righam Young University

Harold B. Lee Library

Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys
Anthony

GEORGE-W MARSHALL, LLD. F.S.A.

Do Not
Circulate

Do Not
Circulate

IN the press, a limited edition, in one compact volume, super-royal 8vo., extra cloth, double columns, of 900 pages, alphabetically arranged, with a complete Index to Females; to be ready early in 1887.

Price to Subscribers, £2. 12s. 6d.; to Non-subscribers, £3. 3s.

London Marriage Licences,

1521–1869.

TRANSCRIBED BY

THE LATE COL. CHESTER, D.C.L.

Edited by Joseph Foster.

TO BE PUBLISHED BY BERNARD QUARITCH.

"They throw a flood of light on the genealogies of the diocese of London, and especially of London itself. I regard them as one of my greatest genealogical treasures."—J. L. CHESTER, 16*th Feb.* 1880.

N the death of Colonel Chester, his executor, G. E. Cokayne, Esq., Norroy King-of-Arms, sold this Manuscript to the late Mr. Hartley for the sum of £500, and on the death of this gentleman it was sold, June 12th, 1885, at Puttick & Simpson's Sale Rooms, in Leicester Square, and purchased by me for the sum of £315. On the 20th of November, 1885, Mr. George John Armytage, of Clifton Woodhead, Brighouse, Yorkshire, the senior honorary secretary of the Harleian Society, entered into correspondence with me as to terms for purchasing these "Marriage Licences," following this by a letter of the 25th November, requesting me to show the Manuscript to Mr. Hughes, printer to the Harleian Society; with this request I complied, but here the matter ended.

[Since the first edition of this circular was printed, the Harleian Society have issued two printed volumes of these very Marriage Licences (and have promised their subscribers two more volumes next month), accompanied by a circular stating that they purchased a duplicate copy of this manuscript from G. E. Cokayne, Esq., Norroy King-of-Arms, for a *more reasonable sum* than £315 (which price it cost me, and which I quoted to them), although the same vendor—Mr. Cokayne—sold Col. Chester's copy of the Manuscript to Mr. Hartley for the much more reasonable sum of £500!!!—a sum I unhesitatingly state, from a long personal knowledge of Mr. Hartley, he never would have paid had he been made aware, as he ought to have been, that there was a duplicate copy of this manuscript in existence. Upon the commercial morality of the King-of-Arms the genealogical public can judge for themselves.]

The following is the description of this valuable Manuscript, taken from the Hartley sale catalogue.

The "Marriage Licences" consist of five folio volumes, of about 400 pages each, finely written and carefully indexed, from the following Offices, viz.:—

The Bishop of London's Office, 1521 to 1828. Also the Dean and Chapter of Westminster's Office (all taken), 1599 to 1699	3 vols.
Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869. . . .	1 vol.
Vicar-General's Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679 . .	1 vol.

LONDON MARRIAGE LICENCES,

1521–1869.

TRANSCRIBED BY THE LATE COLONEL CHESTER, D.C.L.

Edited by JOSEPH FOSTER.

ORDER FORM.

MR. BERNARD QUARITCH,

15 PICCADILLY, LONDON.

Please enter my name as a Subscriber for a copy of "LONDON MARRIAGE LICENCES," 1521–1869, *collected by* COLONEL CHESTER, *edited by* J. FOSTER, *1 Vol., Super-Royal 8vo., cloth, £2. 12s. 6d.*

Name .....

Address .....

Date .....

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Volume XXIII.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXXVI.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/allegationsforma2324ches

CS
410
.H3
Vol. 23
Copy 2

Allegations

FOR

Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE

Dean and Chapter of Westminster,

1558 TO 1699;

ALSO,

FOR THOSE ISSUED BY THE

Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury,

1660 TO 1679.

EXTRACTED BY

(THE LATE)

COL. JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER, LL.D., D.C.L.,

AND EDITED BY

GEO. J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A.,

HONORARY SECRETARY TO THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY.

LONDON:

1886.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Preface.

The Manuscripts from which these volumes are printed formed a portion of the valuable Genealogical Collections made by the late Colonel Chester. They were compiled by him personally, and written out in duplicate for himself and his friend (afterwards his Executor), Mr. Cokayne, in Five Foolscap Volumes. Within a few weeks of Colonel Chester's death (26 May 1882), *his* copy of them (which was valued at the sum of £500) was sold to Mr. Leonard Lawrie Hartley; and again, after Mr. Hartley's death (27 December 1883), was resold (June 1885) by Public Auction (by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson) for £315. The Harleian Society desired to purchase these Manuscripts, but the price asked was more than the Council felt justified in giving. Mr. Cokayne, however, offered to sell his copy at a reasonable price, on condition that the Society would publish it as soon as possible, and the present volumes are printed direct from that copy.

As to the Licences themselves, there is a short paragraph at the commencement of each Collection written by Colonel Chester, which has been printed in small capitals, and to which the reader is referred.

The whole Series is of the greatest value to the Genealogist, and will, it is believed, form a valuable addition to the previous Publications of the Society.

GEO. J. ARMYTAGE.

Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE

Dean and Chapter of Westminster.

Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE

Dean and Chapter of Westminster.

[THEY ARE MOSTLY IN A SERIES OF ACT BOOKS OF THE DEAN AND CHAPTER NOW IN THE GENERAL REGISTRY OF PROBATE AT SOMERSET HOUSE, AND THE FOLLOWING ARE ALL THE LICENCES THAT ARE CONTAINED IN THESE VOLUMES. THEY ARE THE MERE RECORD OF LICENCES ISSUED, THE ORIGINAL ALLEGATIONS, WHICH HAD LONG BEEN IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SOLICITORS OF THE DEAN AND CHAPTER, HAVING BEEN ONLY A FEW YEARS AGO SOLD TO A PAPER-MAKER AND CONVERTED INTO PULP!—J. L. C.]

[*The following are in the Volume of Wills, etc., called "Bracy," beginning at folio* 270b.]

1558-9.

Jan. 17 Richard Holiday & Margery Stockdale. [Bond by sd Richard & Robert Fayreman in £100.]

Jan. 17 Richard Shellye & Johanna Kellet, of jurisdiction of Westmr. [Bond of Richard Dodde, Tailer, & Edmund Tymewell, of Westmr.]

Jan. 28 Oliver Morehowse, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Catherine Sprickeman, of same. [Bond by sd Oliver & by Henry Morehowse.]

1561.

May 22 Thomas Wickham & Johanna White, of St Margaret's, Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 10 Richard Wilkes & Anne Bacon, dau. of George Bacon, of Hesstette, co. Suffolk, Gent. [Bond by sd Richard & by John Alleyn, of Etley, £40.]

1561-2.

Mar. 10 Thomas Alvie & Elizabeth Northe, of St Margaret's, Westminster; at same.

1562.

June 30 Lawrence Nosebill & Elizabeth Fuller, of jurisdiction of St Martin le Grand. [Bond of sd Lawrence & of Wm Lurye in £100.]

July 11 John Nightingale & Agnes Coke [in margin "Cooke"], of St Margaret's, Westminster; at same. [Bond of sd John & of Stephen Cocke, of St Bride's, London, Brewer.]

1563.

April 15 John Weste, Tailor, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Rose Rewell, of same; at same.

1564.

June 20 David Roye & Alice Weston, of Westminster.

Aug. 10 Richard Williams, of St Gregory's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Sutton, of precinct of St Martin le Grand.

1564-5.

Feb. 4 Richard Bromfeilde & Jane Aorden [*sic*], of St Margaret's, Westminster. [Bond of sd Richard & of Andrew Weston, of St Martin's in Fields.

1565.

Oct. 10 Alexander Knighte, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Katherine Awsten, of same.

1566.

May — Robert Hustewayte, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, & Anne Ratcliffe, of St Margaret's, Westminster. [Bond of sd Robert & of William Cooke, of Westminster, Fishmonger, in £100.]

[*End of Licences in Book "Bracy." What follow are from the Act Books of the respective dates.*]

1567.

Oct. 31 Richard Browne, of Westminster, one of the grooms of the Queen's Majesty's Larder, & Katherine Gray, of Paddington, Widow; at chapel of Paddington.

1568.

May 12 Henry Stilte & Margaret Sallet; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

June 10 John Skynner & Johanna Wilson, of Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 9 Quintin Sneynton, of Westminster, Gent., & Agnes Hall, of same; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 22 Edward Morgan & Catherine Davies, of Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 26 Thomas Cooper, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Agnes Newens, of same; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 27 John Reade, of St Martin's in Fields, Vintner, & Mary Prelio, of same, Spr; at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster.

Nov. 27 Robert Arden, of St Martin's in Fields, Vintner, & Agnes Mather, of same, Spinster; at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster.

1568-9.

Feb. 15 Thomas Burgis, of the Queen's Kitchen, & Catherine Garisshe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Spinster.

1569.

July 28 William Spensar, "unium satellitum de guardia" of the Queen, & Elizabeth Flood, Widow, of St Margaret's, Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1569-70.

Jan. 4 Nicholas Samson & Anne Booth, Spr; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 13 Henry Lusshe, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Barber Surgeon, & Anne Cade, of City of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Mar. 4 Henry Parker, Gent., & Agnes Birchall, Widow; at St. Margaret's, Westminster.

Mar. 22 Jerome Westall & Margaret Lewes, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Widow.

1570.

May 20 John Preist, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Alebrewer, & Dionisia [? Dennis] Cotton, of City of Westminster, Widow. [Bond by sd John & Richard Preist his father.]

June 23 William Blackleach & Mary Kentish; at Paddington.

July 1 William Taylor & Johanna Bennett, Widow, of St Margaret's, Westminster; at same. [Bond of s^{d} Taylor, Thomas Selbie, & William Belton.]

July 10 Thomas Darknall, Gent., & Elizabeth Brasebrige, Spinster, of St Margaret's, Westminster; at same. [Bond by s^{d} Darknall, Robert Watts, & Adam Johnson.]

Dec. 5 Richard Richardson & Winefred Allen, Widow, of St Margt^{s}, Westminster; at same. [Bond by Thomas Sanders, Esq., of Lynn, & William Jeffes, of Gray's Inn.]

Dec. 30 John Stokes, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Margery Toftes, of same, Widow, relict of John Toftes, of same, Chandler; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1570-1.

Feb. 16 John Williams & Jane Rydwell, of Westminster, servants to Richard Rippington, of same, Vintner; at St Margt^{s}, Westminster.

1571.

April 14 George Burchise & Johanna Drew, of St Margaret's, Westminster.

April 26 John Burchett, of London, & Cicilia Cooke, of Westminster, Widow. [Bond of John Palmer, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Fishmonger.]

April 27 John Jenings, of Westminster, Gent., & Frances Fitzrichard, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 4 William Flood, of Westminster, Hiltemaker, & Magdalen Adams, of Westminster, "Ancilla."

June 28 Richard Jones, of Westminster, Hosteler, & Johanna Lloid, of St Giles in Fields, at St Marg^{t}, Westm^{r}. [Bond by s^{d} Rich^{d} & by Richd Jones, Yeoman of Her Majesty's Chamber.]

June 30 John Savage, of Westminster, Butcher, and Elizabeth Grundie, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [Bond by George Bright, of Westminster, Yeoman of Her Majesty's Chamber, & Andrew Holburne, of same, Taylor.]

Nov. 9 Anthony Medcalfe, Gent., & Mary Crompe, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [Bond by Robert Soole & Philip Capper, of New Inn, Gent.]

Dec. 14 Roger Prosser & Anne Lewis, of Westminster. [Bond by David Lewis, Yeoman of Her Majesty's Chamber, & John Evans, of Westminster, Waterman.]

1571-2.

Jan. 15 William Staunton, of Westminster, Gent., & Prudence Gile, of Chertsey, Surrey, Widow. [Bond by Sir Richard Walwin, of Westminster, K^{t}.]

Feb. 13 James Pigeon, servant to Lord Clinton, High Admiral of England, & Alice Hanmer, of Westminster, Spinster. [Bond by Morgan Evans, one of the Queen's ordinary men, & Nicholas Caper, of Aldermanbury, Merchant Taylor.]

Feb. 18 John Reade, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., & Katharine Synnewes, of same, Widow. [Bond by Timothy Reynolds, Gent., one of the servants of Lord Grey of Wilton.]

Mar. 18 William Ballarde, Gent., & Elizabeth Cole, Spinster. [Bond by Nicholas Cole & William Browning.]

1572.

April 5 John Clitterie, of Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Inglosse, of same, Widow. [Bond by Thomas Inglisshe & Thomas Dyson, of Westminster, Yeomen.]

April 13 Richard Hill, of Heybridge, Essex, Gent., & Barbara Campion, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [Bond by John Beaste, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Grocer.]

April 18 Thomas Browne, of Westminster, Citizen and Vintner of London, & Barbara Bottelsham, of Westminster, Spinster. [Bond of John Reade, of St Martin's near Charing X., Vintner.]

May 2 George Stephenson & Helenor Henson, Widow, of Westminster. [Bond by Robert Palmer, of Westminster.]

May 10 George Salmon, Upholster, & Avice Scuttle, Spinster, of St Martin's le Grand. [Bond by John Wicliffe, of St Martin le Grand, Weaver.]

Sep. 27 John Colwell, of City of London, Salter, & Margaret Boseley, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret, Westminster.

Oct. 13 John Hixson, of St Martin's, Tapster, & Elizabeth Raynolds, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Dec. 24 Robert Turner, of Westminster, Skinner, & Elizabeth Preiste, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1572-3.

Feb. 1 Robert Wolmer, of Westminster, Carpenter, & Catherine Sowthall, of same. [Bond by sd Robert & by his father John Wolmer, of Westmr.]

Feb. 2 George Nicolls, of Westminster, Shoemaker, & Elizabeth Kempe, of same, Widow.

1573.

May 15 Severinus Swere, Merchant, Without the City of Westminster, & Stephana Vosse, of same; at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster. [Bond by Frederick Van Awse, of City of London, Barber Surgeon, & Francis Sparrye, of City of Westminster.]

May 16 Mr John Davies, Dr in Medicine, & Anne Garret, of City of Westminster; at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster.

July 18 Walter More & Alice Jobson, of City of Westminster. [Bond by Stephen Creake, of same, Gent.]

Aug. 10 Henry Stinte & Anne Baker, of City of Westminster.

Aug. 15 John Walker & Bridget Pole [in margin "Poole"]; at any church in jurisdiction of Dean and Chapter of Westminster.

Sep. 26 Christopher Cockes & Alice Willison [in margin "Williamson"]; at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster. [Bond by Severinus Swere, Merchant, & Fredk Williamson, of City of London, Barber Surgeon.]

Nov. 1 John Alvason *alias* Aldersey & Margaret Newberye; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [Bond by John Hughes, of Westminster, Vitler, & James Large, of same, Yeoman.]

Nov. 17 Isaac Taylor & Margaret Brockelsbie, of Westminster, Widow. [Bond by sd Margaret & John Sudlowe, of Westmr, Gent.]

1573-4.

Feb. 10 John Streate & Agnes Longewell, of City of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [Bond by John Wheler, of same, Gent.]

1574.

May 12 William Greetham & Anne Wescott; at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster. [Bond by Thomas Hawton, Gent.]

July 16 Henry Sheparde, Butcher, & Alice Watts, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 25 Robert Phippes, Jr., & Susanna Foscraft, of City of Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [Bond by Robert Phippes, Senr, & Francis Sparry, of Lyon's Inn, Gent.]

Oct. 27 John Thomas & Rose Typshawe, Widow, of City of Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 6 Thomas Meredith & Agnes Mann, Widow, of City of Westminster.

Nov. 27 Edmund Smith & Elizabeth Hawes; at St Margt, Westminster.
Dec. 2 Giles Erle & Alice Glover, of Westmr; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
Dec. 13 Richard Staunton, of Westminster, & Margery Mason, of same; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1574-5.

Jan. 10 John Addye & Elizabeth Walker, Widow, of City of Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
Jan. 13 John Maynard & Millicent Buttell, Widow, of Westminster.
Jan. 13 Robert Brettfeild & Mary Smith, of precinct of St Martin le Grand; at any church in jurisdiction of the Dean & Chapter of Westminster.
Feb. 17 Ralph Hannam & Agnes Coquin, of Westminster; at any church in jurisdiction of the Dean and Chapter of Westmr.

1575.

May 13 John Grene, Bricklayer, & Alice Pate, dau. of John Glynn, of Westminster in Longditch, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster [in margin "precinct of St Martin's"].
May 13 Richard Halsie, of St Martin le Grand, Taylor, & Gertrude Conham, "Ancilla."
May 30 Thomas Phillippes & Johanna Blewet, of City of Westminster.
June 20 William Sutton, Citizen & Clothworker, of London, & Christian Kerrey, of St John Baptist in the Savoy, Widow [apparently to marry at St John's aforesaid].
Oct. 13 Edmund Poole, of Westminster, Baker, & Alice Cartwright, of St Martin's Fields, Widow.
Dec. 8 Robert Baker & Mary Norrell *alias* Bricknell, of City of Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1575-6.

Feb. 3 John Jackson, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Agnes Browne, of same, Widow; at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster.
Mar. 2 Thomas Langhorne, Citizen and Salter, of London, & Margaret Peerson, Spr, now in guardianship of Thomas Peerson, "ejus avunculi," of City of Westminster; at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of Dean & Chapter of Westminster.

1576.

May 9 Robert Flint, of City of Westminster, "Awrifabrum," & Susanna Calthropp, of same, Spr; at any church in jurisdiction of D. & C.
July 5 John Deye, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Sawkelte, Spinster, of St Margaret's, Westminster; at same.
July 14 Anthony Nicklin, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Jane Banckes, of same, Widow; at any church in jurisdiction of D. & C.
July 26 Paul Barron, of St John Zacharie, City of London, Haberdasher, & Mary Browne, Spinster, now living in house of Henry Parker, Yeoman, in King Street, Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
Nov. 16 William Badshawe [in margin "Bradshawe"], Merchant Taylor, of London, & Johanna Wright *alias* Clerk, of "le Ambrey" in City & jurisdiction of Westminster, Widow; at any church in jurisdiction of Dean & Chapter.
Dec. 4 Henry Witham, of St Sepulchre's, London, Innholder, & Bridget Forecrofte, of King Street, Westminster, Widow; at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of Dean & Chapter of Westminster.
Dec. 22 Robert Pryce, servant to Mr John Norrys, son of Sir Henry Norris, Lord Norris, of Rycott, & Mary Haunce *alias* [*blank*], of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at any church or chapel in jurisd. of D. & C.

1576-7.

Feb. 23 John Deere, servant to Sir Robert Hopton, Kt., & Joanna Robinson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Mar. 15 John Hughes, of Westminster, one of the grooms of her Majesty's Laundry, & Elizabeth Penton, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1577.

July 3 John Morryce, of St Martin's in Fields, Yeoman, & Winifred Stanley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of D. & C.

July 6 Francis Greene, of City of London, Fishmonger, & Katherine Wilkinson, of City of Westminster, Widow.

Dec. 22 Henry Palmer, of City of Westminster, "Scriptorem," & Anne Prosser, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at any church in jurisdiction of D. & C. of Westminster.

1577-8.

Jan. 25 William Russell, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Margaret Tredcrofte, of Guilford, co. Surrey, Widow; at any church, &c.

Jan. 30 Charles Lewes, of her Majesty's Household, & Margaret Mowlsden, of City of Westminster, Spr; at any church in jurisdiction of D. & C.

Feb. 6 Philip Foster, servant to Sir Ralph Sadler, Kt., & Agnes Morgan, of City of Westminster, Widow; at any church, &c., in jurisd. of D. & C.

Feb. 7 James Nicolls, of St Martin le Grand, "fabrem ferrarum," & Johanna Jinckson, of same, Spr; at any church or chapel in juris. of D. & C.

Feb. 8 John Chivrme [*sic*], of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, & Mary Glover, of St Martin's le Grand, Widow; at any chh. or chapel, &c.

Feb. 28 John Griffith, servant to Mr Hoope, of the Wardrobe, & Alice Higham, of King Street, Westmr, Widow; at any chh. or chapel, &c.

1578.

May 27 Richard Hannan, of St Dunstan's East, & Elizabeth Currand, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; anywhere in jurisdiction of D. & C.

June 9 John Reynolds, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Alliffe, of same; anywhere in jurisdiction of D. & C.

Nov. 26 Peter Laward, Yeoman of her Majesty's Chaundrey, & Helenor Ireland, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow.

Dec. 3 Thomas Skelton, of Branthwaite, co. Cumberland, Esq., & Dorothy Layborne, Spinster, aged about 18, dwelling at Knightsbridge.

Dec. 29 Ciprian Lawe, of Looswell [or Leeswell ?], co. Devon, Clerk, & Elizabeth Golder, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow.

1578-9.

Jan. 8 John Genowe, servant to Mrs Jane Hawkes, of the Queen's Household, & Elizabeth Turland, servant to James De Pree, of St Martin's in Fields, Taylor; at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of Westminster.

Feb. 20 George Lee, of City of Westminster, & Avice Fisher, dau. of John Fisher, of Westminster, Baker.

Feb. 27 William Evans, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Anne Swinlehurst, of same, Widow; anywhere in jurisdiction of Westmr.

1579.

Oct. 10 Thomas Haggar, of Petworth, Sussex, Yeoman, & Dorothy Dory, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1579-80.

Jan. 9 Griffin Williams, servant to Robert, Earl of Leicester, & Jane Fisher, now of Westminster, Spinster.

Jan. 19 John Curtys, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Frances Bartilmewe, of same, Spinster; anywhere in jurisdiction of D. & C.

Jan. 21 Richard Garrett, of City of Westminster, Alebruer, & Dorothy Smalebroke, of same, Spinster; at any chh. or chapel in jurisdic. of D. & C.

Jan. 26 Dudley Sliger, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Thomazine Howse, of same, Widow; anywhere in jurisdiction of D. & C.

Feb. 12 Thomas Gilpin, of Christ's parish, City of London, & Johanna Webbe, of St Martin le Grand; at same.

1580.

Mar. 26 Edward Peckston & Joanna West, of St Martin le Grand; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

May 19 Thomas Buller, servant to John Freeman, of the Queen's private Kitchen, & Agnes Adye, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster ["fœminam innuptam et Cœlibem"].

June 1 Simon Binckes, Hosier, & Anne Golde, Spinster; anywhere in jurisdiction of Dean & Chapter.

Aug. 10 Anthony Longe, of Lambeth, & Agnes Mannys, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster; anywhere in jurisdiction of Dean & Chapter.

Sep. 22 Thomas Larkyn & Joanna Pollson, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}; anywhere in jurisdiction of D. & C. [Bond by Gilbert Pollson her father.]

Nov. 8 James Halee, servant to the Earl of Derby, & Johanna Gibbes, of City of Westminster, Widow; anywhere in jurisdiction of D. & C.

Nov. 12 Anthony Jenour, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., & Anne Levenishe, late of Remerston, co. Norfolk, but now of City of Westminster, Gent.

Nov. 14 John Cockeshutte, of par. Bray in town of Maidenhead, co. Berks, Barber Surgeon, & Clemence Jones, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.

Nov. 23 John Norden, Yeoman, & Margaret Lewes, Widow, of City of Westminster; anywhere in jurisdiction of D. & C.

1580-1.

Jan. 24 Robert Tamworth, of the Queen's Household, Gent., & Susanna Wilcocks, Spinster, dau. of Henry Wilcocks, of City of Westminster; anywhere in jurisdiction of D. & C.

Jan. 26 John Stocker, of Guilford, Surrey, Shoemaker, & Elizabeth Wayne, of St Martin le Grand, Widow; anywhere in jurisdiction.

Feb. 4 John Hedlea & Susanna Talbott, servant to Robert Shawe, of City of Westminster, Taylor; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 14 William Hope & Elizabeth Halye; anywhere in jurisdiction.

Feb. 14 Thomas Owghen, of Burnam, co. Essex, & Margaret Powlter, of Maldon, Spinster.

1581.

April 23 William Windsor & Elizabeth Andrew, of City of Westminster; anywhere in jurisdiction.

Dec. 22 Henry Bayliffe, of Westminster, Gent., and Anne Flower, of same, Widow; anywhere in jurisdiction.

Dec. 23 Charles Hanmer, of City of Westminster, "Aurifabrum," & Liliam [in margin "Lidia"] Rogers, of same, "Ancillam;" anywhere in jurisdiction.

1581-2.

Jan. 20 Thomas Pope, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, of London, & Mary Cheeke, of St Martin le Grand, Widow; anywhere in jurisdiction.

Feb. 16 Reginald Reynsby, of St Martin le Grand, Button Maker, & Margaret Wright, of same, "Ancilla;" anywhere in jurisdiction.

Feb. 23 Richard Clerk, groom of the Queen's Slaughter House, & Juliana Hopkyn, late of Ham near Kingston, but now of Westminster, Widow.

Feb. 23 Andrew Flexney, of City of Westminster, Baker, & Elizabeth Smyth, of same, Widow.

Feb. 26 Daniel Clerk, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Katherine Dunne, dau. of Christopher Dunne, Citizen & Merchant Taylor of London, now of Westminster.

1582.

April 27 Henry Ferris, of Westminster, Gent., & Agnes Evans [in margin "Alicia"], of same, Widow; at any church in jurisdiction.

May 16 James Hutton, of St Martin's in Fields, servant to Mr Henry Mackwilliam, & Christian Lighteye, Spinster, her mother a widow, of same.

May 25 Robert Blackbourne, of Walgrave, co. Norfolk, Gent., and Elizabeth Fysher, of jurisdiction of Westminster, Widow; anywhere in jurisdiction.

Nov. 5 Mark Holte, of Westminster, Gent., & Rose Williams, of same, Widow; anywhere in jurisdiction.

Dec. 9 William Soane & Margaret Markes, of Maldon, co. Essex.

1582-3.

Jan. 13 Thomas Brooke, servant to Robert Swift, Esq., & Johanna Kendall, of St Martin le Grand, Widow.

Mar. 8 George Delves, of Westminster, Esq., & Anne Esley, of same, Spinster.

1583.

April 10 Jeffrey Hopkynson, of London, Gent., & Mary Henley, of same City, Widow.

April 12 Giles Arkenstall, of London, Gent., & Katherine Bludder, of Westminster, Spinster.

May 10 Robert [in margin "Richard"] Feldy, of Westminster, Taylor, & Katherine Greves, dau. of Gawyn Greves, late of Westminster, Taylor, decd.

May 10 Thomas Whitney, of Lambeth Marsh, Gent., & Mary Bray, dau. of John Bray, of Westminster, Taylor.

May 11 Thomas Powltney & Sarah Askam, of Westminster.

June 28 Edward Husy, of Husy, co. Salop, Esq., & Katherine Jennings, Spinster, dau. of John Jennings, of Westminster, Innholder.

July 6 John Ap Roberts & Katherine Davies, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr.

Sept. 19 Henry Knowles, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Denton, of Westminster, Widow.

Sept. 21 William Nevill, of Danbury, Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Heydon, of Westminster, Widow.

Nov. 20 Richard Jonson & Grace Leyland, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; anywhere in jurisdiction D. & C.

1583-4.

Feb. 4 William Howell, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Johanna Morgan, of same, Widow.

Feb. 22 Thomas Dawson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Citizen & Merchant Tayler, of London, & Jane Fawcett, "pedissequam D'næ Marquissæ Winton;" in City of Westminster.

Feb. 27 John Harrison, of Westminster, "Scriptorem," & Johanna Dakehowse, of same, Widow.

1584.

April 5 Henry Abraham, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Margaret Thompson, of same, "Ancillam, innuptam."

April 20 William Clifford, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Pett, dau. of John Pett, of Barden, co. Kent, now dwelling in Westminster.

May 2 Bartholomew White, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Frideswid Bruse, of same, "Ancillam. innuptam."
May 7 John Edwards, servant to the Earl of Warwick, & Lilia Hanmer, of City of Westminster, Widow.
May 22 Richard Harris & Elizabeth Forrest, of Westminster, Spinster. [Bond of her father Robert Forrest.]
Aug. 22 Roger Parratt, of St Bartholomew, City of London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Brand, of St Martin le Grand.
Nov. 28 Ralph Strowd, of Rusnam, co. Berks, & Margaret Smyth, of Westminster, "Ancillam, innuptam."
Dec. 7 Cuthbert Reynolds & Agnes Marche, Widow.
Dec. 23 Daniel Edlett & Anne Blackwell, of Westminster, Widow.

1584-5.

Feb. 9 Hugh Jones, of St Margaret's, Westminster, "Powlter," & Anne Jenings, of same, Widow.
Feb. 12 Thomas Purvey, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Goldsmith, & Judith Dixon, of same, Spinster.

1585.

May 11 Thomas Hatton *alias* Davies, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, & Johan Hawkyns, of Westminster.
May 21 William Mundey, of London, Gent., & Jane Durham, of Westm^r.
May 27 Edward Prince, servant to Sir Walter Rawley, & Isabella Larkyn, of Westminster, Widow.
June 23 James Cannon, servant to the Queen, & Grace Ogle *alias* Love, of St Martin's in Fields.
July 22 James Bartlett & Isabella Feilde, of City of Westminster.
Sept. 1 Roger Mowsdale [called "Gent." in a previous entry, Vacat], & Jane Cudworth, of Westminster, Widow.

1585-6.

Feb. 12 Matthew Stackford & Alice Gynnye, Spinster.

1586.

April 12 Owen Watkins & "Blansiam" [? Blanche] Thomas, of Westminster, Widow.
June 18 Thomas Arneway, of Westminster, Gent., & Margaret Udall, of same, Widow.
Aug. 27 Richard Ferris & Thomazine [*blank*], Widow, of Westminster.
Dec. 7 John Bettes & Mary Seelie, Spinster.
Dec. 12 John Askewe & Dorothy Ossybroke.
Dec. 13 Francis Hodges & Joanna Sewell, Spinster.

1586-7.

Jan. 5 William Shamois, of Waymouth, co. Dorset, & Margaret Newton, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Newton, of St Margaret's, Westminster.
Jan. 12 Thomas Evans, of City of London, & Anne Bacchus, of same, Sp^r.
Feb. 8 Gabriel Jennings *alias* Fowler & Dionisia Woolsey, Spinster, of City of Westminster.
Feb. 16 Thomas Reade, Esq., & Mildred Cicill, dau. of Sir Thomas Cicill, K^t. (Gratis, by command of the Dean of Westminster.)
Feb. 16 William Powlett, Lord St John, son & heir of William, Marquis of Winchester, & Lucy Cicell, dau. of Sir Thomas Cicell, K^t. (Gratis, by command of the Dean.)

1587.

June 10 Barnabas Penithorne, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Agnes Gravener, of same, Widow.

June 19 Richard Collyns *alias* Deane, of Hambleden, co. Bucks, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Stephens, Spinster, dau. of William Stephens, of Stevington, Berks.

Oct. 16 Samuel Haslewood, of City of London, Alebruer, & Dionisia Prieste, of City of Westminster, Widow.

Dec. 13 Richard Leveson, Esq., & Margaret Howard, dau. of Charles, Lord Howard, Baron of Effingham, Lord High Admiral of England, Spinster.

Dec. 13 John Redwood & Agnes Taylor, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Sp^{r}.

1587-8.

Feb. 18 Robert Ashebie & Dorothy Heyden, dau. of Francis Heyden, of Watford, Herts, Spinster.

1588.

April 10 James Maganon, "one of her Majesties backhowse," & Joanna Neale, Spinster, dau. of Alice Neale *alias* Peakins, of City of Westm^{r}.

June 7 Henry Vicars, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Anne Smyth, of same, Widow.

1588-9.

Jan. 14 Thomas Hunter, of City of Westminster, Alebruer, & Elizabeth Wallen, Spinster, domestic servant of Ralph Pynder, of same, Baker.

Feb. 7 Francis Adams, servant to Arthur, Lord Grey, & Mary Grey, servant to [*blank*] Lowe, of City of Westminster, Widow.

Feb. 8 John Singleton, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Katherine Alleyn, of same, Spinster.

1589.

June 25 Nicholas Stuarde, of Pattishall, co. North^{ton}, Gent., & Anne Madockes, dau. of Thomas Madockes, late of town of Salop, Gent., dec^{d}.

Dec. 11 Robert Chaplyn, of Westminster, servant to Lord Grey, Yeoman, & Susanna Kynge, of same, Widow.

1589-90.

Feb. 7 William Goslynge, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Sybilla Mayo, of same, Widow; at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of Westminster.

1590.

July 23 William Cooke, of St Mary, Maldon [Essex], in jurisdiction of Westminster, Yeoman, & "Blitham" Welles, of same, Widow.

Nov. 14 Henry Mathen, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Anne Walker, dau. of John Walker, late of Warksworth, co. North^{ton}, dec^{d}.

Dec. 15 Thomas Byrton, of City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Shelton, of same, "Ancilla."

1592.

Dec. 7 Robert Taylor, of City of Westminster, Esq., & Elizabeth Wythers, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Widow.

1592-3.

Jan. 13 Robert Golding, of City of Westminster, Baker, & Helena Horden, of same, Widow.

1593-4.

Jan. 7 John Sharp, of City of Peterborough, Gent., & Alice Stuckford, of Westminster, Widow.

Feb. 8 John Winterborne, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Lodge, of same, Widow.

Feb. 28 Henry Leversutche [*i.e.* Leversedge], of St Clement Danes, Skinner, & Alice Helmes, of City of Westminster, Widow. [On the preceding page is record of her administering to her husband Christopher Helmes, late of said City, dated 31 Jan. 1593-4, and on 3 Jan. 1598-9 she proves Will of this husband. See her third Marriage Licence 29 Jan. 1598-9.]

1594.

May 4 Thomas Horsnaile, of Westminster, Gent., & Avis Ferris, of same, Sp^{r}.

June 14 Edward Keare & Margaret Younge, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster.

Oct. 10 James Wycliffe & Elizabeth Scoliatt, of Westminster, Spinster.

Nov. 22 John Brand, of precinct of St Martin's le Grand, Taylor, & Johanna Grene, dau. of Thomas Grene, of Ware, Herts, Yeoman.

Nov. 30 Edmund Inglishe, of Westminster, Gent., & Margaret Peter, of Westminster, Widow.

1595.

June 14 William Dryewood, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Catharine Dewehurste, dau. of Barnard Dewehurst, of same, Gent.

July 15 Edward Fusse, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Cicely Gorge, of Westminster, Widow.

Oct. 18 Edward Page, of Chelsea, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Aveline Wortley, of City of Westminster, Widow.

Nov. 17 Thomas Allen, of St Bride's, London, Gent., & Anne Kempe, of Westminster, Widow.

1595-6.

Jan. 15 Michael Sales, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Marten, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.

Feb. 20 John Ireland, of St Martin le Grand, Gold Drawer, & Sarah Princell, dau. of Gregory Princell, of same, "Aurifabri."

1596.

Aug. 2 Edmund Cooper, of Westminster, Haberdasher, & Cecily Younge, dau. of Nicholas Younge, late of Odyam, co. South^{ton}, Gent., dec^{d}.

1596-7.

Jan. 31 Edward Deane, of St Martin le Grand, Mercer, & Anne Weaver, dau. of John Weaver, of same, Mercer; anywhere in jurisdiction.

1597.

Mar. 25 Richard Clutterbuck, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London, Clothworker, & Anne Brand, dau. of John Brand, of St Martin le Grand, Taylor.

Nov. 25 John Bull, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., & Margaret Goodriche, Widow, relict of Thomas Goodriche, late of Bury St Edmond's, Gent.

1597-8.

Feb. 4 Thomas Newman, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Katherine Deacon, of City of Westminster, Widow.

Feb. 8 Francis Weathered, of Barkhamstead Marie *alias* Northchurch, Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Weathered, dau. of Francis Weathered, of Barkhamstead St Peter, s^{d} co., Gent.

1598.

May 16 William Anneley, of City of Westminster, Apothecary, & Jane Hatley, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, between 8 & 11 A.M.

June 20 Sir Barrantine Mollyns, Kt., & Isabel Southwell, Spinster.

July 10 John Dix, S.T.P., Rector of Little St Bartholomew, London, & Susanna Graunt, Spinster, dau. of Edward Graunt, S.T.P., of St Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 3 Christopher Loder, of Westminster, Widower, aged near 40, & Anne Ireland, Spinster, aged about 30, dau. of Richd Ireland, of Westminster, Fishmonger, who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, between 8 & 12 A.M.

Aug. 4 John Skore, about 40, & Mary Johnson, of City of Westminster, Spinster, æt. 30; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [She alleges and subs. +]

Dec. 20 Edward Zouche, of Westminster, Esq., & Elenor Brittayne, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Brittayne, late of Cockeingham, co. Norfolk, Esq., dec^{d}; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1598-9.

Jan. 29 Robert Dowighte, of St Margaret's, Westminster, "fab. lignareu'," & Alice Leversedge, of Long Ditch, s^{d} par., Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [See *ante*, 28 Feb. 1593-4.]

Feb. 5 Thomas Gybbes, of King Street, St Margaret's, Westminster, Sadler, & Anne Cooke, of same, Widow; at Paddington.

Feb. 8 Richard Fust, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Grocer, & Agnes Hyde, Spinster, dau. of John Hyde, of St Dunstan's East, Grocer [who alleges]; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 10 Barnabas Samborne, of Paddington, Middlesex, Esq., & Alice Blackleeche, Spinster, dau. of William Blackleeche, of same, Esq., who consents; at Paddington.

Feb. 14 Bartholomew Arton, of King Street, St Margaret's, Westminster, Butcher, & Elizabeth Pettiton, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 18 William Dunche, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., son of Edmund Dunche, of Wyttenham, Berks, Esq., & Mary Cromwell, of Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Sir Henry Cromwell, of Hinchinbrooke, co. Huntington, K^{t}; to marry at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}.

1599.

April 21 John Butcher, of King Street, St Margaret's, Westminster, Butcher, & Joanna George, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [She administered to her husband John George, of King Street, &c., Butcher, the 27th of February previous.]

May 7 John Saunders, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Jane Bavyne, of same, Spinster; at same.

May 9 John Pettett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Joanna Porter, of same, Widow; at same.

June 22 James Pytts, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Mary Heveningham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Sir Arthur Heveningham, of Kettringham, co. Norfolk, K^{t}; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 20 John Pryce, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Rose Tipladie, of same, Widow; at same.

Nov. 15 Richard Hale, servant to Sir Thomas Lucy, K^{t}, & Alice Benfeild, niece to Mrs Martha Elie, of Westminster, whose consent is attested by Thomas Horton, of East Smithfield, London, Goldsmith, & William March, of St Anne Barking near Tower of London, Hosier; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 5 Griffin Hughes, of East Greenwich, Kent, Gent., & Anne Newell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow.

1600.

Sep. 18 Martin Milles, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Margery Carlill, of same, Widow.

1600-1.

Jan. 6 Robert Mott, of St Runwald's in Colchester, co. Essex, Salter, & Amy Walker, of St Martin le Grand, Widow.

Feb. 5 Symon Spatchurst, of Thacksteed, co. Essex, Gent., Widower, & Susan Pearne, dau. of Richard Pearne, late of Downham, Isle of Ely, Clerk, dec^{d}, her mother's consent alleged by Richard Sproxton, of Westminster, Gent., one of the Tellers of the Exchequer, to whom s^{d} Susan is niece, & with whom she dwelleth; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 15 Edmund Grave, of Christ Church, London, Yeoman, & Dorothy Smith, Spinster.

Feb. 16 Edward Bolton, of King Street, Westminster, Gent., about 40, & Ann Fuller, Spinster, about 40 (dau. of Robert Fuller, dec^{d}), lately remaining with one Boulton, Serjeant of the Queen's Scullery, they have parents living; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}.

Feb. 24 Thomas Randolph, of St Peter super montem prope ripam Paulinas, London, Gent., & Alice Atkinson, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Atkinson, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

1601.

April 23 John Fabian, of the Old Bailey, par. St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Agnes Cole, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Cole, of same, Gent., dec^{d}, with consent of Henry Weatherfeeld & William May, Supervisors of the Will of said Thomas Cole; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 27 "D'ni Edwardum Hartford, Comitem Hartford, Barone de Bewchampe, Militem, et Franciscam Parnell, nup' rel'cans [*blank*] Prannell, ar' des^{t};" to marry at the house of said Earl in Cannon Row.

June 10 William Vicars, servant to John Nuse, of Watford, Herts, Esq., & Elizabeth Chapman, servant to Mr Davenport, of St Martin le Grand; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.

Sep. 17 John Milles, of Leigh, co. Kent, Yeoman (son of Thomas Milles, Yeoman), aged 26, & Joanna Haselden, of same, Widow, aged 30 & upwards, the consent of their friends attested by Edward Milles, of Tudlie, co. Kent, Tanner, brother of s^{d} John; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 1 Arthur Harrison, of St Martin le Grand, Yeoman, his parents dead, & Isabel Newton, of same, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Dec. 16 John Chiswicke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Winifred Foxe, of same, Spinster.

1602.

May 4 Richard Stroud & Frances Hunt, servant to Mr. Thomas Smith, of City of Westminster, Esq., & one of the Clerks of the Council; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 14 Thomas Walker, of Stanwell, Middlesex, Esq., Widower, aged 44, & Frances Maddocks, of Westminster, Widow, aged 40, late ux. John Maddocks, of same, Esq., with consent of her father Mr William Billesbye, of Westminster, aforesaid, Esq.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 23 Simon Winche, of City of Westminster, & Helen Lether, dau. of William Lether, of Blackfriars, London, who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 23 John Emerson, of St Augustine's, London, Taylor, & Eva Bayly, of the jurisdiction of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1602-3.

Feb. 24 James Sutton, of St Sepulchre's, London, Silkweaver, & Alice Norris, domestic servant of [*blank*] Ogden, of St Martin le Grand; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.

Mar. 2 James Garrison & Joanne Tappe, servant to Henry Banbury, of City of Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1603.

May 27 William Stevens, of City of Westminster, & Joanna Redcan, of Southwark, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

June 4 Ralph Perkins, of Kew, co. Surrey, Yeoman, & Rebecca Sebright, of City of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 12 Richard Dunkyn, of Lambeth, Gent., & Margaret Hollowey, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 23 Walter Neway, of City of London, & Emma Whitehead, of City of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 29 Richard Lashmore, of City of Westminster, Taylor, & Margaret Chickeringe, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 10 Robert Hollman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Ellen Nash, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

1603-4.

Feb. 27 Thomas Bigge, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Anne Varnam, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Mar. 5 John Gibson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Barber Surgeon, & Anne Wright, of St Martin le Grand; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.

1604.

Mar. 27 Christopher Appleton, of Hurst, co. Berks, Yeoman, & Mary Lovelasse, of City of Westminster, Spr; at St Margts, Westmr.

April 9 David Frissell, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Margaret Aldersey, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 1 Robert Spenser, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Rebecca Collcell, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 17 John Batt, of City of Westminster, Laboring Man, & Margaret West, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 7 Thomas Jackson, of St Martin le Grand, Shoemaker, & Jane Sheppy, dau. of John Sheppy, of Roydon in Essex, who consents, she dwelling with John Jackson, of St Martin aforesaid, Shoemaker.

Sep. 21 Richard Moseley, of City of Westminster, Cooke, & Katherine Smith, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 27 Robert Betterton, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Rebecca Carter, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Nov. 23 John Tailer, of City of Westminster, Brewer, & Alice Browne, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1604-5.

Mar. 4 Christopher Jackson, "Apparitorum Curie," & Constance Harper, of London, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1605.

May 8 Ralph Warkhouse, of City of Westminster, Baker, & Ellen Langar, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

June 21 Sir Roger Aston, Kt, & "Cordallam" Stanhope, dau. of Sir John Stanhope, Kt; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 20 Benjamin Savage, of Great Wickham, Bucks, Gent., & Mary Reignolds, of [*blank*], sd co.; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Nov. 30 Alexander Narne, of City of Westminster, Servant to the King, & Penelope Mathewes, of sd City, Spinster; at St Margts, Westmr.

1605-6.

Feb. 6 William Atkyns, of City of Westminster, Waterman, & Bridget Goddard, Widow, late ux. John Goddard, late of St Giles in Fields; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 26 Richard Ballard, of St Martin le Grand, Mould Maker, & Annie Lucie, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Lucie, of Bushie, co. Middlesex; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

1606.

April 26 Adrian Henman, of St Martin's in Fields, & Elizabeth Horrell, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

April 30 Thomas Carpenter, of St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand, & Elizabeth Ireland, of same; at St Martin's in Fields.

May 17 William Davies, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Noakes, of same; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 19 Edward Hanserd, of St Martin's in Fields, & Anne Cutts, of St Martin Outwich; at St. Leonard's, Foster Lane.

July 13 Thomas Colstock, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Gilman Pressley, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 15 Thomas Langton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cook, & Agnes Lloyd, of same, Widow; at Paddington.

Aug. 10 William Gallopine, of St Martin le Grand, "Piscarium," & Mary Hastings, of Redriff, Surrey, Widow, relict of Edward Hastings, of same, decd; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Aug. 25 George Bromley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Alice Browne, of same, Widow; at same.

Sep. 6 Roger Smyth, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Smyth, of Fulham; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 6 Michael Slater, of Fulham, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Agnes Greene, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr; at St Margts afsd.

Nov. 8 Nicholas Bidgood, of Knightsbridge, par. St Margaret's, Westmr, & Alice Howe, of St Clement Danes; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 22 Anthony Bull, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Grace Starling, Widow, of St Martin's le Grand; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Nov. 29 William Halsey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Bord, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 5 John Sedgewicke, of Sedbere, co. York, Gent., & Petronella Kiddall, dau. of William Kiddall, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 6 Edward Marshall, of Wimple, co. Cambridge, Clerk, & Rhoda Crosse, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margts, Westmr.

1606-7.

Jan. 24 Thomas Pescod, of St Clement Danes, son of Thomas Pescod, late of Haverbratt, co. Lancaster, decd, & Rebecca Andrews, of St Martin le Grand, Spinster, dau. of Edward Andrews, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Gent.; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Jan. 30 William Joyse, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bricklayer, & Susanna Wallen, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Wallen, late of town of Warwick, Painter, decd; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

Feb. 16 William Hames, of Paddington, Middlesex, Husbandman, & "Fidociam" Ampthill, of same, Spr; at Paddington afsd.

Feb. 17 John Williams, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., & Mary Rice, of same, Widow; at same.

Feb. 20 Richard Fletcher, of town & co. Derby, Gent., & Anne Morey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1607.

Mar. 30 Thomas Stone, of Paddington, Middlesex, & Sibilla Dey, dau. of William Dey, late of same, decd; at same.

April 4 Richard Benson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bricklayer, & Margaret Hasam, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 10 John Walker, of City of Westminster, Blacksmith, & Mary Vinsam, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

April 27 Richard Smart & Grace Fullwell, of St Margaret's, Westmr; at same.

April 27 Roger Lewys, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Husbandman, & Elizabeth North, of same, Spinster; at same.

May 13 Thomas Keble, of Old Newton, co. Suffolk, Gent., & Mary Tirrell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Tirrell, late of Gipping Hall, co. Suffolk, Esqr, decd; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 16 John Soller, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cooke, & Mary Grammett, of same, Spinster; at same.

May 30 Thomas Glover, of St Martin le Grand, Taylor, & Ann Lee, of St Clement Danes, widow of Thomas Lee, of same, Taylor, decd; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

July 20 John Becon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Agnes Baylie, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

Sep. 9 Christopher Boldrey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bricklayer, & Audrey Simonds, of same, Spinster; at same.

Oct. 3 Thomas Dudgeon, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Margery Garrett, Widow, late ux. William Garrett, of same, decd; at same.

Dec. 15 Martin Barneham, of Hollingbury, Kent, Gent., & "Unam" Isley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.

1607-8.

Jan. 20 John Bankes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Joyner, & Margaret Ap Thomas, of St Bride's, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 27 Humphrey Davies, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cook, & Katherine Punsaby, of same, Spinster; at same.

Feb. 1 James Hill, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Gifferson, of same, Widow; at same.

Feb. 8 Thomas Rugg, of Felmingham, co. Norfolk, Esq., & Bridget Pennell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr; at St Margts, Westmr.

—— — Morgan Price, of St Martin le Grand, Citizen & Imbroiderer, & Anne Scales, Widow, late ux. Richard Scales, of same, Salter, decd; at [*blank*]. [No date, but comes between 22 and 28 March.]

1608.

Mar. 28 William Abbott, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Crossbow Maker, & Elizabeth Birde, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Mar. 29 Richard Bull, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Joyner, & Alice Price, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 1 Jeffrey Pasmore, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Vitler, & Alice Gough, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 27 Richard Lane, of St Dunstan's West, & Anne Bonnom [? Bonham], of St Margaret's, Westminster; at St Margts, Westmr.

June 1 Thomas Febb, of Basingstoke, co. Southton, Yeoman, & Elinor Pickmor, of St Margaret's, Westminster, dau. of George Pickmor, late of same, decd; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

June 7 George Wardegar, of City of Rochester, Gent., & Mary Smith, of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

June 11 Hearsey Normanvill, of St Clement Danes, Gent., & Elizabeth Winterborne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, widow of John Winterborne, late of same, decd; at St Margaret's, Westmr. [Married there 16 June 1608.]

June 27 William Claridge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Beatrice Rogers, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.

June 29 James Lavall, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Margaret Eedes, of same, Spinster; at same.

July 8 Stephen Brewer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cook, & Judith Luxford, of same, Spinster; at same.

July 21 Richard Kingston, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Katherine Baker, of Synne, co. Surrey, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 23 Jeffrey Farrant, of Cudham, co. Kent, Yeoman, & Mary Lott, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.

Sep. 5 John Braunch, of Haddam, Herts, Gent., & Katherine Winnoll, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 20 William Jarrett, of St Martin le Grand, Yeoman, & Alice Freeman, of Erith, co. Kent, Widow; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Oct. 30 John Croke [in margin "Cookes"], of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Joyce, dau. of John Joyce, of St Margaret's, Westminster, decd; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 9 Robert Flower, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Carpenter, & Joanna Fyner, of same, Spinster; at same.

Nov. 19 John Bishop, of Brayles, co. Warwick, Gent., & Dorothy Corham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

Nov. 27 Griffith Roberts, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Joanna Evans, of same, Spinster; at same.

1608-9.

Jan. 10 William Myers, of St Bride's, London, Feltmaker, & Elizabeth Johnson, of Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Angel Johnson, late of same, decd; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.

Jan. 16 Henry Crompton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Mary Walker, of same, Widow; at same.

Jan. 16 Bartholomew Overey, of City of Westminster, Taylor, & Joanna Ap Harry, of same, Spinster; at same.

Jan. 22 Edward Weaver, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cooper, & Frideswid Johnson, of same, Spinster; at same.

Jan. 30 Christopher Shipway, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Margaret Drake, of same, Spinster; at same.

Feb. 1 Thomas Petchell, of St Martin le Grand, Haberdasher, & Mary Carter, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.

1609.

April 14 Richard Yorke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Carpenter, & Cicily Tayler, of same, Spinster; at same.

May 26 Thomas Bonnick, Jr, of Paddington, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Jane Roades, of Bushy, Herts, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

May 26 Robert Hammond, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Thorneton, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Spr; at St Margts, Westmr.

June 10 Francis Galloway, of St Margaret's, Westminster, "Lanium," & Agnes Smith, of Walton, co. Surrey, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

June 12 Henry Grannsden, of Gravesend, Kent, Gent., & Alice Hatcher, of Westminster, Widow; at parish church of St Martin le Grand.

June 26 Nicholas Waelschaert, of St Olave's, Southwark, Silkweaver, & Joyce Price, of Westminster, Spr, dau. of Edward Price, of same; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 2 Edward Whorwood, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Citizen & Fishmonger of London, & Elizabeth Doughty, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 3 Thomas Crathorne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Anne Rogers, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 15 Jenkin Marcrosse, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Dugdale; of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 25 Patrick Mannuell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Purton, of same, Spinster; at same.

Aug. 18 Edward Field, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Jane Dux, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Sep. 19 Thomas Larkin, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Jane Stapleford, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 24 John Egleston, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Agnes Hull, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 31 John Holden, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Christian Bare, of Lambeth, Surrey, Widow, late ux. Edward Bare, of same, decd; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.

1609-10.

Jan. 16 Ralph Keelinge, of St Martin's le Grand, & Elizabeth Wray, of same, Widow, late ux. Christopher Wray, decd; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Jan. 19 John Burt, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, & Elizabeth Peere, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 30 Edmund Dandy & Mary Shelton, of Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 12 Thomas Cachmayde, of St Giles in Fields, & Alice Simons, of St Martin le Grand; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.

Feb. 15 William Lowther, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Ursula Langar, of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.

Feb. 17 Jasper Woodhall, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Barbara Walter, of same, Widow; at same.

Mar. 15 Richard Bromeham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Martha Richardson, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Mar. 21 Roger Fowke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., & Katherine Floodd [in margin "Lloyd"], of Fleet Street, London, Widow; in the Collegiate Church.

1610.

Mar. 31 Jevan Ap Hugh, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Katherine Whitfield, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 7 John Bradley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Mary Pope, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; at St Margaret's aforesaid.

April 14 Henry Lumberd, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Baker, & Bennett Dessiplen, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 17 Richard Jones, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., & Jane Stirropp, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's aforesaid.

April 22 Leonard Clerk, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Frances Willes, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's near St Martin's le Grand.

April 24 James Cocks, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Anne Hartwell, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 24 Charles Comerlon, of Stepney, Middlesex, Surgeon, & Amy Horrell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr; at St Margaret's afsd.

May 15 Thomas Armstrong, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Margaret Miller, of same, Spinster; at same.

May 16 Roger Doughtie, of All Hallows, Thames Street, Locksmith, & Elizabeth Carr, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr; at St Margts afsd.

June 1 George Brasswell, of Lambeth, co. Middx. [*sic*], Baker, & Margaret Milliter, of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in precinct of St Martin le Grand.

June 22 Ralph Kempe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Grace Grinnell, of same, Spinster; at same.

July 9 John Meech, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Anne Waters, of same, Spinster; at same.

July 20 William Teler, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Mary Holborne, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard in precinct of St Martin le Grand.

July 28 Richard Merrick, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sawyer, & Martha Tither *alias* Walker, of same, Spinster; at same.

Aug. 21 Thomas Pack, of St Clement Danes, Taylor, & Elizabeth Welsh, of St Martin's le Grand, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 29 John Towneley, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Gent., & Margaret Laycon, of same, Spr; at Paddington.

Sep. 10 Matthew Barker, of par. Christi [*sic*], London, Citizen and Merchant Taylor, & Mary Brand, of St Martin le Grand, dau. of John Brand, of same, Taylor; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

Sep. 12 Robert Coller, of St Martin's le Grand, & Martha Warbishe, of St Michael's in Huggin Lane, London, Widow; at St Margts, Westmr.

Sep. 24 Philip Holand, of St Martin le Grand, Gent., & Suzanna Mathewe, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

Oct. 3 Samuel Plukenett, of St Martin le Grand, Gent., & Joanna Ashby, of Dartford, Kent, Widow; at St Leonard in St Martin's le Grand.

Oct. 31 Achilles Ribart, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Clockmaker, & Mary Bonfant, of St Ann, Blackfriars, Spinster; at St Margts, Westmr.

Nov. 2 John James, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Judith Mullens, of same, Spinster; at same.

Nov. 24 William Ireland, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Eleanor Ryman, of same, Spinster; at same.

Dec. 17 John Lenton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Margaret Milton, of same, Widow; at same.

Dec. 24 Nicholas Geeves, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Margaret Harbord, of same, Widow; at same.

Dec. 29 John Stones, of Westminster, "Calcearium," & Anne Jarrett, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1610-11.

Jan. 5 Samuel Carter, of Westminster, Gent., & Johanna Bell, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 5 Stephen Newman, of Westminster, "Calcearium," & Sarah Maunsell, of same, Spr; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 7 Gregory Holland, of St Leonard in precinct of St Martin le Grand, & Mary Box, of same, Spinster; at same.

Jan. 7 Leonard Brookes, of Westminster, Gent., & Anne Head, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 15 Abner Walker, of St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand, "Calcearium," & Katherine Cutler, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

Jan. 19 Henry Fromans, of St Leonard's (*ut supra*), Grocer, & Alice Francklin, of same, Spinster; at same.

Jan. 27 Edward Craft, of Westminster, Husbandman, & Jane Gooddyn, of Laleham, Middx., Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 1 William Careles, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Emlin Lofte, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1611.

July 8 John Cole, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Barbara Bee, of same, Spinster; at Paddington.

Aug. 6 John Tither, of Westminster, & Johanna Pynnock, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 27 Rowland Bell, of St Martin's in Fields, Taylor, & Rachael Lodge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at Paddington.

Sep. 9 Owen Prickett, of Westminster, & Mary Barnes, of same, Spinster; at Paddington.

Oct. 15 John Meredith, of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Skinner, & Elizabeth West, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 6 John King, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Brickmaker, & Beatrice Childes, of same, Spinster; at same.

Dec. 7 John Copley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Rebecca Moone, of same, Spinster; at same.

Dec. 11 John Colson, of New Brainford, Middlesex, Innholder, & Agnes Biggs, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1611-12.

Feb. 5 Walter Kent, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cutler, & Suzanna Williams, of same, Widow, relict of John Williams, late of same, decd; at same.

Feb. 17 David Tedder, of St Mary Magdalen, London, Feltmaker, & Alice Dorrell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr.

Feb. 24 William Bishopp, of St Margaret's, Westminster, "Calcearium," & Dorothy Davy, of same, Spinster; at same.

1612.

April 12 Thomas Wormington, of St Margaret's, Westminster, "fab. lignariu'," & Agnes Willett, of same, Spinster; at [*blank*].

April 25 John Cary, of Uxbridge, Middlesex (Laniu'?), & Elizabeth Humfrey, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 4 Simon Cherry, of Watford, Herts, Husbandman, & Johanna Ellis, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

June 6 John Greene, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Yeoman, & Katherine Langreeck, of St Leonard's in precinct of St Martin's le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

June 29 William Uvedall, of Bricklingsea, co. Essex, Gent., & Sarah Burston, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Aug. 3 John Saveacre, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Agnes Lambe, of same, Widow; at same.

Nov. 16 Thomas Donnyng, Jr, of Westminster, & Sarah Wilson, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 2 Michael Vaughan, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, "Calcearium," & Sarah Brewer, of same, Spr; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Dec. 4 William Everett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Husbandman, & Elena Jourden, of same, Widow; at same.

Dec. 5 William Newsam, of St Martin in Fields, Turner, & Elizabeth Jesopp, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 8 Richard Maynard, of St John Evangelist, London, Haberdasher, & Katherine Hanmer, of Westminster, Spr; at St Margts, Westminster.

Dec. 30 John Page, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Citizen and Haberdasher, & Margaret Warde, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

1612-13.

Jan. 8 John Dyer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Margaret Williams, of same, Widow.

Jan. 20 John Dampport [in margin "Davenport"], of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Vaughan, of same, Spr; at same.

Jan. 23 Henry Walker, of Blackfriars, London, Yeoman, & Johanna Clerk, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Feb. 2 Thomas Raven, of St Andrew, Holborn, Currier, & Jane Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

1613.

Mar. 31 Isaac Foster, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Porter, & Ursula Harrison, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 8 William Duck, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Alice Moore, of Hampton, Middx., Spr; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

April 15 Richard Wye, of St Catherine near the Tower of London, "Civem et Barbitonsorem," & Margaret Hebberdine, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

April 24 John Laughlen, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Taylor, & Mary Bowden, of same, Spinster; at same.

May 15 James Robinson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Taylor, & Katherine West, of same, Spinster; at same.

June 7 William Lord, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bricklayer, & Elizabeth Lyne, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

June 22 Gregory Roberts, of Cliff, co. Kent, Clerk, & Ursula Antunn, of par. St Nicholas in diocese of Rochester; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

June 23 Peter Free, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Blacksmith, & Anne Purryman, of same, Spinster; at same.

July 23 John Welshe, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Alice Tayler, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 27 Robert Holland, of St Bride's, London, Haberdasher, & Mary Lancastell, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Widow; at St Margts, Westmr.

Sept. 29 Richard Clerke, of Stanwell, Middlesex, Carpenter, & Margaret Prater, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

Oct. 7 Hector Johnston, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Anne Bower, of same, Widow; at same.

Oct. 14 Bartholomew Williams, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Mary Woodgate, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 13 Edward Aggas, of Wymondham, co. Norfolk, Clerk, & Elizabeth Beckett, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 4 Lewis Evans, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, & Anne Laney, of Westminster, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

1613-14.

Jan. 31 Arthur Roe, of St Martin le Grand, Taylor, & Johanna Randall, of St Dunstan's West, Spr; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

Mar. 7 James Rynde, of Chigwell, Essex, Clerk, & Sibilla Lesley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1614.

April 26 William Mitchell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Williams, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 29 William Grant, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cook, & Ursula Dae, of same, Widow; at same.

May 5 John Collins, of St Michael, Cornhill, Armorer, & Sibilla Greene, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr; at St Margts, Westminster.

May 10 Thomas Gray, of St Olave's, Southwark, Yeoman, & Ellen Pelham, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 11 William Willis, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Jane Tompson, of same, Spinster; at same.

May 13 Robert Tinkerson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Haberdasher, & Mary Sillyard, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr; at St Margts, Westminster.

May 18 Jeffrey Wood, of Anwick, co. Lincoln, Clerk, & Anne Cage, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 24 John Watson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Jerome *alias* Holmes, of same, Widow; at same.

June 29 Thomas Heskett, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., & Agnes Marshall, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

July 11 Anthony Gurney, of Bushy, Herts, "Lanium," & Anne Spurnill, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

Sep. 15 Clement Terrey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Oylman, Bachr, & Katharine Walsingham, of same, Spr; at Paddington.

Sep. 23 James Heron, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachelor, & Thomazine Stafford, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

Dec. 2 Charles Twiniho, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Margaret Welshe, of same, Spinster; at same.

Dec. 17 Thomas Williams, of St Margaret, Westminster, Drayman, & Elizabeth Willey, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

Dec. 28 Richard Graunt, of Westminster, Gent., & Alice Hellens, of same, Widow; at same.

1614-15.

Jan. 10 George Millett, of St Vedast's, London, Citizen & Mercer, & Anne Parrett, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Feb. 17 Henry Watkins, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Bridget Beckett, of same, Spinster; at same.

Mar. 2 Richard Ap Hugh *alias* Hughes, of St Martin in Fields, Haberdasher, & Anne Knight, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Mar. 7 Richard Parker, of Westminster, Gent., Bachelor, & Katherine Izard, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1615.

May 15 John Fennell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Joanna Sheward, of same, Spr; at St Leonard in St Martin's le Grand.

July 11 Alexander White, of St Martin's in Fields, & Katherine Saunders, of Westminster, Spr; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

Sep. 16 William Grammett, Jr., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Agnes Clarke, of same, Spinster; at same.

Oct. 4 Richard Kinge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Cordwell, of same, Spinster; at same.

Oct. 4 Sampson Bishopp, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Curson, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard in sd precinct.

Oct. 13 William Colly, of Westminster, Husbandman, & Margaret Busby, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 13 William Pope, of Wroxton, co. Oxon, Esq., & Elizabeth Watson, dau. of Thomas Watson, of Westminster, Esq.; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

Dec. 29 Francis Pewsey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, & Martha Grocer, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1615-16.

Jan. 22 Robert Moorehead, of St Martin's in Fields, & Bridget Peart, of Paddington, Middlesex, Spinster; at Paddington aforesaid.

Feb. 21 Nicholas Lawrence, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Jane Marshall, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1616.

April 4 James Martin, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cutler, & Margaret Florence, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 22 John Wilson, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Johanna Stanlake, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

May 12 Sir Charles Vaughan, of Fallersden, co. Wilts, Kt, & Dorothy Meller, of Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Sir Robert Meller, of same, Kt; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 25 Thomas Wilmott, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Anne Dixson, of same, Widow; at same.

May 25 James Asson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Avice Teston, of same, Spinster; at same.

June 8 Robert Nayler, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Alice Whitehead, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

June 10 John Raymont, of Westminster, Gent., & Mary Denton, of same, Widow [no place named].

June 28 Robert Gorge, Esq., son of Edward Gorge, of Wraxall, co. Somerset, K^{t}, & Mary Darell, of Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Sir Marmaduke Darell, of Fulmer, co. Bucks, K^{t}; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 1 John Parsons, of Westminster, "Lanium," & Johanna Iles, of same, Widow; at St. Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 12 Henry Lennard, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Eves, of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Aug. 13 Henry Wood, of Witham, Essex, Clothier, & Mary Wood, of Westminster, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

Aug. 26 Timothy Cartwright, of Aston super Carrent, co. Gloucester, Citizen & Draper of London, & Mary Harris, of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Sep. 18 Thomas Weston, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., & Rebecca Woodward, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 2 William Bowtell, of Great Dunmow, Essex, Husbandman, & Anne Nightingale, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Oct. 12 Richard Bradley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Street, of same, Spinster; at same.

Oct. 24 John Davies, of City of Worcester, Gent., & Elizabeth Pratt, of St. Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand, Sp^{r}; at St Leonard's afs^{d}.

Oct. 29 William Radford, of St Leonard's in precinct of St Martin le Grand, Taylor, & Katherine James, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Nov. 6 Robert Potter, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Weaver, & Grace Richardson, of precinct of St Martin's le Grand; at St Leonard in said precinct.

Nov. 29 Thomas Warren, of Westminster, Gent., & Anne Dorrell, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at parish church in s^{d} precinct.

1616-17.

Jan. 8 John Swanston, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Mercer, & Johanna Marson [in margin "Marston"], of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Jan. 9 John Murrey, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Jane Carrutherers [*sic*], of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 28 Christopher Martin, of Westminster, Gent., & Christabel Oram, of Eastwick, Herts, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 1 Thomas Falconer, of Westminster, & Alice Austin, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 18 John Dale, of Inner Temple, Gent., & Elizabeth Ballett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

Feb. 25 Robert Andrews, of St Bride's, London, Bach^{r}, & Rose Fludd, of St Leonard in precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

Feb. 26 William Beck, of St Alphage, London, Bellfounder, & Jane Maddocks, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Feb. 26 Thomas Evans, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Alice Hood, of same, Spinster; at same.

Feb. last Richard Arton, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Margaret Stake, of same, Widow [no place given].

Mar. 1 Thomas Willett, of St Martin's in Fields, Taylor, & Constance Frier, of Knightsbridge, in par. St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Mar. 4 James Powell, of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, & Johanna Compton, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1617.

May 16 John Frizell, of Redriffe, Kent [*sic*], Sailor, & Alice Gany, of St Leonard's in precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

May 20 "Eliceum" Parry, of St Mary Magdalen, London, & Johanna Bigges, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

May 30 George Chrislett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Ellen Axelby, of same, Spinster; at same.

July 27 David Jones, of St Martin in Fields, Cutler, & Catherine Phillips, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr; at St Margts afsd.

Aug. 21 Thomas Hogg, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Taylor, & Frances Burth, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 8 Robert Parke, of Lewes, Sussex, Taylor, & Johan Ball, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 19 Gilbert Thacker, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Johanna Becket, of same, Spinster; at same.

Nov. 3 William Wigges, of St Peter's, London, & Sarah Taylor, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Nov. 8 Matthew Jesson, of Cambridge, Cutler, & Mary Glossopp, of Westminster, Spr; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

Dec. 1 William Hunt, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cook, & Lucy Piggin, of same, Widow; at same.

Dec. 10 William Cote, of St Clement Danes, "Lanium," & Isabella Bigges, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 11 Lewis Jones, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Williams, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's aforesaid.

Dec. 30 Andrew Barton, of St Ann & Agnes, London, "Aurifabrum," & Marcia Gilborne, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

1617-18.

Feb. 3 Anthony Doliver, of Westminster, Gent., & Letitia Walson, of Chelsea, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1618.

April 18 William Hercules, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Jane Jowsey, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

June 1 William Sherlock, of New Windsor, co. Berks, & Bridget Reddinge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Leonard's in par. St Martin le Grand.

June 3 Thomas Ponnet, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, "Nautam," & Elizabeth Chapman, of Rochester, Spr; at St Leonard's in sd precinct.

Aug. 8 Robert Filmer, of East Sutton, co. Kent, Esq., & Anne Heaton, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Leonard's in precinct of St Martin's le Grand.

Aug. 11 Arthur Graunt, of Westminster, & Anne Baker, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 13 Robert Powell, of Westminster, & Katherine Smith, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 17 George Greene, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Clerk, & Elenor Vause, of Chelsea, Middx., Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 14 Richard Aston, of Aston, co. Chester, Esq., & Suzanna Barwick, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

Sep. 18 David Fludd, of Westminster, & Emma Meerse, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 23 Thomas Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Mary Fulks, of same, Spinster; at same.

Oct. 31 James Marson, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Cooper, & Barbara Wright, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Nov. 9 Edmund Penn, Citizen & Haberdasher, of London, & Mercy Pope, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Leonard in St Martin le Grand.

Nov. 27 Owen Griffith, of Westminster, & Dorothy Evans, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 5 Henry Seymour, of Marwell, co. Southton, Esq., & Alice Baker, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 22 Richard Godfrey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Catherine Meredith, of St Olave, Southwark, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

Dec. 30 Henry Knevet, of precinct of St Martin's le Grand, & Alice Armestead, of St Michael le Quern, London, Spr; at St Leonard in sd precinct.

Dec. 31 John Hall, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Taylor, & Anne Salkell, of same, Widow; at same.

1618-19.

Jan. 7 William Billie, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Anne Gillman, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Spr; at St Margts, Westmr.

1619.

April 23 Robert Mills, of Westminster, Widower, & Anne Smith, of same, Widow; at St Leonard in St Martin le Grand.

May 4 Nicholas Loe, of Westminster, Esq., & Dorothy Baker, of Richmond, Surrey, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

May 5 George Hastings, of Gray's Inn, Esq., & Seymore Pruine, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 5 Henry Dabridgcourt, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., & Elizabeth Banister, of same, Spr; at Paddington.

May 8 William Gregory, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cutler, & Rachael Brasbie, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 18 Thomas Turner, of City of London, Gent., & Anne Pope, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 23 John Price, of Westminster, Baker, & Frances Cary, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 25 William Staniforth, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Anne Akers, of same, Spinster; at same.

June 2 Edward Greene, of St Martin's in Fields, & Jane Powell, of St Margts, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

June 11 Nicholas Eales, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Gunter, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

June 14 Valentine Golborne, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Widower, & Jane Webster, of St Clement Danes, Spr; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

June 18 William Sharpe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Ellen Browne, of same, Spinster; at same.

June 24 Robert Prescott, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Merchant Taylor, & Alice Savadge, of precinct of St Martin's le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

June 30 John Bishope, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Taylor, & Thomazine Barnewell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

July 7 John Sugar, of St Lawrence Poultney, London, "Pannarium," & Mary Vaughan, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 7 William Hubberd, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Mary Hide, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Widow; at St Margts, Westmr.

July 26 Alexander Bayly, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Blacksmith, & Faith Shredds, of Walthamstow, Essex, Widow; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Aug. 3 William Sheppard, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Vintner, & Catherine Calvile, of same, Spinster; at same.

Aug. 11 Griffin Margison, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Austis Hall, of same, Spinster; at same.

Aug. 17 James Murrey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Frances Webber, of same, Spinster; at same.

Aug. 18 John Lane, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Husbandman, & Mary Peirson, of same, Spinster; at same.

Sep. 20 Edward Miles, of Mooreclack, co. Surrey, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Bagwell, of Westminster, Spinster; at Paddington.

Sep. 22 John Barret, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Ellenor Gardiner, of same, Spinster; at same.

Sep. 30 Joseph Kinge, of Chawdwell, Essex, Husbandman, & Sarah Sage, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in sd precinct.

Oct. 25 George Morden, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Citizen & Aurifabrum, & Martha Harris, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Oct. 27 Edmund Kempton, of Westminster, Husbandman, & Joanna Chaukell, of same, Spr; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 12 George Charnock, of Westminster, Laborer, & Anne Say, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 6 Christopher Chinge, of Westminster, "Calcearium," & Rachael Turner, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 18 Thomas Draper, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Vintner, & Frances Deames, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 18 Nathaniel Packer, of Westminster, Draper, & Jane Bridgmon, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1619-20.

Jan. 20 Thomas Packington, of Edgware, co. Middlesex, Esq., & Anne Baker, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 1 William Highway, of St Mary Aldermary, & Anne Selman, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Feb. 3 Thomas Isam, of All Saints the Less, London, & Frances Woodroffe, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spr; at St Leonard's in sd precinct.

Mar. 1 Lewis Maldyn, of Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Collins, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1620.

April 14 William Dickenson, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Ellenor Fludd, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

June 5 Christopher Tooley, of Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Bishopp, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

June 8 "Amia" Maxey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Burbadge, of St Clement Danes, Spr; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

June 13 Daniel Underwood, of St Leonard's in precinct of St Martin le Grand, Chirurgeon, & Priscilla Collins, of same; at St Leonard's afsd.

June 20 William Brinton, of Westminster, Taylor, & Johanna Griffith, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 2 William Audrey, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Alice Pluckrose, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 3 William Smith, of Westminster, Joyner, & Joyce Avery, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 15 John Hill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Thurguland, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard in said precinct.

Aug. 29 John Hellier, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Susanna Cheeseman, of Sandy Chappell, co. Surrey, Widow; at Paddington.

Sep. 9 Francis Hakins, of Stanmore, Middx., Yeoman, & Alice Page, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 14 Reginald Gold, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Jane Warren, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 25 Thomas Aishdone, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Mary Dave, of Lyngfield, Surrey, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 24 Walter Lawrence, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Waterman, & Friswide Greene, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 30 Isaac Saunders, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Barbara Pounditch, of same, Spinster; at same.

1620-1.

Jan. 21 Robert Gradell, of St Martin's Fields, Citizen & Dyer, of London, & Elizabeth Tooley, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

Jan. 23 William Beacon [in margin "Becon"], of Sevenoaks, Kent, Yeoman, & Katherine Hunter, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1621.

Mar. 31 Thomas Spencer, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Citizen & Cordwainer, of London, & Margaret Wilson, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

April 17 John Wilks, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Parke, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

April 23 Richard Harris, of Westminster, Gent., & Barbara Brice, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 14 Robert Browne, of Westminster, Taylor, Bachelor, & Jane Robinson, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 19 John Hanson, of Westminster, & Thomasine Hersey, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 23 Thomas Clare, of Paddington, Middlesex, & Jane Wynson, of same, Spinster; at same.

Aug. 11 Richard Ward, of Westminster, Brewer, & Elizabeth Whitehead, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

Oct. 31 George Cogger, of Westminster, Mattmaker, & Alice Nash, of same, Widow, late ux. Edward Nash, of same, Mattmaker, decd; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 4 Sir William Ayliffe, Kt. & Bart., of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Alice Stokes, of same, Spr; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 6 John Robson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Victualler, & Ellen Wilson, of same, Widow; at same.

Dec. 6 Stephen Beuchampe, of Orpington, Kent, Brickmaker, & Rebecca Hother, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 18 Edmund Wolferston, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Widower, & Mary Preston, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in sd precinct.

1621-2.

Jan. 5 George Bleake, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Brewer, Bachelor, & Isabell Spratley, of same, Spinster; at same.

Jan. 8 Thomas Wood, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Margaret Dyer, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

Jan. 15 David Hailles, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Mariner, Bachr, & Agnes Floud [in margin "Lloyd"], of St Olave's, Southwark, Spinster; at St Leonard's in sd precinct.

1622.

April 8 Robert Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Lucy Hunt, Spinster, dau. of William Hunt, late of Killingworth, co. Warwick, decd; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

April 20 Thomas Hopton, of St Martin le Grand, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Smith, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Smith, of same, late of Ham, co. Essex, decd; at St Leonard's in sd precinct.

April 27 Joseph Piper, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Deane, of same, Spinster; at same.

May 19 William Sommers, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Taylor, Bachr, & Mary Ramsey, Spinster; at same.

May 27 William Langton, of City of Westminster, Cutler, & Elizabeth Field, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

May 27 Thomas Beacon, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Mary Finch, of same, Widow; at St Leonard in St Martin le Grand.

June 5 Henry Chitty, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Girton, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Girton, of Cropton, co. Cambridge, Yeoman; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

June 6 John Blunt, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Anne Pittam, of Rislipp, Middlesex, dau. of Roger Pittam, of Northall, Middx.; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

June 18 Henry Fentham, son of Roger Fentham, of City of Westminster, Cutler, & Anne Jones, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Jones, of Newton Pussell, co. Bucks, Husbandman; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

July 13 Robert Willis, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Mackreth, dau. of William Mackreth, of same, Victualler; at same.

July 30 William Hill, of Llanbewland, co. Anglesey, Clerk, Bachelor, & Mary Baylie, of St Margaret's, Westminster, dau. of the Revd Father in Christ Lewis, Bishop of Bangor, who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 6 Clement East, of St Michael, Queen Hithe, London, Chirurgeon, & Juliana Nicholson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

Sep. 5 John Lawrence, of Westminster, Widower, & Katherine Watson, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

Sep. 10 John Hughes, of Westminster, Bricklayer, & Susanna Bewicke, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bewicke, of Yately, co. Berks, Husbandman; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

Sep. 26 Hugh Allen, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Taylor, Bachelor, & Hester Floud [in margin "Lloyd"], of same, Spinster; at St Leonard in St Martin le Grand.

Oct. 14 John Pritchard, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Feltmaker, & Barbara Wood, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

Oct. 19 Richard Astley, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon, Clerk, & Anne Gilborne, dau. of Thomas Gilborne, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Clothworker; at St Leonard's, sd precinct.

Oct. 22 Richard Goodall, of City of London, Gent., & Dorothy Whitrents, of precinct of St Martin le Grand; at St Leonard in sd precinct.

Oct. 22 Fanstone Boucher, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Joanna Holman, Spinster, dau. of Robert Holman, of Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 4 Ralph Spraging, of St Martin's in Fields, Sadler, Bachelor, & Dorothy Smith, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard's, sd precinct.

Nov. 4 Christopher Rogers, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, & Dorothy Pettie, of same, Widow; at same.

Nov. 9 Anthony Jones, of Westminster, Barber Chirurgeon, Bachelor, son of Owen Jones, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, & Jane Trevallian, Spinster, dau. of John Trevallian, late of Darling Green, co. Flint, Gent., decd; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 12 John Prince, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachelor, & Suzanna Grant, Spinster, dau. of Gabriel Grant, S.T.P., Prebendary of Westminster; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

Nov. 27 Thomas Grimeham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Cicely Asherst, of same, Spinster, dau. of Alexander Asherst, Citizen & Woollen Draper, of London, late decd; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

Nov. 28 William Wickins, of Christ Church, London, & Suzanna Browne, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard's in sd precinct.

Dec. 12 Philip Walker, of Westminster, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Dorothy Bessy, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 22 Henry Crowe, of Marsworth, co. Bucks, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Joanna Priors, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in sd precinct.

1622-3.

Jan. 7 Richard Hinde, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Margery Dudgen, of same, Widow; at same.

Jan. 10 William Beere, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Waterman, & Mary Fulcombe, of same, Spinster, dau. of Alice Greeneland, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 21 Matthew Edwards, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cook, & Mary Anstey, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spr; at St Leonard's in sd precinct.

Feb. 21 Jeffrey Baker, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, son of John Baker, of St Giles in the Fields, "fab. ferrarii," & Anne Palmer, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

1623.

April 12 John Mawer, of City of London, Haberdasher, Bachelor, & Sarah Woollet, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

April 21 Michael Brotherton, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Joanna Price, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

April 23 Daniel Pierce, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Citizen & Vintner, of London, & Alice Welderton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

June 6 Richard Abelson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Clerk, & Ellen Brocke, of City of London, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

June 26 Thomas Wyrdnam, son of Robert Wyrdnam, now residing in Kingdom of Ireland, Gent., & Priscilla Coxe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Stephen Coxe, of Denton, co. Oxon, Yeoman; at St Margaret's, Westminster, "sed postea revocat fuit haec Licentia."

July 22 John Bryan, of St Martin's Fields, "Calcearium," & Jane Jones, Spinster, dau. of Owen Jones, of Westminster, Laborer; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

July 24 William Greene, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Margery Billingsley, of St Antholin's, London, Widow; at St Margts, Westmr.

July 30 George Swan, of Brainford, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Margaret Eton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, dau. of William Eton, of Brewit, co. Stafford, Bricklayer; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

Aug. 25 Rowland Davison, of City of Westminster, "Nautam," & Ellen Jennings, of St Katherine near Tower, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

Sep. 22 Samuel Eviseede, of Windsor, Berks, Gent., & Ellenor Webb, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Webb, of Eversley, Hants, Yeoman; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 4 John Browne, of St Clement Danes, Scrivener, Bachelor, & Katherine Price, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at Paddington. [His name is written "Price" in text, but "Browne" in margin.]

Oct. 25 John Higgs, of St Leonard's in precinct of St Martin le Grand, & Bennett Waterson, dau. of Simon Waterson, of St Faith's, London, Citizen & Stationer, who consents; at St Leonard's afsd.

Oct. 27 Cecil Parrie, of Dewlace, co. Hereford, Gent., & Elizabeth Condall [in margin "Cundall"], dau. of Clement Cundall, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 24 Henry Brooker, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bachelor, Citizen and Leatherseller of London, & Jane Cotes, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard in said precinct.

Nov. 28 Edmund Anderson, of Gray's Inn, Esq., son of William Anderson, of Broughton, co. Lincoln, Esq., & Mary Wood, dau. of [*blank*] Wood, wife of Mr Dr Robinson, of Enfield, co. Middlesex; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 9 William Savill, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Haberdasher, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Harris, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster, dau. of John Harris, of Epping, Essex, who consents; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Dec. 22 Peter Harley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widower, & Elizabeth Mushey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1623-4.

Feb. 4 John Smith, of Westminster, Gent., & Anne Dawes, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 7 Thomas Growte, of St Ann, Blackfriars, Silkweaver, & Dorothy Morgan, of St Martin le Grand, Spr; at St Leonard's (*ut supra*).

1624.

Mar. 27 John Benson, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Frances Bowyer, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

April 30 Edward Fossett, of St Martin's in Fields, Coachmaker, & Mary Cooke, of Westminster, Spr; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

May 13 Thomas Bentley, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Winifred Ferrell *alias* Ferrand, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 26 Richard Reynolls, of Chelsea, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Grover, of Westminster, Spr; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 21 William Cartwright, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Williams, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 7 Roger Dyer, of Westminster, Widower, & Margaret Damford, of St Dunstan's West, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

Aug. 10 James Seyton, of Westminster, Widower, & Elizabeth Little, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 8 Francis Ketelby, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Bachelor, & Mary Smitheyman, of Lambeth, Surrey, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Sep. 21 Robert Gateman, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, Widower, & Philippa Barnesley, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Oct. 15 George Hillman, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Sheppard, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 25 Thomas Williamson, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Harrison, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Nov. 23 Edmund Williamson, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Edith Colman, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

Dec. 13 Derricke Curtis, of City of Bristol, Widower, & Anne Yeiles, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1624-5.

Jan. 29 John Baynes, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Bachelor, & Mary Rooby, of St Mary le Bow, London, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Feb. 8 Richard Kettle, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Bachelor, & Dorcas Greene, of St Dunstan's West, Spr; at St Leonard's in sd precinct.

Feb. 13 Henry Bird, of Whittamsteed, co. Herts, Bachelor, & Abigail Stradford, of St Martin le Grand, Spr; at St Leonard's in sd precinct.

Feb. 22 John Grigson, of St Martin le Grand, Widower, & Joanna Ley, of St Giles in Fields, Widow; at St Leonard's in sd precinct.

Mar. 1 William Ives, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Rebecca Bowyer, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1625.

April 25 Robert Vincent, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Sarah Smith, of St Clement Danes, Spr; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

May 14 Thomas Heardinge, of Solderne, co. Oxon, Clerk, & Joyce Neile, of Westminster, Widow; at Paddington, Middlesex.

May 30 Francis Lee, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, & Sarah Underell, of Westminster, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

June 3 Thomas Hare, of Wenburry, co. Devon, Yeoman, & Anne Standfast, of St Martin le Grand; at St Leonard's in sd precinct.

June 17 John Richardson, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Hatt, of same, Spr; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

Nov. 8 Richard Bramham, of Westminster, Widower, & Elizabeth Hubbard, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 2 Richard Walker, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Margaret Peirson, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

Dec. 7 Marmaduke Roundell, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Joanna Slade, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 8 James Milton, of Westminster, Widower, & Anne *alias* Agnes Wyatt, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 21 Thomas Wickens, of Westminster, Widower, & Isabel Baynes, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1625-6.

Jan. 27 John Brooke, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Haywood, of Westminster, Spr; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 30 William Wynn, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Joanna Danckes, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 4 Thomas Hammon, of Westminster, Widower, & Anne Langson, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 4 Richard Abelson, of Westminster, Clerk, & Anne Mills, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in precinct of St Martin le Grand.

Feb. 16 Richard Hughes, of Westminster, Gent., & Tabitha Kinaston, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 16 John Browne, of Normanton, co. Lincoln, Bachelor, & Margaret Gamblin, of Great St Bartholomew's, London, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

Feb. 18 William Hawkins, of Westminster, Widower, & Hester Hunter, of All Hallows the Great, London, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

1626.

April 24 John Baylie, of St Martin Vintry, London, Bachelor, & Lettice Midleton, of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard in sd precinct.

June 18 [*sic*, but comes between 27 Feb. and 16 March 1626-7] Bennett Harvy, of Westminster, Husbandman, & Catherine Hopkins, of Chiselhurst, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 11 Joseph Howell, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Bradie, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

Aug. 22 Richard Preist, of St Dunstan's in West, Widower, & Joanna Snelgrave, of Westminster, Spinster; at Paddington.

Nov. 6 John Floyd, of St Martin le Grand, Bachelor, & Joanna Russell, Widow; at St Leonard in St Martin le Grand.

Dec. 15 George Holmes, of Westminster, Taylor, & Mary Lyon, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 20 William Saunders, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Rebecca Randall, of same, Widow; at St Leonard in St Martin le Grand.

Dec. 30 Edward Fleminge, of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, & Alice Greene, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1626-7.

Jan. 6 Edward Ryvett, of Rattlesden, co. Sussex, Esq., & Anne Godson, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 2 Henry Rowley, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Bachelor, & Emma Cornish, of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard's in sd precinct.

Feb. 14 Henry Underdown, of Ashe Raney, co. Devon, Bachelor, & Grace Rattenbury, of Westminster, Spr; at St Margts, Westmr.

Mar. 21 Robert Robotham, of St Mildred, Poultry, Bachelor, & Mary Tooley, of Westminster, Spr; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1627.

Mar. 29 William Price, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Jane Turner, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

April 16 John Wilde, of Charlton, co. Kent, Bachelor, & Alice Mann, of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard in sd precinct.

April 20 Thomas Gray, of Westminster, "Calcearium," & Joanna Holman, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 28 Daniel Davies, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Hill, of St Martin le Grand, Spr; at St Leonard in sd precinct.

June 5 John Leigh & Elizabeth Thomas, Widow.

June 8 Edward Francke, Jr., of St Martin le Grand, Bachelor, & Catherine Perryman, of same, Spr; at St Leonard in sd precinct.

Sep. 22 Peter Tibboll & Elizabeth Gale.

Sep. 23 Henry Cooper & Elizabeth Carper.

1627-8.

Feb. 9 John Elsden & Elizabeth Vincent.

1628.

May 28 John Clegg, Clerk, & Dorothy Baker, Spinster.

May 30 Nathaniel Seaborne & Mary Upton.

July 15 Hugh Beare & Dorothy Skeares.

Aug. 11 Roger Wilson & Mary Barber, Widow.

Oct. 3 Peter Cowley & Magdalen Droyt.

Oct. 4 Adrian Eyers & Ellen Woodcocke.

Oct. 4 Robert Revell & Winifred Schooley.

Nov. 7 Robert Browne & Jane Mawne.

Nov. 10 William Gurnett & Freezwith Coger.

Nov. 11 Joshua Aisgill, S.T.P., & Hester Sandford, Spinster.

Nov. 12 Edward Pyke & Anne Jones, Widow.

Dec. 29 George Medborne & Anne Thyn.

1628-9.

Feb. 10 Hugh Cooke & Elizabeth Partridge, of City of Westminster.
Feb. 13 Richard Hall & Jane Cunningham.
Feb. 27 Edward Howe & Dorothy Rigsby.
Mar. 9 Walter Wroth & Anne King, of City of Westminster, Widow.

1629.

April 25 Robert Cooke & Rosamond Miller.
June 12 Thomas Smyth & Anne Heyton, of City of Westminster.
Sep. 17 Leonard Slater & Grace Apleyard, of City of Westminster.
Oct. 12 William Crayford & Anne Ireland.
Oct. 22 John Browne & Elizabeth Alcocke.
Oct. 30 William Sterrill & Anne Belche, of City of Westminster.
Nov. 16 Martin Harrison & Rose Buley, of City of Westminster.
Dec. 2 Richard Smith & Frances Jackson.
Dec. 12 John Ingam & Dorothy Bower, of City of Westminster.

1630.

April 14 Gregory Mitchell & Sarah Darlington.
May 13 John Mills & Mary Hearne, of City of Westminster.
May 29 John Cunliffe & Elizabeth Kinge.
June 19 Peter Cornelius & Elizabeth Lunn, of precinct of S[t] Martin le Grand.
June 21 William Mallory & Jane Turner, of City of Westminster.
June 21 John Ellis & Mary Scudder.
Nov. 29 William Sandford & Elizabeth Plumme.
Dec. 13 John Graunt & Elizabeth Slyford.

1630-1.

Jan. 16 Barnaby Ellis & Frances Stubbs, of City of Westminster.
Jan. 27 John Ippenbury & Margaret Hatch.
Jan. 31 James Atkins & Mary Wormington.
Feb. 21 Peter Seawerre & Elizabeth Scudder.
Mar. 9 John Cope & Alice Jones, of City of Westminster.

1631.

April 28 Richard Willis & Prudence Bruges, of City of Westminster.
May 4 Mollinex Ratcliffe & Bridget Finnitt, of Westminster.
June 24 George Marshall & Katherine Smith, of Westminster.
June 28 Edmund Jones & Anne Pawse.
June 28 Edward Bennell & Joanna Wilson, of Westminster.
July 6 Thomas Palyn & Anne Williams.
July 9 Christopher Fredericke & Elizabeth Smith, of S[t] Martin le Grand.
July 11 John Johnson & Elizabeth White, Widow, of Westminster.
Aug. 22 William Hyett & Mary Man.
Oct. 8 Edward Umpton & Margaret Claydon.
Oct. 15 Thomas Hull & Marian Hickes, of City of Westminster.
Oct. 25 John Brigstock & Frances Sutton, of Westminster.
Oct. 26 Dymock Walpole & Elizabeth Evington.
Nov. 15 James Patson & Anne Pynn, of Westminster.
Nov. 18 Edmund Smithe & Margaret Spurgin, of Westminster.
Nov. 28 Richard Aldred & Elizabeth Stevenson, of Westminster.

1632.

July 3 John Jorden, of City of Westminster, & Anne Drury, Spinster.
July 13 Christopher Perpoynt & Marcy Mose.
July 13 Allen Hendry & Margaret Mannison, Widow.
July 31 William Fuller & Katherine Terry.
Nov. 12 William Paul, Clerk, & Mary Glenham, Spinster.
Nov. 13 John Neale & Awdrey Pratt.
Nov. 17 Thomas Perkins & Margaret Terrey, of Westminster, Widow.

Nov. 22 Robert Bath & Barbara Coleman.
Nov. 27 Thomas Page & Mary Palmer.
Nov. 28 Robert Allen & Frances Rutlidge.
Dec. 19 Robert Swanson & Joanna Williams.

1632-3.

Jan. 30 Ephraim Crispin & Martha Bond, Widow.
Feb. 4 George Johnson & Mary Perkins.
Feb. 4 William Edwards & Ann Holman.

1633.

April 27 Edward Locke & Ellinor Grocer, Widow, of City of Westminster.
May 14 John Haines & Mary Butler, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
June 3 Nicholas Country & Ann Flitt, Spinster, of City of Westminster.
July 3 Henry Sterrell & Elizabeth Smith, Spinster.
July 6 Robert Hooper, Widower, & Jane Ingram, Widow, of City of Westm^{r}.
Aug. 14 Nicholas Whicher & Elizabeth Warren, of St Martin le Grand.
Aug. 15 John Farra & Ellenor Butler, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Oct. 3 Stephen Ashbey & Martha Pollyn, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Nov. 23 Roger Bomfrey & Susanna Ivery, of City of Westminster, Widow.

1633-4.

Jan. 28 Robert Hannet, of City of Westminster, & Suzanna Troughton, Widow.
Feb. 4 John Nicholes, of Arnham, co. Herts, Tanner, & Abigail Prynne, Sp^{r}, dau. of George Prynne, of City of Westminster, Gent.
Feb. 10 Thomas Percivall & Sarah Frame, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}.
Feb. 17 John Watson & Margaret Garret, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Mar. 3 Reginald Gunnell, of Chelsea, Yeoman, & Olive Fitchmoore, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Mar. 3 Thomas Mustcham, of co. Surrey, Gent., & Elizabeth Nailer, of City of Westminster, Spinster.

1634.

April 21 Richard Garret, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Susanna Watson, of same, Spinster.
May 10 Robert Harrys & Alice Knashe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}.
June 10 John Lovell, Gent., & Mary Davies, Spinster.
June 10 William Jackson & Anne Beard, of City of Westminster, Widow.
June 16 John White, Cooper, & Margaret Lloyd, of City of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}.
June 24 George Pickering, Gent., & Rachael Norton, of City of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}.
June 27 Owen Evans & Elizabeth Jones, of City of Westminster, Widow.
July 10 Edward Hide, of the Middle Temple, Esq., & Frances Aylesbury, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Sir Thomas Aylesbury, K^{t}.
Sep. 8 William Gawen, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Anne Bush, of same, Spinster.
Sep. 17 Robert Young, of St Margaret, Westminster, & Mary Stockwood, of same, Spinster.
Oct. 20 John Copley, Gent., & Anne Frost, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Nov. 10 William Lilley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Grace Whityer, of same, Spinster.
Dec. 9 Richard Cole & Ellenor Moseley, Widow.
Dec. 11 Henry Tooley & Rose Potman, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Dec. 22 William Jones & Jane Thomas, Spinster, of Westminster.

1634-5.

Jan. 3 John Askew, of City of Westminster, "Nautam," & Elizabeth Burley, of same, Widow.
Jan. 7 Charles Twinyho, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Lucretia Gallaway, of same, Widow.
Jan. 12 John Ayray & Elizabeth Wilson, of City of Westminster, Spinster.

Jan. 26 John Smith, Gent., & Helen Ramsey, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
Jan. 29 John Smart, Silkweaver, & Joanna Cotterell, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Jan. 30 William Tanner, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Newman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster.
Jan. 31 Edward Davyes, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Millener, & Mary Petchell, of same, Spinster.
Feb. 3 Henry Eldershawe, of City of Westminster, "Pistorem," & Margaret Seares, of same, Spinster.
Feb. 26 Richard Copson, "Lanium," & Dorothy Barker, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
Mar. 7 Francis Evans, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Mary Hull, of same, Spinster.
Mar. 21 Robert Spicer, of City of Westminster, & Anne Harding, Widow.

1635.

Mar. 27 Robert Greene & Anne Hinde, of City of Westminster.
April 1 Robert Hanson & Barbara Noxton, of City of Westminster.
April 1 Edward Browne & Jane Apleyard, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
April 1 Thomas Taylor & Dorothy Okely, of St Margaret's, Westminster.
April 1 Nicholas Barbone, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Dorothy Charles, of same, Spinster.
April 17 Thomas Rouse & Margaret Greene, of St Margt^{s}, Westm^{r}, Spinster.
April 18 George Wetherly & Mary Girdler, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
April 22 William Heb, of St Gregory's, London, & Elizabeth Petchell, dau. of Thomas Petchell, of St Martin le Grand.
April 27 Robert Thorold, Gent., & Anne Welby, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
May 30 Thomas Foot & Alice Blower, of City of Westminster.
June 6 Hugh Collins, of St Martin's in Fields, & Martha Egborough, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
June 8 Henry Savage, Gent., & Catherine Rignar, of City of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}.
June 12 Andrew Gillingham, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Margaret Harper, of City of Westminster, Widow.
June 27 Thomas Hollbacke & Elizabeth Jeffes, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster.
July 9 John Stanley & Thomazine Hope, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
July 10 John Robinson & Mary Gorden, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
July 23 Thomas Butler & Alica Lion, Widow.
Sep. 24 John Banister & Elizabeth Dover, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Oct. 10 Henry Harris & Anne Chapman, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Oct. 28 John Lowe & Jane Hawkins, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Nov. 10 George Elkin & Elizabeth Dearing, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
Nov. 23 Richard Smith & Elizabeth Rawlins, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
Nov. 23 John Maylee & Anne Lintall, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Dec. 1 William Lucke & Kath. Hopkins, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Dec. 5 William Shephard & Elizabeth Partridge, of City of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}.
Dec. 5 Thomas Powell & Mary Cheife, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Dec. 5 Leonard Crosse & Grace Saffe, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Dec. 5 Francis Norman & Anne Fentham, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Dec. 19 Arnold Gautkin & Anne Spurr, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Dec. 30 John Vicars & Elizabeth Lewes, of City of Westminster, Spinster.

1635-6.

Jan. 4 John Wiggins & Dorothy Williams, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Jan. 27 John Gates & Margaret Lee, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Feb. 3 John Bowrne & Francis Whale, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Feb. 4 Edward Thorneton & Margaret Colt, Widow.
Feb. 10 Thomas Bedford & Edy Dudley, Widow.
Feb. 17 Thomas Wood & Margaret Hudson, Spinster.

Feb. 18 William Phelpes & Tabitha Wickings, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster.
Feb. 23 John Girdler & Martha Bennell, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Feb. 26 Thomas Cole & Judith Hitchcock, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
Feb. 27 Ralph Phencott & Rose Seabrooke, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
Feb. 27 Poyntz Mill & Margaret Howe, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Feb. 27 William Pate & Jane True, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Feb. 27 William Bayly & Alice Stephenson, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Feb. last Robert Mann & Jane Pitt, of City of Westminster.
Mar. 2 Robert Cope & Elizabeth Seawell, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Mar. 24 William Liver & Joanna Webb, of City of Westminster, Widow.

1636.

April 14 Hugh Flamancke & Margaret Tompson, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster.
April 21 John Moyses & Sibilla Parkins, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
May 7 William Gagle & Margery Hall, of City of Westminster, Widow.
May 27 James Spooner & Elenor Catherton, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
June 2 Roger Elliott & Jane Hendrie, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
June 22 Rowland Price & Anne Merricke, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
July 2 James Homes & Margaret Fanne, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Sep. 9 [*blank*] Blaynie & [*blank*] Abercromie, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
Sep. 17 Thomas Bach & Elizabeth Winter, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Sp^{r}.
Nov. 18 William Templeman & Mary Allen, of City of Westminster, Widow.

1636-7.

Jan. 23 John Williams & Margaret Robinson, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
Jan. 26 Anthony Raye & Alice Williams, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Jan. 27 Richard Burrill & Jane Clifton, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Feb. 8 Edward Maye & Anne Henley, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Feb. 9 Robert Mollinax & Sarah Marr, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Feb. 9 Thomas Claytor & Mary Collins, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Feb. 13 Nicholas Franckling & Rebecca Norton, Widow.
Feb. 16 Reinold Branch & Prudence Kirke, of City of Westminster, Widow.

1637.

April 3 John Reynolds & Anne Pagett, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
April 7 Christopher Russell & Margaret Dodson, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
April 19 Peter Cornelius & Dionysia Wright, of City of Westminster, Widow.
April 21 John Wellmoth & Elizabeth Starling, Widow.
April 21 John Brigham & Anne Aylesburie, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
April 25 Lawrence Hall & Margaret Finch, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
May 2 John Younge & Joanna Steevens, Spinster.
May 4 William Lacy & Elizabeth Tucker, of City of Westminster, Widow.
May 4 John Murrey & Elizabeth Nailer, of City of Westminster, Widow.
May 5 John Dulbeere & Mary Basyne, of St Margaret's, Westminster [in margin "St Leonard's, Foster Lane"].
May 15 Thomas Woodhall & Elizabeth Stanley, Spinster.
May 15 Thomas Higgs & Jane Grimes, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
May 18 Humphrey Fayerciffe [*sic*] & Anne Kinne, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
May 23 Simon West & Anne Keene, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
May 23 John Blaynie & Mary Jorey, of City of Westminster, Widow.
May 24 Thomas Parry & Phœbe Inman, Spinster.
July 27 Burgh Bannister & Margaret Mountague, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Aug. 12 Richard Hodcroft & Bridget Lightfoote, Spinster.
Aug. 22 Samuel Cooper & Suzanna Foster, of City of Westminster.
Sep. 12 Martin Harrison & Bridget Rimes, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
Oct. 2 Gregory Nelson & Margaret Reason, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
Oct. 10 Dennis Cranmor & Joanna Stavely, of City of Westminster.

Oct. 30 Richard Sewer & Elizabeth Poulter, Spinster [in margin "St Leonard, Foster Lane"].
Oct. 30 William Ellis & Jane Ayres, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Oct. 30 Thomas Cutler & Audrey Froggett, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Nov. 20 William Ramsey & Alice Waterton, Spinster.
Nov. 22 Edward Ailmer & Anne Hills, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Nov. 28 William Ginnett & Joanna Saxon, Widow.
Dec. 15 Thomas Ellis & Mary Pattison, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Dec. 29 Edward Brewer & Ellen Straine, of City of Westminster, Widow.

1637-8.

Jan. 3 Humphrey Morse & Suzanna Rouland, of City of Westmr, Spinster.
Jan. 23 Christopher Whiteman & Alice Aldrington, of precinct of St Martin le Grand [in margin "St Leonard, Foster Lane"].
Jan. 30 Thomas Bird & Margaret Ralfe, of City of Westmr, Spr.
Feb. 1 Stephen Gunner & Alice Cotterell, of City of Westminster, Spr.
Feb. 3 Richard Thwaites & Elizabeth Gosnall, of City of Westmr, Widow.
Feb. 19 John Bawme & Sarah Powell, of City of Westminster, Spr.
Feb. 24 William Larding & Joanna Tailor, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Mar. 12 William Britteridge & Elizabeth Sherman, of City of Westmr, Widow.

1638.

April 6 Robert Bent & Elizabeth Martin, of City of Westminster, Spr.
May 16 John Dunning & Alice Stafford, Widow [in margin "of St Leonard's, Foster Lane"].
May 18 Clement Freeman & Anne Stonehouse, of City of Westmr, Spr.
May 29 William Harwell & Joanna Price, of City of Westminster, Widow.
June 19 Nicholas Reinolds & Katherine Smith, of City of Westminster, Spr.
Aug. 3 John Partridge & Joanna Hunt, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Aug. 6 Abraham Metts & Isabel Mason, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Sep. 10 Francis Butler & Adriana Harding, Widow.
Oct. 2 Stephen Hart & Elizabeth Sherley, of City of Westminster, Spr.
Oct. 16 Robert Ward & Alice Turbutt, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Oct. 30 Richard Tailer & Eusebia Seamor, of City of Westminster, Spinster. [Married at St Margaret's, Westminster, 1 Nov. 1338, as Taylor & Seamer.]
Nov. 28 Thomas Jarsey & Elizabeth Walters, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Dec. 5 Gilbert Burrowes & Mary Tailer, of City of Westminster, Spr.
Dec. 14 Robert Stapylton & "Fiduciam" Hamond, of City of Westmr, Widow.
Dec. 24 Edward Eames & Alice Percie, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Dec. 26 Robert Scott & Anne Payne, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Dec. 27 Thomas Bennett, Dr of Laws, & Thomazine Dethicke, Spinster.

1638-9.

Jan. 14 John Trott & Elizabeth Reeve, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Jan. 26 Richard Charles & Isabel Tandye, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Jan. 31 John Godden & Dorothy Godden, Spinster.
Feb. 4 William Williams & Catherine Willcocks, of City of Westmr, Spr.
Feb. 6 Daniel Osborne & Anne Hughes, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Feb. 9 Thomas Plant & Margaret Dalton, of City of Westmr, Widow.
Feb. 11 Edward Duffell & Frances Mason, Widow.
Feb. 12 Thomas Patteson & Elizabeth Roberts, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Feb. 12 John Finch & Mary Smith, Widow.
Feb. 16 George Davies & Beatrice Smallbent, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Feb. 23 Joan Hill & Alice Cason, Spinster.
Feb. 23 Edward Choate & Jane Cutler, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Feb. 23 James Blaynie & Martha Lee, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Feb. 23 William Bellamy & Jane Millner, of City of Westminster, Spr.
Mar. 13 William Streete & Ann Flood, Widow [in margin "St Leonard's, Foster Lane"].

1639.

April 8 Thomas Tailer & Elizabeth Jarsey, of City of Westminster, Widow.
April 10 James Feild & Mary Merritt, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
April 11 Michael Chambers & Joanna Morgan, of City of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}.
April 13 John Roberts & Elizabeth Lapperne, Widow.
April 16 Richard Humphries & Mary Fitz-Harbert, of City of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}.
May 1 George Warberton & Joanna Bird, of City of Westminster, Widow.
May 2 John Currant & Christian Jones, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
May 3 Richard Draper & Martha Kirke, of City of Westminster, Widow.
May 4 Robert Greene & Isabel Tweede, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
May 20 Paul Alexander & Alice Gwilliams, of City of Westminster, Widow.
May 24 Robert Phillipps & Elizabeth Fuller, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
June 4 James Hickie & Sarah Bailey, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
June 5 Thomas Babb & Anne Hopkins, of City of Westminster, Widow.
June 15 John Arden & Dorothy Hassard [in margin "Hazard"], of City of Westminster, Spinster.
June 21 Henry Graygoose & Elizabeth Hobley, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster.
July 4 Randall Walker & Elizabeth Holmes, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster.
July 16 Humphrey Sutton & Joanna Sand, of City of Westminster, Widow.
July 19 Christopher Throppam & Margaret Tobie, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
July 19 Ralph Bullard & Anne Salloway, of City of Westminster, Widow.
July 21 John Small & Anne Marshall, of City of Westminster, Widow.
July 26 John Stone & "Auditam" Cooke, Sp^{r} [in margin "Paddington"].
July 27 Walter Hayes & Mary Elstoe, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Aug. 6 John Browne & Jane Symson [in margin "Sympson"], of City of Westminster, Widow.
Aug. 19 Tobias Brocke & Ellenor Spooner, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Sep. 16 Richard Bucknall & Sarah Gardiner, of City of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}.
Oct. 2 Thomas Maddey & Jane Chapman, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Oct. 15 Edward Burton & Godly Neale, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Oct. 26 William Rede & Sibilla Halling, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Oct. 28 Benjamin Baker & Anne Gyfford, Spinster.
Oct. 28 Henry Midlemore & Elizabeth Baynbrigge, Spinster.
Oct. 30 Nathaniel Short & Elizabeth Francke, of precinct of St Martin le Grand [in margin "Foster Lane"].
Nov. 11 Christopher Granger & Alice Hayward, Spinster.
Nov. 13 John Fisher & Abigail Dale, of St Martin le Grand [in margin "Foster Lane"].
Nov. 16 James Plummer & Elizabeth Bellney, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
Nov. 18 Andrew Jefford & Mary Steevens, of City of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}.
Nov. 26 Silvester Sheppard & Jane Cooper, of City of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}.
Nov. 29 William Farrington & Ruth Garrison, of City of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}.
Dec. 2 Richard Jucks & Elizabeth Taunton, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
Dec. 5 John Browne & Hannah Loder, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Dec. 23 John Lee & Catherine Pilkington, Spinster.
Dec. 24 John Bradford & Mary Davies, of City of Westminster, Spinster.

1639-40.

Jan. 7 Samuel Hackestell & Margaret Joyner, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
Jan. 9 John Bancks & Pleasant Trigge, of St Martin le Grand [in margin "Foster Lane"].
Jan. 10 John Curtis & Ellenor White, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Jan. 22 John Buchanen & Jane Glasse, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Jan. 22 Robert Cliffe & Sarah Morris, Widow.
Jan. 22 Christopher Grainger & Mary Somervell, of City of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}.
Jan. 27 William Burges & Suzanna Harvie, of City of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}.
Feb. 5 John Hobson & Emblen Hornett, of City of Westminster [in margin "Foster Lane"].

Feb. 5 James Spurrier & Suzanna Nixon, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
Feb. 10 Richard Dankester & Arabella Bradshawe, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
Feb. 12 Henry Coningsby & Hester Cambell, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster.
Feb. 15 Andrew Brooke & Joanna Bennett, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster.
Feb. 15 Robert Kirkley & Mary Penny, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster.
Feb. 15 Richard Saunders & Anne Foster, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster.
Feb. 17 Thomas Rowbard & Margaret Wiatt, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
Feb. 17 Francis Hodgekin & Catherine Edwards, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
Feb. 24 Richard Hampton & Anne Wood, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
Feb. 26 Richard Humfrie & Sarah Moore, Widow.
Mar. 3 Daniel Rainer & Alice Haddocke, Spinster.

1640.

April 3 John Hill & Jane Phells, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
April 7 Thomas Flower & Anne Prichard, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
April 15 Lewis Davies & Anne Long, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
April 20 William Skeath & Hannah Marston, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster.
April 28 William Tempest & Elizabeth Peacocke, Widow.
May 16 Henry Newbery & Mary Rawbone, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
May 18 Richard Jones & Elizabeth Armefeild, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
May 21 Joseph Kenton & Elizabeth Finley, of City of Westminster, Widow.
May 21 Jeremiah Holmes & Elizabeth Jennings, of City of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}.
June 2 John Andrews & Magdalen Pulfrey, of City of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}.
June 4 William Massey & Susanna Wheeler, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
June 6 John Morris & Anne Bignall, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster.
June 8 David Ball & Anne Leech, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
June 15 Robert Garnons & Suzanna Streete, Spinster.
June 30 Francis Theobald & Theodocia Nitingale, Widow.
July 7 Roger Hawkins & Anne Hobbs, Widow.
July 20 Richard Cobson & Anne Hill, Widow.
Aug. 4 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Boise, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Aug. 12 James Kynneire & Dorothy Millar, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Aug. 19 John Pritchard & Elizabeth Bynkes, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
Aug. 19 John Browne & Jane Raven.
Aug. 20 Thomas Wood & Elizabeth Penniall, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Sep. 8 Richard Hill & Alice Showard, Widow.
Sep. 14 Edward Wood & Anne Watkins, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Sep. 19 Humphrey Steevens & Anne Rinde, of St Martin le Grand, Widow [in margin "Foster Lane"].
Sep. 21 Nicholas Crosse & Ellinor Diaper, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Sep. 25 John Forbench & Susanna Perkins, of City of Westminster, Spinster [in margin "Foster Lane"].
Oct. 7 John Hacke & Jane Nailer, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Oct. 26 Robert Oldham & Elizabeth Williams, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Nov. 18 Francis Collins & Elizabeth Glover, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Dec. 7 William Pope & Margaret Baldwin, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
Dec. 27 Peter Stedman & Silvester Runking, of City of Westminster, Widow.

1640-1.

Jan. 1 John Bond & Mary Larington, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Jan. 11 Edward Robinson & Agnes Evans, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Jan. 13 Nicholas Long & Edith Lord, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Jan. 16 Robert Key & Bridget Parkinson, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Jan. 25 Thomas Frie & Grace Phillipps, Spinster.
Feb. 3 Dennis Johnson & Anne Burched, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Feb. 8 John Dent & Mary Poole, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Feb. 12 Philip Hughes & Catherine Grimsditch, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster.
Mar. 8 William Wilson & Ellen Mathews, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Mar. 13 George Normington & Rebecca Holmes, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster.

1641.

April 6 Henry Bond & Elizabeth Brett, of City of Westminster, Widow.
April 24 Thomas Cooke & Abigail Hammond, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
April 27 Robert Lipscombe & Anne Cornish, of City of Westminster, Widow.
May 11 Henry Kirkham & Constance Bird, of City of Westminster, Widow.
May 11 William Ward & Christian Neighbor, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
May 22 John Earle & Jane Winter, of City of Westminster, Widow.
May 27 Henry Lydall & Mary Hasting, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
June 8 John Holland & Anne Brighouse, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
June 15 Thomas Noble & Dorothy Bassett, Spinster.
June 16 Thomas Wilton & Magdalen Andrews, of City of Westminster, Widow.
July 7 George Larrat & Susanna Selney, of City of Westminster, Widow.
July 7 Humphrey Landon & Mary Tatler, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
July 9 Richard Perkins & Martha Cooke, of City of Westminster, Spinster [in margin "Foster Lane"].
July 22 Philip Gantlett & Joanne Avery, of City of Westminster, Widow.
July 26 John Gardner & Elizabeth Tickling, Spinster.
Aug. 24 Andrew Jefford & Jane Shepheard, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
Aug. 24 William Fearne & Sarah Deacken, Spinster.
Aug. 30 Richard Steevens & Jane Ottaway, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
Sep. 1 John Forbench & Elizabeth Young, Sp^{r} [in margin "Foster Lane"].
Sep. 2 John Coates & Mary Thompson, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Sep. 27 Henry Young & Mary Smith, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Oct. 11 Thomas Quine & Elizabeth Wagstaffe, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
Oct. 13 John Anderson & Elizabeth Johnson, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Oct. 14 William Lambe & Marian Hull, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Oct. 18 John Greene & Mary Baxter, Widow [in margin "Foster Lane"].
Oct. 19 William Cooper & Mary Merrett, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Oct. 22 Edward Yeates & Phillis Courne, Spinster.
Nov. 2 William Combe & Elizabeth Hopper, Spinster.
Nov. 15 Oliver Chapman & Margaret Start.
Nov. 30 Edmund Williamson & Anne Goddard, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Dec. 4 Thomas Sell & Sarah Lugg, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Dec. 6 Edmund Holt & Mary Smith, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Dec. 19 John Girdler & Alice Clarke, of City of Westminster, Spinster.

1641-2.

Jan. 1 "Julium" Butler & Amy Watch, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Jan. 3 John Butcher & Anne Billey, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Jan. 13 Gabriel Broome & Ellen Nicholls, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Jan. 15 William Winter & Dorothy Millett, of Westminster, Spinster.
Feb. 5 Thomas Pridith & Anne Munkes, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Feb. 16 Abdiel Silsbye & Anne Alleyne, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Feb. 21 Richard Mathews & Joanna Yeates, of City of Westminster, Spinster.

1642.

April 21 Jeffrey Cooke & Sarah Chandler, Widow.
April 26 John Forbench & Alice Wittie, of City of Westminster, Widow [in margin "Foster Lane"].
May 4 William Sherwood & Margaret Fayrelace, Spinster [in margin "Westminster or Paddington"].
May 20 John Eastmond & Suzanna Bartlett, of City of Westminster, Widow.
June 1 Walter Gurney & Mary Hammond, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r} [in margin "Westminster or Paddington"].
June 6 Richard Loud & Mary Satcliffe, Sp^{r} [in margin "Foster Lane"].
June 14 Thomas Twyford & Mary Henwood, of City of Westminster, Widow.
June 16 Richard Wright & Elizabeth Oldham, of City of Westminster, Widow.

July 14 Francis Whitmore, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Anne Horlocke, of Westminster, Spinster.
July 18 Cuthbert Smith & Elizabeth Mannard, of City of Westminster, Spinster [in margin "Westminster or Paddington"].
July 22 Michael Colles & Katherine Tailer, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Sep. 21 John Mayo & Anne Paxon, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Nov. 3 William Warner & Priscilla Bayley, Spinster.
Nov. 15 Thomas Barker & Susanna Davies *alias* Bainard, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Dec. 12 Edmund Howe & Frances Hunt, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Dec. 12 Giles Hammond & Anne Lansdale, Spinster.

1642-3.

Jan. 5 Edward Buckeridge & Anne Martin, of City of Westminster, Spr.
Jan. 10 Richard Wray & Anne Anderson, of City of Westminster, Spinster [in margin "Westminster or Paddington"].
Jan. 10 Thomas Rowell & Anne Perriman, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Jan. 17 David Kinkedd & Mary Gibbs, Widow [in margin "Westminster or Paddington"].
Jan. 26 William Hayward & Elizabeth Rogers, Spinster.
Feb. 8 Nicholas Butler & Margaret Jones, of City of Westminster, Spr.
Feb. 28 William Scriven & Joanna Watmer.

1643.

Mar. 30 Gervase Wright & Anne Richards, of City of Westminster, Spr.
April 2 Francis Foxe & Marian Russell, of City of Westminster, Spinster [in margin "Foster Lane and Paddington"].
April 6 Daniel Price & Margaret Watkins, of City of Westminster, Spr.
May 10 Robert Lawton & Alice Clarke, of City of Westminster, Widow.
June 1 Abraham Pope & Elizabeth Morer, Spinster.
July 5 John Hibbotts & Elizabeth Bray, Spinster.
July 25 John Bennet & Mary Stearne, of City of Westminster, Spr.
Aug. 12 Thomas Ferne & Mary Blany, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Sep. 11 Edmund Parry & Alice Page, Widow.
Sep. 23 John Hunt & Susanna Younge, of City of Westminster, Spr.
Dec. 21 John Hammond & Alice Forman, of City of Westminster, Spinster.

1643-4.

Jan. 2 William Day & Katherine Newton, Widow.

1646.

April 16 Henry Cumming & Ellen Browne, Spinster.
June 3 Dominus Thomas Gray & Domina Dorothy Bourchier, Spr.
Aug. 31 Henry Gilbert & Ruth North, Spinster.

[*Complete gap from* 8 *November* 1649 *to* 26 *November* 1660. *No other Marriage Licences from last entry to next.*]

1661.

Nov. 15 Samuel Harris & Elizabeth Collins.
Dec. 18 John Kite & Catherine Mollimus.
Dec. 31 Matthew Haley & Rebecca Simpson.

1661-2.

Jan. 1 James Cooke & Jane Hunt.
Jan. 20 John Batte & Amy Blackman.
Feb. 25 Miles Hodgson & Joanna Jackson.
Mar. 6 William Stayner & Anne Beele.

1662.

May 19 John Galloway & Rebecca Smith.
May 21 William Roberts & Sarah Barnes.
June 20 Peter Shepheard & Christian Atherton.
Aug. 7 John Dennis & Catherine Bray.
Sep. 5 Thomas Mott & Mary Noakes.
Oct. 8 Francis Littlepage & Anne Stone.
Oct. 11 John Brandler & Elizabeth Walker.
Oct. 14 William Emerson & Lucy Alden.
Oct. 14 Anthony Varvell & Ursula Curtis.
Oct. 21 Henry Bankes & Susanna Tillingham.
Nov. 10 Nathaniel Tucker & "Margar" Marsh.
Nov. 11 Thomas Harper & Katherine Poole.
Dec. 8 William Souter & Jane Chishorne.

1662-3.

Jan. 5 John Wilkinson & Ellinor Middleton.
Jan. 7 Samuel Gentleman & Frances Wheeler, Widow.
Jan. 13 John Coppin & Anne Watts.
Feb. 17 Henry Stanley & Martha Arnesby.
Feb. 24 Anthony, Earl of Kent, & Lady Mary Lucas, dau. of John, Lord Lucas.
Mar. 2 Richard Edwards & Ursula Oney.

1663.

June 9 Samuel Nurse, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Tompkins, of same.
July 6 Walter Rosse & Mabell Groves.
July 13 Thomas Horne & Elizabeth Allen.
July 22 Edward Watts & Mary Scutt.
July 29 Feits Schross & Anne Weekes.
July 31 Charles Newsham & Elizabeth Hyde.
Sep. 8 Thomas Parry & Elizabeth Crosby.
Sep. 8 John England & Elizabeth Compton, Widow.
Sep. 21 Jesse Holmes, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Long, Spinster.
Oct. 28 William Carter, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Anne Wells, of same, Widow.
Dec. 17 William Okely, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Peabody, of same, Spinster.
Dec. 24 Thomas Dugdale, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Mary Gowen, of same, Spinster.
Dec. 28 Samuel Gentleman, Widower, & Sarah Hudson, Widow.

1663-4.

Jan. 2 Thomas Ridgman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Gee, of same, Spinster.
Jan. 14 William Clarke, of St Clement's Danes, & Hester Knowles, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow [in margin "Westminster vel precinct of St Martin's"].

1664.

April 6 William Harrison, Widower, & Elizabeth Rayner, Widow.
May 19 John Thinne, Bachelor, & Mary England, Spinster; at Parish Church or New Chapel of St Margaret's, Westminster.
May 26 John Gentle & Ellen Tabby; at Parish Church or New Chapel of St Margaret's, Westminster, or Paddington.
June 1 John Hawley & Margaret Boulton; at St Margt^s^, Westminster.
Aug. 6 Richard Lausin, Widower, & Elizabeth Johnson, Spinster.
Aug. 8 Peter Powell, Bachelor, & Frances Howell, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 24 Edward Higgins, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Joanna Partridge, of same, Spinster.
Oct. 12 Nicholas Coles, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Mary Dowton, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
Nov. 7 William Tayleure, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Calverly, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
Dec. 30 Edward Honeyman, Bachelor, & Mary Cox, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1664-5.

Jan. 9 Thomas Crake & Susanna Mayne; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or New Chapel there.
Feb. 7 William Springall, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Rogers, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
Feb. 17 Sir Edward Nicholls, Bart., Widower, & Jane Soame, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
Feb. 28 Peter Tyrrill, Widower, & Anne Ralegh, Spinster; at Collegiate Church of St Peter, Westminster, or Parish Church of St Margaret's, Westmr.
Mar. 15 William Scoles, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, & Millicent Thurlow, of same, Widow.
Mar. 21 John Knowles, Bachelor, & Anne Heath, Spr; at St Margts, Westmr.

1665.

May 18 William Draper, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Bachr, & Martha Freshwater, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster.
May 25 Sir John Denham, "Ordinis Balnei equitem," & Margaret Brookes, dau. of [*blank*] Brookes, "Ordinis pred. etiam equitis."
June 13 Daniel Pratt, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Sarah Wright, of same, Widow.
July 10 Thomas Gwydatt, Bachelor, & Anne Googe, Spinster.

1666.

May 4 George Bennyon & Elizabeth Hackford, Spinster. [See a Marriage Licence Vicar-General 23 October 1667.]
June 22 Thomas Hinson, Widower, & Mary Philmer, Widow.
Aug. 9 Nathaniel Tomlins, Bachelor, & Martha Ragg, Widow.
Aug. 10 Robert Freeman, Widower, & Alice Prude, Spinster.
Aug. 18 William Pavie, Esq., Bachelor, & Mary Blackwell, Spinster.
Oct. 1 Joseph Heath & Lydia Arnold, Spinster.
Oct. 9 Leonard Adams, Widower, & Anne King, Widow.
Dec. 30 Isaac White & Barbara Jordan.
Dec. 31 William Hinde & Anne Kite.

1666-7.

Jan. 2 Henry Smith, Widower, & Catharine Odum, Widow.
Jan. 24 John Gladman, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Shepheard, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
Feb. 2 Robert King, Bachelor, & Anne Ruston, Spinster.
Feb. 11 Isaac Davis, Bachelor, & Anne Waldegrave, Spinster.
Feb. 21 Thomas Bywater, Widower, & Mary Hunscott, Widow.
Mar. 1 Roger Knight, Esq., & Elizabeth Masham, Spinster.
Mar. 3 John Humfries, Widower, & Mary Dunne, Widow.
Mar. 5 Edward Griffin, Esq., & Essex Howard, Spinster.

1667.

April 9 William Morris, Bachelor, & Mary Wild, Spinster.
May 6 Gilbert Harrison, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Sallom, Widow.
June 1 Charles Carpenter, Bachelor, & Anne Brogdane, Widow.
June 5 Robert Leicester, Esq., Bachelor, & Merriell Watson, Spinster.
July 15 James Watson, Widower, & Elizabeth Charters, Spinster.

July 25 John Boult, Widower, & Anne Mugford, Spinster.
Aug. 5 Nowell Ansell, Bachelor, & Mary Snipe, Spinster.
Aug. 21 Giles King, Widower, & Dorothy Bull, Spinster.
Nov. 5 Nicholas Erford, Widower, & Judith Roberts, Widow.
Nov. 6 John Kennett, Bachelor, & Jane Morgan, Spinster.
Dec. 4 William Salisbury, Bachelor, & Sarah Shedd, Spinster.
Dec. 7 Thomas Harper, Jr., Bachelor, & Mary Lockwood, Widow.

1667-8.

Jan. 4 John Roseall, Bachelor, & Mary Johnson, Spinster.
Jan. 25 Giles Master, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Harcourt, Spinster.
Feb. 18 Henry Holford, Bachelor, & Mary Trapps, Spinster.
Mar. 2 John Fletcher, Bachelor, & Martha Thompson, Widow.
Mar. 9 William Frost & Elizabeth Partridge, Spinster.
Mar. 21 Richard Richardson, Bachelor, & Sarah Deane, Widow.

1668.

April 27 Jenkin Powell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Levett, of same, Spinster.
May 21 Benjamin Coles, Widower, & Mary Russell, Widow.
June 13 Richard Sanders, Widower, & Anne Ridley, Widow.
July 8 John Atwell, Bachelor, & Edward [*sic*] Smith, Spinster.
July 10 Edward Fauconberge, Widower, & Anne Pagrave, Spinster.
July 22 Richard Newman, Widower, & Elizabeth Warfeild, Spinster.
Aug. 9 Nathaniel Glascocke, Bachelor, & Susanna Massey, Spinster.
Aug. 25 George Dickeson, Gent., & Martha Searle, Spinster.
Sep. 21 William Bruntnall & Margaret Eustace, Spinster.
Nov. 13 Stephen Gentle, Bachelor, & Anne Flint, Spinster.
Nov. 25 Thomas Harwell, Bachelor, & Margaret Tayte, Sp^r^. [Nov., and not Sep.]
Dec. 3 Henry Eden, Bachelor, & Anne Wright, Spinster.
Dec. 8 George Springall, Bachelor, & Bethiah Langley, Spinster.
Dec. 18 Oliver Lapworth, Bachelor, & Anne Treswell, Spinster.

1668-9.

Jan. 7 Francis Johnson, Widower, & Elizabeth Clent, Spinster.
Feb. 16 John Gregory, Bachelor, & Anne Noble, Spinster.
Feb. 18 John Colson, Bachelor, & Frances Martin, Spinster.
Feb. 20 Maximilian Delonge, Bach^r^, & Genieve Tahurean, Spinster.
Feb. 22 Richard Sanger, Widower, & Jane Freeman, Spinster.

1669.

April 13 Ralph Jackson, Widower, & Margaret Martin, Widow.
June 8 Thomas Cotterell, Bachelor, & Grace Dennis, Spinster.
June 25 Randall Kettle, Widower, & Elizabeth Parker, Widow.
Sep. 20 Thomas Jones, Bachelor, & Mary Hayle, Spinster.
Sep. 20 John Lacey, Bachelor, & Dorothy Parsons, Spinster.
Oct. 8 Ellis Jones, Bachelor, & Martha Pew, Widow.
Oct. 18 John Ditchfeild, Bachelor, & Mary Griffith, Spinster. [18, not 8.]
Nov. 22 Robert Langley, Widower, & Martha Morris, Widow.
Nov. 23 Sir Edmund Wyndham, Kt. & Bart., & Elizabeth Savage, Widow.
Nov. 23 Jonathan Gumly & Mary Smith, Widow.

1669-70.

Jan. 5 Thomas Hall, Bachelor, & Susanna Firebrace. [Not 1668-9, as in Abbey Register.]
Jan. 21 Emery Hill, Widower, & Isabel Cragg, Widow. [She proved Will of her former husband James Cragg, of St Margaret's, Westminster, 8 December, 1669.]
Feb. 12 Samuel Peacocke, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Harrison, Spinster.
Mar. 1 James Fuller, Widower, & Rebecca Smith, Widow.

1670.

April 2 Thomas Bodingham & Margaret Kirke.
June 15 Mark Cosier & Alice Baker.
July 23 Daniel Finch, Bachelor, & Mary Gubbins, Spinster.
Aug. 11 Christopher Granger, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Sibley, Spinster.
Aug. 17 Stephen Hubland, Bachelor, & Elizabeth King, Spinster [in margin "Hubbard"].
Aug. 23 Lawde Cordell, Bachelor, & Mary Dalton, Spinster.
Aug. 30 John Winne, Widower, & Elizabeth Newman, Spinster.
Sep. 24 Robert Royston & Mary Reynolds, Widow.
Dec. 6 James Hopkins, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Raymond, Spinster.
Dec. 17 Edmund Burt, Bachelor, & Audrey Ballinger, Widow.

1670-1.

Jan. 5 Thomas Hutchins, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Rawlins, Spinster.
Feb. 25 John Hill, Bachelor, & Mary Wootton, Spinster.
Mar. 18 William Best, Bachelor, & [*blank*] Barber, Spinster.
Mar. 20 William Andrewes, Bachelor, & Jane Trevet, Widow.

1671.

April 13 Sebastian Lee, Bachelor & Elianor White, Spinster.
May 23 Edward Egle, Bachelor, & Mary Smith, Spinster.
May 27 Daniel Witcherley, Bachelor, & Anne Croydon, Spinster.
June 20 John Dee, Bachelor, & Margaret Coles, Spinster.
June 28 Edward Fleetwood, Widower, & Elizabeth Williams, Spinster. [See St Ann, Blackfriars.]
July 4 John Backett, Widower, & Rebecca Bird, Widow.
July 11 Christopher Bell, Bachelor, & Frances Stanton, Spinster.
Aug. 8 Thomas Davis, Widower, & Joanna Hill, Widow.
Oct. 7 John Rogers, Bachelor, & Bethiah Leadsome, Spinster.
Oct. 18 Abraham Man, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Clarke, Widow.
Nov. 7 Henry Trussell, of Chiswick, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Relfe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster.
Nov. 22 Henry Hampton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, & Dorcas Abraham, of same, Spinster.
Dec. 29 Thomas Shafto, of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, & Elianor Paviour, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster.

1671-2.

Feb. 5 John Penston, Widower, & Mary Wilson, Widow.
Feb. 6 Henry Ames, Bachelor, & Joanna Lightfoote, Spinster.
Mar. 4 Ralph Grafton, Widower, & Alice Lewis, Widow.

1672.

April 22 William Nutley, of the Inner Temple, Widower, & Catherine Fettiplace, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow.
May 29 John Guyer, Bachr, & Bridget Chandler, Spinster.
June 4 Dugald Steward, Bachelor, & Sarah Clarke, Spinster.
July 17 Thomas Warre, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Newman, Spinster.
Sep. 10 Jasper Inglish, Bachelor, & Rebecca Knowles, Spinster.
Dec. 5 Philip Littleton, Bachelor, & Francis Stock, Spinster.

1673.

May 14 George Cottey & Elizabeth Morfey.
July 20 John Cleaves, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Dickeson, Spinster.
Aug. 2 Edward Axdell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Mary Barnett, of same, Widow.
Oct. 1 John Atford, of St Margaret, Westminster, Bachelor, & Mary Soaper, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow.

1673-4.

Mar. 19 Richard Stoy, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Tayler, & Edith Browne, of same, Widow.

1674.

July 16 Anthony Browne, of Woolwich, Kent, Widowr, & Audrey Clarke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow.

Sep. 16 Richard Calloway, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Alice Anton, of St Clement Danes, Spinster.

1674-5.

Jan. 19 Robert White, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Mary Arnold, of same, Spinster.

Feb. 8 John Pinckney, of St Marylebone, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Anne Glover, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster.

1675.

Mar. 25 William Holmes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, & Susanna Kent, of same, Spinster.

July 12 Sir William Honiwood, of Elmsteed, co. Kent, Bart., Bachr, & [*blank*] Newman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster.

July 20 John Basnett, of Edling, co. Middlesex, Widower, & Elizabeth Basill, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Spinster.

Nov. 1 Walter Vanbright, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, & Rebecca Cooper, of same, Spinster.

Nov. 3 John Goldwell, of St Thomas, Southwark, Bachelor, & Anne Muggleston, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Spinster.

Nov. 23 Jonas Harper, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Sarah Hudson, of same, Spinster.

1676.

Mar. 25 Sir John Brownlow, of Holmbey, Bart., Bachelor, & Alice Sherard, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster.

Mar. 31 Joseph Hoppey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, & Elizabeth Symonds, of same, Widow.

May 20 William Atkins, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Sarah Andrews, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster.

June 21 John Newton, of Hador, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bachelor, & Abigail Haveningham, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster.

June 24 Anthony Hungerford, of Black-Burton, co. Oxon, Esq., Bachelor, & Mary Simbarb, of White, co. Wilts, Widow.

July 3 Edward Story, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Joanna Browning, of same, Spinster.

Sep. 28 Thomas Steevens, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, & Anne Oxton, of same, Spinster.

Dec. 23 Vincent Corbett, of Towyn, co. Merioneth, Bachelor, & Anne Lloyd, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster.

1676-7.

Feb. 3 William Allen, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Margaret Vaux, of same, Spinster.

Feb. 5 William Osborne, of Christ Church, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, London, Spinster.

1677.

May 25 John Hindor, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, & Anne Wright, of same, Spinster.

Aug. 3 Henry, Earl of Norwich, & Lady Mary Mordant, dau. & heir of Henry, Earl of Peterborough.

Oct. 1 Thomas Greene, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Anne Carter, of same, Widow.

Nov. 16 Ambrose Deakins, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, & Anne Hevell, Spinster.

1678.

Dec. 24 Thomas Bilson, Bachelor, & Susanna Legg, Spinster. [December, not April.]

[*In next Volume (VII.), extending from* 1680 *to* 1687, *there are no Licences; but in the Index of Volume VIII. occur the following, verbatim. No other record of them in the Volume.*]

1688 William Diton & Elizabeth Mitchell.
1689 Thomas Marriott & Rebecca Berisford.
1691 James Fetsall & Anne Dyer, Cook [*sic*].
1692 John Davenant & Anne Welford.
1692 James Teague & Elizabeth White.
1693 James Tooth & Alice Chaplin.
1693 Richard Waldron & Comfort Higgins.
1693 Robert Bruce & Elizabeth Lock.
1693 Leonard Martin & Alice Mills.
1695 John Ferrers & Diana Tomlinson.
1695 Charles Perry & Margaret Dutton.
1695 Charles Gibbon & Frideswid Aubrey.
1698 John Walker, Widower, & Mary Weeden, Spinster.
1698 Henry Barefoot & Sarah Prudence.
1698 "Licentia Matrimonial' inter p'nobilem et hon'dum Viru' Alexandrium, Comitem de Eglington, D'n'u' Vicecomitem de Montgomery, Baronem de Ardrossen et Killwinning, et D'nam Catherinam Kay."
1699 "Licentia Matrimonial' inter p'nobilem et hon'dum Viru' Jacobum Annesley, Comitem de Anglesey, et p'nobilem et hon'dam Fem. D'nam Catherinam Darnley."

[*End of Licences.*]

Marriage Allegations

IN THE

Registry of the Vicar-General

OF THE

Archbishop of Canterbury.

Marriage Allegations

IN THE

Registry of the Vicar-General

OF THE

Archbishop of Canterbury.

[THE EARLIEST VOLUME NOW IN EXISTENCE COMMENCES 25 JULY 1660. I HAVE TAKEN ALL, EXCEPT THOSE OF PERSONS EVIDENTLY OF THE VERY HUMBLEST RANK.

J. L. C. 7 *Feb.* 1877.]

1660.

July 25 John Brickenden, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 33, & Mary Willoughby, of Portsmouth, co. South'ton, Widow, about 35; at Portsea or Wimering, co. South^{ton}.

July 25 Richard Silverlock, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 24, & Catherine Townsend, of Surton [*i.e.* Surbiton ?], Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of father George Townsend, of same, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 27 Richard Pibus, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cook, Bach^{r}, about 41, & Elizabeth Jagger, of same, Widow, about 40; at St Gregory's, London.

Aug. 6 Sir John Mills, Bart., of Eling, co. South^{ton}, Bach^{r}, about 20 (consent of guardian William, Lord Sandys), & Margaret Sandys, of Mottisfont, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 19 (consent of brother The Lord Sandys afs^{d}); alleged by Henry Savage, D.D., of Balliol College, Oxon.

Aug. 11 John Humfrey, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 27, & Frances Gee, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Thomas Gee, of London, Esq.; at St Giles, Cripplegate. [Signed and not crossed out, but "Vacat" in margin.]

Aug. 17 William Swift, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Susanna Hall, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 23; consent of mother Joane Hall, of same, Widow; at Barnes, co. Surrey.

Aug. 20 Sir John Henden, Kt., of Biddenden, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, about 28, & Northamptona Haward, Sp^{r}, about 15, dau. of Sir William Haward, of Tandridge, Surrey, Kt.; at St Gregory's, London, or Streatham or Tandridge, Surrey.

Aug. 20 William Saunders, Esq., of Bricksworth, co. North^{ton}, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Rachel Whaley, of par. Aldermanbury, London, about 24 & at own government; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

1660

Aug. 25 [comes before 8 Aug.] John Champante, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Gent., Widr, about 35, & Mary Browne, of Stretton Stocking [?], co. Rutland, Spr, about 23, her parents dead; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

Aug. 27 Sir Ralph Hare, Bart., of Stowe, co. Norfolk, Widr, about 34, & Vere Townshend, of Raynham, sd co., Spr, about 19, her parents dead; consent of Sir Horace Townshend, Bart., with whom she liveth, of Raynham afsd; at St Christopher's, London.

Aug. 29 William Windowe, of St Bennet's Gracechurch, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 27, & Thomasine Bromley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Lewis Bromley, of same, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Sepulchre's afsd.

Sep. 4 Henry Hearne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, 21, & Rebecca Cholmley, of same, Widow, 28; at St Margaret, Westminster, or Putney, Surrey.

Sep. 5 Thomas Dodson, of Hay, co. Cornwall, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Sidley, of Balls in par. All Hallows, co. Herts, Spr, abt 20; consent of mother [*blank*] Sidley, Widow; at St Pancrage, Midx.; alleged by Eustace Nicholas, of Middle Temple, Gent. [Not signed, crossed out, and "Vacat" in margin.]

Sep. 11 Richard Barry, Esq., Bachr, about 23, son & heir appt of Sir James Barry, of Santry, co. Dublin, Kt., but now residing in London, & Elizabeth Jennery, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 16; consent of mother Rose Jennery, Widow; at St Margaret's afsd; alleged by Richard Barry, of Covt Garden, Midx., Gent.

Sep. 19 Jasper Phesaunt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Clerk, Bachr, abt 40, & Margaret Tillson, of Horsham, Sussex, Spr, abt 26 & at own disposal; at Horsham afsd or [*blank*].

Sep. 25 Lawrence Fogge, Rector of Harding, co. Flint, Bachr, about 30, & Mary Harrison, of Merstham, Surrey, Spr, abt 28; her father's consent; at Trinity the Less, London.

Sep. 26 George Chute, Esq., of Lambeth, Surrey, Widr, about 36, & Margaret Coles, of All Hallows Stayning, Widow, abt 35; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Dunstan's West, or St Clement Danes.

Oct. 3 George Witham, of London, Esq., Widower, above 60, & Elizabeth Greene, Widow, relict of Giles Greene, late of Mottcombe, co. Dorset, Esq., Dece'd; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London.

Oct. 5 Wellesborne Sill, of Fullwell, Oxon, Widr, abt 36, & Mary Shukburgh, of Boreton, co. Warwick, Spr, abt 22; consent of her mother Anne Shukburgh, Widow; at St Michael Royal in the Vintrey, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 5 William Byron, Esq., of Newstead, Notts, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Chaworth, of Brooke, co. Rutland, Spr, about 26; at Brooke afsd; alleged by Richd Colbrand, D.D., of City of Westminster.

Oct. 8 Thomas Haward, of St Clement Danes, Widr, about 46, & Abigail Nevill, of same, widow of Gervase Nevill, of same, decd; at St Mary Aldermary or All Hallows in the Wall.

Oct. 10 John Nurse, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Sedley, of St Dunstan's West, about 22, her parents dead; at St Michael, Tower Royal.

Oct. 10 Thomas Printupp [*sic* subs.], of Lee, co. Essex, Cole merchant, Widr, about 38, & Anne Maxfeild, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Spr, about 26; consent of father Daniel Maxfeild, of same, Citizen and Haberdasher; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, or St George the Martyr, London.

Oct. 10 Richard Ballett, of Hatfield Broadoak, co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Elizabeth Newton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, about 20, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afsd.

1660

Oct. 12 William Gorsuch, of Weston, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Catherine Morgan, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, about 25; at Marybone, Middx.

Oct. 12 Robert Maddison, of Thrusthrop, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 38, & Elizabeth Newcomen, of Salt Fleetby, s^{d} co., Widow, about 46, relict of John Newcomen, Esq., dec^{d}; at Salt Fleetby East or Middle afs^{d}.

Oct. 13 Richard Reade, of Wittam, Essex, D^{r} of Physic, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Elizabeth Ayliffe, of Melbourne, co. Cambridge, Sp^{r}, about 24; consent of mother Elizabeth Ayliffe, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn [" Chelsea " erased].

Oct. 16 Charles Myddelton, Esq., of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, Wid^{r}, about 25, & Jane Nedham, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 15; consent of father Sir Robert Nedham, of same, Kt.; at Lambeth afs^{d}, or St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 17 Samuel Ashhurst, of St Mary Hill, London, Gent., & Martha Smyth, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of her parents; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Oct. 17 Robert Dobbs, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Cole, of Heston, Midx., Sp^{r}, 21 & at own government; at St Ann, Blackfriars, London.

Oct. 17 George Antrobus, of St Gregory by St Paul's, Citizen & Merchant Taylor of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anna Francklin, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at Wandsworth, co. Surrey, or St Mary Stayning, Lond.

Oct. 25 William Roydon, of Long Ditton, co. Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 58, & Susan Osbourne, of Walton on Thames, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 50; at Ditton afs^{d}.

Oct. 27 Samuel Danvers, of St John Baptist near Dowgate, London, Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Abigail Arnold, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, dau. of Stoughton Arnold, of St Andrew's, Holborn, with consent of parents; at St Giles in Fields.

Oct. 30 Walter Croxton, J^{r}, of St Mary at Hill, London, Bach^{r}, about 23, son of Walter Croxton, Senior, who alleges, & Mary Maplisden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of father Edward Maplisden, of Marden, co. Kent, Gent.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 30 Reginald Rabbett, of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 32, & Jane Burwell, of Sutton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, her parents dead; at Woodbridge or Sutton afs^{d}.

Oct. 31 Adiell Baynard, of Barklowe [?], co. Cambridge, D.D., Wid^{r}, about 45, & Damaris Smyth, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, about 24; consent of father William Smyth, of same, Gent.; at St Dionis Backchurch.

Nov. 5 Thomas Bosvile, of Littlemode Aynsford, par. Aynsford, co. Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, son of Thomas Bosvile, late of same, Kt., dec^{d}, & Elizth Wiat, of Norton Kirby, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Dame Margaret Wiat, Widow; attested by Edwin Wiat, Esq.; at St Gregory's or St Dunstan's West, London.

Nov. 5 Isaac Snelling, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dorothy Day, of same, Sp^{r}, about 25; consent of father Wm Day, of Boreton, co. Somerset, Merchant; at Chelsea, Midx.

Nov. 6 Walter Baskerfeild, of Rickerson, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Hull, of Battersea, Surrey, Widow, ab^{t} 24; at Benson, co. Oxon, or St Giles in Fields, Middx.

Nov. 7 John Jones, of St Leonard's [*sic*] Poultney, City of London, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Rebecca Blunt, of same, Sp^{r}, about 24 & at own disposal; at St Mary Woolchurch, London.

Nov. 20 Thomas Williamson, of St Bennet Fink, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, about 34, & Abigail Harewell, of Islington, Middx., Sp^{r}, about 21; consent

1660

of father Henry Harewell, of same, Gent.; at Islington afs^{d}, or St Bride's, London.

Nov. 21 Edmund Clifford, of Buckingham, Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 24, & Christian Robins, of Wickin, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, about 21 & at own disposal; at Buckingham or Wickin afs^{d}.

Nov. 23 Josua Tucker, of High Bickington, Devon, Clerk, Wid^{r}, about 50, & Frances Joyner, of Greenwich, Kent, Widow, about 40; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 25 John Sharpe, of Chancery Lane, St Dunstan's West, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 50, & Anne Wallenger, of James, Duke's Place, London, Wid^{w}, about 48; at St Martin Outwich, London.

Nov. 27 John Bagnall, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, about 29, & Elizabeth Cox, of St Swithin's, London, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of father Thomas Cox, of Moreton, Berks, Gent.; at St Swithin's, or Great or Little St Helen's, London.

Nov. 28 Rt. Hon. Charles, Lord Gerrard, of Gerrard's Bromley, co. Stafford, Bach^{r}, about 26, & Jane Digby, Sp^{r}, about 23; consent of father George Digby, of Sandon, s^{d} co., Esq.; testified by William Weld, of Sandon afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy; alleged by Richard Fawnte, of Gerrard's Bromley, Gent.

Dec. 8 Henry Jeffries, Esq., of Home Castle, co. Worcester, Bach^{r}, about 22, father dead, & Elizabeth Pitt [? Pytts], of Keire, co. Worc^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Edward Pytt of same, Esq.; at Keir, Clifton, or Henly, s^{d} co.; alleged by James Pytts, of Keire afs^{d}, Esq.

Dec. 19 John Cave, Esq., of Inner Temple, Wid^{r}, about 44, & Theodosia Brawne, Sp^{r}, about 28; consent of mother Dame Theodosia Brawne, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St Martin's afs^{d}.

Dec. 27 William Broade, of St Faith's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 28, & Martha Paine, of same, Sp^{r}, about 26, her parents dead; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Dec. 28 Edward Barnaby, of Kensington, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 35, & Susan Callow, of Collingborne Duces, co. Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father Richard Callow, of same, Gent.; at Uphaven, Chute, or Tidworth, Wilts.

1660-1.

Jan. 2 William Gilbert, Clerk, Rector of Culworth, co. North^{ton}, Bach^{r}, aged 37, & Katherine Yarborough, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 [no place named].

Jan. 8 John Sheppard, of Lidcott, Bucks, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Ellen Herne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, about 28; consent of mother [*blank*] Herne, of same, Widow; at St Gregory's, London, or St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 8 Ralph Venning, M^{r} of Arts, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Bach^{r}, about 40, & Hannah Cope, of St Mary Bothaw, London, Widow, about 40; at St Leonard's, Eastcheap, or St Mary, Fish Street Hill.

Jan. 10 Thomas Ashton, of Upwood, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 50, & Elizabeth Hustwhat, of Ramsey, s^{d} co., Widow, about 46; at Ramsey afs^{d}.

Jan. 11 Henry Corbett, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Goodwin, of Ludlow, co. Salop, Widow, about 28; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

Jan. 11 William Page, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Jane Warren, of St Giles Fields, Widow, about 40, relict of Thomas Warren, late of same, Gent., dec^{d}; in Chapel of the Savoy, London.

Jan. 16 Henry Pyne, of Ballen le Glasse, co. Cork, Ireland, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 28, & Elizabeth Webster, of [*blank*] in London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father William Webster; at par. church of Critchett Fryers, London, or [*blank*].

1660-1

Jan. 23 Tobias Wickham, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Clerk, Bachr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Wye, of Newborough, co. York, Spr, about 22, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, or St Bennet's, Paul's Whf., London.

Jan. 23 Francis Sames, of St Margt Moses, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Susan Palmer, of Lamberne, Essex, Spr, about 24; consent of father Edward Palmer, of same, Gent.; at St James, Duke's Place, or Whitechapel, Midx.

Jan. 23 John Snell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Yeoman, Bachr, about 28, & Martha Abbott, of same, Widow, abt 27; at St Olave Jewry.

Jan. 28 William Rance, of St Alban's, Herts, Gent., Widr, about 33, & Sarah Beldon, of St Stephen's near St Alban's afsd, Spr, about 24; consent of mother [*blank*] Beldon, of same, Widow; at Gt St Barthol., Lond.

Jan. 30 Edward Moore, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Dr of Physic, Bachr, about 40, & Elizabeth Parson, of Alfreton, co. Derby, Widow, abt 30; at Alfreton afsd.

Feb. 2 Edward Busby, of Radford, par. Eustone, co. Oxon, Gent., Widr, about 56, & Margaret Baldwin, of the Noke in par. Churchtown *alias* Chursdowne, co. of City of Gloucester, Widow, about 40; at the Temple Church, London.

Feb. 2 John Barker, of Oakingham, Berks, Gent., Bachr, about 21, & Jane Wilde, of Bagshot, Surrey, Spr, about 21; consent of father John Wilde, of same, Gent.; attested by Ellinor Rumsey, of St Clement Danes, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 6 Anthony Vane, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, about 27, & Mary Messenger, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; at St Margt, Westmr.

Feb. 6 Nicholas Osborne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Merchant, Bachr, abt 30, & Elianor Brent, of St Gregory's, London, Spr, about 20; consent of her guardians Edward Smith & Elianor his wife; at St Mary Woolnoth or [*blank*].

Feb. 9 Thomas Smyth, of Farningham, Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Jane Turkington, of same, Spr, about 18; consent of her parents; at Farningham afsd.

Feb. 9 Thomas Ward, of St Martin's in Fields, Skinner, Bachr, about 30, & Elizth Tornor, of same, Spr, about 21; consent of father Henry Tornor, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 11 Sir Humphrey Bennet, Kt, of Petersfield, co. Southton, Widr, about 50, & The Lady Elizth Norton, of Rotherfield, sd co., Widow, about 30; at St Clement Danes.

Feb. 12 James Haynes, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Bachr, about 28, & Anne Watts, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Spr, about 23; consent of mother Anne Perks *alias* Watts, her father dead; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 14 John Hobson, of Syston, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bachr, about 28, & Mary De Ligne, of Harlaxton, sd co., Spr, abt 20; consent of mother Dame Elizth De Ligne, of same, Widow; attested by William De Ligne, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Gent., the brother of sd Mary; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Mary Woolchurch, London.

Feb. 16 George Allenson, of St Lawrance Jury, Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 28, & Constance Nevett, of St Mary Aldermary, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Edward Nevett, of same, Grocer; at St Michl Royal, Lond.

Feb. 18 John Ayres, of St Mary Magdalen, Borough of Southwark, Surrey, Haberdasher, Widr, abt 40, & Sarah Beckingham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, about 28; consent of father Stephen Beckingham, of Gray's Inn, Esq.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, London.

1660-1

Feb. 18 Anthony Gibbs, of Wicken, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Christian Chamberlane, Sp^{r}, about 28, dau. of Thomas Chamberlane, of Oddington, co. Gloucester, Esq., who consents; at Hackney, Midx., St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 19 William Ogle, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Bach^{r}, about 24, & Elizabeth Sloughter, of Chelsea, Midx., Sp^{r}, about 25, her parents dead; at St Martin's or Chelsea afs^{d}, St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Giles in Fields.

Feb. 19 William Dixwell, of Coaton, co. Warwick, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Prescott, of Thoby, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Alex^{r} Prescott, of same, Esq.; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 21 Simon Pool Vander Clout, of St Margaret's Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Kath. Savage, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Susanna Clarke *alias* Savage, her father dead; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, St Gregory's, or St Faith's, Lond.

Feb. 25 Robert Waith, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Widower, ab^{t} 36, & Elizth Lowe, of Greenwich, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of father Timothy Lowe, of same, Esq.; at St George's, Botolph Lane, or St Peter's, Cornhill.

Feb. 25 Thomas Foster, of St Edmund the King, London, Silkman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Rogers, Sp^{r}, about 18, dau. of John Rogers, late of same, Silkman, dec^{d}, her parents dead; consent of her brother-in-law Samuel Baker, Ex'or to her father; at St Gregory's, Southwark.

Feb. 25 Demetrius James, Esq., of Ightham, Kent, Bach^{r}, about 31, & Ann Bate, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father George Bate, of same, D^{r} of Physic; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 26 William Ramsey, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 40, & Elizabeth Powells, of same, Sp^{r}, about 35; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 26 John Oxenbridge, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Clerk, Wid^{r}, about 50, & Mary Hackshaw, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Sp^{r}, about 40; at Whitechapel afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 26 Henry Wyatt, of St Mary, Savoy, D^{r} in Physick, Bach^{r}, about 37, & Elizabeth Griffith, of same, Widow, about 40; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or Colbrook, co. Middx., or Rickmansworth, Herts.

Mar. 1 John Hampson, of Great St Bartholomew, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mary Fuller, of same, Widow, about 29, relict of [*blank*] Fuller, of same, Victualler, dec^{d}; at St Gregory's, London.

Mar. 7 George Weldon, of Great Warley, co. Essex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 29, & Anne Chaundler, of Trinity, par. London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, her parents dead; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Mar. 14 William Newarke, of Thistleworth, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 26, & Sarah Arundell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of mother Ann Arundell, of same, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 16 Francis Power, of Fincham St Martin's, co. Norfolk, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Rebecca Flower, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of mother [*blank*] Flower, of same, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Whf.

Mar. 19 John Mayhew, of St Dunstan's East, Merchant, Wid^{r}, about 30, & Joanna Harris, of Hackney, Midx., Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of father Francis Harris, of Oxford, Gent.; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.

1661.

Mar. 25 William Leigh, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Draper, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Anne James, of same, Sp^{r}, about 26; consent of father Alexander James, of Bristol, Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the East.

1661

Mar. 25 James Bridger, of St Bennet Sherehog, Merchant, Bachr, abt 25, & Rebecca Benyon, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 19; consent of father Sir Geo. Benyon, Kt.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Mar. 27 John Preston, of St Clement Danes, Goldsmith, Widr, abt 33, & Eleanor Courthopp, of same, widow of George Courthopp, of same, Goldsmith, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 28 David Dallafield, of Wadesdon, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Johnson, of same, Spr, about 24 & at own disposal; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 30 Andrew Halfepenny, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Widr, about 60, & Ann Felstead, of same, Widow, about 50; at Charlton, co. Kent.

April 1 Samuel Crispe, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Merchant, abt 27, & Mary Phesant, Spr, abt 18, her parents dead; at Wimbleton, Marten, or Wallington, Surrey, or Aldersgate, London.

April 1 Benjamin Boate, of Deptford, Kent, Widr, abt 50, & Rebecca Haines, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Widow, about 50; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

April 5 John Williams, of St Katharine by the Tower of London, Brewer, Widr, abt 45, & Elizabeth Adams, of same, Spr, abt 26; alleged by John Eaton, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, Salter; at Hitchin, co. [*blank*], or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

April 6 Edmund Culpepper, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Joyner, Bachr, abt 23, & Amey Kirby, of same, Widow, abt 34; at Trinity, Minories.

April 6 John Cromwell, of Eling, Midx., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 25, & Joane Bennett, of Heston, sd co., Spr, about 25; at Heston afsd.

April 8 Thomas Thompson, of Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Gent., Widr, abt 33, & Katherine Burroughs, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, about 33; at St Gregory's, London.

April 15 John Harling, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Littlejohn, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Widow, about 26, relict of William Littlejohn, late of same, Gent., decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

April 16 John Dobson, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Alice Serjeant, of Layland, co. Lancaster, Spr, about 22; consent of her parents; at Trinity, Minories.

April 16 Robert Ledman, of Hadham, Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Eve, of same, Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

April 16 William Unwin, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Widr, about 38, & Alice Newton, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, about 26; consent of father John Newton, of Tapton, co. Derby, Gent.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

April 20 Sir Richard Francklyn, Kt. & Bart., of Moor Park, Herts, Widr, about 25, & Elianora Tryon, Spr, about 18; consent of father Sir Samuel Tryon, of Halstead, Essex, Bart; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Marylebone, Middx.

April 22 Benjamin Bonwicke, of Rygate, Surrey, Gent., Widr, about 33, & Mary Woodman, of same, Widow, about 27; at Rygate, Leigh, or Newdigate, sd co.

April 22 Robert Cobb, of Hearne, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, aged 26, & Mary Ewell, of Chislett, sd co., Widow, about 21; at Chapel or Church of Lambeth, Surrey.

April 23 Thomas Wilson, of Holt, co. Norfolk, Clerk, Bachr, about 29, & Rachel Aburne, of same, Spr, about 31 & at own disposal; alleged by John Aburne, of Croydon, Surrey, Gent.; at St Olave's, Old Jewry.

April 24 Michael Holman, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, about 30, & Ellinor Gascoigne, of Chatteris, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Spr, about 16; consent of mother Dorothy Gascoigne, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

1661

April 25 Robert Faunte, of St Margaret's near City of Rochester, Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Elizabeth Halke, of City of Canterbury, Spr, about 20; consent of mother [*blank*] Ower *alias* Halke, of same; at St Alphage or St Andrew's in City of Canterbury, St Gregory's or St Bride's, London.

April 25 Rowland St John, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Merchant, Bachr, about 27, & Mary Parkhurst, of Purford, Surrey, Spr, about 22, her parents dead; at St Mary Woolnoth, or St Michael, Cornhill.

April 27 Robert Middleton, of Buckstead, Sussex, Clerk, Bachr, about 29, & Mary Gilbert, of Couden, Kent, Spr, about 16; consent of mother Sibilla Knight *alias* Gilbert, of same; at Lingfield, co. Surrey, or Hartfield, co. Sussex.

April 30 Edmond Ibbott, of Norbourne, Kent, Clerk, Bachr, about 27, & Elizth Quinton, of Betshanger, Kent, Widow, about 28; at St Nicholas Olave, London.

April 30 Francis Langley, of St Sepulchre's, Citizen & Skinner of London, Bachr, about 30, & Mary Rowell, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Spr, abt 24; consent of mother Mary Rowell, of same, Widow; at St Michael, Cornhill, St Cath. Cree Church, or All Hallows, Lombard St.

May 2 Robert Sanderson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Esq., Widr, abt 30, & Mary Oxwick, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of mother Elizabeth Oxwick *alias* Manning; at St Margaret, Westminster.

May 8 George Purefoy, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Susan Hancocke, of All Hallows Staining, Spr, abt 22; consent of father Henry Hancocke; at St Mary Somerset or St Mary Mounthaw.

May 8 John Wiseman, Esq., of Bozeart, co. Northton, Bachr, abt 26, & Katherine Alstone, of East Barnet, Herts, Spr, about 21; consent of father Sir Edward Alstone, Kt., of same; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

May 9 John Gregory, of Bicester, co. Oxford, Apothecary, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Coker, of same, Spr, about 23, her parents dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

May 9 William Willmer, of St Andrew, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Margaret Sharpe, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Spr, abt 30; at St Bennet's afsd.

May 13 Alexander Prescott, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Merchant, Bachr, abt 26, & Humiliation Heyman, of Stepney, Midx., Spr, abt 17; consent of mother Rose Maynard *alias* Heyman, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Stephen's, Walbrook.

May 13 Richard Gainsford, of Crohurst, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Katherine Hodge, of same, Widow, about 29; at St Gregory's, Lond.

May 15 John Trye, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, about 26, & Mary Hodges, of same, Spr, abt 23; consent of mother Mary Hodges, of same, Widow; at Great or Little St Bartholomew, London.

May 16 Richard Rumball, of Great Baddow, Essex, Yeoman, Widr, abt 50, & Mary Bell, of Mountain's End, Essex, Widow, abt 50; at St Swithin's or St Mary Bothaw, London.

May 20 John Jennings, of Henley on Thames, Woodmonger, Bachr, abt 35, & Katherine Burt, of same, Widow, about 32; at Shiplake, Grays, or Bix, co. Oxon.

May 21 George Heathcote, of Brampton, co. Derby, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Lydia Clarke, of same, Spr, about 20, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 21 John Leete, of Southoe, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Widr, about 40, & Elizabeth Burrell, of same, Widow; at Southoe, Grafham, St Neot's, or [*blank*], co. Huntingdon.

May 21 John Aylworth, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, Silkman, Bachr, about 27, & Elizabeth Banester, of Stevenage, Herts, Spr, about 21; consent

1661

of father George Banester, of same, Gent.; at Stevenage or Chipping Barnet, Herts.

May 22 Anthony Southby, of Careswell, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 26, & Anne Kemp, Sp^{r}, about 20, dau. of Henry Kemp, of Middle Temple, Esq.; consent of her parents; in Temple Church or St Clement Danes.

May 27 John Sherman, of Aldham, Suffolk, D.D., Bach^{r}, about 50, & Elizabeth Quarles, of Newton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 26; consent of her mother Elizabeth Quarles, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's, Eastcheap, or [*blank*].

May 27 Christopher Havergill, of Windsor, co. Berks, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 45, & Barbara Tooby, of St Mary, Savoy, Sp^{r}, about 21; consent of father Robert Tooby, of same, Innholder; at St Gregory's or St Faith's, Lond.

May 28 John Haselock, of Newington, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 50, & Margaret Davies, of Whitechapel, Midx., Widow, about 38; at Newington par. church or in ye Chapel of Locke in s^{d} parish.

May 28 Robert Mills, of Uffenlme, co. Devon, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Grace Bellamy, of Monksilver, co. Somerset, Sp^{r}, about 24; consent of mother Mary Bellamy, of same, Widow; at Kentisbeer or Uffenlme, co. Devon, or Stoqumber, Neither Stowy, Ellworthy, Monksilver, or Nettlecomb, co. Somerset.

May 29 John Hodges, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 21, & Elizabeth Hayes, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp^{r}, her parents dead; consent of her grandfather [*blank*] Reynolds, of All Hallows Barking, Soap Boiler; at Chelsea, Middx.

May 29 Sir Edward Bayntun, K.B., of Bremhill, Wilts, Bach^{r}, about 38, & Stuart Thynne, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of father Sir Thomas Thynne, of Richmond, Surrey, Kt.; at [*blank*].

May 30 Thomas Cheney, of Eye, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Clopton, of Lyston, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, about 25; at Lyston, Foxyard, or Boxley, co. Essex, or Long Melford, co. [*blank*].

May 31 John Jesson, of Aldenham, Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Anne Artson, of St George, Botolph Lane, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Anne Artson, of same, Widow; at St Bennet's or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 31 Sir George Bingham, Kt. & Bart., of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Wid^{r}, about 35, & Ann Pargiter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, about 30; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf; alleged by Henry Muschamp, of Covent Garden, Gent.

June 3 Richard Michelborne, of St Mary Abchurch, Woollen Draper, Wid^{r}, about 38, & Mary Robinson, of St Marg^{t} Pattens, Sp^{r}, about 26; consent of father William Robinson, of same, Gent.; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

June 3 Ralph Smith, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 26, & Mary Sidley, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, about 21, her parents dead; at St Michael Royal, or St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

June 4 Alexander Wallwyn, of Luggerden, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 45, & Anne Trainter, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, about 38; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.

June 13 Joseph Perriam, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 34, & Joane Waall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33, at own government; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes.

June 13 James Dyson, of Kensington, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Elizabeth Higby, of Lowton, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, her parents dead; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

June 14 John Hinde, of St Peter's Cheap, Esq., Wid^{r}, about 40, & Elizabeth Plummer, of Cranbrook, Kent, Widow, about 39; at Cranbrook, Staplehurst, or Benenden, Kent, or Hastings, Sussex.

1661

June 18 David Powell, of Stanlitch, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Harvey, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.

June 19 Thomas Gibbs, of Winnington, Essex, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Adams, of same, Sp^{r}, about 17, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.

June 21 Thomas Catesby, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 35, & Katherine Benson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, about 35; at St Giles in Fields.

June 24 Edward Whiteacre, of Putney, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Elizabeth Marten, of same, Widow, about 26; at Trinity, Minories.

June 27 Richard Smith, of Sundridge, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Mary Round, of Shoreham, Kent, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of John Round & William Hartupp her grandfathers; at Shoreham afs^{d}.

June 28 John Pechell, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 28, & Ann Hall, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of her mother [*blank*] Hall, Widow; at Barnes, co. Surrey, or Thistleworth, Midx.

June 28 William Sharpe, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Mary Ridgen, of same, Sp^{r}, about 29 & at own disposal; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

July 1 Richard Greenvile, of Wotton Underwood, Bucks, Esq., Wid^{r}, about 40, & Dame Eleanor Temple, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, about 40; alleged by Peter Tyrell, of Inner Temple, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

July 2 Anthony Wingfeild, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Citizen & Draper, Bach^{r}, about 27, & Margaret Andrewes, of St Margaret's in Ipswich, Suffolk, Spinster, about 20; consent of her mother [*blank*] Vesey *alias* Andrewes, wife of [*blank*] Vesey, of Ipswich afs^{d}, Gent., her father dead; in par. church of Ipswich afs^{d} or [*blank*].

July 2 Thomas Parker the younger, of St Catharine Cree Church, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, about 34, & Elizabeth Barnes, of Hornsey, Midx., Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father John Barnes, of same, Esq.; at Hornsey afs^{d}.

July 8 Edward Mills, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Mary Goldsmith, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Sp^{r}, about 21; consent of mother [*blank*] Goldsmith, of same, Widow; at St Gregory's, or St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

July 9 Richard Farmer, of St Sepulchre's, Gent., Widower, about 35, & Elizabeth Newport, of same, Widow, about 23; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

July 10 Jeremiah Chapman, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 28, & Katherine Canning, of Alcester, co. Warwick, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of mother [*blank*] Canning, of same, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

July 13 James Stockdale, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Katharine Scawen, of Horton, Bucks, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Robert Scawen, of same, Esq.; at Horton afs^{d}.

July 13 Edward Bullocke, of Faulkbourne, Essex, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 26, & Elizabeth Bolton, of Chelsea, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of her grandfather [*blank*] Byde, of same, Esq.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.

July 15 Thomas Fuller, of St Mary Hill, London, Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Newey, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father John Newey, of Dorrell, co. Worcester, Yeoman; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or New Minories, London, St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, London.

July 16 Richard Markes, of Cornbrough, co. York, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Humbarston, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, about 45 [*sic*]; at Kensington or Islington, Midx.

July 19 Hugh Norton, of St Michael, Cornhill, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Martha Penniestone, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, about 50; at St Nicholas Acon's, London.

1661

July 20 William Beaumond [*sic* subs.], of Henley on Thames, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 24, & Mary Hills, of same, Sp^{r}, about 21; consent of father Edmund Hills, of same, Clerk; at Grayes or Fawley, co. Oxon.

July 23 Theodorus Hoste [*sic* subs.], of Mortlake, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 26, & Anne Chillcott, of Thistleworth, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father William Chillcott, of same, Esq.; at St Gregory's, St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish S^{t}, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

July 23 William Geery, of Bushmead, Beds, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Mary Salmon, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, her parents dead; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

July 23 John Forward, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Katherine Garnett, of same, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father William Garnett, of same, Gent.; at same or at St Bride's.

July 24 William Morgan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Greaves, Sp^{r}, about 20, dau. of Richard Graves, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., who consents; at St Matthew, Friday Street.

July 28 William Warder, of St Mary Somerset, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 30, & Jane Scott, of St Margaret, Westminster, Widow, about 30; at St Mary Somerset or St Peter Poor, London.

July 28 Francis Rowley, of Brent Pelham, Herts, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 54, & Anne Allington, of Farnham, Essex, Sp^{r}, about 30 & at own disposal; at St Martin's Outwich.

July 30 John Bennett, of St Dionis Backchurch, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Martha Keeble, of All Saints, Creting, co. Suffolk, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Nathaniel Keeble, of same, Gent.; alleged by Bennett Allett, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Pewterer; at St Peter's in Stowmarket, co. Suffolk.

July 31 George Bysshe, of Burstow, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Sarah Green, of same, Sp^{r}, about 26; consent of mother Sarah Fiss *alias* Green, ux. Zachary Fiss, of Shelley, Essex, Clerk; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 3 Edward Henshaw, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 41, & Sarah Lidgould, of same, Widow, about 42; at same, or St Andrew's Wardrobe, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 5 Gyfford Bale, of Hammersmith, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, about 56, & Joane Small, of same, Widow, about 46; at Hammersmith or [*blank*].

Aug. 12 John Fielder, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Priscilla Morgan, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, about 24; at Church of the Savoy or All Hallows in Wall, London.

Aug. 12 Henry Birkhened, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 35, & Ellen Lee, Sp^{r}, about 22, dau. of Isaac Lee, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, who consents; at Barnes or Putney, co. Surrey.

Aug. 12 Anthony Earning, of London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, about 36, & Susanna Manning, Sp^{r}, about 21, dau. of Thomas Manning, Esq., who consents; at Westerham or Brasted, Kent.

Aug. 15 James Elliot, of City of Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 38, & Ursula Wilson, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, about 28; at St Peter le Poor, London.

Aug. 16 John Hawe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Catherine Rosse, of Widford, Essex, Sp^{r}, dau. of Samuel Rosse, of same, Gent., who consents; at Widford or Margetting, co. Essex.

Aug. 20 Willoughby West, of Cambridge, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Ester Kitchingman, Sp^{r}, about 24, dau. of [*blank*] Kitchingman, of same, who consents; at Over or Quior, s^{d} co.

Aug. 21 Edward Chester, of Barkway, Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 18, & Judith Wright, of Bexley, Kent, Sp^{r}, about 17, her parents dead; consent of guardians; at Chislehurst, Kent.

1661

Aug. 24 George Nodes, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Coppin, of St Margaret's, Westminster, about 18; consent of father Thomas Coppin, of same, Gent.; at same or St Bride's. [The entry erased and "Vacat" in margin.]

Aug. 28 James Lowe, of Clifton Raynes, Bucks, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Lower, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, at her own disposal; at Church or Chapel of Marylebone or St Martin's in Fields.

Sep. 6 Samuel Austen, of Goudhurst, Kent, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Frances Cryer, of Beningden, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 30; alleged by Peter Courthop, of Gouldhurst afs^{d}, Clothier; at Hockhurst, Kent.

Sep. 10 George Mayo, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Tacy Wyrall, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, her parents dead; at St Martin's or St Margaret's afs^{d}.

Sep. 11 Lewis Rosier, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Lynn, of Barnstaple, Devon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of William Lynn, of same, Esq.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or Little St Bartholomew's, London.

Sep. 12 James Smyth, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 44, & Jane Graham, of same, Sp^{r}, about 30, at own disposal; at St Bride's, London, or [*blank*].

Sep. 16 Edmund Clay, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 53, & Jane Cooke, of same, Widow, about 50; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 19 Thomas Okell, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Katherine Willis, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, dau. of John Willis, of same, Barber Chirurgeon, who consents; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Sep. 19 James Holloway, of Thoydon Boice, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Margaret Smyth, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, her parents dead; at St Marg^{t}, New Fish Street.

Sep. 20 William Jollye, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Widower, about 30, & Ann Bryan, of same, Widow, about 26; at Trinity, Minories.

Sep. 23 Thomas Wadeson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 49, & Anne Bletchenden, of Westham, Essex, Widow, about 39, at St Botolph, Aldgate, or Trinity, Minories.

Sep. 23 Thomas Wilcox, of Bray, Berks, Gent., about 33, & Elizabeth Hawes, of St Martin in Fields, Sp^{r}, about 26; consent of father Thomas Hawes; at Bray afs^{d}.

Sep. 24 Richard Pooley, of Essendon, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 37, & Grissell Elliott, of St Bennet Sherehog, London, Sp^{r}, about 26; consent of mother Mary Elliott, of same, Widow; at Essendon or Wormeley, Herts.

Sep. 25 Richard Buckley, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Mary Clements, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father John Clements, of same, Esq.; at St Clement Danes.

Sep. 25 Henry Holford, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 26, & Elizabeth Miller, of W. Peckham, Kent, Sp^{r}, about 22, at own disposal; alleged by John Holford, of St Giles in Fields, Gent.; at Bromley or West Peckham, Kent.

Sep. 26 Thomas Juxon, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Merchant, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Elizabeth Foote, of same, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of father Samuel Foote, of same, Merchant; at Greenwich, Kent, or Hammersmith or Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Sep. 27 John Howes, of Greenham near Newbury, co. Berks, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 45, & Martha Norbourne, of Longley, Wilts, Widow, about 40; at Raynton, Wilts, or [*blank*].

Sep. 30 Phineas Pett, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, about 30, & Elizabeth Hall, of same, Widow, about 29; at St Magnus the Martyr, London.

1661

Oct. 2 John Stanton, of St Andrew's Hubbard, Leather Seller, Bachr, about 25, & Anne Markham, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Spr, about 17; consent of father Thomas Markham, of same, Fishmonger; at Newington, Surrey, St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, or St George's, Southwark.

Oct. 3 Samuel Crispe, of St Dunstan's East, Haberdasher, Bachr, about 26, & Katherine Conquest, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, abt 28; consent of father Richard Conquest, of Weston, co. Huntingdon, Yeoman; at All Hallows the Great or St Mary Somerset, London.

Oct. 4 William Turner, of St Andrew's in Hertford, co. Herts, Gent., Widr, about 50, & Cornelia Bowyer, of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, about 36, widow of [*blank*] Bowyer, Minister, decd; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Oct. 4 Francis Bosvile, of Beckenham, Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Mary Bernard, of same, Widow, abt 26; at St Olave's or St George's, Southwark.

Oct. 4 Edward Hickman, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Grocer, Widr, abt 27, & Hannah Mill, Spr, about 20; consent of father Peter Mill, of Christ Church, London, Esq.; at Great St Bartholomew's or St Foster's, Lond.

Oct. 8 John Robinson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Esq., Widr, about 36, & Anne Jones, of St John Baptist, London, Widow, abt 35, relict of John Jones, decd, at Great St Bartholomew or St Giles in Fields.

Oct. 8 Jonathan Atkins, of St Martin's Fields, Esq., Widr, abt 45, & Elizabeth Anderson, of same, Widow, about 30; at Knightsbridge, Marylebone, or Islington, Midx.

Oct. 9 John Ethersey, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Frances Moorewood, of Maldon, Surrey, Widow, about 24; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Newington, Surrey.

Oct. 12 Robert Arnold, of St Mary Aldermary, Citizen of London, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Vassall, Spr, about 20; consent of father Samuel Vassall, of St George's, Southwark; at St Mary Aldermary or All Hallows Stayning, London, or Lambeth, Surrey.

Oct. 17 William Meggs, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Harper, Spr, abt 22, dau. of William Harper, of Andover, co. Southton, her parents dead; at Marylebone or Highgate, Midx.

Oct. 17 Henry Grey, of Langley, co. Leicester, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Katherine Escott, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widow, abt 30; at Trinity, Minories, Stepney, or St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Midx.

Oct. 19 Richard Stack, of Abergeney, co. Monmouth, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Miriam Izard, of St Gregory's, London, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Anthony Izard, of same, Grocer; at Barnet, co. Herts.

Oct. 21 Andrew Formantell, Jr, of St Nicholas, Colchester, Essex, Merchant, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizth Lambe, of Trinity Parish in Colchester, Spr, about 17; consent of father Henry Lambe, of same, Apothecary; at St Clement Danes or St Martin's in Fields.

Oct. 22 John Moore, of Warkling, co. Sussex, Clerk, Widower, about 40, & Anne Clarke, of Westham, sd co., Widow, about 53; at Hurstmonceaux or Warkling, co. Sussex.

Oct. 22 John Jeffery, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Bachr, about 26, & Sarah Sadler, of same, Spr, about 22; consent of father Edward Sadler, of Newenham, co. Oxon, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 23 Richard Lawrence, of Holborn, Midx., Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Dorothy Cornewall, of same, Widow, about 30; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or [*blank*].

Oct. 24 Peter Hussey, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Widower, about 42, & Mary Fearnes, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Spr, about 18; consent of mother Katherine Rowles *alias* Fearnes, of same, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Bennet Fink, or St Bride's.

1661

Oct. 26 Thomas Lessingham, of St Andrew's in City of Norwich, Mercer, Widr, about 36, & Frances Jolly, of Dagenham, Essex, Spr, about 24; her father's consent; at Cree Church, London.

Oct. 28 Paul Dodwell, of Dowdeswell, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bachr, about 35, & Elizabeth Rallegh [? Rawley], of same, Widow, about 28; at St Gregory's, or St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

Oct. 30 Thomas Knowles, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Widower, about 60, & Elizabeth Sermon, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, Widow, about 58; at St Mary Magdalene afsd, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 30 Thomas Iley, of St Mary Aldermary, Merchant, Bachr, about 25, & Anne Deane, of St Mildred, Poultry, Spr, about 20; consent of father William Deane, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, Gent.; at St Mildred, Poultry.

Nov. 2 Francis Seamar [*sic* subs.], of Hornchurch, Essex, Gent., Widr, about 28, & Jane Acton, of same, Spr, about 20; consent of mother Mary Hoddesdon *alias* Acton, of same, Widow; at Rainham, Upminster, or Hornchurch, sd co.

Nov. 4 Sir Philip Parker, Bart., of Arwarton, co. Suffolk, Widr, about 36, & Hannah Bedingfield, now or late of Darsham, sd co., widow of Thomas Bedingfield, Esq., decd; at St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 4 Richard Saunders, of St Mary Somerset, London, Gent., Widr, about 60, & Rose Parker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, aged 55; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 14 John King the younger, of Wincalton, co. Somerset, Chapman, Bachr, about 25, & Ann Newman, of Horsington, sd co.; her father's consent; alleged by Peter King, of St Michael Basishaw, Gent.; at Wincalton or Horsington afsd.

Nov. 19 William Hickman, of St Alban's, Herts, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Oxten, of Aldenham, sd co., Spr, abt 22; consent of father Henry Oxten, of same, Gent.; at Great St Bartholomew, Christ Church, or St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 21 Leonard Gammon, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Susanna Malthus, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spr, abt 27; consent of father John Malthus, of same, Gent.; at St Christopher's or St Mary Woolchurch, London.

Nov. 22 John Wye, of St Neot's, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Widr, abt 51, & Dorothy Wye, of same, Widow, about 44; at St Neot's, Offord, Climey, or Abbotsley, sd co.

Nov. 30 John Bateman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Cox, of same, Spr, about 22; at Church or Chapel of Inner Temple, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 3 Nicholas Miller, of Rygate, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Francklin, of Sandon, Herts, Spr, abt 24 & at her own disposal, though her mother will not consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Dec. 3 Christopher Ware, of St Peter's in Shafton, co. Dorset, Grocer, Widr, about 45, & Alice Haskall, of Shafton St Rumball's, sd co., Spr, about 32, at her own disposal; at Shafton St Rumball's afsd.

Dec. 4 James Bunce, of Greenwich, Kent, Esq. [*blank*], about 28, & Dorothy Hugesson, Spr, about 17; consent of father Sir William Hugesson, Kt., of Lingsted, co. Kent; at Lingsted, Ottenden, or Newton, co. Kent.

Dec. 4 Paul Lathum, of Warminster, Wilts, Clerk, about 30, and Martha Esgote of Osterley, Middx., Spr, about 25; mother's consent; at Brainford, Midx. [Seems not perfected or executed.]

Dec. 5 Sir George Bingham, Kt. & Bart., of Castlebarr, co. Mayo, Ireland, Widr, about 35, & Rebecca Midleton, Spr, abt 24, dau. of Sir William Midleton, decd, of St Clement Danes; her parents dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

1661

Dec. 7 Edward Littleton, of Bridgnorth, Salop, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 39, & Jane Dunstall, of Uxbridge, Midx., Widow, about 36; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, or Uxbridge afs^{d}.

Dec. 9 Thomas Hawkesworth, of Chiswick, Middx., Gent., Wid^{r}, about 56, & Elizabeth Serle, of same, Widow, about 46; at St Clement Danes or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 10 Samuel Foote, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Merchant, Wid^{r}, about 46, & Margaret Bowater, of same, Widow, about 34; at same.

Dec. 10 William Mason, of Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Mary Fayth, of Rye, co. Sussex, Widow, about 35; at St George's, Southwark.

Dec. 10 Nicholas Reynolds, of Taunton Deane, co. Somerset, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 27, & Elizabeth Aylmer, of St Mary le Bow, London, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Anthony Aylmer, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., who alleges; at St Mary le Bow afs^{d}.

Dec. 10 Thomas Acton, of Morvall, co. Salop, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 35, & Mabel Stoner, of St Mary le Bow, London, Sp^{r}, about 19; consent of father Clement Stoner, of same, Goldsmith; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 11 Francis Everard, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 33, & Anne Nayler, of same, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of mother Anne Nayler, of same, Widow; at St Foster's, London.

Dec. 16 Jeremiah Web, of St Martin in Fields, Apothecary, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mary Bull, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Josias Bull, of Kingshurst, co. Warwick, Gent.; at St Bride's, Lond.

Dec. 18 Francis Layre, of Hanningham, co. Norfolk, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 40, & Dame Elizabeth Bowle, of Lowde [Louth], co. Lincoln, about 50, widow of Sir Charles Bowle, Kt., of same; at St Mary le Strand *alias* Savoy.

Dec. 19 Edward Leigh, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 34, & Elizth Stone, of Brightwell, Oxon, Sp^{r}, about 32, her parents dead; alleged by Lancelot Symonds, of Middle Temple, Esq.; at Brightwell afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 19 Sampson Beard, of St Mary at Hill, London, Cooper, Bach^{r}, about 28, & Elizabeth Buckly, of Islington, Middx., Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Thomas Buckley, of same, Carpenter; at Islington.

Dec. 23 Lawrence Atterbury, of St Martin's Fields, Sadler, Bach^{r}, about 36, & Elizabeth Poynter, of same, Sp^{r}, about 34, at her own disposal; at St Nicholas, London, or St Martin's afs^{d}.

Dec. 23 John Kirton, of Hampton Court, par. Hampton, co. Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 29, & Elizabeth Headworth, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, about 28; at St Giles afs^{d}, or St Sepulchre's or St Michael le Quern, London.

Dec. 24 Richard Marsh, of London Cony, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 26, & Elizabeth Clarke, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Francis Clarke, of Wootton Pilling, co. Beds; at Marston, co. Beds.

Dec. 24 John Bradford, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Parr, of same, Sp^{r}, about 22, her parents dead; at Camberwell aforesaid.

Dec. 24 Timothy Levinge, of St Dunstan's West, Scrivener, Bach^{r}, about 24, & Mary Stocke, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, her parents dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 24 Everard Exton, of Doctors' Commons, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 27, & Elizabeth Dethicke, of Stepney, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Elizabeth Dethicke, of same, Widow; at St Michael Bassishaw, London, or Stepney afs^{d}.

Dec. 26 Robert Goodyeere, of St Mary le Bowe, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Frances Rainsford, of same, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of mother Anna Rainsford, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, New Fish S^{t}, Lond.

1661

Dec. 28 Thomas Oveatt, of Salisbury, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Honour Laning, of [*blank*], co. Dorset, about 25; alleged by John Oveatt, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Merchant; at St Thomas in Salisbury afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 30 Henry Frost, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Smart, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15; consent of father Christopher Smart, of same, Baker; at Lambeth afs^{d}.

Dec. 30 Charles Owen, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Mary Knight, of same, Sp^{r}, about 17; consent of father Francis Knight, of same, Esq.; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, afs^{d}.

Dec. 31 John Randall, of St Sepulchre's, London, Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Sarah Patricke, of same, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of father Francis Patricke, of same, Sadler; at [*blank*].

1661-2.

Jan. 1 John Stone, of Resper, Sussex, Gent., & Elizabeth Johnson, of Dorking, Surrey; consent of father Jeremy Johnson, of Charlwood, Surrey, Gent.; at Charlwood afs^{d}.

Jan. 2 Samuel Jemmatt, of Reading, Berks, Widower, about 54, & Avelin Bateman, of same, Widow, about 46; at St Giles in Reading afs^{d}, Henley, co. Oxon, or Ockingham, Berks.

Jan. 3 Jonathan Spicer, of West Thurrock, Essex, Tanner, Wid^{r}, about 35, & Alice Waters, of Romford, s^{d} co., Widow; at Raynham, West Thurrock, or Aveley, s^{d} co.

Jan. 4 John Buckworth, of St Andrew Undershaft, Merchant, Wid^{r}, about 40, & Ester [more like Elter] Goodyeare, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Sp^{r}, about 34 & at own disposal; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

Jan. 8 Henry Hurst, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Anne Bate, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Sp^{r}, about 25, her parents dead; at St Mildred, Bread Street.

Jan. 8 Lancelot Burrell, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 43, & Anne Tillsey, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, about 30, at own disposal; at Deptford Strand *alias* West Greenwich.

Jan. 11 Richard Hawkins, of St Mary Aldermary, Scrivener, Bach^{r}, about 28, & Katherine Hackett, of St Michael, Wood Street, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Richard Hackett, of same, Gent.; at St Gregory's or St Andrew Undershaft, London.

Jan. 14 John Price, of Stoke Newington, Middx., Gent., Wid^{r}, about 50, & Elizabeth Bradford, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Widow, about 33; at St Mary Aldermanbury, St Leonard, Eastcheap, or St Margaret, New Fish Street.

Jan. 14 John White, of St Faith's, London, Widower, about 40, & Penelope Pryor, of St Mary Woolchurch, Widow, about 28; at All Hallows, Lombard Street, St Mary Woolnoth, or St Pancras.

Jan. 16 Nicholas Smith, J^{r}, of St Magnus, London, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, about 22, & Mary Bridges, of St Michael, Cornhill, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of father William Bridges, of Tibton, co. Hereford, Esq.; at St Mary Woolnoth.

Jan. 16 Reynald Bray, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 18 (consent of father Sir Edmund Bray, of Great Barrington, co. Gloucester & Berks, Kt.), & Jane Rainton, Sp^{r}, about 17, dau. of William Rainton, of Shilton, Berks, Esq., dec^{d}; consent of her mother Mrs Barbara Horde & grandmother Mrs Jane Trinder; alleged by Chas Trinder, of Holwell, co. Oxon, Gent.; at Bibury or Barnsley, co. Gloucester.

Jan. 17 James Turner, of Hitchin, Herts, Malster, Bach^{r}, about 28, & Anne Ansell, of Ickleford, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; consent of father Thomas Ansell, of same, Gent.; at Ickleford afs^{d}.

1661-2

Jan. 18 Rowland Powell, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Elizabeth Hazelocke, of Newington Butts, Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 16, her parents dead; consent of her uncle Richard May, of Limehouse, Midx., Mariner; at St Olave, Hart Street, London.

Jan. 20 Edmund Fitzjohn, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 37, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, about 42; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Greenwich, Kent.

Jan. 20 Edmund Barker, D.D., Rector of Beriton, co. South^{ton}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Isabell Gillingham, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, dau. of George Gillingham, D.D., Rector of Charlton, s^{d} co.; at G^{t} St Bartholomew, Lond.

Jan. 23 Thomas Price, of St Stephen's, Coleman S^{t}, London, Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Dorcas Coney, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father George Coney, of same, Merchant; at same.

Jan. 25 John Simpson, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Twisden, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of father Sir Thomas Twisden, of same, Kt.; alleged by John Tillotson, of St Lawrence Jewry, Clerk; at St Bride's, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Foster's, London.

Jan. 25 George Bragg, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Katherine Parnell, of same, Widow, about 30; alleged by Thomas Cockayne, of St Faith's, London, Gent.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Jan. 25 William Dutton, of Sherbourne, co. Gloucr, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 22, & [*blank*] Russell, Widow, dau. of Rt. Hon. John, Lord Scudamore; at Church or Chapel in Petty France, Westminster.

Jan. 28 Thomas Adams, of St Bennet Grace Church, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 31, & Jane James, of Ightham, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Jane James, of same, Widow; at Ightham afs^{d}.

Jan. 28 William Halsted, of St Bride's, London, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Bickerton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; consent of father [*blank*] Bickerton, of Beeby, co. Leicester, Gent.; at the Temple Church, London.

Jan. 28 Henry Parson, of Gillford, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 44, & Dorothy Dennier, of Shalford, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 49; at Ash, Dunsford, or Gillford, s^{d} co.

Feb. 1 John Wase, of St Bennet Grace Church, Mercer, Bach^{r}, about 26, & Kath. Burrish, of Cashalton, Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 24; consent of father George Burrish, of same, Gent.; at Camberwell or Beddington, Surrey.

Feb. 3 Thomas King, of St Mary Steyning, London, Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, about 27, & Mary Osborne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of father William Osborne, of same, Gent.; at St Marylebone, Midx.

Feb. 3 Peers Williams, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 40, & Joanna Oeiles, of St Bartholomew the Great, about 20, dau. of Jaques Oeiles, dec^{d}; consent of Mr Richard Mills her guardian; at St Barthol. afs^{d}.

Feb. 3 Stephen Lodington, of St Olave's, Bread Street, London, Grocer, Wid^{r}., about 34, & Elizabeth Neesham, of Kingston upon Thames, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of mother Cattalina Neesham, Widow; at Putney or Wandsworth, Surrey.

Feb. 7 William Hickes, of Shenley, Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Marthagnes Coningsby, of same, Sp^{r}, about 21; consent of parents; at same.

Feb. 8 Charles Sparke, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 28, & Anne Garrett, of St Peter the Poor, Sp^{r}, about 20, her parents dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 8 John White, of Oxford, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 34, & Ann Boulton, of St Christopher's, London, Sp^{r}, about 22, dau. of Thomas Boulton, of same, Gent., who alleges; at St Christopher's afs^{d}.

Feb. 10 William Legge, of St Sepulchre's, London, Armorer, Bach^{r}, about 24, & Mary Murry, of St Olave's Jury, Sp^{r}, about 15; consent of father

1661-2

Thomas Murray, of St Martin's Fields, Gent.; at Trinity, Minories.

Feb. 10 Alexander Amideus [*sic* subs.], of St Gregory's, London, Clerk, Bachr, about 38, & Priscilla Silbourne, of same, Spr, about 20; consent of her mother [*blank*] Sillbourne, of St Peter's in City of Cambridge, Widow; at St Gregory's afsd, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 12 Robert Parker, of Boxley, Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Jane Cripse, of Rochester, sd co., Spr, about 25; consent of mother Alice Cripse, of same, Widow; at St Andrew's Hubbard, London.

Feb. 19 John Connis, of Bow, Stepney, Mariner, Widr, about 43, & Anne Rustell, of Deptford, Kent, Widow, about 42; at All Hallows Barking or [*blank*].

Feb. 21 Thomas Whitbred, of St Dunstan's East, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Deborah Boden, of same, Spr, about 20; consent of father Bryan Boden, of same, Clothworker; at St Mary Aldermary.

Feb. 25 Southcott Lutterell, of Saunton Court, par. Braunton, Devon, Widower, & Ann Codrington, dau. of John Codrington, of Dedmarton, co. Gloucester, Esq.; at [*blank*]. [Not signed or attested.]

Feb. 25 Thomas Terrey, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Mary Hawkeshead, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, Spr, abt 23; consent of mother Anne Miller *alias* Hawkeshead, now ux. Edward Miller, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 26 Richard Halleley, of Clifton, Beds, Gent., Widr, about 55, & Jane Thornborough, of Kensington, Midx., Spr, about 31 & at own disposal; at St Gregory's, London, or Kensington afsd.

Feb. 26 John Berrow, of Blickling, co. Norfolk, Clerk, Bachr, about 28, & Elizabeth Byfield, of Long Ditton, Surrey, Spr, abt 24; consent of father Richard Byfield, Rector of Long Ditton afsd; at St Bennet Grace Church, London, or [*blank*].

Feb. 27 Henry Carpenter, of Gillford, Surrey, Merchant, Bachr, about 28, & Bethiah Parson, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Henry Parson, of same, Gent.; at St Olave's, Hart St, Lond., or [*blank*].

Mar. 17 Robert Welding, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Widr, about 54, & Katherine Knightly, of Gravesend, Kent, Widow, about 46; at Hackney or Newington, Middx.

Mar. 24 William Jackson, of Croydon, Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, about 25, & Anne Gillpin, of same, Spr, about 20; consent of father John Gillpin, of same, Gent.; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

1662.

Mar. 25 Simon Beckley, of Bray, Berks, Gent., Widr, about 56, & Mary Winch, of same, Widow, about 48; at Bray, Windsor, or Cluer, Berks.

Mar. 31 John Bedford, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Whitlich, of St Martin's Fields, Spr, about 28 & at her own disposal; at St Martin's afsd, or St Nicholas Acons, Lond.

April 2 Josias Stewart, Lord Baron of Castle Stewart, co. Tyrone, Ireland, now living in Westminster, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Madden, of Enfield, Midx., Spr, abt 21; consent of mother, her father dead; alleged by John Madden, of City of Westminster, Esq.; at St Bride's, London, or [*blank*].

April 3 Alexander ["Alvatus" or "Natus"], of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Frances Baker, of St Mary, Strand, *alias* Savoy, Spr, abt 22; consent of her mother Dame Frances Baker, of same, her father dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

April 4 Bernard Sykes, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Merchant, Bachr, about 24, & Elizabeth Rawlett, of St Lawrence Jury, Spr, about 22; consent of father Thomas Rawlett, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, Gent.; at Trinity, Minories, Middlesex.

1662

April 8 Joseph Dey, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Dr in Phisick, Bachr, abt 45, & Margaret Keighley, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, about 34 & at own disposal; at St James, Garlick Hithe, London.

April 12 John Coston, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachr, about 24, & Sarah Lynch, Spr, about 20, dau. of Symon Lynch, late of Ingerstone, Essex, Clerk, decd, & her mother also; consent of Augustine Siliard her curator; at Barking, Ifford, or Westham, Essex.

April 15 Richard Webster, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Mary Ash, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Widow, about 26; at St Gregory's, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

April 15 Robert Cressener, of St Margaret Patten's, Scrivener, Bachr, about 24, & Oriana Lewys, of St Martin's Fields, Spr, about 24; consent of mother Oriana Lewys, of City of Bristol, Widow; at St Martin's Fields, or St Mary, Strand.

April 19 Lodowicke Jackson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, about 28, & Mary Crimes, of same, Spr, about 17; consent of her mother, now ux. St [? Sir] Andrew Knifton, Kt., of Holborn afsd; at St Clement Danes, St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish St, or St Mary Somerset.

April 21 Thomas Swadling, D.D., of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widr, about 60, & Hester Harper, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Andrew, Holborn.

April 21 William Porter, of the Isle of Wight, co. Southton, Gent., Widr, about 46, & Catherine Peirson, of same, Spr, about 21; consent of her father Thomas Peirson; at St Martin's Fields.

April 23 Thomas Cole, of Liss, co. Southton, Esq., Widr, about 40, & Judith Tryon, of Edmonton, Midx., Widow, about 30; alleged by Solomon Cole, of Gray's Inn, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London, or [*blank*].

April 24 Thomas Daniell, of St Clement Danes, Esq., Widr, about 44, & Jane Ann Strouther [? Anstruther], of same, Widow, about 34; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

April 25 William Griffith, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Anne St Quintin, of Shoreditch, Midx., Spr, about 16, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Alphage, London, or Kingston on Thames, Surrey.

April 28 Samuel Mayo, of St John Baptist, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Susanna Covert, of Christ Church, London, Spr, about 26, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes.

April 28 Thomas Davison, of Langton near Partney, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bachr, about 21 (consent of his father William Davison, of same, Esq.), & Mary Francklyn, of Willesden, Midx., Spr, about 26, her parents dead; at St George's, Southwark.

April 29 Henry Smith, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Merchant Taylor, Bachr, about 33, & Elizabeth Wells, of Lavenham, Suffolk, Spr, abt 22; consent of father Gilbert Wells, of same, Gent.; at Lavenham afsd or St Andrew Undershaft.

April 29 Richard Holme, of St Maudlin, Milk Street, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Dale, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, about 27; at Trinity, Minories.

April 29 Robert Hancock, of St Bride's, London, Woodmonger, Widr, abt 42, & Mary Barrow, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, abt 21, relict of Richard Barrow, of Canterbury, Gent., decd; at St Bride's afsd.

April 29 Richard Baxter ["Cl'icus" written over "Gent."], of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachr, abt 40, & Margaret Charleton, of Christ Church, London, Spr, abt 28, at own disposal; alleged by Francis Tyton, of St Dunstan's West, Stationer; at Christ Church afsd.

May 2 William Small, of Hammersmith in Fulham, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Whitwell, of same, about 21; consent of her mother Mary Lane *alias* Whitwell, now ux. of John Lane, of

1662

Inner Temple, Esq.; at St Faith's, London, or Chapel of Hammersmith.

May 3 Hon. John North, Esq., of Kirtling, co. Cambridge, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Mary Bright, of Tolmash Hall, par. Great Brisett, co. Suffolk, Widow, about 50; at Little or Great Bealing in sd co. Suffolk.

May 3 Henry Goddard, of East Woodhay, co. Southton, Gent., Bachr, about 24, & Katherine Wayte, of Andover, sd co., Widow, abt 24; at Andover, East Woodhay, or Chapel of Wayhill, sd co.

May 5 Giles Sprakeling, of Chilham, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 22, & Dorothy Fog, of same, Spr, about 18; consent of father Whittingham Fog, of same, Gent.; at St Bot., Bishopsgate.

May 5 George Gordon, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, about 35, & Martha Cole, of same, Widow, about 35; at Kensington, Knightsbridge, or St Pancras, Middx.

May 6 Walter Breames [he seems to sign "Bruems"], of City of Canterbury, Esq., Bachr, about 36, & Sybilla Butts, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, about 30; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

May 6 Andrew Morley, of Hunsham, Devon, Gent., Bachr, about 36, & Mary Southwood, of Clayhanger, sd co., Spr, about 30 & at her own disposal; at Huntsham or Clayhanger afsd, or Hockworthy, sd co.

May 8 John Stubbs, of Nassington, co. Northton, Gent., Widr, about 51, & Bridgett Edwards, of Stibbington, sd co. [*sic*], Widow, about 51; at Stibbington, co. Huntingdon [*sic*], or Wainford, co. Northton.

May 8 Robert Stubbs, son of above John Stubbs, Bachr, about 21, & Elizabeth Edwards, dau. of above Bridget Edwards, Spr, abt 20; to marry as above.

May 8 Thomas St Nicholas, Jr, of Ash next Sandwich, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Elizabeth Plumly, of St Margaret's, Rochester, Spr, about 21; consent of her parents; at St Bennet Fink, St Andrew's Wardrobe, or St Faith's, London.

May 13 Thomas Stephens, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, & Anne Childe, of Northwich, co. Worcester, Spr; at Northwich afsd. [Not signed or attested.]

May 13 William Lewis, of St Gregory's, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachr, about 24, & Sarah Felton, of Ovington, Essex, Spr, about 20; consent of father Timothy Felton, of same, Gent.; at Ovington afsd.

May 16 Richard Charter, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, about 26, & Mary Nicholls, of St Clement Danes, Spr, about 25; consent of her mother, of same, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

May 16 Edward Crispe, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Citizen & Grocer, of London, Bachr, about 27, & Elizabeth Allam, of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, Spr, about 17; consent of father Robert Allam; at Little St Bartholomew's, London, or Clapham, Surrey.

May 19 Samuel Broxon, of St Mary Aldermary, Silkman, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Frere, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 25; consent of father Thomas Frere, Rector of Whitwell, co. Rutland; at St Gregory's, London.

May 19 Thomas Bunworth, of Barkston, co. Lincoln, Gent., Widr, about 35, & Helena Izodd, of City of Lincoln, Widow, about 35; at Hattenfordbury, Herts.

May 19 Thomas Hill, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Sadler, Bachr, about 29, & Ann Dugdale, of St Clement Danes, Spr, about 27; consent of father [*blank*] Dugdale, Esq., one of the Heraulds at Charter House Chapel.

May 20 Joseph Lee, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Haberdasher, Bachr, about 22, & Elizabeth Staverton, of Ockingham, Berks, Spr, about 20; consent of father [*blank*] Staverton, of same, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London.

1662

May 22 Francis Jaggard, of St Mary at Hill, London, Merchant, Bachr, about 22, & Elizabeth Potter, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Spr, abt 19; consent of father Thomas Potter, of same, Goldsmith; at St Mary at Hill or St Dunstan's East, Lond., or Battersea, Surrey.

May 22 Edward Underhill, of Christ Church, London, Grocer, Bachr, abt 28, & Hester Love, of St Andrew Undershaft, Spr, abt 20, her parents dead; consent of her brother Alderman Love; at St Mary Steyning's, London.

May 24 Gilbert Spencer, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Cumbridge, of Penshurst, Kent, Spr, about 18; consent of her father, of same, Yeoman; at Penshurst or Eye, co. Kent.

May 27 William Rance, of St Alban's, Herts, Gent., Widower, about 40, & Mary Hanchett, of Welwyn, sd co., Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

May 27 Henry Hesketh, of Nutfield, Surrey, Clerk, B., about 26, & Sarah Mulcaster, of Charlewood, sd co., Spr, abt 20, her father being present; alleged by Thomas Mulcaster, of Charlewood afsd, Clerk; at Charlwood in par. Balcombe, or par. of Worth, co. Sussex.

May 28 Hugh Hodgeskinson, of St Giles Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Hannah Wainwright, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, about 22, her parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

May 28 John Thresher, of Twiwell, co. Northton, Clerk, Bachr, about 26, & Katherine Mayoh, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Widow, about 25; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

June 2 Richard Russell, of St Mary le Bow, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachr, about 27, & Elizabeth Finch, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spr, about 20; consent of father Joseph Finch, of same, Fishmonger; at Stepney, Middlesex.

June 2 Nicholas Knapp, of Ewell, Surrey, Gent., Widr, about 60, & Elizabeth Frobisher, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, about 46, at own disposal; at St Martin's afsd, or Greenwich, Kent.

June 4 James Sotherne, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, about 26, & Alice Pickering, of Lambeth, Surrey, Spr, about 24, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields, St Clement Danes, or St Gregory's, Lond.

June 4 John Plaistowe, of City of Rochester, Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 29, & Deborah Snatt, of Hunton, sd co., Spr, about 20; consent of mother Mary Snatt, of same, Widow; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, London.

June 4 Lodowick Lewys, of East Meon, co. Southton, Esq., Bachr, about 34, & Catherina Buckle, of Bansted, Surrey, Spr, about 25, at her own disposal; alleged by Christopher Buckle, of Bansted afsd, Esq.; at Bansted or East Meon afsd.

June 5 John Rogers, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Apothecary, Bachr, about 26, & Martha Rainsford, of St Gregory's, London, Spr, about 28 & at own disposal; at St Gregory's afsd.

June 5 William Keyt, of Ebrington, co. Gloucester, Esq., Bachr, about 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Coventry, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, about 22; consent of father Rt. Hon. Francis Coventry, Esq.; at St Andrew's afsd or [*blank*].

June 5 William Barnes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Salter, Bachr, about 28, & Margery Cash, of St Bennet's Grace Church, Spr, about 18; consent of father Lawrence Cash; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry.

June 9 Robert Swale, of St Margaret Patten's, London, Esq., Widr, about 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Brinley, of St Dionis Backchurch, Widow, about 35; at par. church of Salisbury or [*blank*].

June 14 Anthony Trotman, of Bishopston, Wilts, Gent., Bachr, about 22, & Abigail Stratford, of Nuneaton, co. Warwick, Spr, about 20; consent

1662

of mother Grace Stratford, of same, Widow; at Nuneaton, Ansley, or Merrivells, co. Warwick.

June 16 Richard Robins, of Christ Church, London, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, about 23, & Sarah Clerke, of Edmunton, Midx., Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Felix Clerke, of same, Esq.; in Church or Chapel of Edmunton afs^{d}.

June 16 John Loton, of Deptford, Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 24, & Damaris Buckenham, of same, Widow, about 22; at Greenwich, Kent, or St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London.

June 17 William Burrough, J^{r}, of Burrough, co. Leicester, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 28, son of William Burrough, of same, Esq., who alleges, & Elizabeth Hickes, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Robert Hickes; at St Stephen's, Herts, or [*blank*].

June 19 Simon Corbet, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Mazene, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father John Mazene, of same, Gent.; at Little St Bartholomew, London, or Marybone, Middx.

June 20 Thomas Tyndall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, & Mary Smithier, of St Mary Woolnoth, Widow; at [*blank*].

June 20 Thomas Walter, of St John, Friday Street, London, Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Wyatt, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father William Wyatt, of Thame, co. Oxon, Gent.; at par. church of Trinity, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 23 Giles Thornburgh, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Rebecca Hurlestone, of Redrith, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of her father Nicholas Hurlestone, of same, Esq.; at Maidstone, Deckling, or Boxly, co. Kent.

June 23 Michael Drew, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Elizabeth Peerse, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp^{r}, about 18, her parents dead; at Highgate, Midx.

June 23 John Church, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 21, & Elizabeth Pigott, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Ralph Pigott, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq.; at St Mary le Strand *alias* Savoy.

June 24 Oliver Greene, of Evensham, Oxon, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Elizabeth Turner, Sp^{r}, about 16; consent of father John Turner, of Ramsbury, Wilts, Gent., who alleges; at [*blank*].

June 24 William Parkhurst, of Stoke Daborne, Surrey, Husbandman, Wid^{r}, about 50, & Sarah Ashby, of Epsham, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 40; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or Newington, Surrey.

June 24 John Wilcocke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 21, & Elizabeth Royston, of same, Sp^{r}, about 21, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.

June 25 Christopher Irons, of Marton, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Mary Mayne, of Hogson, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father William Mayne; at Hogson afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 25 Robert Meggs, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 43, & Elizabeth Callant, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, about 42; at St Martin's afs^{d} or St Giles in the Fields.

June 25 Thomas Palmer, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 23, eldest son of Sir William Palmer, of Old Warden, Beds, Kt., who alleges, & Elizabeth Edmunds, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, about 17; consent of mother [*blank*] Edmunds, Widow; at St Pancras, Kentish Town, Midx., or [*blank*].

June 25 Henry Parker, of East Bergholt, co. Suffolk, Esq., Wid^{r}, about 47, & Sarah Liebaert, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Sp^{r}, about 40; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or [*blank*].

June 27 Edward Houlden, of All Hallows Barking, Woollen Draper, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Mary Blake, of same, Sp^{r}, about 21; consent of father George Blake, of same, Gent.; at St James, Duke's Place.

1662

June 30 John Coleman, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Anne Willys, of St Margaret, Westminster, Spr, about 26; consent of her mother Jane Willys, of same, Widow; at St Gregory's, London.

June 30 John Courthopp, of Weighbridge, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, about 22, & Mrs Anne Wilson, of Winsor, Berks, Spr, about 20, exec'x of [*blank*] Wilson, decd, her father; at St Clement Danes.

July 1 Ralph Allen, of Great All Hallows, London, Merchant, Widr, about 50, & Mary Green, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, about 40; at St James, Garlick Hythe.

July 2 Edward Hayward, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Widr, about 54, & Mary Sparling, of St Olave's, Southwark, Widow, abt 43; at [*blank*]; alleged by John Mayer, of Doctors' Commons, Gent.

July 2 John Sheppard, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Faith Pierce, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, about 31; at par. church of Trinity, London, St Peter's Poor, or St Mildred, Bread Street.

July 3 Edward Fisher, of St Dionis Backchurch, Grocer, Bachr, about 25, & Anne Woolley, of Mannudine, co, Essex, Spr, about 21; consent of father Robert Woolley, of same, Gent.; at Epping, co. Essex.

July 5 Richard Hartshorne, of Rye, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, about 40, & Barbara Harding, of same, Widow; at Rye, Iden, or Plaiden *alias* Salcott, co. Sussex, or Appledore, co. Kent.

July 7 Francis Smith, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Widr, abt 47, & Joane North, of same, Widow, about 40; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, St Bartholomew the Less, St Mary Somerset, or St Gregory's.

July 9 John Sayer, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Merchant, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Sarah Inworth, of Wapping, Middx., Widow, about 30; at Wapping afsd or [*blank*].

July 10 Richard Ware, of Chestham, co. Herts, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Jane Cole, of Heston, Midx., Widow, abt 40; at Heston afsd.

July 12 James Barrett, of St Faith's, London, Gent., Bachr, about 26, & Mary Page, of St Mary Aldermary, Spr, about 21; consent of father Edmond Page, of same, Haberdasher; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane.

July 12 Robert Morley, of Tadcaster, co. York, Gent., Widr, about 41, & Hester Purrocke, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, about 30 & at own disposal; at St Mary, Strand, *alias* Savoy.

July 12 Thomas Gaudy, of Claxton, Norfolk, Esq., Bachr, abt 21, & Anne Gibbs, of Norwich, sd co., Spr, about 17; consent of father Thomas Gibbs, of Norwich, Gent.; alleged by Thomas Gibbs, of Furnival's Inn, Gent. [who signs "Thomas Gibbs, Junr"]; at St Clement Danes.

July 15 William Lee, of King's Walden, Herts, Gent., Bachr, aged 25, & Catherine Draper, of Ippolitts, sd co., Widow, abt 26; at St Clement Danes, Middx.

July 15 John Crowther, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, aged 28, & Margaret Drake, of St Olave, Silver Street, Spr, aged 18; consent of father Roger Drake, of same; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Mary Aldermanbury.

July 16 James Tilliard, of Ditchly, co. Oxon, Gent., Bachr, about 32, & Katherine Bostocke, of same, Spr, about 27 & at own disposal; at Ditchly or Spelsbury, co. Oxon.

July 21 Robert Antrobus, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Merchant Taylor, Bachr, about 24, & Frances Hulse, of same, Widow, about 25; at St Martin Outwich.

July 21 Mark Newman, of Hemingford Grey, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Bachr, about 21, & Elizabeth Pynfold, Spr, about 20, dau. of Thomas Pynfold, of St Clement Danes, Gent., who consents and alleges; consent

1662

also of Anne Newman, of Hemingford afs^{d}, Widow, mother of s^{d} Mark Newman; at St Clement Danes.

July 22 William Blackman, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 21 & at own disposal, & Anne Trapps, of same, Sp^{r}, about 20, her parents dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Islington.

July 23 Thomas Frank, of Cranfeild, co. Beds, Clerk, Wid^{r}, about 30, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Sp^{r}, about 24, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Little St Bartholomew.

July 24 Alexander Easton, of Yarkham, Devon, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 28, & Sarah Long, of Chalgrane, Beds, Widow, about 32; at Highgate or Gray's Inn Chapel.

July 25 Richard Hotchkis, of Lee Brockhurst, co. Salop, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 37, & Susan Clarke, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33, at own disposal; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

July 28 John Wrightson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 34, & Dorothy Thynn, of same, Sp^{r}, about 30, at own disposal; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

July 28 John Looker, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 64, & Mary Rawlinson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Widow, about 51; at St Saviour's afs^{d}, or St James, Garlick Hithe, London.

July 28 John Wheldon, of All Hallows Barking, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 40, & Jane Chambers, of Shacklewell in Hackney, Midx., Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Abraham Chambers; at Lowton, Essex.

July 29 Clement Herne, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, aged 23, & Frances Fairfax, Sp^{r}, aged 21, dau. of Francis Fairfax; in par. church of Roode Church, London.

July 30 Thomas Lewis, J^{r}, of Harpton, co. Radnor, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Isabella Nurse, of Longhope, co. Gloucester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; consent of father Thomas Nurse, of same, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London.

July 30 Thomas Holt, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 19, his parents dead, & Elizabeth Nevill, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of her mother Joane, now ux. Thomas Ewster, of same, Stationer; at St Gregory's, London.

July 30 Anthony Codd, of St Martin's Fields, Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Jane Hawse, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Thomas Hawse, of same, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 31 George Grimes, of Eltham, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mary Chambers, of same, Sp^{r}, about 24 & at own disposal; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 1 Sir Robert Gayer, K.B., of Stoke Pogis, Bucks, Bach^{r} [*sic*], ab^{t} 26, & Mary Rich, of Sonning, Berks, about 16; consent of father Sir Thomas Rich, Bart.; at St Mary, Savoy, *alias* le Strand, Midx.

Aug. 2 Mansell Stradling, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Martha Smith, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father James Smith, of same, Innholder; at St James, Duke's Place.

Aug. 6 John Lloyd, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Joanna Kinaston, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; alleged by Thomas Morice, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq.; at St Gabriel's Fenchurch, London.

Aug. 6 John Thorne, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Garrard, of St Margaret, Lothbury, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of father John Garrard, of St Swithin's, London.

Aug. 6 Redmayne Burrell, of Dowsby, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 20; consent of father Redmayne Burrell, of same, Esq., & Jane Relfe, of Dallington, Sussex, Sp^{r}, about 17; consent of father James Relfe, of same, Gent.; at St Foster's, London, or [*blank*].

1662

Aug. 6 George Cottingham, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Catherine Allen, of Stepney, Middx., Spr, about 21; consent of mother Bridget Allen, of same; at Ipsam or Ewell, Surrey.

Aug. 7 Richard Kitter, of South Minns, Midx., Husbandman, Widr, aged 65, & Anne Shelley, of same, Widow, about 63; alleged by John Marsh; at South Minns or Hadley, Midx.

Aug. 7 Abraham Hackett, of St Mary Woolchurch, Sugar Baker, Bachr, abt 23, & Rebecca Weston, of Blandford, Dorset, Spr, about 21; consent of father Thomas Weston, of same, Gent.; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Aug. 8 Gilbert Barnesley, of St George's, Southwark, Gent., Widr, about 33, & Agrapina Humphreys, of Westmr, Spr, about 22, her parents dead; at Trinity, Minories.

Aug. 9 Sir John Dormer, Kt. & Bart., of Lee Grange, Bucks, Bachr, abt 22, & Susanna Brawne, of Alscott, co. Gloucester, Spr, about 18; consent of mother Dame [*blank*] Brawne, Widow; alleged by Richard Cole, of Lee Grange afsd, Gent.; at Preston, co. Glouc^r, or [*blank*].

Aug. 12 William Smith, of St Edmund the King, London, Vintner, about 30, & Mary Gerrard, of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., Spr, about 24, her parents dead; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

Aug. 13 Henry Jowles, of Chatham, Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 24, & Rebecca Alleyn, of same, Spr, about 18; consent of her father John Alleyn, of same, Gent.; at St Bride's, St Ann's, Blackfriars, or St Martin's in Fields.

Aug. 14 John Hutchinson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Widr, about 49, & Easter Scarlett, of same, Widow, about 35; at St Gregory's, London, St Mary, Whitechapel, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Aug. 14 William Wills, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Gent., about 25, & Mary Trott, Spr, about 21; consent of father Martin Trott, of Nasing, sd co., Esq.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 15 John Hynde, Jr, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Bachr, about 28, son of John Hynde, Senr, of same, Citizen and Merchant Taylor, who alleges, & Rebecca Petty, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, about 22; consent of mother Ann Petty, Widow; at St Stephen's or St Sepulchre's afsd, or St Ann, Blackfriars

Aug. 16 Thomas Morton, of Croydon, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Boyse, of Nutfield, sd co., Spr, abt 19; consent of father John Boyse; at Newington, Surrey, or St Dunstan's West.

Aug. 19 Nicholas Travers, of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachr, abt 28, & Elianor Amy, of St Margaret, Westminster, Widow, aged 26; at Little St Bartholomew, St Andrew Hubbard, or St Mary Woolchurch.

Aug. 20 James Vyner, of St Magnus, London, Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Marsh, of St John Baptist, London, Spr, abt 17; consent of father John Marsh; at All Hallows the Great, London.

Aug. 22 Thomas Roe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Gent., Widr, aged 53, & Susanna Gardiner, of St Mary Magdalen, Surrey, Widow, abt 45; at St Mary Magdalene afsd, or Camberwell, Surrey.

Aug. 26 Christopher Feilding, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Widr, about 40, & Katherine Parry, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Aug. 28 Richard Browne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, about 40, & Elizabeth Leaver, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, abt 35; at St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 1 Michael Heneage, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Phœbe Foote, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Spr, abt 19; consent of father Samuel Foote, of same, Merchant; at St Ann, Blackfriars, or All Hallows in the Wall [or "St Pancras" erased], or [*blank*].

Sep. 4 William Mathews, of St Lawrence Pountney, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Alice Stephens, of same, Spr, abt 26, at her own disposal; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

1662

Sep. 6 John Nisbit, of Horsham, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 42, & Elizabeth Mitchell, of Warnham, s^{d} co., Widow, about 40; at Warnham, Oakewood, or Ruspar, co. Sussex.

Sep. 8 William Hopton, of Oakeley, par. Berkeley, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Cam, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disposal; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

Sep. 9 Edward Nelthorpe, of St Michael Basishaw, Merchant, Bach^{r}, about 23, & Mary Sleigh, of St Antholin's, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; consent of her mother, now ux. John Ireton; at St Gregory's, London, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Sep. 9 George Fairefax, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 31, & Dorothy Falconer, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or Marylebone, Middx.

Sep. 9 Edward Clerke, of Dorchester, Oxon, Esq., Wid^{r}, about 40, & Frances Hall, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 42; at St Martin's in Fields.

Sep. 10 Thomas Archer, of Ashdom, Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 60, & Barbara Blinckoe, of Saffron Walden, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 52; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.

Sep. 11 John Baldwin, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 35, & Anne Skynner, of Kingston on Thames, Widow, about 45, at St Dunstan's West, Brainford, Midx. or Chersham, Bucks.

Sep. 11 Edward Stevens, of Ash, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 50, & Katherine Baker, of Hedly, co. South^{ton}, Widow, about 46; at Ash afs^{d}, Frensham, co. Surrey, or Aldershot, co. South^{ton}.

Sep. 13 Ralph Crowther, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Goldsmith, & Sarah Tendering, of Boreham, Essex, Sp^{r}, about 25; consent of father Thomas Tendering, of same, Gent.; at Chelmsford, Ingleston, or Boreham, co. Essex, or St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 13 Ralph Wenn, of Fulham, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 22, & Bridget Jolly, of same, Sp^{r}, about 22; at Wimbledon or any Chapel of Ease in said parish, co. Surrey.

Sep. 15 Richard Rose, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 40, & Alice Stephens, of Ditchley, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, about 35, at own disposal; alleged by John Clements, of St Gregory's, London, Gent.; at Spilsbury, or the Chapel of Ditchley, co. Oxon.

Sep. 15 Marmaduke Norcliffe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Richardson, of same, Sp^{r}, about 23; consent of mother Mary Markes *alias* Humerston *alias* Richardson, now ux. Richard Markes, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Clement Danes, St Giles in Fields, St Pancras, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Sep. 16 Price Devereux, of St James, Clerkenwell, Esq., Wid^{r}, about 26, & Damaris Bynion, of St Catherine Coleman, Widow, about 27; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Sep. 16 Thomas Watkins, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 38, & Elizabeth Cartwright, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Sp^{r}, about 23; consent of father Thomas Cartwright, of Coven, co. Stafford, Esq.; at St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 17 Thomas Martin, of St George's, Southwark, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizth Hooper, of same, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of father Wm Hooper, of same; at St Mary Mounthaw.

Sep. 18 Samuel Swan, of Thettlethorpe, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Katharine Springwell, of Petworth, Sussex, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of mother Katherine Springwell, of same, Widow; at St Clement Danes. [Signed with +, but the entry crossed.]

Sep. 19 Henry Wainkling, of All Hallows Barking, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Anne Cave, of same, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of her mother Anne Cave, of same, Widow; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf. [This entry erased.]

1662

Sep. 20 John Parker, of Wartling, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 32, & Mary Fairway, of Waldon, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 25; at Waldon, Hurstmonceaux, or Wartling, Sussex.

Sep. 23 Nathaniel Watkins, of St George's, New Windsor, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Susan Fuller, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father, of same, Taylor; at St Peter's in Westminster or St George's in Windsor afs^{d}; alleged by Matthew Peniall, of St George's, Windsor, afs^{d}.

Sep. 25 Richard Chandler, of St Lawrence Jewry, Wid^{r}, about 50, & Winifred Jervoise, of Herriard, co. South^{ton}, Widow, about 40; at Herriard afs^{d}. [Will 5 Coker.]

Sep. 26 John Rosse, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Oldfield, of same, Sp^{r}, about 19, dau. of George Oldfield & Joane his wife, who consent; at St Martin's afs^{d} or St Clement Danes.

Sep. 27 Thomas Shuttlewood, of Little All Hallows, London, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Susan Cant, of Lanningham, Suffolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father Richard Cant, of same, Gent.; at Lanningham or Sudbury, Suffolk.

Sep. 27 William Pocock, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Catherine Woodward, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, aged 22; consent of mother Grace Woodward, of same, Widow; at Hackney or [*blank*].

Sep. 27 Robert Shaw, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 31, & Elizabeth Laywood, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab^{t} 43; at St Clement Danes, or St Faith's, London.

Sep. 27 Thomas Trott, of Middle Temple, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Elizth Hopkins, of Foscott, co. North^{ton}, Widow, about 32; at Farthingston or Thrup Mandeville, co. North^{ton}.

Sep. 30 John Harrison, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Mary Wells, of Aston Clinton, Bucks, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of mother Jane Wells, of same, Widow; at St Dunstan's West, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 1 George Legge, of City of Sarum, Wilts, Bach^{r}, about 26, & Mary Child, of Warrum, co. Dorset, Sp^{r}, aged 19; consent of father Nathaniel Child, of Warum afs^{d}; at Warum afs^{d}.

Oct. 1 Thomas Tisdall, of Uxbridge, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 39, and Mary Garrett, of same, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of father Paul Garrett; at St Andrew's Undershaft.

Oct. 2 John Harvey, of Cheshunt, Herts, Bach^{r}, about 26, & Anne Spicer, of same, Sp^{r}, about 25; consent of father Robert Spicer, of same, Yeoman; at St Faith's, London.

Oct. 4 Edward Goodyere [*sic* subs.], of Aldershot, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 32, & Elizabeth Newman, of Pollgreen, co. Cornwall, Sp^{r}, about 31 & at own disposal; at St Dunstan's West or Aldershot afs^{d}.

Oct. 6 Sir John Busby, Kt., of Addington, Bucks, Wid^{r}, aged 26, & Mary Dormer, of Leigh Grange, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father John Dormer, of same, Esq.; at Addington or Quainton, co. Bucks, or St Bride's, Fleet Street, London.

Oct. 11 Thomas Warren, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mary Willson, of same, Sp^{r}, about 19, her parents dead; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Oct. 11 William Cox, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 35, & Frances Stafford, of St Sepulchre's, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at St Mary, Strand.

Oct. 13 Henry Abbott, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Cook, Wid^{r}, about 33, & Ursula Robinson, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 14 Daniel Selby, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 26, & Amy Ellsmore, of Redrith, Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 19; consent of mother Alice Ellsmore, of same, Widow; at St Margaret, New Fish Street, London.

[*Last entry in Vol. is* 17 *October* 1662. *Next Vol. begins also* 17 *October* 1662.]

1662

Oct. 18 John Crowch, of Alcewicke Hall, par. Layston, co. Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 27, & Elizabeth Baker, of Layston afs^{d}, Widow, aged 24; at St Bartholomew the Great or Little, London.

Oct. 20 Joseph Garrett, of Rygate, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Grace Walter, of Brasted, Kent, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of father Edward Walter, of same, Yeoman; at Rygate afs^{d}, Heaver, co. Kent, or St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 20 William Norcliffe, of Loftus, co. York, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mary Armitage, of Colchester, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disposal; at Marybone or Knightsbridge, Middx.

Oct. 23 Moses Goodyear, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Littleton, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, her parents dead; at Mitcham, Surrey, or Marybone or Acton, Midx.

Oct. 23 John Gilbourne, of Shoreham, Kent, Bach^{r}, about 22, & Elizth Sedley, of St Clere's in Ightham, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, aged 20; consent of father Sir John Sedley, of same, Bart.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 25 Andrew Lant, of St Peter le Poor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Judith Vannam, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; consent of father William Vannam, of same, Esq.; alleged by Robert Lant, of St Peter le Poor, Esq.; at St Pancras afs^{d}.

Oct. 25 Tempest Milner, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Rebecca Benn, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Widow, about 24; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 29 Michael Penreddock, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 28, & Christian Dorvell, of same, Widow, about 29; at Little All Hallows, London.

Oct. 29 Edward Cokayne, of St Ethelburgh's, London, Chirurgeon, Wid^{r}, about 40, & Mary Marston, of Battersea, Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 25; consent of mother Elizabeth Marston, Widow; at St Andrew's Wardrobe or St Peter le Poor, London.

Oct. 30 James Triggs, of Thistleworth, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 50, & Anne Dillian, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; her father's consent; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 1 Layton Phillipps, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 24, & Sarah Tarbuck, of St Gregory's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at St Gregory's afs^{d}.

Nov. 1 Charles D'Anvers, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Hannah Brayne, of St Magdalen, Bermondsey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead; at Redrith or Camberwell, Surrey.

Nov. 1 William Campion, of Comnell, par. Gowdhurst, Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Frances Glinn, Sp^{r}, about 17; consent of father Serjeant Glinn, of St Giles in Fields; attested by Edward Campion, of All Hallows in the Wall; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 4 James Brookes, of Hayse, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, about 53, & Mary Tomkin, of Edmonton, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 51; at St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 5 William Burnet, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mary Ward, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid^{w}, about 28; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 6 Obadiah Sedgwick, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Grocer, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Susanna Taverner, of Uxbridge, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father Philip Taverner, of same, Clerk; at St Lawrence Jury, St Gregory's, or All Hallows, Bread Street.

Nov. 10 John Crabb, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Gent., Wid^{r}, aged 35, & Mary Cox, of Stepney, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Trinity, Minories.

Nov. 11 Daniel Waldo, of Harrow on the Hill, Esq., Wid^{r}, about 32, & Mary Brereton, of St Mary le Strand *alias* Savoy, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own disposal, her parents dead; alleged by Saml Dyke, of Christ Church,

1662

London, Gent.; at St Mary's afsd, or Christ Church or St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 11 William Lambert, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Apothecary, Bachr, about 30, & Sarah Foote, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Spr, about 19; consent of father Samuel Foote, of same, Esq.; at St Alphage or St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Nov. 12 Sir William Backhouse, Bart., of London, Bachr, abt 21, & Flower Bishopp, of Swallowfield, Berks, Widow; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 13 Thomas Wade, of St Katherine by Tower, Widr, about 43, & Isabella Weekes, of same, Widow, abt 49; at Trinity, Minories.

Nov. 13 Thomas Benbow, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Clarke, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 19; consent of father Thomas Clarke, Gent.; at St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 13 William Clark, of Westminster, Gent., Widr, about 40, & Mary Clark, of same, Widow, about 50; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 14 Richard Noyse, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Widr, about 42, & Mary Rose, of Warden, Beds, Spr, about 23; consent of father Thomas Rose, of same, Gent.; at Shefford, Beds.

Nov. 15 Richard Maryott, of Wakerly, co. Northton, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Archer, of same, Spr, abt 26, at own disposal; at Wakerly afsd, or Stamford or Market Deeping in co. Northton, or Rutland.

Nov. 15 Thomas Sedgwick, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Shadwell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 19; consent of her parents, of same; at St Martin's Fields.

Nov. 15 Thomas Wetenhall, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Katharine Heycocke, of St Clement Danes, Spr, aged 21; consent of mother Margaret Heycocke, Widow; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 15 Francis Springall, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Haberdasher, Bachr, about 29, & Rhoda Padnall, of St Margaret's, New Fish St, Spr, about 19; consent of father Thomas Padnall, of same, Vintner; at St Margaret's afsd or St Dionis Backchurch.

Nov. 17 Ralph Holt, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachr, abt 33, & Elizabeth Saunders, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Widow, abt 31; at St Michael's afsd, St Ann, Blackfriars, St Faith's or St Bride's, London.

Nov. 18 Giles Eyre, of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middlesex, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Dorothy Ryves, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 20; consent of father John Ryves, Esq.; at St Ann, Blackfriars.

Nov. 18 Sir Charles Adderley, Kt., of Hamshall, co. Warwick, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Frances Jesson, of Coventry, sd co., Widow, about 35; at Colshill, co. Warwick.

Nov. 18 Sir James Langham, Kt., of Cottesbrooke, co. Northton, Widr, abt 32, & Dame Elizabeth Hastings, of Ashby de la Zouch, co. Leicester, abt 22; consent of mother Lucy, Countess of Huntingdon, Widow; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

Nov. 20 Matthias Crabb, of Alcester, co. Warwick, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Whichcote, of Frogmore, Berks, Spr, aged 21; consent of father Christopher Whichcote, Esq.; at Frogmore afsd.

Nov. 21 Samuel Lancaster, of Dorking, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, aged 23, & Anne Piper, of same, Widow, abt 30; at Dorking or Bettsworth, Surrey.

Nov. 22 Robert Minchard, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Gent., Bachr, about 36, & Elizabeth Smyth, of City of London, Widow, about 27; at St Magnus afsd or [*blank*].

Nov. 24 Thomas Cotton, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Citizen & Salter, Bachr, about 24, & Mary Santloe, of Islington, Midx., Spr, abt 20; consent of mother Mary Santloe, Widow; at St Mary Botham, Lond.

1662

Nov. 24 John Relfe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Frances Dernig, of same, Spr, aged 24, at own disposal; at New Chapel in Westminster, St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's Fields.

Nov. 25 John Lovell, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Anne West, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, about 21; consent of father Thomas West, of same, Sadler; at St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 25 Nathaniel Hall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, aged 21, & Grisill Sharpe, of same, Spr, aged 21; consent of mother Elizth Morgan *alias* Sharpe, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's Fields.

Nov. 26 Sir Norton Knatchbull, Kt. & Bart., of Mersham, Kent, Widr, about 50, & Dame Dorothy Stewart, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, about 40; at St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 26 John Milwarde, of Eaton, co, Derby, Gent., Widr, about 35, & Mary Corderoy, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 28, at own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 29 Nicholas Willimot, of Osmarston, co. Derby, Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Ellen Challoner, of South Luffenham, co. Rutland, Spr, abt 21; consent of mother Elizabeth Barker *alias* Chaloner, ux. Saml Barker, of South Luffenham afsd, Gent., who alleges; at Brig Casterton, co. Rutland.

Dec. 1 Thomas Hawker, of Margaretting, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Herris, of same, Spr, aged 20; consent of father Edward Herris, Esq.; at St Olave's Jury or St Gregory's, London.

Dec. 2 Doddington Clarke, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Cary Heydon, of same, Spr, abt 18; consent of her guardian & brother-in-law Richard Nevill, Esq., her parents dead; at St Clement Danes.

Dec. 3 Edward Ward, of Bixley, Norfolk, Esq., Bachr, abt 21, & Jane Rant, of Thorpe Market, sd co., abt 21; consent of father Wm Rant, Dr of Physic; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 3 John Pawlett, of Willesden, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Hannah Payne, of East Greenstead, Sussex, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Edward Payne, Esq., of same; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Dec. 3 John Bartless, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Barbara Johnson, of same, Spr, abt 18; consent of mother Elizabeth Burbery *alias* Johnson, now ux. Solomon Burbery; at Marybone, Midx.

Dec. 3 Belteshasher Michel, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Hester Watts, of St Dunstan's East, Spr, aged 17; consent of father John Watts, of Whittlebury, co. Northton, Yeoman; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 3 Thomas Samborne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bachr, abt 45, & Margaret Gosfrith, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, abt 40; at St Mary Axe, London.

Dec. 8 Randall Bateman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Agnes Dawson, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Spr, abt 22; consent of mother Dame [*blank*] Lydall *alias* Dawson, now ux. Sir Francis Lydall, Kt.; at Great or Little St Bartholomew, St Sepulchre's, or St James, Duke's Place.

Dec. 9 Sir Edward Norreys, Kt., of Weston Green, co. Oxon, Bachr, abt 25, & Jane Clarke, of North Weston, sd co., Spr, about 18; consent of father Sir John Clarke, Kt. & Bart.; at St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 11 Benjamin Johnson, of Burstow, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, about 33, & Margaret Jordane, of Charlwood, sd co., Widow, about 30; at Burstow, Horne, or Horley, sd co.

Dec. 11 Amor Oxley, of Chicknell St Mary & St James, co. Essex, Clerk, Bachr, abt 40, & Susannah Boyman, of Pleshie, sd co., Spr, abt 28, at own disposal; at Pleshie, Chicknell, or Mashbury, sd co.

1662

Dec. 13 William Haselwood, of Maydwell, co. North^{ton}, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, son of Sir Anthony Haselwood, Kt., dec^{d}, & Elizth Ashford, Sp^{r}, aged 21, dau. of Arthur Ashford, of Ashford, co. Devon, Esq., dec^{d}; alleged by John Coles, Rector of Maydwell afs^{d}; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Giles in Fields.

Dec. 16 William Hardy, of Alford, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Frances Newport, of All Hallows Barking, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at All Hallows Barking afs^{d}.

Dec. 16 Thomas Acton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 35, & Dorothy Goodwin, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, about 26 & at own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or Little St Bartholomew, London.

Dec. 16 John Cripps, of Maidstone, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 26, & Alice Long, of Bredhurst, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own disposal; at St Peter's, Cornhill, St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, or St Michael's, Cornhill.

Dec. 23 John Staples, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Martha Dixon, of same, Widow, aged 21; at St Mary, Strand, *alias* Savoy.

Dec. 24 Thomas Betterton, of Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Saunderson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, about 25; consent of her mother [*blank*] Sanderson, Widow; alleged by Enoch Darrack, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, Grocer; at Islington, Midx.

Dec. 24 John Chandler, of St Dunstan's West, Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Hannah Dutton, of St Kath., Coleman Street, London, Sp^{r}, aged 21; consent of father John Dutton, of same, Gent.; alleged by Charles Dutton, of St Gregory's, London, Goldsmith; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 31 William Baronsby [seems to sub. "Barensby"], of Sackby, co. Leicester, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 24, & Isabell Willcox, of Neveston, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, aged 28 & at own disposal; at Oxon, co. Leicester.

1662-3.

Jan. 2 John Andrewes, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 27, & Anne Peacocke, aged 22; consent of father Lawrence Peacocke, of Battersea, Surrey, Gent.; at Battersea afs^{d}, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Jan. 2 John Vincentius Ostendorpe, of St Clement Danes, D^{r} of Physic, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Alice Norcliffe, of same, Widow, about 26; at Lambeth or St Clement Danes.

Jan. 2 Edward Nevill, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Grocer, Bach^{r}, about 27, & Elizabeth Baynham, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, aged 20; consent of father Thomas Baynham, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Clothworker; at Trinity, Minories.

Jan. 5 Andrew Carnes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Ursula Kendricke, of St Margt^{s}, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disposal; at Lambeth, or St Mary, Strand.

Jan. 5 Stephen Terrey, of Hammersmith, Midx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Martha Stokes, of Southall, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of their parents; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Jan. 8 Richard Stockton, of Godalming, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Brumham, of Dunsford, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father John Brumham, of same, Yeoman; at Godalming or Dunsfeild, co. Surrey.

Jan. 9 Harry Hooker, of Hodsdon, Herts, Gent., Wid^{r} [age blotted out], & Mary Odiarne, of Hertford, Herts, Sp^{r}, about 25, at own disposal; at Hertingfordbury or St Andrew's in Hertford afs^{d}.

Jan. 9 Edward Homewood, of St Martin's in Fields, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Thamor Blagrove, of Reading, Berks, Sp^{r}, about 30; at Cansham, Oxon, or Sunning, Berks.

1662-3

Jan. 10 William Hall, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Sartan, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, about 24; consent of mother Mary Sartan, Widow; at St Bride's or St Faith's.

Jan. 14 John Hardwick, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Anne Davis, of St George's, Southwark, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Bride's or St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 16 Thomas Wrightson, Clerk, Vicar of Egham, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Ellis, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of mother [*blank*] Ellis, Widow; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Jan. 19 John Collins, of Tower Street, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 36, & Martha Austin, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father William Austin, Esq., of St Margaret's, Westminster, who alleges; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Jan. 19 David Gosford, of St Olave's, Southwark, Clothworker, Wid^{r}, about 36, & Mary Palmer, of St Swithin's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father Gregory Palmer, of West Haddon, co. North^{ton}, Clerk; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, St Mary Woolnoth, St Swithin's, or St Mary Bothaw.

Jan. 20 Christopher Smith, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Scholastica Phillipps, of same, Sp^{r}, about 27 & at own disposal; at St Giles in Fields or St Clement Danes.

Jan. 22 Nicholas Stonehouse, of Chatham, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Questonbury, of Rochester, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of mother Sara Questonbury, Widow; at St Margaret Pattens, All Hallows Barking, or St Dunstan's East.

Jan. 22 Zephaniah Cressett, of St Margaret's in co. Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 26, & Elizabeth Smith, of same, Sp^{r}, about 19; consent of mother Joanna Smith, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

Jan. 26 Francis Farnaby, of Sevenoaks, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 32, & Mrs Judith Nicholl, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, aged 20; consent of mother Elizabeth Nicholl, Widow; at St Bartholomew the Less or St Lawrence Jewry.

Jan. 27 Thomas Bessey, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Dorothy Wingfeild, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Jan. 28 John Armstrong, of Hampton Court, co. Surrey [*sic*], Gent., Wid^{r}, about 31, & Hester Cleere, of same, Sp^{r}, about 24; consent of father Henry Cleere, Chirurgeon; at Kingston, Surrey.

Jan. 29 Robert Hope, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Wid^{r}, about 55, & Katherine Le Neave, of same, Widow, about 30; alleged by John Compart, of St Clement Danes, Cordwainer; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or Sr Gregory's, London.

Jan. 31 Robert Salter, of Penn, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Elizth Grove, of Taplow, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, aged 18; consent of her parents; at Trinity, Minories.

Feb. 3 Christopher Gore, of St Antholin's, London, Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, about 29, & Joanna Titsley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of mother Ann Titsley, Widow; at St Giles afs^{d}, St Ann, Blackfriars, or St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 6 David Jackman, of Mount Nessing, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Stayne, of same, Sp^{r}, about 22 & at own government; at St Mary Axe or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Feb. 6 Richard Winch, of Bray, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 34, & Anne Winch, of same, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of mother Anne Chery *alias* Keame *alias* Winch; at Bray or White Waltham, Berks.

Feb. 7 Stephen Street, of Bow, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 44, & Ellen Peake, of St Clement Danes, Widow, about 43; at St Clement Danes.

1662-3

Feb. 9 Thomas Fesey, of Hayes, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, about 23, & Mary Frampton, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at own disposal; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 9 Sir Thomas Brograve, Bart., of Hammells, Herts, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Grace Hewett, of Waresley, co. Huntingdon, about 23, dau. of Sir John Hewett, Bart., dec^{d}; at Waresley afs^{d}.

Feb. 10 Robert Busby, of St Bride's, London, Gent, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Grace Cary, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father Sir Henry Cary, Kt.; at St Mary's, Whitechapel, St Dunstan's East, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 10 John Willan, of St Pancras, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Rachel Knight, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, aged 19; consent of father George Knight, Carpenter; at St James, Clerkenwell, Highgate, Midx., or St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 12 Martin Salter, of Stowmarket, Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Susan Clow, of Comler [?], s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 24, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 12 George Solme, of Yateley, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Marg^{t} Davenant, of Gillingham, Dorset, Sp^{r}, aged 21; consent of father Edward Davenant; at Gillingham afs^{d}.

Feb. 12 Sir Thomas Darcy, Bart., of Kentwell Hall, par. Melton, co. Suffolk, Wid^{r}, about 27, & Mrs Jane Cole, dau. of Robert Cole, of the Middle Temple, London, Esq., who alleges; at [*blank*]. [Not signed or attested.]

Feb. 12 Daniel Waldo, of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., Esq., Wid^{r}, about 32, & Adrian Shelly, Widow; at St Mary le Bow or St Faith's, London; alleged by Saml Dyke, of Christ Church, London, Gent.

Feb. 13 Samuel Collins, of London, D^{r} of Physic, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Katherine, Countess of Corneworth [Carnwath] in Scotland, Widow, ab^{t} 26; alleged by Sir Ralph Clapham, of Hammersmith, Kt. & Bart.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 13 Mark Cottle, of St Gregory's, London, Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, about 32, & Anne Sackvile, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp^{r}, about 28; consent of mother Dame Anne Sackvile, Widow; at St Botolph afs^{d}, or St Mary or All Hallows Staining.

Feb. 13 Francis Orwell, of Enfield, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Risley *alias* Stoton, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 25; at Enfield afs^{d}.

Feb. 16 Thomas Michell, of Burnham, Bucks, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Ross, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disposal; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 16 John Talbott, of Wrotham, Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 26, & Susanna Weldish, of same, Widow, about 40 [*sic*]; at Wrotham or Addington, Kent.

Feb. 17 Joseph Shelley, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Salter, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Stokes, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Sp^{r}, aged 20; consent of mother [*blank*] Stokes, Widow; at St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond.

Feb. 17 Henry Toy, of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 28, & Frances Bridgeman *alias* Lloyd, of Over Arely, co. Stafford, Widow, about 21; at Hagley, co. Worc^{r}, or Nimphsfield, co. Gloucester.

Feb. 19 Samuel Briscoe, of Barton on the Heath, co. Warwick, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 38, & Judith Harmer, of Twickenham, Midx, Sp^{r}, about 32 & at own disposal; at Twickenham or Thistleworth, Midx.

Feb. 19 Thomas Allaby, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Rebecca Terrett, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at St Gregory's, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 20 Richard Dowse, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Jane Russell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab^{t} 60; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

1662-3

Feb. 20 Randolph Beresford, of Fulraigne, co. Londonderry, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 27, & Mrs Catherine Annesley, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of Dame [*blank*], Viscountess of Valentia, her father dead; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London.

Feb. 21 Thomas Tolson, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, aged 22, & Mrs Elizth Roberts, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of mother Dame Jane Roberts; at St George's, Canterbury, or Beakesbourne, co. Kent, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 23 John Osbourne [subs. "Osbon"], of Hadham Hall, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 24, & Mary Smith, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, her parents dead; at Little St Bartholomew's, London.

Feb. 23 Charles Fowke, of London, Esq., Wid^{r}, about 54, & Ruth Parker, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, about 44; at St Bride's or St Anne & Agnes, London.

Feb. 23 Nicholas Salter, of Stoke, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 19, & Mary French, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Elizabeth Reeve *alias* French; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London, or [*blank*]; George Salter, of St Edmund the King, London, attests consent of Nicholas Salter, father of s^{d} Nicholas, & of s^{d} Elizth Reeve.

Feb. 23 Robert Hodges, of Shipton, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 50, & Susannah Davis, of Little St Bartholomew, London, Widow, ab^{t} 54; at St Ann, Blackfriars, or St Giles in Fields.

Feb. 24 Richard Alie, of City of London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Lucy Sweet, of Mouldsey, Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of father Henry Sweet, Esq.; at Mouldsey afs^{d}.

Feb. 24 Sir John Rivers, Bart., of Chafford, Kent, & Mrs Anne Hewytt, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}; at St Martin's in Fields or any church or chapel in London.

Feb. 24 John Bryan, of St Martin's Fields, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Honor Dacre, about 27, her parents dead; alleged by Thomas Theobald, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 25 Richard Marshall, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 34, & Jane Canon, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, about 30; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 25 John Sing, of Beaford, co. Devon, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Susanna Blagdon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, of Clawton, s^{d} co.; consent of father Anthony Blagdon, Gent.; at Ashwater, Bradford, or Beaworthy, co. Devon.

Feb. 27 John Hill, of St Magnus, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 40, & Sarah Lewington, of Lambeth, Surrey, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Lambeth.

Feb. 27 Thomas Hickford, of St Mary le Bow, London, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, about 40, & Mary Rawlens, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; consent of father Thomas Rawlens, of same, Gent.; at St Gregory's, St Mary le Bow, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 27 Edward Ormsby, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Jane Murray, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, her parents dead; alleged by Robert Murray, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Clothworker; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 28 Thomas Harris, of St Leonard, East Cheap, Salter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Dorothy Bessana, of St Lawrence Jury, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, her parents dead; consent of eldest brother John Bezana her guardian; at St Mary le Bow, London.

Mar. 2 Drew Sharman, of E. Greensteed, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Alexander, of Keymer, s^{d} co., aged 22; consent of mother Joane Michell *alias* Alexander, now ux. Henry Michell, of same, Scrivener; at Godstone *alias* Warkamsted, co. Surrey.

Mar. 2 Tobias Conyers, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Clerk, Wid^{r}, about 33, & Sarah Parker, of St Lawrence Jury, Sp^{r}, aged 21; consent of mother Mary Parker, Widow; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

1662-3

Mar. 16 Herbert Rimbron, of City of Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 32, & Catherine Barnardiston, of same, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of her mother [*blank*] Browne, Widow; at Knightsbridge, Middx.

Mar. 17 Andrew Campion, of Edlesborough, Bucks, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Wright, of St Pancras, Midx., Sp^{r}, about 21; consent of father Richard Wright, of same, Butcher; at Stanmore, Midx., or Wipsnich, Beds.

1663.

Mar. 26 George Long, of Penn, co. Bucks, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 35, & Joane Butterfield, of Woburn, s^{d} co., Widow, about 23; at Farnham, Bucks.

April 1 Patrick Bell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 28, & Elizabeth Clarke, Sp^{r}, aged 19, dau. of Margaret Clarke, of same, Widow, who alleges; at St Gregory's, London.

April 3 Charles Bissell, of Farnham, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 24, & Margaret Holmes, of Portsmouth, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, about 18, her parents dead; at Stoke, co. Surrey.

April 4 Robert Younge, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., about 30, & Elizabeth Cooke, of same, Sp^{r}, about 28, at own disposal; at Great All Hallows, [London].

April 8 Thomas Oram, of Pennynant, co. Brecknock, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Burton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab^{t} 25; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St James, Clerkenwell.

April 11 Richard Frensam, of Barnes, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Scragg, of same, Sp^{r}, aged 21; consent of father John Scragg, of Withington, co. Chester, Yeoman; at St Gregory's, or St Pancras, Soper Lane.

April 11 Robert Jordan, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 21, & Anne Willmott, of same, Sp^{r}, about 21; her father's consent; at St Mary Somerset or St Martin's in Fields.

April 13 Henry Lawrence, of Cheshunt, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 28, & Mrs Mary Offley, of Broxburne, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 21; consent of father Thomas Offley, Esq.; at St Clement Danes.

April 14 Richard Hare, of St Barthol., Exchange, London, Mercer, Bach^{r}, aged 27, & Catherine Edwards, of Alsey, Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of mother Catherine Edwards, of same, Widow; at Alsey afs^{d}.

April 14 William Moyer, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Merchant, Wid^{r}, about 30, & Hannah Raper, of St Mary Magdalene, Milk S^{t}, Sp^{r}, aged 19; consent of father [*blank*] Raper, of same, Merchant; at Low Layton or Walthamstow, Essex.

April 16 Charles Edolph, of Bexley, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 36, & Mary Malcut, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own disposal; at Crayford or Deptford, co. Kent.

April 17 Samuel Geeree, of Hitchings, Herts, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Elizabeth Newborough, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, her parents dead; at Leehworth, Wimondly Magna, or St Hippolyt's, co. Herts.

April 17 William Cowell, of St John, Friday Street, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Slinger, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, aged 21, & at own disposal; at St Martin's in Fields or Marylebone.

April 18 Thomas Lawrence, of S^{t} [*blank*], Bread Street, London, Merchant, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Elianore Spicer, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own disposal; at St Antholin's, London.

April 18 Samuel White, of Putney, Surrey, Brewer, Bach^{r}, about 22, & Mary Cripps, of Wandsworth, s^{d} co., Widow, about 28; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Mary Aldermanbury.

April 21 Thomas Gifford, of Eynsford, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 17, & Anne Rolt, of Dorrant, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 12, her parents dead; consent of her guardian George Gifford, of Eynsford afs^{d}, Esq., father of s^{d} Thomas

1663

Gifford; at St Alphage, London, Eynsford afsd, or St Mary le Bow, London.

April 22 Sampson Bigford, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, about 35, & Elizabeth Fox, of same, Spr, aged 20; consent of father Ellis Fox, Victualler; alleged by Ellis Fox, of same, Gent.; at [*blank*]. [Not signed or executed.]

April 28 Thomas Morris, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Esq., Bachr, about 25, & Katherine Oxton, of City of Westminster, Widow, about 26, relict of William Oxton, late of same, Brewer, decd; at St Bride's, London.

April 29 Richard Cleare, of Shottesbrooke, Berks, Clerk, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Newland, of Ruscombe, sd co., Spr, abt 27, her parents dead; at Shottesbrook afsd.

April 29 Vincent Goddard, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Grocer, Bachr, about 23, & Margaret Illman, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Spr, about 17; consent of her father William Illman; at St Gregory's, London, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

April 30 William Faryan, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, about 35, & Mary Layton, of Petersham, Surrey, Spr, about 36, at own disposal; at Petersham afsd.

April 30 William Thoresby *alias* Thursby, of Middle Temple, Esq., Widr, about 30, & Andrie Brownlowe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, about 21; consent of father Sir William Brownlowe, Bart.; at Charter House Chapel, St James, Clerkenwell, or Marybone, Midx.

May 2 John Holland, of the Liberty of Tower of London, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Elizabeth Staunton, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 36 & at own disposal; at St Gregory's, London.

May 4 Andrew Lawrence, of St Martin's Fields, Esq., Widr, about 28, & Elizabeth Carew, of same, Spr, about 26, her parents dead; at St Martin's afsd or St Bartholomew the Less.

May 4 Bevis Lloyd, of Karregypennill in par. Llanrhaiader, co. Denbigh, Esq., Widr, abt 39, & Elizth Taylor, of St Clement Danes, sd co., Widow, about 46; at St Clement Danes, or St Gregory's, London.

May 4 George Boraston, Clerk, Rector of Hever, Kent, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Slowman, of same, Spr, about 24, her parents dead; at St James, Duke's Place, London.

May 5 John Bunyon [sub. with +], of Eaton, co. Beds, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Carter, of Barnet, Herts, Spr, aged 18; consent of father Andrew Carter, of same, Inholder; at St Gregory's, or St Margaret's, Lothbury, London.

May 6 Sir Richard Braham, Kt. & Bart., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widr, about 50, & Jane Scobell, of same, Widow, about 40; at St Laurance Pountney, London.

May 6 William Sutton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Williamson, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Spr, aged 21; consent of father James Williamson; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

May 9 John Adamson, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Symonds, of Kensington, Midx., Spr, abt 23; consent of father [*blank*] Symonds, Merchant; at Fulham or Kensington, Midx.

May 9 Hugh Smithson, of St Austen's, London, Haberdasher, Widr, abt 31, & Mrs Alice Yeend, of St Catherine Coleman, Spr, abt 24; consent of mother Anna Yeend, Widow; alleged by Anthony Smithson, of Gray's Inn, Esq.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

May 11 Adrian Estwick, of Froomes Elwood, co. Somerset, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Whitchurch, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Spr, abt 20; consent of mother Susan Whitchurch, Widow; at Fulham, Midx.

May 13 Haynes Barley, of Clavering, Essex, Esq., Widr, abt 55, & Mary Riddelsden, of same, Spr, abt 25; consent of mother [*blank*] Fish *alias* Riddelsden; at St James, Clerkenwell.

1663

May 13 Walter Braemes, of Dover, Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Jacob, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Sir John Jacob, Kt.; at Bromley, Midx.; alleged by John Adrian, of London, Merchant.

May 16 William Stisted, of Staple Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizth Elsbie, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of mother [*blank*] Harmer *alias* Elsbie; at St Bride's, St Faith's, or St Martin's in Fields.

May 18 Richard Leane, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Marg^{t} Hall, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, aged 17; consent of father Robert Hall, of same, Victualler; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or St Gregory's, London.

May 19 Francis Rogers, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Cross, of Wisbitch, co. Lincoln, Widow, ab^{t} 27; at St Mary, Savoy, *alias* Strand.

May 19 Hopkin Vaughan, of Caldecot, co. Monmouth, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Katherine Pottenger, of Burfeild, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Mary Pottenger, Widow; at St Dunstan's West or St Mart^{s} Fields.

May 19 John Tynte, of Chelvy, co. Somerset, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Frances Trenchard, of Cotteridge, co. Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; at Bradford, Wilts.

May 19 John Rudge, of Weston, par. Ross, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Deborah Hopton, of Huntley, co. Gloucester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, dau. of [*blank*] Hopton, of same, who consents; at Huntley, Mansellshope, or Weston in par. Ross, co. Hereford.

May 20 Peter Scott, of Camberwell, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Marg^{t} Bowle, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, aged 21; consent of father Wm Bowle, of same, Esq.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Giles in Fields.

May 20 John Garway, of Dunkirke, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Holgrave, of same, Widow, about 40; at St Gregory's, London.

May 22 John Raymond, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Elizabeth Clarkson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, about 24; consent of mother Elizabeth Clarkson, Widow; at St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond.

May 23 Henry Goddard, of Battrumsley, co. South^{ton}, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Pawlett, of same, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of mother Margaret Lamburne *alias* Pawlett; at Eling, co. South^{ton}.

May 26 Thomas Brian, of Wadhurst, Sussex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 24, & Mary Willcocke, of same, Sp^{r}, about 26 & at own disposal; at St Pancras, Soper Lane, London.

May 26 Anthony Eyans, of Chalbury, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Dorothy Leare, Sp^{r}, aged 18, dau. of John Leare, late of Walton, co. Surrey, Clerk, dece'd; consent of her mother Bathshuah Leare, of same, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

May 28 Jeffery Banister, of St Giles in Fields, Bach^{r}, about 23, son of Jeffery Banister, of same, Gent., who alleges, & Katherine Fletcher, of same, Sp^{r}, aged 21 & at own disposal; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

May 28 William Westbrooke, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Houghton, of Mayfield, Sussex, Sp^{r}, aged 22; consent of father Thomas Houghton, Esq.; alleged by John Houghton, of Clifford's Inn, Gent.; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

May 29 John Athy, of Paddington, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, about 41, & Elizabeth Hinton, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Widow, about 32; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Saviour's, Southwark.

May 30 John Tyrell, of Springfield, Essex, Esq., Wid^{r}, about 27, & Anna Yeane, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; consent of mother Anna Yeane, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

1663

June 1 Henry Gamlyn, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Gent., Bachr, 21 & upwards, & Martha Gillow, of Stratford Bow, Midx., Spr, aged 20; consent of father Francis Gillow, Gent.; at Stepney, Midx.

June 1 Sir William Bateman, Kt., of St Dunstan's East, Widr, abt 49, & Mrs Mary Rivett, of All Hallows Staining, Widow, abt 27; at St Dunstan's East, All Hallows Stayning, All Hallows Barking, or St Margaret Pattens.

June 1 William Minors, of Islington, Midx., Gent., Bachr, about 28, & Elizabeth Kempe, of St Edmund the King, Lombard Street, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Thomas Kempe, of same, Draper; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Redrith in Surrey, or St Gregory's, London.

June 2 Christopher Dering, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Spackman, of Kensington, Midx., Spr, abt 25; consent of mother [*blank*] Spackman, Widow; at Kensington afsd.

June 2 Samuel Thompson, Bachr, about 21, eldest son of Sir William Thompson, of Lime Street, London, Kt., & Mary Buller, of Great St Bartholomew's, London, Spr, aged 18, her parents dead; consent of her guardian Francis Hervey, of Middle Temple, Esq., who alleges; at St Mary Axe, London, or [*blank*].

June 2 Thomas Somer, of St Hellen's, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Anna Toke, of Beere, co. Kent, Spr, about 20; consent of father Charles Toke, of same, Esq.; at West Cliffe, Kent.

June 2 Robert Hardrett, of Christ Church, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Martha Carlton, of Stepney, Midx., Spr, aged 18; consent of her mother Martha Carlton, of same, Widow; at Wansteed, Ilford, or Barking, co. Essex.

June 3 William Quarles, of St Mary le Bow, London, Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Williams, of St Faith's, London, Spr, abt 20; consent of father John Williams, of same, Stationer; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 3 Richard Minifie, of Salisbury, Wilts, Skinner, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Stoning, of Honiton, Devon, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Tristram Stoning, of same, Tanner; at St Gregory's, London.

June 3 Henry Traveis, of St Martin's Vintry, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Anne Bishopp, of Broad Street, London, Spr, about 28 & at own disposal; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

June 5 Robert Evans, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Anne [or Amie] Reading, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, aged 27, & at own disposal; at St Martin's in Fields or Gray's Inn Chapel.

June 5 Joseph Williams, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Bachr, abt 20 (consent of father Wm Williams), & Sarah Carter, of same, aged 17, Spr (consent of father John Carter, Starchmaker); at St Saviour's, St Olave's, or St George's, Southwark.

June 5 John Duncombe, of Great Brickhill, Bucks, Esq., Widr, about 40, & Susan Hill, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, about 35 & at her own disposal; at St Alban's or Dunstable, co. Herts, or Brickhill afsd.

June 6 John Gibson, of Combe, co. Warwick, Gent., Bachr, about 27, & Catherina Waldegrave, of City of Norwich, Spr, abt 20; consent of mother [*blank*] Waldegrave, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 12 Edward Ewre [*sic* subs.], of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, about 24, & Dorothy Nicholls, of same, Widow, about 25; at Wandsworth or Putney, Surrey.

June 12 Edward Goldsmith, of Penshurst, Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Elizabeth Hughes, of same, Spr, about 26, her parents dead; at same.

June 13 John Herbert, of Skipwith, co. York, Gent., Bachr, about 23, & Elizabeth Shiers, of Finsley, co. Midx., Spr, aged 20; consent of father George Shiers, of same, Clerk; at Finsley afsd, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

1663

June 13 Thomas Davies, of Newland, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 27, & Mary Samm, of same, Sp^{r}, about 27; consent of father Thomas Samm, of Eaton, Beds, Gent.; at St Bride's, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

June 13 William Beale, of Little Missenden, Bucks, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 54, & Mary Duncombe, of Chesham, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 60; at Missenden par. ch.

June 13 John Osborne, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, & Sarah Draper, Sp^{r}, about 17; consent of father William Draper, of St James, Clerkenwell, Esq.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

June 15 John Dryden, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 27, & Elizabeth Lucke, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, about 22, her parents dead; at St John Baptist, London; alleged by Lewis Fossan, of St Mary Woolnoth, Merchant Taylor.

June 15 David Loggan, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 26, & Anna Jordan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, about 19; consent of father John Jordan, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, London.

June 15 William Breach, of City of Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Margaret Dauson, of same, Sp^{r}, about 40, at own disposal; at St Gregory's, London, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

June 16 Steven White, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Merchant, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Easter Drake, of Burnham, Bucks, Sp^{r}, about 16; consent of father Roger Drake, of same, Gent.; at Burnham afs^{d}.

June 16 Nathaniel Hill, of Middle Temple, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 43, & Elizth Arris, of St Andrew Undershaft, Widow, ab^{t} 27; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

June 17 Thomas Crosse, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Lockwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, about 29 & at own disposal; alleged by Henry Crosse, of St Clement Danes, Gent.; at St Clement Danes, St Bride's, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 18 Henry Wentworth, of St Dionis Backchurch, Merchant, Bach^{r}, about 33, & Anne Bayley, of same, Sp^{r}, about 28; at same.

June 18 Thomas Roberts [subs. "Roberds"], of North Myms, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 27, & Mary Bigg, of Flitwicke *alias* Flitton, co. Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Thomas Biggs, Gent.; at St Ann, Blackfriars.

June 18 Robert Powell, of Everbury, co. Worcester, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Tinker *alias* Littleton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, dau. of Philip Tinker *alias* Littleton, of City of Westminster, Gent., who alleges; at St Margaret, Westminster, or Henry VII^{ths} Chapel.

June 19 Samuel Lever, of All Hallows Barking, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Gratwicke, of Bromley, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father Richard Gratwicke, of same, Gent.; at Hayse or Chislett, co. Kent, or St Catherine Cree Church, London.

June 22 William Bounty, of St Martin in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Cole, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of mother Elizabeth Cole, Widow; at Barnes, Surrey.

June 24 Henry Bedingfeild, of Sturston, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Crowe, of Bilny, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; consent of father William Crowe, Gent.; at Alfeton, co. Suffolk.

June 24 John Plummer, of Cranbrook, Kent, Bach^{r}, about 24, & Joane Roberts, of Tishurst, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; at Sandhurst, co. Kent, or Ewhurst, co. Sussex.

June 24 Gyles Bowles, of Ockingham, Berks, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 50, & Margaret Savage, of Barkham, s^{d} co., Widow, about 55; at Hurst or St Mary's in Reading, or Barkham afs^{d}.

June 26 George Petty, of St Bride's, London, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Gill, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's West or [*blank*].

1663

June 26 Alex^{r} Spackman, of Lydyard Tregoose, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Deborah Parker, of Wootton Bassett, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father John Parker, Gent.; at St Peter's in Marlborough, Wootton Bassett, or Cleevepepper, co. Wilts.

June 26 Thomas Lovell, of Richmond, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mary Jeenes, of St Olave's Jury, London, Widow, about 40; at St Edmund's, Lombard S^{t}, London.

June 26 Charles Savage, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Ellen Leigh, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, aged 22, her parents dead; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, St Gregory's, or St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, London.

June 27 Dowse Fuller, of Chamberhowse, co. Berks, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 20, & Elizabeth Aleyn, Sp^{r}, about 20, dau. of Sir Thomas Aleyn, Kt. & Bart., who alleges; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, London.

June 29 Richard Pretyman, of Upwell, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 45, & Rebecca Fuller, of same, Widow, about 35; at St Catharine Cree Church, London.

June 29 Edward Duke, of Aylesford, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 20 (consent of father George Duke, Esq.), & Mary Godfrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, dau. of Lambarde Godfrey, of Gray's Inn, Esq., who alleges; at St Gregory's, St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Anne, Blackfriars.

June 29 Thomas Thomson, of City of Canterbury, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Phebe Hammond, of same, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of mother Mrs Ann Juxon *alias* Hammond; at St Bride's, London.

June 30 Nathaniel Wilson, of King's North, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Holden, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Widow, about 40; at St Matthew, Friday S^{t}, or St Bennet Gracechurch.

June 30 Anthony Stephens, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 29, & Marg^{t} Hide, of Portsmouth, co. South^{ton}, Widow, aged 18; at Porchester or Kingston, co. South^{ton}.

July 3 John Evans, of Bletchingley, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Judith Husee, of Slingfold, Sussex, Sp^{r}, about 26; consent of father George Husee, of same, Esq.; at Ivell, co. Sussex, or Horley, co. Surrey.

July 3 Francis Moore, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 53, & Elizabeth Moss, of St Margaret, Westminster, Widow, 21 & upwards; at St Martin's in Fields.

July 3 Richard Barret, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Barber Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, about 45, & Lettice Corbett, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; consent of father Robert Corbett, of Stannerdon, co. Salop, Gent.; at St Ann, Blackfriars.

July 3 Bartholomew Smith, of Brasted, Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mary Dirking, of Titsey, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, her parents dead; consent of her grandmother Jane Whiting, Widow; at Titsey afs^{d}.

July 4 Daniel Peake, of St Dunstan's East, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 38, & Priscilla Zouch, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 39; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

July 6 Holland Simpson [subs. "Symson"], of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Elianore Stanley, of Edmonton, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 38; at Edmonton, Kingsland, or Cheston, co. Midx.

July 7 William Maxwell, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Rothwell, of same, Sp^{r}, aged 16; consent of mother Mary Rothwell, Widow; at Walton on Thames, co. Surrey, or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

July 8 William Jesup, of Conesby, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Elizabeth Woollby, of Alford, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 21, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's West, London.

July 9 Beaumont Bodenham, of Ryhall, co. Rutland, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 24, & Ursula Wigmore, of Little Shelford, co. Cambridge, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19;

1663

consent of father [*blank*] Wigmore, D.D.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Temple Church, London.

July 10 Robert Terry, of Talliton, co. Devon, Clerk, abt 30, & Elizabeth Venner, Spr, abt 23; consent of father William Venner, of Kirton; alleged by John Terry; at Crediton or Pehembry, co. Devon.

July 10 Timothy Dove [seems to sign "Dovue" or "Dovur"], of Rippingall, co. Lincoln, Clerk, B., about 33, & Elianor Garthwayte, of Barkston, sd co., Spr, about 22; consent of mother Dorothy Garthwayte, Widow; at Fulham, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midx.

July 11 Miles Haviland, of St Sepulchre's, London, Haberdasher, Bachr, about 27, & Elizabeth Williams, of Highgate, par. Hornsey, co. Midx., Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; consent of Edward Franck, of par. Christ Church, Linen Draper, one of the Overseers of her mother Mrs Williams' Will, & with whom she liveth; at Highgate Chapel, Midx.

July 11 John Barlow, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, about 26, & Timothea Sanders, of same, Spr, about 24; consent of mother Susan Sanders, Widow; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 13 Thomas Lake, of Tunbridge, Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 22, & Mary Legatt, of same, Spr, about 25, her parents dead; at St Augustine's nigh Paul's Gate, London.

July 13 Robert Crawley, of Sommaris, Beds, Dr of Physic, Bachr, about 38, & Joane Taverner, of Henton, Herts, Spr, about 24; consent of father Richard Taverner, Gent.; at Henton afsd.

July 14 John Taylor, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, about 26, & Hannah Osborne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, about 19; consent of father [*blank*] Osborne, of same, Gent.; at Little St Bartholomew, St Mary Aldermary, or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

July 14 Henry Grove, of St Peter's, City of Canterbury, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Katherine Chapman, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, about 22, her parents dead; at Newington, co. Surrey.

July 15 John Latimer the younger, of St Giles in the Fields, Gent., Bachr, about 26, & Elizabeth White, of Putney, Surrey, Spr, abt 16; consent of father James White, of same, Brewer; at Putney or Fulham, Midx.

July 16 John Huitson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Bachr, about 33, & Sarah Nicholls, of St Clement Danes, Widow, about 27; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, afsd.

July 16 Thomas Scott, of Scott's Hall, co. Kent, Esq., Bachr, about 20 & at own disposal, & Dame Carolina De Carterett, about 15; consent of father the Rt Hon. Sir George De Carterett, Vice Chamberlain to His Majesty; at French Church in ye Savoy.

July 17 Thomas Bispham, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, about 25, & Mrs Frances Bowles, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, about 18; consent of father William Bowles, of same, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Magnus the Martyr, London.

July 18 Matthew Clarke, of Sheen, co. Surrey, Gent., 21 & upwards, & Discipline Foane, of same, Spr, about 28 & at own disposal; at Brainford, Thistleworth, or Hounslow, co. Midx.

July 18 Conyers Bechinoe, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Skinner, Bachr, about 25, & Rebecca Kempson, of St Catharine near Tower of London, Spr, about 19; consent of father Richard Kempson, of Auster, co. Warwick, Gent.; at St Mary, Islington, or St Leonard, Shoreditch.

July 20 Lewis Meares, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Widr, abt 37, & Elizabeth Humphreys, of same, Widow, abt 34; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Islington, Midx.

July 23 Thomas Vachell, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 21 & upwards, & Anne Tayleur, of New Windsor, Berks, Spr, about 20; consent of father

1663

William Tayleur, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or New Windsor or St Mary's in Reading, co. Berks.

July 23 Thomas Cocks, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Martha Barebone, of same, Spr, about 30 & at own disposal; at St Ann, Blackfriars, or St Margaret, Westminster.

July 24 Michael Lee, of St George's, Southwark, Gent., Widr, abt 34, & Elizth Towse, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Widow, about 32; at Greenwich, Kent, or Croydon, or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

July 24 Simon Gostlin, of Hornchurch, Essex, Merchant, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Warner, of same, Spr, abt 21; consent of father Armiger Warner, of London, Merchant; at Burntwood, Great Warley, or Cranham, co. Essex.

July 24 Nevill Hall, of Kennington, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 22, & Mrs Philadelphia Bickley, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Spr, abt 20, her parents dead; at All Hallows Barking, London, or Milton or Rochester, co. Kent.

July 25 Evan Pugh, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Sarah King, of same, Widow, about 40; at St Gregory's, London.

July 27 John Hockley, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Gent., Widr, & Elizabeth Searle, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Spr, abt 18; consent of her father William Searle, of same, Salter; at St Mary Colechurch or St Hellen's, London.

July 28 Robert Smith, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 38, & Elizabeth Bragg, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, about 32; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

July 28 Edward Freshwater, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 55, & Frances Blunt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, abt 37; at Henry VIIths Chapel at Westminster.

July 29 Christopher Abdy, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Dorothy Halsey, of Gt Gaddesden, Herts, Spr, abt 18; consent of her parents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Gregory's, London, or Gt Gaddesden afsd.

July 29 Thomas Lee, of St Ann, Blackfriars, Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 32, & Sarah Hutton, of same, Widow, abt 32; at Little St Bartholomew, St Ann, Blackfriars, or Christ Church, London.

Aug. 1 John Rost, of the University of Oxford, Gent., Bachr, about 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Taylor, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, about 19; consent of father Nathaniel Taylor, of Casington, co. Oxon, Gent.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary Axe, London.

Aug. 3 William Clayton, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, about 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Wintershull, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, about 18; consent of father Mr William Wintershull; at St Clement Danes.

Aug. 5 David Hoare, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Sarah Cawdry, of Wellingborough, co. Northton, Spr, about 24; consent of father Daniel Cawdry, of same, Clerk; at Wellingborough, Oundle, Harald, or Billing Magna, co. Northampton.

Aug. 6 Peter Legh, of Adlington, co. Chester, Gent., Bachr, about 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Young, of Perrill, co. Salop, Spr, about 25, at own disposal [" consent of father John Young, of same, Esq.," erased]; alleged by Urian Legh, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent.; at St Chad's in Shrewsbury, co. Salop.

Aug. 7 John Baker, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Bachr, about 35, & Elizth Strugmell, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Spr, about 16; consent of father Stephen Strogmell, of St Botolph's afsd; at St Gregory's, London, or ye parish of [*blank*] Dowgate.

Aug. 7 Benjamin Sainctjohns [? St John], of Cold Overton, co. Leicester, Esq., Bachr, about 23, & Mrs Blanch Munox, of Wootton, co. Beds, Spr, about 18; consent of father Sir Humphrey Munnox, of same; at St Clement Danes, St Giles in Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

1663

Aug. 7 Francis August, of East Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 36, & Mrs Mary Fisher, of same, Sp^{r}, about 24; consent of mother Mary Fisher, of Chute, co. Wilts; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Bennet Grace Church, or St Leonard's, East Cheap, London.

Aug. 7 Edward Gibbon, of City of Dublin, Ireland, Merchant, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Hannah Richardson, of West Chester Palatine [*sic*], Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, her parents dead; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

Aug. 10 Nathaniel Loane, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Brett, of St Faith's, London, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of her mother Mrs Mary Master her guardian [*sic*], of same par.; at St Faith's, St Sepulchre's, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Aug. 10 William Sherwood, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Palmer, of same, Sp^{r}, about 23; consent of mother Frances Palmer, of same, Widow; at same, or St Marg^{t} Pattens, London.

Aug. 11 Nathaniel Tredcroft, of Horsham, Sussex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Philippa Henshaw, of Billinghurst, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Thomas Henshaw, of same; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Bride's, London, or [*blank*].

Aug. 14 John Collins, of Lockinge, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Mrs Anne Fettiplace, of Lamborne, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Charles Fettiplace, of same, Esq.; at Compton, Berks, or Awborne, co. Wilts.

Aug. 15 Sir George Vyner, of Hackney, Midx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Dame Abigail Lawrence, of Putney, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Sir John Lawrence, of same; at Putney afs^{d}, St Alphage, London, or Lambeth Church, Surrey.

Aug. 19 William Petty, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Frances Fisher, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, Sp^{r}, about 30, at own dispose; at St Michael, Queen Hithe.

Aug. 21 Samuel Cooke, of All Hallows Barking, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Barker, of same, Widow, about 43; at St Nicholas Olave's.

Aug. 21 Thomas Griffith, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Dorothy Keele, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27; consent of mother Elianor Keele, of same, Widow; at St Martin's in Fields, St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 25 Robert Chapman, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Hannah Hillery, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, ab^{t} 24; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, or [*blank*].

Aug. 25 Edward Andrew, of City of Canterbury, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Goddin, of West Maling, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's West or St Bride's, London.

Aug. 26 Benjamin Colling, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 28, & Kath. Oliver, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of her mother [*blank*] Oliver, Widow; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Aug. 28 William Walton, of Mortlake, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Clark, of Wansted, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father Thomas Clark, of same, Gent.; at Wansted, Woodford, or Low Layton, co. Essex.

Aug. 29 Abraham Cunde, of Chelsea, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 26, & Joane Eagle, of same, Sp^{r}, about 26; consent of father William Eagle, of Norton Cockney, co. Notts, Gent.; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 31 Richard Lloyd, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Mercer, Bach^{r}, about 26, & Abigail Shute, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, about 31; consent of father William Shute, of Segrye, co. Wilts, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, London, Stepney or Whitechapel, Midx., or St James, Duke's Place, London.

1663

Aug. 31 Robert Long, Jr, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, about 21, & Abigail Tyler, of St Ann, Blackfriars, Spr, abt 19; consent of mother Mary Church, of same; at St Anne, Blackfriars, St Antholin's, or St Catharine Cree Church.

Aug. 31 Jonathan Dawes, of London, Merchant, Bachr, about 30, & Anne Bendyshe, of Bumpsteed, Essex, Spr, about 20, dau. of Sir Thomas Bendyshe, of same, Bart., who alleges; at Little Ilford, co. Essex.

Aug. 31 John Tatton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Jane Davenport, of same, Spr, about 25; consent of father James Davenport, of same, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Lawrence, Pountney.

Sep. 1 George Winch, of Easham [*sic*], co. Essex, Gent., Widr, about 46, & Joane Beale, of same, Widow, aged 38; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Sep. 1 John Godolphin, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bachr, about 25, & Mrs Frances Byne, of Washington, co. Sussex, Spr, about 21; consent of mother Mrs Elizabeth Byne, Widow; at Paddington or Kensington, co. Midx, or Newington or Sutton, co. Surrey.

Sep. 1 John Luffe, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Gent., Widr, about 46, & Mary Cole, of same, Widow, abt 40; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or Trinity, Minories, Lond.

Sep. 3 George Pitt, of Little Badow, Essex, Mr of Arts, Widr, about 38, & Sarah Brookes, of Danbury, sd co., Widow, about 32; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 3 Jeffery Lee, of Loughton, Essex, Gent., Widr, about 50, & Hannah Lee, of same, Spr, abt 25; her father's consent; at Loughton afsd, Stepney, co. Midx., or Hadley, Herts.

Sep. 4 William Kentish, of St Stephen's, co. Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 33, & Sarah Gee, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Thomas Gee, of Thistleworth, Midx., Gent.; at Yealing, Midx., Trinity, Minories, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Sep. 8 Stephen Odiarne, of Middle Temple, London, otherwise of Halden, co. Kent, Gent., Widr, about 27, & Mrs Mary Ash, of West Harnum, co. Wilts, Widow, about 23; at Battersea, Surrey, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Sep. 8 Thomas Hartly, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Allen, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, abt 40; at St Martin's afsd, or Marybone or Paddington, Midx.

Sep. 9 Sir John Payne, Kt., of St Sepulchre's, London, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Alice Smyth, of same, Widow, abt 26; at Fulham, St Martin's in Fields, or Chelsea, co. Midx.

Sep. 10 George More, of Chipsteed co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, about 21, & Mary Holding, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 19; consent of father John Holding, of same, Ironmonger; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 12 Patrick Chambers, of City of Westminster, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Florence Read, of Wapping, Midx., Widow, abt 50; at Wapping afsd, or Crutched Fryars Church, London.

Sep. 12 Edmund Pert, of St Catharine Cree Church, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Abigail Grigby, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's East, St Bartholomew the Great, or St Christopher's, London.

Sep. 12 Sir John Lort, Kt. & Bart., of Stackpole Court, co. Pembroke, Bachr, abt 26, & Dame Susanna Hollis, about 22; consent of her father The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Clare; at St Martin's in Fields, St Clement Danes, or St Dunstan's West.

Sep. 14 William Jewers [subs. more like "Jeners"], of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Frances Stockes, of Windsor, Berks, Spr, abt 17;

1663

consent of father ["Daniel" apparently erased] Stockes [rightly David Stokes], Prebend of Windsor; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 16 Sr James Smith, Kt., of City of Westminster, Widr, abt 42, & Ann Boeve, of Chelsea, Midx., Widow, about 44; at St Pancras, Fulham, Knightsbridge, or Kentishtown, co. Midx.

Sep. 18 Michael Wicks, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Midwell, of same, Spr, about 30; consent of mother Mary Midwell, of Welham, co. Leicester, Widow; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Sep. 18 Richard Milton, of St Bride's, London, Chirurgeon, Bachr, about 31, & Margaret Lloyd, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 31, her parents dead; at Wellin, Stevenage, or Baldocke, co. Herts.

Sep. 22 Shadrach Brise, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Elizabeth Pakeman, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Midx., Spr, aged 17; consent of father Thomas Pakeman, Clerk; at Bushie, co. Herts.

Sep. 22 John Bickley, at St Michael's, Cornhill, Upholder, Bachr, about 24, & Gartrude Beresford, of Sevenoaks, Kent, Spr, about 20; consent of father Tristram Beresford, of same, Gent.; at Sevenoaks afsd.

Sep. 24 Robert Chamberlain, of St Peter Poor, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Katharine Wackam, of same, Spr, about 30 & at own dispose; at St Gregory's, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 25 George Underwood, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, about 23, & Joyce Josselin, of Sabridgworth *alias* Sapford, co. Herts, Spr, about 25; consent of father Sir Robert Josselin, of same; at St Mary Colechurch, or St Stephen's, Walbrook.

Sep. 25 Edward Nedham, of Illston, co. Leicester, Esq., Bachr, about 30, & Mrs Mary Thorne, Spr, aged 25; consent of father Giles Thorne, D.D., Archdeacon of Bucks; alleged by Richard Nedham, of St Faith's, London, Mercer; at Ellstow, Beds.

Sep. 25 William Dowe, of London, Gent., Widr, abt 29, & Mary Maplesden, of Lamberherst, co. Kent, Widow, abt 27; at St James, Garlick Hythe, or [*blank*].

Sep. 26 John Wright, of Thriplow [?], co. Cambridge, Gent., Widr, abt 33, & Sarah King, of St Clement, Eastcheap, Spr, abt 26; consent of father Ezechias King, Clerk; at St Michael, Queenhithe.

Sep. 28 Edward Pykering, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Dorothy Weld, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields; alleged by Sir Martin Noell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Kt.

Oct. 1 Ralph Hutchinson, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, aged 23, & Judith Hays, of same, Widow, abt 35; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Oct. 3 Oliver Calderwood, of Sheppon Millett, co. Somerset, Clerk, Widr, abt 42, & Katharine Norman, of same, Spr, abt 28 & at own disposal; at St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 3 Benjamin Watts, of Ecclesfield, co. York, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Bullos, of same, Spr, aged 22, her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

Oct. 3 Francis Strelly, of Strelly, co. Notts, Gent., Widr, about 45, & Jane Bennett, of Wesmbur [*sic*], co. Gloucester, Widow, abt 43; at Trinity, Minories, Midx.

Oct. 7 Richard Glanvile, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Merchant, Bachr, about 23, & Mrs Hannah Zouch, of same, Widow ["Spinster" erased], abt 21; consent of father [*blank*] Zouch [*sic*]; at St Michael afsd, St Mary Abchurch, or St Michael Royal.

Oct. 12 William Colman, of St Mary le Bow, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Isackson, of St Catharine Coleman, Spr, abt 22;

1663

consent of father Randall Isackson, of same, Merchant; at St Mary le Bow, or St Martin, Ironmonger Lane.

Oct. 14 Thomas White, of Parton, co. Herts, Gent., Widr, about 40, & Elizabeth Gibbs, of Shittlington, co. Beds, Widow, abt 28; at All Hallows the Great, St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St Giles, Cripplegate.

Oct. 14 Francis Harris, of Great Missenden, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Alice Stone, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 24, her parents dead; at St Bride's or St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 14 Thomas Cawood, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Susanna Daniell, of Fleeton, Beds, Spr, abt 33, at own disposal; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Oct. 14 Henry Henderson, of Hurly, Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Yorke, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 28, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London, or St Paul's Cathedral.

Oct. 16 Richard Gilby, of Stanmore the Less, co. Midx., Gent., Bachr, about 23, & Martha Lynne, of Bishop's Stafford, co. Herts, Widow, abt 22; at St Bride, or Charter House Chapel, or St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 16 Mr John Bense, of St Bride's, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Elizabeth De la Haye, of same, Spr, about 30 & at own disposal; at St Gregory's or St Bride's, London.

Oct. 19 John Canon, Esq., of St Issell's, co. Pembroke, Bachr, abt 20, & Anne Wood, of Leadenhall Street, London, Spr, about 21, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 19 Thomas Walpoole, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Anne Porter, of same, Spr, about 24 & at her own disposal; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary [*sic*] Moses, Friday Street, Lond.

Oct. 19 John Beale, of St Dunstan's West, Porter of Serjeants' Inn, Widr, about 37, & Joane March, of same, Spr, abt 28, at her own disposal; at St Bartholomew the Less, or St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 20 Micajah Perry, at St Mary le Bow, London, Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 23, & Ann Owen, of St Swithin's, London, Spr, about 24; consent of father Dr Richd Owen; at St Swithin's, or St Michael's, Crooked Lane.

Oct. 20 James Tisser, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bachr, about 20, & Mrs Katherine Morice, of Richmond, Surrey, Spr, about 20; consent of her guardian; at St Gregory's, London, or the Chapel belonging to the King's Bench.

Oct. 21 Philip Harman, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Gent., Bachr, about 27, & Mary Bromfeild, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, about 20; consent of parents; at Little St Bartholomew's, London.

Oct. 21 Christopher Smarke [? subs. "Smart"], of Saffron Walden, Essex, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Hester Buller, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, abt 30; at St Giles in Fields, Gray's Inn Chapel, or [*blank*].

Oct. 21 William Reynolds, of Shelford Parva, co. Cambridge, Gent., Widr, about 50, & Elizabeth Oughton, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, about 40 & at own dispose; at St Martin's afsd.

Oct. 22 William Morgan, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Widr, about 40, & Elizabeth Mempris, of Stepney, Midx., Widow, about 30; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 24 William Moffet, of Edmunton, Midx., Clerk, Widr, aged 56, & Mary Borne, of same, Widow, about 40; at St Dionis Backchurch, London.

Oct. 26 Samuel Mellish, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, about 30, & Joanna Harvey, at St Cath. Coleman, Widow, about 26; at St Gregory, London, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Magnus the Martyr, London.

Oct. 27 Samuel Gabrye, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Mary Grimstone, of same, Widow, about 26; at St Anne & Agnes, St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, St Bartholomew the Great, or St Martin's in the Fields.

1663

Oct. 28 Francis Cole, of London Colny, co. Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 42, & Jane Ellis, of Ridge, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; consent of her mother [*blank*] Ellis, Widow; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Oct. 28 Philip Peck, of Hornchurch, Essex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Whissen, of same, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of father Edward Whissen, Gent.; at Hornchurch afs^{d}.

Oct. 29 Thomas Gibson, of Sprawson Minor, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 32, & Judith Feltham, of City of Norwich, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of her parents; at St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 31 Thomas Ashwell, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Jane Moye, of St Nicholas Olave's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Trinity, London.

Nov. 2 Samuel Irons, of St Mary Somerset, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Brome, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of mother Catharine Brome, of same; at St Giles in Fields, St Mary Stayning's in London, or Stepney, Midx.

Nov. 2 William Floyd, of St Petrox, co. Pembroke, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Dorothy Roope, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Olave, Silver Street.

Nov. 3 Thomas Farrington, of St Andrew Undershaft, Merchant, Bach^{r}, about 32, & Mary Smyth, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father John Smyth, Esq.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 5 Arthur Fleetwood, of town of Cambridge, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Archbold, of City of Litchfield, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Henry Archbold, of same, Esq.; at Shenstone or Yoxall, co. Stafford.

Nov. 6 William Billingsley, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Watson, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, her parents dead; at Kensington or Hammersmith, Midx.

Nov. 7 Thomas Clarke, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 21, & Elizabeth Merry, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of mother Hellen Hopkins, Widow; at St Mary Aldermanbury or St Clement Danes.

Nov. 7 Joseph Hill, of Stansteed Abbey, co. Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Joyce Orrell, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Thomas Orrell, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 9 John Billing, of St Mary le Strand, Midx., Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, about 23, & Anne Maydwell, of Ashley, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, about 25 & at own disposal; at St Saviour's, Southwark, St Catherine Coleman or St Anne & Agnes, London.

Nov. 11 Thomas Houghton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 23, & Diana Woodford, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Sp^{r}, aged 22; consent of father Thomas Woodford, Gent.; at St Clement Danes, Islington, Midx., or St Dunstan's West.

Nov. 12 William Waltham, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Winch, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of father John Winch, Leatherseller; at St Mary Colechurch, or St Olave, Old Jury.

Nov. 12 John Lloyd, of Llanarmon, co. Denbigh, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Margaret Barlee, of Clavering, Essex, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of father Haynes Barley, of same, Esq.; in Chapel of St John's College or King's College, Cambridge.

Nov. 13 Nicholas Bowell, of Bently, co. South^{ton}, Esq., Wid^{r}, about 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Stonehouse, of Cockthropp, co. Oxon, Widow, about 45; at St Bride's, London.

Nov. 14 Hon. Philip, Viscount Strangford, Wid^{r}, about 29, & Mrs Mary Porter, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, about 17; consent of father George Porter, Esq.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

1663

Nov. 16 John Broome, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Sarah Freind, of same, Sp^{r}, about 21; consent of mother Sarah Freind; at Hackney afs^{d}.

Nov. 18 William Clayton, of Northall, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 28, & Elizabeth Howard, of St Alban's, Herts, Sp^{r}, about 30 & at own dispose; at St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 18 John Auborn, of Waybridge, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 32, & Mary Elmar, of same, Sp^{r}, aged 19; consent of father Luke Elmar, of same, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St Dunstan's West.

Nov. 18 John Chauncey, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Taylor, of same, Sp^{r}, aged 22, her parents dead; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 18 William Tylden, of Milsted, Kent, Gent, Bach^{r}, about 26, & Hannah Manby, of Christ Church, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Francis Manby; at Christ Church, London.

Nov. 18 Thomas Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Daphin, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own disposal; at St Martin's le Vintry, London.

Nov. 18 Henry Darell, of Inner Temple, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Legg, of Spenser, co. Berks, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 19 John Blandy, of Kimbry, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Tipping, of Aston Rowant, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, about 19; consent of father John Tipping, of same, Gent.; at Stokenchurch, co. Oxon.

Nov. 19 James Cripps, of Stroud, co. Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Anne Godfrey, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at her own governance; at Stroud afs^{d}.

Nov. 20 Mark Cottle, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Ursula Dobbins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own disposal; at All Hallows Stayning or St Mary Stayning, London.

Nov. 20 Samuel Sommers, of St Margaret's Moses, London, Girdler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Sarah Grosvener, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own disposal; at St Giles afs^{d}, St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, St James, Garlick Hythe, or St Lawrence Jewry.

Nov. 23 John Scott, of Chippenham, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Mathew, of Hamsted Norreys, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, about 17; consent of father James Mathew, of same, Gent.; at Hamsted Norreys or Yattenton, co. Berks.

Nov. 24 Henry Sudbury, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Jane Lambert, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 43; at Little St Bartholomew, London.

Nov. 24 Walter Lloyd, of Landylotallybout, co. Glamorgan, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 47, & Margery Roberts, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab^{t} 47; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Nov. 27 Abraham Shears, of town of Southampton, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Lettice Fosse, of St Mary Woolchurch, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Thomas Fosse; at St Mary Mounthaw or [*blank*].

Nov. 27 William Stretton, of Tenterden, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Anne Waldegrave, of Lewes, Sussex, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Hewerst or Newhaven, co. Sussex, or [*blank*].

Nov. 27 William Pargiter, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 32, & Elianor Washington, of Garsden, Wilts, Widow, about 37; at St Ann, Blackfriars, or [*blank*].

Nov. 28 Stephen Mellichapp, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 27, & Elizabeth Davis, of St Mary le Bow, London, Sp^{r}, about 21, her parents dead; consent of her aunt Dame Elizabeth Boys; in par. church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Nov. 28 John Millett, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Clerk, Wid^{r}, about 30, & Essex George, of same, Sp^{r}, aged 24 & at own disposal; at Christ Church, London.

1663

Nov. 28 Sir John Bolles, Bart., of Scampton, co. Lincoln, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Pynsent, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father John Pynsent, Esq., Prothonotary of the Common Pleas at Westminster, of same; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 30 John Driden [*sic* subs.], of St Clement Danes, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dame Elizabeth Howard, of St Martin's in Fields, about 25; consent of her father Thomas, Earl of Berks; at St Swithin's, London.

Dec. 1 William Wylde, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Martha Hayes, of St Ann, Blackfriars, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of mother Mary Hayes, of same, Widow; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Ann, Blackfriars.

Dec. 2 Charles Husbands, of Windsor, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Mary Cotten, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, about 21; consent of father [*blank*] Cotten, of Lawrence Wallton, co. Berks; at St Bride's, London.

Dec. 2 Matthew Snelling, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 40, & Elizabeth Maplisden, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own disposal; at St Dunstan's West, St Giles in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 3 Richard Porter, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 42, & Elizabeth Jones, of same, Sp^{r}, about 29 & at own dispose; at St Gregory's, London.

Dec. 3 Dutton Seaman, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Sea, of St Bennet Sherehog, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disposal; at St Andrew's Wardrobe or [*blank*].

Dec. 3 Mark Noble, of Burford, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Ann Davies, of Eastleech, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, her parents dead; at Risington, co. Glouc^{r}, or Burford or Swinbrock, co. Oxon.

Dec. 7 Alexander Harris, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Lloyd, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; in par. church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Dec. 7 John Lawson, of Gratious Street, London, D^{r} in Physic, Bach^{r}, about 31, & Mrs Grace Love, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; consent of mother Mrs Grace Love, Widow; at St Dunstan's in the East.

Dec. 7 John Laysinbye [*sic* subs.], of City of Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Joane Albery, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, The Temple Chapel, or St Clement Danes.

Dec. 10 Christopher Wilkinson, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Ellen Cheyne, of St Michael, Cornhill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Thomas Cheyne, of Luton, Beds, Esq.; at St Benet Fink, St Michael, Cornhill, or St Martin Orgar, London.

Dec. 11 Henry Delahay, of Walterstone, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Margaret Jenkins, of Mamhilaidd, co. Monmouth, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Mamhilad afs^{d}.

Dec. 14 George Brigstocke, J^{r}, of Worth, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Seares, of Highfield, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Richard Seares, of same, Yeoman; at Crawley afs^{d} [*sic*] or [*blank*].

Dec. 14 Matthew Palmer, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizth Richards, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of mother Elizabeth Richards, of same, Widow; in the King's Chapel or Henry VII^{ths} Chapel in Westminster afs^{d}.

Dec. 14 Charles Shillingford *alias* Izard, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Pryor, of Little St Helen's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father George Pryor, of same, Gent.; at St Michael Bassishaw or St Martin's Outwich.

Dec. 14 Richard Smith, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Bett, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father John Bett, of same, Gent.; at St Marg^{t}, Westminster, or Henry VII^{ths} Chapel.

1663

Dec. 15 John Langdon, of Chipstable, co. Somerset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Joane Hayes, of Skilgate, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father William Hayes, of same, Clerk; at Chipstable or Skilgate afs^{d}.

Dec. 15 Edward Hopton, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Constance Kingsmill, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, about 29; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, afs^{d}.

Dec. 15 Henry Leigh, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Dorothy Andrews, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, her parents dead; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, London.

Dec. 18 John Wright, of Mering Hall, co. Notts, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 29, & Mrs Frances Scrimshaw, of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, Widow, about 32; at Fulbeck afs^{d}.

Dec. 18 Robert Oglethorpe, of Gedney, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Sarah Haddon, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, her parents dead; at Gedney afs^{d}.

Dec. 18 Sir Charles Mordant, Bart., of Masingham Parva, co. Norfolk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Johnson, of St Gregory's, London, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of her guardian; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 18 Sir Thomas Colepepyr [*sic* subs.], Kt., of Hollingborne, co. Kent, Wid^{r}, about 35, & Mrs Alicia Colepepyr, of Aylesford, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; consent of mother Dame Helen Colepepyr, Widow; at Aylesford or Hollingbourne afs^{d}.

Dec. 19 Richard Aris, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Mary Hayes, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, about 25; consent of mother Anne Pleadwell *alias* Hayes, of same; at Whitechapel afs^{d}.

Dec. 19 Charles Hutchinson, Esq., of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bach^{r}, about 26, & Mrs Isabella Boteler, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, aged 21; consent of her father Sir Francis Boteler, Kt.; at St Mary le Bow, London.

Dec. 21 William Smith, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Pochin, of Barkeby, co. Leicester, Sp^{r}, aged 18; consent of father Thomas Pochin, of same, Esq.; at Barkeby afs^{d}.

Dec. 21 John Calvert, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Susan Browne, of Edmonton, Midx., Widow, about 30; at Barnell Edmunton [*sic*], co. Midx., or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 22 Deane Burges, of St Martin's Pomeroy, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Savage, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Widow, ab^{t} 26; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Alban's, Wood Street, or [*blank*].

Dec. 23 John Dickett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 35, & Mary Breake, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab^{t} 45; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Clement's Danes.

Dec. 24 Gideon Mobileau, of Chelsea, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Martha Peirce, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of mother Joanna Browne *alias* Peirce, Widow; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 26 John Heather, of Berington, co. Surrey, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 54, & Elizabeth Davies, of St Bennet Fink, London, Widow, ab^{t} 48; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Dec. 26 William Coxe, of Slimbridge, co. Gloucester, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Katherine Chamberlaine, of Oddington, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 24; consent of father Thomas Chamberlaine, of same, Esq.; alleged by Edward Chamberlaine, of City of Westminster, Gent.; at Oddington or Overswell, co. Gloucester.

Dec. 26 Walter Morton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Mussell, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of mother Mrs Joane Markham *alias* Mussell; at St Mary Aldermary or St Pancras.

Dec. 26 Thomas Dichfeild, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Hording, of St Peter the Poor, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of

1663

mother Mary Cartwright *alias* Hording, of same; at St Lawrence, Old Jury, St Mary Aldermanbury, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Dec. 28 Sir John Sidley, Kt. & Bart., of Ightham, Kent, Widr, abt 60, & Mary Bradshaw, of Exeter, co. Devon, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; alleged by Cornelius Vanderlaen, of Ightham afsd, Esq.; in chapel of his own house, called Sta Clara, vulgarly Synclare, in the parish of Igtham afsd.

Dec. 30 Arthur Edwards, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Mercer, Bachr, about 26, & Alice Rai, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Spr, abt 24; consent of father William Rai, of Kiboth, co. Leicester, Gent.; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, London.

Dec. 30 Joseph Hatch, of Clavering, Essex, Gent., Widr, about 36, & Elizabeth Hyde, of Sandon, co. Herts, Widow, about 31; at St Vedast *alias* Foster or St Dunstan's West.

1663-4.

Jan. 1 Edward Rimington, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Merchant Taylor, Widr, about 48, & Susanna Bruster, of City of Norwich, co. Norfolk, Spr, about 28; consent of mother Susanna Bruster, of same, Widow; at St Gregory's, London.

[*This Volume ends* 2 *Jan.* 1663-4. *The next Volume begins* 13 *February* 1664-5; *more than thirteen months missing.*]

1664-5.

Feb. 14 Aaron Smith, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, about 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Cubit, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midx., Widow, about 26; alleged by Henry Smith, of Long Whatton, co. Leicester; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 15 Edwin Wyatt, of Horton Kirby, Kent, Bachr, about 30, & Mrs Frances Crispe, of the Isle of Tennett, sd co., Spr, about 20; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 15 Nicholas Withers, of Andover, co. Southton, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Mrs Sarah Foyle, of Abbottsan, sd co., Spr, abt 27 & at own disposal; at Winchester Cathedral, Long Parish, or Abbottsan afsd.

Feb. 16 Ralph Mill, of Greetham, Sussex, Esq., Bachr, about 33, & Mrs Frances Long, of East Meon, co. Southton, Spr, about 26 & at own disposal; at East Meon, Froxfeild, or Petersfield, co. Southton.

Feb. 16 Lee Sadleir, of Colmworth, Beds, Gent., Widr, about 30, & Margaret Michelborne, of same, Spr, about 26 & at own dispose; at Colmworth or Ravensdon, Beds.

Feb. 17 Robert Aylett, of Great Braxsteed, co. Essex, Gent., about 18, & Margaret Aylett, of same, Spr, about 15; consent of Thomas Roberts, of Little Braxsteed, sd co., Esq., guardian to both sd parties, their parents being dead; at St Gregory's or Little St Bartholomew, London, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 20 Thomas Bendish, of Bumsteed, Essex, Gent., Widr, about 40, & Anne Russell, of Bury St Edmond's, co. Suffolk, Widow, abt 35; at St James in Bury St Edmond's.

Feb. 22 Henry Arden, of Chelmsford, Essex, Gent., Widr, about 42, & Mary Boosie, of Writtle, sd co., Spr, about 28, at own dispose; at St Magnus the Martyr, London.

Feb. 22 Samuel Bowdler, of Arlscott, co. Salop, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Elizabeth Wright, of Hampton, Midx., Spr, about 23, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's East; or St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 22 Gabriell Cranidge, of St Dunstan's West, Salter, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Leay, of Windsor, Berks, Spr, abt 23; consent of father George Leay, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London.

1664-5

Feb. 23 Robert Awseter, of Southall, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, about 38, & Mrs Margaret Awnsham, of Isleworth, Midx., 21 & upwards; consent of father Nicholas Awnsham, of same, Gent.; at Isleworth, Norwood, or Heston, s^{d} co. Midx.

Feb. 24 John Bedingfield, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Child, of Qui, co. Cambridge, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father John Child, Esq.; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 24 Joseph Batailhey [*sic* subs.], of Great St Helen's, London, Citizen & Leather Seller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Ellinor Norwood, of same, 21 & upwards; consent of father Francis Norwood, of Sackhampton, co. Gloucester, Esq.; at Great St Helen's.

Feb. 24 John Robotham, of Poplar, par. Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Peere, of same, Sp^{r}, aged 21; consent of mother Mrs Joane Peere, of same, Widow; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, or Stepney.

Feb. 24 James Mylles, of Pearetree, co. South^{ton}, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Martha Stanly, of Southampton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Mr William Stanly, of same, Merchant; at St Mary Woolchurch, London.

Feb. 25 Robert Boone, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Hannah Clarke, of same, Sp^{r}, aged 19; consent of father Matthew Clarke, Chirurgeon; at St Bride's, Lond.

Feb. 28 John Blagrave, of Reading, Berks, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Hester Gore, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Sp^{r}, aged 20; consent of mother Mrs Jane Gore, Widow; at St Mary Aldermanbury, St Andrew Wardrobe, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 28 William Carpenter, of Cobham, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Margaret Clayton, of same, Widow, about 40; at Kingston or Richmond, co. Surrey.

Feb. 28 Walter White, of Blechingley, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Anne Norton, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own dispose; at St Gregory's or St Faith's.

Mar. 6 Charles Turland, of St Bride's, Apothecary, Wid^{r}, about 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Broughton, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Edward Broughton, of Longdon, co. Salop, Esq.; alleged by George Broughton, of St Clement Danes, Merchant; at St Bride's, London, afs^{d}.

Mar. 6 Sir John Reresby, Bart., of Thribergh, co. York, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Mrs Francesse Browne, of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., Sp^{r}, aged 23, her parents dead; at St Mary afs^{d}.

Mar. 9 Stephen Jerard, of St Michael le Querne, London, Citizen & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Barbara Done, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, about 24 & at her own disposal; at St Clement Danes or St Martin's in Fields.

Mar. 10 James Jobson, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, 32 & upwards, & Mrs Elizabeth Morton, of St Peter le Poor, Widow, about 32; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Margaret's, Lothbury.

Mar. 14 William Parmee, of Langley Marrish, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 21, & Mrs Catherine Keer, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; at same.

Mar. 18 [entered before 6th] John Portman, of St Andrew Undershaft, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 21 (his father's consent), & Mrs Dorothy Hooker, of same, Sp^{r}, about 20 (consent of mother Mrs Anne Hooker, Widow); at St Gregory's, London, or in Chapel of Bridewell, precinct Lond.

Mar. 21 Robert Harding, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Hester Fowler, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, Sp^{r}, aged 17, her parents dead; at St Margaret's afs^{d}, St George's, Southwark, or St Gregory's, London.

1664-5

Mar. 21 Thomas Goodinge, of Henley on Thames, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 22, son of Thomas Goodinge, of same, Gent., who alleges, & Mrs Mary Parslowe, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father Thomas Parslowe, of same, Gent.; at Henley afs^{d}, or Fawley, Bucks.

Mar. 21 Roger Gipps, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Esq., Wid^{r}, about 59, & Mrs Susanne Moore, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 31; at Little Minories, Whitechapel, or St Botolph afs^{d}.

Mar. 22 Thomas Rowe, of Badcombe, co. Somerset, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Sarah Conant, of Litchet Matravers, co. Dorset, Sp^{r}, about 30 & at own dispose; at Badcombe afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Mar. 23 John Minn, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Frances Layfeild, of St Faith's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of her father Edward Layfeild, D.D., who alleges; at St Paul's Cathedral.

Mar. 23 Henry Curwin, of Wadley, par. Farington, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Jane Johnson, of Brandford End, par. Isleworth, co. Midx., Widow, about 29; at Isleworth afs^{d} or Chapel of Hammersmith, Midx.

Mar. 23 Thomas Waldron, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Francesse Bailey, of Salisbury, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own disposal; at St Thomas in City of Salisbury afs^{d}.

Mar. 24 Israel Hobbs, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Martha Jefferies, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, aged 22; consent of father Robert Jefferies, Gent.; at St Giles or St James afs^{d}.

Mar. 24 Francis Desfall, of St Catharine Cree Church, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Fuller, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, dau. of William Fuller, of same, Yeoman, who alleges; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.

1665.

Mar. 25 John Lorphelin, of Petworth, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Dorothy Humbar, of Little Hadham, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes.

Mar. 29 Richard Terricke, of Clayton Griffith, co. Stafford, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 31, & Mrs Thomasin Sanders, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Mr William Sanders, of same, Citizen & Merchant Taylor; alleged by Samuel Terricke, of St Dionis Backchurch, Citizen & Draper; at Stratham, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

Mar. 29 Henry Parker, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Mrs Mary Hide, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Dr Hide, Dean of Winchester; at St Dionis Backchurch.

Mar. 30 William Baldwin, of St Clement Danes, Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Dorothy Stretey, of St Catharine Coleman, London, Sp^{r}, aged 18; consent of father Philip Stretey, of same, Gent.; at St Mary Mounthaw.

Mar. 30 Thomas Loades, of Ringstead, co. Norfolk, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Margaret Randall, of Bradway, co. Dorset, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at Bradway afs^{d}.

April 1 Joseph Fashen, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., 22 & upwards, & Mrs Anne Terry, of same, Sp^{r}, about 22; mother's consent; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary Mounthaw, London.

April 1 Charles Pelham, of Brokelsby, co. Lincoln, Esq., Wid^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Pelham, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}; at St Paul's afs^{d}.

April 3 William Bell, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Mrs Anne Starling, of same, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Daniel Starling, of same, Gent.; at same or Marybone.

April 6 John Wells, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mabell Thornborough, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at St Mary Mounthaw.

April 6 John Hourd, of Wilsford, co. Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 26, & Mrs Martha Hooke, of Hooke, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, about 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary Mounthaw or St Clement Danes.

1665

April 7 William Gore, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Chappell, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of mother Mrs Mary Browne *alias* Chappell; at Gray's Inn Chapel, All Hallows, Lombard Street, or St Anne, Blackfriars.

April 10 Richard Gardiner, of Slinfoldinge [*sic*], co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 27, & Mrs Margaret Stenning, of Ridgwick, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead; consent of her brother William Stenning, of same, her guardian; alleged by John Gardiner, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Citizen & Grocer; at St Maudlin's, Milk Street, or St John's, London.

April 10 William Tighe, of St Leonard's, East Cheap, London, Citizen & Leather Seller, Bach^{r}, about 22, & Mrs Hannah Buckby, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of mother Mrs Ursula Buckby, Widow; at Christ Church, Little St Bartholomew, or St Sepulchre's.

April 11 Thomas Adams, of Battersea, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 35, & Mrs Ann Jaggard, of Beddington, Surrey, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at Stratham, Tooting, or Martyn, co. Surrey.

April 11 Joshua Childrey, of Upway, co. Dorset, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Elizabeth Todd, of Pertenhall, Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; consent of mother; at St Olave's or St Saviour's, Southwark, or Redriff, co. Surrey.

April 11 John Barton, of Middle Temple, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mrs Ursula Langdon, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 11 John Noell, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Forbescue [*sic*], of St Giles in the Fields, Sp^{r}, about 21; mother's consent; at St James, Duke's Place.

April 12 Thomas Foulis, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Leake, of Threadneedle Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Clement Danes, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

April 13 Anthony Nevell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Anne Fossett, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; at St Gregory's, Lond.

April 17 Nathaniel Whitfeild, of St Andrew, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Anne South, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own dispose; at St James, Duke's Place, St Martin's, Ludgate, or Trinity, Minories.

April 17 Charles Bacon, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Jane Smith, of St Catharine near Tower of London, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Trinity, Minories.

April 18 Edward Pitt, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 57, & Elizth Rowe, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; at St Sepulchre's, London.

April 18 William Woodrofe, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Elizabeth Haughton, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Clement Danes.

April 19 Christopher Packe, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Jane Clifton, of Clifton, co. Notts, Sp^{r}, aged 18; consent of father Sir Gervase Clifton, of same, Kt. & Bart.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Giles in Fields.

April 22 Ralph Radcliffe, of Hitching, Herts, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 31, & Mrs Sarah Gilly, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Magnus the Martyr, London.

April 22 Robert Bate, of West Broughton, co. Derby, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Wakelin, of Crackmarsh, co. Stafford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London, or Redriffe, co. Surrey.

April 26 Edward Noone, of St George's, Southwark, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 33, & Mrs Anne [? Amie] Onlye, of same, Widow, about 33; at St Gregory's, London.

April 29 Thomas Alexander, of Penthurst, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Sarah Courbridge, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 26; at St Gregory's, Lond.

1665

May 2 William Keate, of Woodford, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Annie Fillis Buckworth, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of father Theophilus Buckworth, of same, D^{r} in Physick; at All Saints, Honey Lane, London.

May 3 Peter Butler, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Wilde, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father John Wilde, of same, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London.

May 3 George Eyston, of St George's, Southwark, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Alice Shelley, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Thomas in Southwark afs^{d}.

May 4 Tomson Stapley, of Leylham, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 40, & Mrs Mary Lovelesse, of Bray, Berks, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Bray afs^{d}.

May 5 Peter Bettesworth, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Katharine Morley, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, about 24, at own disposal; at St Gregory's, London.

May 5 George Abbott, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 24, & Mrs Mary Reynolds, of Lee, co. Kent, Widow, about 30; at church or chapel of Paddington, Midx., Newington, co. Surrey, Wye, co. Kent, or St Clement Danes.

May 6 Lawrence Lord, of Little Tugh, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 27, son of William Lord, of same, Gent., who alleges, & Mrs Anne Wise, of Freatwell, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother Mrs Mary Wise, of same, Widow; at St Gregory's, London.

May 6 William Barnes, J^{r}, of Marlborough, co. Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 28, & Mary Smith, of Alton, s^{d} co., aged 16; consent of mother Margery Smith, of same, Widow; at Overton or Preshutt, s^{d} co.

May 9 James Partridge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid^{r}, about 40, & Anne Strode, of same, Sp^{r}, about 40, at own disposal; at St Clem^{t} Danes.

May 9 Charles Hickmott, of Univ. of Oxford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19, & Mrs Mary Smyth, of Oxford afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, about 16; with consent of their parents; at Great Wickcombe, Bucks, Beaconsfield in s^{d} co., or Uxbridge, co. Midx.; alleged by Richd Holloway, of the Inner Temple, Esq.

May 11 William Tate, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Stedman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father James Stedman, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

May 12 John Trotter, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Gardner, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, her parents dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

May 12 Augustin Say, of Moulworth, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Bridgett Scott, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Widow, ab^{t} 32; at Trinity, Minories.

May 12 Clement Farnham, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mrs Katherine Higgins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Giles in Fields, or Chelsea, Middlesex.

May 13 Sir John Pretty, Kt., of St Martin's in Fields, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mrs Ursula Barton, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Martin's in Fields.

May 13 John Taylor, of Henley, co. Oxon, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Joanna Freeman, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 23; at Fawley, Grayes Rix, or Henley, s^{d} co., or Walgrave, co. Berks.

May 13 Thomas Willughby [*sic* subs.], of Bowrne, co. Lincoln, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Bellamy, of Fassett, co. Huntingdon, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Mary's in town of Cambridge.

May 13 Samuel Gibson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 20, & Mrs Jane Hughes, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, aged 24 & at own dispose; at St Gregory's, London.

1665

May 13 Henry Walrond the younger, of Ilbrewhouse, co. Somerset, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (consent of his father Henry Walrond, Esq.), & Christobella Windham, of Catthanger, co. Somerset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 (consent of her father Edmund Windham, Esq.) ; at Swell or Finehead or Ile-Abbotts in said county.

May 13 Richard Maddock, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 67, & Ursula Palmer, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own disposal ; at St George's, Southwark, or Islington, Midx.

May 15 Richard Bosse, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Amy Rye, of Aylesbury, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 ; mother's consent ; at St Mary Axe, London.

May 15 Henry Marsh, of Kinstone, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Mrs Lea Ady, of Barham, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 25, at own disposal ; at Barham, Denton, or Kinstone, Kent ; alleged by John Marsh, of Kinstone, Gent., father of said Henry.

May 16 John Eversfeild, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 20 (his guardian's consent), & Mrs Mary Thomas, of St Gregory's, London, Sp^{r}, about 19 (consent of mother Mrs Katherine Thomas, of St James, Duke's Place, Widow) ; at St Gregory's, London.

May 16 John Hearone [altered from "Hearne"], of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Bridget Ryves, of same, Sp^{r}, about 18 ; consent of father John Ryves, of Gunvill, co. Dorset, Clerk ; at St Dunstan's West, St Martin's in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

May 17 Rowland Hunt, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Francesse Pagett, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, about 18 ; consent of father William, Lord Pagett ; at Drayton, Midx., or Hambden, Bucks.

May 17 Richard Sumner, of Lowton, Bucks, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Susanne Worall, of Milton afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, about 25, at own disposal ; at St Sepulchre's, London.

May 18 George Kent, of St Dunstan's East, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 29, & Susanne Tomkins, of same, Sp^{r}, about 25 & at own dispose ; at St Gregory's, London.

May 18 John Payn, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Strong, of same, 21 & upwards ; consent of father John Strong, Gent. ; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 20 John Williams, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 35, & Mrs Mary Ireland, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own dispose ; at St Gregory's, London, or [*blank*].

May 20 John Wynd, of Leominster, co. Hereford, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Joane Edwards, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose ; at Leominster aforesaid.

May 23 Richard Squire, of St Margaret Pattens, Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Gretton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, aged 21 ; consent of father Abraham Gretton, Gent. ; at Fulham, Midx.

May 24 Peter Arrowsmith, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Rose Jermyn, of St Dunstan West, Sp^{r}, aged 19 ; consent of father John Jermyn, of same, Gent. ; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

May 27 Thomas Goodman, of South Mims, co. Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Susanna Newman, of Barnett, Herts, Widow, ab^{t} 46 ; at St Gregory's, London.

May 27 Fisher Dilke, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Citizen & Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Trafford, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, aged 20 ; consent of father John Trafford, of same, Esq. ; at St Gregory's, London.

May 29 John Barret, of St Peter's in the East, City of Oxford, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Mrs Mary Hart, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Sp^{r}, aged 23 & at own dispose ; at St Clement Danes.

May 30 White Tichborne, of Aldershot, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Shudd, of Thursley, par. Witley, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, aged 20 ;

1665

consent of mother Elizabeth Shudd, Widow; at Thursley or Aldershot afs^{d}, or St Bride's, London.

May 30 John Dickinson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Knott, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at St Gregory's or St Antholin's, London.

May 30 Charles Howard, of St Martin's Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Rodney, of Pilton, co. Somerset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disposal; at St Martins afs^{d}, St Clement Danes, Putney, co. Surrey, or St Gregory's, London.

June 1 Edward Maplisden, of Marden, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 24, & Mrs Pheladelphia Coston, of Perivale, co. Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, dau. of Simon Coston, of same, Gent., who alleges; at St Gregory's, Lond.

June 2 Edward Jenkins, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Elizabeth Bolton, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, dau. of Edward Bolton, of same, Citizen & Haberdasher, who alleges; in the Chapel of the Fleet, London.

June 3 William Potts, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 64, & Sarah Hilliard, of St Foster's, London, Widow, ab^{t} 56; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

June 5 Jeffrey Bromfield, of Little St Bartholomew, London, Physician, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Diana Heath, of St Bride's, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Thomas Heath, of same, Gent.; at St Andrew, Holborn, St Sepulchre's, or Little St Bartholomew afs^{d}.

June 5 John Barbor, of Caldwell in par. St Mary's in town of Bedford, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Elizth Porter, of Hackney, Midx., Widow, about 40; at Hackney afs^{d}.

June 6 George Walker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Horton, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; at St Gregory's, London.

June 8 Thomas Morphett, of Tenterden, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Anne Curtis, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at St Matthew, Friday Street, London.

June 9 Samuel Hext, of St Austell, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Moyle, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father David Moyle, of same, Gent.; at St Austell afs^{d}, St Clement Danes, Midx., or Goran, co. Cornwall.

June 9 Charles, Lord le de Spencer, of Apthorpe, co. North^{ton}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dame Elizabeth Noades, of Tewen, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of mother Mrs Elizabeth Feildes *alias* Noades; at Crayford, Kent.

June 9 Robert, Earl of Sunderland, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Lady Ann Digby, ab^{t} 19, dau. of George, Earl of Bristol, who consents; at St Giles in Fields.

June 10 Scroope Tyrwhitt, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Susanna Wright, of St Stephen's, Coleman S^{t}, London, Widow, about 40; at Chigwell, Essex, or Bowe, Midx.

June 12 Thomas Eve, of Chicknall St James, co. Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sara Miller, of Albury, Herts, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of mother Mary Miller, Widow; at St Antholin's, London, or [*blank*].

June 13 John Jordan, of Caterham, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Alice Standish, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disposal; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf. [Not signed or executed.]

June 13 Thomas Fletcher, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 49, & Grace Tarr, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 32; at same, or Islington, Midx.

June 13 Thomas Estcourt, of Layshborough, co. Glouc^{r}, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Cope, of Icombe, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 24; consent of mother Dame Elizabeth Cope, of same; at Icombe afs^{d}.

June 13 Robert Viner, of St Mary Woolnoth, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Dame Mary Hyde, of North Mims, Herts, Widow, about 34; at Chelsea, Middlesex.

June 14 John Windham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Wid^{r}, aged 42, & Dame Frances Annesley, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of her father Rt. Hon. Arthur, Earl of Anglesey; at church or chapel of Marybone, Middlesex.

1665

June 15 John Relf, of Ashburnham, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mary Wilson, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Trinity, Minories.

June 16 John Finch, of Watford, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Bird, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disposal; at Watford afs^{d}.

June 16 Richard Foxcroft, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Anne Robinson, of Grob Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father James Robinson, of same, Gent.; at Hanslowe, co. Midx.

June 17 Thomas Owen, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Worth, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, ab^{t} 24; at Braintford, Midx.

June 20 William Lodington, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Sarah Sowdon, of All Hallows Barking, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Mrs Jane Sowden, of same, Widow; at All Hallows Great or Less.

June 21 Josuah Perrier, of Godalming, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Joane Patchin, of same, Widow; at same, or Compton, s^{d} co.

June 21 Henry Spurrier, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elianor Hill, of same, Sp^{r}, about 25 & at own dispose; at Islington, St Pancras, or Knightsbridge.

June 22 John Onebye, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Martha Dudson, of St Mary, Savoy, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 27 Arthur Price, of St Clement Danes, Citizen & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Terry, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father John Terry, of same, Gent.; alleged by Richard Price, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at Hammersmith or St Clement Danes.

June 27 Ambrose Holbech, of Mollington, co. Warwick, Gent., ab^{t} 30, Bach^{r}, & Mrs Sarah Harvey, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father William Harvey, of same, Esq.; at St Giles afs^{d}, or St Leonard, Shoreditch.

June 29 William Hill, of St Dunstan's West, Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Townsend, of St Mary, Islington, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Thomas Townsend, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Esq.; at St Alphage, London.

June 30 Samuel Horne, of Brede, co. Sussex, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Elizabeth Sampson, of Maidstone, Kent, Widow, ab^{t} 31; at Cranbrooke, Kent, or [*blank*].

July 1 Thomas Hawksworth, of Chiswick, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Hannah Baker, of Whitechapel, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own dispose; at Chiswick afs^{d}.

July 1 Robert Sawyer, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Margaret Suckley, of Canbury, co. Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, dau. of Ralph Suckley, of same, Esq., who alleges; at Islington, Midx.

July 3 John Couchman, of Tooting, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 50, & Elizth Pratt, of Greenwich, Kent, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Deptford, co. Kent.

July 3 Henry Wood, of the Liberty of the Tower, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 51, & Mrs Margaret Huckle, of Broken Wharf, London, ab^{t} 60; at St Bartholomew's, London.

July 5 Henry Binding, of Chertsey, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 69, & Mrs Sarah Morran, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Widow, about 46; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Nicholas Olave's.

July 6 William Cooke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Duglas Whitestone, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, about 25 & at own disposal; at St Swithin's or St Gregory's, London.

July 8 Edward Martyn, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Rudd, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own dispose; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows afs^{d}.

July 11 Francis Giles, of St Margaret's Westm^{r}, Citizen & Grocer of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Sarah Osgood, of same, Sp^{r}, aged 19; consent

1665

of father Adam Osgood, of same, Gent.; at St Michael, Wood Street, or St Mildred, Bread Street, or St Gregory's, London.

July 11 Anthony Ogle, of Tadcaster, co. York, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Dutton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spr, about 30 & at own dispose; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

July 15 Isaac Perrott, of St Faith's, London, Gent., Bachr, about 27, & Susan St George, of Greenwich, Kent, Spr, about 25; her father's consent; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

July 17 Charles Trevanion, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, about 35, & Mrs Ellinor Courthopp, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Spr, abt 19; consent of her mother Mrs Ellinor Preston, of same; alleged by John Preston, of St Clement Danes, Citizen & Goldsmith; at Wargrave, Berks.

July 17 Joseph Swetnam, of College Hill, London, Gent., Bachr, about 34, & Mrs Rebecca Thompson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, about 28, at own dispose; at St Olave's Jury or [*blank*].

July 22 Robert Salisbury, of Great St Barthol., London, Clerk, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Wychalls, of East Greenwich, Kent, Spr, abt 19; consent of father Richd Wychalls, of same, Esq.; at St Bartholomew afsd.

July 24 John Sabine, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Allen, of Eyne in par. Gravenhurst, co. Beds, Spr, abt 18; consent of father William Allen, of same, Gent.; at Gravenhurst afsd.

Aug. 8 John Ewer, of Tottridge, Herts, Tanner, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Susanna Turner, of Hendon, Midx., Spr, abt 20; consent of mother Mrs Elizabeth Marsh *alias* Turner; at Hendon or Stanmore the Less, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 9 Thomas Price, of St Mary, Savoy, Apothecary, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Bathurst, of Battersea, Surrey, Spr, aged 18; consent of mother Mrs Elizabeth Bathurst, Widow; at Battersea afsd.

Aug. 16 Thomas Blechyuden, of Dulwich, co. Surrey, Merchant, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Cartwright, of same, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Richard Cartwright, of same, Esq.; at Camberwell, Dulwich, or Mitcham, co. Surrey.

Aug. 17 Samuel Holden, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Lathwell, of Ryslipp, co. Midx., Spr, about 20; alleged by Edmund Lathwell, of Ryslipp afsd, Gent.; at Ryslipp afsd or [*blank*].

Aug. 30 John Foster, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Citizen & Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Pate, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of father William Pate, of same, Citizen & Skinner; at Walthamstow, Essex.

Sep. 7 Valentine Nutting, of Stratham, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Trustrum, of same, Spr, about 19; consent of her friends; at Croydon or Lambeth, co. Surrey, or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Sep. 27 Edmund Parker, of Burrington, co. Devon, Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Catherine Weekes, of Zeale Monachorum, sd co., Spr, abt 28 & at own disposal; at Burrington afsd or [*blank*].

Oct. 2 John Darby, of Abry, co. Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Stanford, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, abt 28; at Bowe, Midx.

Oct. 2 John Thyn, of Egham, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Judith Balston, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, aged 21, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

Oct. 3 William Jenner, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Susanna Evershead, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, abt 25, at own disposal; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Oct. 14 Timothy Becke, of St Mary Abchurch, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bachr, about 26, & Mary Gentleman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, about 19; consent of father Thomas Gentleman, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent.; at Stepney, or Little St Bartholomew, London.

1665

Oct. 14 Ralph Garrard [*sic* subs.], of St Andrew Undershaft, Dyer, Wid^r, about 38, & Jane Webb, of same, Widow, about 32; at St John Zachary, London.

Oct. 25 Peter Davian, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^r, about 30, & Experientia Hopkins, of same, Widow, ab^t 30; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 1 Robert Pryme, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Sara Elton, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 28 & at own disposal; at Islington, Midx.

Nov. 1 Thomas Atkinson, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid^r, about 52, & Margaret Gill, of same, Widow, ab^t 40; at Trinity, Minories; alleged by Grace Bailey, of Trinity aforesaid, Widow.

Nov. 3 Edward Jones, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Merchant, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Mrs Mary Duffield, of same, Sp^r, about 19, consent of father John Duffield, of same, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Nov. 8 William Bigg, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 38, & Elizabeth Bancks, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp^r, about 23, at own dispose; at St Botolph, Aldgate, afs^d.

Nov. 8 Thomas Shepherd, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 18 (his parents dead & no guardian), & Mrs Dorothy Browne, of Totteridge, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own dispose; at any church in St Alban's, Herts.

Nov. 8 John Bell, of St Dunstan's West, Chirurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Barker, of St Bride's, London, Widow, about 40; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 14 Thomas Peirson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 37, & Mrs Joane Slaughter, of same, ab^t 50, Widow; at same.

Nov. 14 Robert Mumford, of Loughton, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Meade, of same, Widow, ab^t 35; at same or [*blank*].

Nov. 15 John Readtithanah [*sic* subs.], of Algate, London, Gent., Wid^r, aged 40, & Bithya Fairefield, of St Bride's, London, Widow, aged 40; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Nov. 16 Jarvis Maplisden [*sic* subs.], of Stroud, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mrs Frances Moreland, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 18; consent of father Christopher Moreland, of same, Esq.; at Adington or Shorne, co. Kent.

Nov. 21 William Russell, of Chesthunt, Herts, Citizen & Mercer of London, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Mrs Susanna Palmer, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 17; consent of father Daniel Palmer, Gent.; at same.

Nov. 22 William Wrigglesworth, of Walthamstow, Essex, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Amie Pyott, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 18; consent of father John Pyott, of Tring, co. Herts, Esq.; at Walthamstow, Low Layton, or Woodford, co. Essex.

Nov. 27 Robert Jones, of Mortlack, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mrs Anne Haydon, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 19; consent of mother Mrs Anne Haydon, of same, Widow; at Chelsea, co. Midx., or Mortlack or Richmond, co. Surrey.

Nov. 30 John Holmes, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Jane Canon, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 26; her father's consent; alleged by John Holmes, J^r, of St Bot., Aldgate, Clerk; at St Gabriel Fenchurch afs^d.

Dec. 8 Thomas Urlin, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Rebecca Mills, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 20, dau. of Christopher Mills, of same, Citizen & Baker, who alleges; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 9 Robert Winter, of St Sepulchre's, London, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Griffin, of same, Widow, ab^t 40; at St Paul's, Cov^t Garden.

Dec. 11 Peter Pett, of Chatham, Kent, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Lady Elizabeth Hatton, of Mitcham, Surrey, Widow, ab^t 40; at Adington, Surrey.

Dec. 13 Thomas Poole, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 48, & Mrs Mary Smith, of St Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Widow, ab^t 30; at St Pancras, Middlesex.

1665

Dec. 13 John Hatton, of Edmonton, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Alice Vicaridge, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; at own disposal; at Edmonton afs^{d}.

Dec. 14 Thomas Gilbert, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Clent, of City of Worcester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Dec. 15 John Gould, of Clapham, Surrey, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Mrs Judith Doddridge, of Ashington, co. Suffolk, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at Ashington afs^{d}.

Dec. 15 Anthony Gaudy, of St Margaret, Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Dame Winifred Barker [Widow of 3rd Bart., of Grimstall Hall], of Trimly, co. Suffolk, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Trimly afs^{d}.

Dec. 18 John Barnard, of Barking, Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 31, & Elizabeth Tong, of same, Sp^{r}, about 30; at Romford Church or Chapel, s^{d} co.

Dec. 22 Matthew Browne, of Enfield, Midx., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, aged 30, & Judith Lake, of Barking, Essex, Sp^{r}, aged 23; consent of father Thomas Lake, of same, Gent.; at Chigwell or Barking, co. Essex.

Dec. 23 William Webb, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Ann Morris, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Foulke Morris, of Lambeth, Surrey; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 26 John Carpenter, of St Gregory's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Dorothy Shardelowe, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Thomas Shardelowe, of Banham, co. Norfolk, Gent.; in Church or Chapel of St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 26 John Rumboll, of Shefford, co. Beds, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 50, & Mrs Joane Jether, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, about 51; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 27 Thomas Manning, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Mousse, of Chinckford, Essex, Widow, about 40; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 28 John Cockett, of Dover, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Cherry, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of her parents; alleged by Thomas Cockett, of St Mary, Whitechapel; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

1665-6.

Jan. 1 James Hudson, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Lucy Gray, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 26; at St Margaret, Lothbury.

Jan. 1 Charles Porter, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sara Michell, of Edmonton, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own disposal; at Edmonton afs^{d}.

Jan. 2 Andrew Pearse [*sic* subs.], of St Mary, Whitechapel, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Ellenor Buttris, of Portsmouth, co. South^{ton}, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Portsmouth, Kingston, Gosper, or Fareham, co. South^{ton}.

Jan. 3 Joseph Studley, of Mayfield, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Raven, of Maidstone, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with consent of their parents; at Pembury or Bidburough, co. Kent.

Jan. 4 William Clarkson, of St Mildred, Poultry, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Johanna Turner, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, her parents dead; at St Olave's Jury, London.

Jan. 8 Edmund Pipes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Dorothy Morey, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 33; in parish church or Chapel of Henry VII^{ths}, Westminster.

Jan. 12 George Hulke, of Avley, co. Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Cisley, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Jan. 12 William Morgan, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Margaret Framton, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

1665-6

Jan. 16 Francis Coventry the elder, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Lady Elizabeth Hoskins, of Carshalton, co. Surrey, Widow, about 40; at Carshalton afs^{d}.

Jan. 19 John Tournor [*sic* subs.], of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Elizabeth Weatherelt, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Jan. 20 Walter Smith, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Anne Fifield, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Richard Fifield, of the Inner Temple, London; at Eashamsted, Oakeing, or Brecknor, co. Berks.

Jan. 24 Griffith Lloyd, of St Ives, co. Huntingdon, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Lawrence, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother [*blank*] Bradshaw *alias* Lawrence; at Rampton, co. Cambridge.

Jan. 24 Henry Bourchier, of St Catherine, near Tower, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Merrall, of same, Sp^{r}, about 16; consent of her friends; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 1 Francis Oldfeild, of Staple Inn, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Sarah Mason, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, about 30; at Hillingdon or Uxbridge Chapels, co. Midx.

Feb. 3 Thomas Jordan, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 49, & Mary Ward, of same, Widow, about 29; at Gray's Inn Chapel, St Giles in Fields, or St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 3 Tobit Chauncey, of Edgcott, co. North^{ton}, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Browne, of Eydon, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her parents' consent; at Eydon afs^{d}.

Feb. 5 John Taylor, of St Peter's in the East, City of Oxford, D^{r} of Physic, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Lovell, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disposal; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 10 Walter Monck, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Alice Smith, of St Lawrence [*blank*], London, Sp^{r}, aged 19, parents dead; consent of guardian Mr Wm Meddlicote; at St Mary's, Islington.

Feb. 12 Robert Thompson, J^{r}, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Gent., alleges marriage of William Smith, of St Leonard's, East Cheap, Bach^{r}, about 24, & Mary Goege, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish S^{t}, or St James, Duke's Place.

Feb. 12 Richard Kent, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Bridget Harris, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes or St Mary Somerset, Lond.

Feb. 14 Lee Sadleir, of Colmworth, Beds, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Marg^{t} Michelborne, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disposal; at Colmworth or Ravensdon, co. Bedford.

Feb. 15 Andrew Stone, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 20, & Anne Osborne, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of his father & her mother; at St Olave's Jury, St Pancras, Soper Lane, or [*blank*].

Feb. 15 John Tregonwell, of Anderson, co. Dorset, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Mary Davis, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab^{t} 22; at Chelsea, Midx., or [*blank*].

Feb. 19 Edward Eyton, of Surcott, Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 50, & Dorothy Pitcher, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Sp^{r}, about 30, at own disposal; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 19 John Grainger, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Margaret Burton, of St Sepulchre's, Widow, about 45; at St James afs^{d}, St Leonard, Foster Lane, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 19 Sir Peter Wyche, Kt., of Gray's Inn, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Isabella Boles, of Scampton, co. Lincoln, Sp^{r}, about 23, at own disposal; at Lincoln Cathedral.

Feb. 20 John Hayes, of Hadley, Midx., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Timme, of Wood Street, London, Sp^{r}, aged 21; consent of her father

1665-6

Thomas Timme, Dr of Physic; at St Bennet Fink, or St Lawrence, Old Jury.

Feb. 21 Henry Wyat, of Little Greenford *alias* Peryvall, co. Midx., Clerk, Bachr, about 40, & Martha Hawkins, of Hillingdon, sd co., Spr, about 19; consent of her guardian John Walker, of same; at Norwood, Hayes, Cowley, or Hillingdon, sd co.

Feb. 21 William Philipps [*sic* subs.], of Ely, co. Cambridge, Gent., Widr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Fretchwell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Robert Fretchwell, of same, Yeoman; at Islington, Midx.

Feb. 23 Hugh Lake, of Goodhurst, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Martha Bayly, of same, Spr, abt 19, dau. of Thomas Bayly, of same, Clothier, who alleges; at Goodhurst, Hersmonden, or Hawkhurst in sd co.

Feb. 23 Samuel Hyne, of Staple Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Martha Lewis, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spr, abt 23, at own dispose; at St Botolph afsd, St James, Clerkenwell, or Highgate or Islington, Midx.

Feb. 23 Samuel Wigg, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Martha Blemell, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; at St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, co. Midx.

Feb. 23 William Shippey, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Citizen & Poulterer, Bachr, abt 34, & Mary Champ, of Bow, Midx., Spr, about 30, at own disposal; at Bow afsd.

Feb. 23 William Brewer, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, son of William Brewer, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., who alleges, & Elizabeth Harris, of London Stone, Spr, abt 30 & at own disposal; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 23 John Shere, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Stone, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes.

Feb. 24 Edward Wilford, of Hadley, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Searles, of same, Spr, about 15, dau. of Richard Searles, late of St Martin's, co. Midx., her parents dead; consent of Aldermen of London; at Hadley or South Myms, co. Midx.

Feb. 26 John Wood, of Northmondham, Sussex, Clerk, Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Theophila Pask, of Much Hadham, Herts, Spr, abt 24, her parents dead; at Much Hadham afsd.

Feb. 26 Thomas Sowersby, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Tozer, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, about 22, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes.

Feb. 26 Daniel Estcot [*sic* subs.], B.D. & Archdeacon of Exeter, Bachr, abt 37, & Mrs Mary Master, of Langdon Abbey, Kent, Spr, abt 27, at own dispose; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Midx.

Feb. 26 Robert Sleighton, of Hampton, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 43, & Elianor Davy, of St Dionis Backchurch, Spr, abt 32, at own dispose; at St Leonard's, Old Jewry, St Margaret's, Lothbury, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 27 Alexander Vincent, of Blanford Forum, co. Dorset, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Philippa Newton, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Spr, aged 19; consent of mother Alice Newton, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy, St Gregory's, London, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 27 Thomas Johnson, of Fordwitch, Kent, Gent., Widr, about 40, & Sarah Feake, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Widow, about 35; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.

Mar. 3 William Harris, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bachr, abt 20 (his mother's consent), & Esperance Wood, of precinct of Whitefriars, London, Spr, aged 17 (consent of father George Wood, of same, Gent.); at St James, Duke's Place.

1665-6

Mar. 7 Robert Colt, of Low Layton, Essex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Rogers, of Letherhead, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disposal; at Walthamstow, Wansted, or Low Layton, co. Essex.

Mar. 9 William Sutton, of Martin, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Miles, of Hampton Wick, co. Midx., Sp^{r}, about 34, at own disposal; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Mar. 9 Jeremy Seamor, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Sarah Bloss, of Stratford Bow, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father [*blank*] Bloss, Gent.; at Stepney, Midx.

Mar. 13 Nicholas Vaughan, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Philippa Browne, of same, Sp^{r}, about 23; her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey.

Mar. 13 Edward Phipps, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 20, & Anne Fortescue, of same, Sp^{r}, about 24 & at own disposal; at St Dunstan's West, St Clement Danes, or Chapel of the Inner Temple.

Mar. 14 Henry Russell, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Raves, of Dunstew, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Raves, Widow; at St Howell's *alias* Towell's in City of Oxford, Dunstew, Tackley, or Dadenton, s^{d} co. Oxon.

Mar. 16 Audley Grey, of Nether Stowey, co. Somerset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Margaret Trevelyan, of Nettlecombe, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at Nethen Stowie afs^{d}, St Mary's in City of Exeter, or Chidley, co. Devon.

Mar. 17 Francis Scawen, of Horton, Bucks, Gent., 30 & upwards, & Mrs Mary Spencer, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, aged 21, her parents dead; at St Bride's, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Mar. 21 Jonathan Casson, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Anne Winchester, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her mother's consent; at Knightsbridge, Midx.

Mar. 21 William Ardrene, J^{r}, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Alice Smith, of Great Wigborough, Essex, Widow, ab^{t} 34; at Great Wigborough or Towelsbury, co. Essex.

Mar. 23 Richard Talbot, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Alice Wood, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, about 25 & at own disposal; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Mar. 23 Maximilian Ap Price, of City of Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Talman, of same, Sp^{r}, about 21; consent of mother Sibilla Talman, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or the Chapel in or near Westminster.

Mar. 24 Edward Thomas, of Coumtyddwre, co. Radnor, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 23, & Elinor Pugh, of Litton, co. Hereford, Sp^{r}, about 26, her parents dead; at Newchurch, co. Cardigan.

Mar. 24 Christopher Fletcher, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Everard, of St Stephen's, Coleman S^{t}, Sp^{r}, about 18; her father's consent; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Mar. 24 Cresheld Draper, of Crayford, Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 20, & Mrs Sarah Gauden, of Clapham, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; consent of father Dennis Gauden, Esq.; at Clapham or Battersea, co. Surrey, or Windsor, co. Berks.

1666.

Mar. 28 Thomas Taylor, of Chesthunt, Herts, Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Spicer, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disposal; at Chesthunt afs^{d}.

Mar. 30 Edward Simpson, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Bayley, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.

April 2 Samuel Sabbarton, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Elizabeth Clippendell, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Widow, about 35; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

1666

April 2 Mark Stranbridge, of Whetstone, par. Fryen Barnard, co. Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Dorothy Beese, of same, Widow, about 40; at Fryan Barnard afs^{d}.

April 9 Francis Trapps, of Rigate, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Hannah Mason, of Lambeth, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 20. [Not signed, and "Vacat" in margin.]

April 11 Henry Dryden, of St Clement Danes, Citizen and Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, about 23, & Jemima Cawton, of St Olave's, Silver Street, London, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of mother Elizabeth Cawton, of same, Widow; at St Martin's Ironmonger, London.

April 12 James Vaughan, of Hackney, Midx., Merchant, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Bodington, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father George Bodington, Gent.; at Hackney, Newington, or Islington, co. Midx., or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

April 12 Richard Grenvill, of Wotton Underwood, co. Bucks, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 20 (consent of guardians Sir Peter Tyrrell & Sir Timothy Tyrrell, Kts.), & Mrs Elianore Temple, of same, Sp^{r}, about 19 (consent of mother Dame Elianore Temple *alias* Grenvill, Widow); at St Martin's in Fields.

April 13 John Wroth, of Durance, Midx., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (father dead, consent of mother), & Mrs Elizabeth Maynard, of same, Sp^{r}, about 23, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 13 Roger Kynaston, of Llanvechen, co. Montgomery, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Mrs Mary Owen, of Stadham, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father John Owen, of same, D.D.; alleged by John Kynaston, of Llanvechen afs^{d}, Esq.; at Stepney, Midx.

April 14 Thomas Bingley, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 27, & Susanna Sands, of Basinghall Street, London, Widow, about 23; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or [*blank*].

April 16 Francis Challinor, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 45, & Hannah Woolley, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 43; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

April 16 Stephen Brewer, of St George's, Southwark, Clerk, Wid^{r}, about 27, & Mrs Anne Morrell, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, about 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 20 Thomas Fossen, of Berkhamstead, Herts, Clerk, Bach^{r}, aged 33, & Mrs Elizabeth Feild, of Battersea, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father Henry Feild, of Lyon's Inn, London, Gent.; at St Dunstan's West.

April 21 William Morris, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Holiday, of Old Braintford, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Ealing, Midx.

April 23 Robert Dauncer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Cooke, of St Faith's, London, Sp^{r}, aged 21, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, St Gregory's, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

April 24 Henry Clarke, of St Lawrence Jury, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Grace Loveridge, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of mother Alice Thomas *alias* Loveridge, of same; at Reading, Okingham, or Sunning, co. Berks, or Lambeth, Surrey.

April 24 Richard Marshall, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Elizabeth Robinson, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Widow, ab^{t} 36; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

April 24 Thomas Baker, of University of Oxford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Susanna Blagrave, of City of Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of mother Mrs Lydia Blagrave, of same, Widow; at St Peter's in City of Oxford.

April 24 Theophilus Tyrrell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Hincks, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's West, St Clement Danes, or St Mary Somerset, Lond.

1666

April 25 John Deane, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Stone, of same, Spr, about 26, at own dispose; at St Catharine Cree Church, London.

April 26 Matthew Rendall, of Capell, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, son of William Rendall, of same, Gent., who alleges, & Mary Brett, of Bawckham, Sussex, Spr, abt 20, at own disposal; at Bawckham or Capell afsd.

April 27 Peter Dauncer, of Morton Ludg, co. Hereford, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Katherine Sawyer, of Bullingham, sd co., Widow, abt 28; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

April 30 John Suckden, of St Clement Danes, Coachman, Bachr, abt 30, & Frances Croker, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, about 28, at own disposal; at St Mary Somerset, London.

April 30 Edmund Sheppard, Jr, of Mendlesham, Suffolk, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Coell, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, about 20; consent of father Sir John Coell, Kt.; at St Dunstan's West.

May 1 George Carew, of St Peter the Poor, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Alice Heatly, of All Hallows Staining, London, Spr, about 21; consent of father Thomas Heatly, of same, Esq.; at same.

May 2 Robert Dicer, of Hackney, Midx., Esq., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Judith Goulston, of Widdiall, co. Herts, Spr, about 21, dau. of Richard Goulston, of same, Esq., who alleges; at St Helen's, London.

May 5 John Cottrell, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Rebecca Flower, of same, Widow, about 46; at Thistleworth or Brainford, co. Middlesex.

May 8 George Juxon, of St Peter's Cheap, Citizen & Draper of London, Bachr, about 26, & Hannah Wrigglesworth, of Islington, Midx., Spr, about 18, her parents dead; consent of guardian; at Islington or Newington, Midx., or St Peter's, Cornhill, London.

May 10 William Vesey, of Trinity Hall, in Cambridge, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Johnson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Whitechapel, St Christopher's, or St Michael, Cornhill, London.

May 10 Nicholas Miller, of Wrotham, Kent, Esq., Bachr, about 28, & Margaret Polhill, of Riverhead, par. Sevenoaks, sd co., Spr, abt 16; consent of mother Jane Polhill, Widow; at Chevening or Sevenoaks, Kent.

May 11 Thomas Ducke, of St Andrew Undershaft, Merchant, Widr, about 34, & Mrs Phebe Crispe, of Eltham, Kent, Spr, about 22; consent of father Thomas Crispe, Merchant; at Charlton or Leigh, co. Kent.

May 11 Robert Williams, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Citizen & Mercer, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Rebecca Harris, of St Matthew, Friday St, London, Widow, abt 24; at St George's, Southwark.

May 14 Thomas Edwards, of Bishop's Lavington, Wilts, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Susanna Clark, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, Spr, about 28, at own dispose; at Stanford Rivers afsd.

May 14 Thomas Wood, of Westerham, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Deane, of same, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Thomas Deane, of same, Yeoman; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

May 15 Robert Houlet, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Katherine Walker, of same, Widow, about 40; at same.

May 15 Henry Feild, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Joane Dand, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, about 40; at Marybone or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midx.

May 16 Theophilus Brailsford, of St Trinity, London, Citizen & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Oliver, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at Stepney, Bow, or Whitechapel, co. Middx.

May 17 Francis Jenkes, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah Wallwin, of Sutton, Surrey, Spr, abt 18;

1666

consent of father William Wallwin, of same, Gent.; at any church in Guilford, Surrey.

May 18 Thomas Rowe, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Mary Westrowe, of Islington, Midx., Spr, abt 17; consent of mother Mrs Anne Deane *alias* Westrowe, of same; at Islington afsd, or St Ann, Blackfriars.

May 18 Peter Rogerson, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Ridgway, of Stepney, Widow, abt 30; at Teddington, Midx.

May 21 Robert Lowe, of St Michael le Querne, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Baker, of same, Spr, abt 19, her parents dead; consent of guardian John Short, of St Mary Abchurch, London; at St Bartholomew the Less or St Nicholas Acorns, London.

May 22 Abraham Hubbert, of Putney, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Margaret Dixon, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Spr, abt 22; consent of father George Dixon, of same, Citizen & Goldsmith; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or Chapel of Henry VIIths.

May 23 Sir Charles Lyttelton, Kt., of St Martin's in Fields, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Anne Temple, of same, Spr, abt 17; consent of father [*blank*] Temple, Esq.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 24 William Bradshaw, of St Dunstan's West, Confectioner, & Mrs Anne Burt, of same, Spr, abt 19, dau. of Andrew Burt, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., who alleges; at St Mary Mounthaw.

May 25 John Bullock, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 27, & Mary Watmore, of same, Widow, abt 27; at St Cath. Cree Church, London.

May 30 Zachary [subs. "Za"] Rogers, of Tay Magna, co. Essex, Clerk, Widr, about 40, & Mrs Anne Beckingham, of Chappell, sd co., Widow, about 40; at Gipping, co. Suffolk, or [*blank*] in same county.

May 30 Gilbert Abrahall, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Rebecca Blackwell, of Deptford, Kent, Spr, about 18; consent of mother Rebecca Blackwell, of same, Widow; at St Swithin, Lond.

May 30 Thomas Anderton, of St Clement Danes, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Herbert, of Ridmarley Dabitott, co. Worcester, Spr, about 19; consent of father, of same, Gent.; at Ridmarley Dabitott afsd, Newent in same county, or at any par. church in City of Worcester.

June 1 Richard Sadler, of St Mildred, Poultry, Merchant, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Dance, of St Bennet Grace Church, Widow, abt 34; at St Christopher le Stocks, London.

June 1 Mickepher Alphrey [*sic* subs.], of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Widr, about 42, & Mary Wood, of Chelsey, Midx., Spr, abt 25, at own dispose; at St Michael, Cornhill.

June 2 William Hawkins, of St Nicholas Acon, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Boys, of Barnes, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 22; consent of mother Jane Jackson *alias* Boys, Widow; at St Martin Orgars, Lond.

June 2 Richard Oxinden, of St Bride's, London, Gent., abt 50, & Mrs Sarah Waynman, Spr, abt 35 & at own dispose; at St Michael Royal, London.

June 2 Thomas Rous, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Warter, of same, Spr, abt 16; consent of father, John Warter, of same, Gent.; at St Saviour's afsd, Battersey, co. Surrey, or Braintford or Chelsea, co. Middlesex.

June 2 John Godfrey, of Hindringham, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Priscilla Thorowgood, of King's Lynn, sd co., Spr, about 24 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

June 2 George Bury, of All Hallows Barking, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Joane Hartford, of Twittenham, Midx., Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Augustine's, London.

1666

June 8 Edward Warham, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Rachell Willmer, of St Margts, Westmr, Spr, abt 21; consent of father John Willmer, Gent.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish St, London.

June 8 Matthew Drift, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Katherine Hutton, of same, Widow, abt 28; at same.

June 9 John Gamlin, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Frances Hoare, of St Gregory's, London, Widow, about 24; at St Mary Bothaw, London.

June 11 Stephen Vassall, of Rochford, Essex, Woollen Draper, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Crips, of Great Stanbridge, sd co., Spr, abt 19; consent of father William Crips, of same, Graziour; at Stanbridge, Fambridge, or Great Wakering, co. Essex.

June 13 Miles Fleetwood, of Stratford Bow, co. Essex, Widr, abt 44, & Anne Lane, of Westham, Essex, Spr, abt 20, her parents dead; consent of her brother her guardian; at St Lawrence Jewry, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 13 John Godwin, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Widr, about 32, & Anne Timbrell, of Portsmouth, co. Southton, Spr, abt 19, her parents dead; consent of Philip James her guardian; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

June 14 Roger Pettyward, of Putney, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Rogers, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of mother Anne Rogers, of same, Widow; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Mary le Bow, London.

June 15 William Shepeard [*sic* subs.], of Kingston, co. Hereford, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Bolt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, abt 26; at St Martin's, Ludgate, St Bride's, St Andrew's, Holborn, or the Temple Church.

June 15 Jame Holt, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London, Merchant, Bachr, about 26, & Anne Saris, Spr, abt 18, one of the dau's of George Saris, late of Battersea, Surrey, Gent., decd; consent of her guardian Alexander Holt, Esq.; at Edmonton, co. Midx.

June 16 Thomas Brooker, of Pettworth, Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 41, & Frances Gibbs, of same, Widow, abt 35; at Pulborough, Sussex.

June 18 Edward Hicks, D.D., of London, Widr, abt 40, & Anne Clark, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, abt 40; at St Martin's in Fields.

June 18 Gilbert Fitch, of Woolvey, co. Warwick, Gent., abt 34, & Mrs Anna Alington, of Burbidge, co. Leicester, Spr, abt 23; consent of mother Mrs Jane Alington, of same, Widow; at Woolvey or Burbidge afsd.

June 18 William Roberts, of Barwell, co. Leicester, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Fenley, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Widow, abt 22; at St Mary, Whitechapel, or Trinity, Minories.

June 19 Christopher Busbee, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Widr, abt 60, & Frances Williams, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Spr, about 26 & at own dispose; at Kingston afsd.

June 19 Christopher Hoddesdon, of Hornchurch, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Ann Holcroft, of East Ham, sd co., Spr, abt 22; consent of father Sr John Holcroft, Esq.; at Marybone, Midx.

June 21 Samuel Amy, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 33, & Mary Ingram, of same, Spr, aged 17; consent of father Richard Ingram, Yeoman; at St Antholin's, London.

June 23 Nathaniel Whitfeld, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Gent., Bachr, about 34, & Sara Biggs, of Portsmouth, co. Southton, Spr, about 19; consent of mother Donsabell Biggs, Widow; at Southwick or South'ton, or [*blank*].

June 24 John Crompton, of St Edmund the King, London, Weaver, Bachr, about 26, & Jane Gerard, of Christ Church, London, Spr, about 22, at own disposal, her parents dead; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

June 26 George Searle, of Plymouth, co. Devon, Merchant, Bachr, about 23, & Elizabeth Hughes, of same, Spr, 20 & upwards; consent of father George Hughes, of same, Clerk; at Saltash, co. Devon, or [*blank*].

1666

June 27 John Idle, of Iver, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Lucy Hampton, of same, Sp^{r}, about 28 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, or St Mary Somerset in London, or Iver afs^{d}.

June 29 John Shorter, of St Clement Danes, Leather Seller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Adderley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father William Adderly, Gent.; at St Mary, Whitechapel, St Mary Stayning's, St Ann, Blackfriars, or St Clement Danes.

June 29 George Liddell, of Newcastle on Tyne, Esq., Wid^{r}, about 26, & Mrs Rachell Izatt, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell.

July 1 Thomas Wood, of Littleton, Midx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Dorothy Dycer, of Hackney, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Sir Robt Dycer, Kt.; alleged by Edward Wood, of Littleton, afs^{d}, Esq.; at St Dunstan's East.

July 2 Josiah Lane, of Wallingford, Berks, D^{r} in Physic, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Judith Mayott, of North Hincksey, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Margaret [*sic*], Friday Street, London.

July 2 Rowland Vaughan, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Bateman, of Reading, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Mary Somerset, or St Bennet or St Peter, Paul's Wharf.

July 2 Thomas Gibbs, of St Martin Orgars, London, Citizen & Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Ann Bunce, of Daventry, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, about 28, at own disposal; at Daventry afs^{d}.

July 3 Charles Evans, of St Clement Danes, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Anne Clowe, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 32; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

July 5 Robert Flower, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Mary Wharton, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 26; at St Swithin, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

July 5 William Walton, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Bristoe, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Lambeth, Surrey.

July 6 John Shelberry, of St Clement Danes, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dorothy Corbett, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34 & at own dispose; at Egham, Surrey.

July 6 Humphrey Monoux, of Wootton, Beds, Esq., Bach^{r}, 22 & upwards, & Mrs Alice Cotton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, dau. of Sir Thomas Cotton, late of Cunnington, co. Huntingdon, Bart., dec^{d}, & her mother also dead; consent of her guardians Sir Thomas Probee, Bart., & [*blank*] Pedley, Esq.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or Bigglesworth or Sutton, co. Beds.

July 7 Edmund Fernly, of Creating, Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 19 (his guardian's consent), & Anne Waterhouse, of Warlingworth, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 (consent of father Thomas Waterhouse); alleged by John Waterhouse, of Colchester, Essex, Gent.; at Earlesome, co. Suffolk.

July 9 Thomas Marshall, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Havingden, of Elsford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own dispose; at St Magnus the Martyr or St Gregory's, London.

July 9 William Langham, of Wallgrave, co. North^{ton}, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Martha Pollhill, of [*blank*], co. Kent, Widow, ab^{t} 26; at Great St Helen's, London.

July 10 Sir Edward Maria Wingfeild, of St Mary, Savoy, Kt., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Martha Wood, of Richmond, Surrey, Widow, ab^{t} 40; alleged by John Wingfeild, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Esq.; at St Michael Basishaw or St Lawrence Jury.

July 10 Brian Fairfax, of St Martin's Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, aged 30, & Frances Throckmorton ["M^{rs}" erased before Frances, and something illegible inserted, apparently "Dame"], of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, about 26; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Giles in Fields, or Wolverhampton, co. Stafford.

1666

July 10 James Master, of Yokes, par. Merworth, co. Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Frances Salmon, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Peter Salmon, D^{r} in Physic; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.

July 14 Walter Bayly, of St Giles, Wimborne, co. Dorset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Edy Hascall, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disposal; at same.

July 18 William Hickman, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Bower, of Worplesdon, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Thomas Bower, Gent.; at St Magnus the Martyr, London.

July 19 Thomas Allen, of Haddenham, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Hall, of North Allerton, co. York, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Mary, Savoy, or St Dunstan's West.

July 23 Thomas Drake, of St Sepulchre's, London, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Norfolk, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent; at St George's, Southwark.

July 23 Roger King, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, about 50, & Mrs Lucy Kent, of Congleton, co. Chester, Widow, ab^{t} 50; at Asbury, co. Chester.

July 24 William Robinson [subs. "Robbinsun"], of St Edmonsbury, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Priscilla Rust, of same, Sp^{r}, about 25, their parents dead; at St Michael Royal, London.

July 24 John Fry, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Elianore Fleetwood, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 34; at St Giles afs^{d}, or St James, Clerkenwell.

July 24 Richard Povey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22 (his father's consent), & Hannah Manby, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead; at Little St Bartholomew, London.

July 25 Robert Dawgs, of Lowton, Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 60, & Mrs Elizabeth Skipwith, of Hodsden, Herts, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Wormley, Herts.

July 25 Jeremiah Eightshillings [*sic* subs.], of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanna Augier *alias* Angell, of Stepney, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own dispose; at Stepney, St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Islington, Midx.

July 27 Nathaniel Pen, of Whitfield, co. Oxon, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Margaret Wentworth, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Whitfield afs^{d}; alleged by James Gover, of St Dunstan's West, Apothecary.

July 28 Thomas Cox, of Fifhead, co. Dorset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Bowshe, of Ribsford, co. Worcester, Sp^{r}, about 25, her parents dead; at Fifehead afs^{d}, or Stower, co. Dorset.

July 28 Paul Eliot, of Braintree, Essex, D^{r} in Physic, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Judith Orme, of Eltham, Kent, Sp^{r}, about 25 & at own dispose; at Chislehurst, Kent.

July 30 Cornewell Bradshaw, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (his father's consent), & Mary Pym, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (her father's consent); alleged by William Bradshaw, of St Dunstan's West, Citizen & Clothworker; at St Sepulchre's, London.

July 30 Thomas Lake, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Rebecca Langham, of Cottesbrook, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Sir John Langham, Kt.; at St Bride's or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.

July 31 Thomas Boylston, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Ellinor Dam, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father George Dam, of Rochester, Kent, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or [*blank*].

Aug. 3 Euclid Speidell, of St Mary Axe, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Rachell Rowe, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Sp^{r}, 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

1666

Aug. 4 Thomas Brewster, of St Michael le Quern, London, Mercer, abt 30, & Jane Powell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, abt 50; at St Mary, Islington, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Aug. 7 Edward Lock, of Bicester, co. Oxon, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Grace Cripps, of Wescott, par. Waddesdon, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 26 & at own disposal; at Bicester or Waddesdon afsd.

[*Last entry in the Vol.*]

[*First entry in the next Vol.*]

Aug. 8 John Betty, of St Clement Danes, Upholsterer, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Shepheard, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, abt 33; at St Michael Royal, London; alleged by John Taylor, of St Giles in Fields, Gent.

Aug. 8 Jerard Wood, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Margery Whittaker, of same, Spr, about 20; her mother's consent; at St Ann, Blackfriars.

Aug. 10 Henry Mason, of Christ Church, London, Citizen & Leatherseller, Bachr, about 23, & Mrs Martha Trice, of St Gregory's, London, Spr, about 19; consent of father Mr Thomas Trice, one of the Proctors of the Arches Court of Canterbury; at St Mary Woolchurch, Lond.

Aug. 10 Peter Allen, of University of Oxon, Gent., Bachr, about 28, & Mrs Frances Barker, of City of Oxford, Spr, about 21, at own disposal, her parents dead; at Sanford, co. Oxon.

Aug. 10 William Norman, of St Foster's, London, Goldsmith, Widr, abt 26, & Hester Marsh, of same, Spr, about 22; her father's consent; at St Foster's or St Gregory's, London.

Aug. 13 Ellis Lloyd, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Rolles, of Lewknor, co. Oxford, Spr, about 18; consent of father Henry Rolles, of same, Gent.; at Lewknor afsd or [*blank*].

Aug. 13 John Whalley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Cawley, of Stepney, Midx., Spr, abt 18; consent of father Francis Cawley, of same, Gent.; at Stepney afsd.

Aug. 13 Francis Neale, of New Inn, co. Midx., Gent., Bachr, aged 21, & Mrs Rebecca Pearcy, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Aug. 16 John Osborne, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Salter, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Jollye, of St Dunstan's East, Spr, abt 25 & at own disposal; at St Dunstan's East.

Aug. 18 George Chaffing, of Barnett, Herts, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Margaret Cracroft, of same; alleged by James Jones, of same, Yeoman. [Unfinished, not signed or attested.]

Aug. 20 Thomas Hoare, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Dame Jane Smyth, of Bowe, Midx., Widow, abt 33; at St Gregory's, London, or [*blank*].

Aug. 21 Robert Annesley, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Monck, of same, Spr, abt 21; father's consent; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields, or Marybone, Middx.

Aug. 22 Matthew Roydon, of All Hallows the Great, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Martha Allen, of same, Widow, abt 25; at St Michael Royal, London.

Aug. 22 Nathaniel Tredcroft, Vicar of Horsham, Sussex, Widow, abt 32, & Phebe Phillipps, of Warnham, sd co., Spr, abt 17; consent of father Thomas Phillipps, Gent.; at Horsham or Warnham afsd.

Aug. 23 John Whatman, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Citizen & Gold Lace Weaver, Widr, abt 31, & Priscilla Osborne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, about 25; at St Giles afsd.

Aug. 27 John Richbell, of Wivelsfield, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Abigail Moore, of same, Spr, abt 24, at own disposal; at Wivelsfield afsd.

1666

Aug. 27 Samuel Shaw, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Ann Ganefeild, of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, Spr, abt 24 & at own disposal; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.

Aug. 28 Francis Packe, of Twickenham, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Katherine Francis, of St Bride's, London, Widow, abt 30; at Hampstead, Middlesex.

Aug. 28 William Paul, of Bray, Berks, Esq., Widr, abt 33, & Mary Powney, of Old Windsor, sd co., Spr, abt 18; consent of father John Powney, of same, Esq.; at Old Windsor afsd.

Aug. 29 John Crompe, of City of Rochester, Kent, Gent., Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Margaret Marlow, of same, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, London.

Aug. 30 Henry Jeffreys, of Putney, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Winifred Coale, of same, Spr, abt 30, at own dispose; at St Martin's Orgar, London.

Aug. 31 John Dorington, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Priscilla Hoper, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Sep. 1 Robert Barbar, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Widr, abt 39, & Jane Shafto, of same, Widow, abt 44; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

[From this date to 31 October 1666 the Allegations are on loose sheets in a bundle, and, as this will be sure to be lost some day, I have taken them all; they are evidently imperfect.—J. L. C.]

1666.

Sep. 22 Matthias Melledge, of Stepney, Middx., Silk Throuster, Widr, abt 27, & Mary Ryall, of same, Widow, abt 27; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Sep. 22 John Windla, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, about 24, & Frances Floyd, of same, Spr, abt 24, at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 24 Ambrose Eagles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Merchant Taylor, Bachr, about 24, & Anne Ayers, of St George's, Southwark, Spr, about 20; consent of father Philip Ayers; at Finchley, Conyhatch, or Whitestone, co. Herts.

Sep. 24 James Maydwell, of St Clement Danes, Salter, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Glisson, of same, Spr, abt 27, at own dispose; at St Clemt Danes.

Sep. 24 Robert Brock, of St Martin's in Fields, Millner, Widr, about 60, & Anne Dawling, of same, Widow, about 50; at St Martin's afsd, or Knightsbridge or Marybone, Middlesex.

Sep. 24 Phanuel Mathewes, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Gent., Widr, about 50, & Anne Tattle, of St Martin's Fields, Spr, about 40; at Knightsbridge, St James, Clerkenwell, St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.

Sep. 24 John Tomes, of City of Worcester, Gent., Widr, about 35, & Mrs Mary Roe, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, about 24, at own disposal; at Knightsbridge or Highgate, Middlesex.

Sep. 25 Thomas Shetterden, of Hatfield, Herts, Gent., Widr, about 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Drax, of [*blank*], Middx., Spr, about 17; consent of her brother Henry Drax & her uncle William Drax, Esquires, her guardians; at Islington or Highgate, Middlesex.

Sep. 26 William Yeomans, of Bristol, Esq., Bachr, about 24, & Mrs Willoughby Browne, of Theoballs, co. Herts, Spr, about 15, her parents dead; consent of guardian Thomas Easton, of Bristol, Merchant, who alleges; at Theoballs or Waltham Abbey, co. Herts.

Sep. 26 Francis Bunting, of Southwark, Surrey, Scrivener, Widr, abt 50, & Margaret Mannester, of same, Widow, abt 50; at Beddington, Surrey.

1666

Sep. 26 Theophilus Curtis, of St Olave, Hart Street, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Mary Partridge, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, abt 19; consent of father Nathaniel Partridge, of same, Brewer; at St Mary, Savoy, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Sep. 27 Francis Carter, of Great Baddow, Essex, Poulterer, Widr, abt 36, & Sarah Wright, of North Glemham, Suffolk, Spr, aged 33; at Crainsford, Suffolk.

Sep. 27 John Wynch, of Bowe, Midx., Widr, abt 50, & Suzanne Markland, of same, Widow, abt 40; at Newington or Bromley, Midx.

Sep. 27 Samuel Warren, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Anne Jones, of same, Widow, abt 40; at Great St Helen's, London, or St Pancras or Hendon, Middlesex.

Sep. 28 John Bracher, of St Giles in Fields, Victualler, Bachr, abt 35, & Mary Flower, of same, Widow, abt 40; at St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 28 Sir John Saintloe, of Middle Temple, Kt., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Katherine Flemminge, of [*blank*], co. Dorset, Widow, about 30; at Chettle, co. Dorset, aforesaid.

Oct. 1 Garrett Cotter, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Burges, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 21; consent of father William Burges; at St Giles in Fields.

Oct. 2 John Hindly, of Horsham, Sussex, Yeoman, Bachr, aged 23, & Elizabeth Gratwicke, of same, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at Crawley, Ifeild, or Warnham, co. Sussex.

Oct. 2 John Rayner, of St Andrew Undershaft, Gent., Widr, abt 42, & Judith Walworth, of same, Spr, abt 33; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Oct. 3 Edward Botsford, of Staple Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Margaret Roberts, of Maidstone Bowers, co. Kent, Spr, abt 21; her father's consent; alleged by Susanna Botsford, wife of Edward Botsford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Carpenter; at Maidstone Bowers aforesaid.

Oct. 6 Richard Flewellen, of St Catharine near Tower, Pumpmaker, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Try, of same, Spr, abt 21; consent of father Henry Try, Turner; at St Catharine's aforesaid.

Oct. 6 Francis Camm, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Anne Cloterbuck, of Edmonton, Midx., Spr, abt 17; her mother's consent; at Edmonton afsd.

Oct. 6 Henry Parker, of Charlwood, Surrey, Widr, about 46, & Catherine Sherman, of Croydon, sd co., Widow, abt 56; at Croydon or Beddington, co. Surrey.

Oct. 6 John Singleton, of St Martin's in Fields, Citizen & Haberdasher, abt 24, Bachr, & Hester Barne, of St Mary, Savoy, Spr, abt 25, at own disposal; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 8 John Hellam, of Hornchurch, Essex, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Katherine Price, of same, Spr, about 28 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes.

Oct. 8 Charles Sparkes, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Lucretia Lane, of same, Widow, about 30; at same.

Oct. 8 Sommersett Robins, of Ashton Keynes, co. Wilts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 21, & Elizabeth Cooper, of Waltham on Thames, Surrey, Spr, abt 15, her parents dead; at St George's, Southwark, or St Clement Danes; alleged by Edward Robins, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cheesemonger.

Oct. — Thomas Kitchinman, of [*gone*], London, Lampblower, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Browne, of same, Widow, about 30; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afsd, St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. — Richard Constable, of Speldhurst, Kent, Mercer, Bachr, abt 28, & Dorothy Ware, of Tunbridge, sd co., Spr, abt 19; her father's consent; at Frant, Sussex.

Oct. — George Martyr, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cooper, Widr, abt 48, & Dorcas Stonestreet, of same, Widow, about 45; at St Saviour's, or Camberwell, Surrey.

1666

Oct. — John Wingfeild, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Bachr, abt 25, & Hannah Blizard, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, abt 26, at own dispose; at St Giles or St Olave's afsd.

Oct. — Joseph Lem, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Citizen, Tyler & Bricklayer, Widr, about 30, & Anne Francks, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene afsd.

Oct. — Edmund Fuller, of St Clement Danes, Citizen & Apothecary, Widr, about 30, & Margaret Hookes, of Clapham, Surrey, Spr, about 24, at own disposal; at St Clement Danes, Lincoln's Inn Chapel, or Clapham aforesaid.

Oct. — Gyles Bullocke, of St Mary, Savoy, Cordwayner, Widr, abt 40, & Susanne Leigh, of St Botolph's [*gone*], London, Widow, abt 40; at St Mary, Islington, St Andrew Undershaft or St Helen's, London.

Oct. — Henry Wakefeild, of Lambeth, Surrey, Victualler, Widr, abt 42, & Mary Matthewes, of same, Widow, abt 50; at St Martin's in Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes.

Oct. — James Mist, Jr, of Easton, Wilts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Martha Stagg, of Kinsington, Midx., Spr, abt 26, at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Clement Danes, St Giles in Fields, or St Giles, Cripplegate.

Oct. 12 Abraham Perryman, of Upton, Bucks, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Susanne Norris, Spr, abt 20, dau. of Anne Norris, of Burnham, co. Bucks, who alleges; also her father's consent; at Burnham, Dorny, or Upton, Bucks, or Waltham or Maidenhead, co. Berks.

Oct. 12 George Smith, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Wigley, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Widow, about 40; at St Mary, Savoy.

Oct. 12 William Salmon, of Sevenoaks, Kent, Barbour, Widr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Court[? hope] [*gone*], of same, Widow, abt 35; at Sevenoaks or Staplehurst, sd co.

Oct. 13 Edward Robins, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Fletcher, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spr, abt 24, at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Clement Danes.

Oct. 13 Mr Samuel Stone, of Ringmore, co. Sussex, Minister, abt 40, & Sarah Peirce, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes.

Oct. 15 Henry Ruddle, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Citizen & Glazier, Widr, about 42, & Bridget Seagrave, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, abt 40; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Oct. 15 Martin Siddley, of London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Ford, of St James, Duke's Place, Spr, abt 23; her mother's consent; alleged by Daniel Foord, of London, Merchant; at St Mary, Savoy.

Oct. 15 Thomas Perryman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, Widr, about 50, & Mary Jones, of same, Widow, about 40; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Clement Danes.

Oct. 15 Robert Shipwash, of Stepney, Midx., Widr, about 30, & Rachell Vurgoe, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of her parents; at Whitechapel, co. Middx.

Oct. 15 Bartholomew Hall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Widr, abt 34, & Elizabeth Sherrow, of same, Widow, abt 27; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Oct. 15 Nathaniel Ponder, of St Dunstan's West, Citizen & Stationer, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Guy, of Itham, co. Northton, Spr, abt 20; consent of her father; at Itham, Katering, or Barton, co. Northton, or St Dunstan's West.

Oct. 16 Henry Eaton, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Joane Brigstocke, of St George's, Southwark, Widow, abt 30; at St Olave's

1666

or St George's, Southwark, or Trinity, Minories, or St Olave's, Hart Street.

Oct. 16 Graveley Norton, of Chelsfield, Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 29, & Anne Hughes, of Bromley, sd co., Spr, about 21; consent of her parents; at St Dunstan's West or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 16 William Gladman, of Hempsted, Herts, Tallow Chandler, Bachr, about 30, & Martha Deacon, of same, Spr, about 22; consent of her parents; at Hempsted or Bovingham, co. Herts.

Oct. 17 John Edlin, of Watford, Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Gee, of Thistleworth, Midx., Spr, about 21; her parents' consent; at Thistleworth afsd, Richmond or Peterson, co. Surrey.

Oct. 17 Mr James Foulis, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Merchant, Bachr, about 32, & Mrs Agnes Turner, of same, Spr, about 17, her parents dead; consent of her guardian James Kynnier; at St Botolph, Algate, St Katherine near Tower, or Paddington Chapel, Midx.

Oct. 17 Robert Frampton, of London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 50, & Mrs Anne Hoskins, of Cashalton, Surrey, Spr, about 19; consent of mother Dame Elizabeth Hoskins, Widow; at Cashalton afsd or [*blank*].

Oct. 17 Thomas Aylwyn, of Reading, Berks, Gent., Bachr, about 28, & Mrs Mary Hunt, of Thedon, co. Southton, Spr, about 22; consent of father John Hunt, Widr; at St Clement Danes, St Panchredge, or St Giles in Fields.

Oct. 18 Charles Vaissiere, of London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Joyce Newburgh, of St George's, Southwark, Widow, abt 22; at St Mary, Savoy.

Oct. 18 Richard Freeman, of Greenwich, Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 51, & Elizabeth Eversen, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, abt 51; at Greenwich afsd, or St Olave's, Southwark.

Oct. 18 Spencer Johnson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Merchant, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Woods, of Bow, Midx., Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at Stepney, Midx.

Oct. 20 Enoch Holman, of Marden, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Sarah Cripps, of same, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at Boughton-Mounchelsey or Linton, sd co.

Oct. 20 William Kidd, Jr, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Cox, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; at St Martin's in Fields or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 20 Nicholas Collins, of Tower of London, Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Elinor Collins, of same, Spr, abt 27, at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Oct. 20 Michael Welden, of University of Oxon, Gent., Bachr, abt 20 (his parents dead & no guardian), & Sarah Paviour, of St Martin's Fields, Widow, aged 25; at St Martin's in Fields, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or Marybone, Midx.

Oct. 20 Joseph Muston, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Wilkin, of same, Spr, abt 22, at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, Camberwell, or Lambeth.

Oct. 20 Jonathan Bucknell, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Anne Sanderson of B[*gone*] Wood, co. Herts, Spr, abt 25, at own disposal; at any parish church in St Alban's, Herts.

Oct. 20 Thomas Wood, of St Giles in Fields, Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Wardall, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of their parents; in parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Oct. 23 Richard Hales, of Beckenham, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Church, of Henley on Thames, co. Oxon, Spr, about 17; consent of mother Elizabeth Townsend *alias* Church; at Henley afsd, or Bissell or Grays in co. afsd.

1666

Oct. 23 Richard Widmer, of Maidenhead, par. Bray, Berks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Butterfield, of Penn, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own disposal; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Little St Bartholomew.

Oct. 23 George Halfhede, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at St Andrew's afs^{d}, St Clement Danes, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Giles afs^{d}.

Oct. 24 John Cockitt, of Much Hadham, Herts, Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, about 22, & Martha Steedman, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own dispose; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate; alleged by Thomas Steedman, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent.

Oct. 24 John Whitehall, of St Clement Danes, Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Catherine Smith, of City of Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, her parents dead; at Hampstead, Middlesex.

Oct. 24 Christopher Hobbs, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Jane Glover, of same, Widow, about 28; at Chapel of Winchester College, co. Southampton.

Oct. 24 John Booth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Playsterer, Bach^{r}, about 32, & Martha Barnes, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 27, at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 24 Andrew Ball, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Hartnell, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, about 18; mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalene afs^{d}.

Oct. 25 Robert Smith, of Woollidge, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Elizabeth Doggett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, about 25, her parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Clement Danes.

Oct. 25 Henry Plasteed, of Stepney, Midx., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, aged 21, & Anne Robson, of same, Sp^{r}, about 20; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

Oct. 25 Robert Terrell, of Croydon, Surrey, Malster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Katherine Lee, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at Croydon afs^{d}.

Oct. 26 Humphrey Clarke, of Edmunton, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 29, & Katherine Wood, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, about 26 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields.

Oct. 26 Zacheus Smith, of St Clement's in co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mary Greenhill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, about 23, her parents dead; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 27 William Haver, of St Olave, Hart Street, Citizen & Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Shepheard, of same, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of mother Mrs Anne Shepheard, Widow; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Oct. 27 Samuel Dippar, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Jane Baker, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; father's consent; at St Clement Danes, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Oct. 29 Edmund Trimmer, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Citizen & Woodmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Frances Markes, of St Paul's, Cov^{t} Garden, Sp^{r}, about 22; her mother's consent; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Oct. 29 William Treswallen, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Citizen & Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Browne, of Ratcliffe, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; father's consent; at Ratcliffe afs^{d}.

Oct. 31 Richard Garrett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Anne Smith, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 43; at St Alphage, London.

Oct. 31 Richard Elliott, of St Clement Danes, Citizen & Bower, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Peake, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at St Botolph, Aldgate, All Hallows Barking, or Trinity, Minories.

Oct. 31 Henry Head, of City of Rochester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Sommer, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; consent of father Richard Sommer, of Clifford's Inn, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, afs^{d}.

[*Here end the Allegations in the bundle.*]

1666

Nov. 1 Thomas Groome, of St Sepulchre's, London, Butcher, Widr, aged 30, & Sarah Hawkins, of Woburne, Beds, Spr, aged 24 & at own disposal; at Woburne, Little Brickhill, or Sandford, co. Beds.

Nov. 1 Humfray Moseley, of Barom, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Alice French, of same, Widow, abt 40; at Gosbeck, co. Suffolk.

Nov. 5 Herman Atkins, of Furnival's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Jane Adderly, of Conyhatch, Midx., 22 & upwards, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Nov. 6 George Wallis, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Margaret Watson, of Westminster, Spr, abt 20; consent of father George Watson, Gent.; at Chelsea, Midx.

Nov. 8 Richard Brewer, of Ditton, Kent, Gent., Widr, about 32, & Mrs Mary Selby, of St Margaret's in City of Rochester, Widow, abt 40; at All Hallows Barking.

Nov. 8 Edward Eversfield, of Cashalton, co. Surrey, Esq., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Frances Roberts, of same, Widow, abt 30; at Cashalton or Mitcham, co. Surrey, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 9 George Rawson, of Eling, Midx., Gent., Widr, about 45, & Rebecca Yates, of St Clement Danes, Spr, about 28 & at own dispose; at Islington, Midx.

Nov. 9 Stephen Pine, of St Margaret's near Rochester, co. Kent, Gent., Widr, about 40, & Mrs Katherine Whitton, of City of Rochester, Spr, about 25; consent of father Edward Whitton, of same, Gent., who alleges; at St James, Duke's Place, All Hallows Barking, or St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Nov. 12 Samuel Collins, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Jane Widnell, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Thomas Widnell, of same, Gent.; at St Dunstan's West.

Nov. 16 Thomas Lowe, of St Sepulchre's, Midx., Brewer, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Barker, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, abt 21; consent of father Henry Barker, Esq.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 16 Thomas Sawkins, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Bachr, about 29, & Martha Kinsman, of Beaumond Hall, near Colchester, Essex, Spr, about 21; consent of father Richard Kinsman, of Chelmsford, sd co., Gent.; at Stamford le Hope, co. Essex.

Nov. 16 Gilbert Pickeringe, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Pinchon, of same, Widow, abt 26; at St Botolph's afsd, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Lambeth, Surrey.

Nov. 17 Nathaniel Purse, of Purbright, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Ellen Steed, of same, Spr, about 26 & at own dispose; at Great or Little St Bartholomew, or St Anne, Aldersgate.

Nov. 19 Charles Haynes, of Much Hadham, Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Jane Leaventhorpe, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at Lambeth afsd, St Margts, Westmr, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 21 John Hayward, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Gent., Bachr, about 23, & Mrs Mary Rowles, of same, Widow, about 26; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Nov. 22 Edward Wise, of Windsor Castle, Gent., Widr, about 40, & Elizabeth Foster, of New Windsor, Berks, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at Windsor afsd.

Nov. 22 Thomas Arnold, of Ivill, Sussex, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Anne Ladds, of Croydon, Surrey, Spr, abt 16; consent of father Thomas Ladds, Tanner; at Croydon afsd.

Nov. 22 Thomas Lamport, of Halnaker, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Anne Margerom, of Petworth, sd co., Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at Worleham, co. Southton, or Pulborough, co. Sussex.

1666

Nov. 24 Matthew Loveday, of Oxford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Frances Wyndebanke, of same, about 17; consent of her parents; at St Bartholomew near Oxon, or Beckinsfield, Bucks.

Nov. 26 John Jenney, of West Drayton, Midx., Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Mary Reading, of Heath, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at Hesson or Braintford, Middlesex.

Nov. 27 John Castillon, D.D., of City of Canterbury, Bach^{r}, about 40, & Mrs Margaret Diggs, of Chilham Castle, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy; alleged by Daniel Foord, of London, Merchant.

Nov. 28 Peter Paravicin, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Rebecca Fountaine, of East Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her parents dead; at Greenwich or Charlton, Kent.

Nov. 30 John Waymouth, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Grace Martyn, of Cockington, Devon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother Mrs Joane Martyn, Widow; at Cockington afs^{d}.

Dec. 1 Thomas Rasell, of Staple Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Jane Sedger, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent; at St Clem^{t} Danes, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 1 Richard Rawlinson, D.D., of Pulborough, Sussex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Bridget Crooke [? Croke], of Checkers, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, or [*blank*].

Dec. 3 Edward Empson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Rayner, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 3 George Meverell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Hermon, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own disposal; at St Olave's, Hart Street, or St Catherine Cree Church.

Dec. 4 John Burrard, of Lemington, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Button, of same, Sp^{r}, about 15; consent of her mother Mrs Mary Button, of same, Widow; at parish church of Lemington afs^{d} or either chapel in s^{d} parish.

Dec. 6 Nathaniel Letten, of St Hellen's, London, Merchant, Wid^{r}, about 40, & Mrs Sarah Lant, of Kingston, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father Richand Lant, of same, Esq.; at Kingston afs^{d}.

Dec. 8 Thomas Taylor, of Drakleon, co. Derby, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Margery Clark, of Burton upon Trent, co. Stafford, Sp^{r}, about 28; consent of her friends; at Rostleston or Burton, co. Derby, or Bosworth, co. Leicester.

Dec. 12 John Marshall, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Dorothy Meade, of Swafham prior, co. Cambridge, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at Swafham prior or Qui in co. Cambridge.

Dec. 14 William Wentworth, of Duke's Place, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, aged 30, & Mary Webb, of the Devizes, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of father Richard Webb, Clothier; at St Mary, Devizes.

Dec. 14 William Northey, of St Stephen's, Coleman S^{t}, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Elizabeth Lownes, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33 & at own dispose; alleged by Thomas Lownes, of St Giles in Fields, Gent.; at St Giles Fields afs^{d}.

Dec. 15 Ingram Stelling, of Islington, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, about 43, & Magdalen Smith, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Dunstan's West.

Dec. 15 George Winn, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, 21 & upwards, & Mrs Frances Walker, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Steward Walker, Esq.; at St Martin's in Fields afs^{d}.

Dec. 17 George Streeat [*sic* subs.], of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Alice Crofts, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Lambeth, Surrey, or New Chapel of Westminster.

Dec. 17 Samuel Goldsmith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Rachaell Alston, of same, Sp^{r}, about 17; consent of father Samuel Alston, Gent.; at St Giles in Fields.

1666

Dec. 17 Thomas Blackwell, of Bradwell, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Alice Barroclough, of Bowe, Middx., Sp^{r}, about 21; consent of father Edward Barroclough, Gent.; at Stepney, Midx.

Dec. 18 Henry Ball, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 33, & Mrs Elizabeth Bowles, of same, Sp^{r}, about 30, at own dispose; at St Clement Danes.

Dec. 19 Anthony Farrington, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Garrard, of Wheathamstead, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Sir John Garrard, of same, Bart.; at Wheathamstead afs^{d} or Ayot, or in private chapel of said Sir John Garrard at his house at Lammer in said par Wheathamsted.

Dec. 19 John Burton, of Fulham, Midx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Rose Marsh, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her father's consent; at Fulham, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 20 John Canham, of London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Canham, of Mortlack, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Thomas Canham, of same, Gent.; at Mortlack afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 21 Thomas Williams, of St Giles in Fields, co. Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Grace Carwardine, of Madley, co. Hereford, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Madley afs^{d}.

Dec. 22 Walter Adlington, of Exeter House, co. Midx., Gent., ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Avis Joyner, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her father's consent; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Dec. 24 Mr Thomas Hayles, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Margaret O'Bryan, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 22; alleged by Sir Joseph Douglas, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Kt. & Bart.; at St Mary, Savoy, or [*blank*]

Dec. 29 Thomas Hollier, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Richardson, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; her father's consent; at St Pancras, Highgate, or Kentishtown, co. Midx.; father's consent attested by James West, of St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Dec. 31 Timothy Langston, of Middlaston, co. Oxford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Cox, of Petworth, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of mother Mrs Mary Cox, Widow; at Petworth afs^{d}.

1666-7.

Jan. 2 Samuel Miller, of Abbotsbury, co. Dorset, Gent., Bach^{r}, 21 & upwards, & Hannah Hex, of Corton, par. Posham, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own dispose; at Abbotsbury afs^{d}.

Jan. 4 Edmond Coleman, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Barestowe, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father Edmund Barestowe, of same, Gent.; at St Kath., Coleman Street, London, Trinity, Minories, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Jan. 5 Matthew Barker, of Putney, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 66, & Anne Rogers, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 52; at [*blank*]. [In margin "Gratis."]

Jan. 5 John Butterwicke, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Mowsley, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother [*blank*] Mowseley, Widow; at same, or at St Mary, Savoy, or Chapel of Knightsbridge, Middx.

Jan. 7 Benjamin Bryant, of Wapping, Midx., Baker, Bach^{r}, aged 21, & Mary Cathan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of her parents; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Jan. 8 Thomas Manning, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Ofeild, of Islington, Midx., 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington afs^{d}.

Jan. 9 Joseph Brown, of London, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 40, & Sarah Grove, of Croydon, Surrey, Widow, aged 30; at Croydon afs^{d}.

1666-7

Jan. 10 Samuel Tyrrell, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Merchant, Bachr, about 28, & Rebecca Crisp, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Spr, about 18; consent of father John Crisp, Esq.; at Great or Little St Bartholomew, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 11 John Ludwell, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachr, about 35, & Susanna Billedge, of Edmonton, Midx., Spr, about 24, at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Enfield or Edmonton, Midx.

Jan. 14 Timothy Adamson, of Bury St Edmond's, Suffolk, Clerk, Bachr, about 27, & Martha Feltham, of same, Widow; at Westley, Hessett, or St Mary in Bury afsd.

Jan. 18 John Tomlyn, of Maidstone, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Cragg, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, about 20; consent of mother Mrs [*blank*] Cragg, Widow; at New Chapel of Westminster, or St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 19 Edward Taverner, of Hexton, Herts, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Whittaker, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 22; consent of mother Mrs Martha Broome *alias* Whittaker, of same, Widow; at St Clement Danes or Henry VIIths Chapel in Westmr.

Jan. 21 Thomas Spicer *alias* Helder, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Stationer, Bachr, about 28, & Susanna Wallis, of same, abt 23, Spr; consent of mother Susan Baker *alias* Wallis; at All Hallows in the Wall, St Helen's, London, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Jan. 23 William Raven, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Widr, abt 32, & Elianore Burrell [she subs. "Elenoer Burroll" and alleges], of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 26; at St Martin's in Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or Greenwich, Kent.

Jan. 23 Hugh Daniell, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Joyce Griffith, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, abt 32; at St Dunstan's West.

Jan. 26 Huttofte Grove, of Berden, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Cordelia Tennant, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 23; her mother's consent; at St Alphage or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Jan. 28 Thomas Rawlinson, of Eversley, co. Southton, Gent., Bachr, abt 41, & Elizabeth Robinson, of Elvetham, sd co., Widow, abt 40; at Elvetham, or Hartley Winckney, or Byton, sd co. Southton.

Jan. 29 Robert Frampton, of Pimperne, Dorset, Clerk, Bachr, about 40, & Mary Caning, of Foxcoate, par. Ilmington, co. Warwick, Spr, about 35; at St Martin's Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Jan. 31 Henry Hall, of Shorham, Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 27, & Mrs Anne Stansall, of Southfleet, sd co., Spr, abt 26, at own disposal; at Southfleet, Langfield, or Fawlkham, co. Kent.

Feb. 1 Robert Maddockes, of Camberwell, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Bysshe, of Fen Place, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at Camberwell afsd or Worr, co. Sussex.

Feb. 2 John Whitfeild, of City of Canterbury, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Rebecca Jaquis, of St George's, Southwark, Spr, abt 18; consent of her parents; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Feb. 4 John Powell, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Shefford, of Sunbury, Midx., Spr, abt 31, at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 4 Henry Wood, of Tidswall, co. Derby, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Fox, of Bradfield, co. York, Spr, aged 23 & at own dispose; at par. church or chapel of Bradfeild, Doore, or Hownsfeild.

Feb. 6 Howard Day, of Cheame, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 36, & Elizabeth Lancashire, of same, Spr, abt 27 & at own dispose; at Cheame afsd.

Feb. 6 Francis Moryson, of Bishop Waltham, co. Southton, Gent., Widr, & Mrs Anne Flower, of Windsor, Berks, Widow; at Chelsea, Midx.

1666-7

Feb. 10 Samuel Bentham, of Knebworth, Herts, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mrs Elizabeth Fawcet, of Kimpton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at St Clement Danes or St Dunstan's West.

Feb. 10 John Deely, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Gardner, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West.

Feb. 11 Robert Baxter, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 40, & Mrs Ann Suckling, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 12 Jervais Holland, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Bridget White, of same, Sp^{r}, about 30 & at own dispose; at St Giles afs^{d}, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Feb. 12 Robert Clark, of Poplar, par. Stepney, co. Midx., Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Mrs Hannah Jeffreys, of Stepney afs^{d}, Widow, about 40; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Feb. 12 Edward Wardour, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Haymer, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Nicholas Haymer, Gent.; at same, or St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 12 Luke Clapham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Susanne Herne, of same, Sp^{r}, about 19; consent of her mother; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Pancras, Midx.

Feb. 13 John Maplesden, of City of Rochester, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 27, & Jane Cobham, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 25; at St Dunstan's West, St Catherine Cree Church, or St Botolph, Algate, London.

Feb. 13 Nathaniel Goldsmith, of Chelsea, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Dansey, of St Andrew, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disposal; at St Martin's in Fields, St Paul's, Cov^{t} Garden, or St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 13 John Duncombe, of East Claydon, Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Bridget Fuller, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of father Mr Richard Fuller, of same, Merchant; at St Catherine Cree Church, London, or Perrivale, Midx.

Feb. 14 George May, of City of Rochester, co. Kent, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Arundell, of St Marg^{ts}, Westm^{r}, Widow, ab^{t} 25; at St Dunstan's West.

Feb. 14 John Dannett, of Basbury, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Bridges, of same, Spinster, about 18; consent of her parents; at Basbury afs^{d}.

Feb. 15 John Browne, of St Mary, Savoy, Bach^{r} in Physick, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Martha Crutchfeild, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at Newington or Camberwell, Surrey.

Feb. 15 Alexander Marshall, of Old Cleave, co. Somerset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Crosse, of Stogussey, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at South Moulton, co. Devon, or Old Cleave afs^{d}.

Feb. 15 Henry Watts, of Plymouth, co. Devon, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary St Amand, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of her friends; at St Andrew's in Plymouth, or St Budiox, or Tavestocke, co. Devon.

Feb. 16 Bernard Lenan, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mrs Anne Day, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; in parish church of the Savoy.

Feb. 16 Edward Ellis, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Mary Knowles, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of her mother; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 18 Thomas Leigh [rightly Lee], of Newington, Surrey, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & the R^{t} Hon. the Lady Mary Shipman, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Islington, Midx.

Feb. 18 Richard Capell, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Clerk, of Willoughby, co. Warwick, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disposal; at Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

1666-7

Feb. 19 Robert Ridge, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Hicks, of same, Sp^{r}, about 16; her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 20 John Fox, of Furnival's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 33 or more, & Mrs Mary Wellde, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 21; her father's consent; at Richmond afs^{d}.

Feb. 22 William Carpenter, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Katherine Suckley, of Islington, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; consent of father Ralph Suckley, of Exeter House in ye Strand, Midx., Esq., who alleges; at Islington or Newington Green, Midx.

Feb. 25 John Lowther, of Spittle, co. Westmoreland, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mrs Mary Withings, of Eltham, Kent, Sp^{r}, aged 22; consent of mother [*blank*] Withings, Widow; at Cheswicke, Midx.

Mar. 4 Francis Ashley, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Miriam Merriton, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab^{t} 27; at St Clement Danes or St Giles in Fields.

Mar. 4 Peter Barrett, J^{r}, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Mrs Sarah Sutton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp^{r}, about 17; her father's consent; at St Botolph aforesaid, or Bow, Middlesex.

Mar. 7 John Penhaluricke, of Exeter House in ye Strand, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Theodosia Perse, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy. [Entered between 18 and 19 Feb.]

Mar. 13 Valentine Fortescue, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Reventon, of same, Sp^{r}, about 14, her parents dead; consent of guardian; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Pancras, Kensington, or St Mary, Savoy.

Mar. 16 Edmund Hutton, of Poplar, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Rebecca Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own disposal; at All Hallows Stayning, St Catherine Coleman, or St James, Duke's Place.

Mar. 20 Henry Petter, of St Alphage, London, Citizen & Sadler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Hutchinson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab^{t} 33; at St Catherine Cree Church, St James, Duke's Place, or St Mary, Savoy.

1667.

April 4 Miles Bull, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Mary Cracherode, of Topsfield, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of mother Dorothy Cracherode, Widow; at Finchingfield or Bardfield, co. Essex.

April 4 William Comins, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizth Freeman, of Little Baddow, Essex, Widow, about 22; at Little Baddow, Lees, or Danbury, Essex.

April 5 Robert Fife [subs. "Fyf"], of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 38, & Mary Crane, of St Pancras, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disposal; at St Andrew's aforesaid or St Dunstan's West.

April 6 Nicholas Charlton, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Danvers, of Newington, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at Great St Bartholomew's, St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 6 Sir Charles North, of [*blank*], co. Cambridge, Kt., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Dame Katharine Mosely, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, ab^{t} 23; at French Chapel in the Savoy.

April 8 John Mayo, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Mrs Mary Clarke, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father George Clarke, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, of London; at Hackney afs^{d}.

April 8 Thomas Walker, of St Martin's in Fields, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Arabella Jiggons, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father

1667

Robert Jiggons, Gent.; in parish church or Chapel of the Temple, London.

April 10 John Pattison, of town & co. Cambridge, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Eastland, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose, dau. of James Eastland, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., who alleges; at St Giles in Fields or [*blank*].

April 11 Andrew Harington, of Gosfield, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sicille Capell, of St Mary, Savoy, Widow, about 25; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy.

April 13 Sir James Langham, Kt., of Great St Helen's, London, Wid^{r}, about 40, & Dame Penelope Clare, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, about 24, at own disposal; at St Paul's afs^{d}.

April 17 Edward Michel, of City of Chichester, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mildred Lucas, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her father's consent; at Barnett, Herts.

April 17 Thomas Penrose, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Andrews, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Benjamin Andrews, of Market Street, co. Herts, Gent.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden. [Crossed out and "Vacat." See *post*, 18 May.]

April 18 George Staverton, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Margaret Holden, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of her friends; at St Olave's, Southwark.

April 18 Henry Edmonds, of Yapton, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Dorothy Farrington, of City of Chichester, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her parents' consent; at Kingston, co. Sussex.

April 19 Henry Hallywell, of Ifield, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 26, & Mrs Mary Clover, of Chipenham, co. Cambridge, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Worlington, co. Suffolk.

April 20 Richard Joseph, of Enfield, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Cole, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at Waltham, co. Essex, or Edmonton, co. Midx.

April 20 Richard Bowcocke, of Mid. Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Banister, of Stevenage, Herts, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at Bishop's Hatfield, Herts.

April 23 Charles Walmsley, of Chesham, Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Martha Lake, of Aston Clinton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 20, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles in Fields.

April 23 John Parkhurst, of Katesby, co. North^{ton}, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Katherine Dormer, of Leigh Grange, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father John Dormer, Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

April 25 Edward Snape, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Canham, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 25; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 26 Richard Collins, of St Olave's, Southwark, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Palmer, of Stepney, Midx., Widow, about 40; at Great St Helen's, London.

April 27 John Tregagle, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Hooker, of St Dionis Backchurch, Sp^{r}, about 19; consent of father Sir William Hooker, Kt.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St Catherine Cree Church.

April 29 Jonathan Westwood, of St Martin's Fields, Clerk, Wid^{r}, about 50, & Mrs Joanna Northfolke, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 29 Walter Hatcher, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Johnson, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, about 24, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 30 Anthony Hutton, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Dorothy Hutton, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at St Clement's Danes.

1667

May 7 Robert Selby, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Widr, about 35, & Mrs Mary Powell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, abt 36; at St Martin's in Fields.

May 10 Henry Leighton, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, about 23, & Sarah Cooper, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, about 19, her parents dead; at Islington, Midx.

May 10 William Maynard, of Walthamstow, Essex, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Baynbrigg, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at Tooting, co. Surrey, or St Mary, Islington, Midx.

May 13 George Mayo, of Hackney, Midx., Gent, Widr, 57, & Mrs Hellen Stock, of same, Widow, abt 48; at Islington, or St Leonard, Shoreditch.

May 14 Emanuel Barton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Amy Badd, of Farum [*i.e.* Farcham], co. Southton, Spr, about 20; consent of father Sir Thomas Badd, Kt. & Bart.; at Kensington, St Martin's or St Giles in Fields.

May 15 George Rogers, of St Dunstan's West, Dr in Physic, Bachr, abt 47, & Elizabeth Hawtrey, of Ruyslip, co. Midx., Spr, abt 20; consent of mother Susanna Hawtrey, Widow; at Ruyslip afsd.

May 15 John Bateman, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Rebecca Colbourne, of same, Widow, abt 27; at St Clement Danes or Gray's Inn Chapel.

May 15 Thomas Atkins, of Hammersmith, co. Middx., Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Susanne Ulgar, of same, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 16 Thomas Barker, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Talbot, of Claynes, co. Worcester, Widow, abt 30; at Claynes afsd.

May 17 Henry Hickman, of Rayley, co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Mrs Dorothy Keling, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, about 25, & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, co. Middlesex.

May 18 Thomas Penrose, of St Clement's, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Elizth Andrews, of same, Spr, abt 17; her father's consent; at St Giles in Fields, St Clement Danes, or St Paul's, Covent Garden. [See *ante*, 17 April.]

May 20 John Ferris, of Sutton Benge, Wilts, Gent., Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Jane Merrywether, of same, Widow, abt 30; at Pucklechurch, co. Gloucester.

May 21 John Heron, of Godmanchester, co. Huntingdon, Esq., Widr, abt 44, & Mrs Susanne Dallow, of St Neot's, sd co., Widow, abt 35; at Buckden, Eusbury, or Offordacy, sd co.

May 22 John Dent, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Anne Edwards, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, abt 40; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

May 22 William Fessey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 36, & Mary Johnson, of Walthamstow, Essex, Spr, abt 24, at own dispose; at Walthamstow afsd.

May 22 John Stone, of New Inn, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Jane Young, of Medhurst, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Matthew Young, of same, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 23 George Gaell, of Great St Helen's, London, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Mrs Mary Poole, of East Barnet, Herts, Spr, about 20; consent of her guardian Richard Baldwin, Gent., her parents dead; at East Barnett afsd, or Great or Little St Bartholomew's, London.

May 23 John Pollen, of Andover, co. Southton, Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Frances Exton, of town of Southampton, Spr, abt 19; her mother's consent; at St Margaret's or St Peter's, Westminster.

May 24 Edward Spratly, of Stoke Goldington, co. Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Eliza Hearon, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, about 30 & at own

1667

dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy.

May 24 Thomas Reynolds, of St Catherine Cree Church, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Grace Bull, of same, Spr, about 15, her parents dead; consent of her uncle Alderman Cliffe her guardian; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Stepney, or Hackney.

May 24 Robert Thacker, of Oakley, co. Beds, Gent., Bachr, about 23, & Mrs Anne Mordant, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Charles Mordant, Esq.; at Godmanchester, co. Huntingdon, or [*blank*].

May 27 Thomas Johnson, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Esther Mathews, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Spr, abt 17, her parents dead; consent of guardian [*blank*] Matthews, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 27 Thomas Stephens, D.D., of Ditton, co. Cambridge, Widr, & Mrs Jane Harrison, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Widow; at Great St Bartholomew afsd or in Chapel of the Temple.

May 30 Henry Walcot, Jr, of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Grocer, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Crispe, of Hammersmith, Midx., Spr, abt 20, her parents dead; consent of her guardian John Crispe, Esq.; in parish church or chapel of Hammersmith afsd.

June 4 Edward Conyers, of Tower of London, Citizen & Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Bateman, of Whitechapel, Midx., Spr, abt 17; consent of father Matthew Bateman, Citizen & Leatherseller; alleged by Emanuel Conyers, of All Hallows Staining, London, Citizen & Grocer; at St Clement Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

June 5 Thomas Sherley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Widr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Baskitt, of same, Spr, about 23; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

June 5 Henry Partridge, of Bray, co. Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Joanne Jacques, of Elmstone, Kent, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Robert Jacques, of same, Esq.; at Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

June 6 Richard Tewsley, of Compton, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Yalden, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of father [*blank*] Yalden, Gent.; at Godalming or Frensham, co. Surrey.

June 7 William Fluellin, of Finchley, Midx., Esq., Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Anne Ainsworth, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, Middlesex. [Not signed, and "Vacat" in margin.]

June 10 Arthur Bostock, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Katherine Loftus, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 28, at own dispose; at Barnett, co. Herts.

June 11 James Wittewronge, of Rothampsted, co. Herts, Esq., Bachr, abt 21 (his father's consent), & Mrs Elizabeth Diconson, of Hillendon, Midx., Spr, abt 19 (consent of father Thomas Diconson, of same, Esq.); at St Mary, Savoy.

June 12 Samuel Fisher, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Isabella Arcul, of same, Spr, abt 26, at own disposal; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields.

June 12 Herbert Hay, of Little Horsted, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Margaret Goring, of All Saints in Lewes, sd co., Spr, about 28; at Peatinghoo, sd co.

June 12 Richard Brawne, of Lingfield, Surrey, Gent., abt 31, & Mrs Anne Rogers, of same, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at St Peter le Poor, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

June 12 Thomas Rowe, of Muswell Hill, Midx., Esq. & Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Jones, of Chiswick, sd co., Spr, abt 22; consent of father Richard Jones, of same, Esq.; at Chiswick afsd.

1667

June 13 Francis Wingfeild, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Lucy Poulton, of town & co. Nottingham, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of mother Mrs Sarah Poulton, of same, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Dunstan's West.

June 14 John Rogers, of Woodford, Essex, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Susanna Holland, of St Bot., Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her father's consent; at St Mary, Whitechapel, or St Botolph, Aldgate.

June 14 Hugh Calverley, of Lawrence Waltham, co. Berks, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Anne Thackham, of same, Widow, about 60; at same.

June 18 Ferdinando Kelley, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Withins, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, about 23 & at own dispose; at Bow, Midx., or St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

June 18 John Nowis, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Bridget Widnell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, dau. of Thomas Widnell, of same, Gent., who alleges; at Little St Bartholomew, London.

June 20 William Lloyd, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Blanch Baldwin, of same, Widow, about 35; at Great St Bartholomew's, or St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

June 22 William Pinckney, of St Andrew, Holborn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Saunders, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Hammersmith, St Paul's, Covent Garden, Highgate, or Chelsea, Midx.

June 24 Edward Parker, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Jane Blithman, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 24; at St Martin's in Fields.

June 26 Ralph Forth, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Sadler, of same, about 21; consent of mother Dorothy Sadler, Widow; in the Temple Church, London.

June 26 John Trelawny, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Sanford, of Little St Helen's, London, Sp^{r}, aged 23 & at own dispose; at St Olave's, Hart S^{t}, London, or Stepney afs^{d}.

June 28 Francis Archbold, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Elizabeth Trapham, of same, about 20. [Incomplete.]

July 3 John Male, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Rebecca Best, of Trinity, Minories, Midx., Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Joseph Best, Gent.; at Stepney, or St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx.

July 4 Henry Temple, of the Tower Liberty, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Margaret Sligh, of Peterborough, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, aged 18, her parents dead & no guardian; at All Hallows Barking, London.

July 5 George Jackson, of Sheerness, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Sampson, of Minster, Isle of Sheppey, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 38; at par. church in ye Island of Gaine, s^{d} co., or St Mary, Savoy, Midx.

July 6 Roger Hill, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Abigail Lockey, of Alborough Hatch, par. Barking, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of her mother Mrs Hill; at St Alphage or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

July 9 John Whiteway, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 53, & Mrs Martha Alsop, of Hackney, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 38; at St James, Clerkenwell.

July 10 Thomas Warren, of Rumsey, co. South^{ton}, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Mary Evans, of St Mary, Savoy, Widow, ab^{t} 45; in par. church or Chapel of His Highness the Duke of York.

July 10 Jervaise Cartwright, of Hornchurch, Essex, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Bendyshe, of Berry Street in City of London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Sir Thomas Bendyshe, Bart.; alleged by John Bendyshe [*sic* subs.], of Steeple Bumpsted, co. Essex, Esq.; at Little Ilford, Barking, or Havering, co. Essex.

1667

July 13 William Parish, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Seymour, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's West.

July 15 Robert Wright, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Searle, of Lambeth, Surrey, Spr, about 19; her father's consent; at Lambeth or Clapham, co. Surrey, or St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

July 16 Edward Richbell, of town of Southampton, Merchant, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Stanton, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Spr, about 21; consent of guardian John More, Alderman of London; at All Hallows Barking, London.

July 22 Charles Empson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Draper, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Margaret Mayo, of Hackney, Midx., Spr, abt 20; consent of father George Mayo, of same, Esq.; at Islington, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middlesex.

July 23 William Howell, of Petworth, Sussex, Clerk, abt 30, & Margaret Cleaver, of Piddle Hynton, co. Dorset, Spr, about 20; her mother's consent; at Piddle Hinton afsd.

July 23 William Fownes, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Whittaker, of same, Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

July 23 William Harwood, of Portsmouth, co. Southton, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Margery Beeston, of same, Widow, abt 25; at Titchfield, co. Southton; alleged by Francis Harwood, of St Margaret, Westmr, Gent.

July 27 William Owen, of Kennis, co. Pembroke, Esq., Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Ann Gerrard, of St Martin's in Fields, abt 20; consent of father Sir Gilbert Gerrard, Kt. & Bart.; at Marybone or Pancras, Midx.

July 29 Richard Goodenough, of ye Temple, Gent., Bachr, about 22, & Sarah Harrison, of St Clement Danes, Spr, about 22; her father's consent; at Newington, or St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.

July 31 Charles Ferrers, of Beaford, Herts, Esq., Bachr, about 22, & Mrs Sarah Pettit, of town & co. Herts, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at Low Layton, co. Essex.

July 31 Edward, Earl of Manchester, Lord Chamberlain of H.M.'s Household, & Margaret, Countess of Carlisle, Widow; at St Martin's in Fields.

Aug. 3 Francis Dilke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Elizabeth Silk, of Rumford, Essex, Widow, about 30; at Barnett, Herts; alleged by William Dilke, of St Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 5 William White, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Grace Trivethick, of same, Spr, about 20; consent of father Christopher Trivethick, of same, Citizen & Merchant Taylor; at St Clement Danes, St Dunstan's West, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Aug. 8 William Richardson, of Crowland, co. Lincoln, Gent., Widr, about 50, & Susan Castle, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, abt 45; at St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 9 Thomas Roberts, of Hitching, Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Barrington, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 24; consent of mother Elizabeth Harrington [*sic*], Widow; at Hitching afsd; alleged by Charles Adams, of Audley End, Essex, Gent.

Aug. 10 George Mapplesdon, of Marden, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Katherine Horsmonden, of Goodhurst, sd co., Spr, abt 21; consent of father John Horsmonden, Esq.; alleged by Anthony Horsmonden, of St Dunstan's West, Gent.; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

Aug. 13 William Eede, of Cambridge, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Alice Kemp, of Dullingham, co. Cambridge, Spr, abt 18; consent of her guardian Mrs Anne Harrington her grandmother, of same, her parents dead; at Dullingham afsd, Worlington, co. Suffolk, Berry, co. Norfolk, or in the town of Warwick.

1667

Aug. 14 Bernard Galard, of Bridford, co. Devon, M^r of Arts, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Mrs Joane March, of Rew, s^d co., Widow, about 38; at Rew or Bridford afs^d.

Aug. 15 John Phillipps, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 20, his parents dead, & Mrs Margaret Hewes, of St Clement Danes, Sp^r, ab^t 18; her mother's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Martin's in Fields, or St Clement Danes.

Aug. 16 Thomas Lewin, of St Mary, Savoy, Merchant Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Anne Angier, of Nason, co. Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 17; consent of her father & mother; at Nason afs^d, or Hodgedon or Ware, co. Herts.

Aug. 16 Hugh Frankland, of Staple Inn, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Mrs Rose Nevett, of Cony Hatch, co. Midx., Sp^r, ab^t 23 & at own disposal; at Fryan Barnett, co. Midx., or Barnett, Herts.

Aug. 17 Robert Blaney, of Kinsham, co. Hereford, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Rebecca Rushworth, of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., Sp^r, ab^t 18; consent of father John Rushworth, Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy, aforesaid, or The Temple Chapel.

Aug. 17 Roger Taylor, of Darly in the Peak, co. Derby, Gent., Bach^r, aged 45, & Keseiah Brockhurst, of Wesden, co. Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 30 & at own dispose; at Wesden afs^d or [*blank*].

Aug. 21 Robert Bird, of Staple Inn, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Leake, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^r, ab^t 22; consent of her father William Leake, Stationer; at St Martin's in Fields or Fulham, co. Midx.

Aug. 21 William Miller, of New Branford, Midx., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Mary Price, of same, Sp^r, about 40 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Aug. 21 Corey Hayward, of Northaw, co. Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Crawly, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 17; consent of father Francis Crawlye; at St Martin's Outwich, London.

Aug. 22 Andrew Robinson, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Geering, of Parham, co. Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 24 & at own dispose; at Dorking, co. Surrey.

Aug. 23 Barnaby How, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, about 24, & Anne Jackson, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 26 & at own dispose; at Deptford, Greenwich, or Charlton, co. Kent.

Aug. 24 Erasmus Draiden [*i.e.* Dryden], of St Margaret's, Westminster, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Martyn, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 23 & at own dispose; alleged by Edward Martyn, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Citizen & Grocer; at Highgate, co. Middlesex, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 26 Thomas Lane, of Drury Lane, London, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Dame Abigail Williams, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midx., Widow, ab^t 26; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Sep. 3 Monnox Chambers, of Warvell, Berks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Martha Hunt, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, her father dead; consent of mother Rachel Hatch *alias* Hunt; at Warvell or Ockingham, co. Berks.

Sep. 4 Robert Ericke, of town of Leicester, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Anne Seale, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 26 & at own disposal; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midx., or St Ethelburgh, London.

Sep. 4 George Chitty, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Margery Pybus, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow; at St Bot., Aldersgate.

Sep. 5 Edward Felton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, about 22, & Anne Roe, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 23 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 5 Henry Hedworth, of St Olave's, Southwark, Gent., Wid^r, about 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Mytton, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Widow, ab^t 30; at Newington Green, co. Middlesex.

1667

Sep. 6 William North, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Gent., alleges marriage of Robert Webb, of Great Wymondley, co. Herts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth North, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at Wymondley aforesaid.

Sep. 6 John Bulkle, of Ealing, Midx., Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Okes, of East Smithfield, London, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx.

Sep. 7 Samuel Danver, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 32, & Beaty Bridges, of Fulham, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her mother's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields or [*blank*].

Sep. 7 Thomas Allen, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Luce Johnson, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at Paddington or Marybone, Middlesex.

Sep. 11 Thomas Jesson, of co. Warwick, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 18, & Carew Temple, of Beddington, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 16; her father's consent; at Beddington aforesaid.

Sep. 16 William Langley, of Milton, co. Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Isabella Griffith, of same, Sp^{r}, about 17; consent of her father Sir John Griffith, of same, Kt.; at Longfield or Milton, co. Kent.

Sep. 19 Thomas Cooke, Rector of Hadleigh, Suffolk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Margaret Hawles, of Fulham, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 30; at parish church or chapel of Fulham aforesaid.

Sep. 19 Francis Barnham, of Boughton Mountchelsey, co. Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Shurley, of Willington, Sussex, Widow; at Palmer, co. Sussex; alleged by Robert Barnham, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent.

Sep. 19 Robert Rolle, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Lambert, of Lyneham, Wilts, Sp^{r}, aged 22 & at own disposal; at East Titherly, co. Southampton.

Sep. 20 Roger Collings, of Ugborough, Devon, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Roch, of Plymouth, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Anthony in Plymouth, or Plympstocke or Plympton, co. Devon.

Sep. 21 William Laurence, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Anne Martin, of Little Chelsea, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of mother [*blank*] Martin, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or Little St Bartholomew's, London.

Sep. 23 John Earsby, of Fulham, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Martha Redding, of Ryslipp, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at Ryslipp afs^{d}, or St Clement Danes, Midx.

Sep. 24 James Vincent, of St Mary, Savoy, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Spicer, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disposal; at St Giles in Fields.

Sep. 26 Robert Santy, of Bratfield, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Margaret Alborne, of Reade, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of their parents; at Reade or Denham, s^{d} co.

Sep. 26 Thomas St George, of Woodford, Essex, Esq., son of Thomas St George the elder, of same, Esq. (who alleges), Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Damaris Render, of same, Sp^{r}, about 19; consent of her governor; at Woodford, Chigwell, or Wansted, co. Essex.

Sep. 26 James Allen, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Lucretia Johnson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, about 26 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, or at Meere, co. Stafford.

Sep. 27 Francis Ellerker, of St Ethelburgh, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Jane Aynscombe, of Leeds Abbey, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent; at Leeds, co. Kent.

Sep. 27 Charles Price, of Glascomb, co. Radnor, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mrs Mary Cox, of Great Ealing, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Braintford, Midx.

1667

Sep. 27 Humphry Brooke, of St James, Duke's Place, London, Dr in Physic, Widr, abt 48, & Elizabeth Denton, of St Cath. Cree Church, London, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, Midx.

Sep. 28 Allen Cliffe, of St Catharine Cree Church, Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Middlemore, of St James, Duke's Place, London, Spr, abt 18; consent of mother Mary Middlemore, of same, Widow; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Sep. 30 William Lyall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Frances Harris, of same, Widow, about 33; at same.

Oct. 3 George Elfred, of Hoo, Sussex, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Mrs Hester Frebody, of Benenden, Kent, Spr, about 19; consent of mother Mrs Sicilly Frebody, Widow; at Benenden, Kent, afsd.

Oct. 4 Thomas Hall, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Seaman, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, Widow, abt 30; at St Martin in Fields.

Oct. 5 Richard Barton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Hannah Fenn, of same, Spr, abt 22; consent of mother [*blank*] Fenn, Widow; at St Clement Danes.

Oct. 7 Thomas Nanfan, of St Martin's in Fields, Merchant, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Brinton, of Henley, co. Worcester, Spr, abt 19, parents dead; consent of her uncle her guardian. [Unfinished, and "Vacat" in margin.]

Oct. 9 William Hopkins, of Bladen, co. Oxon, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Ryme, of same, Spr, about 25 & at own dispose; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields, or Marybone, Middlesex.

Oct. 10 Hugh Forth, of Clapham, Surrey, Esq., Widr, abt 57, & Mrs Amy Gurdon, of Ason, co. Suffolk, Spr, about 23; her father's consent; at Clapham or Ason aforesaid.

Oct. 10 Nathaniel Dorrell, Governor of Longerfort, co. Suffolk, Esq., Bachr, about 40, & Mrs Alice Legg, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Spr, about 23; consent of father John Legg, of same, Esq.; at parish church, or Chapel of the Charterhouse, London.

Oct. 12 Francis Pemberton, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Whichcott, of St Mary, Savoy, Spr, about 20; consent of her father Sir Jeremy Whichcott, of same, Bart.; at St Mary, Savoy, aforesaid, or Hendon, Middlesex.

Oct. 15 Charles Dethicke, of Weybridge, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, about 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Ayliffe, of Skeeres, co. Southton, Spr, about 27 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes or St Dunstan's West.

Oct. 15 Thomas Smith, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Clark, of same, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Paul's afsd.

Oct. 17 Robert Weaver, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Agnes Stone, of Redriffe, Surrey, Widow, about 34; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Oct. 17 William White, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Hester Price, of Fulham, Midx., Widow, abt 26; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St James, Duke's Place, London, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.

Oct. 17 Robert Hovenden, of Cranbrooke, Kent., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Rose Heely, of Maidstone, sd co., Spr, about 20; consent of father Jervaice Heely, of same, Gent.; at Nutham, co. Kent.

Oct. 19 Matthew Browne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Christian Parks, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Widow, abt 43; at All Hallows Stayning, St Botolph, Aldgate, or Whitechapel, Midx.

Oct. 21 Thomas Burges, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Hewes, of Hodsdon, Herts, Spr, abt 16; consent of mother Jane Simpson, Widow; at Stepney, Middlesex.

1667

Oct. 21 Edward Carleton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Anne Clarke, of Dorchester, co, Oxon, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Midx.

Oct. 23 John Ward, of Widdenbeck, co. Northton, Clerk, & Elizabeth Benyon, Widow; at Misterton, co. Leicester.

Oct. 24 John Izacson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Widr, abt 46, & Ellenor Leeson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, about 26; at Gray's Inn Chapel or [*blank*].

Oct. 25 Robert Napier, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, about 25, & Mrs Sophia Eveling, of Long Ditton, Surrey, Spr, abt 18, her parents dead; consent of her uncle & her grandmother The Lady Eveling, her guardians; at Long Ditton afsd or [*blank*].

Oct. 31 John Ellis, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Katherine Maine, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at St Giles or St Martin's afsd, or Knightsbridge Chapel, Midx.

Oct. 31 Myrth Waferer, of Winchester, D.D., about 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Wroth, of Blenden Hall, par. Bexley, co. Kent, Spr, abt 28 & at own disposal; at Bexley or Bromley, co. Kent.

Oct. 31 James Littleton, of Lingfield, Surrey, Gent., Widr, abt 36, & Susanna White, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Widow, abt 29; at Islington, Middlesex.

Nov. 1 Bartholomew Feriman, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Haberdasher, Widr, about 42, & Mrs Sarah Greenwood, of Chastleton, co. Oxon, Spr, about 24; her father's consent; at Chastleton aforesaid.

Nov. 2 George Thomson, of St James, Duke's Place, London, Dr of Physic, Bachr, about 46, & Mrs Abigail Nettleshipp, of Wandsor, co. Surrey, Spr, about 25; consent of father Hugh Nettleshipp, Salter; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 2 George Wotton, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bachr, about 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Bagshawe, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 21; her mother's consent; at Trinity, Minories, Whitechapel, Bow, or Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 2 Godfrey Hartley, of Tunstall, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Holden, of Hawkhurst, Cranbrooke, sd co., Widow, about 24; at Cranbrooke afsd; alleged by Godfrey Hartley, of Tunstall aforesaid.

Nov. 9 Sackvill Whittle [*sic* subs.], of St Martin's in Fields, Citizen & Barber Chirurgeon, Widr, about 37, & Mrs Margaret Fox, of St Margaret, Westminster, Spr, about 24; her father's consent; at St Giles in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Nov. 11 Sir Nicholas Millett, of London, Kt., Bachr, abt 35, & Dame Martha Smyth, of London, Widow, abt 34; at St Martin's in Fields [married there 12 Nov. 1667].

Nov. 12 Anthony Trethewy, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Widr, about 48, & Mrs Elizabeth Hope, of same, Spr, about 25 & at own dispose; at St Giles or St Martin's in Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 18 Sir Edward Stradlinge, Kt. & Bart., of St Dennett's Castle, co. Glamorgan, Bachr, about 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Hungerford, of Farly Castle, co. Wilts, Spr, about 18; consent of mother Dame [*blank*] Hungerford, of same, Widow; at St Giles in Fields.

Nov. 18 Mark Barrington, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Fetter, of same, Spr, about 20; consent of father Erasmus Fetter, of same, Citizen & Dyer; at same.

Nov. 21 Thomas Watkins, of St Catharine Cree Church, London, Gent., Bachr, about 40, & Mrs Judith Studley, at St James, Clerkenwell, Widow, about 50; at St Catharine Cree Church, St James, Duke's Place, or St James, Clerkenwell.

1667

Nov. 22 John Seddon, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Ramey, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of mother [*blank*] Drake, Widow; at Whitechapel afs^{d}.

Nov. 22 James Spencer, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19 (his father's consent), & Elizabeth Drake, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Nov. 23 James Perrott, of Northley, co. Oxon, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Dawtrey, of Petworth, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; consent of father William Dawtrey, of same, Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 26 William Dodson, of St Mary, Savoy, Citizen & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Briscoe, of St Katharine near the Tower of London, Widow, about 34; at St Mary, Savoy, afs^{d}.

Nov. 27 William Crowle, of Hunsdon, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 40, & Mrs Mary Chester, of Stevenage, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Mrs Anne Chester, of same, Widow; at Stevenage or Ashton, co. Herts.

Nov. 27 Edward Maplesden, of Marden, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 66, & Mrs Elizabeth Stevens, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 50; at Kemsing, co. Kent.

Nov. 29 Toby Humfrey, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Mrs Anne Docminique, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Mr Paul Docminique, of same, Merchant; at St Leonard, Shoreditch; alleged by Toby Humfrey, of Askerne, co. York, Esq.

Nov. 30 Thomas Wild, of Astwood, co. Worcester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Lacey, of Feckenham, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of mother Mary Lacey, Widow; at Ipsley, Feckenham, Stoak Prior, or Dodderhell in s^{d} co.

Nov. 30 Charles Bagshawe, of Bourne, co. Lincoln, Gent., Wid^{r}, aged 45, & Martha Wincupp, of Comworth, co. Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at Mourton, co. Lincoln.

Dec. 2 Moregift Starr, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Gibson, of St Katherine near Tower, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St James, Duke's Place.

Dec. 4 John Alford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., 21 & upwards, & Mrs Sarah Jackson, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, her parents dead; consent of her uncle & guardian Philip Jackson; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Dec. 5 Roger Brookes, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizth Grube, of St Marg^{ts}, Westm^{r}, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Dec. 9 Richard Raynsford, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Ann Nevill, of Binfield, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Richard Nevill, of same, Esq.; at Lawrence Waltham or Binfield, co. Berks.

Dec. 10 John Mordaunt, of Okeley, Beds., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Gurnay, of Weston, co. North^{ton}, Widow, about 30; at St Mary, Savoy, Great St Bartholomew's, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Dec. 10 Thomas Hobart, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Gifford, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21 & at own disposal, her parents dead; at St Giles in Fields.

Dec. 11 William Ludlow, Senr, of Clarendon, Wilts, Esq., Wid^{r}, about 45, & Mrs Margaret Ludlow, of St Martin's in Fields, Middx., Widow, ab^{t} 50; alleged by William Ludlow, J^{r}, of Middle Temple, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 12 Peter De la Hay, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elianor Tooth, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields.

Dec. 16 Roger Jones, of Droitwich, co. Worcester, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 27, & Mrs Sarah Sidbury, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, about 33; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, St Giles in Fields, or St Martin's in Fields.

1667

Dec. 16 Samuel Dyke, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., alleges marriage of Edmund Kirke, of Thetcham, Surrey, Widr, about 40, & Sarah Crawley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, abt 30; at St Dunstan's West.

Dec. 16 Robert Booth, of Great St Helen's, London, Citizen & Grocer, Bachr, abt 37, & Mrs Judith Ashurst, of Hackney, Midx., Spr, abt 19; consent of father Henry Ashurst, of same, Gent.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Dec. 16 Michael Penrodick, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent. [but subs. +], Widr, about 33, & Mrs Elinor Howson, of Lambeth, Surrey, Spr, about 28 & at own dispose; at Camberwell, co. Surrey.

Dec. 16 George Evelyn, Senr, Esq., alleges marriage of George Evelyn, of Wotton, co. Surrey, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Catharine Gore, of Chelsea, Middx., Spr, about 19; consent of father Robert Gore, of same, Merchant; at parish church of Chelsea, or St Margaret's, Westminster. [Married at St Luke's, Chelsea, 19 Dec. 1667.]

Dec. 16 Rt. Hon. John, Earl of Middleton, of St Giles in Fields, Widr, abt 50, & Dame Martha Carew, of same, Spr, abt 25; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 17 Thomas Ewen, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Conyers, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid., abt 28; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Dec. 17 Andrew Pope, of Stepney, Midx., Esq., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Homfray, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Pharo Homfray, Grocer; at Whitechapel, Middx.

Dec. 18 Thomas Lownes, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Dimblebee, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Spr, abt 17; consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Dimblebee, of same, Widow; at Camberwell, co. Surrey.

Dec. 19 Francis Willughby [*sic* subs.], of Middleton, co. Warwick, Esq., Bachr, about 30, & Mrs Emma Bernard, of Bridgenorth, co. Salop, Spr, abt 22; consent of father Henry Bernard, Esq.; at Bridgenorth afsd.

Dec. 20 Charles Vermuyden, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Mary Upton, of Hendon, Midx., Spr, abt 17; consent of father Ambrose Upton, of same, Gent.; in parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Dec. 20 Stanhope Mill, of St Catharine Cree Church, Merchant, Bachr, about 27, & Mary Adams, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spr, abt 17; her father's consent; at St Botolph aforesaid; alleged by Henry Young, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent.

Dec. 23 Daniel White, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Token, of Walthamstow, Essex, Spr, about 28 & at own dispose; at Low Laighton, co. Essex.

Dec. 23 Robert Mellish, of St Catharine Cree Church, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Frances Angell, of Crohurst, Surrey, Spr, abt 20; consent of father John Angell, of same, Esq.; at Crohurst afsd.

Dec. 24 John Force, of City of Exeter, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Macomber, of same, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at Harpford or Ailesbeere, sd co. Devon.

Dec. 30 John Pope, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Barroclough, of Stratford le Bowe, Middlesex, Spr, abt 23; her father's consent; at All Hallows Stayning.

Dec. 30 John Pyne, of Curry Mallett, co. Somerset, Esq., Widr, abt 60, & Amy White, of same, abt 50; at Currey Mallett, Nettlecombe, or Swell, sd co.

Dec. 31 John Wogan, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Sarah Frere, of same, Widow, abt 28; at St Dunstan's West or St Clement Danes.

1667

Dec. 31 Maurice Mathewes, of Bladwell, co. Salop, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 20, his parents dead, & Mrs Frances Lewis, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, about 21, her parents dead; at Knightsbridge, Middlesex.

Dec. 31 Richard Jones, of Rohampton, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Barbara Marriott, of Richmond, s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Richmond afs^{d}.

1667-8.

Jan. 1 Robert Eddowes, of Whitchurch, Salop, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Cecilia Archer, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; at Charterhouse Chapel, London.

Jan. 7 Daniel Sindrey, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Katherine Francis, of St Sepulchre's, Sp^{r}, about 18, her parents dead; consent of her brother Thomas Francis, Citizen and Tobacconist; at Charterhouse Chapel, London.

Jan. 8 John Genew, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Rachel Cambell, of Wanstead, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, St Paul's, Cov^{t} Garden, or St Martin's in Fields.

Jan. 8 Godfrey Woodward, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 27, & Mrs Sarah Hubbert, of Putney, Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 24 & at own dispose; at Putney afs^{d}.

Jan. 9 Richard Povey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Mary Hane, of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of mother Mrs Katharine Povey *alias* Hane; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or Little St Bartholomew, Lond.

Jan. 9 Thomas Farmer, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Mrs Anne Payne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father John Payne, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Dunstan's West.

Jan. 10 Edmund Shillingford *alias* Izard [subs. "Izard" only], of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Avarina Bannatiue, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles, Middlesex.

Jan. 11 William Coode, of City of Rochester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Margaret Gordon, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 11 Robert Hylliard, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., aged 40 & upwards, & Mary Whiteman, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 43; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Jan. 14 Thomas Lister, of Putney, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 40, & Mrs Dorothy Broughton, of same, Widow, about 50; at St Dunstan's in the West.

Jan. 15 Thomas Pretyman, of St Katharine Cree Church, London, Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Norris, of Hackney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother Susanne Beaumont *alias* Norris; alleged by William Pretyman, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Esq.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 15 Philip Rawleigh, of St Martin in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Francis Greenvill, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields, St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or St Giles in Fields.

Jan. 15 Ralph Saunders, of Iftley, co. Oxon, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 50, & Mary Dew, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at same.

Jan. 17 Charles Sparkes, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Andrea Barnett, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29 & at own dispose; at same.

Jan. 18 Sir Francis Clarke, of London, Kt., Wid^{r}, about 45, & Mrs Elizabeth Proby, of Mortlack, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at Putney, Surrey.

Jan. 20 Rupert Browne, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Mrs Sybell Wyrley, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her father's consent; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

1667-8

Jan. 20 John Wood, D.D., of St Martin's in Fields, Widr, & Mrs Alice Corbett, of St Margts, Westmr, Spr, abt 26 & at her own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 20 Thomas Tropham, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Susanne Cox, of St Mary, Newington Green, Midx., Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at Newington afsd.

Jan. 20 William Mulsoe, of Findon, co. Northton, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Luther, of Much Badow, Essex, Spr, aged 21, her parents dead; at Doddinghurst, Much Baddow, or Stondon, Essex.

Jan. 20 James Howseman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Elizabeth March, of Richmond, Surrey, Spr, abt 18; consent of mother Alice March, Wid.; at Marybone, Midx.

Jan. 24 Sir Nathaniel Powell, of Boughton, Kent, Kt., Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Frances Stapleton, of same, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Great St Barthol., St Martin's in Fields, or St Paul's, Covt Garden.

Jan. 24 Brune Rives, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Merchant, Bachr, abt 28, & Judith Tyler, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 21; her father's consent; at St Giles or St Martin's in Fields.

Jan. 24 Christopher Egleton, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Pepys, of same, Spr, about 22; her father's consent; at Islington, Middlesex.

Jan. 25 Henry Elliott, of Wickham, Bucks, Gent., Widr, abt 62, & Susan Rhodes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Widow, about 50; at Islington, Midx., or Great St Bartholomew's, London.

Jan. 25 Richard Gammon, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Gilbert, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, about 18; consent of her father, of same par., Gent.; at St Trinity, co. Midx.

Jan. 27 Thomas Godbold, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 37, & Mrs Isabel Gower, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at Islington, St Giles in Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 27 Clement Palgrave, of the Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Styles, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, about 25 & at own disposal; at parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Jan. 28 Gascoigne Canham, of Eastdowne, co. Devon, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Emolian Colly, of Georgham, sd co., Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Eastdowne aforesaid.

Jan. 31 Charles Bromfield, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Salter, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Nicholas Salter, of London, Merchant; at All Hallows Staining, London.

Feb. 1 Thomas Wilson, of Chatham, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 39, & Mrs Jane Beckford, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr, abt 23; consent of father Richard Beckford, of same, Esq.; at St Dunstan's East or Chapel of the Rolls, London.

Feb. 1 William Chudley, Jr, of Whitechapel, Midx., Citizen & Distiller, Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Jane Carter, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 18; consent of mother; alleged by William Chudley, of Odiham, co. Southton, Gent.; at Whitechapel afsd, or St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 1 John Cox, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Widr, abt 33, & Mrs Robina French, of St Giles in Fields, Midx., Spr, abt 20; consent of mother Mrs Robina Wilkins *alias* French, of same; at St Giles in Fields.

Feb. 1 Henry Jones, of Castleton, co. Oxon, Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Smyth, of Hammersmith, Midx., Spr, abt 20; consent of her mother [*blank*] Smyth, Widow; at Hammersmith, Fulham, or Chiswick, Middlesex.

Feb. 3 John Spicer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Margaret Burges, of same, Spr, abt 26; consent of father William Burges, of same, Gent., who alleges; at Fulham, Midx.

1667-8

Feb. 3 William Vessey, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Margaret Moore, of same, Spr, abt 22; consent of father Thomas Moore, of Westminster, Gent., who alleges; at Chelsea, Middlesex, or Battersea or Putney, co. Surrey.

Feb. 3 John Everard, of Much Badow, Essex, Gent., Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Sibella Palmer, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spr, abt 25 & at own disposal; at St Botolph afsd.

Feb. 4 Ralph Pettley, of Seavenock, Kent, Bachr, abt 23, & Jane Sylliard, of Chiddingstone, sd co., Spr, abt 19; consent of mother Dame Mary Sillyard; at Chiddingstone afsd.

Feb. 5 Robert Stinton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Frances Vaughan, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 20; consent of her mother Dame Jemima Browne *alias* Vaughan; at St Clemt Danes.

Feb. 7 Thomas Hartley, of Tottenham High Cross, Midx., Gent., abt 40, Widr, & Mrs Rebecca Smisbey, of Hackney, sd co., Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or St Bot., Aldgate.

Feb. 18 Richard Dewxell, of Whaddon, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Francis Wood, of Brockthrop, sd co., Spr, above 22 & at own disposal ["consent of father Sylvanus Wood, of same, Esq.," erased]; at Whaddon, Brockthrop, or Hascombe, sd co.

Feb. 19 Thomas Grace, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Cox, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Edward Cox, of Chelsey, co. Middlesex, Gent.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 21 William Doull, of Fulham, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Frances Le Roy, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 18; consent of father John Le Roy, of same, Jeweller; at Lambeth, St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, or Islington, Midx. Daniel Guillibaud, of London, Cabinet Maker, made oath that he hath heard Mrs Maubert, dau. of said John Le Roy, say that he would never be against the said marriage.

Feb. 22 William Avery, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Hothersall, of Lewisham, Kent, Spr, abt 18; consent of her mother Elizabeth Freeman, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes, or St Katherine near the Tower, London.

Feb. 24 John Cutlove, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Taylor, of same, Spr, about 17; consent of father John Taylor, of Newport, co. Salop, Gent., & of her uncle Mr John Lane, Citizen & Clothworker, with whom she now liveth; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Feb. 24 John Allison, of Hemel Hempstead, co. Herts, Gent., Widr, about 40, & Mrs Alice Corfeild, of Langley Regis, sd co., Spr, about 40 & at own dispose; at Watford, Hemel Hempstead, or Langley Regis, sd co.

Feb. 25 George Davison, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Rebecca Fletcher, of Charterhouse Lane, London, Widow, about 25; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

Feb. 26 Robert Cutts, of Hammersmith, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Palmer, of Wokingham, co. Berks, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Richard Palmer, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 26 Thomas Detton, of Chertsey, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, about 35, & Elizabeth Baker, of New Windsor, Berks, Wid., abt 27; at Egham, Surrey.

Feb. 26 Sackville Wade, of Over, co. Cambridge, Esq., Widr, abt 58, & Mrs Margaret Richards, of same, Spr, about 36 & at own dispose; at Bluntsham, co. Huntingdon.

Mar. 2 Abraham Hovener, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Merchant, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Elizabeth Bacon, of Hackney, Midx., Spr, abt

1667-8

23; consent of father Thomas Bacon, of Freiston, co. Suffolk, Esq.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Mar. 4 John Acworth, of Woolwich, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Spreever, of same, Widow, abt 24; at Stepney, Midx., Dartford, co. Kent, or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Mar. 4 John Nelthorp, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Margaret Smyth, of same, Spr, about 22, her parents dead; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields, or Paddington or Hogsdon, Middlesex.

Mar. 4 Sir Humphrey Gore, of Middle Temple, Kt., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Woodward, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 26, at own disposal; at parish church or Chapel of the Temple afsd.

Mar. 9 Robert Glasier, of All Hallows Staining, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Frances Swallowe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Giles or St Martin's in Fields.

Mar. 9 Thomas Alsopp, of Kingsbury, co. Warwick, Gent., Widr, abt 55, & Mary Grossevenure, of same, Widow, abt 55; at Kingsbury afsd; alleged by Russell Alsopp, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Citizen & Skinner.

Mar. 10 Nicholas Russell, of St Peter's, co. Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Chamberlaine, of same, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at Cony Hatch, Middlesex.

Mar. 11 George Vyne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Ellinor Cresswell, of Heckfield, co. Southton, Spr, abt 18; her mother's consent; at Heckfield afsd.

Mar. 11 Thomas Webb, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bachr, abt 22, & Margaret Martyn, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, abt 28; at St Giles or St Martin in Fields.

Mar. 16 Henry Jevon, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Christian Shortland, of Islington, Middx., Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Mar. 18 Robert Naper, of Pouncknell, co. Dorset, Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Mary Ironside, of Rickmondsworth, co. Dorset [*sic*], Widow, abt 40; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy.

Mar. 18 John Coleman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Williams, of same, Widow, 45 & upwards; at St Margt, Westmr.

Mar. 18 John Windham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Wilcox, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, abt 31; at St Clement Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or Marybone, Midx.

Mar. 20 Henry Gedney, of Staple Inn, London, Gent., Bachr, above 23, & Mrs Sarah Keable, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 22; consent of mother Mrs Sarah Keable, of same, Widow; at parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Mar. 23 Godfrey Harrison, of St Martin's in Fields, Merchant, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Grace Rawstorne, of Playstow, par. Westham, co. Essex, Spr, abt 21; consent of mother Mrs Grace Rawstorne, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London, or [*blank*].

Mar. 24 Edward Dance, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Story, of same, Spr, about 23 & at own dispose; at same.

1668.

Mar. 25 Samuel Broad, of Lyme Street, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Proctor, of Shepperton, Midx., Spr, abt 20; consent of father Daniel Proctor, of same, Esq.; at Chelsea, Midx.; alleged by Henry Broad, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Esq.

1668

Mar. 25 Mr Paul Foley [Speaker of the House of Commons], of Middle Temple, London, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Lane, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Mr John Lane, of same; at St Saviour's or St Thomas, Southwark.

Mar. 26 John Cocks, of Henlip, co. Hereford, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Bennett, of Bromyard, sd co., Spr, about 23; her father's consent; at Henlip or Bromyard aforesaid.

Mar. 27 Griffith Mansfeild, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent. [but subs. with mark], Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Phillipps, of same, Widow, about 35; at Chelsea, Middlesex.

Mar. 28 Edward King, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent. [but subs. with mark], Bachr, abt 37, & Anne White, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, about 30 & at own dispose; at St Martin's afsd.

Mar. 30 Anthony Tuckney, of Hackney, Midx., Dr of Divinity, Widr, above 50, & Mrs Sarah Spurstow, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Widow, about 48; at St Mary Magdalene aforesaid; alleged by Onesiphorus Rood, of Hackney aforesaid, Clerk.

Mar. 30 Francis Heath, of Kirton, co. Lincoln, Yeoman, Widr, abt 49, & Elizabeth Coale, of Rumford, Essex, Spr, abt 28; at Rumford afsd, or Stepney, Middlesex.

April 6 John Holmes, of St Martin in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Margaret Lowther, of same, Spr, aged 20; her mother's consent; at St Martin's aforesaid.

April 8 Rt. Hon. Thomas, Lord Windsor, Widr, 40 & upwards, & Mrs Ursula Widdrington, of St Martin's in Fields, abt 21; consent of her guardian John Rushworth, Esq.; at Kensington, Middlesex.

April 9 Samuel Graves, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Gabrielle Parry, of same, Spr, abt 32 & at own dispose; at St Martin in Fields, St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or St Dunstan's West.

April 10 Thomas Cawton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Clerk, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Scutt, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 20; consent of her mother, of same, Widow; at St James, Duke's Place, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

April 15 Walter Ashton, of Yerstone, co. Derby, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Alestrie, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex.

April 15 Thomas Wood, of St Peter's in the East in Oxford, Sculptor, Bachr, abt 22, & Alice Beach, of Patchall, co. Hereford, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

April 17 John Forth, Citizen & Alderman of London, Widr, abt 43, & Mrs Albina Vane, of Wrotham, co. Kent, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Newington, Surrey.

April 20 William Loe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Morden, of St Katherine near Tower of London, Spr, abt 20; consent of mother [*blank*] Morden, Widow; at Hackney, Midx.

April 20 Richard Tompson [*sic* subs.], of Edgcott, co. Northton, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Dorcas Chauncey, of same, Spr, abt 19; consent of mother Mrs Bridget Chauncey, Widow; at Newington, Highgate, or Tottenham High Cross, co. Middlesex.

April 23 William Stillingfleet, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Sarah Moore, of same, Spr, abt 27 & at own dispose; at St Mary Axe or St Andrew Undershaft, London.

April 23 John Hill, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 18, son of John Hill, of same, Merchant, who alleges, & Alice Rowley, of same, Spr, abt 18; consent of guardian, her parents dead; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Stepney, or St Mary, Islington, Midx.

1668

April 24 Samuel Willan, M.A., of Weston super Mare, co. Somerset, Bach^{r}, about 40, & Mrs Jane Barnes, of same, Sp^{r}, about 27 & at own dispose; at Weston afs^{d}, or Kewstoke, same county.

April 25 Charles Chitham, of St Martin's in Fields, Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Margaret Barrett, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of her father & mother; at St Clement Danes.

April 25 Abraham Jacob, of Islington, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Dorothy Herbert, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of guardian, her parents dead; at Islington afs^{d} or Gray's Inn Chapel.

April 27 Hon. Edward, Lord Morpeth, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & the Hon. Lady Elizabeth Berkley, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, about 20; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 27 Edmund Helmes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Taylor, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 25; at St James, Clerkenwell.

April 27 Edward Denham, of Leadenhall Street, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Freeman, of Tower Hill, London, Sp^{r}, about 19; consent of mother Mrs Joanna Gurney *alias* Freeman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Helen's, London.

April 28 Richard Harrison, of ye Temple, London, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Awdrey Villers, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of her father George, Viscount Lord Grandison, of same par.; at St Margaret, Westminster, or in Chapel of Henry VIIth, or in New Chapel of Westminster.

April 28 Richard May, of Middle Temple, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Lake, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, about 25; at St Martin's in Fields.

April 28 Sir Henry Fane, Kt. of the Bath, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 18 (consent of his mother Mrs Dorothy Wray, & of his guardian The Rt. Hon. Rachel, Countess Dowager of Bath), & Mrs Elizabeth Southcott, of East Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17 (consent of her mother Mrs Katherine Baker *alias* Southcott); at East Greenwich aforesaid.

April 29 Edward Ball, of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Bishop, of Kingston, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 24 & at own dispose; at Marybone, Middlesex.

May 1 Matthew Lister, of All Hallows Barking, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Spark, of Tottenham High Cross, co. Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose; at St George's, Southwark, St Catharine Cree Church, London, or Deptford, Kent.

May 1 Thomas Eldred, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Martha Godfrey, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 27; at St Giles in Fields, or St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

May 2 James Tomson [*sic* subs.], of Leicester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Thornill, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; at Lambeth aforesaid.

May 2 Samuel Tull, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 35, & Frances Bowes, of Braintford, Midx., Widow, about 30; at St James, Clerkenwell, St James, Duke's Place, or Hounslow Chapel, Middlesex.

May 4 William Tranchard, of Cuttridge, par. North Bradley, Wilts, Esq., ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Ellen Norton, of Abbott's Leigh, co. Somerset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; at Abbott's Leigh afs^{d} or in City of Bristol.

May 4 Matthew Denis, of Kempstone, Beds, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Briscoe, of Aldenham, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; consent of father Edward Briscoe, Esq.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 5 William Thompson, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Stephens, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, St Giles, Cripplegate, St Alphage, St Mary, Islington, or St Martin's in Fields, co. Middlesex.

1668

May 5 Abraham Wharton, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Sarah Lambe, of same, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Martin's afsd.

May 6 John Oglander, of Breading, co. Southton, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Webb, of Totteridge, Herts, Spr, abt 20; consent of father William Webb, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Esq.; alleged by George Oglander, of St Stephen's afsd, Gent.; at St Hellen's, London.

May 6 George Manwaring, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Frances Rumney, of same, Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; at St Giles in Fields, or Marybone, Middlesex.

May 7 James Whitehead, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Padge, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of mother Mary Cusumes *alias* Padge, of Deptford, Kent, Widow; at parish church or chapel of Marybone, Midx.

May 7 William Richardson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Citizen & Leatherseller, Widr, abt 35, & Hannah Gulson, of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 19; consent of father Sackford Gulson, of same, Esq.; at Ditton, co. Surrey, or Kingston afsd.

May 8 Reginald Williams, of Stoke near Nayland, co. Suffolk, Esq., Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Sarah Dyke, of Waldron, Sussex, abt 22; consent of father Sir Thomas Dyke, Kt.; at Warbleton, co. Sussex.

May 9 Seth Taylor, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 37, & Cornelia Willing, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell.

May 13 Robert Brandlinge, of St Clement Danes, Esq., Widr, abt 45, & Mrs Dorothy Vaughan, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.

May 13 William Nicolls, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Dame Mary Jenney, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Widow, about 25; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 13 Thomas Wymarke, of St Martin in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 46, & Mrs Alice Burton, of St Giles in Fields, Wid., abt 34; at Marybone, Midx.

May 13 William Wilson, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Downes, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spr, abt 21; consent of mother [*blank*] Downes, Widow; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or Newington, Surrey.

May 16 Robert Rind, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Dorothy Wharton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 35 & at own dispose; in parish church or New Chapel of Westminster.

May 18 Simon Dungey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Taylor, Bachr, abt 23, & Margaret Gill, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, aged 21; consent of her mother Elizabeth Gill, Widow; at St Martin's afsd.

May 19 William Cockerham, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Merchant, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Katherine Sallwey, of same, Spr, abt 21; consent of father Richard Sallwey, of Rickard's Castle, co. Hereford, Esq.; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

May 21 John Avenell, of Linton, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Margaret Frencham, of same, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.

May 25 James Rolling, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, 21 & upwards, & Judith Knight, of same, Spr, about 20; consent of mother Judith Knight, Widow; at St Martin's in Fields.

May 25 Valentine Knight, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Culpeper, of Aylsford, co. Kent, Spr, abt 31 & at own dispose; at Aylsford afsd.

1668

May 25 Thomas Hastings, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Martyn, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spr, abt 17; consent of father Thomas Martyn; at St Bot. afsd, or Islington, Middlesex.

May 27 Richard Gowing, of Dorking, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, about 22, & Mrs Dorothy Blackhurst, of St Paul's, Covt Garden, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at Dorking afsd.

May 28 William Welby, of Ransby, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Judith Welby, of Denton, sd co., Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at Lavington *alias* Lenton, Woolthorp, or Panton in sd co.

May 30 William Harwood, of Portsmouth, co. Southton, Gent., Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Margery Beeston, of same, Widow, abt 37; alleged by John Harwood, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Gent.; at Clanville, co. Southton.

May 30 Richard Rookes, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Citizen & Vintner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Frances Dryden, of same, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at St Andrew Undershaft, St Alphage, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

June 2 James Milbourne, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Margt Bulbrooke, of same, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Marybone, St Martin's in Fields, or Lutham, Kent.

June 2 Ralph Baily, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent. [but subs. +], Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Kilbey, of Leadenhall Street, London, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 2 William Barker, of Sunning, Berks, Esq., Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Frances Tedman, of same, Spr, abt 40 & at own dispose; at St Andrew, Holborn, or St Mary, Savoy.

June 3 John Magnes, of Harrington, co. Northton, Gent., Bachr, abt 33, & Barbara Bond, of Heydon, Essex, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex.

June 4 Isaac Clopton, of St Giles in Fields, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bachr, about 24, & Mrs Martha Hill, of same, Spr, abt 21; consent of her guardian Thomas Hill, of Cambridge University, Gent. (her parents dead); at Braintford, Middlesex.

June 8 Edward Duffeild, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Widr, abt 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Raymond, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Spr, abt 25 & at own disposal; at St Catharine Cree Church, London, or Newington Butts, Surrey.

June 10 Matthew Elliston, of Tillingham, co. Essex, Clerk, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Martha Hill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, about 20, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell.

June 10 George Shyers, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Sarah Rogers, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, abt 30; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 10 Lawrence Raigne, of Long Sutton, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Christian Johnson, of Rochester, Kent, Widow, abt 26; at [*blank*].

June 13 William Truelove, of Iver *alias* Ever, co. Bucks, Gent., Widr, abt 47, & Mrs Mary Bowyer, of same, Spr, abt 42 & at own dispose; at Cowley, Middlesex.

June 15 John Wallis, of Newbery, Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Katherine Goleston, of Witherington, co. Wilts, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

June 15 John Wight, of Artingdon, Surrey, Esq., alleges marriage of John Perryer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Mercer, & Mrs Margaret Wight, of Artingdon, afsd, Spr, abt 22; consent of her mother Mrs Anne Wight, Widow; at Giles in Fields or St Clement Danes, Midx.

June 15 Philip Gregory, of St Mary Outwich, London, Citizen & Founder, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Phillipps, of Acton, Midx., Spr, abt 19; consent of mother Dame Catherine Phillipps *alias* Skippon, Widow; at Marybone or Knightsbridge, Middlesex.

1668

June 17 Arthur Rythe, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 45, & Elizabeth Needler, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, abt 35 & at own dispose; in par. church or Chapel of Gray's Inn, Midx.

June 18 Henry Bradshaw, of St Catharine Cree Church, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Theodora Raynes, of Stepney, Midx., Spr, abt 20; consent of father John Raynes, of same, Merchant; at St Peter the Poor, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Katherine near Tower of London.

June 23 Samuel Smith, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Rebecca Eve, of Enfield, Midx., Spr, abt 22; consent of mother Mrs Rebecca Eve, of same, Widow; at St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown, or Enfield, co. Midx.

June 25 William Morse, of Waltham upon Thames, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Goodchild, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of father [*blank*] Goodchild, of same, Cooper; at Waltham aforesaid.

June 26 Richard Draper, of Hornmead, Herts, Gent., Widr, abt 34, & Sibilla Maudevile, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, abt 30; at Hornmead afsd; alleged by John Cockett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Physician.

June 27 Robert Symons, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Cicilly Savage, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 35 & at own dispose; at St Saviour's afsd or Newington, Surrey.

June 29 Richard Gibbs, of St Catherine Cree Church, Citizen & Barber Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Frances Wade, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Widow, abt 27; at St Clement Danes.

June 30 Philip Hollingworth, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Joane Perkins, of same, Spr, abt 20, her parents dead; at St Martin Outwich, London.

June 30 Timothy Littleton, Serjeant at Law, Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Elizabeth Gibbons, of St Mary, Savoy, Widow, abt 36; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin in Fields.

July 2 John Hemming, of St Martin in Fields, Citizen & Apothecary, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Dorothy Washburne, of same, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Dr Washburne, Dr of Divinity; at St Martin's aforesaid.

July 3 Lawrence Dyer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Corne, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Widow, abt 25; at Great St Bartholomew, or St James, Clerkenwell.

July 4 Henry Izod, of Stratford on Avon, co. Warwick, Mercer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Bartlett, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Spr, abt 24; consent of father William Bartlett, of Evesham, co. Worcester, Gent.; at Stratford on Avon afsd.

July 7 George Woodward, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Widr, abt 33, & Ann Dansie, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 18; consent of father John Dansie, Gent., of same, who alleges; at St Margt, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.

July 7 William Ball, of Mamhead, co. Devon, Esq., Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Mary Hussey, of Hunnington, co. Lincoln, Spr, abt 24; her mother's consent; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

July 7 William Brownlowe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Widr, abt 30, & The Hon. Margaret Bridges, dau. of The Right Hon. the late Lord Shandoys, dec'd, abt 17; consent of The Right Hon. George Mountague, Esq., her guardian, her parents being dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.

July 13 John Thomson, of Haversham, Bucks, Esq., Bachr, abt 20, & Dame Frances Windham, Widow, abt 20, living in Drury Lane; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Chelsea.

July 15 Alexander Chapman, of Wadhurst, Sussex, Gent., Bachr, aged 19 (his mother's consent), & Mrs Anne Short, of Lewes, sd co., Spr, abt 21 (consent of mother Dame Mary Smyth *alias* Short); at St Dunstan's in the West, London.

1668

July 16 Lancelot Griffin, of Chelsea, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Biltcliffe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, ab^{t} 29; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 16 Richard King, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Abigail Crispe, of Hammersmith, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother Dame Ann Crispe, of same, Widow; at Chelsea or Brentford, co. Midx.

[*Last entry in Vol.*]

July 21 Josias Stubbin, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Grymwad, of Ofton, co. Suffolk, Sp^{r}, about 25 & at own dispose; at Nawton, co. Suffolk.

July 22 William Herbert, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Judith Cooper, of same, Widow; at same.

July 24 Robert Cornewall, of Berrington, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Edith Cornewallis, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, or St Botolph, Aldersgate.

July 25 William Ralph, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Althea Emmett, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes.

July 27 John Barnard, of Barking, Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizth Thompson, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 36; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx.

July 28 Nicholas Grice, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Child, of Heese, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Robert Child, of same, Gent.; in chapel of Norwood, Midx.

July 28 Sackford Gonson [*sic* subs.], of St Olave's, Southwark, Citizen & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Saywell, of Chelley, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at Chelley or Fifield, Essex.

July 29 Edward Alexander, of St Catharine Cree Church, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 36, & Mrs Elizabeth Pampion, of Stepney, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Stepney, Whitechapel, or St James, Duke's Place, London.

July 29 Thomas Wilbeard, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Grace Hall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin's in Fields.

July 31 John Lowen, of St Paul's, Cov^{t} Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Griffin, of Kelham, co. Notts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Kelham or Aram, co. Notts.

Aug. 1 John Moyle, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Dorothy Piggott, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Ralph Piggott, of same, Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 4 William Miles, of Hampton Court, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Sarah Drury, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; in parish church of Hampton aforesaid.

Aug. 4 William Lowe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Dorothy Mallory, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Aug. 6 Anthony Markham, of Sidgebrooke, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Katherine Whorwood, of Stourton Castle, co. Stafford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; consent of her brother Wortley Whorwood, of same, Esq.; at Highgate or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middlesex.

Aug. 7 William Nynn, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Grace Osborne, of same, 20 & upwards, her parents dead; at same.

Aug. 10 Peter Alexander, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Frances Scurrier, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Kentish Town, Middx.

Aug. 10 Edward Shephard, of Peasmarsh, co. Sussex, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Margaret Bromfeild, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her brother's consent, her parents dead; at All Hallows Staining, London, or St George's, Southwark, afs^{d}.

1668

Aug. 11 Henry Oldenburgh, of St Martin's in Fields, Widr, abt 40, & Dora Katherina Dury, of same, Spr, abt 16; consent of father John Dury, of same, Clerk; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Aug. 11 George Vannam, of Great St Helen's, London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Archer, of Edmonton, Middx., Spr, abt 22; consent of father John Archer, of same, Esq.; at Edmonton afsd.

Aug. 11 Francis Barton, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 22, son of John Barton, of same, Esq., who alleges, & Mrs Ursula Boteler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 17; consent of Sir John Keeling, Kt., Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, her father-in-law & guardian, her own father & mother being dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Dunstan's West, or St Clement Danes.

Aug. 12 Thomas Prichard, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Johnson, of Stepney, Midx., Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at Stepney afsd.

Aug. 12 Adam Swift, of Richmond, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Martha Hopper, of same, Spr, abt 19; consent of father Simon Hopper, of same, Gent.; at Richmond afsd, or Thistleworth, Midx.

Aug. 14 Edward Byrt, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Margaret Martyn, of same, Wid., abt 26; at Islington, Midx.

Aug. 18 Andrew Orgill, of Bromley, co. Midx., Merchant, Widr, abt 39, & Barbara Hutchinson, of Owthrough [*i.e.* Owthorp], co. Notts, Spr, abt 23; consent of her mother, of same, Widow; alleged by Richard Horsley, of St Martin's in Fields, Haberdasher; at St Clement Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.

Aug. 19 Ralph Egerton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Susanna May, of same, Spr, abt 20, her parents dead; consent of her guardian [*blank*] Bincks, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Gent.; at Knightsbridge, Midx.

Aug. 21 Sir John Whatton, Kt., of Cheshunt, Herts, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Margaret Dacres, of same, Spr, abt 17; consent of mother Dame Margt Dacres, of same, Widow; at Thallworth, Herts.

Aug. 24 Simon Mason, of Staple Inn, London, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Constance Allenson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, abt 28; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or Charterhouse Chapel.

Aug. 24 Thomas Abney, of All Hallows in Wall, London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah Caryl, of Berry Streete, London, Spr, abt 19; consent of father Joseph Caryl, of same, Clerk; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Catherine Cree Church, Lond.

Aug. 26 Henry Wreight, of Feversham, Kent, Gent., Widr, about 40, & Mary Hussee, of Egerton, sd co., Spr, abt 21; consent of father Henry Hussee, of same, Esq., who alleges; at St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Aug. 26 Thomas Cowles, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Duncomb, of same, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Lambeth, Surrey.

Aug. 28 Thomas Smalridge, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Bachr, abt 28, & Sarah Potkin, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 20; consent of father William Potkin, of Clifford's Inn, Gent.; at St Catharine Cree Church, London.

Aug. 31 Thomas Cowdrey, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Young, of same, Spr, about 20; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 31 Samuel Marsh, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Citizen & Draper, Bachr, abt 29, & Hannah Lloyd, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spr, abt 19; consent of mother Mrs Lucy Turner; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

1668

Aug. 31 William Ashurst, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Thompson, of Newington Green, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father Robert Thompson, of same, Gent.; at Newington afs^{d}.

Sep. 1 John Drake, of Oving, co. Sussex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Jane Stansbey, of Elvetham, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, aged 22; consent of father Thomas Stansbey, of Micheldever, co. South^{ton}, Gent.; at Elvetham or Hartly Rowe, co. South^{ton}.

Sep. 1 John Butterfeild, of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Grocer, alleges marriage of Thomas Gregory, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Nash, of Evershalt, co. Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Elizabeth Gregory *alias* Nash, of same; at Evershalt or Woburne, Beds.

Sep. 2 Rt. Hon. Charles Ubaldino, Marquis de Montesaltro, of St Martin's in Fields, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Elizabeth Savill, of Fulham, Middlesex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father Henry Savill, Esq.; at Fulham or St Martin's aforesaid, or St Giles in Fields; alleged by Robert Walters, of Little Osborne, co. York, Esq.

Sep. 3 William Alanson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mrs Sarah Osbalston, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 44; at St Martin's in Fields.

Sep. 4 Thomas Fletcher, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Elizabeth Cave, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at same, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Islington, Middlesex.

Sep. 4 George Thymelby, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 53, & Anna Smith, of Wimbly parva, co. Herts, Widow, ab^{t} 33; at Marybone, St Pancras, Islington, or chapel of Paddington, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 5 William Calderwood, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Cuningham, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at same, or Knightsbridge, Midx., or Lambeth, Surrey.

Sep. 5 Isaac Meynell, of Broad Street, London, Goldsmith, Wid^{r}, 33, & Elizabeth Reade, of Chesthunt, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of her father Robert Reade, of same, Gent.; at Chesthunt aforesaid.

Sep. 8 Anthony Collins, of Middle Temple, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Dame Anne Bromfeild, relict of Sir John Bromfeild, Bar^{t}, dec^{d}, Widow, ab^{t} 45; at St Clement Danes.

Sep. 9 George Hughes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Hester Cliffe, of same, Widow, about 32; at parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Sep. 12 Luke Cropley, of St Peter the Poor, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Bland, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 36; at Deptford or Charlton, co. Kent, or Newington, Surrey, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Sep. 15 John Jones, of Stepney, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Buckley, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at parish church or new chapel there, or St Botolph, Aldgate. [Married at St Botolph afs^{d} 4 Oct.]

Sep. 16 Edward Ennyver, of Greenstead, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Lukin, of Canvill, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at Canvill aforesaid.

Sep. 17 Policharpus Dakins, of Darby, D^{r} in Physic, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Harpur, of Twyford, co. Darby afs^{d}, Widow, about 42; alleged by Edward Dakins, of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, Merchant; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

Sep. 18 George Wroughton, of Willcott, co. Wilts, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Farewell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Lawrence or St Mary's, Reading, co. Berks.

Sep. 22 George Watts, of Barnard's Inn, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Sabbs, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her father's consent; at Marybone, Islington, or Highgate, Midx.

1668

Sep. 24 Nicholas Orton, of Mark Lane, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Burman, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at Hackney, Midx., or St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Sep. 24 John Malcher, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Grace Shuesmith, of Wootton, co. Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; father's consent; at Wootton aforesaid.

Sep. 25 Robert Cummyns [*sic* subs.], of Barking, Essex, Grazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Susannah Denham, of Plumstead, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her brother's consent, her father dead; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate or Aldgate, or St James, Duke's Place, London.

Sep. 26 George Gretton, of All Hallows Staining, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Royle, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Mary, Islington, or St Giles, Cripplegate.

Sep. 28 Thomas Boosey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Frances Croft, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Mrs Frances Croft, Widow; at St Clement Danes, St Giles in Fields, or St Olave's, Southwark.

Sep. 30 George Twisleton, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Cicilia Twisleton, of Dartford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her father's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Sep. 30 William Cox, of St Fagon's, co. Glamorgan, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Alice Hilton, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Sep. 30 John Thorne, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Marsh, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 29; at St Bennet's afs^{d}; alleged by Henry Stephens, of St Sepulchre's, Citizen & Embroiderer.

Oct. 3 Valentine Warter, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Gillowe, of Bow, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father Francis Gillowe, Gent.; at Bow or Stepney, Midx.

Oct. 3 John Large, of Rotherfield, Sussex, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 70, & Elizabeth Couch, of Horsmonden, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father [*blank*] Couch, Clerk; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields, or St Clement Danes.

Oct. 5 Richard Owen, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Sarah Newton, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; alleged by Robert Newton, of St Clement Danes, Citizen & Vintner; at St Mary, Savoy, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex.

Oct. 5 Vincent Walker, of Bretby, co. Derby, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Barber, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Oct. 6 William Boteler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mary Phesant, of Langton, co. Leicester, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Hawton, co. Leic.

Oct. 6 Joseph Lindsey, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Northey, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father William Northey, of Inner Temple, London, Esq.; at Great St Helen's, London, St Giles, Cripplegate, or in the Temple Chapel.

Oct. 6 Robert Randoll, of Great St Helen's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Martha Broome [in margin "Brome"], of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, about 32; at Reading, Berks, or St Botolph aforesaid.

Oct. 7 Edward Benton, of Chigwell, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Burton, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 33; at Chigwell, Wanstead, or Lamborne, co. Essex.

Oct. 8 Arthur Warde, of Hinton, Salop, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Offley, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father David Offley, of same, Merchant; at St Mary, Savoy, or St James, Duke's Place, London.

1668

Oct. 9 Christopher White, now of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Anne Beaumont, of same, Spr, abt 21; her father's consent; at St Clement Danes, St Dunstan's, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 10 John Courthopp, of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, Clothier, Widr, abt 75, & Mercy Taylor, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Widow, abt 60; at Beningden or Rounden, Kent.

Oct. 10 John Stonhouse, of Radley, Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Martha Spencer, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, abt 26; at Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.

Oct. 12 William Butcher, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Holding, of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, Widow, abt 25; alleged by John Butcher, of Staplehurst, co. Kent, Esq.; at Farningham, Wrottam, Cranbrooke, or Staplehurst, co. Kent.

Oct. 14 William Allestry, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Frances Lorymer, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, abt 24 & at own disposal; at Wandsworth, Battersey, or Lambeth, Surrey.

Oct. 16 Richard Milner, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Sarah Atkinson, of same, Spr, abt 20, her parents dead; consent of her grandfather her guardian; at St Giles in Fields, Marybone, or Brentford, Middlesex.

Oct. 16 John Hussey, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Bostock, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 23; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 17 William Okes, of Enfield, Middlesex, Gent., Widr, abt 43, & Mrs Mary Carter, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, abt 38; at St Mary, Savoy.

Oct. 17 George Horsnell, of St Dunstan's West, Chirurgeon, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Mary Whitehalgh, of town of Derby, Spr, abt 21; consent of father Joseph Whitehalgh, of same, Esq.; at St Dunstan's West, St Bartholomew the Less, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 20 Thomas Herculies, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Anne Vernon, of same, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Oct. 20 Edward Snelling, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Alice Smith, of same, Widow, about 35; at Marybone, Knightsbridge, St Martin's in Fields, or Clerkenwell, Midx.

Oct. 20 John Bigg, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Katharine Martin, of Chelsea, Midx., Spr, abt 17; consent of mother Mrs Anne Martin, Widow; at St Giles in Fields, or Kensington, Midx.

Oct. 20 John Crosbie, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Susan Smeeton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, abt 21; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or Charterhouse Chapel.

Oct. 23 William Jemmett, of Stepney, Middlesex, Gent., Bachr, abt 19, & Mary Browne, of City of Canterbury, Spr, abt 14; consent of guardian, her parents dead; alleged by Warham Jemmett, of Stepney, Gent.; at St Paul's or Christ Church in Canterbury aforesaid.

Oct. 24 William Hayes, of Deptford, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 60, & Mary Billey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, about 40; in New Chapel of Westminster.

Oct. 24 Robert Felgate, of Burham, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth White, of Milton near Gravesend, co. Kent, Widow, abt 26; at St Dunstan's East, London.

Oct. 24 Elias Ashmole, of Middle Temple, Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Dugdale, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 34; at Gray's Inn Chapel; alleged by William Hobbs, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent.

Oct. 26 Stephen Bowton, of St Mary, Savoy, Dr in Physic, Widr, abt 55, & Margaret Robinson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, about 44; at [*blank*]. [Not signed or attested.]

1668

Oct. 26 John Steele, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Lettice Browne, of same, Widow, abt 40; at same.

Oct. 27 Richard Winter, of St Olave's, Southwark, Citizen & Clothworker, Widr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Walker, of Camberwell, Surrey, Spr, abt 19; consent of father Thomas Walker, of same, Esq.; at Camberwell, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

Oct. 27 James Brookes, of Hayes, Middlesex, Gent., Widr, about 50, & Katherine Carter, of Hillingdon, sd co., Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at Hayes or Hillingdon afsd.

Oct. 28 Samuel Johnson, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Petty, of same, Spr, abt 21; her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's West.

Oct. 28 Thomas Leach, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Ganner, of same, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 29 Hilkiah Reade, of Keanington, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Margaret Hodges, of Charing, sd co., Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Mary, Savoy.

Oct. 31 John Tuck, of Linton, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Butcher, of Staplehurst, Kent, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; alleged by John Butcher, of Staplehurst aforesaid, Gent.; at Staplehurst or Martyn, co. Kent.

Nov. 2 Sir Reginald Forster, Bart., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Anne Briggs, of Bow, co. Midx., Widow, abt 45; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Islington, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex, or Little St Bartholomew, London.

Nov. 3 William Baker, of ye isle of Graine, co. Kent, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 29, & Martha Binskin, of same, Spr, abt 22; consent of parents; at the church in sd island; + W. Baker's mark.

Nov. 7 Thomas Portler, of City of Colchester, Essex, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Susan Mott, of same, Widow, abt 35; at St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 7 John Amherst, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Widr, abt 46, & Dame Jane Onslowe, of Warnham, co. Sussex, Widow, abt 40; at Horsham, co. Sussex.

Nov. 11 Robert Bogg, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Lockey, of Ulley, co. York, Widow, abt 25; at St Martin's in Fields, Gray's Inn or Temple Chapel.

Nov. 12 George Johnson, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Mary Boreman, of same, Widow, abt 30; at St Martin's afsd.

Nov. 14 William Williams, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Susanna Hooper, of same, Widow, abt 35; at St Katherine near Tower, St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Catherine Cree Church.

Nov. 17 Hugh Owen, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Martha Browne, of Great St Bartholomew, Spr, abt 24; consent of father John Browne, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Nov. 18 Thomas Fairbarne, of Leeds, co. York, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Martha Marley, of St Mary, Savoy, Widow, abt 45; at parish church or Chapel of the Temple, London.

Nov. 18 Daniel Ward, of Biddingden, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Mary Wedding, of Tenterden, sd co., Widow, abt 34; at Kennarton *alias* Kennardington or Ebony, sd co.

Nov. 19 Samuel Rhodes, of St James, Clerkenwell, Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Jane Blofeild, of Flitton, Beds, Widow, abt 30; at St Clement Danes or Great St Bartholomew.

Nov. 21 John Goodwin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Clerk, B., about 28, & Dorothy Juice, of King's Langley, Herts, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 23 John Whitpaine, of Hurst Pierpoint, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Luxford, of same, Spr, abt 19; consent of father

1668

Thomas Luxford, of same, Gent.; at Keymer, Kingston near Lewes, Hurst Pierpoint, or Clayton, s^d co.

Nov. 23 James Hoare, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Annah Wakefeild, of Nevendon, co. Essex, Widow, ab^t 31; at St Sepulchre's, St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 23 Charles Ford, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Hellen Denham, of same, Sp^r, about 23, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes or St Giles in Fields.

Nov. 24 John Sherman, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 54, & Bridget Watson, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Widow, ab^t 44; alleged by Thomas Lock, of Wimbleton, Surrey, Gent.; at Great St Bartholomew, St James, Duke's Place, or St Alphage, London.

Nov. 26 John Wortlas, of St Margaret, Westminster, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Mrs Anne Cranstoune, of same, 21 & upwards & at her own disposal; alleged by Robert Carr, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.; in parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn. [In an erased entry just preceding she appears to be called "dau. of the Hon. Lord Cranstoun."]

Nov. 28 Richard Bull, of Hertford, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mrs Mary Pierrepont, of Riverhead, par. Sevenoaks, Kent, Sp^r, about 21; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 30 Isaac Motham, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t [*blank*], & Mrs Elizabeth Barker, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^r, ab^t 23 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields.

Nov. 30 John Packington, Esq., son & heir of Sir John Packington, of Westwood, co. Worcester, Bart. [in a previous erased entry he is called "Bach^r, ab^t 21"], & Mrs Margaret Kyte, dau. of Sir John [Keyt] Kyte, of Iberton, co. Gloucester, Bart. [in previous entry "Sp^r, about 21, & with consent of their parents"]; at Iberton aforesaid. [Alleged, but not signed or attested.]

Dec. 1 William Steill, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Elison Blaklaw, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 30; at Hampstead, Middlesex.

Dec. 2 Sir Thomas Ogle, of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, Kt. & Major of His Majesty's Holland Regiment, Bach^r, ab^t 44, & Mrs Sence Whatton, of Chesthunt, Herts, about 21; consent of her mother Mrs Katherine Whatton, Widow; at Chesthunt aforesaid.

Dec. 2 Ambrose Phillipps, of St Clement Danes, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mrs Mary Riccard, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 20; consent of father William Riccard, Soap Boiler; at St Clement Danes afs^d.

Dec. 3 John Wills, of City of Exeter, Gent., Bach^r, & Mary Rous, of Halton, par. St Dominick, co. Cornwall, Sp^r; consent of father Anthony Rous, of same, Esq.; at parish church of St Stephen, or in chapel of Saltash, co. Cornwall.

Dec. 7 Andrew Blackwell, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Pechill, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab^t 28; at St Giles in Fields.

Dec. 7 John Pindar, of Clapham, Surrey, Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Mrs Mary Whiteway, of Islington, Middlesex, Sp^r, ab^t 28 & at own dispose; at St Alphage, London.

Dec. 7 John Hardisty, of Newhall, co. York, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Margaret Miller, of Bromley, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 20; consent of mother Anne Miller, of same, Widow; alleged by John Hardisty, of Furnivall's Inn, London, Gent.; at Bromley afs^d.

Dec. 8 Thomas Cheeke, of Richmond, Surrey, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & the Hon. Dorothy Sidney, of Sheene, s^d co., dau. of the R^t Hon. Philip, Viscount Lisle, who consents, aged about 18; at Thistleworth, Middlesex, or Richmond afs^d.

Dec. 9 Richard Eedes, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mrs Jane Lingham, of Aspley Guise, co. Beds, ab^t 18; consent of her father William Lingham, Gent.; at Aspley Guise afs^d.

1668

Dec. 10 John Petty, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Raven, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, abt 30; at St Mary, Savoy, Marybone or Pancras, co. Middlesex; alleged by Christopher Lambert, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.

Dec. 11 Sir Edmund Winn, Bart., of Huntwicke, co. York, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Pelham, of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, abt 25 & at own disposal; at Brocklesby or Thornton, co. Lincoln.

Dec. 11 Robert Isaac, of Towstock, co. Devon, Gent., Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Florence Moyse, of Idesley, sd co., Wid., abt 38; at Iddesley afsd.

Dec. 14 John Douglas, of St Margts, Westmr, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Raynald, of same, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at St Margts, Westmr, afsd.

Dec. 14 George Sitwell, of St Andrew Undershaft, Citizen & Merchant, Bachr, about 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Hawtrey, of Rislipp, Midx., Spr, about 17; consent of father Ralph Hawtrey, of same, Esq.; at Ryslipp afsd.

Dec. 19 Simon Mayne, of Dinton, Bucks, Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Browne, of same, Spr, abt 21; her father's consent; at Binton, Hartwell, or Grendon Underwood, sd co.

Dec. 21 Thomas Child, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Burt, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 21 John Holmden, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Susan Jones, of same, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at same.

Dec. 21 Paul Dayrell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Gent., Bachr, about 42, & Mrs Elizabeth Fickett, of St John Zachary, London, Spr, abt 21; consent of father John Fickett, of same, Citizen & Goldsmith; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

Dec. 22 John Eyre, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Sarah Dawgs, of Lowghton, co. Essex, Spr, abt 23; consent of father Robert Dawgs, of same par., Gent.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Dec. 23 John Vaux, of Whipsnade, co. Beds, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Frances Brutnell, of Tring, Herts, Spr, abt 17; consent of her mother Frances Brutnell, of same, Widow; at Mentmore, co. Bucks, or chapel of Long Marston in par. Tring aforesaid.

Dec. 29 Peter Shepheard, of Inner Temple, Esq., Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Judith Denton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Marybone, Kensington, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 30 Joseph Barker, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 21 (his father's consent), & Anne Choppington, of same, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Clement Danes.

Dec. 31 John Wight, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Cornelia Bowles, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; in parish church or Chapel of the Temple, London.

1668-9.

Jan. 4 Nathaniel Stoughton, of St John's in Warwick, Esq., Widr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Brough, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 18; consent of father [*blank*] Brough, Dr in Divinity; in par. church or Chapel of the Temple, the King's Chapel, Gray's Inn Chapel, St Andrew, Holborn, or St Martin's in Fields.

Jan. 7 George Birkeld, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Nowis, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 30; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Jan. 9 James Eastland, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Anne Barrwell, of same, Spr, abt 19, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Giles in Fields, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

1668-9

Jan. 13 Matthew Craddock, of St Catherine Cree Church, Haberdasher, Bachr, about 40, & Unton Percivall, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Midx., Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Jan. 13 Lennard Bosevile [*sic* subs.], of Bradbourne, Sevenoaks, Kent, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Dame Jane Fowler, of Ash, sd co., Widow, abt 25; at Ash aforesaid.

Jan. 21 Charles Good, of Maldon, Surrey, Esq., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Barnham, of Boughton, Kent, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Bougton or Chart, co. Kent, or St Giles in Fields, Midx.

Jan. 25 Lawrence Kilbye, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Gyde, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spr, abt 17; consent of father Robert Gide, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq.; at parish church or Chapel of the Temple, or St Dunstan's, London.

Jan. 29 Thomas Mourton, of St George's, Southwark, Dr of Physic, Bachr, abt 25, & Agnes Bungay, of Walthamstow, Esq., Spr, abt 17, dau. of Benjamin Bungay, of same, Gent., who alleges; at Walthamstow afsd.

Feb. 2 Roger Pepys, of Impington, co. Cambridge, Esq., Widr, abt 48, & Easter Dickinson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, abt 40; at St Helen's, Bishopsgate, or Guildhall Chapel, London.

Feb. 2 Edmond Jorden, of Leigh, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Lear, of Waltham on the Hill, sd co., Spr, abt 21; consent of mother Mrs Dorothy Lear; at St Clement Danes, Midx.

Feb. 4 Henry Constantine, of Canford, co. Dorset, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Dillington, of Kingston, Isle of Wight, Spr, abt 22; her mother's consent; at Kingston afsd.

Feb. 4 Henry White, of Arundell, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Jones, of same, Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at same.

Feb. 6 William Gilborne, of City of Rochester, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Margaret Faunce, of Stepney, Midx., Widow, abt 34; at St George's, Southwark, Trinity, Minories, or St Olave's, Southwark.

Feb. 8 Thomas Chowne, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Foice, of Shipley, Sussex, Spr, abt 27 & at own dispose; at Shipley, West Greenstead, Ashington, or Washington, co. Sussex.

Feb. 9 Thomas Morin, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Brewer, Widr, about 30, & Mrs Susanna Barnardiston, of Hackney, Middx., Spr, abt 24; consent of father Thomas Barnardiston, Merchant; at All Hallows Staining, London.

Feb. 9 Josiah Clerke, of Mark Lane, London, Dr in Physic, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Abigail Barnardiston, of Hackney, Midx., Spr, abt 23; consent of father Thomas Barnardiston, Merchant; at All Hallows Stayning, Lond.

Feb. 9 Thomas Ley, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah Rosse, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 19; consent of father William Rosse, of same, Citizen & Cooke; at St Bot., Bishopsgate, or Guild Hall Chapel.

Feb. 10 Robert Offley, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Citizen & Clothworker, Bachr, about 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Watts, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 17; consent of guardian, her parents dead; at East Ham, Barking, or Bow, co. Essex.

Feb. 10 Richard Chandler, of Idmiston, Wilts, Gent., Bachr, abt 19 (consent of father Robert Chandler, of same, Esq.), & Mary Palmer, of City of Oxford, Spr, abt 17 (consent of mother Mary Bathurst *alias* Palmer, of same); in parish church or Chapel of Trinity College, Oxford.

Feb. 10 William Soame, of Thurlow, co. Suffolk, Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Lady Beata Pope, of Roxstone, co. Oxford, abt 23 & at own dispose; at Roxstone, or church or chapel of Balscoate, co. Oxford.

1668-9

Feb. 10 William Hanway, of Eberton, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Mary Moore, of St Catherine near Tower of London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, or Lincoln's Inn, or Temple Chapel.

Feb. 10 Adam Penney, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Kirkham, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St James, Duke's Place.

Feb. 10 Thomas Byrom, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Williams, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 11 Thomas Kynaston, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Jane Bowman, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles in Fields, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 12 Philip Skippon, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Amy Brewster, of Wranton, co. Suffolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Francis Brewster, of same, Esq.; at Wranton afs^{d}.

Feb. 12 William Bing, of Linton, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Birchett, of West Farleigh, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent; at West Farleigh, Goodhurst, or Marden, co. Kent.

Feb. 17 Henry Blomfeild, of Bury St Edmond's, Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Awdry Garnon, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead; at Westley, s^{d} co.

Feb. 18 George Gleadstone, of Bellefrays in City of York, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Capper, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or St Paul's, Covent Garden; alleged by Thomas Gleadstone, of Bellefrays afs^{d}.

Feb. 18 Darcy Launce, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Priscilla Purchase, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Widow, ab^{t} 45; at Great St Bartholomew, or St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 18 Henry Stonestreet, of Winchester, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dorothy Winter, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 25; at St James in Winchester afs^{d}.

Feb. 23 Robert Huntington, of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxon, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 53, & Dame Dorthy Dicer, of Hackney, Widow; at Hackney afs^{d}.

Mar. 1 William Underwood, of Whittlesey St Mary, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Hobson, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

Mar. 3 Joseph Draper, of Lewes, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Rebecca Bray, of Godstone, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disposal, her parents dead; at Godstone afs^{d}.

Mar. 19 Thomas Edwards, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Birch, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

Mar. 22 Sir John Hales, Bart., of White Fryers in Coventry, co. Warwick, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Anne Johnson, of Ilford, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own disposal; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Mar. 23 Samuel Hemming, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Frances Aylwey, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Newington Butts, Surrey.

Mar. 24 William Conyers, of St Margaret, Westm^{r}, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Margaret Fenn, of Stepney, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 34; at St Giles in the Fields or [*blank*].

1669.

Mar. 26 Edward Sommervill, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Beaufoy, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

April 1 John Gossage, of Plumsted, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mrs Anne Cliffe, of Springfield, Essex, Widow, ab^{t} 32; at Springfield or Great Baddow, Essex.

1669

April 3 Peter Calverd [*sic* subs.], of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bachr, abt 36, & Honor Bates, of town & co. Herts, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at All Hallows in Hertford aforesaid.

April 5 George Howard, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Bachr, abt 33, & Alice Furlong, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Widow, abt 49; at Crayford, co. Kent.

April 5 Robert Kinge, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Rebecca Burroll, of same, Spr, abt 19; her father consent; at St Clemt Danes, Midx.

April 6 John Bourne, Jr, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Citizen & Physician, of London, Bachr, about 21, & Mrs Mary Gibbs, of Halsted, Essex, Spr, about 22; her mother's consent; at Halsted aforesaid.

April 7 John Gardiner, of City of Rochester, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Jacob, of same, Widow, abt 27; at St Martin in the Fields.

April 8 Robert Jenken, of Godmersham, co. Kent, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Catherine Knight, of same, Spr, abt 20; her parents' consent; at Godmersham, Wye, Chartham, or St Mildred's in Canterbury, co. Kent.

April 8 Thomas Goodinge, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Frances Mollins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 19; her mother's consent; at St Martin's Outwich, London.

April 9 Michael Cooke, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Marlow, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell.

April 9 Edmund Clay, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Maudit, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, abt 17; consent of father Arthur Maudit, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell.

April 10 Clement Sankey, D.D., of Little Gaddesden, Herts, & Mrs Mary Archer, of Bourne, co. Cambridge, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at Bourne afsd.

April 10 William Smethe, of Walkerne, Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Alice Blisse, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, about 20; her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, Knightsbridge, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 10 Ralph Bagnold, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Johnson, of same, Spr, 21 & upwards & at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 12 Thomas Crispe, of St Sepulchre's, London, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Margaret Phesaunt, of Upwood, co. Huntingdon, Spr, abt 20, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, or Paddington, Middlesex.

April 13 Michael Harman, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Rives, of same, Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; alleged by Thomas Rives, of St Dunstan's West, Vintner; at Knightsbridge Chapel, Middlesex.

April 13 Robert Devenish, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Tucker, of Twickenham, Midx., 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at Twickenham or Hampton, Middlesex, or Ditton or Kingston, co. Surrey.

April 14 William Reeve, of Burfield, Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Letticia Wilmer, of Reading, sd co., Spr, abt 21; consent of her guardian; at Beinsfield or Burfield, sd co.

April 16 William Pett, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Citizen & Apothecary, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Marriott, of Mortlack, Surrey, Spr, abt 21; consent of father Robert Marriott, of same, Clerk; at All Hallows Stayning, London, or Mortlack afsd.

April 19 Thomas Ashen, of Horndon on the Hill, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Frances Carter, of Colne, co. Huntingdon, Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; at Rampton, co. Cambridge.

1669

April 26 Griffith Thomas, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Mary Johnson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, abt 32; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 27 Christopher Wilkinson, of Inner Temple, Gent., Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Barbara Harpham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, abt 30; alleged by Francis Wilkinson, of Furnival's Inn, Gent.; at Bowe, Midx.

April 27 William Richardson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Fairebeard, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell.

April 27 John Fawcett, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Jane Roberts, of same, Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles in Fields.

May 1 Benjamin Blackham, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Ellinor Preston, of same, Spr, about 23 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy.

May 4 Robert Nedham, of Hide, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 33, & Elizabeth Wallop, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, abt 30; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Clement Danes.

May 4 Christopher Pack, of Prestwold, co. Leicester, Esq., alleges that Christopher Pack the Elder, of Coates, co. Leicester, Esq., Widr, abt 70, to marry Mrs Elizabeth Herring, of Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex, Widow, about 60; at Merton, co. Surrey, Harrow afsd, Greenstead, Midx., or St Mary, Savoy.

May 6 George Stringer, of St Giles in Fields, Gent.; Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Susanna Whitehead, of Petworth, Sussex, Spr, abt 18, her parents dead; consent of her uncle & guardian Richard Stringer, Esq.; at Petworth afsd.

May 6 William Nutt, of Chigwell, Essex, Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Baldwin, of East Barnett, Herts, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Richard Baldwin, of same, Esq.; at Little St Bartholomew, London, or Fryan or Totteridge, Middlesex.

May 6 John Garrard, of Lamer, Herts, Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Dame Catherine Buswell, of Clipson, co. Northton, Widow, abt 23; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, or Great or Little St Bartholomew's.

May 15 James Barbon, of London, Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Mary Manfeild, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, abt 35; at Marybone, Middx.

May 17 John Harrison, of Chifflett, Kent., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Rose, of same, Spr, abt 27 & at own dispose; at Chilham or Challock, Kent.

May 17 Thomas Gyles, of Selling, co. Kent, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Anne Poplett, of Selinch, sd co., Widow, abt 40; at Raynham, Shepheardswell, or Wichking, co. Kent.

May 20 Matthew Woodford, of Salisbury, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Dorothy Langford, of the Close of Salisbury, Spr, abt 23; her father's consent; at St Martin's in Salisbury aforesaid.

May 24 Thomas Prestley, of Wildhill, par. Easenden, co. Herts, Bachr, abt 22, & Easther Lawrence, of St Helen's, London, Spr, abt 17; consent of father Sir John Lawrence, Kt.; at St Hellen's afsd.

May 24 Robert Bisse, of Froome Sellwood, co. Somerset, Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Susanna Wadman, of Brooke, par. Westbury, Wilts, Spr, abt 22; consent of father John Wadman, Esq.; at North Bradley, Wilts, Road, co. Somerset, or Winfield, Wilts.

May 25 John Parker, of Hasfield, co. Gloucester, Esq., Widr, abt 52, & Mrs Elizabeth Bernard, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Widow, abt 50; at St Giles in Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 25 Thomas Howe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Grace Parry, of same, Spr, abt 33 & at own dispose; at same.

1669

May 25 Robert Bristall, of Milton near Gravesend, co. Kent, Gent., & Elizabeth Greene, of Wapping, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21 ; her mother's consent ; at Wapping or Milton afs^{d}.

May 25 Rawlin Mallock, of Heavytree, Devon, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (consent of mother), & Mrs Susanna Gorges, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (consent of father) ; at same ; alleged by Ferdinando Gorges, of Islington, Middlesex, Merchant.

May 26 Thomas Coke, of Pebmarsh, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Hannah Symonds, of Boxley, Kent, Widow, ab^{t} 28 ; at Great St Hellen's, London, Stratford Bow or Much Walthame, Essex.

May 27 Henry Tyrrill, of Waddon, Bucks, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Catherine Thompson, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own dispose ; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

May 27 John Hill, of Clare, co. Suffolk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Soame, of Little Thurlow, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 38 ; at Little Wrotting afs^{d} [*sic*].

May 28 Charles Massonnet, of Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Jael Melling, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead ; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary, Savoy.

May 28 George Garth, of Morden, Surrey, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Jane Bennett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose ; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Mary, Savoy, or Richmond or Mortlake, co. Surrey.

May 28 John De La Chambre, of Rodmell, co. Sussex, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mrs Thomazine Robinson, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Widow, ab^{t} 43 ; at All Hallows Stayning, London.

May 29 Isaac Dafforne, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Gent., & Prudence Pirry, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r} ; alleged by Robert Pirry, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent. ; at St Dunstan's West or Paddington, Midx.

May 29 John Maniford, of Stone, Kent., Esq., Wid^{r}, about 50, & Jane Maning, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab^{t} 30 ; at St James, Clerkenwell.

June 3 Edmund Smith, of Bury St Edmund's, Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anna Wilson, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose ; at St James or St Mary in Bury aforesaid.

June 7 Samuel Burrell, of St Catherine near the Tower of London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Joane Awdrey, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 21 ; at Newington Butts, or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

June 8 James Bennett, of City of Salisbury, Wilts, Merchant, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Jane Drake, of Blandford, Dorset, Widow ; at Blandford afs^{d}.

June 9 Thomas Sanford, of Ongar, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Ellinor Isaackson, of Rocksfield, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose ; at Ongar aforesaid.

June 12 Richard Gibson, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Ellinor Haynes, of same, Widow, about 36 ; at same.

June 14 Thomas Parish, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mary Lawrence, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab^{t} 40 ; at Bow or Bromley, Middlesex.

June 16 Nicholas Cholmley, of Newington, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Onsloe, of West Clandon, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose ; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 17 George Skipp, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Norris, of London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20 ; her father's consent ; at St Clement Danes, Middx.

June 23 Percy Freke [*sic* subs.], of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Freke, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose ; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy.

June 26 Edmond Ferrour, of Wittlesey, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Jane Wright, of Lynkes Street, co. Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 25 ; in parish church or Chapel of the Temple, London, or Lambeth, Surrey.

1669

July 3 Jacob Rogers, of Bishopsgate Street, London, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Allen, of Finchley, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father Sir Thomas Allen, of same, Kt., who alleges; at parish church or chapel of Finchley aforesaid.

July 3 Edmund Eede, of town & co. Warwick, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, son of Francis Eede, of same, Gent. (who alleges), & Mrs Mary Boise, of Wellesbourne Mountford, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her mother's consent; at Hampton Lucy, Barford, or Wesperton, s^{d} co.

July 3 Thomas Maunder, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Evett, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at same, or St Mary, Savoy.

July 5 Sir Robert Atkins, of Lincoln's Inn, Kt., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (his father's consent), & Mrs Lovise de Carterett, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15 (consent of father Sir George de Carterett, Kt.); at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 5 John Hord, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Joyce Banford, of same, Widow, about 30; at St Giles in Fields.

July 5 Richard Hicks, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Citizen & Skinner of London, Wid^{r}, about 50, & Martha Appleton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab^{t} 45; at St Andrew's or St Saviour's afs^{d}.

July 8 James Lamburne, of Oking, Surrey, Gent. [but subs. +], Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Walker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Widow, ab^{t} 25; at St George's, St Olave's, or St Saviour's, Southwark.

July 12 Edward Hales, of Pauler's Perry, co. North^{ton}, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Frances Windebanck, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, her parents dead; at St Martin's, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Midx., or St Dunstan's West, or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

July 12 Samuel Tayler, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Morris, of Shrewsbury, Salop, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at Grantham afs^{d}.

July 14 John Hartred, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Williams, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at same.

July 15 Symon Greenstreete, of Hillington, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Treswallen, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

July 16 Joseph Yates, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Grace Barrett, of Epping, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Epping afs^{d}.

July 16 Robert Markham, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Pearson, of Yardley, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at Yardley afs^{d}.

July 17 Timothy Wade, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Martha Beversham, of St Catherine near Tower of London, Widow, ab^{t} 26; at Battersea, co. Surrey, or in Bishop of Winchester's Chapel in Chelsea, Middlesex.

July 19 Thomas Pope Blount, of Tittenhanger, Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (his father's consent), & Mrs Jane Cæsar, of Benington, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17 (her mother's consent); at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

July 19 Henry Wheeler, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Blunt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab^{t} 26; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

July 19 William Wade, Rector of Broadwater, Sussex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Gilbourne, of Loddington, co. Leicester, Widow, ab^{t} 27; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 21 William Cartwright, of Bloxham, co. Oxon, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Ursula Fairfax, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., ab^{t} 18; consent of her mother Dame [*blank*] Fairfax, Widow; alleged by Henry Fairfax, of Oxford, Bach^{r} in Divinity; at Kensington, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

1669

July 22 William Hall, of St Clement Danes, Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Grace Tyrrell, of St Alban's, Herts, Widow; at All Hallows Barking, London.

July 26 Edward Newsam, of St Dunstan's West, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Paine, of Finchley, Midx., Spr, abt 21; consent of mother Mrs Joane Paine, of same, Widow; at Finchley, afsd.

July 27 John Foche, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Panton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, abt 19; consent of father William Panton, of same; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

July 28 Charles Bull, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Markham, of Sedgebrooke, co. Lincoln, Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at Highgate, Middlesex.

July 31 Mathew Austin, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Upton, of same, Widow, about 24; at same.

Aug. 3 Henry Dolten, of Clement's Inn, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Chester, of East Haddon, co. Northton, Spr, abt 23 & at own disposal; alleged by William Reeves, of St Clement Danes, Citizen & Haberdasher; at Hayford, co. Northton.

Aug. 3 William Freeman, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Brock, of St Mary Axe, London, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at Marybone, Middlesex.

Aug. 5 James Pilkington, Rector of Crosston, co. Lancaster, Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Lydia Manley, of Shadwell, par. Stepney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 21; consent of father Robert Manly, Esq.; at Stansteed, co. Kent.

Aug. 6 William Nynn, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Widr, abt 27, & Mrs Susan Easty, of Stepney, Midx., Spr, abt 16; consent of William Archer & Sarah his wife her guardians, her parents dead; at Stepney or Fulham, Midx., or Wimbledon, Surrey.

Aug. 9 Sampson Darell, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Gent., Widr, abt 39, & Mrs Rebecca Browning, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, abt 30; at St Alphage, London.

Aug. 10 Richard Burdett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 21 (his parents dead), & Mrs Mary Marsh, of Totteridge, Herts, Spr, abt 24 & at own disposal; at Barnett, co. Herts, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.

Aug. 10 Edward Benson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Titchbourne, of Dover, Kent, Spr, about 21; her father's consent; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Aug. 10 Edward Homes, of Childerley, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Frances Trapps, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Widow; abt 50; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Clement Danes.

Aug. 12 John Paynell, of Belaugh, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Catharine Gasley, of Norwich, sd co., Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, St Paul's, Covt Garden, or St Martin's Fields.

Aug. 13 Charles Ballett, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Chester, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, 21 & upwards & at own dispose; at St Bot. afsd or Great St Barthol., Lond.

Aug. 14 Nicholas Cherington, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., abt 32, & Jone Mirritt, of same, Widow, abt 31; at Knightsbridge, Midx.

Aug. 16 Marmaduke Bowyear [*sic* subs.; in margin "Bowyer"], of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Rebecca Hussey, of same, Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at St Clement Danes or Knightsbridge, Middlesex.

Aug. 16 Francis Godolphin, of Coulston, co. Wilts, Esq., Widr, abt 40, & Dame Elizabeth Mordaunt, of Massingham, co. Norfolk, Widow, abt 24; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

1669

Aug. 18 The Rt. Hon. Anthony, Lord Ashley, alleged marriage of his son Anthony Ashley, Esq., & Dame Dorthy Manners, dau. of the Rt. Hon. John, Earl of Rutland; at parish church or Chapel of Belvoir Castle, or in any church or chapel in Province of Canterbury.

Aug. 21 John Sommers, of St Dunstan's West, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Ann Etkins, of Milton near Gravesend, Kent, Spr, abt 19; her father's consent; at Milton or Gravesend aforesaid.

Aug. 23 Christopher Plukenett, of Hammersmith, Middx., Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Sarah Godfrey, of same, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 23 Thomas Whetcroft [*sic* subs.; "Whitcraft" in margin and body of allegation], of Melford, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Anne Bartlett, of Long Alley near Morefields in City of London, Spr, abt 27 & at own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 24 Thomas Washer, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Catherine Bolles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 22; consent of her mother Dame Mary Bolles, Widow; at St Pancras, Middx.

Aug. 25 Thomas Hall, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Alice Fountaine, of same, Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at same.

Aug. 25 Anthony Stanford, of Highgate, Midx., Merchant, Widr, abt 48, & Mrs Alice Holloway, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, abt 35, Widow; at Islington, Midx., or Newington Butts, co. Surrey.

Aug. 30 Lambert Pitches, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., abt 23 & at own disposal, & Dorothy Blackwall, of same, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Sep. 1 Lebbeus Peck, of Westham, Essex, Husbandman, Widr, abt 39, & Elizabeth Martyr, of Walthamstow, sd co., Spr, abt 47 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's East.

Sep. 1 Henry Clifton, of Worplesdon, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Lee, of Woking, sd co., Spr, abt 18; consent of her mother Mary Lee; at Kingston or [*blank*], Surrey.

Sep. 2 Edward Dering, of London, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Dame Dorcas Delaune, of Shorsted, co. Kent, Widow, abt 25; at Camberwell, co. Surrey.

Sep. 6 Peter Blackwell, of Middle Temple, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Mary Squibb, of St Margts, Westmr, Spr, abt 26 & at own disposal; alleged by Adrian Barry, of St Mary, Savoy; at St Martin's afsd [*sic*].

Sep. 8 John Rime, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Booth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, abt 38; at St Paul's, Covt Garden.

Sep. 9 Otho Bastard, of City of Exeter, Widr, abt 50, & Joane Hernam, of same, Spr, abt 48 & at own dispose; at Cathedral Church of St Peter in Exeter.

Sep. 13 Collonell Clarviato [subs. "Collo. Clarveato"], of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Blandina Thacker, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 19; consent of her father John Thacker, of same, Esq.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Sep. 14 Edmund Slater, of Windsor, Berks, Clerk, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Catharine Paradine, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, abt 28; alleged by John Slater, of Barnard's Inn, Gent.; at parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.

Sep. 16 Richard Wingfield, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Wingfield, of Bradfield, Berks, Spr, abt 21; her mother's consent; at St Mary's in Reading, co. Berks.

Sep. 27 Francis Lovell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Margaret De Cardonnel, of same, Spr, about 23 & at own disposal; at parish church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Midx.

Sep. 27 John Buck, of Hampton Roade, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Greene, of Grittleton, co. Wilts, Spr, abt 19; her father's consent; at Grittleton afsd.

1669

Sep. 27 Thomas Ford, of Exeter City, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Hopping, of same, 22 & upwards, her parents dead; at par. church of St Mary in s^{d} city.

Sep. 28 Thomas Gedney, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Groundey, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Oct. 4 Robert Holwell, of Tewin, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Luddenham, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 29; at Nebworth, co. Herts.

Oct. 5 William Hitchcock, of Kelvedon, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Eyre, of St Katharine Cree Church, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Downton or White Parish, co. Wilts.

Oct. 7 Edward Morris, of St Andrew, Holborn, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Mary Rookley, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her mother's consent; at Islington, Middlesex.

Oct. 13 Samuel Marrow, of Newland, co. Warwick, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 17, his parents dead (consent of his guardian Sir Arthur Cayley, Kt.), & Mrs Mary Cayley, of same place, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17 (consent of her father said Sir Arthur Cayley); at any parish ch. in St Alban's, Herts.

Oct. 15 Alexander Orlebar, of Furnivall's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Sarah Dickins, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of mother Mrs Anne Dixon *alias* Dickins, Widow; at St Clement Danes, St Giles in Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 16 Thomas Burgh, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Sarah Robins, of Wansted, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at her own dispose; at Wansted afs^{d}.

Oct. 16 Thomas Richards, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Holland, of St Peter ye Poor, Lond., Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Mary, Savoy.

Oct. 19 Philip Gurdon, of Assington, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Elizabeth Agge, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Wid., ab^{t} 43; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

Oct. 22 Humphrey Taylor, of Harpenden, co. Herts, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mrs Rebecca Reddall, of Eversholt, Beds, Wid., ab^{t} 38; at Chalgrove, Beds.

Oct. 22 Samuel Reynardson, of Tottenham, Midx., Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Howland, of Stretham, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of her father Jeffery Howland, Esq.; at All Hollows in the Wall, Lond.

Oct. 23 John Cox, J^{r}, of town of Northampton, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Katesby, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, about 23, her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Oct. 23 John Howe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Margaret Callopp, of Flittwick, Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her father's consent; at Flittwick aforesaid.

Oct. 28 Thomas Hatch, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Grace Ware, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 48; alleged by Jane Taylor, wife of William Taylor, of Clerkenwell; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 2 Samuel Cryer, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Styles, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St Clem^{t} Danes.

Nov. 5 Lazarus Power, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Grace Randolph, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at Kingston or Petersham, co. Surrey.

Nov. 6 Leonard Plukenett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Letticia Manly, of same, Spr, about 21; her father's consent; at St Dunstan's West or St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 8 Edward Nevill, of Iver, Bucks, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19 (consent of guardian, his parents dead), & Mrs Catharine Kedermister, Widow, about 35; at Hartington, Middlesex.

1669

Nov. 8 Thomas Hudson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Grace Pettley, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, abt 30; at Marybone, Middlesex.

Nov. 9 John Morehouse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Clerk, Bachr, abt 25, & Ursula Francis, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; alleged by Ann Morehouse, wife of Stephen Morehouse, of St Andrew, Holborn; at St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 13 Isaac Ewer, of Lincoln's Inn, Esqr, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Deborah Stroud, of Ruscombe, co. Berks, Spr, abt 18; consent of mother Mrs Margaret Stroud, of same, Widow; alleged by Nathan Wright, of Ruscombe afsd, Esq.; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 15 Punchardon Roberts, of London, Gent., & Mrs Mary Bowles, of Bulbridge, co. [*blank*], Spr; at Bulbridge aforesaid. [Seems unfinished and unexecuted.]

Nov. 15 Sir Philip Palmer, Kt. & Bart., of Dorney Court, co. Bucks, Widr, about 45, & Dame Anne Palmer, of St Martin's Hill near Canterbury, co. Kent, Widow, abt 40; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 17 Richard Smithson, of Horsham, Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Tinly, of same, Spr, abt 26, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 17 William Gibberes, of City of Coventry, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Clarke, of Binly, co. Warwick, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Weddington, co. Warwick.

Nov. 20 Roger Mingay, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Citizen & Draper, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Baker, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Spr, abt 17, her parents dead; consent of her guardian Allen Badger, of same par., Gent.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Nov. 20 Andrew White, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachr, abt 25, & Priscilla Lacy, of same, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at same.

Nov. 22 William Oades, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 24, & Ellen Greenwood, of Castleton, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 22; consent of father George Castleton [*sic, sed* Greenwood], of same, Esq.; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Nov. 22 Robert Turner, of town of Buckingham, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Turner, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's West.

Nov. 23 John Aylett, of Leadenhall Street, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Bennett Dobbins, of Fulham, Middlesex, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at Fulham aforesaid, or in the Temple Chapel, London.

Nov. 23 Sir John Strode, of Parnham, Dorset, Kt., Bachr, abt 45, & Dame Ann Poulett, of Hinton St George, Somerset, Spr, abt 34, at own disposal; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 25 Thomas Asmall, of Elwicke, co. Durham, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Butler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 24, her parents dead; at Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 25 Robert Gaskin, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Katherine Gilpin, of Sittingbourne, Kent, Widow, abt 30; at St Dunstan's West.

Nov. 25 John Sampson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Jane Creede, of Charing, Kent, Spr, abt 23; her father's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster, aforesaid.

Nov. 26 Francis Thompson, of Scarborowe, co. York, Gent., Bachr, abt 15, son of William Thompson, of same, Esq. (who alleges), & Mrs Arabella Allen, of Hatfield Priory, co. Essex, Spr, abt 15, her parents dead; consent of sd William Thompson her guardian; at St Mary, Savoy, Sternpeere, co. Essex, or Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 26 George Long, of Wobourne, Bucks, Esq., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Grace Butterfeild, of same, Spr, abt 28 & at her own dispose; at Wobourne aforesaid.

1669

Nov. 26 John Hoskyns, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Margaret Pakington, of Westwood, co. Worcester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Sir John Pakington, Bart.; at parish church of Hampton or Westwood Chapel.

Nov. 27 Samuel Morris, of St Andrew, Holborn, D^{r} of Physic, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Frances Edmonds, of Arundell, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21 & at own disposal; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Nov. 27 Thomas Johnson, of St Margaret's in City of Lincoln, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Powell, of same, Sp^{r}; consent of her friends; at Lincoln Cathedral, or at South Carlton, co. Lincoln.

Nov. 29 Thomas Clowes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mrs Anne Langford, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 42 & at own dispose; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or Guildhall Chapel.

Nov. 29 Jonathan Rogers, of Chippenham, co. Wilts, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Saunders, of Eastleich, co. Gloucester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her mother's consent; at Eastleich aforesaid.

Nov. 29 John Gainsford, of Crowhurst, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Anne Gape, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of her parents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Nov. 30 Thomas Hardwicke, of City of Worcester, Clerk, Bach., ab^{t} 24, & Margaret Geeres, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 27; at Worcester Cathedral.

Nov. 30 Charles Wynn, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Billington, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 30 Paul Festeau, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Mary De Garrancieres, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at French Chapel of the Savoy.

Nov. 30 Thomas Hopwood, of Milton, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dorothy Rogers, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at Richmond afs^{d}.

Dec. 1 William Price, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Barbara Sowthaicke, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of her father Cyprian Sowthaicke, of St Dunstan's West, Gent. (who alleges); at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 1 William Glascock, of Wormely, Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Guybon, of Thursford, co. Norfolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Thursford afs^{d}.

Dec. 1 Richard Founds, of Steepleton, Dorset, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (consent of his friends), & Mrs Elizabeth Armestrong, of Cranford, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Cranford afs^{d}.

Dec. 2 Thomas Vaux, of Caldicott, Herts, Clerk, Wid^{r}, & Mary Hawes, Widow; in Earl of Bridgewater's Chapel in St Giles, Cripplegate.

Dec. 4 Joseph Marsh, of Hendon, Midx., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Francklin, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; in parish church, or Chapel of Gray's Inn, Midx.

Dec. 6 Benjamin Mildmay *alias* Lord Fitzwalter, of Moulsham, co. Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & the Rt. Hon. the Lady Catherine Fairfax, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, dau. of Rt. Hon. William, Viscount Fairfax, late of Gilling, co. York, dec^{d}; consent of mother Rt. Hon. Dame Elizabeth Fairfax; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Dec. 7 George Massy, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dorothy Stanbridge, of Whetstone, co. [*blank*], Widow, ab^{t} 33; at St Dunstan's West.

Dec. 8 Thomas Richardson, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Melior Gowre, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 8 Christopher Wallace, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Joane Edwards, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own dispose; at St Clement Danes or Gray's Inn Chapel.

1669

Dec. 9 Thomas Blunt, of Springfield, Essex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Martha Ashley, of same, Widow, about 40; at same.

Dec. 9 Thomas Martyn, of Furnivall's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Bale, of Weybridge, Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of father William Bale, Gent.; at Weybridge afs^{d}.

Dec. 10 Joseph Horneby, of St Andrew, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Gaell, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Dec. 10 Francis Vincent, of Greenwich, Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Rebecca Gravett, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 23; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or St Giles in Fields.

Dec. 10 Sir Baynham Throckmorton, Kt. & Bart., of Clower Wall, co. Gloucester, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Catherine Edgecombe, of Mount Edgcombbe, co. Devon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of mother; at St Dunstan's West.

Dec. 11 Henry Glascocke, of Kelvington Hatch, co. Essex, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Twiner, of Much Badway, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father William Twiner; at Much Badway afs^{d}.

Dec. 11 Edward Brisco, of Aldenham, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Theophania Conisby, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 13 John Pickering, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Clifton, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; her father's consent; alleged by Benjamin Pickering, of same, Citizen & Merchant Taylor; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or the Temple Chapel.

Dec. 14 Tobias Cage, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Oakey, of Lawrence Lane, London, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Dec. 14 Thomas Addams, of New Windsor, Berks, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Ellen *alias* Ellenor Mountague, of [*blank*] in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at Sunninghill or Windfill, s^{d} co.

Dec. 14 John Seaborne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Collett, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother Elizabeth Collett, Widow; at St Marg^{ts}, Westm^{r}, or St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 14 Thomas Forbench, of Horsell, co. Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mrs Elizabeth Peckham, of West Ashling, co. Sussex, Widow, ab^{t} 50; at Ashling afs^{d}.

Dec. 17 Richard Partridge, of Hillingdon, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Frances Bigg, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own disposal; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

Dec. 17 Thomas Day, of Chard, Somerset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizth Maddock, of City of Exeter, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; alleged by Thomas Day, of City of Exeter, Gent.; at St John's in City of Exeter.

Dec. 18 Edward Hale, of Staple Inn, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Elizabeth Pheasant, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of their parents; at St Clement Danes or [*blank*].

Dec. 18 Rt. Hon. Christopher, Earl of Torrington, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 17, & Rt. Hon. Dame Elizabeth Cavendish, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15; consent of her father the Rt. Hon. Earl of Ogle; at Chapel of His Grace the Duke of Newcastle in Clerkenwell, or at St James, Clerkenwell, par. ch.

Dec. 18 Richard Weston, of Sutton, Surrey, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Melior Neville, of Holt, co. Leicester; consent of father William Neville, Esq.; at Stoak, co. Rutland, Holt afs^{d}, or Harridon, co. North^{ton}; alleged by [*blank*] Neville, Esq., of Holt afs^{d}.

1669

Dec. 20 Edward Eliot, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Fisher, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields afsd.

Dec. 21 William Gifford, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 20, & Mrs Elizabeth Charrett, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, abt 25; at St Pancras, co. Middlesex.

Dec. 21 William Burgesse, of North Molton, co. Devon, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Grace Tiller, of South Molton, sd co., Spr, abt 16; consent of their parents; at South Molton aforesaid.

Dec. 22 Thomas Bruce, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Draper, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Yalden, of Lovington, co. Southton, Spr, abt 18; consent of father William Yalden, Gent.; at All Hollows in the Wall.

Dec. 22 John Cripps, of East Greensteed, co. Sussex, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Leah Roberts, of Lambeth, Surrey, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's in the West, London.

Dec. 23 Thomas Johnston, of Hosham, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Mary Feist, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 23 Thomas Roe, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Susanna Calverley, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Spr, abt 24 & at own disposal; at Camberwell, Surrey, or St Mary Magdalene afsd.

Dec. 28 Thomas Loveday, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Lettice Throckmorton, of Hasely, co. Warwick, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 29 Roger Duncombe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Draper, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Manestey, of Hampstead, Midx., Spr, abt 17; her mother's consent; at Hampstead aforesaid.

Dec. 29 Francis Gatton, of Colchester, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Susanna Smith, of same, Spr, abt 17; her father's consent; at St Alphage, London.

Dec. 30 John Normansell, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Abbott, of Chigwell, Essex, 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at Chigwell, Lamborne, or Thaden, co. Essex.

Dec. 30 William Crompton, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Esq., Bachr, abt 21 (his father's consent), & Mrs Margaret Corbett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, about 27; at St Clement Danes.

1669-70.

Jan. 1 Edmund Chapman, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, abt 23 & Mrs Mary Hockley, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 17; consent of her guardians, her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 3 Hurd Smith, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Mullington, of Churchill, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Camberwell, Surrey.

Jan. 3 Humphry Chamberlyn, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Berkitt, of Croydon, Surrey, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at Camberwell, Surrey.

Jan. 3 George Browne, of Buckland, co. Surrey, Esq., Bachr, abt 20, & Mrs Jane Worsley, of Appledoorecourt in the Isle of Wight, co. Southton, Spr, abt 20; consent of mother Dame Bridget Worsley, Widow; at Buckland aforesaid or [*blank*].

Jan. 3 Giles Waring, of St Alphage, London, Clerk, & Judeth Stannard, of same, Widow, abt 44; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Jan. 6 Robert Squibb, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Wadlow, of Broad Street, London, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at St Giles in the Fields.

1669-70

Jan. 6 Henry Trowbridge, of Glewis, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Drinkwater, of Richmond, Surrey, Widow, ab^{t} 29; at Richmond afs^{d}.

Jan. 6 Francis Milner, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Mrs Ann Gerrard, of Leatherhead, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disposal; at Leatherhead afs^{d}, or Hedly, co. Surrey.

Jan. 7 Peter Bettesworth, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Roberts, of Hayes, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disposal; at Hayes or Hornington, Midx.

Jan. 8 Miles Lukins, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Merchant, alleges marriage of Humphrey Morrice, of London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Alice Trollop, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother Lady Mary Trollop, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, Widow; at Barholme or Uffington, co. Lincoln, or Bridge Casterton *alias* Great Casterton, co. Rutland.

Jan. 10 William Griffith, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Cox, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own dispose; at parish church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middx.

Jan. 10 John Griffith, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Morris, of same, Sp^{r}, about 24, at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Jan. 11 John Robins, of Denham, Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Hanna Abbott, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father Nicholas Abbott; at Denham aforesaid.

Jan. 11 Walter Strickland, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & the Hon. Barbara Bellasyse, of St Giles in Fields, ab^{t} 22 & at own disposal; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Jan. 12 Joseph Heathfield, of Otterden, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Kellie, of Leedes, same co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Langley, co. Kent.

Jan. 12 John Case, of Whitechapel, Midx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Susan Litchfeild, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, ab^{t} 25; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Jan. 12 John Westbrooke, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Sarah Durbin, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Anthony Durbin, of same, Draper; at St Clement Danes.

Jan. 12 Stephen Dawling, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Playstowe, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Jan. 13 Thomas Warkhouse, of St Mary, Savoy, Citizen & Stationer, alleges marriage of John Stubbing, of [*blank*], London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Lydia Emerson, of Hatfield in ye Broadock, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent; at Netswell, co. Essex.

Jan. 14 Richard Upton, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Hudson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Gray's Inn or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Jan. 18 James Tyrrell, of St Dunstan's West, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Hutchinson, of St Giles in the Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own disposal; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or in the Chapel of Henry VIIth in ye Abbey of Westminster.

Jan. 19 Windesor Price, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Frances Armyen, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab^{t} 43, at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 24 John Manning, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Duffeild, of St Saviour's, Southwark, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; at Dunstan's in the East, London.

Jan. 26 Nicholas Barbon, of St Dunstan's West, D^{r} of Physic, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Margaret Hayes, of St Andrew, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

1669-70

Jan. 27 Joshua Sherman, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Hannah Carter, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spr, abt 19; consent of guardian, her parents dead; at St Botolph, B'pg'te, St James, Duke's Place, or Great St Bartholomew, London.

Jan. 31 Thomas Dudley, of Hugglescoate, co. Leicester, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Swindall, of Ashby de la Zouch, sd co., Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; alleged by John Swindall, of Clement's Inn, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 1 Alexander Reynolds, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Catherine Pawlett, of same, Spr, abt 32 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 3 Richard Rogers, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Citizen and Goldsmith, Widr, abt 68, & Elizabeth Golding, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, abt 51; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Feb. 3 Richard Dobyns, of Hillingdon, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Catharine Brabant, of same, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at Hayes, Middx.

Feb. 3 Thomas Tuder, of the Inner Temple, Bachr, abt 45, & Anne Hill, of Teddington, Midx., Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes or Chapel of Inner Temple.

Feb. 5 Sir William Godbold, of Mendham, Suffolk, Kt., Widr, abt 45, & The Lady Elizabeth Bacon, of Gillingham, Norfolk, Widow, abt 38; at Mendham afsd.

Feb. 5 Walter Blunt, of Maple Durham, co. Oxon, Esq., Widr, abt 35, & Theresa Elizabeth Plowden, of Shiplake, sd co., Spr, abt 21; her father's consent; at St Giles or St Martin's in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Feb. 8 Edward Trant, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mary Ross, of same, Widow, abt 28; at St Dunstan's West.

Feb. 8 David Crawford, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Katherine Snow, of Berwicke, Wilts, Widow, aged 22; at St Martin in Fields.

Feb. 9 Henry Gray, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Alice Trott, of same, Spr, abt 34 & at own dispose; at St Clemt Danes.

Feb. 9 Sir Benjamin Tichborne, Kt., of Aldershot, co. Southton, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Jentilis Colte, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Spr, about 19; consent of father John Colte, of same, Esq.; at St Dunstan's East, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or the Rolls Chapel.

Feb. 9 Francis Osbaston, of Little Ilford, co. Essex, Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Cecile Morley, of Halnacker in par. Boxgrave, co. Sussex, Spr, aged 22 & at own dispose; at par. church of Chelsea, Midx., or in Bishop of Winchester's Chapel in that parish.

Feb. 10 Charles Tooke, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Weston, of Ockham, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 17; consent of mother Mrs Katherine Weston, Widow; at Ockham afsd.

Feb. 10 Thomas Langley, of Aye, co. Suffolk, Esq., Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Dorothy Shuter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 55 & at her own disposal; at St Giles in Fields.

Feb. 10 John Watts, of Hartley Rowe, co. Southton, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Jane Gittens, of same, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at same.

Feb. 11 William Goode, of Barnard's Inn, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Jefferies, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, aged 21; consent of father George Jefferies, of Weldon, co. Northton, Gent.; at St Clement Danes, St Martin's in Fields, or Weldon, co. Northton.

Feb. 12 Francis Read, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Widr, abt 33, & Mrs Cecilia Peasely, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Spr, abt 29 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy.

1669-70

Feb. 12 Edward Lake, Rector of Norton, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Margaret Clare, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own dispose; in Chapel of St James, co. Midx.

Feb. 14 Thomas Hurdis, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Samborne, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Feb. 14 Richard Bourne, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Martha King, of Babingsworth, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; in par. church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn or Temple Chapel, Lond.

Feb. 15 Godfrey Harrison, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mary Lane, of Perrivale, co. Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; consent of mother Mary Lane, Widow; at Perrivale, or St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 15 Robert Mildmay, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Rosseter, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Dunstan's West, or Temple Church, London.

Feb. 21 Joshua Wiseman, of Egham, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Frances Atkinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father John Atkinson, of same, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Mar. 1 Thomas Cradocke, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Grace Raynor, of St Bennet Fink, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Mar. 2 John Bawdon, of St Catharine Cree Church, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Letticia Popham, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother Dame Anne Wharton *alias* Popham; at St Pancras, Middlesex.

Mar. 5 Francis Sympson, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, 21 & upwards, & Mrs Margaret Scott, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Scott, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.

Mar. 14 Richard Mounteney, J^{r}, of Tower Liberty, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Backwell, of Braughton, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at Stretham, Mitcham, or Wimbleton, co. Surrey.

Mar. 14 John West, of [*blank*], co. Oxon, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Portington, of [*blank*], co. Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 28; at par. church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middx.

Mar. 15 Henry Goold, of Crewkerne, Somerset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Trenchard, of Sadborough, par. Thorncombe, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at Thorncombe aforesaid.

Mar. 23 Nicholas Smith, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Sarah Petit, of St Andrew, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell.

1670.

Mar. 26 Henry Ashurst [seems to sign "Junr"], of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & the Hon. Mrs Dyana Pagett, of West Drayton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father the Rt. Hon. William, Lord Pagett; at Hampden Magna, Middlesex.

Mar. 29 Nicholas Johnson, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Jane Clungeon, of South^{ton}, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of mother Mrs Jane Clungeon, Widow; at All Hallows in Southampton aforesaid.

Mar. 29 John Thurkettell [*sic* subs.], of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Alice Parsons, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of guardian, her parents dead; in par. church or Chapel of St James, co. Middx.

Mar. 31 William Lambard, of Seven Oaks, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Magdalen Humphreys, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Sevenoaks afs^{d}.

1670

April 1 Richard Halsted, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 24 & Rebecca Gregory, of Cornhill near the Old Exchange, London, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at St Dunstan's in the East.

April 1 Samuel Ashhurst, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Perry, of Hornsey, Midx., Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Newington Green or Stoke Newington, Midx.

April 2 John Harris, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Jones, of St Martin's in Fields, Wid., abt 25; at St Martin's afsd.

April 2 William Briscoe, of St Peter the Poor, London, Bachr, abt 24, & Margaret Weblin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

April 2 Andrew Crawley, of Lower Deptford, Kent, Gent., Widr, abt 46, & Mrs Elizabeth Spicer, of Clifton, Dorset, Mayden, abt 35; at St Bartholomew the Less or [*blank*].

April 8 Tobias Maynard, of Walthamstow, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Rebecca Potter, of same, Widow, abt 34; at Laighton, co. Essex.

April 8 Andrew Stone, of Shadwell, par. Stepney, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 25, & Anne Grove, of same, Widow, about 28; at St Clement Danes, St Dunstan's West, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 8 Edward Allen, of Broad Street, London, Citizen & Scrivener of London, Bachr, about 24, & Mrs Judith Bull, of St Catharine Cree Church, Spr, abt 19; consent of her uncle Allen Cliffe, Esq., her parents dead; at St Peter the Poor, London.

April 15 George Cock, of East Greenwich, Kent, Esq., Widr, abt 53, & Mrs Mary Temple, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at Bromley, co. Kent.

April 16 John Chapman, of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth South, of same, Spr, abt 21; consent of her friends; at Blandford Forum aforesaid.

April 21 William Robinson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Sarah Robinson, of Wing, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 25 Francis Nurse, of Wood Eaton, co. Oxon, Gent., Bachr, abt 38, & Margaret Claver, of Oveing, co. Bucks, Spr, about 30 & at own dispose; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St James, Duke's Place, London.

April 27 John Marter, of Guildford, Surrey, Gent., Widr, abt 44, & Mrs Sarah Smyth, of Woodrey, co. Berks, Widow, abt 30; at St Clement Danes or St Dunstan's West.

April 27 John Hartshorne, of St Olave's, Southwark, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Whitwell, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Alphage, London, or St Leonard, Shoreditch.

April 29 Thomas Ireson, of Clipson, co. Northton, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Bridgett Morris, of Shervill, co. Southton, Spr, about 27 & at own dispose; at Shervill afsd.

April 29 Warnecombe Wigmore, of Shobdon, co. Hereford, Esq., Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Jane Deane, of Hackney, Midx., Widow, abt 36; in parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.

April 30 Samuel Harding, of Barford, co. Norfolk, Clerk, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Rebecca Burrwell, of Codecott, co. Herts, Widow, abt 40; at Little or Great St Hellen's, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, London.

May 4 Thomas Jordan, of Ensam, co. Oxon, Gent., Bachr, abt 20, & Mrs Elizabeth Bateman, of Long Ditton, Surrey, Spr, about 21; consent of her parents; at Long Ditton or Ditton on Thames, co. Surrey.

May 5 Thomas Barnaby, of Ruslipe, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah Awsiter, of Ealing, sd co., Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at St Bartholomew the Less, London, or Ealing afsd.

1670

May 6 Thomas Bird, of Mattocks, Herts, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Susanna De la Barre, of Hackney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35 & at her own dispose; at Hackney afs^{d}.

May 6 Thomas Jordan, of Charlewood, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Lucksford, of Ninwell, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of mother Mary Lucksford, Widow; at Ninwell, Sussex, afs^{d}.

May 6 Benjamin Ashe, of Fleshford, co. Somerset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Stoakes, of Chippenham, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; consent of mother Mrs Elizabeth Stoakes, of same, Widow; at Chipenham afs^{d}.

May 7 Robert Raynsford, of Munden Parva, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Benton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own disposal; at St Martin's in the Fields.

May 8 Robert Thomas, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Anne Mandy, of Seale, co. Kent, Widow, ab^{t} 21; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 10 Robert Pargetter, of Battersea, Surrey, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Cassandra Buttery, of same, Sp^{r}, about 22, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 10 John Pollexfen, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Mary Lawrence, of St Hellen's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} [*blank*]; consent of her father Sir John Lawrence, Kt.; at St Andrew Undershaft, Lond.

May 11 John Limbery, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Anne Lascells, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell.

May 11 John Crawley, of King's Waldon, Herts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Crawley, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of her father Henry Crawley, Yeoman; at St Bot., Aldersgate, or Little St Bartholomew.

May 13 John Jeve, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Bernard, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at Islington, co. Middx., St Giles in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy.

May 14 John Lloyd, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Carew, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's East, London, or Islington or St Pancras, Midx.

May 16 Robert Smyth, of Ludshellf *alias* Litchfield, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mrs Joane Kiffdell, of St Mary Bourne, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own disposal; at Ludshellf *alias* Litchfield aforesaid, or Easton, co. Wilts.

May 16 John Catesby, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Jekyll, of Hedingham Castle, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn, or Charterhouse Chapel, Lond.

May 16 William Hoard, of Stower Minster Marshall, co. Dorset, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Frances Bowyer, of Denham, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own disposal; at St Andrew Undershaft, London; alleged by Thomas Hoard, of St Mary's at Hill, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger.

May 17 John Dancer, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Sarah Smyth, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at same.

May 17 William Newberie, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Sarah Duncombe, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

May 21 James Stevenson, of Crookhorne, co. Somerset, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Anne Darby, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 50; at same.

May 21 Nicholas Saunders, of Furnivall's Inn, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} [*blank*], & Mrs Philadelphia Keepe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 21 Chamond Gwavas, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Martha Clithero, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21 & at own dispose; at St Pancras, Middlesex.

1670

May 21 Anthony Wither, of St Margaret's Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Russell, of St Peter's in Dorchester, co. Dorset, Widow, abt 27; at Stafford, co. Dorset.

May 26 Robert Cuddon, of Shaddingfield, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Susanna Brock, of Backton, sd co., Widow, abt 27; at Finningham, sd co.

May 27 John Pettus, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Burwell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Nicholas Burwell, of Gray's Inn, Esq.; at Chiselton, co. Essex.

May 27 Henry Jones, of Chastleton, co. Oxon, Gent., Bachr, abt 46, & Ruth Browne, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, London, Spr, abt 34 & at own dispose; alleged by Bartholomew Feriman, of St Mildred's afsd; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

May 30 Humphrey Ambler, of New Inn, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Baynes, of Hurst Pierpoint, Sussex, Spr, abt 25 & at her own dispose; at St Dunstan's East, London.

May 31 Thomas Blandford, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Elizabeth Peck, of same, Spr, abt 19, her parents dead; at Whitechapel, Midx.

June 1 John Somerscales, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Susanna Aykroyd, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 24 & at her own dispose; at St Paul, Covt Garden, or St Martin's in Fields.

June 4 William Dover, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Widr, abt 56, & Mrs Elianor Peacock, of Richmond, sd co., Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at Richmond aforesaid.

June 7 Arthur Staveley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Draper, Widr, abt 35, & Barbara Walter, of Putney, Surrey, Spr, abt 23; consent of mother Anne Walter, Widow; at Putney aforesaid.

June 7 John Randoll, of Harlington, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 39, & Mrs Elizabeth Colt, of same, Wid., abt 50; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 9 Giles Hinton, of Feversham, Kent, Clerk, Widr, abt 31, & Mrs Dorothy Whittley, of St Helen's, London, Spr, abt 19; consent of her father Gabriel Whittley, Merchant; at St Martin's Fields, or St Margts, Westmr.

June 10 Peter Cottereau, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., & Mrs Martha Thomas, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of her parents; in ye French [*sic*] parish church or chapel of ye Savoy.

June 10 Erasmus Smith, of Kensington, Midx., Esq., Bachr, abt 50, & the Rt Hon. Lady Mary Hare, of Tottenham High Cross, Midx., Spr, about 20; with consent of her mother the Lady Dowager Colrene; at Tottenham High Cross aforesaid.

June 11 Lancelot Addison, of Milston, co. Wilts, Clerk, Bachr, abt 34, & Jane Gouldston [*i.e.* Gulston], of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 25; alleged by Francis Ashley, of St Clement Danes, Gent.; at St Clement Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

June 13 William Hawkins, of City of Norwich, co. Norfolk, Bachr of Divinity, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Edith Jolliffe, of Dorchester, Dorset, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Dunstan's West.

June 14 Matthias Lodge, of Hadley, Suffolk, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Frances Anthill, of same, Widow, abt 30; at Tey, co. Essex.

June 17 Samuel Taylor, of St Clement's Inn, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Monke, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, about 19; consent of her father Charles Monke, Citizen & Haberdasher; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 18 Miles Steward, of Hartley Maudit, co. Southton, Esq., Bachr, abt 21 (his father's consent), & Mrs Jane Johnson, of Paul's Church yard, London, Spr, abt 20 (consent of her uncle Sir William Turner, Kt., her parents dead); at Charter House Chapel, London.

1670

June 18 Elias Markham, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Penelope Edwards, of same, Spr, abt 26, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 20 William Mountague, son of William Mountague, of Oakley Parva, co. Northton, Esq., Bachr, abt 18, & Mrs Anne Eveling, of Ebisham, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 17; her mother's consent; at St Giles in Fields.

June 22 Francis Richardson, of St Mary Hill, London, Citizen & Salter, Widr, abt 37, & Mrs Anne Champion, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at St James, Duke's Place.

June 24 John Noell, of Whitfield, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Ruffin, of Aythorn, sd co., Spr, abt 19; consent of mother Mrs Bridget Ruffin, Widow; at Newington or Stockbury, co. Kent.

June 24 Richard Arthur, of All Saints, City of Bristol, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Powlett, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes afsd.

June 25 Edward Ernle, of Ashlington, Wilts, Esq., Bachr, abt 20 (his father's consent), & Mrs Anne Ash, of Halsted, Kent, Spr, abt 16 (consent of mother Mrs Elizabeth Ash); at Hackney, Midx.

June 25 Thomas Hagge, of Salt Fleteby, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Cabourne, of Boston, sd co., Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at Ware, co. Herts.

June 25 Walter Bagot, of Blithfield, co. Stafford, Esq., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Jane Salisbury, of Lland Lloyd, co. Flint, Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; at Lland Lloyds afsd; alleged by Lewis Bagot, of Fenchurch Street, London, Merchant.

June 27 William Ashe, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Anne Popham, of Littlecott, Wilts, Spr, abt 16; consent of her brother & guardian Sir Francis Popham, K.B.; at Chelton, Wilts.

June 27 Michael Petty, of Shalston, Bucks, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Bedmonton, of Bobbin, co. Kent, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at Bobbin aforesaid.

June 27 Thomas Vincent, of Watlington, Norfolk, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Pratt, of West Deerham, sd co., Wid., abt 36; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 28 Hugh Strode, of All Hallows Barking, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Grace Rawstorn, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

June 29 Justinian Pagitt, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anthonina Jenkyns, of Grimstone, co. York, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at Ely House or Lambeth House Chapel.

June 29 William Fisher, of Backwell, co. Derby, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Alice Tapscott, of St Clement's Danes, Widow, about 28; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 29 Charles Whittaker, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, about 25, & Anne Hale, of Windsor, Berks, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

June 30 Richard Duhamell, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Herne, of St Giles in the Fields, Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 30 Hugh Pierce, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Gent., Widr, abt 48, & Jane Marsh, of Edmonton, Midx., Spr, about 29 & at her own disposal; at Edmonton aforesaid.

July 4 Edward Symes, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Munson, of St Andrew, Holborn, Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 4 Edward Berrysford, of Sudbrook Holme, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Victory Whitney, of Wellington, co. Hereford, Widow, abt 30; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

1670

July 4 Andrew Worth, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Jane Hughes, of same, Spr, abt 40 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields afsd.

July 4 Robert Clynton [*sic* subs.], of Great St Bartholomew, London, Widr, abt 50, & Dame Dorothy Thorneton, relict of Sir Isaac Thorneton, of co. Cambridge, Kt., dec'd, Wid., about 50; at St James, Clerkenwell, Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Giles in Fields.

July 5 John Wren, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Winn, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spr, abt 22; her mother's consent; at Islington, Midx.

July 5 Nathaniel Smart, of Kittlebarton, Suffolk, Clerk, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Ellen Kerington, of Chelsworth, sd co., Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at Islington, Middx., or Great St Barthol., London.

July 6 George Elcock, of Barham, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Rosamond Ady, of same, Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; at Athorne, Kinson, or Barham, co. Kent.

July 6 Richard Washington, of Knightsbridge, Midx., Coachmaker, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Wright, of St Mary, Savoy, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at Knightsbridge Church or Chapel.

July 6 Pearcie Kinkid, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Ursula Hall, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 19; her father's consent; at St Marybone Church or Chapel.

July 13 David Tryme, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Hester Jackson, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 17; her father's consent; at par. church or chapel of Marybone, Middlesex.

July 14 Samuel Brandling, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Esq., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Anne Gurdon, of Clapham, Surrey, Spr, about 30 & at own dispose; at Clapham aforesaid.

July 19 Francis Paynter, of St Earth, Cornwall, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Margaret Powlett, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 19; consent of her friends; at Clapham, Surrey, or Fulham, Middx.

July 20 John Thacker, of Holnidg [*sic*], co. Lincoln, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Wrenham, of Long Sutton, sd co., Spr, abt 21; consent of father John Wrenham, Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the West, London.

July 20 Thomas Bedingfield, of Thistleworth, Midx., Dr in Physic, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Weston, of same, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at Heston, co. Midx.

July 20 Edward Watts, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Frances Wrenn, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 26, her parents dead; at St Paul's afsd or Temple Chapel.

July 20 Richard Fortesse, of St Antholin's, London, Dr of Physic, Widr, abt 30, & Mary De Cardonnell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 21 William Sparrow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Frances Norwood, of same, Spr, abt 27 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 30 Matthias Hunter, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Berkley, of Rygate, Surrey, Wid., abt 30; at Rygate afsd.

Aug. 1 John Mould, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Hannah Biggs, of Stepney, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Aug. 2 Henry Austin, of Brill, co. Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Carter, of same, Spr, abt 19; consent of father Edward Carter, Gent.; at Brill afsd.

Aug. 2 John Freeman, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Lancaster, of same, Widow, abt 25; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

1670

Aug. 3 William Fletcher, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Dorothy Castle, of Braffyn, co. Herts, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Aug. 6 Robert Quary, of Middle Temple, Esq., Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Cocker, of St Margaret, Westminster, Widow, abt 30; at Lambeth, Surrey.

Aug. 10 Edward Smith, of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Susan Tuer, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 20, dau. of John Tuer, of same, Citizen & Tallow Chandler, of same (who alleges); at St Mary, Savoy, or Temple Chapel.

Aug. 10 John Demeraude, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Frances Monyngs, of Pickedeely in par. St Martin's or St Giles in Fields, Midx., Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes.

Aug. 16 Richard Onslow, of St Dionis Backchurch, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Abigail Reynardson, of Tottenham High Cross, Midx., Spr, abt 19; consent of her mother Lady Ellinor Reynardson, of same, Widow; at Tottenham High Cross aforesaid.

Aug. 16 Lancelot Monoxe, of Bridewell precinct, Citizen & Fishmonger of London, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Susanna Billers, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Aug. 17 William Bankes, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Widr, abt 38, & Mrs Elizabeth Ewell, of St Martin in Fields, Widow, abt 45; at St Gregory's, London.

Aug. 18 John Higham, of Wootton, Surrey, Clerk, Widr, abt 47, & Mrs Mary Cumber, of Dorking, sd co., Widow, abt 48; at Wootton afsd.

Aug. 22 Thomas Young, of Barking, Essex, Gent., Widr, & Mrs Margaret Abbott, of Camberwell, Surrey, Widow; at Bow, Stepney, St Mary, Whitechapel, or Bromley, Middx.

Aug. 24 Arthur Crew, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Jane Harwood, of same, Spr, abt 23; her father's consent; at St Martin's Fields.

Aug. 29 Thomas Pagitt, of St Martin's in Fields, Citizen & Salter, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Locock, of same, Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.

Aug. 29 James Smith, of St Andrew, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Palmer, of same, Spr, abt 18; her mother's consent; at parish church of Darney, co. Bucks.

Aug. 29 John Hayward, of Clare, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Hannah Good, of Branden, Essex, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Aug. 30 Charles Wyseman, of Somersham, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Beck, of same, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; alleged by William Wyseman, of St Andrew, Holborn, Gent.; at Warboys or Blunson, co. Huntingdon.

Aug. 30 William Porter, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anna Dye, of City of Norwich, Spr, abt 18; her mother's consent; at St Peter's in Norwich afsd.

Aug. 31 William Thompson, of Roxson, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth King, of Ashby de la Land, sd co., Spr, abt 24; her father's consent; at Ashby de la Land afsd.

Sep. 3 Gustavus Venner, of Landford Budvile, co. Somerset, Gent., abt [*blank*], & Ursula Clarke, of Chipley, sd co., Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at Rowington or Landford Budvile, co. Somerset.

Sep. 3 Thomas Middleton, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Esq., Widr, abt 60, & Elizabeth Jekyl, of Deptford, Kent, Widow, abt 38; at Clapham, co. Surrey.

1670

Sep. 5 John Searle, of North Weale Bassett, co. Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Anne Cole, of High Ongar, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Sep. 7 Allin Chipp, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Yorke, of Chipping Barnet, Herts, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at Hadley, co. Herts.

Sep. 10 Richard Gillman, of Rumford, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Rebecca Harris, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead; at Stepney, Plasto, or Bowe, Midx.

Sep. 12 John Steele, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., alleges marriage of John Steele, J^{r}, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Citizen & Salter of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Theodosia Beardsley, of Tamworth, co. Warwick, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; at Tamworth aforesaid.

Sep. 19 William Eyre, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Penelope Fleming, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Sep. 21 William Paggen, of St Mary at Hill, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Davis, of St Dunstan's East, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Thomas Davis, of same, Citizen & Goldsmith; in par. church, or Chapel of ye Rolls, London.

Sep. 22 Morgan Morse, of New Sarum, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Sibilla Cabell, of St Thomas in s^{d} City of Sarum, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at Andover, co. South^{ton}.

Sep. 26 John Whitfield, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Howland, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father John Howland, of same, Esq.; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

Sep. 27 William Urry, of City of Sarum, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Margaret Bennett, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of their parents; at St Martin's or St Edmund's in City of Salisbury aforesaid.

Sep. 29 Thomas Pearson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Sarah Hurrell, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 26; at St Mary, Savoy.

Oct. 11 John Shelbery, of St Clement Danes, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Dame Elizabeth Hambleton, of St Martin's in Fields, Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Giles in Fields.

Oct. 11 Henry Medlicot, of St Bennet Fink, Citizen & Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Andrews, of Battersea, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Paul's, Cov^{t} Garden.

Oct. 14 John Charnock, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Hellen Gray, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, about 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 15 Nathaniel Waller, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Rode, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's Undershaft, London.

Oct. 19 William Dickins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Jane Adye, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's afs^{d}, St Giles, Cripplegate, or Marybone, Midx.

Oct. 20 Samuel Plummer, of Cranbrook, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Dycke, of Selscombe, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of her friends; at Cranbrooke or Selscombe aforesaid.

Oct. 22 Edward Fenwicke, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Kilk, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Nicholas Kilk, of same, Gent.; at Newington Green, Middlesex.

Oct. 24 Joel Jones, of Hempsted, Herts, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Stubbing, of Wheathamsted, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or St Dunstan's West.

Oct. 26 Thomas Egglestone, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Hanna Greene, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of her parents; at Stepney, or St Botolph, Aldgate.

1670

Oct. 28 Charles Blunt, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Berners, of Chelsea, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her mother's consent; at Chelsea afs^{d}. [Crossed out, and "Vacat" in margin.]

Oct. 29 John Wittewronge, of Stanton, Bucks, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Martha Seabrooke, of Mark Lane, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; at All Hallows Barking.

Oct. 31 Sir Thomas Fisher, of St Giles in Fields, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Askew, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; consent of mother Mrs Askew, Widow; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Highgate, Midx.

Oct. 31 Ralph Brisco [*sic* subs.], of Christ Church, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Royse, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Nov. 3 Thomas Harris, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Mountford, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own dispose; in parish church, or Chapel of Lincoln or Gray's Inn.

Nov. 5 Richard Rogers, of Leatherhead, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Mahew, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, her parents dead; at Leatherhead afs^{d}; alleged by Lowde Cordell.

Nov. 7 Christopher Brouncker, of Portsmouth, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Catherine Gilbourne, of Shorham, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Henry Gilbourne, of same, Esq.; at Newington Butts, Surrey, St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles in Fields.

Nov. 14 Martin Pindar, of Woolston, co. Gloucester, Clerk, Bach^{r}, & Dinah Barnard, of same, Sp^{r}; consent of father William Barnard, Gent.; at Woolston afs^{d}.

Nov. 15 Richard Roberts, of Thorpe Longton, co. Leicester, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (consent of his guardian), & Anne Chowne, of Horsham, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19 (her mother's consent); at Horsham or Warneham, co. Sussex, or Horley, or St Saviour's, Southwark, in Surrey.

Nov. 16 John Lowe, of Denby Town, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Steed, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.

Nov. 17 John Barney, of Swadeston, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Cholmley, of Waterstock, co. Oxon, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at Waterstock afs^{d}.

Nov. 21 George Lee, of St Dunstan's West, Esq., & Elizabeth Cloudeslee, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, Widow; at St Dunstan's West.

Nov. 21 Caius Gabriel Cibber, of St Giles in the Fields, Sculptor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Jane Colley, of Drury Lane, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Giles in Fields.

Nov. 24 Francis Barnaby, of Hidgendon, Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Newman, of St Alphage, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at her own dispose; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Nov. 28 Michael Edwards, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Mrs Margaret Love, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Widow, ab^{t} 46; at Wandsor, Newington, or Kingston, co. Surrey.

Dec. 2 Sir Thomas Seyliard, of Chidingstone, Kent, Bart., Bach^{r}, 21 & upwards, & Mrs Frances Wyatt, of Boxley, s^{d} co., ab^{t} 19; consent of mother Mrs Jane Wyatt, Widow; at Boxley afs^{d}.

Dec. 3 John Ronan, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Joyce Cooper, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Dec. 5 Edward Case, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Willcox, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother [*blank*] Lucke *alias* Willcox; at St Mary, Savoy.

1670

Dec. 6 Henry Hubbard, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Smyth, of same, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields or St Dunstan's West.

Dec. 6 John Nourse, of Inner Temple, Esq., Widr, abt 40, & Martha Smith, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Spr, abt 25, at own dispose; at Little St Bartholomew, London.

Dec. 6 Walgrave Crew, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Susanna Meller, of Hackney, Midx., Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; at Hackney afsd, or St Helen's or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Dec. 6 Sir Francis Clarke, Kt., of Ulcombe, Kent, Widr, abt 46, & Mrs Elizabeth Hardy, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Dec. 12 [inserted after 3 Nov.] Oliver Becher, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Sarah Wyan, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 30; at St Clement Danes aforesaid.

Dec. 14 Richard Burton, of St Sepulchre's, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Browne, of Little All Hallows, London, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at Little St Bartholomew afsd [*sic*], or St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Dec. 15 Aaron Pengry, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Isabella Sartan, of same, Spr, abt 21; consent of her mother Mrs Mary Sartan, Widow; at St Dunstan's East.

Dec. 15 John Singleton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Susan Johnson, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, abt 40; at St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 17 John Nicoll [*sic* subs.], of St Katherine Cree Church, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Langham, of Danbury, Essex, Widow, abt 40; at Woodham Ferryes, co. Essex.

Dec. 17 John Cooke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Jane Ayliffe, of same, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at same.

Dec. 19 Nicholas Moore, of St Gregory's, London, Dr of Physic, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Mary Hedge, of St Catharine Coleman, London, Spr, abt 16; consent of father Samuel Hedge; at St Dunstan's East.

Dec. 20 Andrew Bonnell, of St Dunstan's East, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Aleyn, of Totteridge, Midx., abt 18; consent of father Sir Thomas Aleyn, Kt. & Bart.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, or church of Fryan Barnett, Middlesex.

Dec. 20 Thomas Goddard, of St Dionis Backchurch, Merchant, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Shallcrosse, of St Mary, Savoy, Spr, abt 18; consent of mother Eliza Catherina Shallcrosse, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 21 John Spencer, of Cambridge, Dr of Divinity, Widr, abt 40, & Hannah Puller, of town of Hartford, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at Ling, co. Norfolk.

Dec. 23 Francis Kinsman, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., & Mary Wagstaffe, of Ely, co. Cambridge; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 24 John Hill, of St Benet Fink, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Foelix Briscoe, of Shenly, Herts, Spr, abt 19; consent of father Ralph Briscoe, Gent.; at Shenly aforesaid, or any church in St Alban's, Herts.

Dec. 24 Godman Atwood, of Woolverly Court, co. Worcester, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Susanna Hubbert, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Alphage, London, or Knightsbridge Chapel, Middlesex.

Dec. 27 Gawyn Wilson, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Frazer, of Whitefriars, London, Spr, abt 16; her father's consent; at St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 27 Henry Woodgate, of Penshurst, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Martha Tworle, of Loughton, Sussex, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at East Hoadley, Sussex.

1670

Dec. 27 Thomas Darlaston, of St Catharine Coleman, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Anne North, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Spr, about 22; consent of their parents; at any par. chh. in town of Bedford.

Dec. 31 Thomas Hardy, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Barbara Draper, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 30; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

1670-1.

Jan. 2 Mathew Dodsworth, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Carvill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, about 34; at St Bartholomew Great or Less, London.

Jan. 3 Charles Portor, of Middle Temple, Esq., Widr, abt 35, & Letitia Coxeter, of St Peter the Poor, London, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St Peter the Poor aforesaid.

Jan. 7 Sir Edmund Bowyer, Kt., of Camberwell, Surrey, Widr, & Dame Martha Croplye, of Richmond, Surrey, Widow; at Richmond aforesaid.

Jan. 7 Benjamin Gerard, of Christ Church, London, Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Woods, of St Mary at Hill, London, Spr, abt 21; her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's East.

Jan. 10 Robert Ramsey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Barbara Broughton, of same, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at St Martin in Fields, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 11 John Washington, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Citizen & Carpenter, Bachr, abt 30, & Hellen Hine, of Westham, Essex, Spr, abt 30 & at own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 12 John Wilson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widr, abt 66, & Anna Penniall, of same, Widow, abt 50; at St Martin's in Fields; alleged by John Myller, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.

Jan. 12 William Ellis, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Ware, of Hampsted, Midx., Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at Hampsted afsd.

Jan. 16 Thomas Fitts, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Date, of same, Widow, abt 35; at St Catharine near Tower, London.

Jan. 16 Edward Littleton, of Pillaton, Staffordshire, Esq., Bachr, abt 19 (his father's consent), & Mrs Susanne Biddulph, of Greenwich, Kent, Spr, about 19 (her father's consent); at Greenwich aforesaid.

Jan. 18 Nathaniel How, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Lines, of same, 18; consent of mother [*blank*] Lines, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 21 John Bassett, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Widr, abt 33, & Isabella Swan, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 19; consent of mother [*blank*] Newton *alias* Swan, Widow; at Little St Bartholomew, London.

Jan. 21 Francis Cragge, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Corker, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 23 Thomas Bradly, of E. Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Holland, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Spr, abt 23; her father's consent; at All Hallows Stayning afsd.

Jan. 26 Robert Freeman, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Judith Lynch, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 26, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields.

Jan. 26 Daniel Hawkins, of Newicke, Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Mathew, of Cheyley, sd co., Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at Little Horsted, co. Sussex.

Jan. 26 John Bullfinch, of Wapping, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Reeves, of same, Spr, 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at Wapping Chapel, co. Middlesex.

1670-1

Jan. 27 Ralph Nelson, of Stepney, Middlesex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Catharine Caen, of Reddrith, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Dunstan's East.

Feb. 1 John Smyth, of Sommer Laighton, Suffolk, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Jane Mellinge, of Yarmouth Magna, co. Norfolk, Widow, ab^{t} 42; at Burrough Castle, Ashby, or Sommer Laighton afs^{d}.

Feb. 2 Newton Killingworth, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Frances Tubb, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 3 Henry Johnson, of Charlwood, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Frances Stone, of Ruspur, co. Sussex, Widow, ab^{t} 25; alleged by Jeremy Johnson, of Charlwood afs^{d}, Gent.; at Rusper or Charlwood afs^{d}.

Feb. 3 Joseph Greene, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Abigail Talbott, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; at Whitechapel or Stepney, or church belonging to Crutched Fryars, London.

Feb. 7 Samuel Rolle, of Heanton Sackville, co. Devon, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Frances Roy, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her father's consent; at St Clement Danes.

Feb. 7 Thomas Fettiplace, of Fernham, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Rachaell Daniell, of Marlborough, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Jeffrey Daniell, Esq.; at Caln, co. Wilts.

Feb. 8 John Jones, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Sarah Dashwood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father William Dashwood, Esq.; at St James, Duke's Place, or Great St Helen's, Lond.

Feb. 8 Mathew Berrisford, of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Barbara Hoar, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at Islington, Middlesex.

Feb. 9 David Thomas, of Standon, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Sharpe, of same, Sp^{r}, about 50 [? 40] & at own dispose; at Standon afs^{d} or in my Lord Aston's Chapel in s^{d} parish.

Feb. 9 John Bird, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Anne Crascombe, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33 & at own dispose; at same.

Feb. 10 Hugh Pennington, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Breach, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 11 Thomas Hall, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, his parents dead & no guardian, & Mrs Abigail Coleman, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Dunstan's West.

Feb. 11 Thomas Turnor [*sic* subs.], of Badow, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Dame Mary Appleton, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 13 Richard James, of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen, & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Bonfoy, of Great St Helen's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of guardian Sir Nicholas Bonfoy, her parents dead; at Great St Helen's, London.

Feb. 14 Charles Beauvoir, of St Sepulchre's, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Barker Sherwin, of Reddrith, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of her parents; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Feb. 15 John Hippisley, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Catherine Southby, of Carswell, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Richard Southby, of same, Esq.; at Buckland, co. Berks.

Feb. 15 Sampson Baker, of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Jane Ley, of Burton upon Trent, co. Stafford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & at own dispose; at Newton Regis or Grin, co. Warwick.

Feb. 16 Edward Littleton, of St Benet Sherehog, London, Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Molins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; mother's consent; at St Dunstan's West; alleged by Walter Littletton, Bachelor of Laws, of London.

1670-1

Feb. 21 Edmund Gardner, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Katherine Pigott, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Little St Bartholomew, London.

Feb. 22 Robert Walpole, of Houghton, co. Norfolk, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, his parents dead, & Mrs Mary Burwell, of Rougham, Suffolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; consent of father Sir Jeffrey Burwell, of same, Kt.; at Rougham afs^{d}.

Feb. 23 Thomas Estwicke, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Joanna Pitson, of Guilford, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Guilford aforesaid.

Feb. 24 William Maynard, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Dame Jane Fisher, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at St Michael, Cornhill, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Feb. 25 Ralph Sheldon, of City of Canterbury, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Dun, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose; at any parish church in City of Canterbury aforesaid.

Feb. 25 William Wotton, of Addington, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Trevelyan, of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 23; at St Clem^{t} Danes.

Feb. 27 Richard Normansell, of St Peter the Poore, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Phipps, of St Andrew Undershaft, Widow, ab^{t} 32; at St Sepulchre's, or St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 27 George Gosnold, of Beckonsfield, Bucks, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60 (alleged by Edmund Gosnold, of same, Gent.), & Mrs Winifred Noyse, of Shiningfield *alias* Shentfield, co. Berks, Widow, ab^{t} 50; at Sullamsteed, Berks.

Feb. 27 Thomas Smith, of Beconsfield, Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Gosnold, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, dau. of Edmund Gosnold, of same, Gent. (who alleges); at Woburne, Bucks.

Feb. 28 Richard Farrington, of City of Chichester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Merlott, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Chichester Cathedral.

Feb. 28 Thomas Harper, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Jane Williamson, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 28 Richard Ridge, of Portsmouth, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Jane Fox, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 28 Thomas Doughtie, of Hammerton, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 33, & Mrs Mary Garthwaite, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28; consent of her friends; in my Lord Keeper's Chapel, London.

Mar. 3 Gilbert Allenson, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Silkman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Boylston, of St Bennet Grace Church, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her mother's consent; at St Hellen's, London.

Mar. 4 Mun Browne, of London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Benn, of St John Zachary, London, Sp^{r}, about 16; consent of her father & mother Sir Thomas Bloodworth, Kt., & Dame Mary Bloodworth *alias* Benn his wife; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Mar. 4 John Bourne, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, D^{r} in Physic, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Ellinor Dawson, of St Clement Danes, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Clem^{t} Danes.

Mar. 6 Benjamin Cartret, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Dorothy Lane, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father John Lane, Gent.; at St Giles in Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Mar. 6 Simon Dubers, of Careby, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Sarah Russell, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields.

1670-1

Mar. 6 Owen Price, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Williams, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15; her mother's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Mar. 8 Francis Coxen, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Rebecca Maudit, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her mother's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Mar. 11 Alexander Chokke, of Avington, Berks, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Hayne, of Wallington, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Kentbury, co. Berks.

Mar. 18 Giles Stevens, of Richmond, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (his father's consent), & Mrs Sarah Wilkins, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (consent of mother Mary Wilkins, Widow); at Richmond or Mortlack, co. Surrey, or Chiswick, Middlesex.

Mar. 21 Thomas Bewly, of St James, Clerkenwell, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Alice Hunt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father Thomas Hunt, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., who alleges; at St Martin's in Fields, St Clement Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

1671.

Mar. 30 Sir William Glascock, of Wormley, Herts, Kt., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Dame Elizabeth Dacres, of Chesthunt, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 40; at parish church, or Chapel of Lyncoln [*sic*], Middx.

April 8 William Child, of Chesham, Bucks, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Harris, of Great Missenden, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes, Midx.

April 14 Thomas Rowe, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Susan Mundy, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Stephen Mundy, of Inner Temple, Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 18 William Larner, of Bradenham, Bucks, Clerk, B., ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Rebecca Brett, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; alleged by Mrs Martha Brett, of ye Spittle Yard, London, Widow; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

April 22 Philip Thacker, of Scarlett, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Spiers, of [*blank*] near Maidenhead, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Richard Spiers, of same, Esq.; at St Mary's in Reading, co. Berks.

April 22 Sir George Moore, Kt. & Bart., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Frances Sanford, of Bobbins, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of mother Mrs Elizth Sanford, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 22 Francis Mence, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Mason, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

April 24 Thomas Burtford, of Rygate, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Deborah Painter, of Guilford, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; at Guilford afs^{d}.

April 26 Edward Massey, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Hannam, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; in the New Church or Chapel of Westminster.

April 26 Richard Sayer, of Bardwell, Suffolk, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Margaret Baquley, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Islington, or St Mary, Savoy, Midx.

April 28 Luke Williamson, of St Giles in Fields, Gent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Sarah Soudan, of same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Dunstan's West.

April 29 Thomas Bright, of Finchamsted, Berks, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Catherine Stavely, of Yately, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, Midx.

May 1 Thomas Welley, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Ballett, of Harlow, Essex, Widow, ab^{t} 23; at Harlow afs^{d}.

1671

May 2 John Holden, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Bowers, of same, Spr, abt 21; consent of her parents; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 2 Nathaniel Noble, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Jane Nicholls, of Hampstead, Middx., Widow, abt 28; at Hackney or Islington, Middlesex.

May 3 Edward Jeffreys, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Lloyd, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 28; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, All Hallows Barking, or St Michael le Querne.

May 4 Richard Opie, of Plymouth, co. Devon, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Barbara Dudeny, of Upton Gray, co. Southton, Spr, abt 21; her father's consent; at Upton Gray aforesaid.

May 8 William Glover, of Burnham, Bucks, Bachr, abt 30, & Mabella Palmer, of Dorney, sd co., Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Dorney afsd.

May 11 Joseph Powell, of Hawsted, Essex, Clerk, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Frances Collins, of Hampsted, Midx., Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at Hampsted afsd.

May 11 Timothy Waldo, of St Lawrence Jewry, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Grace Walker, of City of Oxford, Spr, abt 19; her father's consent; alleged by Samuel Waldo, of St Mary le Bowe, London, Citizen & Clothworker; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

May 17 Charles Newbury, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, aged 32, & Elizabeth Batt, of St Michael, Cornhill, Spr, abt 21; mother's consent; at St Clement Danes.

May 17 Edward Lovelace, of Wormley, Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Marsh, of East Peckham, Kent, Spr, abt 25, at own disposal; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

May 19 Francis Knollys [*sic* subs.], of Winchington, Bucks, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Bateman, of Denman, co. Berks, Spr, abt 27, at own disposal; at Church or Chapel of the Temple, London.

May 20 John Collett, of Westram, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Livea Maundy, of Sundrich, sd co., Spr, abt 22; consent of mother [*blank*] Maundy, Widow; at Rochester, Halsted, or Chelsfield, co. Kent.

May 20 James Tazewell, of East Greenwich, Kent, Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Token, of Aldersgate, London, Widow, abt 32; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

May 22 John Saunders, of Pell, par. Wadhurst, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Anne White, of Goudhurst, Kent, Spr, aged 21 & at own dispose; at Allington, co. Kent.

May 22 Edmund Syler, of Morton, co. Lincoln, Esq., alleged marriage of Edmund Syler, his son, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Browne, of same, Spr, abt 18; consent of her guardian said Edmund Syler, Senr; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

May 22 John Mitford, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Merchant, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Sarah Powell, of Bury Street, London, Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at All Hallows Stayning, London.

May 23 Mr John Rolston, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Smackergill, of same, Spr, abt 23, her parents dead [she alleges, and subs. with +]; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 24 Jacob Ellis, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Catherine Hogan, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Spr, abt 33 & at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell.

May 25 James Sale, of High Wickham, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Bridget Bradshaw, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Nicholas Bradshaw, Gent.; at Windsor, Berks, or Bradnam, Bucks.

May 25 Thomas Snatt, of Hunton, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Amy Snatt, of same, Spr, abt 21, her parents dead & no guardian; at Ashford or Chart, co. Kent.

1671

May 30 James Dencher, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Susan Camocke, of same, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 30 Thomas Rosse, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Roper, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 27 & at own dispose; at Hampstead, Midx.

May 30 James Mountagu, of Lackham, co. Wilts, Esq., Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Diana Hungerford, of Black Bourton, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 21; consent of mother Mrs Rachel Hungerford, Wid.; at Black Bourton afsd.

May 31 Sir Gilbert Clarke, of Somersall, par. Brompton, co. Derby, Kt., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Barbara Clerk, of Watford, co. Northton, Spr, abt 17; her father's consent; at Watford afsd.

May 31 Thomas Senior, of Hackney, Midx., Clerk, Bachr, abt 36, & Anne Johnson, of same, Wid., abt 35; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

May 31 Robert Bateman, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Alice Saltonstall, of Stifford, Essex, Widow, abt 26; at Stifford or Ossett, co. Essex. [Crossed out.]

June 1 Charles Dison, of Tottenham High Cross, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Susan Young, of same, Widow, about 20; at Tottenham afsd or St Martin's in Fields.

June 1 Henry Cropper, of Bunny, Notts, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Fulks, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes or St Giles in Fields.

June 2 Phineas Preston, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 21, & Letticia Hammond, of Blickling, co. Norfolk, Spr, abt 18; her mother's consent; at Blickling aforesaid.

June 2 John Moreton, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Rose Ballett, of Sheering, Essex, Spr, abt 21; consent of father John Ballett, of same, Essex; at Machin, Essex.

June 3 Samuel Tomlins, of St Mary le Bow, London, Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Ellinor Colborne, of Christ Church, London, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or Islington, Middlesex.

June 5 John Valavine, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Wakeman, of Greenwich, Kent, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at Hampstead or Acton, co. Midx., or St Margaret's in Canterbury.

June 6 Matthew Bate, of Maids Morton, co. Bucks, Clerk, & Mrs Mary Darrell, of Lillingston Darrell, sd co., Spr, about 20; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 6 Edward Foden, of town of Stafford, Gent., Widr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Whitby, of Colledge in sd co., Spr, abt 27 & at own dispose; at St Trinity in City of Coventry or [*blank*].

June 8 Sir Robert Williams, Bart., of St Bride's, London, Widr, abt 44, & Mrs Francisca White, of same, Widow, abt 38; at Chelsea, Midx.

June 8 Fowke Hope, of Woolverhampton, co. Stafford, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Dorothy Parks, of Harburne, sd co., Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West, London, or Harborne or Woolverton, co. Stafford.

June 9 Thomas Gibson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Harris, of St Mary Axe, Spr, abt 24; consent of father Thomas Harris, Gent.; at Hornsey, Midx.

June 9 William Hargrave, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Anne Atkinson, of same, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Giles or St Martin's in Fields.

June 15 Richard Fincher, of St Sepulchre's, London, Grocer, Bachr, abt 24, & Lucy Hollyard, of Christ Church, London, Spr, abt 16; father's consent; at Camberwell, Surrey, or St Dunstan's East.

June 16 Edward Cutler, of Highgate, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Fley, of Hornsey, Midx., Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at St Clemt Danes.

June 17 Thomas Bostocke, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Jane Dorrington, of Newington, Surrey, Spr, abt 21;

1671

consent of father John Dorrington, Chirurgeon; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or Newington afsd.

June 19 Gustavus Adolphus Mell, of Reddrith, Surrey, Gent., Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Copplestone, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields.

June 21 Thomas Sturmy, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Maddison, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 20; consent of her parents; at St Martin's in Fields.

June 22 Richard Carter, of Colne, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Ashen, of Horndon on the Hill, co. Essex, Spr, abt 20; consent of guardian, her parents dead; at Horndon afsd.

June 24 Thomas Sutton, of St Giles in Fields, Widr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Hutchinson, of East Sheen, Surrey, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at Mortlack, Richmond, or Putney, co. Surrey.

June 26 Edward Rigby, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Sarah Young, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Widow, abt 40; at Chelsea, Midx.

June 26 John Morris, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., & Mrs Jane Hammond, of Putney, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at Putney afsd.

June 26 Hugh Allington, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Jane Leister, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Clement's afsd. [Date and age correct, but see 25 Aug. 1679.*]

June 29 Stephen Jackson, Jr, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Rachel Watson, of same, Spr, abt 23; consent of father Thomas Watson, one of the Aldermen of the town of Barwicke; at Greenwich, Kent.

June 29 Daniel Mercer, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 32, & Martha Essington, of Islington, Midx., Spr, abt 22; consent of father Thomas Essington, of same, Esq.; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

July 3 George Clarke, of Swanswicke, co. Somerset, Esq., Widr, abt 37, & Mrs Mary Povey, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Clement Danes.

July 4 Sir Vere Vaine, Kt., of Moreworth, Kent, Bachr, abt 25, & Rachell Bence, of All Hallows in Wall, London, Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at All Hallows afsd.

July 5 Nathaniel Curson, of City of London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Sarah Penn, of Penn, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 16; consent of father William Penn, Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 7 Joseph Hutchinson, of Wragby, co. Lincoln, Widr, about 50, & Jane Facon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, abt 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

July 8 Thomas Lewin, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 26, & Sarah Spicer, of Richmond, Surrey, Spr, abt 22; consent of father James Spicer, of same, Carpenter; at Fulham, Midx.

July 8 William Jackman, of Iwerne Courtney, co. Dorset, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Penruddocke, of same, Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at par. church of Sutton or chapel of St Margaret Marsh in sd co.

July 8 Thomas Wanklin, of Haywood, Wilts, Esq., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Frances Brandsby, of Bristowe Towne, co. Somerset, Widow, abt 34; at St Mary, Savoy, Midx.

July 10 Henry Becher, of Weston, co. Herts, Esq., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Rugg, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Widow, abt 23; alleged by Oliver Becher, of Middle Temple, Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 10 Thomas May, of Pashley, Sussex, Esq., Bachr, & Elizabeth Courthopp, of Horsmonden, co. Kent; her father's consent; at Horsmonden afsd.

* This remark evidently refers to some other MS. of Colonel Chester.

1671

July 11 Nathaniel Alsop, Clerk, Rector of Langton, co. Leicester, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Joanna Gregory, of Norton near Golbye, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own disposal; at Acchurch, co. North^{ton}, or Kibworth, or Norton afs^{d}, co. Leicester. [Crossed, but signed and fully executed.]

July 11 Edward Lawrence, of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Phellepps, of Corfe Mullyn, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent; at Corfe Mullin aforesaid.

July 13 John Cheeke, of City of Exeter, Merchant, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Calthropp, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 29; at Lambeth, Surrey.

July 13 Sir Ralph Hare, Bart., of Stow, co. Norfolk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mrs Elizabeth Chapman, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 31 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 15 William Putt, of Guittesham, co. Devon, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Frances Downing, of Ottery St Mary, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Mrs Frances Downing, Widow; at Fyniton, co. Devon.

July 15 John Curteis, of Tedmarsh, Berks, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Lowe, of Weston, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; consent of mother Mrs Mary Lowe, of same, Widow; at St Clement Danes, Midx.

July 18 Edward Miller, of Little Briddie, co. Dorset, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Fountaine, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of mother [*blank*] Fountaine, Widow; at St Giles in the Fields.

July 18 Jacob Babington, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Margaret Pease, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disposal; at St Dunstan's East, All Hallows Barking, or St Peter le Poor.

July 19 Henry Ludlowe, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (his parents' consent), & Mrs Margaret Carill, of Great Tangley, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18 (her parents' consent); at St Andrew, Holborn, St Sepulchre's, or St James, Clerkenwell.

July 21 Henry Drax, of Southampton Buildings, Midx., Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dorothy Lovelace, of Little Queen Street, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent; at Chelsea, Midx.

July 22 Isaac Ewer, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Elizabeth Horseman, of Stretton, co. Rutland, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at Stretton afs^{d}.

July 22 John Herne, of St Martin's in Fields, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Grace Gill, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disposal; at St Martin's afs^{d} or Gray's Inn Chapel.

July 26 Edward Bash, of Stansted Berry, Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19 (his mother's consent), & Mrs Anne Waad, of Battles, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (consent of her mother Dame Frances Douglas *alias* Waad); alleged by Sir Joseph Douglas, of Malendine, co. Essex, Kt.; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 26 John Israell, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Crawley, of St Matthew, Friday S^{t}, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Bot., Aldersgate, or Islington, Midx.

July 26 Henry Gibbs, of St James, Clerkenwell, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Elizabeth Graves, of same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St James, Duke's Place.

July 28 Vincent Owen, of Great Wickham, Bucks, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Petty, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at Great Wickham or Bradham, s^{d} co.

July 29 John Downes, of St Martin's, Ludgate, D^{r} in Physic, & Mrs Christian Gale, of Putney, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at Putney afs^{d}.

Aug. 1 Thomas Sutton, of Winslow, Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Jewkes, of Dartford, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at Wilmington, Kent.

1671

Aug. 2 Francis Rickards, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 58, & Joane Herbert, of St Clement Danes, Widow, abt 56; at Islington, Midx.

Aug. 3 William Brooke, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Ballett, of Harlow, co. Essex, Widow, abt 24; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Aug. 4 James Tempest, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Bowles, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, abt 21; consent of father Sir William Bowles, Kt.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or Lambeth, co. Surrey.

Aug. 8 John Sweetaple, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Burdett, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Widow, abt 23; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Aug. 8 William Curtis, of Great Durnford, Wilts, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Susan Davies, of Lower Woodford, sd co., Spr, abt 24; consent of her mother Susan Davies, Widow; at Great Durnford afsd.

Aug. 9 Thomas Gomeldon, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Phalatias Drax, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 17; her guardian's consent, her parents dead; at North Hall, co. Herts.

Aug. 9 William Harrison, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 20, son of John Harrison, of same, Gent. (who alleges), & Elizabeth Cox, of same, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at St Martin's Fields.

Aug. 16 Richard Edwards, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Sarah Eaton, of same, Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 16 William Morley, of Glind, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 18 (consent of Sir John Trever & Susan Morley his guardians), & Mrs Elizabeth Clarke, of Houghton Conquest, co. Beds, Spr, abt 16 (consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Palmer *alias* Clarke); at St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 16 Thomas Pargiter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Amy Pearker, of Whitechapel, Midx., Spr, about 21; consent of her parents; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Aug. 19 George Dodson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Mercer, of St Antholin's, London, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Aug. 24 Ferdinando Parkhurst, of Epsham, co. Surrey, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Powell, of same, Wid., abt 28; at St Clement Danes or St Dunstan's West.

Aug. 24 Richard Matthews, of Oakeham, co. Rutland, Gent., Widr, abt 39, & Elizabeth Porter, of Burrough, co. Leicester, Spr, abt 19; consent of her mother Elizabeth Medcalfe *alias* Porter; at Oakeham afsd.

Aug. 29 John Hoskyns, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Jane Low, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Sir Gabriel Low, Kt.; at St Clement Danes.

Aug. 31 Samuel Jones, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, aged 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Stapley, of Lanvile, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 19; consent of her guardian John Spence, of same, Esq., her parents dead; at Twincham, co. Sussex.

Sep. 1 Richard Sell, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Godman, of Ashwell, co. Herts, Spr, abt 23; consent of her mother Mrs Alice Godman, Widow; at Biggerow, co. Herts.

Sep. 5 Charles Corbett, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Bullcock, of St James, Clerkenwell, Wid., abt 40; at Islington, Middlesex.

Sep. 5 Edward Darell, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 39, & Anne Phipp, of same, Spr, abt 24; consent of her father George Phipp, of same, Gent.; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Sep. 6 William Young, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Hill, of St Dunstan's West, London, Spr, abt 19; her mother's consent; at St Sepulchre's, London.

1671

Sep. 6 Richard Le Bas, of Caen in Normandy, but now residing in St Margaret's, Westminster, Merchant, Bachr, abt 30, & Kiffeana Gosfright, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 17; her mother's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 11 Archibald Lamont, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Margarett Scott, of the New Chapel of Westminster, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 11 Thomas Spurling, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Widr, abt 36, & Mary Nevett, of Woburne, Bucks, Spr, aged 22 & at own dispose; at Marlow, co. Bucks.

Sep. 12 Joseph Hayes, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Rebecca Kiffen, of St Peter the Poor, London, Spr, abt 19; her father's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Sep. 14 Thomas Docwra, of Puttridge, Herts, Esq., Widr, & Dorothy Stone, of Pyrton, Herts, Spr, abt 30, at own disposal; in par. church of [*blank*].

Sep. 15 John Keeling, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Mary Bolton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, abt 35; at St Giles in the Fields.

Sep. 18 Thomas Crowe, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Sarah Homer, of Stepney, Midx., Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at Stepney afsd.

Sep. 21 William Allam, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Bridget Clifton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, about 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 25 Edward Kidd, of West Witton, co. York, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Katherine Lukin, of St Margaret's in Canterbury, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Margaret's in Canterbury aforesaid.

Sep. 26 William Thornburgh, of Andover, co. Southton, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Rebecca Robinson, of Fleet Bridge, London, Widow, abt 26; in parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Sep. 30 John Rogers, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Citizen & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Steevens, of Maulding, Essex, Spr, abt 27 & at own dispose; at Maulding aforesaid.

Oct. 2 Francis Child, of St Clement Danes, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Wheeler, of same, Spr, abt 19; consent of mother Mrs Martha Blanchard *alias* Wheeler; in new parish church or chapel of Westminster.

Oct. 2 John Ryves, of Brandisbury, co. Southton, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Shelton, of Paul's Church Yard, London, Spr, abt 19; consent of mother Mrs [*blank*] Needham; at St Dunstan's East.

Oct. 5 Robert Chamberlayne, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Flora Brakes, of Worvell, Berks, Spr, abt 17; consent of father John Brakes; at Staines, co. Midx., or St Mary in Reading, co. Berks.

Oct. 6 Charles Perrott, of Middle Temple, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Rebecca Salmon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., abt 35; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 6 Thomas Powell, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Marsh, of Dunstable, Beds, Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at Dunstable or Tuddington, Beds.

Oct. 11 Richard Heath, of Guilford, Surrey, Esq., Widr, abt 33, & Mrs Lettice Woodruffe, of Seale, sd co., Spr, abt 21; consent of father George Woodruffe, of same, Esq.; at Seale aforesaid.

Oct. 16 Jerom Rawstorn, of St Mildred's, Poultry, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Hester Goodyeare, of All Hallows, Hart Street, London, Spr, abt 18; consent of her mother Mrs Hester Buckworth *alias* Goodyeare; at St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

1671

Oct. 21 John Howe, of Inner Temple, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Baily, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of her guardian, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, St Dunstan's West, Lincoln's Inn or Inner Temple Chapel.

Oct. 24 Francis Clerke, of Stoke Dawborne, co. Surrey, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Sarah Poultney, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Widow, ab^{t} 27; at at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Oct. 25 Paul Tracy, of Symmon's Inn, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Anne Smyth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 31 John Lemon, of St Dunstan's West, Citizen & Haberdasher, & Mary Alston, of Pavenham, Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father John Alston, of same, Esq.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Nov. 4 Thomas Hancock, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Joane Pearson, of Mortlake, Surrey, Widow, ab^{t} 50; at St Michael, Cornhill, London.

Nov. 6 Walter Williams, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Palmer, of Henstridge, Somerset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her mother's consent; at Henstridge afs^{d}.

Nov. 6 John Cumber, of Dorking, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Hunt, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 7 Philip Walden, of Dowlish Wake, co. Somerset, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Mary Walden, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 47; at Crickett Mallett, White Lackington, or Kingston, co. Somerset.

Nov. 8 William Hathway, of Hatford, Berks, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Newman, of Luckington, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own dispose; at Luckington afs^{d}.

Nov. 9 Ambrose Bening, of Hardwick, co. Cambridge, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Barbara Bettesworth, of Islington, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at Islington afs^{d}.

Nov. 9 Benjamin Disbrowe, of St Mary Axe, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Armstead, of Thurlby, co. Lincoln, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Stanford or Thurlby, co. Lincoln.

Nov. 15 Obadiah Burges, of St Peter's in Marlborough, co. Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Susanna Dyer, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, her parents dead; at St Peter's in Marlborough aforesaid.

Nov. 20 Bernard Skelton, of Cantley, co. Norfolk, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Sarah Grice, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her mother's consent; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, London.

Nov. 20 Thomas Griffin, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Utrisia Avery, of St Mary Axe, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of her guardian Sir Thomas Ogle, her parents dead; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Nov. 22 Edward Glynne, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Deligne, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, aged 21 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Giles Fields.

Nov. 25 George Wall, of Donington, Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Machen, of same, Widow, about 36; at same.

Nov. 25 Sir John Osbourne, Kt., of St Martin's in Fields, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Penelope Denton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Clement Danes or St Giles in Fields.

Nov. 28 Thomas Webb, of Berkley, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Daunt, of Owlepen, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; at Beverston, co. Gloucester.

Nov. 29 George Yeo, of St Stephen's near Saltash, co. Cornwall, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, son of William Yeo, of Burraton, Esq. (who alleges), & Anne Hobb, s^{d} par. of St Stephen's, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; at St Stephen's afs^{d}, or Botes-Flemen *alias* Blow Flemin, s^{d} co.

1671

Nov. 30 George Doe, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Carey, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, ab^{t} 24; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Sepulchre's, London.

Dec. 1 Walter Rumsey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Bridget Waller, of St Clement Danes, 21 & upwards; her father's consent; at St Dunstan's West.

Dec. 1 Simon Urlin, of Ampthill, Beds, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Robinson, of Cookham, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Richard Robinson, of same, Gent.; at St Vedast *alias* Foster, London.

Dec. 2 Nathaniel Joscelyne, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Amy Baker, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at Great St Helen's, London.

Dec. 2 Lawrence Broome, of New Inn, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Elizabeth Wood, of St Clement Danes, 21 & upwards; her mother's consent; at St Giles in Fields, or St Sepulchre's, London.

Dec. 2 John Dobson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Citizen & Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Catherine Gibbs, of Honington, co. Warwick, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 4 John Adams, of Chesthunt, Herts, Poulterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (his father's consent), & Philippa Asser, of Tewing, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (her father's consent); at Chesthunt afs^{d}.

Dec. 4 James Prior, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Dorothy Smith, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 9 John Middlebrooke, of Stretton, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Kerle, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose; alleged by Thomas Middlebrooke, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Feltmaker; at Stretton aforesaid.

Dec. 11 George Bishopp, of Staple Inn, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Mary Besbeech, of Gowdhurst, Kent, Widow, ab^{t} 32; at Gowdhurst or Benenden, co. Kent.

Dec. 11 Henry Hastings, of Humberston, co. Leicester, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Warren, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widow, ab^{t} 26; at St Botolph afs^{d}; alleged by Thomas Stanhope, of Leicester Borough, Clerk.

Dec. 11 Thomas Style, of Waterbury, Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Langham, of Crosby House in St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; her father's consent; at St Hellen's, London.

Dec. 13 Thomas Waddington, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Dunkin, of Fenchurch Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Michael Dunkin, Merchant; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Dec. 14 John Jeffs, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Elizabeth Elliston, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 50; at same.

Dec. 14 William Smith, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Martha Blanchard, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her mother's consent; in parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Dec. 18 Thomas Walton, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Martha Fant Le Roy, of Thistleworth, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her father's consent; at St Dunstan's West.

Dec. 19 John Brackley, of Thursley, co. South^{ton}, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Stillwell, of same, Sp^{r}, aged 21, her parents dead; at same.

Dec. 19 Samuel Whitlocke, of Chilton, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (consent of father Sir Bulstrode Whitlocke, Kt.), & Mrs Elizabeth Goffe, of Vernon, co. South^{ton}, ab^{t} 20 (consent of father Robert Gough, Esq.); at Husborne Tarrant, co. South^{ton}.

1671

Dec. 19 James Morton, Esq., son of Sir William Morton, Kt., & Mrs Anne Covert, of Slougham, Sussex, Spr; consent of father Sir John Covert, Kt. & Bart.; at Slougham aforesaid.

Dec. 20 Justus Otgher, of St Mary Hill, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Doget, Spr, abt 20; consent of father John Doget, of St Andrew Undershaft, Esq.; at St Helen's, Bishopsgate, or St James, Duke's Place.

Dec. 21 John Hodges, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Barkham, of Shasted, Kent, Widow, abt 28; at Newnam, Kent.

Dec. 21 Sir William Farmer, Bart., of Easton Neston, co. Northton, & Mrs Jane Barker, of Hairford, co. Gloucester, Spr; her father's consent; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or Essex Chapel, London, or St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 22 Hugh Hamersley, of St Clement Danes, Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Preston, of same, Spr, abt 15; consent of father John Preston, Goldsmith; at Great St Bartholomew or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 23 Apsley Baron, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Widr, abt 33, & Jane Joyce, of same, Spr, abt 22; her mother's consent; at St Martin's Fields.

Dec. 27 Richard Ogden, of Acton, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 42, & Mrs Margaret Plumpton, of Windsor, Berks, Spr, abt 34 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

1671-2.

Jan. 8 Edmund Carpenter, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Hannah Granger, of same, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at St Barthol. the Less, Lond.

Jan. 8 Charles Chapman, of St Mary's Hall in University of Oxon, Gent., Bachr, aged 22, & Lucretia Wesopp, of City of Oxford, Spr, aged 22 & at own dispose; at parish church of St Mary, Oxford.

Jan. 15 John Squibb, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Vere Sydenham, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields.

Jan. 15 Nathaniel Williamson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Widr, abt 39, & Dorothy Winston, of Great St Helen's, London, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St Hellen's, London.

Jan. 17 Charles Wayne, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Ellinor Horton, of same, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Jan. 18 Thomas Bennett, of City of New Sarum, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Downham, of ye Close of ye Cauons of ye Cathedral Church of Sarum afsd, Spr, abt 24; consent of their parents; at Stratford subter Castrum, or Orchard, co. Dorset.

Jan. 20 Richard Bellas, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Frances Holsworth, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spr, abt 20, her parents dead; at All Hallows Barking or St Cath. Cree Church.

Jan. 22 John Kinnard, of All Hallows Barking, London, Barber Chirurgeon, Widr, abt 29, & Mary Upton, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; at All Hallows afsd.

Jan. 24 Thomas Kent, of Illington, Norfolk, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Mary Watts, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 29 Robert Gale, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Esq., Widr, abt 20, & Mrs Anne Heshtator, of London Bridge, Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; at Newington Butts, Surrey.

Jan. 29 Francis Trefusis, of Myler, co. Cornwall, Esq., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Bridget Rolle, of Heanton, Devon, Spr, abt 23 & at own disposal, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

1671-2

Jan. 31 John Haward, of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Upholder, Bachr, abt 25, & Martha Whitebread, of Carrington, Beds, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at Carrington afsd.

Jan. 31 Peter Platt, of Swallowfield, Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Backhouse, of Aston near Stafford, co. Stafford, Spr, abt 22 & at own disposal; at St Sepulchre's, London; alleged by Francis Backhouse, of St Sepulchre's afsd, Grocer.

Feb. 2 William Dyas, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent. [*sic*, but subs +], Bachr, abt 22, & Olive Jeffes, of same, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 3 John Venables, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Margaret Spencer, of same, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 3 Thomas Adye, of New Inn, Bachr, abt 21, & Mary Carpenter, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; alleged by Roger Adye, of St Giles in Fields, Farrier; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 5 George Duke, of Aylesford, co. Kent, Esq., Widr, abt 55, & Mrs Martha Mounsell, of Bowe, Midx., Widow, abt 33; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 5 Thomas Butler, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent, Widr, abt 36, & Anne Burton, of same, Widow, abt 40; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 5 Thomas Marsh, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Bachr, abt 26, & Catherine Nicholls, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 30 & at own disposal; at St Andrew's aforesaid or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 6 William Ashley, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Mary Babington, of City of Lichfield, Spr, abt 31; consent of her parents; at Tamworth aforesaid.

Feb. 9 John, Earl of Lauderdail, Widr, abt 57, & Elizabeth, Countess of Dyzert, Widow, abt 44; at Kingston, co. Surrey.

Feb. 10 Charles Radley, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Esq., Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Bridgett Cracroft, of same, aged 24, Spr & at own disposal; at St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 12 David Taylor, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Edglin, of St Martin's, co. Midx., Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Feb. 12 William Hancocke, of Combe Biscott, co. Wilts, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Culliford, of Encombe, co. Dorsett, Spr, abt 20; consent of her parents; at Corfe Castle, Swanage, Warum, Kingston, or Longton, co. Dorset.

Feb. 13 John Carriton [*i.e.* Coryton], of Newton, co. Cornwall, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Chyverton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, abt 18; consent of her father Sir Richard Chyverton, of London, Kt.; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 14 Thomas Parkines, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Widr, abt 60, & Mary Fitch, of Stepney, Middx., Widow, abt 50; at Stepney, St Paul, Shadwell, or St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 14 Thomas Brome, Serjeant at Law, & Mrs Elizabeth Mansell, dau. of Sir Walter Mansell, late of Middlescombe, co. Carmarthen, Bart., decd; at [*blank*].

Feb. 16 John Methwen, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Chiver, of Fifield, Wilts, Spr, abt 19; consent of her parents; at [*blank*]. [Unfinished.]

Feb. 16 Richard Beane, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 27, & Mary Pennington, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West.

Feb. 19 Anthony Horneck, of St Martin's in Fields, Clerk, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Jane Boulton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at parish church or chapel of Bridewell, London.

1671-2

Feb. 20 Edward Harris, of Epping, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mrs Mary Willson, of Thoydon Boyce, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at Thoydon Boyce afs^{d}.

Feb. 20 Thomas Hunt, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Sarah Randoll, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at St Mary, Islington, or St Hellen's, London.

Feb. 24 Thomas Hall, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, Salesman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Anne Monke, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 28 John Crowley, of Edmonton, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Hicks, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 28 Richard Lee, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Watson, of St Giles, co. Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at Pancridge or Marybone, Middlesex.

Feb. last Gilbert Yarde, of Bradley, Devon, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Northleigh, of Panmouth [?] near Exeter, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at Chillingford, co. Devon.

Mar. 2 Robert Packer, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Howe, of Abbott's Langley, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

Mar. 4 Thomas Crawley, of St Sepulchre's, Citizen & Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Parish, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of her father Edward Parish, Citizen & Currier; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Mar. 9 Richard Spencer, of Fordwich, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Norton, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father William Norton, of same, Esq.; alleged by Thomas Norton, of same, Gent.; at Fordwich aforesaid or any church in co. Kent.

Mar. 11 Sir Edward Kerrer [? Kerr], Kt., of St Martin's in Fields, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Warren, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Martin's afs^{d}; alleged by John Rock, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.

Mar. 12 William Blennerhassatt [*sic* subs.], of Holme Coultrom, co. Cumberland, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Frances Musgrave, of Heyton Castle, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father Sir Edward Musgrave, of same, Kt. & Bart.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Mar. 19 Edward Theedam, of Layer Bretton, co. Essex, Clerk, & Mrs Dorothy Sampson, of Layer Morney, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 40; in parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.

Mar. 20 Richard Harison, of Shinfield, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Bucke, of St Martin's in Fields; her guardian's consent, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

1672.

Mar. 25 Thomas Thorowgood, of Sheen, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Margaret Groomebridge, of same, Widow, about 26; at Yealing *alias* Zealing, co. Middlesex.

Mar. 28 Thomas Cary, of Stratton Ardley, co. Bucks [" Oxon " erased], Bach^{r}, & Mary Hunt, of Borstole, s^{d} co., Sp^{r} & at own dispose; at Borstole afs^{d}.

Mar. 29 Thomas Jones, of Hornsley, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Catharine Davies, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her mother's consent; in parish church or chapel of Hornsley aforesaid.

Mar. 30 Benjamin Taynton, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Judith Brent, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Edward Brent; at St George's, Southwark.

April 2 Daniel Dobyns, of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Margaret Brabant, of Hillingdon, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's

1672

consent; alleged by Robert Dobyns, of St Bride's, London, Citizen & Haberdasher; at Chiswick, co. Middlesex.

April 3 Charles Yorke, of Bassett Downes, co. Wilts, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Mary Parker, of Lussill, sd co., Widow, abt 40; at Castle Eaton, sd co.

April 4 John Theade, of Horton, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, & Margaret Pymme, of Layton, sd co., Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at Layton afsd.

April 5 Charles Ballett, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Tingle, of East Easton Neston [*sic*], co. Northton, Widow, abt 35; at St Clement Danes.

April 6 Symon Middleton, of Hackney, co. Midx., Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Mary Luke, of Woodon, Beds, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Apsdon, co. Herts.

April 6 Peter Gerard, of Christ Church, London, Dr of Physic, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Susanna Jackson, of St Catherine Coleman, Spr, abt 22; consent of father Stephen Jackson, of same, Merchant; at St Cath. Coleman afsd.

April 8 Robert Levinz, of St Mildred, Poultry, Citizen & Draper, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Bridges, of Enfield, Midx., Spr, abt 21; her father's consent; at Enfield afsd.

April 10 George Capell, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Susanna Jolly, of same; her father's consent; at same.

April 10 Robert Hollings, of St Benet Fink, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizth Rogers, of same, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at Camberwell, Surrey.

April 10 John Rawkins, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Thornborough, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, abt 27; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

April 11 Thomas Piddocke, of Loughborough, co. Leicester, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Penelope Whadcocke, of City of Litchfield, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at Tamworth, co. Stafford.

April 13 John Wyborne, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Bach., & Catherine Morecock, of same, Widow; at St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey.

April 13 John Mede, of Lofts, co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Jane Wardour, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 19; her father's consent; at Lofts afsd.

April 15 John Honnour, of Hadley, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Margaret Rawlison, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at St Dionis afsd.

April 15 Edward Nevett, of Cony Hatch, Middx., Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Theodora Thorpe, of Harrow on the Hill, sd co., Spr, abt 17; consent of father John Thorpe, of same, Esq.; at Acton, Middlesex, or Charterhouse Chapel, London.

April 16 John Burgis, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Widr, abt 42, & Mrs Mary Oswin, of Aldenham, Herts, Widow, abt 29; at Aldenham aforesaid.

April 16 John Kemp, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Lettice West, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes.

April 20 Pompey Allibond, of Dagenham, co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 26 [or 29], & Mary Tillney, of same, Widow, abt 30; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

April 22 Thomas Francke, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Walford, of same, Spr, abt 21; her mother's consent; alleged by Richard Franck, of the Cursitor's Office, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 22 Nicholas Turner, of Totteridge, co. Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Dorothy Poundell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 25 & at own disposal; at St Clement Danes.

1672

April 22 John Parker, of Hasfield, co. Gloucester, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Sarah Pulton, of Hartpury, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at Hasfeild afs^{d}.

April 23 Edward Underwood, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Margaret Hancocke, of Hanfield, co. Sussex, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 23 Edward Oakes, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Anne Cocke, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Widow, ab^{t} 34; at St Bartholomew afs^{d}; alleged by John Marsh, of St Clement Danes, Gent.

April 25 John Gurdon, of St Nicholas Acons, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Deborah Buttler, of Stoke Newington, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; her mother's consent, her father dead; at All Hollows in the Wall, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

April 29 Edward Browne, of Whitefriars, London, D^{r} in Physic, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Henrietta Susanna Ferne, of Lyme Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her father's consent; at St Andrew Undershaft.

April 29 Andrew Fountayne, of Inner Temple, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Sarah Chickeley, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; alleged by James Fountayne, of Inner Temple, Esq.; at St Giles in Fields.

April 30 William Hayes, of Wormley, Herts, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Thomazine Llowen, of same, ab^{t} 35, Sp^{r} & at own disposal; alleged by Richard Marsh, of East Peckham, Kent, Clerk; at Wormley afs^{d}.

May 1 Robert Nicoll, of Kingsbury, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Mary Halsey, of St Alban's, Herts, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Dunstan's in the West.

May 2 Edmund Smyth, of Harpenden, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Reading, of Newington Butts, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father James Reading, of same, Esq.; at St George's, Southwark, or Newington, Surrey.

May 3 John Wintle, of City of Worcester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Rea, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead; at Droitwich, co. Worcester.

May 8 Sir Francis Wingate, Kt., of Harlington, Beds, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Ann Fish, of Silsoe, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, her parents dead; consent of guardians; at St Giles or St Martin's in Fields.

May 9 Gilbert Aspinwall, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Bushell, of Hackney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Edward Bushell, Merchant; at Hackney, or St Leonard, Shoreditch.

May 9 Ephraim Bishopp, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Awnsham, of Hounslow, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at Haston or Isleworth, Midx.

May 11 John Hathorn, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hanna Willis, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

May 13 Josiah Robins, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Oldfield, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own dispose; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

May 13 Samuel Marsh, of St Peter's Cheap, London, Citizen & Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Deacon, of Cicester, co. Gloucester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her mother's consent; at Islington, Midx.

May 13 John Vernon, of St Antholin's, London, Citizen & Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Pitson, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, parents dead; consent brother John Pitson; at Highgate, Midx.

May 15 John Partridge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Sarah Mitchell, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of mother Mrs Sarah Clouser *alias* Mitchell; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Dunstan's East, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

1672

May 17 Christopher Kent, of Cheston, Herts, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 53, & Mary Dawgs, of Hatfield, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at Northall, Herts.

May 17 Joseph Travers, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, Tobacconist, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Barbara Bendish, of Eastham, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at Eastham afs^{d}.

May 20 James Harison, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Sarah Page, of Bray, co. Berks, ab^{t} 22 & at own disposal; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 22 William Collins, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Alice Smith, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 24 Ralph Swynfen, of St Foster's, London, Citizen & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Moreton, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of her mother & of her guardian Alderman Ashurst; at Putney, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

May 25 Thomas Castell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Leatherseller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Hoare, of St Peter ad Vincula, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; consent of father James Hoare, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 25 Henry Hutchins, of St Clement Danes, "Sopemaker," Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Harriet Ellwood, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 29 Robert Humfreyes [*sic* subs.], of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Constance Thomas, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; in parish church, or Chapel of the Temple, London.

June 3 Francis Gerard, of Tredington, co. Worcester, Yeoman, alleges the marriage of Charles Gerard, of same, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Phillis French, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own disposal; at parish church or New Chapel at Westminster.

June 4 Hatton Berners, of St Dunstan's West, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Bridget Leach, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother [*blank*] Higgins *alias* Leach; at Gruell, co. South^{ton}.

June 5 Robert Gosse, of New Sarum, Wilts, Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Dancey, of City of Gloucester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father William Dancey, of same, Gent.; alleged by Richard Gosse, of St Martin's in Fields, Grocer; at par. chh. of St Giles, co. Dorset.

June 5 Bryan Holland, of Hitcham, Bucks, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Keene, of Windsor, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of her guardian; her parents dead; at Hitcham afs^{d}.

June 5 Thomas Sewell, of Great Henney, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Alice Beaumont, of Hadleigh, Suffolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father Joseph Beaumont, Mayor of s^{d} place; at Layham, Essex.

June 5 George Fayting, of City of Worcester, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Barcroft, of Hanbury, co. Worcester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; alleged by Nicholas Fayting, of City of Worcester, Clothier; at Chadgely, co. Worcester.

June 7 David Powell, of Maesinawre, co. Montgomery, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Catherine Porter, of Ettington, co. Warwick, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

June 7 Benjamin Bell, of St Leonard's, East Cheap, London, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Grover, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father William Grover, Baker; at St Dunstan's East, Great St Hellen's, or St Alphage, London.

June 7 Adam Buddle, of Hadley, Suffolk, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Mills, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Widow, ab^{t} 52; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, St Sepulchre's, or Great St Bartholomew.

1672

June 11 Bartholomew Baker, of City of Worcester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Anne Lacey, of Ipsley, co. Warwick, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Ipsley afs^{d}.

June 11 Joseph Baker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Mary Batcheler, of Thistleworth, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her mother's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

June 13 Nicholas Shorter, of Witney, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Bryan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her grandmother's consent, her parents dead; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish S^{t}.

June 15 Samuel King, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Katherine Anlaby, of All Hallows Barking, Widow, ab^{t} 38; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

June 18 John Beale, of Maidstone, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Margaret Beale, of Loose, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Loose-Langley, Boughton or Monchelsea [*sic*], s^{d} co.

June 18 James Rodd, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Locke, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; in parish church or chapel of Bridewell.

June 20 John Flemyng, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Webb, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father William Webb, Esq.; at St Dunstan's West.

June 20 John Aishe, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Frances Clutterbook, of Wells, co. Somerset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of her parents James & Elizabeth Clutterbook; at par. Cuthbert in town of Wells or [*blank*], co. Somerset.

June 20 Sir Thomas Carew, Bart., of Haccombe, Devon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Martha Ducke, of Mount Radford, s^{d} co., Widow; at St Leonard's, co. Devon.

June 22 William Peisley, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 23, & Mary Lewis, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of her parents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Dunstan's West.

June 24 Philip Dumaresq, of Samarez, Isle of Jersey, Esq., & Mrs Deborah Trumbull, of Easthampstead, Berks, Sp^{r}; her father's consent; in ye French Church or Chapel commonly called La Savoye in co. Middlesex.

June 24 Hugh Harrison, of Dimchurch, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Raworth, of Dover, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish S^{t}.

June 24 Thomas Legg, J^{r}, of St Martin's Outwich, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Hilton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Mr William Hilton; at Camberwell, Surrey, or Lutham, Kent.

June 26 Edward Kinaston, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Bridget Bassano, of Walthamstow, Essex, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Martin's in Fields.

June 27 Edward Bushell, of City of Bath, co. Somerset, Gent., ab^{t} 45, Wid^{r}, & Susan Gay, of Reading, Berks, Widow, ab^{t} 38; at St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex.

June 29 Francis Haywood, of Henley on Thamas, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (his father's consent), & Mrs Dorothy Theed, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (her mother's consent); at Illesdley in Berks, West Wickham in Bucks, or Radley in Berks.

July 1 Thomas Myton, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Hunt, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27; at Hackney aforesaid.

July 1 Richard Bushell, of Heston, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Brent, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; at any church in Guildford, Surrey.

1672

July 2 Thomas Webber, of Tyverton, Devon, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Joane Webber, of Halberton, s^{d} co., 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at Willend, co. Devon.

July 3 Thomas Ewer, of The Lea, par. Watford, co. Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, 21 & upwards, & Mrs Mary Mountague, of Laycocke in the diocese of Salisbury, ab^{t} 22; consent of her mother The Hon. Mrs Mary Mountague, Widow; at Laycocke afs^{d}.

July 3 John Lee, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Margery Bryant, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33 & at own dispose; in parish church or New Chapel of Westminster.

July 6 Thomas Broughton, of Broughton, co. Stafford, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Rhoda Amcotts, of Aysthrop, co. Lincoln, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, her parents dead; consent of her grandmother Rhoda, Lady Fairfax, her guardian; attested by Sir Bryan Broughton, of Broughton afs^{d}, Kt. & Bar^{t}; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

July 8 Thomas Washington, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Katherine Pepett, of St Martin's in Fields, 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields afs^{d}.

July 8 John Hawford, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Bainbrigg, of Lockington, co. Leicester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, her parents dead; consent of guardian; at Belton, s^{d} co.

July 10 Thomas Lloyd, of Bers, co. Denbigh, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 49, & Elizabeth Middleton, of St Bennet's Grace Church, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her parents' consent; at St Dunstan's West, or St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond.

July 10 Sir John Bowyer, Bart., of Knipersley, co. Stafford, Bach^{r}, & Mrs Jane Murray, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}; her father's consent; at St Mary's in town of Warwick.

July 11 Edmund Forster, of Elmdowne, Essex, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Frances Wawen, of Barking, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Mrs Joanna Wawen, Widow; at St Dunstan's East.

July 13 Richard Leigh, of Wootton under Edge, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Malcher, of St Dunstan's West, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

July 16 Gilbert Marshall, J^{r}, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19 (consent of father Gilbert Marshall, Esq.), & Mrs Jane Canon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Clement Danes.

July 17 Stephen Bolton, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Grace Irton, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's East or All Hallows Barking.

July 17 Randall Nicoll, of Hendon, Midx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Ann Oxton, of Elstree, Herts, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Hendon or Elstree afs^{d}, or St Bartholomew the Less, London.

July 17 John Dennett, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Priscilla Pitt, of Blandford, co. Dorset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Midx.

July 18 George Bromfield, of St George's, Southwark, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Woodward, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own disposal; at Bromley, Middlesex.

July 18 Huddleston Antrobus, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Williams, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own dispose; at St Martin's Fields.

July 18 James Willis, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Martha Gibbs, of Hodgsdon, Herts, Widow, ab^{t} 31; at St Paul's, Cov^{t} Garden.

July 22 Joseph Herne, of St Olave's, Old Jury, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Frederick, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Sir John Frederick, Kt.; at St Alphage or St Peter le Poor.

1672

July 22 Edmund Humfrey, of St Bride's, London, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Frances Carsewell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at St Vedast, Foster Lane.

July 24 Thomas Clithero, of Dunstable, co. Beds, Gent., Bachr, abt 37, & Mrs Jane Job, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at Islington, Midx., St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St James, Clerkenwell.

July 27 Charles Colman, of New Inn, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Gritton, of St Clement Danes, Widow, abt 24; at St Clement's, co. Middx.

July 30 John Freeman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Widr, abt 36, & Sarah Davis, of Richmond, Surrey, Wid., abt 30; at Richmond afsd.

July 30 William Penrice, of St Helen's, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 33, & Jane Oxendon, of Wingham, Kent, Spr, abt 22; consent of father Sir Henry Oxendon, Kt.; at Wingham afsd.

Aug. 3 Robert Winch, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Susan Henbury, of same, Spr, abt 24; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

Aug. 6 George Reade, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Widr, abt 58, & Mrs Abigail Howard, of same, Widow, abt 60; at St Dunstan's West.

Aug. 6 John Sommer, of St Margaret's near City of Rochester, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Isabella Wheeler, of Charing, sd co., Spr, abt 23 & at own disposal; at Charing afsd.

Aug. 6 Borlase Barker, of Little Marlow, Bucks, Citizen & Salter of London, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Deane, of Great Marlow, sd co., Spr, abt 26 & at own disposal; at Farnham Royal or Hedsor, sd co.

Aug. 7 Percy Freake, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Freake, of Westminster, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 13 Simon Ford, of Bridewell precinct, London, Dr of Divinity, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Martha Stamp, of St Michael Bassishaw, Spr, abt 40 & at own dispose; at Guildhall Chapel, London.

Aug. 14 Tobias Hewitt, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Stratford, of same, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Aug. 14 Nicholas Elliott, of Winterborne Earles, co. Wilts, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Tucker, of Winterborne Gonner, sd co., Spr, abt 22; her mother's consent; at Winterborne Earles or Winterborne Gonner afsd.

Aug. 15 Philip Watker, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Mary Charlwood, of same, Spr, abt 30, at own dispose; at St Michael, Queenhithe.

Aug. 16 John Davis, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Margaret Thompson, of same, Spr, abt 29 & at own dispose; at St Martin's afsd.

Aug. 16 Shem Bridges, of Putney, Surrey, Merchant, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Isabella Blackett, of Newcastle on Tyne, Spr, abt 22; consent of father William Blackett, Merchant; at St Dunstan's East or Kingston on Thames, Surrey; alleged by Samuel Hartlib, of Inner Temple, Gent.

Aug. 17 John Lee, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Dell, of Beckonsfield, Bucks, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at Beckonsfield afsd.

Aug. 19 John Fielder, of Thorpe, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Jones, of Cheswicke, Midx., Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Fulham, Middlesex.

Aug. 19 Robert Rhodes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Clifford *alias* Barrett; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

1672

Aug. 21 John Sharpe, of Whitechapel, Midx., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanna Bowater, of Newbery, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; alleged by Nathaniel Sharpe, of Whitechapel afs^{d}, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Aug. 21 Samuel Aldridge, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Dorothy Gould, of Iver, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Peter's, Chalfont, co. Bucks.

Aug. 21 Joseph Hunt, of Stratford upon Heaven [*sic*], co. Warwick, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Richardson, of St Stephen's, Coleman S^{t}, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29 & at own dispose; at St James, Duke's Place.

Aug. 26 William Bound, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Susan Bee, of St Dunstan's West, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of mother Isabell Bee, of same, Widow, who alleges; at St Clement Danes.

Aug. 26 William Samwell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., ab^{t} 30, & Anne Strutt, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, above 21 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, St Mary, Islington, or [*blank*].

Aug. 27 Abraham Wilmer, of Bowe, co. Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Thurgood, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her father's consent; at All Hallows Barking.

Sep. 2 Sir John Trevers [? Trevor], of Chanell Row, par. St Margaret's, Westminster, Kt., Wid^{r}, about 62, & Mrs Margaret Griffith, of same parish, Sp^{r}, 40 & upwards; at St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 4 John Greene, of St Michael Bashishaw, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Catherine Rawlins, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose; at Chelsea, Middx.

Sep. 4 Thomas Bunston, of Colliton, co. Devon, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Margaret Barnes, of Honiton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at Colliton or Honiton afs^{d}.

Sep. 9 Giles Clarke, of Lyon's Inn, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Rebecca Rawleigh, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 9 Bartholomew Dutton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Honoria Bolton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of her friends; at St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 10 John Chappell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Frances Smith, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 11 William Ludlow, of New Sarum, Wilts, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Joane Hascall, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 36; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, or Guildhall Chapel, London.

Sep. 11 George Hunlock, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Milliner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sibilla Alablaster, of Chilton, Suffolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her mother's consent; at Chilton or Hadley, co. Suffolk,

Sep. 11 Isaac Alston, of Chelsea, Middlesex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Mary Seale, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Sep. 13 Robert Werden, of Lambeth, Surrey, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Clarke, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of her parents; at Lambeth par. chh.

Sep. 14 William Greaves, of town & co. Nottingham, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mrs Anne Cressey, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Sep. 16 William Dell, of Westoning, Beds, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Wingate, of Harlington, Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of her uncle & relations; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish S^{t}.

1672

Sep. 17 Christopher Sparke, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Rawdon, of Hoddesdon, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her mother's consent; at Hoddesden afs^{d}.

Sep. 19 Samuel Shorte, of Tenterden, Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Henrietta Darell, of Farditch, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her mother's consent; at Farditch afs^{d}.

Sep. 24 James Parke, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Citizen & Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Hobson, of Siston, co. Lincoln, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Siston, Grantham, or Barson, co. Lincoln.

Sep. 25 Richard Wiseman, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Gasse, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; in parish church or New Chapel of Westminster.

Sep. 30 Samuel Criche, of All Hallows Barking, London, Citizen & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Susanna Layfield, of Barnes, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Edward Layfield, D.D.; at Barnes afs^{d}.

Sep. 30 Jonathan Master, of St Martin's, co. Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Olive Garrard, of Leatherhead, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; her father's consent; at St Margeret's, Westminster.

Oct. 1 John Robinson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Susan Lodington, of City of Lincoln, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Timothy Lodington, Gent.; at St Dunstan's West, Lond.

Oct. 4 Jeffrey Daniell, of St Margaret's near Marlborough, co. Wilts, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mrs Susanna Nicholas, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Sp^{r}, about 35 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Martin's in Fields, or St Clement Danes.

Oct. 4 William Priour, of University of Oxford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Frances Ward, of Longworth, co. Berks, Widow, ab^{t} 29; at St Peter's in City of Oxford.

Oct. 5 John Higham, of Much Baddow, co. Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Sarah Herris, of Margett-Inne, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Edward Herris, of same, Esq.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

Oct. 14 James Windebank, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Sarah Westwood, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at Stretham, co. Surrey.

Oct. 16 John Medley, of Looth, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Turner, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Tunbridge, s^{d} co.

Oct. 18 Sir Charles Caesar, of Benington, Herts, Kt., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Mrs Susan Bonfoy, of Great St Hallan's, London, ab^{t} 15, her parents dead; consent of her guardians; at St Mary, Savoy.

Oct. 19 Edward Corbett, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Catherine Atwood, of Hackney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; alleged by John Stirke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Vintner; at Hackney aforesaid.

Oct. 19 Edward Abbott, of St Clement Danes, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Chapman, of the precinct of Bridewell, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own disposal; at parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Oct. 22 Richard Coall [*sic* subs.], of Horndon, co. Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Deborah Raynolds, of Shenfield, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Oct. 26 Henry Edlin, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Grace Adamson, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 25; at same.

Oct. 26 Charles Killigrew, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Frances Willoughby, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own dispose; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Oct. 29 Thomas Thompson, Clerk, Rector of Skegnes, co. Lincoln, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Mary Parish, of Fishtoft, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at Fishtoft afs^{d}.

1672

Oct. 31 George Thomson, of Bow near London, Dr of Physic, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Martha Bathurst, of Battersea, Surrey, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 1 Henry Sterling, of Brandiston, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bachr, abt 46, & Mrs Frances Amyas, of Wapping, Midx., Widow, abt 39; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, St Mary, Whitechapel, or St Swithin's, London.

Nov. 4 Daniel Kingesmill, of [? Enham], co. Southton, Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Abigail Robinson, of Inkpen, Berks, Spr, abt 30 & at own disposal; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 4 John Seymour, of North Stoke, co. Somerset, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Margaret Bowles, of Mark Lane, London, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Mildred, Poultry, or St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 9 John Leviston, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Barbara Maldrum, of same, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 9 William Bower, of City of Wells, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Heath, of same, 22 & upwards; her father's consent; at Shepton-Mallett, co. Somerset.

Nov. 9 Eustace Petty, of Inner Temple, Gent., alleges marriage of Edward Shires, of Inner Temple, Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Abigail Busby, of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks, Spr, abt 24 & at own disposal; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Nov. 14 Roger Lambert, of Whitefryers, London, Gent., Widr, abt 56, & Mrs Elizabeth Maddison, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 55 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West, or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

Nov. 16 Edward Flemming, of Stoneham, co. Southton, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Margaret Bland, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or Chelsea, Middlesex.

Nov. 20 John Doe, of Hitcham, Bucks, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Maplesden, of Maidstone, Kent, Spr, abt 22; consent of mother Mrs Ellen Collett *alias* Maplesden; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Nov. 21 Sir Humphrey Forester [*sic* subs.], Bart., of Aldermerston, co. Berks, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Judith Winch, of Harleford, Bucks, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Sir Humphrey Winch, Bart.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Martin's Fields, or Henry VIIths Chapel in Westminster.

Nov. 25 William Chapman, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Amy Mildmay, of Tarling, Essex, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West, or Boreham, Springfield, or Baddow, co. Essex [her full age, etc., attested by Thomas Nowell, of St Margts, Westmr, Gent.].

Nov. 26 Richard Bernard, of Wood-Hall Grange, co. Beds, Gent., Bachr, abt 19 (consent of his father John Bernard, of same, Gent.), & Elizabeth Lee, of Dunstable, Beds, Spr, abt 23 (her father's consent); at Newport, Bucks, Flamsted, co. Herts, St Sepulchre's, London, or Tingrey, co. Beds.

Nov. 27 Edmund Cremer, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Mason, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 17; consent of father Thomas Mason, Gent.; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, or St Sepulchre's, London.

Nov. 27 William Hatton, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, Esq., Bachr, 30 & upwards, & Ellinor Boureman, of Kingston, sd co., Widow, abt 35; at Kingston, Thames Ditton, Long Ditton, or Esher, co. Surrey.

Nov. 28 William Scott, of Chigwell, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 20 (consent of father George Scott, Esq.), & Mrs Catherine Luther, of Stapleford Taney, co. Essex, Spr, abt 20 (consent of father Thomas Luther, of

1672

same, Esq.) ; attested by Thomas Pennington, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Mercer, cousin-german to s^d^ Mrs Luther ; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Paul's, Covt Garden, or St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 28 Samuel Curtis, of Tenterden, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Martha Wightwick, of same, Spr, abt 18 ; consent of her uncle Humphrey Wightwick, of Ashford, s^d^ co., her guardian, her parents dead ; at Kennard, Hallden, or Woodchurch, s^d^ co.

Nov. 30 Richard Wenman, of St Michael of Plea in City of Norwich, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Martha Naylor, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Spr, abt 22 ; consent of father William Naylor, of same, Gent. ; at St Clement Danes, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 2 Richard Osborne, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Trotman, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 20 ; consent of father Samuel Trotman, Gent. ; at Knightsbridge, St Martin's in Fields, or St Marybone, Middlesex.

Dec. 7 Samuel Bray, of Sillington, Sussex, Clerk, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Buckley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spr, abt 18 ; consent of father [*blank*] Buckley, Woodmonger ; alleged by Stephen Bray, of Islington, co. Midx., Merchant ; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Dec. 7 Sir Richard Combe, Kt., of Hempsted, Herts, Widr, abt 40, & Lady Elizabeth Greene, of Mitcham, Surrey, Widow, about 40 ; at Carshalton, Tooting, Croydon, or Mitcham, Surrey.

Dec. 11 Raphael Humfrey, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Dorothy Collins, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 23 ; consent of mother Anne Collins, Widow ; to be married by the Revd Father in God Nathaniel, Lord Bishop of Oxford, in any church or chapel in the province of Canterbury.

Dec. 11 Richard Boraston, of Dowgate, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Frances Leader, of Enfield, Middlesex, Spr, abt 30 & at own disposal ; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St Ethelburgh, London.

Dec. 11 Francis Martyn, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne White, of Hodesdon, Herts, Spr, abt 20 ; consent of father John White, of same, Gent. ; at Amwell, co. Herts.

Dec. 11 Henry Bromfeild, of Rye, Sussex, Gent., Widr, abt 45, & Mrs Anne Dukeson, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Widow, about 30 ; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Dec. 16 Thomas Allen, of Crutched Fryars, London, Esq., Bachr, abt 21 (his father's consent), & Mrs Mary Colwall, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Spr, abt 21 (consent of father Thomas Colwall, of same, Esq., who alleges) ; at St Bartholomew afsd or St Foster's in Foster Lane.

Dec. 16 George Sibley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Vincent, of same, Spr, abt 21 ; her father's consent ; at same, or at Chelsea, Middlesex.

Dec. 17 John Thorp, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Widr, about 25, & Mrs Alice Bailey, of same, Widow, about 25 ; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Dec. 18 Solomon Farrington, of St Antholin's, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Upton, of Stoke Newington, Midx., Spr, abt 23 ; her father's consent ; at Stoke Newington aforesaid.

Dec. 18 Thomas Turner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Margaret Theobald, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead ; at St Dunstan's East.

Dec. 21 William Hancock, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Frances Cooper, of Betsworth, Surrey, Spr, abt 17 ; consent of father George Cooper, Esq. ; at St Mary, Savoy, or Chapel of Exeter House, Midx.

1672

Dec. 21 John Adye, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Stuart, of Hartley Maudit, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father Sir Nicholas Stuart, Bart.; at Hartley Maudit or Wormesey, co. South^{ton}.

Dec. 26 James Gallimore, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Susan Rowlinson, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes.

Dec. 31 Francis Giffard, of Pattishull, co. North^{ton}, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Martha Gardner, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 31 Richard Marsh, of Lambeth, Surrey, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Martha Hawes, of town of Hertford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Martin's in Fields.

1672-3.

Jan. 10 Samuel Skinner, of Bucklersbury, London, Citizen & Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Bendish, of St Peter le Poor, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Mary, Islington, or Hackney, Midx., or the Tabernacle in Trinity Lane, London.

Jan. 13 George Saunders, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mrs Elizabeth White, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 13 William Hanbury, of St Margaret's in Rochester, Kent, Malster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Amy Marsh, of City of Rochester afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her mother's consent; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish S^{t}, London.

Jan. 14 Petley Wyborne, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Priscilla Chard, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Edward Chard, Gent.; in Church or Chapel of the Temple, London.

Jan. 15 Charles Barre, J^{r}, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Simon, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; in parish church or chapel of the Savoy belonging to the French.

Jan. 18 John Kirk, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Richman *alias* De la Haye, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at Knightsbridge, Marybone, St Pancras, or Kensington, Midx.

Jan. 20 Michael Morgan, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Baldwin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or Gray's Inn.

Jan. 21 Henry Minchard, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, Scrivener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Dorothy Cranmer, of Mitcham, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own dispose; at St Sepulchre's, London, or St Martin's Fields.

Jan. 22 Hubbard Boyton, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Garthwaite, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Cov^{t} Gdn.

Jan. 25 Meinhardus Shaw [*sic* subs.], of Hartfield, Sussex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Duke, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 28 John Ince, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Cheyney, of Wallingford, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary's in Wallingford, Satwell, or St Leonard's in Wallingford, Berks.

Jan. 31 Richard Godbold, of Hatfield Peverell, co. Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Millicent Brampton, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of her guardian Oliver Deve, of Gray's Inn, Gent.; at Little Baddow, Essex.

Feb. 3 Garrett Wall, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Groves, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 22; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

1672-3

Feb. 4 John Temple, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 28, & Dorothy Colvile, of same, Spr, abt 18; consent of mother Mrs Dorothy Colvile, of same, Widow; at same.

Feb. 5 Samuel Poyntor, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Widr, abt 25, & Mrs Sarah Honnylove, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Spr, about 17; her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 7 Charles Ballett, of Little Hollingbury, co. Essex, Gent., Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Scrogges, of Albery, Herts, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at Eltham, Bromley, or Greenwich, co. Kent.

Feb. 7 Gilbert Wigmore, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Rebecca Bucke, of Westwick, sd co., Spr, abt 18; consent of father Thos Bucke, Esq.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Sepulchre's, or Bishop of London's Chapel.

Feb. 8 William Freman [*sic* subs.], of Sandown Castle, co. Kent, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Jane Huxly, of Dornford, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 24; her mother's consent; at Dornford afsd.

Feb. 8 William Sherlock, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Clerk, Bachr, abt 31, & Elizabeth Gardner, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Spr, abt 20; consent of guardian, her parents dead; alleged by William Sherlock, of Christ Church, Surrey, Gent.; at parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn or ye Charterhouse, London.

Feb. 8 Richard Carne, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Carolina Parry, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, Spr, abt 19; consent of mother Lady Mary Parry, Widow; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Feb. 11 Adam Bonnes, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Cooley, of same, Spr, abt 18; her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 11 William Hoskins, of St Martin's in Fields, Citizen & Draper, Widr, abt 33, & Mary Stanford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 24 & at own disposal; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 12 Sir Richard Rothwell, Bart., of Stapleford & Ewerby, co. Lincoln, Bachr, abt 45, & Elizabeth Rothwell, of Haverholme, sd co., Widow, abt 35; at Anwick or Stapleford or Ewerby, sd co.

Feb. 12 William Thomas, of Wennow, co. Glamorgan, Esq., Bachr, abt 20, & the Hon. Lady Mary Wharton, of Wooburn, Bucks, "Mayden," abt 22; consent of father Rt. Hon. Philip, Lord Wharton; at the parish church of Winchington & Wooburn.

Feb. 12 Joseph Edmonds, of Enborne, co. Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Woodbridge, of Burghcleere, co. Southton, Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at Enborne or Burghcleere afsd, or Stanford Dingley, co. Berks.

Feb. 13 Jonah Tayler, of Hambledon, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Edwards, of same, Spr, abt 23; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 13 Anthony Bowyer, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Katherine St John, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Henry St John, Esq.; at St Paul's, Covt Garden, St Giles aforesaid, or St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 15 Joseph Hill, of Stansted, Herts, Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Hannah Booth, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 18 Thomas Nicholas, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Citizen & Ironmonger, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Hanna Cooper, of St Clement, Eastcheap, Spr, abt 22; consent of father John Cooper, of same, Citizen & Grocer; at Westham, Essex.

Feb. 19 John Stone, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Chester, of Whitechapel, Midx., Spr, abt 21; consent of her

1672-3

mother Mary Chester, of same, Widow; at Stepney, Midx., St Botolph, Aldgate, London, or Bow, Middlesex.

Feb. 20 Thomas Feltham, of Favant, Wilts, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Anne Garlick, of West Horsley, Surrey, Wid., abt 36; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 22 Howell Lloyd, of Llanelweth, co. Radnor, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Morgan, of Llanvihangell-Nantmellan, sd co., Spr, about 21; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Andrew, Holborn.

Feb. 25 Benjamin Thorowgood, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Mercer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Thornly, of Stretham, Surrey, Spr, abt 17; consent of father Stephen Thornly, Esq.; at Stretham afsd.

Mar. 4 Robert Young, of Colbrooke, co. Devon, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Martha Trebee, of same, abt 30 & at own dispose; at same.

Mar. 5 Samuel Packer, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Hunt, of St Olave's, Old Jury, London, Spr, abt 21; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, or Fulham, Middlesex.

Mar. 8 Richard Holland, of West Clandon, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Abigail Walsh, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., abt 34; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Mar. 8 Richard Langley, of Bexwell, co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, &Mrs Cecill Ellis, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 18; her mother's consent; at St Martin's afsd, St Mary, Savoy, St Bartholomew the Less, St Clement Danes, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Mar. 8 Basill Feilding, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, abt 28, & Frances Tyrrell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, abt 30; at St Mary, Savoy, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Mar. 10 Thomas Townley, of St Dunstan's East, Citizen & Draper, Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Susanna Holford, of St Martin in Fields, Widow, abt 27; at St Martin's afsd.

Mar. 11 Walter Rogers, of St Austin's, London, Widr, abt 30, & Anne Ward, of St Dionis Backchurch, Widow, about 35; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Mar. 15 William Farr, Jr, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, Gent., & Mrs Jane Lawson, of town & co. Hertford, Spr, abt 22; her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's East, London.

Mar. 17 Henry Grevill, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Baker, of Windsor, Berks, Widow, abt 25; at Chobham, Horsell, Bisley, or Pirford, co. Surrey.

1673.

Mar. 28 John Crowther, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Emertson, of same, Spr, abt 18, her parents dead; consent of her aunt & guardian Mrs Mary Barker, of same, Widow; at Stepney or Bow, or chapel of Poplar, co. Middlesex.

Mar. 28 Thomas Wellings, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Lovill, of Barking, Essex, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Mar. 28 Francis Townley, of St Dunstan's East, Merchant, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Jemima Haughton, of East Moulsey, Surrey, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at Moulsey afsd, or Royal Chapel of Hampton Court, Midx.

Mar. 29 John Wells, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Skinner, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Allen, of St Catherine Cree Church, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Blaze Allen, of same, Dr of Physic; in par. church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Mar. 29 William Rogerson, of St Swithin's in co. of City of Worcester, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Anna Hughes, of St Michael in Bedwardine, co. Worcester, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at St Michael's or St John's in Bedwardine, or St Swithin's aforesaid.

1673

April 1 Thomas Samuell, of Geyton, co. North^{ton}, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19 (consent of mother Frances Samuell, Widow), & Elizabeth Goody, of Godham-Berry, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, her parents dead; consent of her guardian Sir Harbottle Grimston; at parish church or chapel of Godham-Berry aforesaid.

April 3 John Harison, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Hooper, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at same.

April 5 Sir Stephen Anderson, of Eworth *alias* Eyworth, co. Beds, Bart., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Judith Lawrence, of St Helen's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of father Sir John Lawrence, Kt., Alderman of London; at Hackney or Islington, Midx., or St Mary Axe, London.

April 8 Henry Carew, of Haccomb, Devon, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19, son of Sir Thomas Carew, of same, Bart. (who alleges), & Hon. Elizabeth Clifford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Thomas, Lord Clifford, Baron of Chudleigh; at chapel in Wallingford House, par. St Martin's in Fields.

April 8 John Muston, of Melbury Sanford, co. Dorset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mary Calloway, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her mother's consent; at St Martin's in Fields, Middlesex.

April 9 Timothy Dod, of St Gregory's, London, Citizen & Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Huntington, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Robert Huntington, Esq.; at Hackney.

April 9 Samuel Kerridge, of Shelley, Suffolk, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Garrard, of Langford, Norfolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Sir Thomas Garrard, of same, Bart.; at Langford, Mumford, or Swaffham, co. Norfolk.

April 9 Josias Blackbourne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Alice Addams, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; mother's consent; at Stepney or St Dunstan's East.

April 12 Samuel Grimston, of Gorhambury, co. Herts, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Hon. Anne Tufton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, second dau. of Rt. Hon. John, Earl of Thanet, dec^{d}; consent of mother Rt. Hon. Countess Dowager of Thanet, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Sepulchre's, London.

April 12 Edward Griffith, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Barbara Jennings, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at Bridewell Church or Chapel.

April 16 John Sinnott, of Sterry, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Barbara White, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at Boughton under the Bleene, Selling, Herne Hill, or Chartham, co. Kent.

April 18 Richard Fisher, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Margaret Mayden, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab^{t} 50; at St James, Clerkenwell.

April 19 John Beach, of Malmsbury, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Joane Foskett, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32 & at own dispose; at Malmsbury afs^{d}, Tedbury, co. Gloucester, or Chipenham, co. Wilts.

April 21 Charles Chambrelan, of Great St Helen's, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Rachell Lawrence, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Sir John Lawrence, Kt. & Alderman of London; at Great St Helen's, St Bartholomew the Less, or Guild Hall Chapel, London.

April 23 John Sharpe, of Northyham, Sussex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Porter, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Beckly or Northyham, s^{d} co.

April 25 Robert Dixon, of Stockbury, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, aged 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Bowles, of City of Rochester, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 24; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 25 William Archbould, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Gillart, of Rye, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her father's consent; at Beckley, Playdon, Bread, or Rye, co. Sussex.

1673

April 25 Thomas Stoddard, of Mottingham, Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Alice Head, of Langley, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her father's consent; at St Mary Hill, St Mary Woolnoth, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish S^{t}, London.

April 29 Robert Osborne, of Chislehurst, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Watkins, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London.

April 30 Thomas Parratt, of Sutterton, co. Lincoln, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Peters, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at Deptford aforesaid, or St Bartholomew the Less, London.

May 2 John Blackston, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Leather Seller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Dorothy Parton, of Fenchurch S^{t}, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; father's consent; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or Reddrith, Surrey.

May 3 Samuel Hadly, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Martha Child, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at same.

May 5 William Napton, of Stepney, Midx., Citizen & Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Luddington, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; consent of her uncle John Addis; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

May 6 Thomas Hinde, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Hemingway, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at same.

May 6 John Culting, of East Greenwich, Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Martha Pearle, of Whitechapel, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; consent of father Thomas Pearle, Merchant; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, London.

May 8 John Lambe, Rector of Wheathampstead, Herts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Killigrew, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, St James, or Henry VII^{ths} Chapel, Westminster.

May 9 Richard Peters, of Ashbourne, co. Derby, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Bakewell, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of their parents; at Knighton, co. Derby.

May 9 Dalby Thomas, of St Catharine Cree Church, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Dorothy Chettell, of St Mary, Blandford, co. Dorset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her mother's consent; in parish church or Chapel of the Rolls, London.

May 10 John Marr, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Brackenbury, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of her friends; at Kensington, Middlesex.

May 13 John Burnaby, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Stonell, of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St James, Duke's Place, London, or Camberwell afs^{d}.

May 14 Robert Hammond, of St Catharine Coleman, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Coppin, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own dispose; at St Olave's, Hart Street, or St Catherine Coleman.

May 14 George Bruere, of Middle Temple, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Weld, of Widberry Hill, par. Ware, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Alexander Weld, of same, Esq.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

May 17 Robert Millnes, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60 & Joane Newton, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Midx., Widow, about 60; at Harrow aforesaid, or Newington Butts, co. Surrey.

May 17 Benjamin Poole, of St Anne, Aldersgate, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Smith, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at St Peter's or St Michael's, Cornhill.

May 17 William Dodd, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Hopegood, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

1673

May 19 Charles Taylor, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Judith Buckle, of same, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at same.

May 20 John Wroth, of Loughton *alias* Lucton, co. Essex, Esq., Widr, abt 26, & Dorothy Moyle, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Widow, abt 23; at St Martin's in Fields.

May 24 Edward Morrison, of Havering, Essex, Gent., Widr, about 50, & Judith Giles, of same, Widow, abt 55; at Little Ilford, Essex.

May 24 John Wade, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Elizabeth Hind, of Throckmorton Street, London, Spr, abt 27 & at own dispose; at St Mary Woolnoth, St Christopher, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

May 24 Nicholas Gray, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 45, & Mary Gray, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, abt 45; at St Martin's in Fields.

May 26 John Jones, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Dymond, of Upwell, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at St Michael, Cornhill, St Catherine Cree Church, or St Andrew Undershaft.

May 27 Henry Frere, of Raynham, Kent, Gent., & Mrs Anne Mohun, of Battersea, Surrey, Spr; at Battersea aforesaid.

May 28 Thomas Pawlett, of St Giles, Middx., Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Alexander, of same, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Sepulchre's, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Giles in Fields.

May 29 Andrew Snape, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Margaret Garrett, of Thames Street, London, Widow, abt 35; at Greenwich, co. Kent, or Moulsey or Ditton, co. Surrey.

June 3 John Fearne, of Milsted, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Margaret Slaughter, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of her guardian; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

June 5 Bernard Saltonstall, of St Foster's, London, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Bludworth, of same, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at St Katherine Cree Church or St Katherine Coleman, London.

June 9 Maximilian Emily, of Helindon, co. Northton, Esq., Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Jane Randyll, of Chillworth, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; in parish church or chapel of Chillworth, or any church in Guilford, co. Surrey.

June 9 St John Docwra, of Potteridge, Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Hasleden, of Hexton, sd co., Widow, abt 40; at Hexton or Lilly, co. Herts, or Lewton, co. Beds.

June 9 Joseph Day, of King's Waldon, Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Hannah Jerman, of Watford, sd co., Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at Watford or Rickmersworth or St Stephen's, co. Herts.

June 13 George Evelyn, of Godstone, Surrey, Esq., Widr, abt 30, & Margaret Webb, of Throckmorton Street, London, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at parish church or chapel of Bridewell precinct, London, or New Chapel of Westminster.

June 13 James Marmion, of St Dunstan's West, Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 23, & Ellinor King, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 21; her father's consent; at St Clement's aforesaid.

June 17 Randall Holbrook, of Mickleham, Surrey, Gardener, Bachr, abt 26, & Dorothy Hathway, of same, Spr, abt 35, at own disposal; at Mickleham or Leatherhead, Surrey.

June 17 Allan Willson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Vintner, Widr, abt 45, & Margaret Ramsden, of Little St Bartholomew, London, Spr, abt 21; consent of father John Ramsden, Senr, Esq.; at Little St Barthol. afsd.

June 18 John Cullern, of Goursdon, Wilts, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Young, of Malmsbury, sd co., Spr, abt 17; consent of father Robert Young, of same, Gent. (who alleges); at Staunton or Ganersdon, Wilts, or Hawkesbury Upton, co. Gloucester.

1673

June 19 Clement Hobson, of Eltham, Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne De Lawne, of Islington, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her mother's consent; at St George's, Buttolph Lane, St Dunstan's West, or St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.

June 21 Anthony Parker, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Collins, of St Cath. Cree Church, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Dunstan's East.

June 23 Richard Collet, of Kingsbury, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Prudence Prince, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33, her parents dead; at [*blank*], Bread Street, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel.

June 23 John Gamble, of Woburne, Beds, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Beck, of Kempston, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother Elizabeth Browne *alias* Beck; at St Bartholomew the Great, or St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish S^{t}, Lond.

June 24 John Lowman, of St George's, Southwark, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Frances Knowles, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Widow, ab^{t} 55; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Saviour's, Southwark.

June 24 John Tayer, of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Davis, of Nettleton, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at Nettleton afs^{d}, or Mangotsfield, co. Gloucester.

June 24 Jacob Wadsworth, of City of Winchester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Bragstone, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose; at any parish church in City of Winchester.

June 25 William Bright, of St Andrew's, Holborn, D^{r} in Physic, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Jane Adey, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; consent of mother Mrs Jane Adey, Widow; in parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.

June 26 Edward Hamlin, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Page, of Hackney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her father's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Giles, Cripplegate, London, or Islington, Midx.

July 1 Francis Shenton, of Hinckley, co. Leicester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Glisson, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes.

July 4 Epaphroditus Marshe, of Hennington, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Susanna Marshe, of Hammersmith, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 36; at Chelsea or Fulham, Midx., or Putney, Surrey.

July 5 John Rudge, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Sturmey, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of her mother Mrs Hester Sturmey, of same, Widow; at St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, or St Olave, Southwark, Surrey.

July 7 Thomas I:anson [*sic* subs.], of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Mary Rowland, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 14; consent of mother Mrs Mary Change *alias* Rowland, of same; at Marybone, St Clement Danes, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

July 9 William Massingberd, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Wynn, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Richard Wynn, of Cateton Street, London, Esq.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Islington, or Newington Green, Midx.

July 10 Henry Rands, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Kirke, of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, Esq., ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; at Stowe, Skenpton, Nettleham, or Sudbrooke, co. Lincoln.

July 14 Thomas Griffith, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Lucy Geery, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Bartholomew the Great or Less, St Vedast, Foster Lane, or St Michael's, Cornhill.

1673

July 15 Philip Williams, of ye Rolls Liberty, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mrs Anne Mylles, of St Bride's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 21; her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's West, or St Mary Woolnoth, London, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

July 16 Benjamin Mould, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Margaret Tooke the you^r, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^r, ab^t 19; consent of her mother Mrs Margaret Tooke, of same, Widow; at St Mary Woolnoth, St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Newington Green, co. Middlesex.

July 17 Thomas Pakenham, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Mary Nelmes, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Sp^r, ab^t 22; consent of father Richard Nelmes, of same, Alderman of London; at St Bartholomew the Less or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

July 21 Charles Dymoke, of Cranfield, Beds, Gent., Bach^r, 22 & upwards, & Mrs Elizabeth Odell, of St Clement's Danes, Midx., Sp^r, ab^t 21; consent of father Thomas Odell, of same, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or St Clement Danes.

July 22 John Newton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Bach^r, ab^t 51, & Anne Fanshawe, of same, Widow, about 38; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or St Martin's in Fields.

July 23 Robert Horsman, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mrs Dulcibella Dunch, of Pusey, co. Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 19; consent of her elder brother, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, St James, Clerkenwell, St Dunstan's West, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 23 John Dowling, of Stepney, Midx., Citizen & Silk Throwster, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Mrs Hester Rudyard, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 22 & at own disposal; at Stepney aforesaid.

July 24 Oliver Harvey, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Citizen & Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Ellinor Temple, of Great St Bartholomew, Sp^r, ab^t 19; consent of her guardian, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 24 William Vickery, of Odyham, co. South^ton, Gent., Bach^r, 21 & upwards, & Mrs Bridget Bassett, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^r, ab^t 26 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

July 30 Francis Forcer, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Jane Taylor, of Worplesdon, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22; her father's consent; at Merow or any church in Guilford, or at Worplesdon, s^d co. Surrey.

Aug. 1 John Farmer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Mrs Frances Porter, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 16; consent of her uncle [*blank*] Harrison, of same, Esq., & her guardian, her parents dead; at Richmond aforesaid.

Aug. 4 Thomas Deacon, of Peterborough, co. North^ton, Wool Comber, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Havey, of Spawling, co. Lincoln, Sp^r, ab^t 19; consent of mother Anne Havey, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Aug. 4 William Folkes, of Peterborough, co. North^ton, Gent., 22 & upwards, & Mary Orme, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 20; her mother's consent; at Woodson, co. Huntingdon.

Aug. 4 Francis Monteth, of New Inn, Midx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Anne Fellowes, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Sp^r, ab^t 18; her father's consent; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, or All Hallows, Bread S^t, London.

Aug. 4 John Singleton, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Mrs Esther Gibberd, of Coome, co. Warwick, Sp^r, ab^t 26 & at own dispose; at Buckington, co. Warwick.

Aug. 5 John Fleetwood, of Willing, co. Herts, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Way, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Sp^r, ab^t 17; consent of guardian, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's East, London.

1673

Aug. 5 Edmund Hales, of Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Sarah Barrowe, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Mary, Savoy, or St Sepulchre's, London.

Aug. 7 Christopher Wilkinson, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Ellen Waddington, of Whaley, co. Lancaster, Widow, ab^{t} 40; alleged by Francis Wilkinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at Whaley afs^{d}.

Aug. 9 Samuel Lownes [*sic* subs.], of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, 40 & upwards, & Lucy Farmery, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 11 John Bradbury, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent. [*sic*, subs. +], Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Anne Walker, of Islington, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 27; at Little St Bartholomew's, London.

Aug. 11 Richard Howe, of Grobham, Wilts, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Thynne, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Sir Henry Frederick Thynne, Kt. & Bart.; alleged by John Broughton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at St Martin's in Fields, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or Henry VII^{ths} Chapel in Westminster.

Aug. 12 Ferdinando Nicholls, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Lawrence, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her father's consent; at St Dunstan's West.

Aug. 12 John Marriott, of Pawlers Pewry, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Margaret Marriott, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her mother's consent; alleged by James Marriott, of Hampton Court, Midx., Gent.; at Richmond or Kingston, co. Surrey, or Hampton Chapel, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 16 Thomas Monck, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Treherne, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 21 William Gilbert, of Goodhurst, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Hebden, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at Brenchley, co. Kent.

Aug. 21 Lewis Parris, of City of Oxford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19 (his father's consent), & Wilmott Shrubb, of St Giles in said City, Widow, about 30; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 21 Benjamin Horner, of Rolvenden, Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Esther Stretton, of Tenterden, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; alleged by Samuel Horner, of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, Distiller; at Staplehurst, Linton, or Offham, co. Kent.

Aug. 26 Tobias Ellis, of Kensington, Midx., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Katherine Henry, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35 & at own dispose; at Hammersmith or Kensington, Middlesex.

Aug. 29 Hugh Owen, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 53, & Elizth Hickman, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Aug. 29 Edward Webb, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Jane Goddwin, of Plaistow, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; her father's consent; at Newbery, Berks, King's Cleere, Aldermesson, or Thatchsham, Hants.

Sep. 1 William Scrimshire, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Hannah Hatley, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at Whitechapel, Midx., or Duke's Place, Charter House Chapel, or the Tower Chapel, London.

Sep. 3 Henry Forster, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Dorothy Pridmore, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at St Peter le Poor, London.

Sep. 3 Edward Lascelles, of St Martin's Outwich, Citizen & Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mrs Abigail Felton, of Hackney, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 34; at Low Laighton or Ham in Essex, or Newington or Bow in Midx.

1673

Sep. 3 John Withers, of Middle Temple, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Katherine Gill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own disposal; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Sep. 4 Matthew Elford, of Stony Stratford, Bucks, Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Stafford, of Tattenhall, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at parish church or chapel of Tottenhall afs^{d}, at Tinswick, or either church of Stoney Stratford afs^{d}.

Sep. 4 John Johnson, of Chesterton, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Elizabeth Garner, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36 & at own disposal; at St Vedast *alias* Foster, or Lord Mayor's Chapel, London.

Sep. 9 Matthew Skinner, of St Peter le Poor, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Dashwood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father William Dashwood; at Edmonton, Middx.

Sep. 16 John Nanfan, of Islington, Middlesex, Periwig Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Thomasine Marshall, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at Islington afs^{d}, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Sep. 17 Thomas Gee, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Jane Rogers, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 20 Thomas Bland, of Westham, Essex, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 58, & Mrs Anne Jegon, of Putney, Surrey, Widow, ab^{t} 32; at Fulham, Midx.

Sep. 22 John Reynolds, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Calamy, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of mother Mrs Anne Calamy, of same, Widow; at Hackney, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Sep. 24 George Briscoe, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, aged 27, & Mrs Joanna Rycott, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, aged 22; consent of mother Mrs Grace Rycott, of same, Widow; at St Sepulchre's, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Sep. 25 Joseph Floyd, of St Maudlin's, Milk Street, London, Citizen & Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Margaret Soame, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at St James afs^{d}, or St Bot., Aldersgate.

Sep. 25 Robert Newdigate, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, 2^{d} son of Richard Newdigate, Serjeant at Law, & Mrs Frances Harrison, of St Olave's Jewry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of mother Mrs Catharine Harrison, of same, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Sep. 29 William Mott, of Rochester, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Almond, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her father's consent; at Ludsdon, co. Kent.

Sep. 29 Robert Nunn, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Susanna Bennett, of Bury St Edmund's, Suffolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; alleged by Elizabeth, ux. Thomas Potter, of St Martin's Fields; in the parish church or churches of St Edmund's Bury, Suffolk.

Sep. 30 William Wingfeild, of George Yard in Lumbard Street, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 & at own dispose, & Margaret Cooke, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Oct. 1 Simon Baylie, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Adamson, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 32; alleged by William Baylie, of St Botolph afs^{d}, Merchant Taylor; at St Mary Woolnoth, London, or St Olave's, Southwark.

Oct. 3 Charles Watkin, of Moreton, co. Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Sarah Phelps, of Matching, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of her uncle her guardian; at Patching [*sic*] afs^{d}.

Oct. 6 Edward Rust, of Eastham, Essex, Clerk, & Mrs Lavina Brownick, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her mother's consent; at Great or Little Ilford, Westham or Eastham, co. Essex.

1673

Oct. 8 Richard Sandys, of St Giles, co. Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Jane Mackey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields.

Oct. 9 William Wither, of Marrydowne, co. Southton, Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Wither, of Winchester, sd co., Spr, abt 16; her parents dead; consent of her uncle & guardian Gilbert Wither; at Deane, Ash, Oakley, or Waltham, sd co.

Oct. 10 William Buggin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Citizen & Vintner, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Lidgold, of Kingston on Thames, Surrey, Spr, abt 23, at own disposal; at parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.

Oct. 13 Thomas Austin, of Hoggesdon, Herts, Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Arabella Forcett, of Marybone, Midx., Spr, abt 18; consent of her mother Mrs Anne Forcett, of same, Widow; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Marybone, Midx.

Oct. 15 John Mainwaring, of St Bennett Grace Church, London, Woollen Draper, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Rolt, of St Bennet Fink, London, Spr, abt 19; her mother's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Oct. 21 Matthew Davys, of Mid. Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Jane Sands, of Leatherhead, Surrey, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at Fetcham, Mickleham, or Hedley, Surrey.

Oct. 29 Philip Burton, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Elizth Kearsly, of Layton Stone, Essex, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West.

Oct. 30 William Ashton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Deborah Graves, of same, Spr, abt 21; consent of guardian, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 7 Thomas Brookes, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Weekes, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Spr, abt 17; her father's consent; at St Ethelburgh or St Hellen's, London.

Nov. 7 William Massey, of Fulham, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 42, & Grace Pennyfeather, of St Bride's, London, Widow, abt 35; at St Martin's in Fields, St Bartholomew the Great, or St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 8 Richard Waye, of Dawlish, co. Devon, Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Mary Grave, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Giles in Fields.

Nov. 8 William Wardle, of Bowesley, co. Stafford, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Fletcher, of Dovebridge, co. Derby, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at Coldon, co. Stafford, Winslow, co. Chester, or Uttuxeter, co. Stafford.

Nov. 10 Richard Wood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Grocer, Widr, abt 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Walter, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 21; consent of father William Walter, of Raynham, Kent, Clerk; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Bartholomew the Great.

Nov. 11 William Cooke, of Bury St Edmund's, Suffolk, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Abigail Branling, of Ipswich, sd co., Spr, abt 40 & at own dispose; at St Nicholas in Ipswich or Casgrave, co. Suffolk.

Nov. 11 Hugh Norris, of Hackney, Midx., Merchant, Bachr, abt 27, & Hester Watson, of St Andrew Undershaft, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall or Great St All Hallows, Lond.

Nov. 12 Thomas Hampton, of Bansted, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Bulmer, of Dorking, Surrey, Spr, abt 20; consent of mother Mrs Mary Bulmer, of Borough of Southwark, Surrey, Widow; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish St.

Nov. 12 John Barnes, of Malby, co. York, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Frances Masday, of Stanton, sd co., Spr, abt 16; consent of father Richard Masday, of same, Gent.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish St, Lond.

Nov. 12 William Gates, of Bolenhurst, Beds, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Annah Dyer, of Fen Stanton, co. Huntingdon, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose;

1673

at St Edward's, St Michael's, or St Mary's in town & co. Cambridge, or St Ives, co. Huntingdon.

Nov. 13 Thomas Cradock, of Tong, co. Kent, Clerk, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Henrietta Golding, of Milton, sd co., Widow, abt 30; at Milton afsd.

Nov. 17 Richard Dobyns, of Harvell, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Alice Bateman, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Richard Bateman, Gent.; alleged by Daniel Dobyns, of Workesbridge, sd co., Gent.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Nov. 18 John Ankers, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Dinah Lancaster, of same, Widow, abt 29; at St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 19 John Munday, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Sarah Newberry, of same, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; in parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.

Nov. 19 Sidney Pickering, of St Laurence Pountney, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Honor Pickering, of Whaddon, co. Cambridge, Spr, 21 & upwards & at own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy, St Margaret's, Westminster, or All Hallows in the Wall.

Nov. 21 Edward Bew, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Mary Ashenhurst, of Rainsnett, co. Stafford, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Nov. 24 Horatio, Lord Townshend, of St Martin's in Fields, Widr, abt 42, & Mrs Mary Ash, of Twickenham, Midx., Spr, 20 & upwards; consent of father Sir Joseph Ash, Kt.; at St Mary, Savoy, Twickenham afsd, Lambeth, co. Surrey, or St Dunstan's West, London.

Nov. 25 Thomas Baynard, of Blangden, co. Somerset, Gent., Widr, abt 46, & Judith Leman, of same, Widow, abt 40; at Blangden afsd or Chapel of Berrington, sd co., or St Michael's in Bristol, sd co.

Nov. 27 Walter Bethell, of Barton upon Humber, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Frances Baynes, of Wicken, co. Northton, Spr, abt 19. [Unsigned, unexecuted, and crossed out.]

Nov. 28 Daniel Kendrick, of City of Worcester, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Beatrice Bromley, of same, Spr, abt 22; consent of father John Bromley, of same, Gent.; at St Clement's, St Hellen's, or Cathedral Church in sd City.

Nov. 28 John Griffith, of City of Worcester, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Frances Bromley, of same, Spr, abt 23; consent of father John Bromley, of same, Gent.; at St Clement's, St Helen's, or Cathedral Church in sd City.

Nov. 29 John Thomas, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 36, & Elizabeth Stephens, of same, Spr, abt 22; her mother's consent; at St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 29 Matthew Holbeech, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Anthony, of All Hallows Barking, Spr, abt 19; consent of father-in-law Alexander Halsall, of same, Esq., her parents dead; at St Catharine Cree Church.

Dec. 1 Gerard Fowke, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 48, & Mrs Jane Herle, of same, Spr, abt 30, at own disposal; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields,

Dec. 2 Alexander Stanhope, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Esq., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Henrietta Maria Prise, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 25, at own disposal; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Paul's or St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 2 John Eden, of Ballydon, Essex, Esq., Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Anne Lawrence, of Theobalds, co. Herts, Widow, abt 40; at St Mary Woolnoth, St Catharine Cree Church, or St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London.

Dec. 2 William Baldwyn, of Defford, co. Worcester, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Rose Mary Kent, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Spr, abt 21; consent of mother Mrs Mary Anne Kent, of same, Widow; at St Clemts afsd.

1673

Dec. 6 William Verrier, of Sandwich, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Martha Hugesson, of Feversham, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Mrs Christian Huggesson, Widow; at St Mary Woolnoth, or St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London.

Dec. 8 Philemon Pearce, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 40, & Susanna Tucke, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 38; at St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey.

Dec. 11 James Stonhouse [*sic* subs.], of Radley, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Mary Heron, of Abington, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at Fifield, s^{d} co.

Dec. 13 Sir William Hugessen [*sic* subs.], of Norton, co. Kent, Kt., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mrs Sarah Parkhurst, of Fleet Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West, or Temple Chapel, Lond.

Dec. 13 Francis Tallents, of City of London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Mary Greenhill, of Greenhill, par. Harrow on the Hill, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Harrow aforesaid, or Stanmore Magna or Parva, or Pinner, co. Middx.

Dec. 15 John Archer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Hester Cox, of Enfield, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at Enfield or Tottenham, Midx.

Dec. 16 Ralph Ingram, of St Dionis Back Church, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Jane Pollixfen, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose, her parents dead; at St Catherine Cree Ch., Lond.

Dec. 16 Samuel Amy, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Bradford, of Portsmouth, co. South^{ton}, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Rowner, co. South^{ton}, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, London.

Dec. 16 William Laugley, of Great Marlow, Bucks, Malster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Jane Sills, of Beckonsfield, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disposal; at Beckonsfield afs^{d}.

Dec. 18 Samuel Searle, of Cheame, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Obedience Harlinge, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Cheam afs^{d}.

Dec. 20 Christopher Aishe, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Penelope Peedle, of Stow in the Wold, co. Gloucester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15; consent of mother Mrs Anne Fletcher *alias* Peedle; at Upper Swell, co. Gloucester.

Dec. 22 William Guinew [*i.e.* Genew], of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Gladwin, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father William Gladwin, of same, Citizen & Girdler; at St Mary, Savoy, St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Martin's in Fields, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 22 William Turney, of St George's, Southwark, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Thacker, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Gilbert Thacker, of same, Milliner; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or Henry VII^{ths} Chapel there.

Dec. 22 James Crosse, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Priaulx, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of her father Robert Priaulx, of same, Merchant; at St Mary le Bow, Lond.

Dec. 29 Benjamin Combe, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Hannah Harlow, of Merton Abbey, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father James Harlowe, of same, Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the East.

Dec. 30 Richard Carpender, of Loughton, Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Hannah Lee, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at Waltham Abbey, co. Essex.

Dec. 30 Thomas Brigstock, of Croydon, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Adams, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disposal; at Beddington, Surrey.

1673-4.

Jan. 1 Henry Griffith, of St Bennet Fink, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Joanna Warren, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Spr, abt 19; consent of father Sir William Warren, Kt.; at parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn, or Wapping Chapel, Midx.

Jan. 5 Francis Whitfeild, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Margaret Tranter, of same, Widow, abt 34; at same.

Jan. 5 John Hawys, of St Leonard's, East Cheap, Salesman, Bachr, abt 29, & Katherine Parr, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; alleged by Thomas Hawys, of the Temple, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 5 Paul Jodrell, of ye Liberty of ye Rolls, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Jane Rolles, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, abt 21; her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Sepulchre's, London.

Jan. 5 John Standart, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Barker, of St Mary, Savoy, Spr, abt 18; her mother's consent; at any church in City of Rochester or Sittingbourne, co. Kent.

Jan. 6 John Lee, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Payton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, abt 21; at St Michael, Wood Street, or Chapel of Wood Street Compter.

Jan. 15 William Taylor, of Hollingbury Parva, co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Jane Godfrey, of Thorley, Herts, Spr, abt 21; her father's consent; at Barden or Hollingbury-Magna, co. Essex, or Thorly, co. Herts.

Jan. 19 Thomas Phipps, of St Christopher's, London, Citizen & Mercer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Bridget Short, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Spr, about 20; consent of father Mr Peter Short, of same, Citizen & Merchant Taylor; at All Hallows in the Wall, St Alphage, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Jan. 20 William Mainstone, of Christ Church, London, Merchant, Widr, abt 44, & Mrs Penelope Jones, of St Dunstan's West, London, Spr, abt 24; consent of father Sir Thomas Jones, Kt., one of H.M.'s Serjeants at Law; at St Dunstan's West, St Clement's Danes, or St Martin's in Fields.

Jan. 21 Robert Totty, of St Bennet Fink, London, Gent., Widr, abt 33, & Mrs Martha Monger, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Spr, abt 21; her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's West, St Clement Danes, or St Marybone, Midx.

Jan. 21 René Jemmett, of St Martin's in Fields, Confectioner, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Sarah Tisdell, of same, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Thomas Tisdell, of same; at same.

Jan. 28 Francis Drake, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Ann Woodward, of Stratton Audley, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 16; her father's consent; at Stratton Audley afsd.

Jan. 28 Charles Carter, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary White, of St Bride's, London, Widow, abt 27; at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 31 Christopher Coles, Jr, of Pulbrough, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Tippetts, of St Dunstan's East, London, Spr, abt 16; her father's consent; at St Clement Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or St Dunstan's in the East.

Feb. 5 Arthur Bettesworth, of Chithurst, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Hilton, of Horsham, sd co., Spr, abt 22; consent of father Anthony Hilton, Gent.; at Billinghurst, sd co.

Feb. 5 James Tooke, of Elmsted, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Magdalen Wilford, of North Church, co. Herts, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Feb. 5 Robert Fairchild, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Widr, abt 38, & Anne Thompson, of Windsor, Berks, Widow, abt 50; alleged by Charles Marsh, of Christ Church, London; at St Alphage, London.

1673-4

Feb. 6 Arthur Sedgwick, of St Swithin's, London, Merchant, Widr, abt 32, & Margaret Shawe, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at All Hallows in the Wall or Guildhall Chapel.

Feb. 6 John Board, of Linfield, Sussex, Gent., abt 40, & Elizabeth Newnam, of same, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Lingfield or Horstead, co. Sussex.

Feb. 7 William Curll, of St Peter le Poor, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Frances Barker, of Newbury, Berks, Spr, abt 19; consent of father Hugh Barker, of same, Dr of Physic; at Newbury afsd.

Feb. 9 John Dodd, of Leithorn, co. Warwick, Clerk, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Frances Phillipps, of Lamer in par. Whitehampsted, co. Herts, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at Wheathamsted or Lammer Chapel afsd.

Feb. 11 Thomas Price, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Abigail Constable, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; at Chelsea, Middlesex.

Feb. 12 Samuel Butler, of Brenchley, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Dalton, of Fulborne, co. Cambridge, Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Feb. 12 John Berrow, of Mitcham, Surrey, Clerk, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Boughton, of same, Spr, abt 30; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.

Feb. 12 Henry Chauncy, of All Hallows in town & co. Hertford, Esq., Widr, abt 42, & Mrs Elizabeth Gouldsmith, of Stredgseate, co. Norfolk, Widow, abt 40; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Feb. 13 William Walker, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Katherine Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 16 Thomas Masters, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Potter, of same, Spr, abt 22; consent of mother Mary Potter, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 16 John Nance, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Dorothy Chester, of East Haddon, co. Northton, Spr, abt 18; consent of father William Chester, of same, Esq.; at East Haddon aforesaid. [A previous entry, unsigned and crossed out, dated 5 Aug. 1673, describes him as above; but the lady's name is not Dorothy—blotted out, and looks more like Mary; same age and co., but to marry at Rainstropp, co. Northton.]

Feb. 17 Robert Thirlby, of St Cuthbert in City of Wells, co. Somerset, Gent., Bachr, abt 19 (his father's consent), & Mrs Mary Gallington, of same, Spr, aged 20 (consent of her grandfather, her parents dead); at Binneger, co. Somerset.

Feb. 18 Thomas Crosthwaite, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Langbourne, of same, Spr, abt 18; her mother's consent; at same.

Feb. 20 Nathaniel Firmyn, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Physician, Bachr, abt 27, & Amye Josselyn, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, abt 23; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or Charter House Chapel.

Feb. 20 Edward Dallowe, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Lydia Woodroofe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 19; consent of father Edward Woodroofe, of same, Gent.; at St Barthol. Great or Less.

Feb. 21 Thomas Griffith, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Merchant, Bachr, abt 26, & Katherine Marks, of Long Parish, co. Southton, Spr, abt 20; consent of father John Marks, Gent.; in parish church or Tabernacle of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish St.

Feb. 21 George Chudleigh, of Ashton, co. Devon, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Lee, of Winslade, Devon, Spr, abt 17; her father's consent; at Clyst St George's, co. Devon.

Feb. 24 Charles Brett, of St Martin's Fields, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Jefferson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 23, at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

1673-4

Feb. 24 Daniel Johnson, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, Gent., Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Elizabeth Derville, of same, Widow, abt 60; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 25 Michael Arnold, Jr, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Dorothy Gough, of same, Spr, abt 20, her parents dead; consent of her brother Henry Gough, of Penry Hall, co. Stafford, Esq.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or New Chapel of Westminster.

Feb. last Peter Storey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Anne Fulke, of St Dunstan's East, London, Spr, abt 22; consent of mother [*blank*] Stepwell *alias* Fulke, Widow; at Lambeth, Surrey.

Mar. 2 John Prude, of St Clement Danes, Clerk, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Margaret Morgan, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 20; consent of father [*blank*] Morgan, Taylor; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Mar. 4 John Keech, of St Martin's in Fields, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bachr, about 30, & Mrs Mary Rutland, of All Hallows Barking, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; consent of her uncle Sir Samuel Starlinge, Kt., Alderman of London; at All Hallows Barking or St Dunstan's East.

Mar. 6 Thomas Capell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 37, & Mrs Elianor Ashley, of St Martin's in Fields, Wid., abt 42; at St Mary, Savoy.

Mar. 9 Richard Gillman, of Brentwood, Essex, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Mary Brand, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, abt 24; at St Catherine Cree Church, St Andrew Undershaft, or St Ethelburgh, London.

Mar. 9 Jacob Garrard, of Greenes Street, Essex, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Abigail Holland, of Quidnam, co. Norfolk, Spr, abt 23; her father's consent; at Quidnam afsd.

Mar. 10 Francis Readinge, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Vaughan, of the town of Northampton, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; alleged by John Whitmore, of St Dunstan's West, Citizen & Draper; at All Hallows in town of Northampton.

Mar. 12 David Standish, of St Swithin's in City of Winchester, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Lydia Beaumont, of sd City, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Winchester Cathedral.

Mar. 13 Daniel Man, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Bachr, abt 24, & Penelope Ashenhurst, of same, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at Marybone aforesaid [*sic*].

Mar. 18 Bartholomew Mountague, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Cole, of same, Widow, about 30; at St Clement's Danes.

Mar. 19 Sir Hugh Acland, Bart., of Culham John, co. Devon, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Ann Daniell, of St Martin's Fields, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Sir Thomas Daniell, of same, Kt.; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Mar. 21 Thomas Whitmore, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Salter, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Buckley, of St Mary at Hill, London, Spr, abt 18; consent of father John Buckley, Gent.; at St James, Duke's Place, St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, or St Trinity in the Minories.

1674.

Mar. 28 Anthony Parsons, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Coke, of St Bride's, London, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at parish church or chapel of Beavers, co. Suffolk.

Mar. 30 John Clayton, of Okenshawe, co. York, Esq., Bachr, abt 48, & Mrs Thomazine Goodwin, of Blechingley, Surrey, Widow, abt 46; at Bleckingley aforesaid.

April 2 Giles Hiccox, of Reading, Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Willder, of Tylehurst, sd co., Spr, abt 35 & at own dispose; at St Lawrence in Reading, Benham or Burrill, co. Berks.

1674

April 6 Thomas Vernam, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Susanna Uphill, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 24, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, or Marybone, Midx., or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

April 13 Thomas Holt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widr, abt 40, & Ann Iremonger, of same, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at same.

April 14 Thomas Mawe, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Silk Dyer, Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Mary Monke, of St Martin's Fields, Spr, abt 17; consent of father Mr Charles Monke, Silk Dyer; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Mary, Savoy.

April 16 Thomas Winchurst, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Winbery, of St Dunstan's East, Spr, abt 22; consent of father William Winbery; alleged by Christopher Winbery, of St Dunstan's East, Merchant; at St Dunstan's or St Giles afsd.

April 20 Sir Nicholas Crispe, of the Middle Temple, Bart., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Judith Adrian, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; at St Pancras, Middlesex.

April 21 William Clutterbucke, of Lincoln's Inn, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Ashenhurst, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at Richmond or Bookeham, co. Surrey.

April 21 Thomas Alston, of Old Newton, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bachr, aged 23, & Anne Nye, of St Mary le Bow, London, Widow, aged 27; at Kentish Town *alias* St Pancras in Midx., or Camberwell in Surrey.

April 22 James Rudge, of St Andrew Undershaft, Merchant, Bachr, abt 37, & Martha Hobbey, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Spr, abt 22; consent of father John Hobbey, Esq.; at Camberwell, Surrey, or St Mary Aldermary or St Dunstan's East, London.

April 23 William Yates, of Kingston on Thames, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Anna Elers, of same, Spr, abt 33 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 24 Samuel Williams, of Moulton St Michael, co. Norfolk, Clerk, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Beale, of Biddenden, Kent, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Maidstone, Kent.

April 27 Anthony Poole, of South Stoneham, co. Southton, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Newland, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Catharine Cree Church or St Mary Axe, London.

April 28 Seth Lambe, Vicar of Eling, Midx., Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth London, of Salisbury, Wilts, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at Isleworth or Chiswick, Middlesex.

April 29 Sir Robert Jason, Kt. & Bart., of Broad Somerset, co. Wilts, Widr, & Mrs Ann Raves, of Dunstew, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at Steeple Aston, co. Oxon.

May 2 Robert Bendyshe, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Frances Pochin, of Hackney, Middlesex, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's East.

May 4 John Ratie, of Stone, co. Kent, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Susanna Elliott, of same, Wid., abt 34; at Ifield, Longfield, or Stone, co. Kent.

May 4 Edward Smith, of Hill Hall, Essex, Bart., Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Vandeputt, of St Michael Royal, abt 19 & at own dispose, dau. of Mr Peter Vandeputt & Jane his wife, both decd; consent of her only brother Mr Peter Vandeputt; at St Olave's, Hart Street.

May 5 Samuel Marston, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Colbourne, of St Dunstan's West, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell.

May 7 Robert Carington, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Burrhus, of Hampton Court, Midx., Wid.; at St Martin's in Fields.

1674

May 12 Henry Avery, of St Michael, Cornhill, Upholsterer, Bachr, abt 30, & Frances Waith, of Camberwell, Surrey, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Robert Waith, Gent.; at St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

May 12 Bernard Mynne, of St Dionis Backchurch, Grocer, Bachr, abt 33, & Anne Ryves, of Fiford, co. Dorset, Spr, abt 21; consent of her guardian George Ryves, Esq., her parents dead; at Shrowton, co. Dorset.

May 12 Samuel Freeman, Rector of St Anne, Aldersgate, Bachr, abt 29, & Susan Palmer, Spr, abt 20; consent of father ye Worll John Palmer, Archdeacon of Northampton; at Ecton or Cogenho, co. Northton.

May 12 Edward Heighes [*sic* subs.], of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Hannah Tibbs, of St Faith's, London, Spr, abt 23; consent of father William Tibbs, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, London.

May 12 John Kimpton, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Citizen & Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Pease, of All Hallows, Lombard St, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at All Hallows, Lombard Street.

May 13 John Smith, of Hamsey, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Lane, of Southover near Lewis, sd co., Spr, about 23; her father's consent; at St Leonard, Eastcheap, London.

May 14 James Sotheby, of Hackey, Midx., Gent. (his father's consent), & Mrs Anne Robinson, of Bednall Greene, sd co., Spr, abt 17 (her mother's consent); at All Hallows in the Wall, St Dunstan's West, or St Catharine Cree Church, London.

May 18 Thomas Lawrence, of Chelsea, Middlesex, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne English, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 20; consent of mother Mrs Elizabeth English, of same, Widow; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Saviour's, Southwark.

May 19 Thomas Hardmett, of Bucklersbury, London, Clerk, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah Blackerby, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at St Michall, Queenhithe, London.

May 20 Francis Pawlett, of Amport, co. Southton, Esq., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Norton, of Rotherfield, sd co., Spr, abt 18, her parents dead; consent of her uncle Sir John Norton, Kt., her guardian; at Rotherfield afsd.

May 23 John Myhill, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Blagge, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Henry VIIths Chapel, Westminster.

May 23 Abraham Dashwood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Short, of St Mary le Bowe, London, Spr, abt 20; consent of her guardians, her parents dead; at St James, Duke's Place.

May 23 Rt. Hon. Edward Osborne, of Westminster, Esq., Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Bennett, of Calverton, Bucks, Spr, abt 15; consent of father Simon Bennett, Esq.; at Chapel of Wallingford House, Midx.

May 25 Thomas Cranmer, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midx., Bachr, abt 28, & Dorothy Scargill, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's East.

May 30 Robert Manning, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Griggs, of same, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

May 30 John Greene, of Paternoster Row, London, Citizen & Mercer, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Fynes *alias* Clinton, of Whitefriars, London, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at St Andrew, Holborn.

June 1 Joseph Peyton, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Margaret Vincent, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 23; her father's consent; at St Martin's in Fields, St Mary, Savoy, St Dunstan's East, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

1674

June 2 John Poole, of Bobingworth, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Powell, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of guardian Joseph King, her parents dead; at St Michael, Cornhill.

June 2 Josias Geary, of Chesham, Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Woodhouse, of Barkhampstead St Peter, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of her parents; at Serratt, co. Herts.

June 3 Henry Dashwood, of St Edmund the King, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37 [or ? 47, or 3 over 4, or 4 over 3], & Anne Edwards, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, ab^{t} 38; at St Mary at Hill, London.

June 3 Richard Best, of Handsworth, co. Stafford, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Baily, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; alleged by Francis Best, of Handsworth afs^{d}, Gent.; at Barnett, co. Herts.

June 4 Henry Bromfeild, of Haywood in par. Bolder, co. South^{ton}, Esq., ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Michell, of Windford Eagle, par. Toller, co. Dorset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of guardian, her parents dead; at Windford Eagle afs^{d}.

June 5 Philip Bodenham, of Orpington, co. Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Poley, of Shorham, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at Little Peckham, said co.

June 9 Richard Halton, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Johnson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father George Johnson, of same, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

June 10 James Bellingham, of Levens, co. Westmoreland, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Dorothy Harrington, of Whaley, co. Lancaster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35; alleged by Sir Ralph Assheton, of Whaley afs^{d}, Bart.; at Whaley afs^{d}.

June 12 Hon. Daniel Finch, Esq., Bart., 22 & upwards, & the R^{t} Hon. the Lady Essex Rich, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, one of the dau's of Robert, late Earl of Warwick, dec^{d}; in the chapel of Lees, co. Essex.

June 15 Christopher Hatton, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Buck, of Westwick, co. Cambridge, Sp^{r}, about 20; her father's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or Henry VII^{ths} Chapel.

June 17 Samuel Brickwood, of Malden, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Elizabeth Symond, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; at St Mary Somerset or St Dunstan's East.

June 17 Hugh Willaston, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Andrews, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

June 18 William Phipps, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Susan Langhorne, of Stevenage, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, her parents dead; at Sheppold, co. Herts.

June 19 John Thompson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Prior, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, dau. of Arthur Prior, of same, Vintner, who alleges; at St Lawrence Pountney, London.

June 20 George Frome, of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Drake, of Long Burton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at Britford, Alderbury, or Comb Bissett, co. Dorset.

June 20 John Fleet, of All Hallows Barking, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Arnold, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Giles in Fields.

June 20 Gerard Gore, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Jane Hall, of Cattlethorp, co. Lincoln, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her parents dead; at Pinner, Harfield, or Ickenham, Middlesex.

June 24 Edmund Townley, of City of Hamborough, & Mrs Elizabeth Gilbert, of same City, both subjects to our Sovereign Lord the King of England; consent of parents or friends of both to marry; at Chapel or Oratory

1674

of ye Company of English Merchants living in s^d City, by Mr Thomas Griffin, Minister of same, also an English subject; alleged by Godfrey Lee, one of the Proctors of the Arches Court of Canterbury.

June 25 John Farrer, of Radbury, co. Durham, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Rebecca Vincent, of Hackney, Sp^r, ab^t 26 & at own dispose; alleged by John Farrer, of Radbury afs^d, Gent.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or St Martin's Fields.

June 27 John Owen, of Southgate, par. Edmonton, Midx., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Sedgwick, of Hammersmith, s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 21; consent of her parents; at Hammersmith afs^d.

July 1 Gregory King, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mrs Anne Powell, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 3 Henry Thorp, of Staple Inn, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mrs Martha Rowe, of New Windsor, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 22; her father's consent; at New Windsor afs^d.

July 3 Edward Staunton, of town of Cambridge, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Sarah Philpott, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Sp^r, ab^t 24; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

July 3 Richard Russell, of Catchfield, co. Sussex, Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Margaret Churchman, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, her parents dead; consent of her guardian Dame Margaret Pelham, of same, Widow; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

July 6 George Wooddeson, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mrs Mary Balston, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^r, ab^t 22, her parents dead; at Chelsea, Middlesex.

July 8 Anthony Weldon, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Mrs Margaret Walker, of Bushey, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 20; consent of mother Dame Mary Walker, Widow; at Bushey, Aldenham, or Watford, Herts.

July 11 George Courthop, of Whileigh, co. Sussex, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Fuller, of Waldren, s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 21; her father's consent; at Waldron afs^d.

July 11 Charles Titford, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Magdalen Dover, of Barton upon ye Heath, co. Warwick; consent of father John Dover, of same, Esq.; at St Martin's in Fields.

July 14 Richard Salwey, J^r, of St Swithin's, London, Merchant, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Sarah Barwick, of St Martin's Lane, London, Sp^r, ab^t 17; consent of Mr Paul Allestrey, of London, Merchant, the only person who hath the care & tuition of her, her parents dead; at St Saviour's or St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

July 18 Francis Woodward, of St Laurence, Reading, Berks, Wid^r, & Francis Howse, of St Mary's, Reading, afs^d, Widow; at Binfield, Berks.

July 21 John Varden, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Mary Wheatley, of Westham, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 21; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St Martin's in Fields.

July 22 Nathaniel Mountney, of ye Tower Liberty, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Olive Price, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 19; her mother's consent; at Richmond afs^d or [*blank*].

July 22 Peter Ellis, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Grace Clarke, of St Dunstan's East, Sp^r, ab^t 26 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's East.

July 23 Marmaduke Bludder, of Stratford, Midx., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 68, & Anne Mottershead, of St Dunstan's East, Widow, ab^t 52; at Stratford Bow, Middlesex, or [*blank*].

July 25 John Rogers, of Marlow, Bucks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mrs Eliz^th James, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 20; consent of father William James, of same; at Marlow afs^d or [*blank*].

July 25 Richard Hyde, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Anne Hyde, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 22; her parents dead; at St Martin's afs^d.

1674

July 31 George Warter, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Rebecca Came, of Mortlake, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at St Dunstan's East, St James, Duke's Place, or St Mary Hill, London.

Aug. 1 Philip Webb, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Dorothy Fenwick, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 3 John Hollond, of St Edmund the King, London, Citizen & Mercer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Hutchinson, of St Catharine Cree Church, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her mother's consent; at St Catherine Coleman, Lond.

Aug. 3 Gilbert Urwin, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Ryder, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at Fulham, Middlesex.

Aug. 3 Richard Fancourt, of Glaston, co. Rutland, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anna Tresham, of Pilton, co. North^{ton}, ab^{t} 17, Mayden; consent of father George Tresham, of same, Esq.; at parish church or Chapel of Charterhouse, London.

Aug. 4 Thomas Delves, of Wiburnbury, co. Chester, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Jane Knightley, of Fawsley, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of mother Dame Ann Knightley, Widow; at Fawsley afs^{d}.

Aug. 4 Charles Shorter, of New Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Kempsall, of Staines, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her father's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Martin's in Fields, or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Aug. 14 Humphrey Sydenham, of Chellworthy, co. Somerset, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mrs Elizabeth St Johns, of London, Widow, ab^{t} 45; at St Ethelburgh, London.

Aug. 19 Roger L'Estrange, of Gressenhall, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Harsnett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own disposal; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 26 Thomas Walker, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Games, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St Martin's Outwich, London.

Aug. 27 Francis Smith, of Greenford, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Hampton, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, her parents dead; at Inner Temple Chapel, London.

Sep. 1 Thomas Cary, of St Michael le Querne, London, Citizen & Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Deborah Wood, of St Faith's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father John Wood, of same, Silkman; at St Dunstan's West, London.

Sep. 7 Henry Champante, of Okeham, co. Rutland, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Susanna Lowth, of Uppingham, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Richard Lowth, Gent.; alleged by Thomas Champante, of Drs. Commons, Gent.; at Uppingham afs^{d}.

Sep. 8 Robert Young, of Windsor, Berks, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Dorothy Mountague, of Eaton, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her father's consent; at Wexham, co. Bucks.

Sep. 14 Benjamin Whichcot, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anna Archer, of Islington, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Archer, Widow; in parish church or Chapel of Guildhall, London.

Sep. 15 William Collinges, of City of Hereford, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 36, & Mrs Elizabeth Bridges, of Woodchester, co. Gloucester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Gloucester Cathedral, or St Nicholas in City of Glouc^{r}.

Sep. 17 Edward Snelling, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Elizabeth Man, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Martin's afs^{d}, or Marybone, Middlesex.

1674

Sep. 21 Samuel Draper, of London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Lord, of Hackney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother, her father dead; at St Christopher's, Threadneedle Street.

Sep. 23 John Blow, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Bradocke, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father Edward Bradocke, Gent.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.

Oct. 2 Rt. W'pful Sir Charles Crofts Reade, Kt., of Bardwell, Suffolk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Hewytt, of Pishiobury, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disposal; at Chering, co. Essex, or Sawbridgworth, Herts.

Oct. 5 Thomas Steward, of Barton Mills, co. Suffolk, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Lucy Hatton, of Tower Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of her mother; at Wandsworth, Surrey.

Oct. 7 Thomas Pierce, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Stockton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at Stoke Newington, Middlesex.

Oct. 9 Nathaniel Westland, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Deborah Whiting, of Boston, co. Lincoln, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at Bourne, co. Lincoln, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Oct. 14 William Jackson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Martha Martin, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her mother's consent; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London.

Oct. 15 John Cocke, of St Gregory's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Levins, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, about 26 & at own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 17 Allen Badger, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 70, & Mrs Mary Mingey, of City of Norwich, co. Norfolk, Widow, ab^{t} 60; at St Dunstan's East, London.

Oct. 21 Sir Coppleston Bampfeild, of Honyton, co, Devon, Kt., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Jane Poole, of Shute, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father Sir Courtney Poole, of same, Kt.; at Shute, Honyton, or Axminster, s^{d} co.

Oct. 23 Matthew Lister, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Frances Mildmay, of Heston, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Heston afs^{d}.

Oct. 23 John Gibbs, of City of Norwich, co. Norfolk, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Pride, of Newhall, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of mother Mrs Elizabeth Pride, Widow; at Hoddesdon or Ware, Herts, or Cathedral of Norwich afs^{d}.

Oct. 30 William Knott, of Edmonton, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Starling, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Mrs Jane Starling, Widow; at Edmonton afs^{d}.

Oct. 31 Samuel Huxley, of Ashton, co. Salop, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Ager, of Warbell, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at any church in the City of Worcester.

Nov. 3 Henry Markinfeild, of Furnivall's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hannah Stephens, of Clapham, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father Anthony Stephens, Linen Draper; at St Mary, Savoy, the Temple or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 5 James Smithsby, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Margaret Greene, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Nov. 5 George Spence, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Watts, of Lewis, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, St Martin's Fields, or St Clement Danes.

Nov. 9 Wentworth Dillon, of St Martin's in Fields, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Isabella Boynton, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her mother's consent; at St Martin's

1674

afs^{d}, or St Marg^{ts}, Westm^{r}; alleged by Patrick Porter, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq.

Nov. 10 Benjamin Younge, of Enfield, Middx., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Goodman, of Watford, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at Watford afs^{d}.

Nov. 10 Allington Paynter, of Gillingham, Kent, Esq., & Mrs Isabella Lambard, of Sevenock, s^{d} co.; at St Clement Danes, St Dunstan's West, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 11 Richard Lee, of City of Rochester, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Elizabeth Heath, of Margretting, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of her guardian; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 14 John Thacker, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Jane Thacker, of Repton, co. Derby, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at Repton afs^{d}.

Nov. 14 William Meryfield, of South Warnborow, co. South^{ton}, Bach^{r} of Divinity, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Blake, of City of Wells, co. Somerset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields, Midx.

Nov. 14 Rt. Hon. George Villiers, Lord Viscount Grandison, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Dame Mary Starling, of St Olave's Jury, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Olave's afs^{d}.

Nov. 16 Robert Hastings, of Barney, co. Norfolk, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Ashby, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Widow, ab^{t} 36; at Little St Bartholomew, London.

Nov. 17 Matthew Denton, of Ampthill, Beds, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Christiana Robinson, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; consent of mother Mrs Anne Robinson, Widow; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, London.

Nov. 18 John Richards, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Anne Parry, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Bartholomew the Great.

Nov. 23 Gabriel Barnes, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Prudence Amory, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of her uncle John Moulford, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 25 Robert Cocke [in margin "Coke"], of St Gregory's, London, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 & at own dispose, & ye R^{t} Hon. the Lady Anne Osborne, of Wallingford House, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father ye R^{t} Hon. Thomas, Earl of Danby; alleged by John Cocke [*sic* subs.], of St Gregory's aforesaid, Gent.; at St Martin's in Fields, or in Wallingford Chapel, co. Middlesex.

Dec. 1 Edward Saunders, of Brixworth, co. North^{ton}, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Hall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Francis Hall, Apothecary; in par. church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Dec. 1 George Butler, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Bridges, of Cicester, co. Gloucester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of mother Mrs Elizabeth Bridges, Widow; at Stoken Church, co. Oxon, or any church in the City of Gloucester. [Signed and attested, but crossed, and in margin "Vacat nolebat solvere feod."]

Dec. 2 Littleton Powys, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Agnes Carter, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, parents dead; consent of uncle John Carter, Citizen & Grocer; at Temple Church, London.

Dec. 4 Simon Holmes, of St Peter le Poor, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Anne Worden, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Widow, ab^{t} 31; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 5 John Berry, of Philpott Lane, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Wolseley, of Wolseley, co. Stafford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at Wolseley afs^{d}.

Dec. 5 John Rogers, of Thorington, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Bales, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary le Bow, London.

1674

Dec. 5 Joseph Yate, of Clement's Inn, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Abigail Northy, of Bow, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at Bow or Stepney, Middlesex.

Dec. 5 Samuel Badiley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Silkman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Cain, of Whitechapel, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father John Cain; at Stepney, Midx., or [*blank*].

Dec. 8 Gyles Hinton, of New Inn, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Susan Sanders, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of Thomas Sanders her guardian, her parents dead; at St Martin's Fields.

Dec. 9 Henry Klee [*sic* subs.], of St Paul's, Covent Garden, D^{r} of Physic, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mrs Elizabeth Brett, of White Stanton, co. Somerset, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 10 Henry Selby, of Inner Temple, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Amherst, of Penbury, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose, her parents dead; at Ightham, co. Kent.

Dec. 10 Abraham Bailey, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Joyce Perkins, of Much Baddow, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; consent of father Thomas Perkins, of same, Esq.; at Great Baddow afs^{d}.

Dec. 12 William Thornborough, of St Lawrence in Reading, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Barnard, of St Mary's in Reading afs^{d}; at St Olave's, Hart Street.

Dec. 12 Obadiah Sedgwick, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Merchant, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Sarah Long, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at St Mildred afs^{d}.

Dec. 12 Edward Revett, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Katherine Noke, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Lambeth, Surrey.

Dec. 14 John Norcott, of Bockmer, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Grace Rockoll, of Hambledon, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; at Medmenham or Fingest, s^{d} co.; alleged by Borlase Barker, of Little Marlow, s^{d} co.

Dec. 15 Richard Whitworth, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Anne Moseley, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 16 Robert Archer, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Ironside, of Heath & Reach, co. Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at Dunstable, Beds, or [*blank*].

Dec. 17 Thomas Etheridge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Katurah Price, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 37; at St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 17 John Hunt, of Thorpe, co. Rutland, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Clerke, of Gretton, co. North^{ton}, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Gretton afs^{d}.

Dec. 18 Robert Garrard, of St Mary's in Reading, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Bromley, of Speene, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at Newbery, Berks.

Dec. 18 Christopher Bettesworth, of New Inn, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Elizabeth Peckham, of Little Greene, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Robert Peckham, of same, Gent.; at Compton, East Marden, or North Marden, co. Sussex.

Dec. 19 Elkanah Breedon, of Wing, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Bridget Willis, of Tachbrooke, co. Warwick, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of John Rous, Esq., & Mary his wife, her guardians, her parents dead; at Tachbrook afs^{d}.

Dec. 21 The Hon. Sir William Eggerton, Kt. of the Bath, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Honora Leigh, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose; in parish church or Chapel of the Charter House, London.

Dec. 21 Edmund Major, of Whitchurch, co. Oxon, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Susan Holt, of Stoake, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; alleged by James Tomson, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

1674

Dec. 22 Lawrence Wright, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Gent., Widr, abt 33, & Rebecca Swan, of Chatham, Kent, Spr, abt 21; her father's consent; at any parish church in City of Rochester, co. Kent.

Dec. 23 Richard Garrard, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, son of Richard Garrard, of Midgham, Berks, Esq. (who alleges), & Mrs Ursula Garrett, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Spr, abt 20 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Giles in Fields, St Clement Danes, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 28 David Lloyd, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Margaret Sherman, of same, Widow, abt 35; at same.

1674-5.

Jan. 4 Thomas Sowthouse, of Feversham, co. Kent, Esq., Widr, abt 55, & Mrs Mary Finch, of Preston next Feversham afsd, Widow, abt 50; at St Clement's Danes, Middlesex.

Jan. 11 George Bowdon, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 45, & Mrs Sarah Powell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, abt 40; at St Martin's in Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 20 Thomas Brace, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Joane Amps, of Royston, co. Cambridge, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at St Dunstan's West, St Bride's, or the Temple Chapel.

Jan. 23 Richard Godfrey, of Clavering, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Ray, of Denston, co. Suffolk, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at Denston or Wickhambrooke, co. Suffolk.

Jan. 23 John Sawyer [*rectius* Sayer], of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Upton, of Stoke Newington, Midx., Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at Stoke Newington, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Jan. 25 John Blackmore, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, London, Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Mary Charles, of same, Widow; alleged by John Blackmore, of Gray's Inn, Gent.; at Stepney, Whitechapel, or Algate, Midx.

Jan. 26 Edward Glover, of Wornall, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Tomkins, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 17; her mother's consent; at St Clement Danes.

Jan. 26 Robert Johnston, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Mary Owod, of same, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 27 Arthur Coster, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Frances Sharp, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 29 Martin West, of St Mary Abchurch, Citizen & Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Wastfield, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; in par. church or Chapel of Charterhouse.

Jan. 29 John Wilkinson, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Widr, abt 37, & Mrs Mary Whately, of St Mary, Islington, Midx., Widow, abt 40; at St Mary, Islington, afsd.

Feb. 1 Thomas Smalwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mary De Wherry, of St James, Clerkenwell, Widow, abt 40; alleged by Thomas Smalwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 1 George Strode, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Widr, abt 46, & Mrs Grace Fitzjames, of Lewisham, co. Dorset, Spr, abt 25 & at own disposal; alleged by John Wyndham, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Feb. 2 George Jackson, of Southampton Buildings, co. Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 60, & Bridget Barnslowe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, abt 50; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

1674-5

Feb. 4 Gildinge Wootton, of Lower Arley Regis, co. Worcester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, his parents dead, & Elizabeth Bayley, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at Lower Arley Regis afs^{d}.

Feb. 6 Richard Bland, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Marshall, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15; consent of her mother Mrs Margaret Marshall, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; at St Dunstan's West, St Michael, Cornhill, or St Dunstan's East.

Feb. 8 Benjamin Hinde, of Cheshunt, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Frances Langhorne, of Stevenage, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her parents dead; at Shepphall, Herts.

Feb. 8 William Michell, of Mickleham, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Winifred Garner, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, St Margaret's, Westminster, or Henry VII^{ths} Chapel, Westminster.

Feb. 8 Gerrard Gore, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Thomazine Hales, of Boughton Malherbe, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Edward Hales, of same, Esq.; at B. M. afs^{d}.

Feb. 8 Sir John Williams, Kt., of Elham, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Mrs Mary Powell, of Fulham, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 13; consent of father Sir William Powell, of same, Bart.; alleged by Sir John Williams, of Elham afs^{d}, Kt. & Bart.; at Fulham afs^{d}.

Feb. 9 William Sheppard, of Doncaster, co, York, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Sarah Fitzwilliams, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own disposal; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Feb. 9 Thomas Lloyd, of Wittmister, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Scudamore, of City of Gloucester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own dispose; at Wittmister afs^{d}, or Faringdon, Berks.

Feb. 10 Richard Cover, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Marrwood, of Westham, Essex, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at Westham afs^{d}.

Feb. 10 John Francklyn, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Frances Clarke, of Ulcombe, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at Ulcombe afs^{d}, St Giles or St Martin's in Fields, or St Dionis Backchurch.

Feb. 10 James Beverley, of Gaines Park, co. Huntingdon, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Anne Duncombe, of Sherrington, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her mother's consent; alleged by Thomas Beverley, of Gaines Park afs^{d}, Esq.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Feb. 11 William Read, of Long Hope, co. Gloucester, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Joane Ricketts, of Severne Stoake, co. Worcester, Widow, ab^{t} 25; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 11 Samuel Buckingham, of Worksop, co. Notts, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Vaux, of Whipsnead, co. Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Tottenhall, Beds,

Feb. 12 Richard Blower, of Furnival's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Morgan, of Greenford, Midx., Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Mary, Savoy, St Giles in Fields, or Perrivale, Midx.

Feb. 12 Edward Trapps, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Margaret Bowyer, of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Sir Edmund Bowyer, Kt.; at St Saviour's or St George's, Southwark, or Lambeth, Surrey.

Feb. 12 John Plomer, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Theophila Billett, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 13 Bromfield Corbett, of ye Middle [*sic*], Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Sarah Sheffield, of Navestock, Essex, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 15 Hugh Scrimshire, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Prudence Carill, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of her mother Mrs Hannah Carill,

1674-5

Widow; at All Hallows in the Wall, St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Helen's, London.

Feb. 15 Davis Morris, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Joanna Everard, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 19; consent of mother Mrs Sarah Farding; at St Clement Danes, St Martin in Fields, or St Dunstan in West.

Feb. 15 Samuel Philipps, of Bowe, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Bornford, of same, Spr, abt 22; her mother's consent; at Bow afsd.

Feb. 15 Thomas Castle, of Egham, Surrey, Gent., Widr, abt 45, & Mrs Alice Howard, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Widow, abt 50; at Bansted, co. Surrey.

Feb. 15 Francis Guybon, of Thursford, co. Norfolk, Esq., Widr, abt 32, & Isabella Mathews, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 17; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Giles or St Martin's in Fields, or Trinity, Minories.

Feb. 17 Dymock Elye, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Pernell Browne, of Litchfield City, Spr, about 22; her father's consent; in par. church of Tamorth, or either of the churches in the City of Litchfield afsd.

Feb. 18 William Bridges, of St Michael, Cornhill, Mercer, Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Frances Clayton, of Gracechurch Street, London, Widow, abt 28; at Battersea, Surrey.

Feb. 18 William Clerk, of South Stoneham, co. Southton, Esq., & Mrs Alice Trapman, of Bishopston, Wilts; at Bishopston afsd.

Feb. 18 Edward Apprice, of Phillips Norton, co. Somerset, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Whitter, of Christ Church, London, Widow, abt 24; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish St, or St George's, Botolph Lane.

Feb. 18 Thomas Conningesby, of Hampton Court, co. Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 19 (consent of mother Mrs Lettice Conningesby, Widow), & Mrs Barbara Gorges, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Spr, abt 18 (consent of father Ferdinando Gorges, of London, Merchant, who alleges); at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Feb. 19 Thomas Frederick,* of St Olave's, Old Jewry, London, Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Leonora Marescoe, of Tower Street, London, Spr, abt 16; her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's East, London, or [*blank*].

Feb. 22 Felix Wylde, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Bachr, abt 20 (his father's consent), & Mrs Ellinor Twisden, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 20 (her father's consent); at St Andrew's, Holborn, St George's, Southwark, or Temple Chapel, London.

Feb. 24 John Staples, of Thakeham, Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Joyce Bennett, of same, Spr, aged 21, her parents dead; at Thakeham or Finden, co. Sussex.

Feb. 27 John Gostling, of Woldham, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Turner, of Maidstone, sd co., Spr, abt 22; consent of mother Mrs [*blank*] Turner *alias* Rutton; at Woldham afsd, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex.

Mar. 1 John Bettily [? Battely], of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Catherine Rawkins, of same, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; in parish church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middlesex.

Mar. 3 Henry Campleshon, of St Martin's, co. Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Susan Smith, of same, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Mar. 8 Richard Waddon, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Whiteway, of Milk Street, London, Spr, abt 23; her father's consent; at Sarratt, Herts.

* In pencil on margin of Col. Chester's MS., "Father of 1st Bart."

1674-5

Mar. 10 Henry Kiffin, of St Peter le Poor, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 21 (his father's consent), & Mrs Rachel Dashwood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, abt 19 (consent of father William Dashwood, Esq.); at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Mar. 13 Robert Whittell, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Bach., abt 26, & Rebecca Stanlake, of [*blank*], Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Newington, Camberwell, or St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, co. Surrey.

Mar. 16 Lawson Carlile, of Christ Church, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Peachy, of Whitechapel, Midx., Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at Christ Church afsd.

Mar. 17 Sir Jonathan Keate, Kt. & Bart., of Paul's Walden, Herts, Bachr [*sic* "Bachelor," but he certainly was a Widower], about 30, & Mrs Susan Orlebarre, of St Clement Danes, Spr, about 30 & at own dispose; at St Martin Outwich, London.

Mar. 18 Matthew Audley, of Hitchin, Herts, Brewer, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Alice Hale, of Welwin, sd co., Spr, abt 21; consent of her mother Mrs Bernard; alleged by Francis Audley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Mar. 19 John Wolstenholme, of Edmunton, Midx., Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Raynton, of Enfield, sd co., Spr, abt 14; her father's consent; at Enfield afsd.

Mar. 20 Thomas Lenthall, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Eastbrooke, of Dagenham, sd co., Widow, abt 17; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Mar. 20 John Reading, of the Close & City of Lincoln, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Ann Micklethwayte, of same, Spr, abt 19, her parents dead; at Sleeford, Timberland, Grantham, or Ancaster, co. Lincoln.

1675.

Mar. 26 Giles Prince, of Ham, co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Martha Messenger, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midx., Spr, abt 40 & at own dispose; alleged by Susan Messenger, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Mar. 27 William Bulmer, of Ashridge, Bucks, Gent., Widr, abt 68, & Mrs Mary Bradley, of Bridgewater House, London, Spr, abt 24; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Mar. 29 John Burton, of Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, Merchant, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Disbrow, of Hackney, Midx., Spr, abt 16; her father's consent; at Hackney afsd, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Mar. 29 Joshua Sprigg, of Crayford, Kent, Widr, abt 52, & Frances, Lady Dowager Say & Seale; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Mar. 30 John Bulteel, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Mary Woodward, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 21 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

Mar. 30 Roger King, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Susan Savige, of Eason, co. Dorset, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at Eason afsd.

April 1 Robert Comins, of Barking, Essex, Yeoman, Widr, abt 30, & Mary Holsey, of Dunstable, Beds, Spr, abt 18; consent of her parents; at St Anne, Aldersgate, or St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., or Bow, co. Midx.

April 3 Richard Wigg, of Mantmore, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Frances Hillersden, of Stoke Hammond, sd co., Spr, abt 23; consent of mother Mrs Elizabeth Hillersden, Widow; at Potsgrave, co. Beds.

April 6 James Vernon, of St Martin's Fields, Esq., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Mary Buck, now of the same, Spr, abt 22 & at own disposal; at Gt St Hellen's, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

April 8 Thomas Stanley, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Gent., Widr, abt 70, & Mrs Martha Morgan, of same, Spr, abt 40 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

1675

April 12 Philip Oxton, of St Martin in Fields, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Magdalen Alexander, of St Gregory's, London, Widow, abt 30; at Alestry, co. Herts or Middlesex [*sic*].

April 12 Sir Hugh Windham, Kt., of Sillton, co. Dorset, Widr, abt 70, & Dame Katherine Hooper, of Bowridge, sd co., Widow, abt 37; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

April 14 George Terrick, of Hackney, Midx., Merchant, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Mary Arthur, of same, Widow, abt 28; at Hackney, or St Leonard, Shoreditch.

April 14 Roger Rowlandson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Sarah Guidott, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Alphage, London.

April 17 Ralph Elliott, of St Sepulchre's, London, Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Susanna Saunders, of Brainford, Midx., Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at Brainford or St Sepulchre's afsd.

April 19 Roger Sandy, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Frances Story, of Gilden Morden, co. Cambridge, Spr, abt 18; consent of guardian Richard Story, Gent., her parents dead; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London.

April 19 Francis Shephard, of Hendon, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Bernard, of same, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 20 John Hinton, of Maidstone, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Barbara Clarke, of Linton, sd co., Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at West Farley or Teston, co. Kent.

April 21 Joseph Brown, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Martha Looker, of Noble Street, London, Widow; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond.

April 21 Richard Uphill, of Barking, Essex, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Ellinor Leigh, of Chiswick, Midx., Wid., abt 40; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, London.

April 21 John Slocombe, of Colbrooke, Bucks, Gent., Widr, abt 42, & Mrs Elizabeth Peters, of Horton, sd co., Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

April 21 Thomas Hammond, of City of Litchfield, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Beatrice Wollaston, of [*blank*], co. Stafford, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Weeford, co. Stafford.

April 22 Paul Greenwood, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Sarah Orell, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, Spr, abt 19; her father's consent; at Redburne, or Bedford near St Albans, co. Herts.

April 23 Arthur Claver, of Oving, co. Bucks, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Kitson, of Ailesbury, Bucks, Spr, abt 21 & at own dispose; at Oving afsd.

April 26 John Attfeild [*sic* subs.], of Chobham, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Hall, of same, Spr, abt 21; her brother's consent, her father dead; at St Martin's in Fields, St Paul's, Covt Garden, St Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

April 26 William Edwards, Jr, of St Michael Basishaw, Citizen & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Edith Turville, of St Catherine Cree Church, Spr, abt 19; her father's consent; at Stepney, Middlesex.

April 27 Andrew Wall, of Ludshot, co. Southton, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Overman, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, abt 40; at St Giles afsd.

April 28 Edward Broughton, of Kington, co. Hereford, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Baily, of Wilshamstead *alias* Wilsted, co. Beds, Spr, abt 24, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Sepulchre's, or St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

1675

May 1 Thomas Spooner, of Ridge, co. Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Martha Kiddus, of Hatfield, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 1 Henry Pawley, of St Clement Danes, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Hanna Sansum, of West Clandon, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, St Dunstan's West, or St Mary, Savoy.

May 1 William Stanley, of Chelsea, Midx., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 18 (his father's consent), & Mrs Dorothy Panton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 9 yrs. [*sic*], dau. of Thomas Panton, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., who alleges; at St Martin's in Fields.

May 3 William Payne, of Frinsted, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Squire, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey.

May 8 Francis Hills, of Shipdham, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Bruce, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mary le Bow, London.

May 12 Harrington Fountaine, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Micklethwaite, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of her guardian William Blunt, of Gray's Inn, Esq., her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

May 13 James Weldon, of Old Windsor, Berks, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Catherine Marshall, of Cateton Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; in par. church or Chapel of Guildhall.

May 14 Skynner Byde, of Ware Park, co. Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (consent of father Sir Thomas Byde, Kt.), & Mrs Anna Austen, of Hoxston, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18 (consent of her mother Mrs Katherine Austen, of same, Widow); at St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 14 Jonathan Fownes, of Sutton Colefield, co. Warwick, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Diana Dannett, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Sutton Colefield afs^{d}.

May 15 Jonathan Perry, of Bury St Edmund's, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Sarah Strode, of Lumbard Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her parents dead; at St Dunstan's East.

May 17 John Heather, of Wallington, Surrey, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mrs Elizabeth Barrow, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 36; at Bedington, co. Surrey.

May 17 Richard Harris, of town of Northampton, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Lucy Healy, of Harborough, co. Leicester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at Harborough afs^{d}.

May 17 Sir Henry Appleton, Bart., of Much Baddow, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Rivett, of St Mary Hill, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; mother's consent; at St Mary Hill afs^{d}.

May 19 Lawrence Corbett, of Clapham, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Martha Freeman, of Chersey, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, aged 22, her parents dead; at Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey.

May 19 Robert Gillmore, of Inner Temple, Gent., & Mrs Mary Harris, of St Mary Hill, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Mr John Hill, of same, Merchant; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 19 Francis Halford, of St Alban's, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Judith Capon, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Foster's, Lond.

May 19 Ralph Ingram, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Anne Gaell, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her father's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

May 20 Edmond Perks, of Mickleton, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Harris, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her mother's consent; at Mickleton afs^{d}.

May 20 John Polwhele, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Grace Reading, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own dispose; in the Chapel of King Henry VII^{ths} at Westminster.

1675

May 22 Jaques Wiseman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Westfaling, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 21; consent of father Herbert Westfaling, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 26 Paul Bourchier, of Toceter, co. Northton, Gent., abt 36, & Mary Duncombe, of Buckingham, Widow, abt 36; at St Clement Danes.

May 26 Sir William Heningham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Kt., Bachr, abt 19 (father's consent), & Hon. Barbara Villiers, of Fulham, Midx., Spr, abt 18 (consent of father the Rt. Hon. George, Lord Viscount Grandison); alleged by Matthew Goodrich, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent.; at Henry VIIths Chapel at Westminster.

May 27 William Aston, of Chipping Barnet, Herts, Clerk, Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Charleton, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose, her parents dead; at All Hallows Stayning, or St Olave's, Hart Street, London.

May 28 George Vane, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Hester Carlton, Spr, abt 18; consent of her father ye Rt Rev. Father in God Guy, Lord Bishop of Bristol; at St Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

May 28 Peter Holford, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Rowland, of same, Spr, abt 17; her mother's consent; at same.

May 28 Charles Stoakes, of town of Bedford, Clerk, & Mrs Susanna Perritt, of same, Spr, abt 35 & at own dispose; at parish church or Chapel of Charter House, London.

May 30 Charles Gauden, Merchant, Bachr, abt 28, son to ye Rt. Rev. Father in God John, late Bishop of Worcester, & Mrs Mary Brett, of St Mary le Bow, London, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; alleged by John Gauden, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Merchant; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

May 31 George Smith, of Stanmore Parva, co. Middlesex, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Lerewood, of Edgeworth, sd co., Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at Watford, Langley, or Rickmansworth, Herts.

May 31 Christopher Yates, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Buggin, of same, Widow, abt 30; at St Mary Axe, London.

June 1 James Salmon, of South Ockenden, co. Essex, Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Frost, of Cockerham, co. Lancaster, Spr, abt 24; her mother's consent; at St Michael, Cornhill, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

June 2 John Lacy, of Fenny Stanton, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Cooke, of Cranbourne, co. Dorset, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at Fenny Stanton afsd.

June 2 John Lockey, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Francklyn, of Butsbury, co. Essex, Spr, abt 26; consent of father Edward Francklyn, of same, Gent.; at St Michael, Cornhill, London.

June 2 Robert Griffith, of St Catherine, Coleman Street, London, Clerk, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Urmstone, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Spr, abt 21; her parents' consent; at All Hallows afsd or [*blank*].

June 2 Whitlock Bulstrode, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Dineley, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, or Chapels of Whitehall or Marylebone, Midx.

June 3 Richard Sellwood, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Cooke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's or St Margaret's afsd, or St Martin in Fields.

June 4 John Smith, of Whethamsted, Herts, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Beaufoy, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 17; her mother's consent; alleged by Henry Smith, of St Giles in Fields, Gent.; at St Andrew or St Giles afsd.

1675

June 5 Richard Waring, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Anne Heather, of Wallington, Surrey, Spr, abt 20; consent of her father John Heather, of same, Esq.; at Battersea, Surrey.

June 7 Edward Young, of City of Bristol, Gent., Widr, & Alice Cooth, of Shepton Mallett, co. Somerset, Wid., abt 30; at Shepton Mallett afsd.

June 7 John Huitson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Martha Cooper, of same, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Michael, Cornhill, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 9 Robert Tyrrell, of London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Webb, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, abt 21; alleged by Richd Tyrrell (brother of sd Robert), of Woolton, co. Norfolk, Gent.; at All Hallows, Lombard St, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

June 9 Robert Dickman, of Streethall, co. Essex, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Susan Chinnery, of Acton, co. Suffolk, Spr, abt 24; consent of her father George Chinnery, her mother dead; at Acton afsd.

June 11 Nathaniel Bond, of Lutton, co. Dorset, Esq., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Browne, of Moredon, sd co., Widow, abt 30; at Moredon, Bloaksworth, or Farrington, co. Dorset.

June 11 John Churchill, of Muston, Dorset, Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Susanna Gray, of Yaverland, Isle of Wight, Widow, abt 30; at Yaverland or Newport, Isle of Wight.

June 12 Humphrey Noy, of St Mogun, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Capell, of City of Bristol, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields.

June 12 James Harison, of Stratfeild-sea, co. Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Stone, of Drury Lane, co. Midx., Spr, abt 23; consent of her mother Mrs Mary Stone, of same, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 14 Richard Wykes, of Horsmonden, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary West, of Croydon, Surrey, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at Strutham in Surrey, Addington in Kent, or Sandersted in Surrey.

June 15 Capt. Richard Haddock, of All Hallows Barking, London, Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Elizabeth Joynes, of Wapping, Midx., Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at All Hallows Barking afsd.

June 16 Richard Knight, of Cowden, Kent, Gent., Widr, abt 38, & Sarah Johnson, of Charlwood, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at Charlwood afsd.

June 16 Samuel Beaumont Everard, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 22 (his father's consent), & Susanna How, of Christ Church, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 19 (her father's consent); at Christ Church afsd.

June 16 William Richards, of Heythrop, co. Oxon, Clerk, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Amy Cooper, of Brill, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 34 & at own dispose; at St John Zachary, London.

June 16 Thomas Arden Prise, of Park Hall, co. Warwick, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Denham, of Whittington, co. Gloucester, Spr, abt 21 & at own dispose, her parents dead; alleged by Sir Herbert Prise, "Kt. Barronett"; at Islington, Midx.

June 16 Francis Yateman, of Milton, co. Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Frances Betterton, of St Margts, Westmr, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at Lambeth, co. Surrey.

June 18 Richard Lucas, Jr, of Chelmsford, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Martha Sawkin, of same, Widow, abt 26; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

June 19 Thomas Stringer, of St Clemant Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Barbon, of Wimborne St Giles, co. Dorset, Spr, abt 21; consent of father James Barbon, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Gent., who alleges; at St Clement Danes.

1675

June 19 Charles Hutchinson, of Pinner, co. Midx., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & the Lady Mary Lloyd *alias* Floyd, of same, Wid., ab^{t} 20; at Pinnor afs^{d}.

June 19 Henry Townsend, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mildred Rumbould, of Walkhorne, Herts, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Walkhorne afs^{d}.

June 21 Daniel Burcombe, of Old Sadbury, co. Gloucester, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Ridley, of Dointon, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 30 & upwards & at own dispose; at Dointon afs^{d}.

June 21 Daniel Sampson, of Henbury, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (his father's consent), & Mrs Mary Hancock, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18 (consent of her aunt Mrs Parker, ux. Mr Edward Parker, her parents dead); at Henbury afs^{d}.

June 22 Thomas Smyth, of Low Layton, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Hayward, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Giles in Fields.

June 23 Ralph Thicknes, of Maldon, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Pulley, of Writtle, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her mother's consent; at St Dionis Backchurch, London.

June 23 William Halfheid [*sic* subs.], of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Anne Astle, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29 & at own dispose; in the Duke of York's Chapel in St James, co. Midx.

June 24 Christopher Chapman, of Grand Chester, co. Cambridge, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Mordaunt, of Northill, Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

June 26 Sir Robert Harding, of King's Newton, co. Derby, Kt., Wid^{r}, & M^{rs} [*blank*] Jenkinson, of Walton, s^{d} co., Widow; at Walton afs^{d}.

June 28 Robert Thompson, of Sheerness, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Newby, of Whitechapel, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at Whitechapel afs^{d}.

June 28 John Holt, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Ann Cropley, of Fryan Barnet, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Sir John Cropley, Kt. & Bart.; at Fryan Barnett afs^{d}.

June 29 Francis Jeruegau, of Cossey Hall, Norfolk, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anna Blount, of Blackdon, Devon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Dame Mary Blount, of same, Widow; at St Giles in Fields or St Clement Danes.

July 2 William Strode, of Berington, co. Somerset, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Margaret Osborne, of St Gregory's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of her father Sir John Osborne, Kt. & Bart.; at St Matthew, Fryday Street, London.

July 5 Lawrence Carter, of the Borough of Leicester, co. Leicester, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Mary Potter, of St Mary at Hill, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Mary Stayning, London.

July 5 Robert Pye, of Minde, co. Hereford, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Meliora Drax, of Hatton Garden, Midx., 24 & upwards, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Martin's in Fields, or Hatfield, Herts.

July 7 Joseph Dawson, of Edmonton, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Susanna Foorthe, of Hackney, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of her father John Foorthe, Alderman of London; alleged by Joseph Dawson, of London, Esq.; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

July 7 Keneline Smith, of St Michael le Querne, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Keene, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

July 8 William Claver, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 70, & Anne Lovewell, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 60; at St Giles afs^{d}, St Dunstan's West, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

1675

July 9 Sir Edward Williams, Kt., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 17, son of Sir Thomas Williams, of Elham, Kent, Bart. (who alleges), & Mrs Elizabeth Williams, of Bentley Hall, co. Stafford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 13; consent of mother Dame Abigail Williams *alias* Lane, ux. Thomas Lane, Esq.; alleged by Sir Thomas Williams; at Wolverhampton, co. Stafford.

July 12 Arthur Stile, of Chobham, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19 (his parents dead; consent of Owen Sayer his uncle & guardian), & Mrs Jane Deeble, of Arbinger, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (her father's consent); at St Peter's, Cornhill, St James, Duke's Place, or St Magnus the Martyr, London.

July 12 Thomas Hillersdon, of Elstow, Beds, Esq., Bach^{r}, 21 & upwards, & Mrs Mary Foorth, of Hackney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father John Foorth, Alderman of London; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Dunstan's East.

July 13 William Kendall, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Beckford, of All Hallos Barking, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Richard Beckford, of same, Esq.; at St Dunstan's East or Rolls Chapel.

July 13 Thomas Pye, of St Mary le Bow, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Bridget Waller, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her father's consent; at St Dunstan's West, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St James, Clerkenwell.

July 14 William Eyre, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Stratton, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Nathaniel Stratton, Citizen & Salter of Lond.; at St Clement Danes.

July 16 Edwin Griffin, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Goldesborough, of Harmondsworth, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at Cowley or Harmondsworth, Middlesex.

July 16 Richard Osbiston, of Rumford, Essex, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Anne Austin, of City of Canterbury, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her mother's consent; at any church in said City of Canterbury; alleged by Josiah Moore, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Grocer.

July 17 John Richardson, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Frances Arnold, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Pancras, Middlesex.

July 19 William Mathew, of St Martha on the Hill, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mary Beheathland, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes afs^{d}.

July 21 Michael Gardiner, of Inner Temple, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Merret, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Margaret's, Westminster, or Charter House Chapel.

July 28 Christopher Smith, of New Windsor, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Abdy, of [*blank*], co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; alleged by James Smith, of New Windsor afs^{d}, Esq.; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Aug. 3 Thomas Johnson, of Eastham, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Saunders, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; at Xt. Chh., Lond.

Aug. 3 William Gery, of Bushmeade, Beds, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Catherine Taylor, of Clapham, s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 30; in par. church or chapel of Bushmeade afs^{d}.

Aug. 5 Giles Tomkins, of City of Worcester, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Margaret Winns, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Peter's in City of Worcester.

Aug. 10 Thomas Langley, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Elizabeth Beaumont, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

1675

Aug. 11 Thomas Alderne, of St Martin's in Fields, Citizen & Draper, Widr, abt 25, & Mrs Ellinor Guise, of same, Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.

Aug. 11 John Gascoigne, of St Paul's in town of Bedford, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Hawkes, now living in same parish, Spr, abt 19, her father dead, & not having lived for several years past with her mother, who declares that she leaves her at her own disposal, &c.; at Biddenham or Goldington, co. Beds, or St Paul's in town of Bedford.

Aug. 14 Isaac Chauncy, of Estonton in par. Knight's Enham, co. Southton, Gent., Widr, 30 & upwards, & Sarah Bond, of Newbery, Berks, 30 & upwards & at own dispose; at Newbery, Shaw, or Stanford Ingley, co. Berks.

Aug. 17 William Essex, of St Faith's, London, Looking Glass Maker, Widr, abt 30, & Jane Burroughs, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 30 & at own disposal; at St Martin's afsd.

Aug. 18 Edward Sutton, of Cobham, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Sutton, of same, Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at Cobham, Cheesington, Weybridge, or Byfleet, sd co.

Aug. 18 William Coke, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Argall, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields.

Aug. 18 John Lever, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, 35 & upwards, & Mrs Anne Ellis, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 30 & upwards & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 19 John Allen, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bachr, abt 40, & Dame Frances Towers, of same, Widow; at Greenwich, Kent.

Aug. 19 Matthew Wright, of Westcott Barton, co. Oxon, Widr, abt 54, & Mary Judge, of Downestew, sd co., Spr, abt 40 & at own dispose; at Bister, Ashton, Audley, or Steeple in sd co.

Aug. 20 Thomas Hardwick, of Thorley, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 37, & Mrs Elizabeth Jaques, of Enfield, Midx., Spr, abt 26, her parents dead; alleged by Thomas Hardwick, of Hackney, Middlesex, Merchant; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Aug. 23 Charles Rychardson, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Widr, abt 42, & Mrs Jane Monins, of Atchorne, Kent, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields. [Signed and executed, but crossed, and "Vacat" in margin.]

Aug. 24 John Hastings, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Thurleby, of same, Spr, abt 23; her mother's consent; at St Paul's, Shadwell, Middlesex.

Aug. 24 William Howman, of City of Worcester, Gent., & Anne Cale, of same, Widow, abt 30; at Malvern, Powick, Alberly, Claimes, or Kington, co. Worcester, or in Worcester Cathedral.

Aug. 25 Thomas Herbert, of Long Wittenham, Berks, Gent., abt 21 & upwards [*sic*], his parents dead, & Mrs Sarah Pearce, of same, Spr, abt 21; consent of her mother Mrs Anne Ounslow *alias* Pearce; at Clewer, Hurst, Arborfield, or Cookham, co. Berks.

Aug. 25 William Whitmore, of Balmes, Midx., Gent., Bachr, about 10 (express consent of father William Whitmore, of same, Esq.), & Mrs Frances Whitmore, of Bridgnorth, Salop, Spr, abt 9 (consent of father Sir Thomas Whitmore, K.B., who alleges); at Hackney, Midx., or any church or chapel in Diocese of London.

Aug. 28 George Beare, of Farnham, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Grace Owens, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, abt 36; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Aug. 30 John Batchelor, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Sarah Yeo, now of same, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at Chelsea, Middlesex, or Putney, Surrey.

1675

Aug. 30 Ebenezer Morrisson [*sic* subs.], of Spalding, co. Lincoln, Saddler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Grimes, of St Mary, Savoy, 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, St Dunstan's West, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Aug. 31 Henry Sanders, of Croydon, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Jane Tidman, of Dorking, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Andrew, Holborn.

Sep. 7 Henry Collins, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Dineley, of Fleet Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at Teddington, Middlesex.

Sep. 7 William Holbeach, of Stepney, Middlesex, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Jane Bugby, of same, Widow; at same.

Sep. 10 Nicholas Lewis, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Hannah Archer, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at Stepney, Midx.

Sep. 11 William Thory, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Anne Clerke, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; in par. ch. or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Sep. 13 William Symons, of Milton near Gravesend, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Deborah Bateman, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at Newington Butts, Surrey, or Greenwich, co. Kent.

Sep. 21 Thomas Mare, of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Anne Addy, of Offington, co. Lincoln, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose; at Offington or Stamford, co. Lincoln.

Sep. 23 John Poole, of Bubingworth, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Thorowgood, of Weald, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at Bubingworth aforesaid.

Sep. 24 Abraham Walter, of Cranbrook, Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary King, of Uddymore, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Uddymore or Brede, co. Sussex.

Sep. 24 Sidney Mountagu, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Goodwin, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Sep. 25 William Holmes, of Isle of Wight, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Snow, of Hoddesfield, co. York, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Robert Snow, of same, Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish S^{t}.

Sep. 25 James Wilde, of St Benedict Gracechurch, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Jane Chamberlain, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20 & at own dispose; at Wandsworth, Surrey.

Sep. 28 Thomas Lawrenson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Hill, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Oct. 4 Thomas Truesdell, of Bowrne, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Susanna Hollingworth, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; at St Clement Danes, St Andrew's, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 6 William Baldwin, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Ellen Evans, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 37; alleged by Humphrey Evans, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Oct. 7 Charles Beaumont, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Milner, of the City of Lincoln, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of her father Richard Milner, Esq.; at Kingerby, co. Lincoln, or in Lincoln Cathedral.

Oct. 7 Thomas Doughty, of St Martin's in the Fields, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Jane Mountague, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her father's consent; alleged by Henry Dryden, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Goldsmith; at Wexham, co. Bucks.

1675

Oct. 11 Robert Puleston, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mildred Eastland, of same, Spr, abt 18; her uncle's consent, her parents dead; at St Giles in Fields, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex.

Oct. 12 Thomas Andrew, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Martha Bacon, of Hackney, Midx., Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at Bromley, Middlesex.

Oct. 16 Marmaduke Peacock, of St Olave's, Southwark, Gent., Bachr, 40 & upwards, & Grace Vandesford, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 35 & at own dispose; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Oct. 19 William Peacock, of City of Oxford, Clerk, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Martha Beesley, of same parish, Spr, abt 27 & at own disposal; alleged by Harry Beesley, of St Mary le Bow, Gent.; at parish church of Hollywell in said City of Oxford.

Oct. 21 Richard Lapthorne, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 38, & Macrina Keck, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Oct. 21 Edward Jolly, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, 40 & upwards, & Mrs Elizabeth Bassett, of same, 35 & upwards; at same.

Oct. 27 Thomas Saunders, of Catmore cum Farnborough, co. Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Buckeridge, of Basselden, sd co., Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at King's Cleer, co. Southton, or Basselden afsd.

Oct. 30 John Steere, of Wootten, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, son of John Steere, of same, Gent. (who alleges), & Mrs Fiducia Lee, of Kirford, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 16; consent of father & mother; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, or [*blank*].

Nov. 2 Francis Bradley, of Acworth, co. York, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Jane Jennings, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Martin's afsd, St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Nov. 8 John Templer, of Cheshunt, Herts, Gent., Widr, abt 38, & Mrs Anne Fox, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of father William Fox, of same, Gent., who alleges; at St Dunstan's East, London.

Nov. 9 John Conyers, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Newman, of Great Staunton, co. Huntingdon, Spr, abt 22; her mother's consent; at Llipton, Newton Burnshield, Twivell, or Higham Ferrers, co. Northton.

Nov. 10 William Jobson, of Eastington, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Stamp, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, aged 20, her parents dead; at Christ Church, London.

Nov. 15 George Treby, of Middle Temple, Gent., Esq., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Anna Blount, of St Bride's, London, Widow, abt 31; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Nov. 17 Francis Hale, of Cranford, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Alice Thorndick, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 17 William Robinson, of St Martin Orgars, London, Merchant, Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Rebecca Smith, of Edmonton, Midx., Spr, abt 20; consent of mother Dame Rebecca Smith, Widow; at St Martin's Orgars, St Christopher's at the Stocks, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Nov. 19 Harbert Herring, of City of Hereford, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Susan Clarke, of Brockmenton, par. Piddleston, co. Hereford, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at Lemster, Piddleston, or Docklow, co. Hereford.

Nov. 20 James Gurdon, of St Sepulchre's, London, Esq., Bachr, abt 45, & Mary Beresford, of Great St Bartholomew's, London, Spr, abt 20; consent of father [*blank*] Beresford, Apothecary; at St Mildred, Bread Street, London.

Nov. 22 James Grahme, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Dorothy Howard, of same, Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; at same.

1675

Nov. 24 Richard Pearson, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Wroughton, of Lambeth, Surrey, Spr, abt 22; consent of father Charles Wroughton, Esq.; at St Mildred, Bread Street, London.

Nov. 24 Robert Veron, of Tonbridge, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Ann Rootes, of same, Widow, abt 32; at same.

Nov. 27 Anthony Roberts, of Botesh Cheying, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Breach, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 29 Nicholas Davyes, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Anne Iliffe, of same, Spr, abt 18; consent of father William Iliffe; at same, or St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Nov. 30 Obadiah Howard, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Joane Warren, of same, Spr, abt 17; consent of her uncle Sir William Warren, of same, Kt., her guardian, her parents dead; at St Mary Abchurch, London.

Dec. 1 Frederick Walker, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Bridget Cannon, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West.

Dec. 1 John Packer, of Shellingford, Berks, Bachr, abt 18, son of Robert Packer, of same, Esq. (who alleges), & Mrs Elizabeth Stephens, of Eastington, co. Gloucester, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Richard Stephens, of same, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Dec. 2 Hugh Parnell, of Hadham Magna, co. Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Hide, of Misden, sd co., Spr, abt 17; consent of her guardian William Jordan, of Anstey, sd co., Yeoman, her parents dead; at Bearden, co. Herts or Essex.

Dec. 6 Samuel Musgrave, of Hammersmith, co. Middx., Clerk, Bachr, abt 24, & Sophia Stone, of same, Spr, abt 17; consent of father Thomas Stone, of Westminster, Cooke; at Fulham, or Hammersmith afsd, co. Middx.

Dec. 7 John Bowles, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Katharine Joyliffe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 17, her parents dead; consent of William Bigg, Esq., her curator; at St Martin's in Fields, St Margaret's, Westminster, or Lambeth, Surrey.

Dec. 9 William Cheyney, of Chelsea, Midx., Esq., Bachr, abt 19 (his father's consent), & Mrs Elizabeth Thomas, of same, Spr, abt 16 (her father's consent); at Chelsey afsd.

Dec. 11 John Reddich, of St Bride's, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Margaret Jemmett, of Skaines, co. Kent, Spr, abt 20; consent of her mother; at St Mary le Bow or St Lawrence Jury or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 11 George Dewy, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Anne Nelson, of East Hampsted, Berks, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at East Hampsted afsd.

Dec. 14 Lancelot Monoxe, of precinct of Bridewell, London, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Moult, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spr, abt 22; her mother's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, or Bridewell precinct, London.

Dec. 14 Robert Burgh, of Gilford, Surrey, Esq., abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Morrice, of St Martin's in Fields, abt 24 & at own dispose; at All Hallows Stayning, London.

Dec. 14 John Ridges, of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Skinner, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Ursula Garrett, of Great St Bartholomew, Spr, abt 19; consent of her mother Dame Anne Gold, ux. Sir Thomas Gold, Kt.; at St Dunstan's East, All Hallows Barking, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

1675

Dec. 14 Edward Beaver, Rector of East Hatley, co. Cambridge, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Ellinor Jefferies, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 16 James Oliver, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Adams, of same, Sp^{r}, about 30 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West or St Clement Danes.

Dec. 17 Thomas Feild, of Marden, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (consent of his father Edmund Feild, Esq.), & Mary Byde, of Ware Park, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17 (consent of her father Sir Thomas Byde, Kt.); at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, co. Middlesex.

Dec. 17 Charles Stafford, of Willington, co. Warwick, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Fettiplace, of Lambourne, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose; at Lambourn afs^{d}.

Dec. 18 Robert Glover, of Pattishall, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Finch, of Watford, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own dispose; at Watford afs^{d}.

Dec. 20 Samuel Turke, of Goudhurst, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Barham, of St Martin's le Grand, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at St Olave's or St Saviour's, Southwark.

Dec. 20 John Owen, of Southgate, Midx., Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Martha Wright, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; alleged by Lewis Owen, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent.; at St Giles in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Dec. 20 Daniel Chandler, of St Antholin's, London, Citizen & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Garrett, of St Dunstan's East, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of mother Dame Anne Gould, ux. Sir Thomas Gould, Kt.; at St Dunstan's East.

Dec. 21 Robert Pennock, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Andrewes, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15; consent of mother Mrs Anne Andrewes, Widow; at St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 22 William Williams, of Slade, co. Pembroke, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Catherine Whittingham, of Islington, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Michael's, Wood Street, London.

Dec. 23 Bernard Angier, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Jane Salter, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; alleged by John Angier, of Middle Temple, Esq.; at St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 29 John Olliver, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Lydia Barnardiston, of Hackney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Saviour's afs^{d}; alleged by James Ley, of same, Sexton. [Signed and executed, but crossed, and "Vacat" in margin.]

Dec. 29 Robert Sellick, now of Eynsbury, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 18 (his mother's consent); & Mrs Alice Ashley, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Henry Ashley, Gent.; at Eynsbury or St Neot's, s^{d} co.

Dec. 29 George Cony, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Greene, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at same.

Dec. 31 Josias Poulter, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mary Hill, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32 & at own dispose; at same, or at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulchre's, London.

1675-6.

Jan. 10 John Lawrence, of Cricklade, Wilts, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 58, & Parnell Upton, of Freshwater, Isle of Wight, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 41 & at own dispose; in Guildhall Chapel.

Jan. 11 Bazill Feilding, of Shilton, co. Warwick, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Cooks, of Branford, co. Worcester, Widow, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead; at Shilton afs^{d}.

1675-6

Jan. 12 Richard Rosser, of Barnstaple, Devon, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Hunt, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at same.

Jan. 13 David Yates, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midx., Citizen & Merchant Taylor, of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Alice Barnard, of Edmonton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of Thomas Barnard her father, of Wakefield, co. York, Gent.; at Edmonton afs^{d}, St James, Duke's Place, or Trinity, Minories.

Jan. 17 John Ainge, of St Catherine, Tower of London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Deane, of St Margaret Pattens, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Clutterbuck Deane, of Minching Hampton, co. Gloucester, Gent.; at St Margaret Pattens afs^{d}.

Jan. 18 Roger Mullineux, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Mrs Judith Penington, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35 & at own dispose; alleged by Daniel Penington, of St Mary le Bow, London, Merchant; at Lambeth afs^{d} or Christ Church, Surrey.

Jan. 24 Thomas Geers, of ye Marsh in co. Hereford, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Whitnay, of town of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at Atcham, co. Salop, or St Chad's in Shrewsbury.

Jan. 27 Thomas Pitt, of Pencombe, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Samson, of same, Sp^{r}, about 42 & at own dispose; at St Martin's or St Nicholas in City of Worcester.

Jan. 28 John Warburton, of Cowly, co. Midx., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Margaret Prichard, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Cowly afs^{d}.

Jan. 28 John Johnson, of St Leonard's, East Cheap, Citizen & Imbroyderer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Ellen Skarle, of Wapping, Middlesex, Widow, ab^{t} 33; at St Dunstan's East.

Feb. 1 Hercules Beaufoy, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mary Rust, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 45 & at own dispose; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Feb. 2 Henry Hammond, of New Windsor, Berks, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Woodson, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34; at same.

Feb. 2 Peter Blackwell, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Alice Carter of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Bride's, London.

Feb. 2 Christopher Sumner, of St Martin's in Fields, Citizen & Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Catherine Rudsby, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Feb. 3 Edward Hyne, of St Martin's Vintry, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Margaret Courtan, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34 & at own dispose; at parish church or Tabernacle of St Martin's in the Vintry afs^{d}.

Feb. 3 James Watkins, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Cobb, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; consent of her mother Elizabeth Cobb, of Sharmbrooke, co. Beds, Widow; at Sharmbrooke, Thurleigh, or Oakley, co. Beds.

Feb. 4 Richard Coldham, of Downe Farm, co. Surrey, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 65, & Mrs Elizabeth Driver, of the town of Guilford, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at either of the churches in Guilford afs^{d}.

Feb. 5 John Baynes, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Lucy Lee, of South Fleet, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; consent of her father John Warner *alias* Lee, D.D.; at St Giles in the Fields.

Feb. 5 John Lyon, of St Catharine near the Tower, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Mrs Barbara Sharpe, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Widow, ab^{t} 31; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

Feb. 7 Charles Gerard, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, son & heir apparent of Sir Francis Gerard, of Flamberds, par. Harrow on the Hill, Midx., Kt. & Bart., & Hon. Honoria Seymour, of Winchester Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of mother Rt. Hon. Elizabeth, Lady Seymour; at St Michael, Cornhill.

1675-6

Feb. 9 Joseph Sommerfeild, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Frances White, of St Jones [*sic*], co. Midx., Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less.

Feb. 10 Thomas Quincie [*sic* subs.], of Wonnersh, co. Surrey, Clerk, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Gresham Kirk, of Godalming, Surrey, Widow, abt 50; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, London.

Feb. 10 Frederick Marker, Vicar of Stokenham, co. Devon, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Earle, of Totnes, sd co., Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Totnes afsd.

Feb. 11 William Gage, of Hengrave, co. Suffolk, Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Charlotte Bond, of Peckham, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Sir Thomas Bond, of same, Bart.; alleged by Edward Bernard, of University of Oxon, B.D. & Professor of Astronomy; at parish church or Chapel of St James, co. Middlesex.

Feb. 12 James Bennett, of Truro, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bachr, abt 20 (his parents' consent), & Susanna Earle, of same, Spr, abt 19 (her father's consent); at Gwennopp, St Clement's, Kenwin, or Ruan-Lanihorne, sd co.

Feb. 14 Francis Wilshire, of Greenwich, Kent, Esq., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Anne Jennings, of St Peter le Poor, London, Spr, abt 20, her parents dead & she executrix of her father's Will; at Greenwich, co. Kent.

Feb. 15 William Busby, of Loughborough, co. Leicester, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Tomlinson, of St Dunstan's West, London, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 17 Thomas French, of Seale, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Leeson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Widow, abt 30; at St Christopher's, London, or Guildhall Chapel.

Feb. 17 John Athy, of Paddington, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 56, & Mrs Mary Haslam, of St Nicholas in Rochester, co. Kent, Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; at St Nicholas aforesaid.

Feb. 19 John Man, of Egindon in par. Leighton Beaudesert, co. Beds, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Alkin, of St Matthew, Fryday Street, London, Widow, abt 25; at St Mary Abchurch or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Feb. 22 Lawrence Lomax, of St Clement Danes, Esq., Widr, abt 30, & Lettice Harris, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 26 & at own disposal; at St Lawrence Pountney, London.

Feb. 23 John Heighington, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 36, & Joane Gilbert, of Shrewton, co. Wilts, Spr, abt 32 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Feb. 24 Sir John Morton, of Milbourne St Andrew's, co. Dorset, Bart., aged 40 or upwards [in an erased entry 22 Feb. called "Widower"], & Mrs Elizabeth Culme, of Magdg-Hall, co. Wilts, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; in parish church or chapel of St Pancras, co. Middx., or Kentish Town in same county.

Feb. 24 Sir Roger Cave, of Stanford, co. Northton, Bart., Bachr, abt 21 (his father's consent), & Mrs Martha Browne, of Eydon, sd co., Spr, abt 21 (consent of father John Browne, of same, Esq.); at Eydon afsd.

Mar. 6 John Livermore, of Marks Hall, Essex, Clerk, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Peirson, of same, Spr, abt 21; her mother's consent; at Marks Hall afsd.

Mar. 6 Martin Livermore, of Bocking, co. Essex, Clothier, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Elizabeth Sumners, of Nottley, sd co., Spr, abt 23; her father's consent; alleged by John Livermore, of Marks Hall, co. Essex, Clerk; at Markshall afsd.

Mar. 6 John Ratie, of Stone, co. Kent, Clerk, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Katherine Seares, of North Church, Herts, Spr, abt 32 & at own dispose; at North Church afsd.

1675-6

Mar. 13 William North, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Stone, of Oxted, Kent or Surrey [*sic*], Spr, abt 18; consent of father Thomas Stone, of same, Yeoman; alleged by Grace North, of St Mary Magdn afsd; at Oxted afsd.

Mar. 14 Alexander Thomas of Lamberhurst, co. Sussex & Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Mary Offley, of Lewsham, co. Kent, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at Franfield, co. Sussex.

Mar. 20 Richard March, of St Mary at Hill, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Sara Foster, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Spr, abt 22; consent of father John Foster, of same, Esq.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Mar. 21 John Shelton, of West Bromwich, co. Stafford, Esq., Bachr, abt 17 (consent of his mother Mrs Elizabeth Needham), & Mrs Mary Prickman, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Spr, abt 20 (consent of father Mr Joseph Prickman); at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

1676.

Mar. 28 Francis Alanson, of Wem, co. Salop, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Dorothy Northleigh, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Spr, abt 22; her mother's consent; at Greenwich, Kent.

Mar. 30 Abel Aly, of Poick, co. Worcester, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Ellinor Coke, of Whitberne, co. Hereford, Widow, abt 40; at St John's near City of Worcester.

April 3 William Roberts, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Jane Huntley, of Little St Bartholomew's, London, Spr, abt 23; her mother's consent; at Little St Bartholomew afsd.

April 12 Erasmus Norwich, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Merchant, Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Lewes, of same, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

April 14 David Aston, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Cawton, of Bartholomew Close, London, Spr, abt 19; her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's, London, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

April 17 Paul Frenche, of Lambeth, Surrey, Esq., Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Holmes, of same, Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; in Cathedral Church of St Peter or Henry VIIths Chapel or New Chapel of Westminster.

April 19 George Vernon, of Farnham, Surrey, Esq., Widr, abt 44, & Mrs Anne Jeffreys, of Braintford, Midx., Widow, abt 34; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middlesex.

April 25 Sir Phillippe De Carterett, of St Martin's in Fields, Bart, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth De Carterett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 13; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 25 William Knight, of Wicken, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Dorothy Robson, of Waterbeach, sd co., Spinster, abt 24; her father's consent; at St Mildred, Bread Street, London.

April 27 Thomas Gavell, of Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 19 (consent of father Mr Thomas Gavell), & Mrs Frances Michell, of same, Spr, abt 17 (consent of father Mr Miles Michell); at St Mary, Savoy.

April 27 Richard Osborne, of Inner Temple, Esq., Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Whichcot, of Hendon, Midx., Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at Hendon aforesaid.

April 28 Thomas Weekely, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Bishop, of South Warneborough, co. Southton, Spr, abt 22; consent of father Richard Bishop, Esq.; at St Margts, Westmr, or St Martin's in Fields.

April 29 Thomas Harris, of St Michael le Querne, London, Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Fitzhugh, of same, Spr, abt 22; consent of

1676

father Robert Fitzhugh, Gent.; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, London.

May 1 Robert Pulkyn, of Easton Manduit, co. Northton, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Ridley, of St Clement Danes, co. Midx., Spr, abt 18; consent of father Francis Ridley, at St Olave's, Silver Street, St Clement Danes, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

May 1 Arden Bagot, of Pipehall, co. Warwick, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Leigh, of Stoneleigh, sd co., Spr, abt 19; consent of Charles Leigh, Esq., her guardian, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St Ann, Blackfriars, London, or Stoneleigh, Riton, or Lea Marston, co. Warwick.

May 1 Philip Browne, of St Martin's in Fields, Clerk, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Tyrrell, of St Bride's, London, Widow; at St Bride's afsd.

May 3 Francis Turner, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Dr of Divinity, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Anne Horton, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Martin's in Fields.

May 3 Richard Clayton, of Lee Hall, co. Salop, Gent., Bachr, abt 20, his parents dead, & Mrs Margaret Gower, of Comers, co. Worcester, Spr, abt 19; consent of mother Mrs Mary Gower, Widow; alleged by Richard Clayton, of St Giles in Fields, Midx., Gent.; at Longdon or Upton on Severn, co. Worcester.

May 5 Alexander Parker, of Bottisham, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Knight, of Stoney, par. Doddington, Isle of Ely, sd co., Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

May 5 Owen Hanning, of Riple, co. Kent, Esq., Widr, abt 55, & Mrs Katherine Davis, of St Dunstan's East, London, Wid., abt 40; at St Dunstan's East.

May 6 Samuel Webb, of St James in Bristol, co. Somerset, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Whitewood, of St John in Bristol afsd, Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at Keinsham, co. Somerset, or Clifton or Harvell, co. Gloucester.

May 9 Christopher Vaine, of Raby Castle, co. Durham, Esq., Bachr, abt 22, & the Hon. Elizabeth Hollis, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midx., Spr, abt 19; consent of her father the Rt. Hon. Gilbert, Earl of Clare, now in parts beyond the seas; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

May 9 Richard Mostyn, of St Peter's Cheap, London, Citizen & Skinner of London, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Soame, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, abt 22; consent of her father John Soame, of same, Citizen & Merchant Taylor; at St Bartholomew the Less or Charter House Chapel, London.

May 10 Henry Fletcher, of Great Marlow, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Sale, of Bledlow Ridge in par. Bledlow, sd co., Spr, abt 24; "consent of parents"; at St Helen's, London, All Hallows in the Wall, or [*blank*].

May 12 Robert Hobart, of Swaderston, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Whitehead, of Guilford, Surrey, Spr, abt 19; consent of her guardian Richard Stringer, of Petworth, Sussex, Esq., her parents dead; at St Clement Danes.

May 13 John Crosse, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Bachr, abt 20 (his father's consent), & Mrs Elizabeth Blanks, of Bledlow, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 16 (consent of mother Mrs Elizabeth Blanks, of same, Widow); at St Antholin's, London, or Woodford, Essex.

May 20 David Morris, of Glan-Kunleth, co. Denbigh, Esq., Bachr, abt 21 (his father's consent), & Mrs Elizabeth Williams, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Widow, abt 23; alleged by Edward Williams, of Glan-Kunleth afsd; at St Martin's in Fields, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or ye Savoy.

1676

May 20 Everingham Cressy, of Berking, co. York, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Shipman, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at Kensington, co. Midx.; alleged by Philip Traheron, Rector of Hinton Martell, co. Dorset.

May 22 James Boteler, of Harold, co. Beds, Gent., Bach^{r}, 21 & upwards, & Mrs Judith Orlebar, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of mother Mrs Ursula Orlebar, of same, Widow; at Harold, Woodhill, or Puddington, co. Beds.

May 22 Edward Mytton, of St Olave's, Southwark, Citizen & Embroiderer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Gwin, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, her parents dead; at St Olave's aforesaid, St Andrew's, Holborn, or Chapel of Bishop of Ely in London.

May 23 Edmund Lord, of St Dunstan's East, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 33, & Mrs Mary Farmer, of Guilford, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

May 24 John Hawes, of town of Bedford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Margaret Orlebar, of Harold, co. Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of mother Mrs Ursula Orlebar, of same, Widow; at Harold, Woodhill, or Puddington, Beds.

May 24 Edward Burges, of Southwick, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Sarah Edwards, of same, Widow; at same.

May 26 Michael Lister, of Burwell, co. Lincoln, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Catherine Perkins, of Pinchbeck, s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Clement Danes, Midx., or [*blank*].

May 26 Robert Lowe, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Citizen & Clothworker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Mary Middleton, of Poplar, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 25; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or Poplar afs^{d}.

May 27 William Crosfeild, J^{r}, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Cecilia Vaux, of Whipsnett Hall, co. Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father John Vaux, of same, Esq.; at Whipsnett, Stedham, or Tatternhall, co. Beds.

May 30 Daniel Mercer, of St Christopher's, London, Merchant, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Rebecca Thorold, of Lime Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of her father Charles Thorold, of same, Esq.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

May 30 Thomas Nicoll, of Totteridge, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Child, of Kingsbury, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Kingsbury or Edgworth, Middlesex.

May 31 Edmund Long, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mary Fisher, of Battersea, Surrey, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Martin's in Fields or Chelsea, Midx.

June 5 Nathaniel Ward, of Pitsey, co. Essex, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Cooper, of Oakehing, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 6 Thomas Hanwell, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Citizen & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Margaret Hutchinson, of St Bennet Fink, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father William Hutchinson, of Newcastle, Merchant; at Great St Helen's or St Bennet Fink, London.

June 7 Henry Beaufoy, of St Bride's, London, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19 (consent of his grandmother Dame Mary Walker, his parents dead), & Mrs Charlotte Lane, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17 (consent of her father); at St Martin's in Fields, St Bride's, or St Dunstan's West.

June 9 Henry Apsley, of Tyschurst, Sussex, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Cordelia Boys, of Hawkehurst, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Samuel Boys, of same, Esq.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin's, co. Middlesex.

June 12 John Barbon, Parson of Pisford, co. North^{ton}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Epiphania Taylor, of Ayleton, co. Huntingdon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 38 & at own

1676

dispose; alleged by Zacharie Taylor, of St Dunstan's East, London, Citizen & Upholder; at Pisford or Ayleton afsd.

June 13 Charles Sargison, of All Hallows Barking, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Crawley, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Spr, abt 19; her father's consent; alleged by George Sargison, of All Hallows Barking afsd, Citizen & Merchant Taylor; at St Olave's, Hart Street, afsd.

June 15 Richard Gery, of Furnival's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Jane Page, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Spr, abt 25, her parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Middlesex.

June 19 Thomas Wyndham, of Trent, Somerset, Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Croke, of Water Stocke, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Sir George Croke, Kt.; at Lambeth, Surrey.

June 26 Arthur Warren, of Toton, Notts, Esq., Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Anne Borlase, of Bockmore, Bucks, Spr, abt 19; her mother's consent; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

June 26 John Baldwin, of Stony Stratford, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Susanna Trunckett, of Leadenhall Street, London, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Ralph Trunckett, of same, Cooke; at parish church or Tabernacle of St Gabriel Fenchurch.

June 26 Henry Overton, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Citizen & Stationer of London, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Jane Symons, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Widow, abt 43; at St Michael, Cornhill.

June 27 Thomas Methwold, of Kensington, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Jane Howard, of Bookham, Surrey, Spr, abt 22; consent of her mother Dame Frances Howard, of same, Widow; at St Martin's in the Fields.

June 27 Charles Turner, of Kirkleathan, co. York, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Margaret Cholmley, of Chipsted, Kent, Spr, abt 15; her mother's consent; alleged by Sir William Turner, of London, Kt.; at St Martin's in Fields, St Mary, Savoy, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Botolph, Aldersgate.

June 28 Joseph Hull, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Margaret Brome, of Bromly, Kent, Spr, abt 17; consent of her mother in law Mrs Brome, of same, at whose dispose she was left by her decd father; at St Michael, Cornhill.

June 28 Thomas Martin, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Edwards, of Kingston, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; at Petersham or Kingston, co. Surrey.

June 29 Edward Davis, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Tooker, of St Maudlin's, Milk Street, London, Widow, abt 25; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes.

June 29 Richard Powys, of Colebrooke, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Margaret Pittman, of Drury Lane, par. St Giles in Fields, Midx., Spr, abt 17; consent of her mother in law, with whom she now is; at Langley cum Rasbery, co. Bucks.

July 1 Daniel Earle, of Normington, Notts, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Margaret Tippetts, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Spr, abt 17; her father's consent; at St Olave's, Hart Street, aforesaid.

July 1 William Cox, of Broughton, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Hudson, of same, Spr, abt 23; her father's consent; at St Clement Danes, Midx.

July 3 Samuel Keck, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Catherine Lloyd, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Widow, abt 22; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 4 James Gould, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Elizabeth Kay, of Islington, Midx., Spr, abt 17; consent of father John Kay, of same, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midx.

1676

July 4 Edward Trotman, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Pike, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at St Giles in Fields, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Edmonton, Middx.

July 4 John Johnson, of Staple Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Joanna Porter, of Islington, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Islington afs^{d}.

July 4 William Pynsent, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Patience Bond, of St Martin in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Giles in Fields.

July 6 Alexander Browne, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Deborah Golding, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at St Martin's afs^{d}, or Chelsey or Knightsbridge, co. Middx.

July 6 Samuel Gasley, of Cadington, Beds, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Bray, of Whitehampsted, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Jonas Bray, of same, Yeoman; at Whitehampsted afs^{d}, or in church or chapel of Harding *alias* Harpington, co. Herts.

July 8 John Curre, of Mitchell Troy, co. Monmouth, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Nicholas, of Llangattug Carlion, s^{d} co., Widow, about 30; at Mitchell or Llangattug afs^{d}.

July 11 William Jackson, of Ampthill, Beds, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Bayes, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, her parents dead; at same.

July 11 Robert Maur, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Greinvile, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

July 11 John Fisher, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Beard, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, ab^{t} 45; at St Olave's Jury, Lond.

July 11 John Donelon, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Martha Roydon, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab^{t} 38; at St Clement Danes afs^{d}.

July 17 Joseph Fashion, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Avis Willis, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St James, Clerkenwell.

July 18 John Ravenscroft, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Catherine Nurse, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 19 Richard Sherwyn, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Thurrull [? Thorold], of Lime Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at St Mary Axe, London.

July 25 James Coale [*sic* subs.], of St John Baptist, London, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Eden, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her mother's consent; at Bow, co. Midx.

July 29 Thomas Holland, of Netherhaven, Wilts, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Grace Gunter, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; her mother's consent; at Netherhaven afs^{d}.

July 31 Marmaduke Reeve, of Marsh Gibbon, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Elizabeth Hodges, of St Mary, Savoy, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes.

Aug. 2 John Lloyd, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Havens, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Dunstan's West, St Clement Danes, or St Giles in the Fields.

Aug. 3 Maurice Jarvis, of Simington, par. Steeple Ashton, Wilts, Gent. [subs. +], Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 65, & Elizabeth Mawer, of Stenning, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40 & at own dispose; at St Marg^{t}, Westm^{r}, or St Martin's Fields.

Aug. 3 John Rhodes, of Rochester, Kent, Gent., & Mrs Deborah Shute, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary le Bow, London.

Aug. 5 Thomas Hardwick, of Hatfield, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth English, of same, Widow; at Hatfield afs^{d}.

1676

Aug. 8 Benjamin Cary, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Mosely, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of her mother Mrs Amy Cary [*sic*]; at St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 10 John Riley, of Broad Street, London, Citizen & Girdler, alleges marriage of Richard Swayne, of Horsham, Sussex, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 40, & Mary Lynfeild, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at Shiply, West Grinsted, or Ifield, co. Sussex.

Aug. 11 William Vaughan, one of ye D^{rs} of ye College of Physicians, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Newton, of Rumford, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; alleged by Henry Newton, of St Mary's Hall, University of Oxford, Gent.; at Rumford afs^{d}.

Aug. 12 Andrew Whittingham, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Margaret Lee, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Aug. 12 Joseph Watson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Susan Godfrey, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 42; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 15 Thomas Crake, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Deborah Sharpe, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; in parish church or New Chapel of Westminster afs^{d}.

Aug. 17 Samuel Rolls, of St Thomas Hospital, co. Surrey, D^{r} in Physick, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mrs Joanna Beard, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab^{t} 46; at Deptford, co. Kent, or [*blank*].

Aug. 17 Matthew Johnson, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mrs Margaret Palmer, of Stoake, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; consent of father Edward Palmer, Esq.; at Stoake or Carlton, co. North^{ton}, or Kirby, co. Leicester.

Aug. 18 Nicholas Bowden, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Diana Barrett, of Distaff Lane, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 21 William Blunt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Sara Handy, of same, Widow; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Aug. 21 Caleb Procter, of New Braintford, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Jennings, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 21 William Taylor, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Merchant, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Rebecca Sherbrooke, of South Weale, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of mother Mrs Rebecca Sherbrooke, of same, Widow; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street. [Signed "Wm Taylor."]

Aug. 22 John Wormlayton, of Gregones in Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Thayre, of Coopersall, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at Coopersall, Waltham, or Nazing, co. Essex.

Aug. 22 Paul Caryll, of Wapping, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Susan Brand, of St Katherine, Tower, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of mother [*blank*] Brand, Widow; at St Dunstan's East or West.

Aug. 23 Richard Wynn, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Dorothy Weldon, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father George Weldon, of same, Esq.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Aug. 24 John Sparrow, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Damaris Cary, of St Hellen's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at Kingston on Thames or Epsom, co. Surrey.

Aug. 25 Richard Hall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Gunter, of Kintbury, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Ferdinand Gunter, of same, Gent.; at Islington, co. Midx.

Aug. 29 Sampson Shelton Broughton, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Cooke, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Dunstan's West.

1676

Sep. 4 Edward Plampin, of St Hellen's, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, his parents dead, & Mrs Hanna Gurney, of Eylsbury, Bucks, Spr, abt 21; consent of mother Mrs Sarah Gurney, of same, Widow; at St Hellen's, St Botolph, Bishopsgate, St Botolph, Algate, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Sep. 5 Richard Lee, of Oaking, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Burchett, of same, Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; alleged by John Lee, of St Martin's in Fields, Linen Draper; at Hasell, co. Surrey.

Sep. 5 Thomas Jackson, of Bleckingly, Surrey, Clerk, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Margaret Holt, of Horne, sd co., Spr, abt 19; consent of her father; alleged by William Holt, Jr, of Horne afsd, Clerk; at Burstow, co. Surrey.

Sep. 5 Charles Sumptner, of Westborough Green, co. Sussex, Clerk, Widr, abt 48, & Mrs Elizabeth Peverell, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Spr, abt 35 & at own dispose; at St Olave's, Southwark.

Sep. 5 John Wildman, Jr, of Beckett, Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Ellina Chute, of St Margaret's, Herts, Spr, abt 18; consent of mother Mrs Elizabeth Westrowe *alias* Chute; at St Margaret's aforesaid.

Sep. 9 Humfrey Nicoll, of St Udy, co. Cornwall, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Rebecca Cudworth, of New Fish Street Hill, London, Spr, abt 21; consent of her guardians, her parents dead; in parish church or Chapel of St James, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 11 Richard Thurloe, of St Martin in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 44, & Mrs Joane Jordan, of St Clement Danes, Wid., abt 42; at Kentishtown, Midx.

Sep. 11 John Heames, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, aged 25, & Catherine Chambrelan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at St Andrew Undershaft, London, or St Thomas Apostle in Southwark, co. Surrey.

Sep. 11 John Mutlow, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Esq., Widr, abt 40, & Anne Hacker, of same, Spr, abt 25; her mother's consent; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Dunstan's East, or St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Sep. 12 William Newman, of Rickmersworth, Herts, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Sara Coleshill, of same, Widow, abt 25; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish St, London.

Sep. 19 William Francis, of Beaksbourne, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Hannah Francis, of same, Spr, abt 32 & at own dispose; at same.

Sep. 21 Edward Lloyd, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Atwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; at St Martin's Outwich, London.

Sep. 21 John Staff, of Battersea, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Mary Head, of Strowde, co. Kent, Spr, abt 21; her father's consent; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Sep. 23 John Kennett, of Feversham, Kent, Gent., Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Dorothy Clark, of St Bride's, London, Spr, abt 22; consent of mother Mrs Dorothy Clarke, Widow; at St Mary Cray, co. Kent.

Sep. 26 Robert Barcroft, of Westminster, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Hollingworth, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 21; consent of mother Mrs Elizabeth Hollingworth, of same, Widow; at St George's, Southwark, or Knightsbridge or Marybone, Midx.

Sep. 27 Stephen Jefferies, of City of Sarum, Gent., Bachr, abt 21 (his father's consent), & Frances Crapon, of Stanton, co. Wilts, Spr, abt 20 (her father's consent); at Great Bedwyn, Upbaven, Stanton, or Burbage, co. Wilts.

1676

Sep. 27 Robert Chambers, of West Malling, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Shish, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at Camberwell in Surrey, or Deptford afs^{d}.

Sep. 27 Richard Hobdy, of Waddly, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Dichfeild, of Williamscot, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Warmington, co. Warwick.

Sep. 27 George Wood, of Reddrith, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Luxford, of Steyning, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at Steyning afs^{d}.

Sep. 28 John Wooddeson, of Radnedge, co. Berks, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Cumber, of Wootton, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Mrs Higham *alias* Cumber; at Wootton afs^{d}.

Oct. 5 Thomas Cole, of Watford, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Weekes, of Aldenham, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Oct. 9 William Fall, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Mary Paxton, of Barton Hartshorne, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Middle Clayton or Barton Hortshorne, co. Bucks, or Ratcliffe in co. afs^{d}.

Oct. 10 Thomas King, J^{r}, of City of Coventry, co. Warwick, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Cave Chamberlayne, of Totteridge, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Mrs Ellinor King *alias* Chamberlayne, wife of Mr Thomas King, of City of Coventry afs^{d}; at Totteridge afs^{d}.

Oct. 14 Francis Audley, of St Sepulchre's, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Rose Hart, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father William Hart, of same, Gent.; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Oct. 17 Jarvis How, of Battersea, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Sherewood, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her father's consent; at St Martin's Outwich or [*blank*].

Oct. 19 Charles Paine, of Greensted, Sussex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Newman, of Linfield, Surrey, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Horne, co. Surrey.

Oct. 19 Gilbert Cornewell, of Pidleston, co. Hereford, Gent., & Margaret Powell, of same; consent of their parents; at Pidleston or Laysters, s^{d} co.

Oct. 19 William Whitcombe, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Martha Girle, of Marybone, Middx., Sp^{r}, about 21; her father's consent; at Finchley, Middlesex.

Oct. 23 John Earle, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Dame Margaret Travers, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at All Hallows Barking, or St Michael, Cornhill, London.

Oct. 24 Thomas Webb, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Citizen & Founder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Mrs Sarah Gerrard, of St Catharine Cree Church, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at St Gabriel's Fenchurch, London.

Nov. 4 Thomas Kinnersley, of Islington, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary London, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; in the Temple Chapel, London.

Nov. 7 William Duke, of St Bennet's Grace Church, London, Citizen & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Palmer, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father Edward Palmer, of same, Cooper; at St Dunstan's East.

Nov. 8 William Berisford, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Anne Kettlewell, of Illford, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of mother Mrs Tabitha Kettlewell, of same, Widow; at St James, Duke's Place, London.

Nov. 11 Sir Richard Gipps, of Horinger, co. Suffolk, Kt., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Pooley, of Badley, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of her mother the Lady Hester Pooley, of same, Wid.; at St Martin's in Fields, Middx.

1676

Nov. 13 William Hill, Jr, of Weston Turvile, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Jane Bussy, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 19; her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Nov. 15 John Robinson, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Isabel Dranfield, of same, Widow, abt 36; at St Martin's, or St Mary, Savoy, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 15 George Johnson, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Deborah Boutcher, of Lambeth, Surrey, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at Lambeth afsd.

Nov. 16 Thomas Gratwicke, of Ham, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Amy Dawtrey, of Doddinghurst, Essex, 22 & upwards & at own dispose; at Doddinghurst afsd, or St Catharine Cree Church, London.

Nov. 16 Jonathan Panell, of St Martin's, co. Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Davis, of Newport Pannell, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at Newport Pannell afsd.

Nov. 21 John King, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Rebecca Bruges, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 22 Jacob Turner, of St Mildred's, Poultry, London, Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Mary Knightly, of Hackney, Midx., Spr, abt 22; consent of father Mr Lucy Knightly, of same, Merchant; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Hackney, Midx., or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Nov. 22 John Wick, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Widr, abt 31, & Ann Skynner, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 19, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 24 John Greene, of Hambledon, Bucks, Esq., Widr, abt 48, & Mrs Mary Morris, of same, Spr, abt 26; her father's consent; at Hambledon afsd, or St Mary le Bow or St Peter le Poor, London.

Nov. 25 Moreton Slaney, of Pedmore, co. Worcester, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Katherine Whyle, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Samuel Whyle, of same, Gent.; at Pedmore, Churchill, or Hagley, co. Worcester.

Nov. 28 John Moore, of Portsmouth, co. Southton, Gent., Widr, abt 43, & Mrs Jane Wilson, of Billingsgate, London, Widow, abt 28; at St Dunstan's East, London.

Nov. 28 William Clent, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Bodleidge, of same, Widow, abt 40; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish St, London.

Nov. 29 Joseph Tily, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Rivers, of Godalming, Surrey, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 30 Edward Freeman, of City of Bristol, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Ellinor Arkell, of City of Hereford, Widow, abt 35; at Bishop's Froome or Castle Froome, co. Hereford.

Nov. 30 Holmer Lunne, of Clement's Inn, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Keightly, of Bretforton, co. Worcester, Spr, abt 20, her father dead; her mother's consent; at Bretforton afsd.

Dec. 1 Edmund Foster, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Alethea Snelling, of Knoddish Hall, co. Suffolk, Widow, abt 25; at St Mary le Bowe, or St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Dec. 2 James Harvey, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Cole, of Barnstaple, co. Devon, Spr, abt 27 & at own dispose; at Barnstaple aforesaid.

Dec. 4 Thomas Delahay, of Alteranis, co. Hereford, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Jane Horton, of Aliston, co. Gloucester, Spr, abt 32 & at own dispose; at Aliston aforesaid.

Dec. 5 Thomas Chettell, of Blandford St Mary, co. Dorset, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Constance Stockman, of White parish, co. Wilts, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, Midx.

1676

Dec. 7 Thomas Crosse, Jr, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Burton, of same, Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London, or Stepney, Middlesex.

Dec. 8 Benjamin Andrewes, of Caddington, Herts, Gent., Widr, abt 53, & Mrs Anne Borradale, of Stepney, Middx., Widow, abt 43; at St Dunstan's East, London.

Dec. 11 James Hollier, of Christ Church, London, Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Martha Brookes, of All Hallows the Less, London, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at Camberwell, co. Surrey.

Dec. 11 Edward Baxter, of Lee, co. Kent, Clerk, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mercy Dell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, abt 18; her mother's consent; at St Mary le Bow, London.

Dec. 14 Ralph Frewen, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Susanna Pellin, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Spr, abt 20, her parents dead; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Dec. 15 Thomas Bonham, of Vallence, co. Essex, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of St Swithin's, London, Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at St Swithin's afsd.

Dec. 15 Francis Raynsford, of St Mary Aldermary, Merchant, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Atkyns, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Edward Atkyns, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.; at St Andrew's afsd, St Martin's in Fields, St Giles in Fields, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 19 John Southby, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Trenchard, of Lychett, co. Dorset, Spr, abt 21; consent of her mother Mrs Hannah Trenchard, of same, Widow; at St Michael Royal, London.

Dec. 19 John Briscoe, of St Antholin's, London, Citizen & Salter, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Carre, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widow, abt 25; alleged by John Dodson, of St Gregory's, London, Gent.; at St Catharine Coleman, London.

Dec. 20 John Cressett, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, son of John Cressett, of London, Gent. (who alleges), & Mrs Elizabeth Overman, of St Giles in the Fields, Widow; at St Giles afsd, or Guildhall Chapel, London.

Dec. 21 Edward Wright, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Hellen Farrer, of Aylesbury, Bucks, Spr, abt 24; her father's consent; at Coddicott, Welwin, or Datchworth, co. Herts.

Dec. 23 Timothy Puller, of Sacomb, co. Herts, D.D., Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Alice Codrington, of Kingston, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 25; her mother's consent; in Henry VIIths Chapel, Westminster.

Dec. 29 Robert Grant, of Lesourney, co. Glamorgan, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Sellers, of Deptford, Kent, Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 29 William Street, of Hallaton, co. Leicester, Esq., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Gideon Sara Arnold, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 21; her mother's consent; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Dec. 29 John Milborne, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Emma Bishop, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 20; consent of her uncle Mr Christopher Cratford & of her parents [*sic*]; at St Giles in Fields, St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bride's, London.

Dec. 30 Benjamin Edwards, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Barbara Murdock, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 21; her father's consent; in parish church or Chapel of the Guildhall, London; alleged by Francis Lane, of St Lawrence Jury, Clerk.

1676-7.

Jan. 6 Thomas Gery, of ye City or Close of Lincoln, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Cooke, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 26; her father's consent; at Wragby, co. Lincoln.

Jan. 8 Edmund Clarke, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 41, & Mrs Mary Huffam, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Jan. 8 Thomas Baker, of Woodborough, co. Notts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Pickering, of ye Bail of Lincoln, Sp^r, ab^t 20; her mother's consent; at Braceburgh, Bekingham, or Buckham, co. Lincoln.

Jan. 9 Thomas Rosewell, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & Mrs Anna Godsalve, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, ab^t 36; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Jan. 9 Sir Thomas Stampe, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Bach^r, ab^t 44, & Lady Elizabeth Tirrel, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab^t 28; at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 13 Richard Snead, J^r, of Eaton Bishop, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elianor Eley, of City of Hereford, Sp^r, ab^t 19, her parents dead; at Eaton Bishop afs^d.

Jan. 16 Sir Charles Cleaver, of Bygrave, Herts, Kt., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mrs Frances Chester, of Royston, s^d co., Widow, ab^t 24; in parish church or Chapel of Henry VII^ths at Westminster.

Jan. 16 Richard Carpenter, of East Grinstead, co. Wilts, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Grace Paynell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 24 & at own dispose; alleged by Humphrey Paynell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Upholster; at St Saviour's afs^d.

Jan. 19 Nicholas Baker, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Turner, of City of Canterbury, Sp^r, ab^t 24; her father's consent; at Dartford, co. Kent.

Jan. 27 William Freman, of Sandowne Castell, co. Kent, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 44, & Eleonor FitzJames, of St Giles in Fields, Midx., Sp^r, ab^t 26 & at own dispose; at Kensington, Midx. [Not signed or executed.]

Jan. 29 Richard Mounteney, Senior, of ye Tower Liberty, London, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 62, & Mrs Mary Irons, of Hockson, co. Bucks, Widow; alleged by Nathaniel Mounteney, of ye Tower Liberty afs^d, Gent.; at St Michael, Cornhill, London.

Jan. 30 Thomas Simonds, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Cardrowe, of Enfield, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 19; consent of father John Cardrowe, of same, Esq.; at St Dunstan's West, London, or Enfield afs^d.

Jan. 31 Charles Cottrell, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Burwell, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 17 & at own dispose; at St Sepulchre's, London. [Married there 19 Feb., he being styled "Chas. Lodowick Cottrell."]

Feb. 1 Thomas Felton, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth King, of Downe Ampnay, co. Gloucester, Sp^r, ab^t 22; her mother's consent; at Castle Ayton, co. Wilts, or Cicester, co. Gloucester.

Feb. 3 Robert Hedges, of Burroughs in ye Queen's County in Kingdom of Ireland, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Thomas Smith, late of Long Ashton, co. Somerset, Esq., dec^d; at Westbury, co. Gloucester.

Feb. 5 John Cupper, of Powick, co. Worcester, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Walwin, of same, Widow, ab^t 30; at Okell or Westhide, co. Hereford, or Wittley parva, co. Worcester.

Feb. 5 John Priest, of Christhall, co. Essex, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Mary Andrewes, of St Augustine's, London, Widow, ab^t 26; at St Augustine's afs^d or [*blank*].

1676-7

Feb. 5 William Robinson, of Cheshunt, Herts, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mrs Grace Gill, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disposal; at St Clement Danes.

Feb. 8 Edward Atkyns [*sic* subs.], of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Agnes Atkins, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Sir Richard Atkins, of Hadham, co. Herts, Bart.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 8 William Francklyn, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Shapleigh, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, her parents dead; at St Dionis Backchurch or St Mary le Bow, Lond.

Feb. 10 Thomas Walsgrove, of City of Worcester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Harris, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at Worcester Cathedral.

Feb. 10 Samuel Feake, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Frances Angle, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father Mr Angle, of same; at St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey. [Signed and executed, but crossed, and "Vacat" in margin.]

Feb. 10 Thomas Cooper, of Dorchester, Dorset, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Hodder, of Beamister, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her mother's consent; at Mapperton, s^{d} co.

Feb. 12 Joshua Gallard, of Edmonton, Midx., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Wakefield, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her mother's consent; at parish church or chapel of Edmunton aforesaid.

Feb. 12 Daniel Hooton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Frances Kendall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 19 John Harper, of Crowland, co. Lincoln, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Brittain, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, her parents dead; at Crowland aforesaid, or in chapel of Wapload, s^{d} co.

Feb. 21 Anthony Thompson, of Trumpington, co. Cambridge, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Lambert, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; consent of father Roger Lambert, of same, Esq.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Feb. 22 Thomas Danvers, of Brentwood, Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Jane Yorke, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Widow, ab^{t} 41; at Camberwell, Surrey.

Feb. 23 Thomas Brereton, of Lees, co. Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mrs Amy Woodward, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32 & at own dispose; at Chelsea, Middlesex.

Feb. 23 Sir Marmaduke Dalton, of Hawxwell, co. York, Kt., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & the Honble Barbara Strickland, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 29; at Chiswick or Chelsea, Midx.

Feb. 23 Morris Abbott, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Mary Brewer, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father John Brewer, of same, Esq.; alleged by Edward Corbett, of Gray's Inn, Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Feb. 24 William Court, of Quidhampton, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Alice Sear, of Coome Bissett, Wilts, Widow, ab^{t} 30 (she alleges); at Stratford under ye Castle, co. Wilts, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Feb. 24 Robert Comyns, of Hare Street, par. Rumford, co. Essex, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Hinton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; consent of father William Hinton, Citizen & Ironmonger of London; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or [*blank*].

Feb. 26 Peter Knight, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 & at own dispose, & Mrs Hester Girle, of St Mary le Bone, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Mr Joseph Girle, of same; at St Mary le Bone afs^{d}.

Feb. 26 Francis Ligoe, of Beckenham, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne King, of Snowhill, London, Widow, about 40; at St Michael, Cornhill.

1676-7

Mar. 1 Sir Henry Pickering, Bart., of Whaddon, co. Cambridge, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Philadelphia Downing, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of her father Sir George Downing, Kt. & Bart.; alleged by Sidney Pickering, of St Mary Aldermary, Merchant; at St Margaret, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.

Mar. 2 Thomas Blackall, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Sarah Sawbridge, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her father's consent; at All Hallows or St Mildred, Bread Street, London.

Mar. 6 Thomas Russell, of St George's, Southwark, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Small, of Whitechapel, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, her parents dead; at St George's afs^{d}.

Mar. 6 Thomas Dyose, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Bradgett, of Soper Lane, London, Sp^{r}, aged full 21 years, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's East.

Mar. 10 Richard Shirley, of Preston, co. Sussex, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Judith Bateman, of St Martin's near Cannon Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of her father Joas Bateman, Merchant; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Mar. 10 William Boys, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Shirley, of Preston, co. Sussex, 20 & upwards; her father's consent; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Mar. 15 John Shaw, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Grace Noell, of St Dunstan's East, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

Mar. 17 John Wyne, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Theophila Selleck, of Wells, co. Somerset; consent of her father John Selleck, D^{r} of Divinity; at Neather Stowey, co. Somerset.

1677.

April 5 Henry Thorpe, of Reading, Berks, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Frances Bernard, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; consent of her friends; at Okingham or Caversham, s^{d} co.

April 5 John Michell, of Codicott, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sara Slow, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; alleged by Richard Michell, of Barnard's Inn, Gent.; at Little Ayott *alias* Mount Fitchett, co. Herts.

April 6 Thomas Gundry, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 22 & upwards, & Grace Radford, of Dewlish, co. Dorset, Sp^{r}, 22 & upwards & at own dispose, her parents dead; at Beere Regis, or Dewlish aforesaid, co. Dorset.

April 7 Edmund Woodward, of St Hellen's, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Mary Glasbrooke, of St Andrew Undershaft, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at Greenwich, co. Kent.

April 10 William Cleaver, of Weedon, Bucks, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Mrs Dorothy Walker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35 & at own dispose; in Chapel of ye Earl of Bridgewater, London.

April 10 Henry Lynn, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Jane Spratt, of Baldwin's Gardens, co. Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 38; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

April 12 Edward Hawksworth, of Burwash, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Cotton, of Warbleton, s^{d} co., 21 & upwards; consent of mother Mrs Dorothy Cotton, of same, Widow; at Warbleton, Heathfield, or Dollington, co. Sussex.

April 12 John Lowe, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Winnifride Glanvile, of Broad Hinton, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at Broad Hinton afs^{d}.

April 13 John Cropley, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Martha Faunce, of Holloway, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at Holloway, or St Margaret's in City of Rochester, co. Kent.

1677

April 14 Andrew Phillipps, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, above 22, & Mrs Martha Pawlett, of same, Spr, above 22, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes afsd [*sic*].

April 16 Nicholas Manning, of City of Hamburgh beyond seas, Merchant, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Missenden, of same, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; alleged by William Millard, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Clothworker; at parish church, or Chapel belonging to ye Company of English Merchants residing in ye City of Hamburgh afsd by ye Minister, Vicar, Curate, or Chaplain thereof, or by any other English Minister in Holy Orders there remaining.

April 17 George Harrison, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Widr, abt 33, & Mrs Frances Coitmore, of same, Widow, abt 32; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

April 17 Sir Robert Dallyson, Bart., of Greetwell, co. Lincoln, & Mrs Alice Andrewes, of ye City of Lincoln, Widow; at Swinderley, co. Lincoln.

April 18 Richard Sayer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Soapmaker, Bachr, abt 35, & Sara Stanbrooke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 18; consent of father John Stanbrooke, of same, Citizen & Chirurgeon; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

April 18 Hungerford Dunch, of Downe-Amney, co. Gloucester, Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Catherine Oxton, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 16; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 19 William Barrett, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Joane Ware, of Wood Street, London, Spr, abt 22; her brother's consent; at St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, in Middlesex.

April 23 Thomas Haselwood, of Wick near Pershore, co. Worcester, Esq., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Rosse, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at St Bride's, London.

April 25 Philip Percivall, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Widr, abt 48, & Mrs Jane Dowse, of Pater Noster Row, London, Widow, abt 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulchre's, London.

April 28 Stephen Primatt, of Gray's Inn, Esq., & Mrs Cordelia Morley, Spr, about 18; consent of father Mr James Morley, of Hammersmith, co. Midx., Esq.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Gray's Inn Chapel, or parish church of Fulham, Middlesex.

April 30 Thomas Bland, of Westham, Essex, Esq., Widr, abt 55, & Mrs Catherine Sandys, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, Spr, abt 38, her parents dead; in Chapel of the Charter House or [*blank*].

May 2 Mr Charles Revett, of the University of Oxon, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Sarah Blackwell, of Britwell prior, co. Oxon, abt 21; at Sherborne, New Elme, or Wattleton, co. Oxon.

May 8 Mr Thomas Jacomb, D.D., of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Amy Forth, of Aldermanbury, London, Widow, abt 30; at Assington, co. Suffolk.

May 9 Robert Barton, of Fairham, co. Southton, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Sarah How, of Abbott's Langley, Herts, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

May 10 Edmund Nickson, of St Dunstan's East, Merchant, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Dorothy Gregory, of Eastham, Essex, Spr, abt 17; consent of father John Gregory, Gent.; at St Olave's, Old Jury, London.

May 10 Thomas Shelbery, of Twickenham, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Merrian Belchamber, of same, Spr, abt 21; her mother's consent; at Camberwell, co. Surrey.

May 11 Thomas Niccoll, of Hendon, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Burdett, of Totteridge, Herts, Widow, abt 30; at Totteridge afsd.

1677

May 14 Jeremiah Pengry, of Middle Temple, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Margaret Paulet, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 14; her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's East or St Dunstan's West, London.

May 15 Samuel Hawkes, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Sturt, of same, 22 & upwards, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's West, St Clement Danes, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

May 19 Thomas Oliver *alias* Quintine [subs. "Oliver" only], of Laybourne, Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Sarah Caulier, of Boxley, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her mother's consent; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish S^{t}, London.

May 21 Thomas Crawley, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Bonnell, of Isleworth, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; with consent of her father David Bonnell, Esq.; at St Dunstan in the East afs^{d}.

May 21 Mr George Wakeford, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Susanna Atkins, of Stanwick, co. Norfolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent; at Stanwick afs^{d}, or Shelton, co. Beds.

May 25 William Crispe, of St Matthew, Fryday S^{t}, Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Denn, of St Dunstan's East, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her mother's consent; alleged by Samuel Crispe, of St Dunstan's East, Grocer; at St Dionis Backchurch, London.

May 25 Evan Jones, of St Martin in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Joanna Andrewes, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

May 26 Philip Hills, of St Helen's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22 (his mother's consent), & Mary Henchman, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (her mother's consent); at Chelsea, Middlesex, or Battersea, Surrey.

May 26 Henry Haward, of Kensworth, co. Herts, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Mary Michell, of Coddicott, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 42; at Kensworth, Coddicott, or Harpeden, s^{d} co.

May 28 Heneage Norton, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Pickering, of St John Zachary, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; in parish church or Chapel of ye Charter House, Lond.

May 28 Edward Man, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mrs Anne Marriott, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Martin's Outwich, London.

May 28 Philip Bartlett, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Susanna Harmer, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother Mrs Frances Harmer, Widow; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

May 29 John Vines, of Farrington, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Heather, of St Martin's, Vintry, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

May 30 Jeffery Simpkins, of Hungerford, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Jacob, of Dancy Park, co. Wilts, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

June 1 John Terry, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Peace Watts, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at Kingston upon Thames or ye Holy Trinity in Guilford, Surrey, or ye Temple Chapel, London.

June 1 James Clayton, of the Wache, co. Bucks, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth How, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Sir Richard Grubham How, of Witchford, co. Wilts, Bart.; alleged by Sir Thomas Clayton, of the Wache afs^{d}, Kt.; at Greenwich, Kent.

June 1 George Lucy, of Inner Temple, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Wilshere, of St Mary le Bow, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of guardian, her parents dead; at St Botolph, Billingsgate, London.

1677

June 2 Lionel Richardson, of Furnivall's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Somer, of Stroud, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Mrs Mary Somer, of same, Widow; at St Dunstan's West, London, Windsor, co. Berks, or at Rochester Cathedral, co. Kent.

June 4 John Rolle, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, son & heir of Sir John Rolle, of Stevenson, co. Devon, Kt. of ye Bath, & the Hon. the Lady Christiana Bruce, Sp^{r}, about 19; consent of her father the Rt. Hon. Robert, Earl of Aylesbury; in par. church or chapel of Ampthill, Beds.

June 5 James Tryon, of Bullwick, co. North^{ton}, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Margaret Steydolfe, of [*blank*], co. Surrey, Spinster, about 17; her mother's consent; at Lambeth, Surrey, St Margaret's, Westminster, Henry ye VII^{ths} Chapel or ye New Chapel at Westminster.

June 7 Michael Newnam, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Sara Bond, of Fleet Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of mother Mrs Sara Bond, of same, Widow; at St Anne & Agnes, or St Botolph, Aldersgate.

June 7 Sir George Walker, Kt. & Bart., of Bushey Hall, Herts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Susanna Byne, of Rowdell, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, her parents dead; consent of her grandfather Mr Leeves her guardian; at Rowdell or Billinghurst, Sussex.

June 9 Richard Marryott, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 52, & Mrs Catharine Bradbourne, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 48; at St Bride's, London.

June 9 Skynner Byde, of Ware Park, Herts, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & the Hon. Mary Villiers, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; consent of father the Rt. Hon. George, Lord Viscount Grandison; at St Giles in Fields.

June 11 Samuel Foote, of St Bennett Gracechurch, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Limbrey, of Stepney, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of mother Mrs Jane Limbrey, of same, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 11 Thankful Owen, of Christ Church, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anna Vivyan, of Mawgan, co. Cornwall, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; alleged by Philip Owen, of Christ Church aforesaid, Gent.; at Mawgan aforesaid.

June 11 John Shorte, of St Edmund the King, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Curtis, of Tenterden, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her mother's consent; at Hawkhurst or Tenterden, co. Kent.

June 13 Thomas Streatfeild, of Sevenoaks, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Martha Godden, of St Mary at Hill, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary at Hill, All Hallows Great or Less, or St Martin's Orgars, London.

June 13 Sir Paul Whichcot, of Hendon, Midx., Kt., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Jane Gould, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 14; her mother's consent; in parish church or Chapel of Guildhall, London.

June 16 Henry Warne, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 70, & Mrs Elizabeth Britton, of same, Wid., ab^{t} 60; at St Michael's, Cornhill, or St Bridgett, Fleet Street.

June 18 Stephen Mason, of St Bennett Grace Church, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Sarah Woolrich, of Bartholomew Close, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; her father's consent; at Barnett, co. Herts.

June 20 Lemewell Kingdon, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Theodocia Carpenter, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her mother's consent; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields.

June 22 Jonathan Appleyard, of St Catherine Cree Church, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mawde Goddard, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy.

1677

June 23 Nathaniel Noel, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, 22 & upwards, & Mrs Penelope Shirley, of Friston, Sussex, Spr, abt 17, her parents dead; at any one of the churches in town of Lewis, co. Sussex.

June 25 Joseph Micklethwaite, of Swine, co. York, Esq., Bachr, abt 22 (his parents dead), & Mrs Constance Middleton, of Stanstead, Essex (her parents dead); at Stanstead afsd, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex.

June 25 William Shower, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Catharine Saunders, of St Martin's in Fields, Wid., abt 29; at St Giles or St Martin's in Fields, St Saviour's, Southwark, or Lambeth, Surrey.

June 26 Nathaniel Hobson, of Siston, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Anne Andrewes, of Colsden Grainge in par. Roxon, co. Beds, Spr, abt 23; consent of her mother Mrs Anne Paine, Widow; alleged by Richard Hobson, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Goldsmith; at Roxon, Blunham, Aynesberry, or Eaton, co. Beds.

June 26 Robert Dennis, of City of Exeter, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Salter, of same, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at Colbrooke, Crediton, Shebrooke, or Upton Pine in sd co. Devon.

June 27 Astrabold Dodson, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Blanch Fox, of same, Spr, abt 21; consent of father [*blank*] Dodson [*sic*], of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Inn Keeper; at St Martin's afsd.

June 27 David Phillips, of Stepney, Middlesex, Clerk, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Lettice Edwards, of "town of Carmarthen in the same county," Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at St Peter's in town & co. Carmarthen.

July 2 John Hervy [*sic* subs.], of Thurleigh, co. Beds, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Sarah Buchanan, of St Dunstan's West, London, Spr, abt 19; consent of father John Buchanan, of same, Gent.; at St Dunstan's afsd, St Bride's, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 2 Robert Erle, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Susanna Hunt, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

July 3 Francis Thacker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Martha Castell, of Egham, Surrey, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

July 5 Miles Wallis, of Pulham, Suffolk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Catherine Brampton, of same, Spr, abt 30; consent of her friends; alleged by John Dawson, Clerk, Vicar of Cheston, Suffolk; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

July 9 Simon Michael, of Islington, Middx., Clerk, aged abt 23, alleges marriage of his brother John Michael, of same, Bachr, abt 25, & Martha Barnet, of Windsor, Berks, Spr, abt 24; at Islington afsd, or St Sepulchre's, London.

July 11 Leonard Austen, of Hurst Perpoint, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Ann Mead, of Barnish Rueden, co. Essex, Spr, abt 17; consent of father Mr John Mead; at Barnish Rueden afsd.

July 11 Arthur Wendover, of St Dunstan's West, Bachr, abt 25, & Frances Seymor, of City of Chichester, Spr, abt 25; at St Peter's the Great in Chichester, East Lavant, or Fishbourne, Sussex.

July 13 John Rogers, of Little Bookham, Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 23, & Jane Lambert, of Woodmansterne, sd co., Spr, abt 22; consent of father Jeffrey Lambert, of same, Yeoman; at Great Bookham, Woodmansterne, or Leatherhead, Surrey.

July 14 John Rye, of Sandwich, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Carolina Norwood, of Nash Court, sd co., Spr, abt 22; her mother's consent; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

1677

July 14 Richard Westley, of Cotheridge, co. Worcester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Margery Symmonds, of All Saints in City of Worcester, Widow, ab^{t} 40; alleged by John Westley, of St Gregory's, London, Gent.; in parish church or chapel of Brainsford, co. Worcester.

July 18 John Hill, of Trinity, Minories, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Lock, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of mother Alice Taylor; at Brentford, Midx., or Kingston, Surrey.

July 23 Richard Bourne, of Middle Temple, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anna Salmon, of Fulham, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her mother's consent; in Temple Church or at Fulham afs^{d}.

July 24 William Hodgkinson, of town & co. Derby, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Woodward, of Barking, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; at Dagenham, Barking, or Rumford, Essex.

July 27 William Pocock, of Ilsley, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Grace Pocock, of Stanmore, Berks, Widow, about 35; at Reading or Newbery, Berks.

July 27 Ambrose Muschamp, of Rowbarnes, co. Surrey, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Margaret Jacob, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of mother Lady Jacob *alias* Wogan; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

July 30 Mr Richard Clagett, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Citizen & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Wiseman, of Broad Oakes in Wimbish, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

July 30 Thomas Apprice, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of Barkhamstead, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; her mother's consent; at North Church, co. Herts.

July 31 Richard Browne, of St Mawdlin's, Milk Street, London, Physician, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Mary Byfield, of Mortlack, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother Mrs Sarah Byfield, of same, Widow; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Dunstan's East, London, or Newington, Middlesex.

Aug. 2 William Nuthall, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Warner, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at Thames Ditton, Richmond, or Petersham, co. Surrey.

Aug. 3 Lawrence Wild, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Dorothy Miller, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Stratford le Bow, co. Essex.

Aug. 4 John Lucas, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Susanna Baily, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at same.

Aug. 4 William Fryer, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Frampton, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of mother Mrs Margaret Morgan *alias* Frampton; at St Clement Danes.

Aug. 9 James Hawker, of Luppitt, co. Devon, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Ann Blackmore, of Buscombe, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Clayden, Hemyocke, or Combestocke, s^{d} co.

Aug. 9 John Jones, of Gardiners, co. Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Urenia Newton, of Deptford, co. Devon [*sic*], Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own dispose; at Deptford, Morley, or Harberton, co. Devon.

Aug. 10 John Weston, of Trinity, Minories, London, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Mrs Bridget Weltden, of Thornby, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34 & at own dispose; at Thornby, Holmby, or Dallington, co. North^{ton}.

Aug. 11 Thomas Leman, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Rachell Trott, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St Peter ye Poor, London.

Aug. 13 Thomas Brice, of Christ Church, London, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Price, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Mr Samuel Price; at St Sepulchre's, Christ Church, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

1677

Aug. 13 John Buncher, of Furthoe, co. Northton, Gent., & Mary Macham, of town of Buckingham, Spr & at own dispose; at Thronbrough, Bucks, or Furthoe afsd.

Aug. 13 Nathaniel Salter, of St Michael Royal, London, Clerk & Rector of same, Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Jane Dennett, of Wilton, Wilts, Spr, abt 33 & at own dispose; at Wilton afsd.

Aug. 16 The Hon. Sir Charles Berkeley, K.B., son & heir apparent of the Rt. Hon. George, Lord Berkeley, of Berkeley Castle, co. Gloucester, Bachr, abt 27, & Hon. Elizabeth Noel, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Baptist, Viscount Campden, of Exton, co. Rutland, Spr, abt 22, at her own disposal; at Exton afsd.

Aug. 18 Francis Twisden, of Inner Temple, London, Esq., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Rebecca Hale, of St Bride's, London, Widow, abt 22; at St Bennet Fink or St Dunstan's West, London.

Aug. 22 John Niccoll, of South Mims, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Rebecca Besouth, of St Alban's, Herts, Spr, abt 24; her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Aug. 23 Henry Whittakers, Jr, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Annis Roe, of same, Widow, abt 20; at Stepney, Poplar, or Stratford le Bow, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 25 Maurice Cotter, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Stoakes, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Spr, abt 17; her mother's consent; at parish church or chapel of Windsor, Berks; alleged by James Cotter, of St Martin's afsd, Gent.

Aug. 25 John Sewell, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Christian Jones, of same, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at same.

Aug. 27 John Shaw, of Colchester, Essex, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Brome, of Tuppenden, Kent, Spr, abt 16, her parents dead; consent of her guardian; at St Magnus the Martyr, or St Margaret, New Fish Street, London.

Aug. 27 Hugh Taylor, of Soper Lane, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 21 (his father's consent), & Mrs Thomazine Mearing, of St Augustine's, London (her mother's consent); at St Helen's the Less or St Alphage, London.

Aug. 28 Thomas Crisp, of London, Esq., abt 36, & Dorothea Vane (dau. of Dame [*blank*] Vane, of [*blank*] near Tunbridge, Kent, Widow), Spr, abt 23; her mother's consent; at Tunbridge afsd or [*blank*].

Aug. 28 John Hungerford, of Blackland, co. Wilts, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Hungerford, of Reading, co. Berks, Spr, abt 23; at Inglefield, Berks.

Aug. 29 Thomas Browne, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Hester Barry, of Parkbury, Herts, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Aug. 31 George Wheler, of St Dunstan's West, Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Grace Higgons, of Grewell, co. Southton, Spr, abt 14; consent of father Sir Thomas Higgons, of same, Kt.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin in Fields.

Sep. 4 Walter Thomas, of Fulham, co. Midx., Clerk, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Buttler, of same, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Fulham afsd.

Sep. 5 Joseph Masters, of Enfield, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Gregory, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow, abt 25; at St Giles, Cripplegate, All Hallows in the Wall, or [*blank*].

Sep. 5 Henry Bridger, of Bramley, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Budgen, of Dorking, sd co., Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or Dorking, Surrey.

Sep. 7 Robert Reade, of Chesthunt, Herts, Esq., Widr, abt 55, & Mrs Elizabeth Portman, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Spr, abt 29 & at own disposal; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

1677

Sep. 10 William Lewes, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & Mrs Elizabeth St John, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's West, London.

Sep. 11 John Benson, of Betsworth, Surrey, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Pace, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at St Olave's, St Thomas, St George's, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.

Sep. 12 Matthew Glover, of Christ Church, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Bates, of Hampton, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at Hansworth, Middlesex.

Sep. 18 Thomas Sandy, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Nicholas, of Willinghall Spain, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father Anthony Nicholas, Clerk; at St Catharine Cree Ch., Lond.

Sep. 19 Thomas Ireland, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Faith Howard, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at same.

Sep. 19 Richard Baylie, of Hallowes, par. Bradford, co. York, Esq., ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Austin, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead; consent of her guardian John Taylour, of St Marg^{ts}, Westminster, Gent.; in parish church or chapel of Westminster.

Sep. 21 Walter Butler, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Batchildar, of Chesham, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; in new Chapel of St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 21 George Drake, of Axminster, co. Devon, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Thomazine Winton, of Venottery, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 50; at Otterton, s^{d} co.

Sep. 24 John Stokes, of Kington St Michael, co. Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Catherine Andrewes, of Islington, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of her father Colonel Edward Andrewes; at St Mary, Savoy, St Martin's in Fields, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Clement Danes.

Sep. 25 Sir Humphry Gore, of New Place, co. Herts, Kt., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Spencer, of Offley, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Augustine's or All Hallows Stayning, London.

Sep. 25 Robert Coke, of Trusley, co. Derby, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Samwell, of Shoe Lane, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Sep. 26 Roger Barton, of Faireham, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Drew, of Nutshalling, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of mother Mrs Dulsabella Urry, of same; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin's in Fields.

Sep. 27 Harbert Herring, of City of Hereford, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Alice Lingen, of All Saints in City of Hereford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose; at Stoake Bliss, co. Hereford.

Oct. 1 Henry Gould, of Trenchard Lew, co. Devon, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Elizabeth Leggatt, of St Swithin's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, her parents dead; consent of guardian John Jones, of same, Merchant; at St Mary Woolnoth, St Edmund, Lumbard Street, or St Dionis Backchurch, London.

Oct. 2 James Rothwell, of precinct of Tower of London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Hacker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Oct. 2 William Dodington, of Christ Church, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Edith Rookes, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Oct. 3 John Maryon, J^{r}, of Barking, Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Rebecca Callamy, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

1677

Oct. 8 Samuel Carnaby, of Boxford, Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Amy Sambach, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, Midx.

Oct. 9 John Robinson, of Dentstone, co. Suffolk, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Amy Ellwes, of Stoake Park, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Sir Jervais Ellwes, of same, Bart.; at Stoake afs^{d}.

Oct. 15 Thomas Foster, of Old Fish Street, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Margaret Townsend, of St Nicholas Olave, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at St Vedast *alias* Foster Lane, London.

Oct. 15 Benjamin Collier, of St Mary, Savoy, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Martha Sturgeon, of St Clement Danes, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Putney, Surrey.

Oct. 15 John Huntingford, of Bromley Bow, co. Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Hudson, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in the Vintry, London, or Bromley Bow afs^{d}.

Oct. 22 Richard Uvedale, of St Mary Axe, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Baldero, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Olave's, or St George's in Southwark, Surrey, or [*blank*].

Oct. 22 William Marshall, of Finchley, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Elizabeth Cuttler, of Highgate, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 35; at St Christopher neare Le Stocks, London.

Oct. 24 George Poyner, of Codicott, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Farey, of Marston Moreton, co. Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18 & at own dispose, being one of the Executrixes named in her mother's Will & having proved the same in her own name; at Kensworth, Herts, or Cranfeild, co. Beds.

Nov. 7 James Ward, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Gundry, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at parish church, or Chapel of Gray's Inn, Lincoln's Inn, or the Temple.

Nov. 7 William Agar, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Ward, of Whitechapel, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father John Ward, of same, Iremonger; at parish church of Whitechapel afs^{d}.

Nov. 9 John Mille, of Wisborough Green, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Annabella Amherst, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of father John Amherst, of Gray's Inn, Esq.; at Ifield in Sussex or [*blank*].

Nov. 27 Richard Hurdman, of Stone, co. Stafford, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Barbara Unwyn, of Audley, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at parish church or chapel of Audley afs^{d}.

Dec. 1 John Wrighte, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30 & upwards, & Mrs Thomazine Tredwell, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Dec. 3 Henry Robinson, of Cransley, co. North^{ton}, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 17, & Mrs Suzanna Ernle, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father the Rt. Hon. Sir John Ernle, Kt., Chancellor of His Majestie's Court of Exchequer; alleged by Sir Edward Rich, of Lincoln's Inn, Kt.; in parish church or Chapel of St James in co. Midx.

Dec. 4 Henry Plumtree, of Fleet Street, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Joyce Millward, of London, Widow, ab^{t} 24; at St Andrew's Undershaft, or All Hallows, Bread Street, London.

Dec. 5 Samuel Awbrey, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (his father's consent), & Mrs Patience Bridle, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18 (her father's consent); at St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 8 Thomas Browne, of Wood Street, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Winnifrid Beard, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp^{r}, above 21 & at own dispose; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

Dec. 10 John Morgan, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Joane Smith, of Cobham, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at Cobham afs^{d}.

1677

Dec. 10 William Humphreys, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Wakefield, of Chimping, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Chimping afs^{d}.

Dec. 14 Lewis Buckle, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Lewis, of Banstead, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 14; consent of Christopher Buckle, Esq., father of s^{d} Lewis Buckle, & Executor of last Will, etc., of her grandfather Sir William Lewis, Kt., dec^{d}, who did leave her what portion she hath, her parents dead; at Bansted afs^{d}.

Dec. 14 Stephen Lawrence, of Broome in par. Swindon, co. Wilts, Gent., & Anne Dawes, of Marlebrough, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}; at St Peter & St Paul the Apostle in Marlborough, or Swindon afs^{d}.

Dec. 17 Daniel Picard, of Knowlton, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Bowers, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 18 Griffith Jones, of Trewarne, co. Radnor, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anna Howard, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead; consent of friends & relations; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bride's, Lond.

Dec. 19 James Sisson, of Spilsbury, co. Lincoln, Graziour, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Lettice Story, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Kale, co. Lincoln.

Dec. 19 Thomas Poley, of St Bennet Fink, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Frances Head, of Rochester, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Sir Richard Head, of same, Bart.; at Rochester Cathedral or [*blank*].

Dec. 19 John Wells, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Citizen & Ironmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Martha Cawton, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 19 John Pettyward, of Putney, Surrey, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Honor Dawes, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her mother's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 21 John Slater, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Elizabeth Morgan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at Teddington, Midx.

Dec. 21 William Tryst, of City of Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Coles, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; alleged by Richard Tryst, of St Mary le Bow, Citizen & Leather Seller; at St Thomas in City of Hereford.

Dec. 22 Thomas Beriffe, of St Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Damaris Cary, of Gracechurch Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at Greenwich, Kent.

Dec. 22 Humphrey Gardner, of Histons, co. Cambridge, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Cecilia Wyseman, of Patiswick, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her father's consent; at Patiswick afs^{d}.

Dec. 22 Lewis Lloyd, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Judith Chalkhill, of Fulham, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her mother's consent; at St Mildred's in the Poultry, London.

Dec. 24 William Huxley, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Anne Arnold, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, or [*blank*].

Dec. 24 Richard Lake, of Sidney College, Cambridge, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Clopton, of Islington, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 27; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or [*cut off*].

Dec. 24 Thomas Lechmere, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Blagrave, of St Christopher's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with consent of her father Mr Thomas Blagrave, Citizen & Vintner of London; at St Christopher's afs^{d} or [*blank*]. [Married at Westminster Abbey.]

1677

Dec. 25 Thomas Fawkes, of Farnley, co. York, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Welby, of Denton, co. Lincoln, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Cath. Cree Church, London.

Dec. 26 James Lambert, of Newington Green, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Cornwall, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

Dec. 26 Richard Ashfeild, of St Giles in Fields, Midx., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Gunning, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 31 John Knight, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Turner, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of her mother Dorothy Turner, Widow; in parish church or Tabernacle of All Hallows, Bread Street, or St Mary le Bowe, London.

1677-8.

Jan. 1 Maximilian Walsham, of March, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Marryott, of Hayes, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, her parents dead; consent of her guardian John Walsham, of March afs^{d}, Yeoman; at Hayes afs^{d}.

Jan. 2 John Mill, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Susan Castle, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, her parents dead; consent of her guardians John Snell, Esq., & Mr Newman, of St Martin's afs^{d}; at St Mary, Savoy, or [*blank*].

Jan. 2 John Cross, of University of Oxon, M.A., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Farr, of Stanlake, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose; at Hedington, co. Oxon.

Jan. 3 Peter Noyes, of Trunckwell, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Alban, of Little St Helen's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent; at Little St Helen's afs^{d}.

Jan. 8 Henry Bradley, of St Benedict Grace Church, London, Citizen & Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Martha Trott, of Godstone, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent; at Godstone afs^{d}.

Jan. 12 William Lathom, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Wagham, of St Bride's, London, Widow, ab^{t} 25; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or [*blank*].

Jan. 16 Peter Derick, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Hesther Richardson, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Jan. 19 Bezaleel Sherman, of London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Norton, of Mitcham, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of her father Richard Norton, of same, Esq.; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

Jan. 21 Charles Strode, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Strangeways, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, ab^{t} 26; alleged by William Strode, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Esq.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Jan. 22 Daniel Norton, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Edith Edwards, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Widow, ab^{t} 21; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 22 Joseph Cramphorne, of Sabridgeworth, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Frances North, of Dutchworth, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of father John North, of same, Gent.; at Tewen, co. Herts.

Jan. 23 William Stanes, of Ilford, Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Stephens, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34 & at own dispose; at St Bartholomew the Less, London. [Memorandum in margin that this Licence was renewed 31 Jan. following.]

Jan. 23 Christopher Widmore, of King's Cleer, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Bolt, of Warfield, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, about 27;

1677-8

consent of father John Bolt, of same, Gent.; at Warfield, or Binfield, co. Berks.

Jan. 24 William Freeman, of Chinkford, co, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Cousens, of Bath Easton, co. Somerset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} [*blank*]; her father's consent; at Bath Easton aforesaid.

Jan. 25 Robert Reynolds, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mrs Sara Strode, of Silver Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's East, or St Giles, Cripplegate.

Jan. 28 Thomas Norman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Anne Ward, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of mother Mrs Ward, of same, Widow; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Jan. 28 Nicholas Clerke, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Prudence Hullock, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West.

Jan. 29 John Turner, of Blechingley, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Charity Paine, of East Grinstead, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Mr Edward Paine; at Wilsden, St Clement Danes, or St Martin's in Fields, co. Midx.

Jan. 29 Hastings Hord, of Gayting, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Gynes, of Stanway, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Bartholomew the Less or Christ Church, Lond.

Feb. 5 Morgan Randell, of Chilworth, Surrey, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Gold, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Sir Thomas Gold; in par. church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Feb. 6 Fergus Farrell, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Licence, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; alleged by Edmund Farrell, of St Clement Danes, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 6 John Horne, of Furnival's Inn, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mrs Mary Wells, of North Church *alias* Barkhamstead, Herts, Widow; at North Church *alias* Barkhamstead afs^{d}.

Feb. 7 Walter Grubbe, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Rebecca Brereton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Randolph Brereton, Esq.; alleged by Brereton Bourchier, of Inner Temple, Gent.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 7 John English, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Sambrooke, of St Ann, Blackfriars, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of her parents; at St Alphage or St Mary Aldermary.

Feb. 8 Henry Herbert, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Ramsey, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of the Lord Mayor & Aldermen of London, & of her guardian Frances Chamberlayne, of St Mary Abchurch, Citizen & Grocer, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Totteridge, Herts.

Feb. 9 John Archer, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Jhones, of Welford, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of mother Mrs Anne Whitehead, of Titherley, co. South^{ton}, now ux. [*blank*] Whitehead, of same, Esq.; at St Clement Danes.

Feb. 9 Henry Mitchell, of Carricott, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Brockett, of Whitehampstead, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother Mary Brockett, of same, Widow; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Feb. 11 Rowland Greenwood, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Joyce Mabb, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin in Fields.

Feb. 11 Sir Thomas Estcourt, of Chelsea, Midx., Kt., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Mary Corbett, of Queen Street in Covent Garden, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her

1677-8

mother's consent, her father dead; in parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.

Feb. 12 Ewan Christian, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Cane, of Whitechapel, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father John Cane, Esq.; alleged by Edward Christian, of Staple Inn, Gent.; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Feb. 15 Henry Powell, of Hampton Court, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Cecilia Fleetwood, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21 & at own dispose; at Twittenham, Midx.

Feb. 19 Nathaniel Carter, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Fleetwood, of Stoke Newington, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of Mr Fleetwood, her father; at Stoke Newington afs^{d}.

Feb. 25 John Lloyd, of St Martin's Orgar, London, Merchant, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Susanna Hollier, of Christ Church, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her father's consent; at Christ Church aforesaid, or St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Feb. 27 Henry Kempe, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24 & upwards, & Ann Bourne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of her father in law Francis Bonny, Goldsmith; in the Lord Mayor's Chapel, London, or the Tabernacle of St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street.

Mar. 2 John West, of Drayton in Hayles, co. Salop, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 2[*gone*], & Mrs Margaret Weston, of St Bride's, London, Widow, ab^{t} 26, at St Bride's afs^{d}, or in the Temple Chapel, London.

Mar. 4 George Walton, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (consent of mother Mrs Margaret Walton, Widow), & Mrs Bridget Kingston, of Cannon Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18 (her parents dead & no guardian, & having lately proved her grandfather's Will in her own name); at St Dunstan's West, St Bride's, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Mar. 5 Thomas Toke, of Beere, co. Kent, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Babington, of Huffam, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 20 & upwards, her parents dead; at Huffam afs^{d}.

Mar. 6 Richard Roberts, of Monmouth, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Holland, of All Hallows Steyning, London, 21 & upwards, her father dead; her mother's consent; at Carshalton, co. Surrey.

Mar. 9 Edward Cooke, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Jane Fairbanck, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; ab^{t} 40; at St Martin's Fields or [*blank*].

Mar. 13 John Chaplin, of St Catharine Cree Church, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (his father's consent), & Mrs Elizabeth Hamby, of Lamberhurst, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17 (consent of mother Dame Elizabeth Hamby, of same, Widow); at Lamberhurst afs^{d}.

Mar. 13 Isaac Foxcroft, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Dorothy Johnson, of Blackwall, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Henry Johnson, of same, Esq.; at St Paul's, Shadwell, Midx.

Mar. 15 John Hussey, of London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Needham, of Cheapside, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes.

Mar. 16 Henri de Cordon de Mongion, Knight, of St Martin's in Fields, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Charlotte Amalie De la Grange, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; in the French Church or Chapel called Le Savoy in co. Midx.

Mar. 19 William Ediall, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Munt, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father William Munt, of same, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, St Paul's, Cov^{t} Garden, or St Martin's Fields.

Mar. 23 Constantine Vernatty, of Old Ford, co. Midx., Merchant, Bach^{r}, 30 & upwards, & Mrs Mary Tooke, of Dartford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Edmund Tooke, of same, Esq., who alleges; at Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex.

1678.

Mar. 29 George Payne, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Citizen & Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Lydia Bateman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey.

Mar. 29 Thomas Stanton, of Ersham, co. Norfolk, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 53, & Susanna Gray, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35 & at own dispose; at St Olave's afs^{d}, Stepney or Bow, co. Midx., or Wansted, Essex.

Mar. 30 Daniel Thomas, of Pater Noster Row, London, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Deborah Dashwood, of Chesthunt, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father William Dashwood, of same, Esq.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

April 2 Edward Harrison, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Abre Massey, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 26; at St Michael, Queenhithe, or St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

April 2 Edward Cane, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Marins, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or All Hallows in the Wall.

April 3 Adam Waring, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Dorothy North, of same, Widow [*sic*], ab^{t} 18; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mary le Bone, Middlesex.

April 5 Newdigate Poyntz, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Sarah Taverner, of Hexton, co. Herts, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at St Augustine's, London, or [*blank*].

April 9 Samuel Pearson, of City of Chichester, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Catherine Standish, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at Christ Church, London.

April 12 John Lewis, of St Ann, Blackfriars, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Altham, of Eastwick, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; consent of father Michael Altham, of same; at Eastwick afs^{d}.

April 18 Matthew Gooderson, of Lisington, co. Lincoln, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Ann Walker, of Horncastle, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; consent of mother Mrs Hamerton *alias* Walker, her father dead; at Fiscarton, Grantham, Torrington, or Coulshafe, co. Lincoln.

April 20 William Hall, of the Inner Temple, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Diana Cobbey, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 20 Clement Ray, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Susan Rayner, of Rhodes Lane near Fenchurch Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother Mrs Susan Rayner, her father dead; at St John's, Hackney, or St Mary, Islington.

April 22 Peter Bevis, of Wilmington, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Wade, of Jevington, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, aged 22 & at own dispose; at Wilmington, Forkington, Jevington, or Arlington, s^{d} co.

April 26 Thomas Carr, of City of Chichester, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Peckham, of the parish of the Subdeanery of Chichester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of her mother [? "Dame" apparently written over "Marie"] Peckham, her father dead; in Ely House Chapel or [*blank*].

April 26 Sir John Mordaunt, of Walton, co. Warwick, Bart., ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Anne Ryseley, of [*blank*], Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of mother Mary Riseley, her father dead; at St Paul's in town of Bedford. [Not signed nor executed, and "Vacat" in margin.]

April 29 John Hawkins, of London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Emerton, of North Mims, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of her parents; at North Mims afs^{d}, or South Mims, or Hadley, co. Midx.

May 2 James King, of St Gregory's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Magdalen Higgs, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards; at St Paul's, Shadwell, Middx.

1678

May 4 Benjamin Godwin, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Hopwood, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of her mother Elizabeth Hopwood, her father dead; at St Bride's, London.

May 6 John Blake, of St George's, Southwark, Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Hannah Elliston, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, aged 23; consent of mother Mrs Mary Elliston, her father dead; at St Dunstan's East, London, or [*blank*].

May 9 John Waylett, of Harlowe, co. Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Marg^{t} Dobyns, Sp^{r}, above 21; consent of father William Dobyns, of Wormington, co. Gloucester, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

May 9 Thomas Harwick, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Margaret Dalton, of Hornchurch, Essex, Spinster, about 18; consent of father Richard Dalton, Esq.; at Dagenham, Hornchurch, or Romford, co. Essex, or Camberwell, Surrey.

May 13 Bryan Sunderland, of Ackton, co. York, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Susan Adams, of Rocliffe, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; with consent of her father John Adams; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

May 14 Thomas Cocks, of Castle Ditch, co. Hereford, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mrs Frances Gates, of Kettleby, co. Leicester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; consent of her mother Mrs Gates, Widow; in Gloucester Cathedral or [*blank*].

May 15 Marmaduke Dayrell, of Lillingston, Bucks, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Isham, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Giles, St Bartholomew the Great, or Lillington afs^{d}.

May 15 Anthony Thomas, of Chobham, Surrey, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 62, & Mrs Anne Gaynsford, of Crowhurst, s^{d} co., Gentw^{n}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32 & at own dispose; at St Giles in the Fields, St Mary, Savoy, Lambeth, Chobham, or Windlesham, Surrey.

May 17 Thomas Brewer, of West Farley, Kent, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Anne Kilburne, of Hawkhurst, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own dispose; at Hawkhurst afs^{d}.

May 17 George Sharples, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Burton, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of her mother Jane Burton, her father dead; at St Dunstan's West, St Bride's, or St Clement Danes.

May 18 George Briant, of Dimchidiock, co. Devon, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Hungerford, of St David's in co. of City of Exeter, Sp^{r}, aged 21; her father's consent; alleged by John Hungerford, of Doctors' Commons, London, Gent.; in Exeter Cathedral, or St David's or Dimchidiock afs^{d}.

May 18 The Hon. Charles, Lord Lansdowne, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 17, son & heir to the Rt. Hon. Earl of Bath & the Rt. Hon. Lady Martha Osborne, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 14, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Thomas, Earl of Danby, Lord High Treasurer of England; with consent of her parents; alleged by Marmaduke Hopkins, Clerk, Chaplain to said Earl of Danby; at the chapel at Wimbleton or [*blank*].

May 20 Francis Curteis, of Maidstone, Kent, Gent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Martha Beale, of same, Sp^{r}, aged 24; her mother's consent, her father dead; at All Hallows the Great, St Nicholas Cole Abbey, or St Mary Woolnoth, London.

May 28 Thomas Bartlett, of City of London, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19, & Katharine Brent, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of their parents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

May 28 Edward Jones, D^{r} of Physic & Fellow of Merton College, Oxon, Bach^{r}, 40 & upwards, & Mrs Elizabeth Patrick, of Abbargavenny, co. Monmouth, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards & at own dispose; at Llanwenoth, Landilow, Langattock, Landewy, Abergavenny, or Lanfort, co. Monmouth.

1678

May 28 Robert Terrell, of St Martin's in Fields, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Letitia Llewelyn, of Putney, Surrey, Spr, abt 25; her father's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields.

May 28 Sir Robert Dillington, Kt. & Bart., Widower, abt 30, & Mrs Hannah Webb, of St Bartholomew near Exchange, London, Spr, abt 18; consent of father William Webb; at St Thomas, Southwark, Surrey.

May 29 William Broughton, of St Mary le Bow, London, Merchant, Bachr, 26 & upwards, & Ann Danvers, Spr, abt 17; consent of father Henry Danvers, of Stoke Newington, co. Midx., Esq.; at Stoke Newington afsd.

May 29 Samuel Bentham, of Ely, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Ruth Allestry, of St Mary le Bow, London, Spr, abt 24, at her own disposal; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

June 6 Symon Hoet, of London, Merchant, Bachr, 21 & upwards, & Mrs Katherine Cullen, of Richmond, Surrey, Spr, abt 18; her parents dead; consent of her guardian Sir James Rushworth; at Richmond aforesaid or [*blank*].

June 8 Isaac Blake, of Stroud, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, aged 28, & Elizabeth Penniston, of Frinsbury, sd co., Wid., abt 27; at St Dunstan's East or [*blank*].

June 10 Richard How, of Christ Church, Surrey, Esq., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Sarah Hill, of Redderiffe, Widow, abt 36; at St Michael, Wood Street, London, or [*blank*].

June 10 William Jefferyes, of Deptford, co. Kent, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Holding, Spr, abt 18; with consent of her father Mr Holding, Minister, of Deptford; at Deptford afsd, or Redderith, co. Surrey.

June 15 John Bartlett, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Owen, of Hampstead, Midx., Spr, abt 22; with consent of her parents; in Henry VIIths Chapel, Westminster Abbey, or St Pancras, co. Middlesex.

June 18 John Davies, of St Foster's, London, Citizen & Draper, & Elizabeth Turton, of Alrewas, co. Stafford, Spr, abt 18; with consent of her parents; at Charelton or [*blank*].

June 18 John Neeve, of Camsey Ash, co. Suffolk, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Margaret Pinchon, of Hadleigh, sd co., Widow, abt 32; at Hadleigh afsd, St Peter in Colchester, or [*blank*].

June 18 Henry Goodhew, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Merchant, aged about 60, alleges marriage of his son Thomas Goodhew, now living with him, Bachr, abt 21, & Margaret Smith, Spr, upwards of 20, now living at Lewisham, Kent, an orphan; with consent of the Court of Orphans of London; at Lewisham, Lee, or Charlton, co. Kent.

June 19 Robert Uvedale, of Eynfield, Midx., Gent., Bachr, about 35, & Mrs Mary Stephens, of Cherrington, co. Gloucester, Spr, abt 22; with consent of Edward Stephens, her father; at St Bride's or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

June 20 Peter Courtenay, of Lyon's Inn, Middx., Bachr, abt 27, & Mary South, of Swallowcliffe, co. Wilts, Widow, abt 26; at St Clement Danes, St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or [*blank*].

June 24 Richard Wood, of Dartford, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Margaret Tooke, of same, Spr, abt 19; with consent of her parents; at Wilmington or Sutton at Hone, co. Kent.

June 24 Robert Filding, of Hilfield Hall, co. Warwick, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Swift, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Maiden, abt 40 & at her own dispose; at St Martin's afsd or [*blank*].

June 26 Richard Barneby, of Brockhampton, co. Hereford, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Isabella Lechmere, of Henly, sd co., Spr, abt 22; with consent of her father Nicholas Lechmere, of same, Esq.; at Henly afsd.

June 26 Thomas Chamberlin, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Poulterer, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Anne Crow, of Staughton, co. Huntingdon, Spr,

1678

ab^{t} 22; with consent of her father William Crowe, of same, Gent.; at Little Staughton or Kimbolton, co. Hunts.

June 27 John Pottenger, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Philadelphia Ernly, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, about 23; with consent of her parents; at St Martin's aforesaid, or Great St Helen's, London.

June 28 Walter Wrottesley, of Wrottesley, co. Stafford, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (with consent of his father Sir Walter Wrottesley, of same, Bart.), & Mrs Eleanora Archer, of Coopersale in par. Theydon Garnon, co. Essex, about 18 (with consent of her father Sir John Archer, Kt.); at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

June 28 Richard Giles, of Hollingborne, co. Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Chilman, of Newnham, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 40; alleged by John Giles, of Rochester, co. Kent, Gent.; at Newnham or Duddington, co. Kent.

June 28 John Giles afs^{d} (of Rochester, co. Kent), Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Chilman, of Eastling, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Chilman, Widow; at Eastling or Duddington, co. Kent.

July 1 Thomas Lee, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Citizen & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Sarah Scott, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 19; with her mother's consent; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex.

July 4 Nathaniel Brett, of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., Silkman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Carpenter, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; with consent of her mother Mrs Carpenter, Widow; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

July 6 William Martin, of All Saints in Evesham, co. Worcester, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Knight, of Bread Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disposal; at All Hallows or St Mildred, Bread Street, London, or Upton, co. Midx.

July 6 Timothy Crump, of Lugwardine, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Susanne Barbon, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; with consent of her father James Barbon, of same, Gent., who alleges; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx.

July 8 William Ford, of Whitehall, Midx., Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Martha Baldwyn, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; with her mother's consent; at Rickmansworth afs^{d} or [*blank*].

July 8 John Aldersey, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Citizen & Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Baines, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; with consent of her mother Mrs Baines, Widow; at St Dunstan in the East, London.

July 8 Richard Bauchiere, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Margaret Waling, of the City of Worcester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; with consent of her mother [*blank*] Waling, Widow; at any parish church in the City of Worcester.

July 10 Thomas Scott, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Lettice Steele, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Widow, 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at Islington or Clerkenwell, Midx.

July 10 Oliver Salusbury, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Medbury, of Islip, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards, at her own dispose; at Islip afs^{d} or [*blank*].

July 11 Richard Moseley, of Ousden, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Cooke, of All Hallows Barking, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; with consent of her father William Cooke, of same, Merchant; at St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey.

July 11 John Sweet, of Lyon's Inn, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Joane Dampier, of Blackford, co. Somerset, Widow, ab^{t} 25; at Bettscombe, co. Dorset.

1678

July 12 Christopher Smith, of New Windsor, co. Berks, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Doyly, of Turfeild, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Coates *alias* Doyly; at Turfield, Ipston, or Fawley, co. Bucks.

July 13 John Savill, Rector of Clapham, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Stephens, of same parish, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with consent of her father Anthony Stephens, of same, Citizen & Fishmonger of London; at St George's, Botolph Lane, the Charter House or Guildhall Chapel, London.

July 13 Hon. Francis Robartes, Esq., of Lanhydrock, co. Cornwall, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Penelope Poole, of Shute, co. Devon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with consent of her parents; at St Bride's, London.

July 15 Richard Paratt, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Parker, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; with consent of her father Mr William Parker, Citizen & Clothworker; at St Dionis Backchurch, London.

July 15 Robert Walsh, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Hall, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at her own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

July 16 Owen Croft, of St Mary le Bow, London, Citizen & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Frances Lund, of Fulham, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; with consent of her parents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex.

July 16 Charles Marshall, of St Mary at Hill, London, Citizen & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Margaret Loades, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with consent of her father Mr Henry Loades, of same, Merchant; at St Mary at Hill aforesaid.

July 18 Timothy Willson, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Rumboll, of Shefford, co. Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with consent of her father John Rumboll, of same, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

July 19 Thomas Tyers, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Feltmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Taylor, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at Camberwell, Surrey.

July 19 Edward Tudman, of All Hallows the Great, London, Citizen & Clothworker, Wid^{r}, & Mrs Martha Westbrooke, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 39, at her own dispose; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

July 22 Sir Anthony Deane, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Dame Christian Dawes, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Martin Outwich afs^{d}.

July 23 William Beaumont, of St Bartholomew, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Jane Watts, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at Christ Church, London.

July 23 Valence Grice, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Anne Allen, of Malldon, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; with consent of her mother Mrs Penelope Morley, her father dead; at St Mary Aldermary, London.

July 24 Thomas Hall, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Anne Cox, of Chancery Lane, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28; at St Sepulchre's, London, Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

July 24 Thomas Fowler, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Cowse, of Deptford, s^{d} co., ab^{t} 24 & at her own dispose; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London.

July 24 George Snoden, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Mary Bouchee, of St Gregory's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

1678

July 25 Joseph Dyose, of St Margaret Moses, London, Citizen & Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Jane Horton, of Petticoat Lane, London, Spr, abt 20; with her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's, London.

July 26 Nicholas Wallinger, of Clere Pepper, co. Wilts, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Anne Lanfere, of Lineham, sd co., Spr, aged 35 & at her own dispose; at Clere Pepper or Lineham afsd.

July 30 Roger Crispe, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Mariner, Widr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Walraven, Spr, abt 17; with consent of her father Mr Mathias Walraven, of same, Citizen & Brewer; at St Catharine Cree Church, St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Dunstan's in the East, London.

Aug. 2 Blaze Clarke, of St Swithin's, London, Citizen & Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Jane Francis, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spr, abt 22; with consent of her father Daniel Francis, of same, Gent.; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.

Aug. 2 Jonathan Hide, Jr, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Smith, of London Bridge, Spr, abt 17; with consent of her father Mr Nathaniel Smith, of same, Citizen & Merchant Taylor; at Enfield, Middlesex.

Aug. 3 William Howell, of the City of Lincoln, Dr in Laws, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Ashfield, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Spr, abt 26, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond. [Not signed.]

Aug. 5 Aldricke Roffey, of Clifford's Inn, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Grove, of East Greenwich, Kent, Spr, abt 26 & at her own dispose; at East Greenwich afsd or [*blank*].

Aug. 5 Robert Egleton, of St Clement's Danes, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Sarah Atkinson, of Christ Church, London, Spr, abt 21; with consent of her mother Elizabeth Egleton *alias* Atkinson; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

Aug. 7 Thomas Eve, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Citizen & Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 23, & Susanna Read, of Stepney, Middlesex, Spr, abt 21; with consent of her father Richard Read, of same, Gent.; at St Botolph's afsd.

Aug. 10 Henry Yeates, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Esq., Bachr, about 20, & Mrs Mary Amherst, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spr, abt 22; with her father's consent; at Ifield, co. Sussex.

Aug. 12 John Haynes, Jr, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Factor, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Sarah Orisby, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spr, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Aug. 12 John Carpenter, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Norwood, of Great Stanmore, Midx., Widow, abt 35; at St Giles in the Fields, Midx., or the Temple Chapel, London.

Aug. 12 John Antrobus, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Powell, of Buckden, co. Huntingdon, Spr, abt 17; with consent of her mother Mary Keene *alias* Powell, Widow; at Southa, Eaton, Buckden, or Offord Dacy, co. Huntingdon.

Aug. 12 Daniel Major, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Citizen & Stationer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Chapman, of same, Spr, abt 20; with consent of her father William Chapman, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Olave's, Hart Street, or St Dunstan's in the East, London.

Aug. 13 Thomas Beeby, of St Mary Somerset, London, Citizen & Plummer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Hannah King, of St Michael or St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Spr, abt 17; with consent of her mother Mrs Ellinor King, of same, Widow; at St Alban or St Michael, Wood Street, aforesaid.

1678

Aug. 13 James St John, of Cheapside, London, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 29, & Sarah Griffith, of St Helen's, London, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Aug. 13 William Steevens, of St Margaret Pattens, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 27, & Alice Todd, of Stepney, Midx., Spr, abt 30, at her own dispose; at St Mary Axe, London.

Aug. 14 Thomas Browne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 36, & Ursula Duncombe, of Rickmondsworth, Herts, Spr, about 20; with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Duncombe; alleged by Charles Duncombe, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Goldsmith; at Rickmansworth aforesaid.

Aug. 16 John Ball, of Yateley, co. Southton, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Smith, of Frimley, co. Surrey, Widow, abt 27; at St Mary Magdalen near Old Fish Street, London.

Aug. 17 Rowland Jones, of St Edmond the King, London, Citizen & Clothworker, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Darcy, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Wid., abt 40; at St Saviour's afsd.

Aug. 17 John Kiddell, of Wapping, Middx., Mariner, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Cox, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spr, abt 17; with consent of her father Mr Richard Cox, of same, Citizen & Cooper; at Deptford, Kent.

Aug. 19 Robert Williamson, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Jane Dobson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Spr, abt 18; with consent of her parents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Peter's, Westminster.

Aug. 19 Pury Cust, of Stanford, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Ursula Woodcock, of Newtimber, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 19; with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Woodcock, Widow; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Aug. 20 William Battishill, of the City of Exeter, Mercer, abt 27, & Elizabeth Isack, of same, Spr, abt 20, her parents dead, leaving no guardian as he believes, but with his consent, if there be one; alleged by Nicholas King, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Gent.; at any church in the City of Exeter.

Aug. 21 Peter Le Roux, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Susanne Hamlin, of Reading, co. Berks, Spr, abt 19; with consent of her guardian Mr Thomas Cole, her parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Aug. 22 Robert Worlidge, of Trosley, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Marsh, of same, Widow, abt 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Aug. 23 Alexander De Lamain, of St Nicholas Olave, London, Citizen & Salter, Widr, abt 45, & Mrs Anne Hall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow, abt 35; at Stepney, co. Midx.

Aug. 24 Nathaniel Gravener, of St Peter's in the City of Worcester, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Abigail Holloway, of St Helen's in sd City, Spr, abt 21; with her father's consent; alleged by John Greene, of said City, Blacksmith [who signed with mark]; at Worcester Cathedral, All Saints in Worcester, or Bromfield, co. Salop.

Aug. 24 William Ivatt, of London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Mary Murthwaite, of Leadenhall Street, London, Spr, abt 22; with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Murthwaite, of same, Widow; at Windsor, co. Berks.

Aug. 27 John Norton, of Bireton, co. Bucks, Yeoman, Widr, abt 65, & Elizabeth Philpot, of same, Spinster, about 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Aug. 31 Jeremiah Phipps, of St Anne, Aldersgate, London, Citizen & Blacksmith, Widr, abt 24, & Mary White, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Spr, abt 25; with her mother's consent; at St Anne's or St Michael's aforesaid.

1678

Sep. 3 Digby, Lord Gerard, of Bromley, co. Stafford, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 17, & Mrs Elizabeth Gerard, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; with consent of her father Charles, Lord Gerard, of Brandon; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Sep. 3 Robert Stirrupp, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Citizen & Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Smart, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Sep. 3 John Fancourt, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Burnett, of the City of Lincoln, Spinster, ab^{t} 22; with consent of her parents; at Eagle or Boutham, co. Lincoln.

Sep. 3 Patrick Bampford, of Asseridge, co. Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Margaret Cleaver, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at her own dispose; at Little Gadsden, co. Herts.

Sep. 3 Jeremiah Bayly, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Citizen & Poulterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Searle, of Weele Bassett, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34 & at her own dispose; at Wheele Bassett afs^{d}.

Sep. 4 Richard Handes, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Widower, about 60, & Elizabeth Reece, of Stepney, Midx., Widow, about 50; at Braintree, co. Essex.

Sep. 4 John Watts, J^{r}, of Winslow, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth King, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Sp^{r}, about 21; with consent of her mother Mrs Mary King, of same, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex.

Sep. 4 John Paratt, of St Antholin's, London, Citizen & Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Hanna Wrench, of St Peter le Poor, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; with her father's consent; at All Hallows, Lombard Street, or St Edmund the King, London.

Sep. 6 John Nebecker, of Battle, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Dorothy Gardner, of Fetcham, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at Fetcham, Leatherhead, or Mickleham, co. Surrey.

Sep. 6 John Duck, Citizen & Goldsmith, of St John Zachary, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Hannah Stevens, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; with consent of her mother Mrs Catharine Stevens, Widow; at Thistleworth, co. Midx.

Sep. 7 Richard Adams, of the City of London, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Ann Wadsworth, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Widow, ab^{t} 26; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx.

Sep. 7 George Taylor, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Susanne Levett, of Witham, co. Essex, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at Witham afs^{d}.

Sep. 7 Thomas Averley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Citizen & Cordwainer, Wid^{r}, 30 & upwards, & Martha Cockroft, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; with her father's consent; at St Dionis Backchurch, St Giles, Cripplegate, St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Michael's, Cornhill, London.

Sep. 9 Jonathan Eliott, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Mary Bamford, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford, Widow, ab^{t} 39; at parish church or chapel of Windsor, co. Berks.

Sep. 9 Samuel Alderson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Clerk, & Mrs Anne Walton, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; with her father's consent; at Camberwell, co. Surrey.

Sep. 10 Sylvanus Morgan, of St Benet Fink, London, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Sara Gregory, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow, ab^{t} 50; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Giles in the Fields, or Southampton Chapel, co. Midx.

Sep. 11 Walter Andrews, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Citizen & Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Carter, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; with her father's consent.

1678

Sep. 14 Joseph Langthorne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Haberdasher of Hats, Bachr, abt 24, & Joane Perrin, of same, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Sep. 16 William Atfend, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Gent., Widr, abt 45, & Elizabeth Andrewes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, abt 35; at Lambeth aforesaid.

Sep. 16 Robert Hollinhurst, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Widr, about 34, & Elizabeth Moody, of same, Spr, abt 23, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Dunstan in the East, St Mary Aldermanbury, or St Catharine Cree Church, London.

Sep. 17 Edward Peirce, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Distiller, Bachr, about 26, & Sarah Skinner, of Three Cranes Wharf, London, Spr, about 26; with her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, Middlesex.

Sep. 18 Henry Chambers, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Salter, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Blackwell, of St Mary, Islington, Midx., Spr, abt 20; with her father's consent; at St Dunstan in the East, All Hallows, Lombard Street, or St Edmund the King, London.

Sep. 18 Thomas Byfeld, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Skinner, Widr, abt 32, & Anne Braylesford, of same, Spr, abt 25; with her mother's consent; at St Dunstan in the West, London, or [*blank*].

Sep. 20 William Scott, of St Bartholomew Close, London, Gent., Bachr, 28, & Mrs Maud Scawen, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 24 Francis Tyssen, of London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Susanna Mathewes, of St Swithin's, London, Spr, abt 19; with consent of her elder brother, her parents being dead; at St Mary at Hill, London.

Sep. 26 James Hargrave, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Gent., Widr, about 50, & Mrs Kosway Spiller, of Richmond, sd co., Widow, abt 38; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., or St Dunstan in the West, Lond.

Sep. 27 Charles Carter, of Stepney, Midx., Mariner, Bachr, abt 30, & Susanne Isles, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., Widow, abt 34; at Stepney or St Paul's afsd, or Bow, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 28 John Colcock, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Citizen & Weaver, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Bithia Witham, of same, Spr, abt 24; with her mother's consent; at St Alphage, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, or Dagenham, co. Essex.

Sep. 28 William Ballowe, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Frances Ballowe, of same, Spr, abt 22; with consent of her father Daniel Ballowe, of same; at Charlton, co. Kent.

Sep. 30 John Lupton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Citizen & Apothecary, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Loveney, of Ware, co. Herts, Spr, abt 23, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at Chesthunt, co. Herts, or Waltham Cross.

Sep. 30 Brabazon Aylmer, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Stationer, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Temperance Hawkins, of St Faith's, London, Spr, abt 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at Chelsea, Fulham, or St Margaret's, Westminster, Middlesex.

Sep. 30 Richard Powney, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 60, & Mary Bellwood, of same, Widow, abt 50; at St Martin's afsd.

Sep. 30 Samuel Biscop, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Sarah Ward, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Spr, abt 18; with consent of her father James Ward, of same, Esq.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Oct. 1 Richard Wood, of St Gregory's, London, Laceman, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Ursula Tanckred, of Constable Burton, co. York, Spr, abt 21; with consent of her grandfather Sir Christopher Wyvill, of same, Kt. & Bart.; at Fryerne Barnett, co. Herts.

1678

Oct. 2 William Woodman, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Mason, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Susanna Garrett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midx., Spr, abt 18; with consent of her father Mr Thomas Garrett; at St Giles or St Andrew's afsd, or St Dunstan's in the West, London.

Oct. 2 Peter Van Sittart, of the City of London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Susanna Saunderson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, sd City, Spr, abt 22; with her father's consent; at St Christopher le Stocks, London.

Oct. 3 Richard Wooding, of St Bride's, London, Citizen & Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Loggins, of same, Widow, abt 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Oct. 4 George Smith, of Thistleworth, Midx., Dr of Physic, Widr, abt 48, & Mrs Anne Hoste, of same, Widow, abt 35; at Hedsore, co. Bucks, or [*blank*].

Oct. 5 Christopher Clitheroe, of Pinner, co. Middx., Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Hawtry, of Ryslip, sd co.; with consent of her father Ralph Hawtry, Esq.; at Ryslip afsd.

Oct. 7 Samuel Wood, of Stepney, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Anne Porter, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Spr, abt 20; with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Porter, Widow; at All Hallows in the Barking or St Dunstan's in the East, London.

Oct. 11 Swithin Langley, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Brewer, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Rachel Clarke, of Teddington, Midx., Spr, abt 24; with her grandmother's consent, her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Oct. 11 William Sweeting, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth King, of St Anne, Aldersgate, sd City, Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Anne, Aldersgate, London.

Oct. 11 Adam Ravenscroft, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Percivall, of St Martin's, co. Midx., Spr, abt 26 & at her own dispose; at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or Bow, Middx.

Oct. 14 Giles Mathews, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Danson, of same, Spr, abt 18; with consent of her father Mr John Danson, Apothecary; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Oct. 14 John Wickins, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Citizen & Stationer, Bachr, abt 24, & Isabella Bellew, of Barnett, co. Middx., Spinster, abt 18; with her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Sepulchre's, London, or Islington, Middx.

Oct. 15 Francis Stevens, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Widower, about 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Hawkins, of Mortlack, co. Surrey, Widow; at Chelsea, co. Middx.

Oct. 15 William Sermon, of London, Dr of Physic, Widower, about 45, & Mrs Edith Davis, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Spr, abt 20; with her mother's consent; alleged by John Sermon, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Gent.; at St Bride's, London.

Oct. 15 Thomas Ely, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Grocer, Widr, about 25, & Martha Salter, of St Alban's, Herts, Spr, abt 21; with her mother's consent; at Chelsea, co. Middx.

Oct. 19 William Collins, of the City of Hereford, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mary Clarke, of same, Widow; at Michelldeane, co. Gloucester.

Oct. 19 William Masters, of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Symons, of same, Widow, abt 25; at St Mary, Savoy, afsd.

Oct. 19 Samuel Watson, of Thames Street, London, Citizen & Salter, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Robinson, of St Tole's, City of Oxford, Spr, abt 20; with her mother's consent; alleged by Joseph Bedle, Vicar

1678

of Great Burstead, co. Essex; at St Lawrence Jewry, St Laurence Pountney, or St Augustin's, London.

Oct. 21 Benjamin Hare, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Smeeth, of Chiswick, Middx., Spr, abt 24; with her father's consent; at Chiswick afsd.

Oct. 25 Thomas Saunders, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Citizen & Dyer, Bachr, abt 25, & Martha Barnard, of same, Spr, abt 20; with consent of her father Mr Henry Barnard, of same, Citizen & Haberdasher; at St Martin's, Ludgate, afsd.

Oct. 28 Thomas Douglas, of London, Dr in Physic, Widr, & Mrs Elizabeth Juxon, late of co. Eastmeath, Ireland, but now in London, Spr, abt 28, at her own dispose; at All Hallows in the Wall, London, St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Peter le Poor, London.

Oct. 30 Thomas Harrison, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Wiseman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Widow, abt 23; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex, or Charterhouse Chapel, London.

Oct. 30 John Kingsmell, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Catharine Lancaster, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; at St Giles afsd.

Oct. 31 William Palmer, of Bow, co. Middx., Esq., Bachr, abt 29, & Dame Katherine Dicer, of Bury, co. Suffolk, Widow, 22 & upwards; at St Edmund's Bury, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 1 Anthony Arnold, of St Nicholas, City of Gloucester, Gent., Widr, abt 51, & Mrs Anne Guise, of the College in sd City, Widow; at All Hallows, Bread Street, London.

Nov. 6 Robert Taylor, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Ironmonger, Widr, abt 40, & Hanna Linton, Spr, abt 23; with consent of her father Richard Linton, of same, Girdler; at St Catharine Cree Church afsd.

Nov. 6 Francis Coxedd, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Citizen & Turner, Bachr, abt 26, & Susanna Wheeler, Spr, abt 17; with consent of her father John Wheeler, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Nov. 6 Anthony Sloman, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Rachell Smith, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Spr, abt 18; with consent of her father Capt. John Smith; at St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 7 Walter Harris, of St Clement Danes, Dr of Physic, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Catherine Hallywell, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spr, abt 26; with her mother's consent; at St Helen's, Lond., or [*blank*].

Nov. 7 Lucie Blackman, of Walsingham Abbey, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Thruston, of Hoxon Abbey, sd co., Spr, abt 23, at her own disposal; at Hoxon or Thorpe, co. Norfolk.

Nov. 9 John Graves, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Wanley, Spr, abt 22; with consent of her father Mr Andrew Wanley, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Gent.; at St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

Nov. 12 John Maunt, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Cornelia Clark, of Whitefriars, London, Widow, abt 40; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Nov. 14 Thomas Mathew, of Clifford's Inn, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Phillips, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Spr, abt 25; with her father's consent; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London, or St Martin's afsd.

Nov. 14 John Hunt, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Citizen & Brewer, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Aldworth, of St Helen's, London, Spr, abt 19; with her father's consent; at St Helen's afsd.

1678

Nov. 16 Thomas Blake, of Christ Church, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Millett, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; with her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, London.

Nov. 16 Thomas Hird, of the Close of Lincoln, Gent., ab^{t} 40, & Anne Darrwin, of the City of Lincoln, Widow; at Doddington, co. Lincoln.

Nov. 20 Ralph Randall, of Stepney, Midx., Merchant Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Lucy Hall, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Nov. 20 Edward Ridly, of St Faith's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Dorothy Chamberlaine, of same, Maiden, ab^{t} 29, at her own disposal; at Great All Hallows, London, or [*blank*].

Nov. 20 Matthias Rutton, of Boughton Manchelsea, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Walker, of Loddington in Maidstone, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; with consent of her father Mr Thomas Walker; at Boughton afs^{d} or Otham in Kent.

Nov. 20 John Norman, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Susanne Marsh, of Hammersmith, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; with consent of her mother Mrs Susanna Marsh; at Fulham or Hammersmith afs^{d}.

Nov. 23 Thomas Ladd, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Amy Lockington, of St Michael le Querne, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own disposal; at St Lawrence Jewry or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, London.

Nov. 25 John Payne, of the Borough of Abington, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Archer, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards, at her own disposal; at Old Windsor, co. Berks.

Nov. 25 Francis Lloyd, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Hackett, of Chalfont St Peter's, co. Bucks, Widow, ab^{t} 20; at St Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 25 John Bransby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Ann Rutland, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own disposal; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel or Gray's Inn Chapel or [*blank*].

Nov. 25 Jacob Jesson, of Basinghall Street, London, Merchant, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Mary Glover, of Nicholas Lane, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; with consent of her father Richard Glover, of same, Citizen & Ironmonger; at St Mary le Bow, London.

Nov. 25 Richard Hutchinson, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Martha Turner, of All Hallows Barking, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; with consent of her mother a Widow; alleged by Thomas Hutchinson, Rector of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London; at St Mary le Bow, London.

Nov. 26 John Wicksteed, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Jane Carpenter, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own disposal; at St Bot., Bishopsgate, Lond.

Nov. 27 William Bell, of St Martin's, co. Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Margaret Willes, of Towcester, co. North^{ton}, Widow, ab^{t} 26; at St Martin's in the Fields or Towcester afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Nov. 30 James Holland, of Horsleydown in Southwark, co. Surrey, D^{r} of Physic, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Dorothy Panton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; with consent of her father Mr Henry Panton, of same, Sword Cutler; in parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn, Middx.

Dec. 2 Edmund Lewin, J^{r}, Esq., of Ratcliffe, co. Midx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Catharine Salisbury, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; with consent of her mother Mrs Salisbury, Widow, & of her guardian Richard Holt, Esq.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx.

1678

Dec. 2 Francis King, of Hemel Hempstead, co. Herts, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Elizabeth King, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disposal; at Sarrett or Flampstead, co. Herts.* [Married 7 April 1679 at Westminster Abbey.]

Dec. 2 John Sorrell, of St John the Baptist, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 18 (with consent of his mother Sarah Sorrell, Widow), & Mrs Anne Ligo, of Beckenham, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17 (with consent of her father Francis Ligo, of same, Gent.); at St Martin Outwich, London.

Dec. 3 Charles Cocks, of the precincts of the Cathedral Church of Worcester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Mary Somers, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with consent of her father Mr John Somers the elder; at St Michael's, co. Worcester.

Dec. 3 Robert Davies, of New Woodstock, co. Oxford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Jane Shorter, of Witney, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with consent of her father John Shorter, of same, Gent.; at Woodstock afs^{d}.

Dec. 3 Richard Stephens, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 40, & Mrs Lydia Martin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at her own disposal; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Dec. 5 William Mildmay, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Chislett, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Dec. 5 Edward Gastrell, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Cooke, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; with consent of her father James Cooke, of the town of Warwick, Gent.; at any parish church in the town of Warwick afs^{d}, or at Leamington, co. Warwick.

Dec. 6 Sir Drayner Massingberd, of South Ormsby, co. Lincoln, Kt., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Anne Mildmay, of Harrington, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own disposal; at Harrington afs^{d}.

Dec. 6 James Hayes, of Bray, co. Berks, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Stroode, of Ruscombe, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disposal; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midx.

Dec. 6 Thomas Dawgs, of Bishop's Hatfield, co. Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Elizabeth Marsh, of Hendon, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own disposal, her parents dead; alleged by William Dawgs, of Bishop's Hatfield afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Anne, Blackfriars, or St Bride's, London.

Dec. 9 Adam Colclough, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Blagge, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own disposal, her parents dead; at St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields, Middx., or St Dunstan in the West, London.

Dec. 11 Mordant Cracherode, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Jane Calthorp, now living with Mr Selwell, Merchant in Leadenhall Street, aged 21 & upwards; with her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Catherine Cree Church, St Andrew Undershaft, or [*blank*].

Dec. 11 Norman Nelson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Citizen & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Susanna Cooke, of Wymondhaw, co. Leicester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; with consent of her father Richard Cooke, Gent.; at St Clement Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin in the Fields, Midx.

Dec. 16 Humphry Style, of Langley in par. Beckenham, co. Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Hovell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with consent of her father Hugh Hovell, of same, Esq.; at St Clement Danes, Midx.

Dec. 18 Robert Palmer, of St Mary at Hill, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Dorothy Conn, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Sp^{r}, 22 & upwards, at her own disposal, her parents dead; at St Leonard's or St Mary afs^{d}, or Bow, co. Middx.

* Alleged by "Nich^{s} Sprague, of Linc. Inn, Gent."

1678

Dec. 19 Benjamin Dyose, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Citizen & Vintner, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Susanne White, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Spr, abt 18; with consent of her mother Mrs White, of same, Wid.; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Dec. 19 William Adams, of St Michael le Querne, London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Adams, of Tempsford, co. Bedford, Spr, abt 22; with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Adams, Widow; at Tempsford or Amsbury, co. Bedford.

Dec. 23 Thomas Cole, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Hannah Rawlings, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Widow, abt 40; alleged by William Cole, of Doctors' Commons, Gent.; at St Cath. Coleman, Lond., or All Hallows in the Wall, or [*blank*].

Dec. 24 Robert Maurice, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Frances King, of Ashby De la land, co. Lincoln, Spr, abt 26; with her father's consent; at Ashby De la land afsd.

Dec. 24 Thomas Philips, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Alicia Shepherd, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Spr, abt 24; with consent of her mother Mrs Shepherd, Widow; at St Lawrence Jury, London.

Dec. 24 Abraham Burges, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Citizen & Gunmaker, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Rebecca Oldfield, of St Martin's, co. Midx., Spr, abt 17; with consent of her mother, her own father being dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or Chapel of Ease thereto belonging.

Dec. 24 Thomas Sisson, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Druggist, Bachr, about 25, & Mrs Sarah Delves, Spr, about 21; with consent of her father Nicholas Delves, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Esq.; at St Thomas's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Dec. 26 William Fiennes, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., alleges the marriage of William Fiennes, of Broughton, co. Oxford, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Lady Cecill Langley, of same, Widow, abt 23; at Broughton afsd.

Dec. 28 William Terry, of All Hallows Staining, London, Citizen & Grocer, Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Nash, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Widow, abt 27; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Dec. 30 Samuel Floyer, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Bursey, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 18; with consent of her father William Bursey, of same, Coachmaker; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Dec. 30 Philip Scovell, of Poole, co. Dorset, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Rebeccah Hall, of Noble Street, London, Spr, abt 19; with consent of her uncle Mr John Fitch, of same, Citizen & Grocer, her parents dead; at St Olave, Silver Street, London.

Dec. 30 Henry Lambe, of Lombard Street, London, Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Ann Goodman, of Hadham, Herts, Spr, abt 20; with consent of Mr John Goodman; alleged by Edmund Lambe, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Gent.; at Hadham aforesaid or [*blank*].

Dec. 30 Edward Bridgman, of Edmonton, Middx., Yeoman, Widr, abt 42, & Dorothy Johnson, of Tottenham High Cross, sd co., Widow, abt 32; at Fryan Barnet, co. Middx.

Dec. 30 James Bosher, of the City of Worcester, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Waring, of St Nicholas in the City of Worcester, Widow, abt 35; alleged by Elizabeth Smith, wife of Thomas Smith, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Clothworker; at any parish church in the City of Worcester.

1678-9.

Jan. 2 Mark Gilbert, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Dorothy Tennant, of same, Spr, abt 23; with her father's consent; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, afsd.

1678-9

Jan. 2 Nathaniel Whiting, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Cheesemonger, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Harrison, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spr, abt 24; with her father's consent; at St Botolph or St Dunstan's afsd.

Jan. 8 William Webb, of Woxbridge, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Bates, of All Hallows the Great, London, Spr, abt 21; with consent of her guardian, her parents dead; at Camberwell, Surrey.

Jan. 8 Richard Spranger, of Berkhamstead, co. Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Adams, of same, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Jan. 8 John Newman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Chirurgeon, Widr, abt 29, & Mrs Sarah Rayner, of St Giles in the Fields, Spr, abt 22; with consent of her parents; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Jan. 9 Thomas Pudsay, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., aged about 40, & Mrs Mary Boywer [? Bowyer], of same, about 25, at her own dispose; at St Martin's afsd.

Jan. 13 Duel Peade, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Clerk, Bachr, abt 35, & Mary Dyett, of same, Widow, about 39; alleged by John Farr, of same, Gent.; at St Dunstan in the East, London.

Jan. 13 Vertue Radford, of Staple Inn, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Jane Eversen, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Spr, 21 & upwards, at her own dispose; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Jan. 15 John Reynolds [he signed with mark], of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Citizen & Clothworker, & Mrs Mary Hitchcock, of Throckmorton Street, London, aged 21 & upwards, her parents dead & having no guardian; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Jan. 17 John Manley, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Grosse, of St Martin in the Fields, sd co., Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx. [Married at Westminster Abbey on 19th.]

Jan. 17 Gabriel Belke, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., aged 23 & upwards, & Mrs Elizabeth Rickards, of St Bride's, London, Spr, abt 20; with her father's consent; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.

Jan. 18 John Fellowe, of St Benet Fink, London, Merchant, Widower, about 33, & Elizabeth Briggs, of St Giles, Cripplegate, sd City, 21 & upwards, her parents dead; with consent of her guardian Mr John Danson; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afsd.

Jan. 18 Richard Griffith, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Dr of Physic, Bachr, about 44, & Mrs Jane Wheeler, of Datchet, co. [*blank*], Spr, about 33; at Datchet aforesaid.

Jan. 20 John Walbank, of the City of Westminster, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Margaret Taylor, of St Mary le Bow, London, Spr, about 22, her parents dead & she at her own dispose; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Jan. 21 John Gordon, of Farmborough, co. Southton, Clerk, Bachr, about 32, & Mrs Mary Verre-Vanger, of the City of London, Widow, about 40; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Jan. 21 John Wightwick, of Offchurch, co. Warwick, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Beverley, of Gaynes Park, co. Huntingdon, Spr, abt 17, her parents dead; with consent of her guardian Samuel Wightwick, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, Gent.; alleged by John Beverley, of Hatton Garden, Midx., Gent.; at Liley, co. Herts.

Jan. 21 Edward Goodere, of Burhope, co. Hereford, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Hellen Dingley, of Charleton, co. Worcester, Spr, abt 18; with consent of her father [*blank*] Dingley, of same, Esq.; at Bodenham, co. Hereford.

Jan. 21 William Hammond, of Nunington, co. Kent, Esq., & Mrs Elizabeth James, of Reigate, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 30, at her own dispose; at St Edmund the King, London.

1678-9

Jan. 23 Henry Derham, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Dorothy Maynard, of St Giles in the Fields, sd co., Spr, abt 31, at her own dispose; alleged by Anne Hampson, wife of Samuel Hampson, of St Giles afsd, Glazier; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Giles in the Fields afsd.

Jan. 24 James Pearson, of Chilton, co. Wilts, Bachr, abt 43, & Mrs Dyana Vivian, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; at St Anne, Blackfriars, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Jan. 24 John Beere, of Plymouth, co. Devon, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Ann Hichens, of same, Widow, abt 32; at the Church of St Andrew or of Charles in Plymouth, or Bickley, co. Devon.

Jan. 27 John Leigh, of Addington, co. Surrey, Esq., Bachr, abt 17, his parents dead (with consent of his guardian Dame Elizabeth Lowther), & Mrs Catherine Barton, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx. (with consent of her father John Barton, of Serjeants' Inn, London, Serjeant at Law, who alleges); at St Bride's, St Dunstan in the West, or the Temple Church, London.

Jan. 27 John Ayerst, of St Magnus, London, Widr, abt 35, & Martha Maltby, of St Olave's, Southwark, Spr, 21 & upwards, at her own disposal; at St Thomas in Southwark or [*blank*].

Jan. 28 Thomas Bowyer, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Widr, abt 31, & Joanna Reeves, of same, Spr, abt 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Jan. 28 George Churchill, of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Martha Wingate, of same, Spr, abt 24; with her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, afsd.

Jan. 29 John Smith, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Merchant, Widr, abt 48, & Mrs Jane Rolt, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., Spr, abt 32, at her own dispose; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Jan. 29 Nathaniel Ball, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Citizen & Salter, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Ashby, of Bishop's Strafford, co. Herts, Spr, abt 21; with her mother's consent; at Furnix Pelham, co. Essex or Herts.

Feb. 1 Francis Fox, of Sutton, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Day, of Croydon, said co., Widow, about 30; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Hackney, co. Midx., or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Feb. 5 Edmund Hungerford, of Chisbury, Wilts, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Stratford, of Turk's Deane, co. Gloucester, Widow; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex.

Feb. 5 William Bosman, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Bellwood, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Spr, abt 17; with consent of her mother Mrs Grace Bellwood, Widow; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 7 Richard Shawe, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Vintner, & Mrs Elizabeth Hodgkins, of same, Spr, abt 23, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, Midx.

Feb. 10 John Binge, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, about 26, & Mrs Catherine Clerk, of same, Spr, abt 19; with consent of her mother Mrs Constantia Clerk; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or the Temple Church, London.

Feb. 10 Thomas Brockett, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Stationer, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Archer, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, sd City, aged 21 & upwards; with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.

Feb. 10 Thomas Cary, of St Michael le Querne, London, Mercer, Widr, abt 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Taylor, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, London, Widow, about 32; at St Sepulchre's, London.

1678-9

Feb. 12 Joseph Taylor, of Queen Street, St Antholin's, London, Widower, abt 28, & Mrs Hanna Rolt, of the City of London, Spr, about 24; with her mother's consent; at St Mary le Bow, London.

Feb. 12 James Gibson, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Pennyman, of same, Spr, abt 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Mary le Bow, London.

Feb. 13 William Atwood, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Leigh, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Spr, abt 19; with consent of her father Edward Leigh, of same, Esq.; at Kensington, Midx.

Feb. 13 John Slany, of Suckley, co. Worcester, Gent., Bachr, about 29, & Mrs Alice Bonfoy, of Ealing, co. Midx., Spr, about 21; with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Bonfoy, of same, Widow; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Feb. 14 Thomas Page, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Butcher, Bachr, abt 35, & Joane Aylett, of St Leonard, East Cheap, London, Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; at St Leonard, East Cheap, afsd.

Feb. 17 Nicholas Uridge, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Citizen & Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Anne Alchorne, of Lewes, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 24; with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Alchorne, Widow, some time of same place; at Godstone, co. Sussex [*sic*], or [*blank*].

Feb. 17 Robert Aske, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Esq., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Bonfoy, of Ealing, Midx., Widow, abt 40; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Feb. 17 Thomas Haughton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Catherine Greenhalgh, of same, Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

Feb. 17 John Ridley, of Clifford's Inn, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Bowyer, of East Greenwich, Kent, Spr, abt 21; with consent of her mother Mrs Dorothy Bowyer, of same, Widow; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Catharine Cree Church, Lond.

Feb. 19 Sir Harry Fitz James, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Kt., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Frances Barker, of Sunning, co. Berks, Widow, abt 50; at Sunning afsd. [Not signed nor attested in the margin.]

Feb. 20 Philip Jacob, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Rolleston, of same, Spr, abt 17; with consent of her mother Mrs Jane Rolleston, Widow; at Lambeth afsd.

Feb. 21 John Crosse, Jr, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Dorothy Rowley, of Barkway, co. Herts, Spr, abt 21; with consent of her father Francis Rowley, of Cloth Hall, sd co., Gent.; at Barkway, Clothall, or Baldock, co. Herts.

Feb. 22 Thomas Freeman, of St Augustine's, London, Citizen & Painter Stainer, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Judith Horton, of same, Spr, abt 21; with consent of her mother Mrs Dorothy Horton, of same, Widow; at St Mary le Bow, London.

Feb. 22 Cromwell Fleetwood, of Stoke Newington, Midx., Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Nevill, of Little Berkhampstead, co. Herts, Spr, abt 24, dau. of George Nevill, of Staple Inn, London, Gent., who consents & alleges; at All Hallows in the Wall, London, or Bayford, co. Herts.

Feb. 22 Samuel Langdon, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Factor, Bachr, about 26, & Sarah Goddard, of Highgate, Midx., Spr, abt 20; with consent of her mother [*blank*] Goddard, Widow; alleged by Frances Yeates, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Goldsmith; at All Hallows, Lombard Street, afsd.

Feb. 22 Gabriel Metcalfe, of Ware, co. Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Best, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Spr, about 22, at her

1678-9

own dispose, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or [*blank*].

Feb. 24 Moses Lowman, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Widower, about 42, & Anne Vertey, of St Michael le Querne, sd City, Spinster, about 27, at her own dispose; at St Anne, Blackfriars, St Bartholomew the Great or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Feb. 24 Thomas Holgate, of Hackney, co. Middx., Mealman, Bachr, abt 23, & Rebecca Peppyatt, of same, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at Hackney aforesaid.

Feb. 25 Philip Aldwin, of Aldenham, Herts, Bachr, abt 24, & Susanna Weekes, of same, Spr, abt 20; with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by John Burgis, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent.; at Aldenham afsd, or St Sepulchre's, St Bartholomew the Great, or All Hallows Barking, London.

Feb. 25 David Rowlands, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah Billingsley, of St Sepulchre's, co. Middx. [*sic*], Spr, abt 19; with consent of her mother Mrs Sarah Streame, Widow; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Feb. 25 William Adams, of St Antholin's, London, Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Turner, of Hesse, co. Kent, Spr, abt 22 & upwards, at her own dispose; at Croydon, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

Feb. 25 Roger Rawlinson, of Lincoln's Inn, Midx., Gent., Widr, about 28, & Mrs Margaret Aylett, of Kelvedon, Essex, abt 26; at Kelvedon afsd.

Feb. 25 Samuel Dix, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Greensmith, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr, abt 15; with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields or St Clement Danes, Midx., or St Mary Aldermary, London.

Feb. 26 Jonathan Hatley, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Upholder, Bachr, abt 26, & Dorothy How, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Spr, abt 19; with consent of her mother Dorothy How, of same, Widow; at St Dunstan in the East afsd.

Feb. 27 Benjamin Whichcot, of Love Lane, London, Merchant Taylor, Widr, abt 31, & Mrs Anne Enos, of same, Spr, abt 16; with consent of her mother Mrs Susanne Enos, Widow; at St Lawrence, London.

Feb. 27 Sir John Awbrey, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Bart, aged about 27, & Mrs Margaret Lowther, of same, Spr, abt 19; with consent of her mother Dame Elizabeth Lowther, Widow; at St Giles in the Fields afsd.

Feb. 27 Thomas Halsey, of Great Gaddesden, Herts, Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Henshaw, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 18; with consent of her father Thomas Henshaw, of Kensington, Midx., Esq.; at St Martin in the Fields, Midx.

Feb. 28 Joseph Stisted, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Little, of St Saviour's, London [*sic*], Spr, abt 18; with her father's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, London, or [*blank*].

Feb. 28 Andrew Wardlow, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Marriner, Bachr, abt 22, & Lydia Roope, of same, Spr, abt 19; with consent of her mother Mrs Anna Roope, of same, Widow; at Reddrith afsd, or All Hallows Barking, London.

Mar. 1 John Mickleton, of the City of Durham, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Abigail Barbé, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Widow, abt 28; at Hampstead or Highgate, co. Midx.

Mar. 1 James Meyrick, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx., Bachr, 23 & upwards, & Jane Browne, of Knightsbridge, sd co., Widow, abt 24; at St Dunstan in the West, St Clement Danes, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

1678-9

Mar. 3 Thomas Allen, of St Foster's, London, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Lincolne, of Satterly, co. Suffolk, Spr, abt 22; with her father's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Mar. 4 Hugh Gauntlett, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 24, & Mrs Anne Chaytor, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Spr, abt 28, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish St, London.

Mar. 4 Urban Hall, of Broad Street, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Anne Greene, of Thames Street, London, Spr, about 19; with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Redshawe *alias* Greene; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Mar. 8 Edmund Aston, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Ramsey, of Petworth, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 22, at her own dispose; at Petworth aforesaid.

Mar. 10 Edward Curll, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Jeweller, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Joanna Johnson, of Woodford, co. Essex, Widow, 35 & upwards; at St Margaret, Westminster, St Martin in the Fields, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or Henry VIIths Chapel, Westminster.

Mar. 14 Christopher Kaly, of St Olave's Jewry, London, Merchant, Bachr, about 24, & Mrs Sarah Browne, of Basing Lane, London, Spr, abt 26, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Martin's Outwich, London.

Mar. 22 William Powell, of the City of Worcester, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Hannah Tubbs, of same, Spr, abt 23; with consent of her parents; alleged by James Powell, of St Peter le Poor, London, Gent.; at Hereford parva, co. Hereford.

Mar. 24 William Chappell, of the City of Rochester, Gent., Widr, abt 33, & Mrs Catherine Venman, of same, Widow, abt 43; at St Nicholas in Rochester, or Snadland or Frinsbury, co. Kent.

1679.

Mar. 26 Robert Miller, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachr, abt 27, & Frances Capell, of St Martin's le Grand, London, Widow, abt 28; at St Sepulchre's afsd, Christ Church, or St Michael, Cornhill, London.

Mar. 26 Nicholas Pepperell, Jr, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Widr, abt 30, & Hannah Bindon, of St Bride's, London, Spr, abt 19; with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Mar. 27 John Durrant, of Caversfield, co. Bucks, Clerk, 24 & upwards, & Elizabeth Fox, of Chacombe, co. Northton; at Caversfield afsd, or Chacombe or Hinton, co. Northton.

Mar. 28 Henry Symes, of New Inn, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Hibert, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, sd City, Spr, abt 19; with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Hibert, of same, Widow; at St Olave's afsd, or Ware, co. Herts.

Mar. 28 William Bernard, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Apothecary, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Jane Blagrave, of same, Spr, abt 19; with her father's consent; at St Giles afsd.

Mar. 29 Maximilian Boush, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Rebeccah Eastmead, of same, Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; at St Martin's afsd.

Mar. 31 Anthony Hanbury, of [*blank*] near the City of Worcester, Gent., Bachr, abt 22 (at his own dispose, his parents dead), & Mrs Margaret Powell, of the City of Worcester, Spr, abt 21 (with her father's consent); at any parish church in the City of Worcester, or any church or chapel in Diocese of Worcester.

Mar. 31 John Boys, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Jane Price, of Rochester, co. Kent, Widow, abt 22; with consent of her father Sir Richard Head, of same, Bart.; at All Hallows in the Wall or [*blank*].

1679

April 1 Samuel Round, of St Benet Gracechurch, London, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Sarah Swinock, of St Magnus, London, Spr, abt 27, at her own dispose; at St Catherine Coleman, London.

April 2 John Norborne, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Gent., Bachr, about 22, & Mrs Isabella Ayscoughe, of St Giles in the Fields, sd co., Spr, abt 22, at her own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, Midx.

April 4 Richard Drew, of St Olave's, Silver Street, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Widr, abt 30, & Joyce Baggott, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 20; with consent of her mother Joyce Peachy *alias* Baggott; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

April 7 Thomas Johnson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Stationer, Widr, abt 47, & Mary Hill, of St Mildred's, Poultry, sd City, Spr, abt 30, at her own dispose; at St Mary, Islington, Midx.

April 7 John Hucks, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cornchandler, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Swinnock, of Maidstone, Kent, Spr, abt 18; with consent of her father Thomas Swinnock, of same, Timber Merchant; at Aishford, co. Kent.

April 9 Thomas Lant, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 17 (with consent of his mother Dame Anne Bromfeild, now wife of Sir Edward Bromfeild), & Mrs Joyce Bromfeild, of same, Spr, abt 15 (with consent of her father, sd Sir Edward Bromfeild); in par. church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middx.

April 15 Benjamin Graves, of St Faith's, London, Citizen & Weaver, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Martha Saunders, of same, Spr, abt 18; with consent of her mother Mrs Martha White *alias* Saunders, her father dead; at St Helen's, London.

April 15 Samuel Bevis, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Freeman, of same, Spr, abt 20; with her father's consent; at St Botolph afsd, Whitechapel, Middlesex, or St Peter le Poor, London.

April 16 Benjamin Gyles, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, London, Citizen & Apothecary, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Rebeccah Tuckyr, of Hackney, Midx., Spr, abt 26, at her own dispose; at St Mary le Bowe, London.

April 16 Alexander Popham, of Charleton, co. Somerset, Esq., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Brilliana Harly, of [*blank*], co. Hereford, Spr, abt 20; with consent of her father Sir Edward Harlye; at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or St Giles in the Fields or St Pancras, co. Middx.

April 17 Thomas Sessions, of St Margaret Pattons, London, Packer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Rickards, of Hogsden, par. St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., Spr, abt 19; with her father's consent; at Hackney, Middlesex, or Redriffe, Surrey.

April 18 Edward Haynes, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Sarah Kirke, of Hackney, Middx., Spr, abt 20; with consent of her father Thomas Kirke, of same, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

April 19 James Evans, of St Dunstan's, City of Canterbury, Gent., Widr, abt 36, & Dorothy Woder, of Wicke, co. Dorset, Widow, abt 36; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

April 19 John Hassard, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Vintner, Widr, abt 30, & Mary Hunt, of same, Spr, abt 16; with consent of her father Thomas Hunt, of same, Vintner; at St Clement Danes afsd.

April 19 William Adams, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Pewterer, Widr, abt 27, & Sarah Cramphorne, of Sabridgeworth, Herts, Spr, abt 24; with consent of her mother Mary Cramphorne, Widow; at St Andrew Undershaft afsd.

April 19 Thomas Porter, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midx., Scrivener, Bachr, abt 30, & Martha Couchman, of same, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Christopher le Stocks, London, or Stepney, Midx.

1679

April 21 Sampson Winckworth, of St Mary le Bow, London, Citizen & Grocer, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Alfrey, of St Bartholomew's, London, Spr, abt 23; with her father's consent; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

April 21 William Boscawen, of Tregothnan, Cornwall, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Hon. Anne Fitzgerald, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, abt 18; with consent of her aunt & guardian Dame [*blank*] Clinton, her parents dead; at St Giles afsd, or St Margts, Westmr.

April 21 Peter Yalden, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Atterbury, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Spr, abt 17; with consent of her parents; at St Benet Fink, Lond.

April 22 John Dynes, of St Martin Outwich, London, Oilman, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Meadowe, of Saxmundham, co. Suffolk, Spr, abt 25; with her mother's consent; at Saxmundham afsd.

April 23 William Cade, of Cassington, co. Oxford, Master of Arts, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Pearce, of Annen Corner, London, Widow, abt 35; at All Hallows Barking, London.

April 24 Jonathan Woodhouse, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Bachr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Crispe, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spr, abt 22, at her own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Giles in the Fields, St Pancras, or St Mary, Islington, Middx.

April 25 George Raynsford, of Lincoln's Inn, Middx., Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Ayliffe Elliott, of St Giles in the Fields, sd co., Spr, abt 18; with consent of her mother Mrs Susanna Gorges *alias* Elliott; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Lawrence Jewry, London. [Married 27 May 1679 at St Lawrence Jewry.]

April 28 Samuel Woodrove, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Sara Thompson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; at Hampsted, co. Midx.

April 28 Jenkin Fluellin, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Chapman, of same, Spr, abt 17; with consent of her mother Mrs Katherine Bristow, wife of Mr John Bristow; at Walthamstow, co. Essex.

April 30 Robert Townesend, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Jane Goodman, of Lombard Street, London, Spr, above 21; with her father's consent; at St Catherine Coleman, London.

April 30 Sigismond Trafford, of Dunton Hall in Tidd St Mary's, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Susanna Orme, of Dorston in par. Hackney, co. Middx., Widow, abt 36; at St Bride's, London.

May 1 Thomas Wilkinson, of Lindrich, co. Worcester, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Morley, of Bayton, sd co., Spr, abt 30, at her own dispose; at Lindrich or Claynes, or St Michael in Bedwardine, co. Worcester.

May 1 John Cleeve, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Rebeccah Smith, of same, Spr, abt 22; with her father's consent; at Lambeth afsd.

May 3 Henry Clarke, of Broad Street, London, Merchant, Bachr, about 30, & Mrs Levina Avery, of Whichester Street, London, Spr, abt 23, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at Greenwich in Kent or Marybone in Middlesex.

May 3 John Buttler, of Alton, co. Southton, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Catherine Pinck, of Winslade, sd co., Spr, abt 18; with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Pincke, Widow; at Alton, Winslade, or Ilsfield, sd co. Southampton.

May 3 James Cotter, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Esq., Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Anselme, of Whitechapel, Middx., Widow, abt 40; alleged by Gerrett Cotter, of St Martin's afsd, Gent.; at St Martin's afsd.

1679

May 3 Thomas Harris, of Weston under Lizyard, co. Stafford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Anne Clarke, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at her own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

May 5 Peter Wilson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Gent., Widower, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Mary Thompson, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at Camberwell, co. Surrey.

May 5 John Mould, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Mary Brigginshaw, of Heese, co. Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 28; in the Charter House Chapel or [*blank*].

May 6 Edward Godfrey, of Gravesend, co. Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Clarke, of Northfleet, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at her own dispose; at St Mildred's, Poultry, London.

May 6 Thomas Rawkins, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Hannah Hickman, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, s^{d} co.; with consent of her father & mother; at Camberwell, co. Surrey.

May 8 Thomas Dickenson, of Aldermaston, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Lyford, Widow, above 50; alleged by Thomas Lyford, of same, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

May 8 Thomas Holland, of Netherhaven, co. Wilts, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Grace Gunter, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; with her mother's consent; at Netherhaven afs^{d}.

May 9 John Head, of St Peter le Poor, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Dawes, of St Margaret Pattens, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; with consent of her father Mr John Dawes; at St Peter's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

May 12 Theophilus Hooke, of Sudborne, co. Suffolk, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Vaughan, of Ipswich, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Pancras, Middlesex.

May 12 Edward Martin, of the City of Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Joane Johnson, of the City of London, Widow, ab^{t} 30; alleged by Theodore Hooke, of Sudborne, co. Suffolk, Clerk [see preceding entry]; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

May 12 Charles Bernard, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Susanna Gardner, of St Sepulchre, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; with consent of her guardians the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen, her parents being dead; at St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

May 12 John Carr, of Carleton, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Hester Peachie, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Augustine's, London.

May 13 Charles Lane, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Purchus, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 20; at St Dionis Backchurch, London.

May 13 Thomas Wearg, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Fletcher, of the Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Sp^{r}, about 19; with consent of her grandfather, her father dead; at Lambeth, co. Surrey.

May 14 John Garland, of St Martin Outwich, London, Citizen & Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Rachell Younger, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

May 15 Richard Taverner, of Crutched Friars, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Rebecca Jones, of St Trinity, Minories, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 22; at Reddrith or Camberwell, co. Surrey, or Deptford in Kent.

May 16 Philip Caldecott, of Lincoln's Inn, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (with his father's consent), & Mrs Henrietta Eyre, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (with her father's consent); at St Bride's afs^{d}.

1679

May 17 John Bridgland, of Maresfield, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Knight, of Cowden, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; with her father's consent; at Ockfield, co. Sussex.

May 20 Edward Gwyn, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Dame Frances Frockmorton [? Throckmorton], of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Richmond or Kingston, co. Surrey.

May 20 Francis Barham, J^{r}, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Foe, of St Swithin, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, co. Surrey.

May 21 Thomas Bard, of St Peter's Cheap, London, Citizen & Girdler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Susanna Crew, of Broad Street, London, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.

May 21 William Abington, of St Gregory's, London, Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Catharine Leeke, of Christ Church, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; with her mother's consent; at par. church or Chapel of the Temple, London, or [*blank*].

May 21 Hugh Chappington, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Sarah Moncke, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. [This entry not signed nor attested in the margin.]

May 22 William Stafford, of Chelsey, co. Midx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Emerentiana Lane, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own dispose; at St Bride's, London, or St Martin in the Fields, Midx.

May 22 Obadiah Budd, of Guilford, co. Surrey, Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Withers, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with consent of her guardian Mr John Hill, of same, her parents dead; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

May 22 John Keate, of Hagborne, Berks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Greenway, of the City of Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; with her father's consent; at St Bride's, London.

May 22 Richard Sanders, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Speight, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St Bride's, or St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

May 24 Francis Vero, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Alicia Southwell, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow, ab^{t} 50; at St Olave's, Old Jewry, London.

May 27 William Cox, of West Wratting, co. Cambridge, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Margaret Barry, late of the Isle of Ely, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at her own dispose; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

May 27 Benjamin Wilkes, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Reeves, of Hackney, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; with her father's consent; at All Hallows Staining, St Leonard, Shoreditch, or [*blank*].

May 27 Charles Catterall, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Durant, of Bushy, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at St Mary Somerset, London.

May 28 John Jenkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., ab^{t} 21 (with his mother's consent), & Mrs Susanna Cresser, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19 (with her father's consent); at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

May 30 Thomas Hartley, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Anne Greene, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at St Dunstan in the West or St Bride's, London.

May 31 John Berriman, of Rotchford, co. Essex, Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Gutteridge, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with consent of her grand-

1679

mother & guardian Mary Monck, her parents dead; at Rotchford afs^{d}.

June 2 Francis Rawlins, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs William [*sic*] Hunt, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; with her mother's consent; at St Martin's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 3 John Walker, of St Christopher's, London, Bachelor, about 23, son of Joshua Walker, Yeoman (who alleges), & Mrs Sarah Dacres, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; with consent of her father Mr James Dacres; at St Bartholomew afs^{d}.

June 4 William Phipps, of Westbury Leigh, co. Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Grace Pocock, of Stanmore, co. Berks, Widow, ab^{t} 29; at St Mary le Bow, London, St Lawrence, Old Jewry, or [*blank*].

June 4 John Love, of St Mary Axe, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Sarah Chadwick, of Iremonger Lane, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; with consent of the Mayor & Court of Aldermen of London, of her mother, & of her uncle Daniel Chadwick, of Arne Hall, co. Notts, Clerk, Ex'ors of the Will of her father, late dec^{d}; at Epsom, co. Surrey.

June 4 John Randall, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Crispe, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own dispose; at St Martin's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 4 Thomas Mundy, of St Gregory's, London, Factor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Meade, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; with her mother's consent; at All Hallows afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 5 Edward Bennett, J^{r}, of Oxsted, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Frances Causton, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own dispose; alleged by John Causton, of same, Gent.; at Chittingley or Wadhurst, co. Sussex.

June 6 Nicholas Adams, of St Mary Magdalen's, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Mealman, aged 23 & upwards, & Jane Crosfeild, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 20; with consent of her father James Launce; at Camberwell, co. Surrey.

June 6 Sir Philip Skippon, Kt., of Wrentham, co. Suffolk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Anne Barnardiston, of London, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards, at her own dispose, her father & mother being dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

June 9 Arthur Herris, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; with her father's consent; at St Anne & Agnes, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

June 9 Robert Yalden, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Sarah Lewis, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15; with consent of her father Mr Charles Lewis; at St Benet Fink, Lond.

June 9 Jeremiah Powell, of the City of London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Katherine Barrington, of Iremonger Lane, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; with consent of her father Mr Robert Barrington, of same; at Epson, co. Surrey, St Botolph, Aldgate, The Temple Chapel, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

June 10 Edmund Butt, Rector of Gothurst, co. Bucks, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Hannah Howard, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 24 & upwards, at her own dispose; at St Sepulchre's or All Hallows Barking, London, or St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

June 12 Ambrose Radford, of Chawley, co. [*blank*], Gent., Bach^{r}, & Ellianor Newcombe, of Bundle, co. [*blank*], Sp^{r}; with her father's consent; at Bundle afs^{d}. [Signed, but not attested in margin.]

June 14 Edward Sholer, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, Gent., & Susanne Tyllott, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, Sp^{r}; at Stoke Newington afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

1679

June 14 John Sherbret, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Slater, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, sd co., Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

June 16 John Betton, Rector of East Lavant, co. Sussex, Bachr, abt 38, & Susanna Heron, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow, abt 34; at St Martin's afsd.

June 16 Richard Jeffreys, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Luce Powell, of same, Spr, abt 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at St Clement's afsd or Temple Chapel.

June 17 John Hawkins, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Wight, of Gresham Hall in Barking, co. Essex, Spr, abt 15; with her father's consent; at St Cath. Coleman, London, or [*blank*].

June 17 Thomas Haselwrigge, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midx., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Frances Haselwrigge, of St Bride's, London, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; alleged by Robert Strong, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.

June 17 Baldwyn Higgins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Esq., Widr, abt 30, & Dame Mary May, of Raymare, co. Sussex, Widow, abt 31; at Cathedral Church of Canterbury. [Signed, but not attested in margin.]

June 20 Philip Gurdon, of Assington, co. Suffolk, Gent., Widr, abt 48, & Mrs Rachel Abdy, of Kelvedon, co. Essex, Spr, abt 36, at her own dispose; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

June 23 John Burrington, Esq., of Crediton, co. Devon, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Southcote, of the City of Oxford, Spr, somewhat upwards of 21; with consent of her father in law Doctor Arthur Bury, Rector of Exeter College, with whom she lives; in Chapel of Exeter College, or at Kidlington or Bampton, co. Oxford.

June 23 Christopher Browne, of Pucklechurch, co. Gloucester, Clerk, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Hall, of Avening, sd co., Spr, abt 23; with consent of her father William Hall, of same, Clerk; at Rodmerton, co. Gloucester.

June 24 George Mason, of the City of Bristol, Merchant, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Sarah Crumpe, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, London, Spr, abt 21; with consent of her father Richard Crumpe, Alderman, of Bristol afsd; at Christ Church, or St Mildred's, Bread Street, London.

June 25 Samuel Bucknall, of Bromley, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 28, & Anne Fisher, of the City of Rochester, Spr, abt 21; with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Fisher, Widow; at St Nicholas in Rochester afsd.

June 30 John Stacey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Citizen & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Munday, of St Martin's, Ludgate, sd City, Widow, about 40; at Lambeth, or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Sepulchre's or St Bride's, London.

July 1 John Miller, of Stepney, co. Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Catharine Harris, of St Mary at Hill, London, Spr, abt 21; with consent of her father John Harris, of same, Merchant; at St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex.

July 2 Henry Boteler, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Jane Hampton, of same, Widow, abt 26; at St Dunstan afsd, or St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

July 2 Edward Gourney, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Clerk of Clothworkers' Hall, Widr, abt 40, & Margaret Conyers, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Spr, abt 30, at her own dispose; at St Dunstan's afsd.

July 4 Abraham Vivian, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Anne Ward, of same, Widow, abt 27; at St Dunstan's afsd.

1679

July 7 William Warner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Dr in Physick, Widr, abt 39, & Mrs Mary Robins, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Widow, abt 25; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

July 7 William Bryce, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Judith Squibb, of St Martin in the Fields, sd co., Spr, abt 26, at her own dispose; at St Martin's or St Paul's aforesaid.

July 7 John Munt, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Kendall, Spr, abt 23; with consent of her father Thomas Kendall, of Branford, co. Middx., Gent.; at New Branford, Thistleworth, or Eling, co. Middx.

July 9 Francis Simkins, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Sailesman, Widr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Scott, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spr, abt 20; "with consent of her father, Gent."; at Hitching, Herts.

July 9 Charles Pepys, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Butler, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Spr, abt 18; with consent of her mother Joane Newton *alias* Butler; in par. church or Chapel of Guildhall, London, or St Lawrence afsd.

July 9 Thomas Gwyn, of Abercrave, co. Brecon, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Jane Thomas, of Llanspithitt, sd co., Widow, abt 30; at St Mary's in the town of Brecon, Llanspithill aforesaid, or Devynnock, or Ystradneltey.

July 10 John Digby, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Draper, Bachr, abt 34, & Hester Cox, of Great Coggeshall, co. Essex, Spr, abt 19; with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Cox, of same, Widow; at Great Coggeshall afsd.

July 12 Richard Gosfright, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widr, abt 27, & Margaret Braughton, Spr, abt 18; with consent of her aunt Dame Margaret Craven, of Drury Lane, St Clement Danes, sd co., Widow, with whom she lives & being under her government, her father being dead & her mother living in Ireland; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 12 William Tracy,* of Todington, co. Gloucester, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Frances Devreux, of Hollow Park, co. Worcester, Spr, abt 20; with consent of the Ex'ors of her father's Will; at St Bride's, London.†

July 15 Alexander Lee, of Farnham, co. Surrey, Maulster, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Terrey, of Bentley, co. Southton, Spr, abt 20; with her father's consent; at Bentley, Dockingfield, or Crundall, co. Southton.

* He became fourth Viscount Tracy in 1687.

† Alleged by "Thos Pury, of City of Gloucester, Gent."

INDEX.

A

Abbott, Edward, 208; Elizabeth, 16, 173, 208; George, 105; Hannah, 174; Henry, 77; Margaret, 182; Martha, 55; Mary, 105, 263; Morris, 263; Nicholas, 174; Ursula, 77; William, 16.
Abdy, Christopher, 92; Dorothy, 92; Mary, 244; Rachel, 301.
Abelson, Anne, 31; Ellen, 29; Rev. Richard, 29, 31.
Abercromie, —, 36.
Abington, Catherine, 299; William, 299.
Abney, Sarah, 154; Thomas, 154.
Abrahall, Gilbert, 117; Rebecca, 117.
Abraham, Dorcas, 45; Henry, 8; Margaret, 8.
Aburne, John, 57; Rachel, 57.
Acland, Lady Ann, 226; Sir Hugh, 226.
Acton, Dorothy, 81; Jane, 64; Mabel, 65; Mary, 64; Thomas, 65, 81.
Acworth, John, 147; Sarah, 147.
Adams, Anne, 43, 104, 284; Charles, 137; Elizabeth, 57, 291, 294; Francis, 10; Jane, 67, 300; John, 197, 278; Leonard, 43; Magdalen, 3; Mary, 10, 60, 143, 223, 249, 290; Nicholas, 300; Philippa, 197; Rev. Richard, 284; Sarah, 296; Susan, 278; Thomas, 67, 104; William, 290, 294, 296.
Adamson, Grace, 208; Rev. John, 86; Martha, 130; Mary, 86, 220; Rev. Timothy, 130.
Addams, Alice, 214; Ellen *alias* Ellenor, 172; Thomas, 172.
Adderley, Sir Charles, 79; Elizabeth, 119; Lady Frances, 79; Jane, 127; William, 119.
Addis, John, 215.
Addison, Jane, 179; Rev. Lancelot, 179.
Addy, Anne, 246; Elizabeth, 5; John, 5.
Adey, Jane, 217.
Adlington, Avis, 129; Walter, 129.
Adrian, John, 87; Judith, 227.
Ady, Leah, 106; Rosamond, 181.
Adye, Agnes, 7; Elizabeth, 211; Jane, 183; John, 211; Mary, 199; Roger, 199; Thomas, 199.
Agar, Elizabeth, 272; William, 272.
Ager, Elizabeth, 232.
Aggas, Rev. Edward, 21; Elizabeth, 21.
Agge, Elizabeth, 169.
Ailmer, Anne, 37; Edward, 37.
Ainge, Elizabeth, 250; John, 250.
Ainsworth, Anne, 135.
Aisgill, Hester, 32; Joshua, 32.
Aishdone, Mary, 27; Thomas, 27.
Aishe, Christopher, 223; Frances, 204; John, 204; Penelope, 223.
Akers, Anne, 25.
Alablaster, Sibilla, 207.
Alanson, Dorothy, 252; Francis, 252; Sarah, 155; William, 155.
Alban, Mary, 274.
Albery, Joane, 99.
Alborne, Margaret, 139.
Alchorne, Anne, 293.
Alcocke, Elizabeth, 33.
Alden, Lucy, 42.
Alderne, Ellinor, 245; Thomas, 245.
Aldersey, Elizabeth, 280; John, 280; Margaret, 14.
Alderson, Anne, 284; Samuel, 284.
Aldred, Elizabeth, 33; Richard, 33.
Aldridge, Dorothy, 207; Samuel, 207.
Aldrington, Alice, 37.
Aldwin, Philip, 294; Susanna, 294.
Aldworth, Mary, 287.
Alexander, Alice, 38; Anne, 84, 216; Edward, 153; Elizabeth, 153; Frances, 153; Joane, 84; Magdalen, 239; Paul, 38; Peter, 153; Sarah, 104; Thomas, 104.
Aleyn, Anne, 185; Elizabeth, 90; Sir Thomas, 90, 185.
Alford, John, 142; Sarah, 142.
Alfrey, Mary, 297.
Alie, Lucy, 84; Richard, 84.
Alington, Anna, 118; Jane, 118.
Alkin, Mary, 251.
Allaby, Rebecca, 83; Thomas, 83.
Allam, Bridget, 195; Elizabeth, 70; Robert, 70; William, 195.
Allen, Anne, 11, 94, 281; Arabella, 170; Dr. Blaze, 170; Bridget, 75; Catherine, 75; Edward, 177; Elizabeth, 42, 109, 166; Lady Frances, 245; Frances, 34, 121; Hester, 28; Hugh, 28; James, 139; John, 245; Judith, 177; Luce, 139; Lucretia, 139; Margaret, 46; Martha, 121; Mary, 36, 73, 120, 210, 213, 295; Penelope, 281; Peter, 121; Ralph, 73; Robert, 34; Sir Thomas, 166; Thomas, 11, 120, 139, 210, 295; William, 46, 109; Winefred, 3.
Allenson, Anne, 188; Constance, 55, 154; George, 55; Gilbert, 188.
Allestry, Elizabeth, 148; Frances, 157; Paul, 230; Ruth, 279; William, 157.
Allett, Bennett, 61.
Alleyn, John, 1, 75; Katherine, 10; Rebecca, 75.
Alleyne, Anne, 40.
Allibond, Mary, 201; Pompey, 201.
Alliffe, Elizabeth, 6.
Allington, Anne, 61; Hugh, 192; Jane, 192.
Allison, Alice, 146; John, 146.
Almond, Elizabeth, 220.
Alphrey, Mary, 117; Mickepher, 117.
Alsop, Joanna, 193; Martha, 136; Rev. Nathaniel, 193.
Alsopp, Mary, 147; Russell, 147; Thomas, 147.
Alston, Anne, 227; Isaac, 207; John, 196; Mary, 196, 207; Rachel, 128; Samuel, 128; Thomas, 227.
Alstone, Sir Edward, 58; Katherine, 58.
Altham, Anne, 277; Michael, 277.
Alvason *alias* Aldersey, John, 4; Margaret, 4.
Alvatus, or Natus, Alexander, 68; Frances, 68.
Alvie, Elizabeth, 1; Thomas, 1.

Aly, Abel, 252 ; Ellinor, 252.
Ambler, Anne, 179 ; Humphrey, 179.
Amcotts, Rhoda, 205.
Ames, Henry, 45 ; Joanna, 45.
Amherst, Annabella, 272 ; Elizabeth, 234 ; Lady Jane, 158 ; John, 158, 272 ; Mary, 282.
Amideus, Rev. Alexander, 68 ; Priscilla, 68.
Amory, Prudence, 233.
Amps, Joane, 235.
Ampthill, Fidocia, 15.
Amy, Elianor, 75 ; Elizabeth, 223 ; Mary, 118 ; Samuel, 118, 223.
Amyas, Frances, 209.
Anderson, Anne, 41 ; Edmund, 30 ; Elizabeth, 40, 63 ; John, 40 ; Lady Judith, 214 ; Mary, 30 ; Sir Stephen, 214 ; William, 30.
Anderton, Mary, 117 ; Thomas, 117.
Andrew, Edward, 93 ; Elizabeth, 7 ; Martha, 247 ; Mary, 93 ; Thomas, 247.
Andrewes, Alice, 265 ; Anne, 81, 249, 261, 268 ; Benjamin, 261 ; Catherine, 271 ; Col. Edward, 271 ; Elizabeth, 285 ; Jane, 45 ; Joanna, 266 ; John, 81 ; Margaret, 60 ; Mary, 262 ; William, 45.
Andrews, Anne, 183 ; Benjamin, 133 ; Dorothy, 100 ; Edward, 15 ; Elizabeth, 133, 134, 229, 284 ; John, 39 ; Magdalen, 39, 40 ; Rebecca, 15 ; Robert, 23 ; Rose, 23 ; Sarah, 46 ; Walter, 284.
Angell, Frances, 143 ; John, 143 ; Susanna, 120.
Angier, Anne, 138 ; Bernard, 249 ; Jane, 249 ; John, 249.
Angle, Frances, 263.
Ankers, Dinah, 222 ; John, 222.
Anlaby, Katherine, 204.
Anneley, Jane, 11 ; William, 11.
Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, 107 ; Catherine, Countess of Anglesey, 47 ; Catherine, 84 ; Lady Frances, 107 ; James, Earl of Anglesey, 47 ; Mary, 121 ; Robert, 121 ; —, Viscountess of Valentia, 84.
Ansell, Anne, 66 ; Mary, 44 ; Nowell, 44 ; Thomas, 66.
Anselme, Mary, 297.
Anstey, Mary, 29.
Anstruther, Jane, 69.
Anthill, Frances, 179.
Anthony, Elizabeth, 222.
Anton, Alice, 46.
Antrobus, Anna, 53 ; Anne, 205 ; Frances, 73 ; George, 53 ; Huddleston, 205 ; John, 282 ; Mary, 282 ; Robert, 73.
Antunn, Ursula, 21.
Aorden, Jane, 2.
Ap Harry, Joanna, 17.
Ap Hugh, Anne, 22 ; Jevan, 18 ; Katherine, 18 ; Richard, 22.
Appleton, Christopher, 14 ; Sir Henry, 240 ; Martha, 166 ; Lady Mary, 187, 240 ; Mary, 14.
Appleyard, Grace, 33 ; Jane, 35 ; Jonathan, 267 ; Mawde, 267.
Ap Price, Mary, 114 ; Maximilian, 114.
Apprice, Edward, 237 ; Elizabeth, 269 ; Mary, 237 ; Thomas, 269.
Ap Roberts, John, 8 ; Katherine, 8.
Apsley, Cordelia, 254 ; Henry, 254.
Ap Thomas, Margaret, 16.
Archbold, Elizabeth, 136 ; Francis, 136 ; Henry, 97 ; Mary, 97.
Archbould, Mary, 214 ; William, 214.
Archer, Anna, 231 ; Anne, 79, 234 ; Barbara, 76 ; Cecilia, 144 ; Eleanora, 280 ; Elizabeth, 154 ; Hannah, 246 ; Hester, 223 ; Sir John, 280 ; John, 154, 223, 275 ; Margaret, 288 ; Mary, 163, 275, 292 ; Robert, 234 ; Sarah, 167 ; Thomas, 76 ; William, 167.
Arcul, Isabella, 135.
Arden, Agnes, 2 ; Dorothy, 38 ; Henry, 101 ; John, 38 ; Mary, 101 ; Robert, 2.
Ardrene, Alice, 114 ; William, 114.
Argall, Anne, 245.
Aris, Mary, 100 ; Richard, 100.
Arkell, Ellinor, 260.
Arkenstall, Giles, 8 ; Katherine, 8.
Armefield, Elizabeth, 39.
Armesby, Martha, 42.
Armestead, Alice, 25.
Armestrong, Elizabeth, 171.
Armitage, Mary, 78.
Armstead, Elizabeth, 196.
Armstrong, Hester, 82 ; John, 82 ; Margaret, 18 ; Thomas, 18.
Armyen, Frances, 174.
Arneway, Margaret, 9 ; Thomas, 9.
Arnold, Abigail, 53 ; Anne, 127, 273, 287 ; Anthony, 287 ; Dorothy, 226 ; Elizabeth, 229 ; Frances, 244 ; Gideon Sarah, 261 ; Lydia, 43 ; Mary, 46, 63 ; Michael, 226 ; Robert, 63 ; Stoughton, 53 ; Thomas, 127.
Arris, Elizabeth, 89.
Arrowsmith, Peter, 106 ; Rose, 106.
Arthur, Elizabeth, 180 ; Mary, 239 ; Richard, 180.
Arton, Bartholomew, 12 ; Elizabeth, 12 ; Margaret, 23 ; Richard, 23.
Artson, Anne, 59.
Arundell, Ann, 56, 131 ; Sarah, 56.
Ash, Anne, 180 ; Elizabeth, 180 ; Sir Joseph, 222 ; Mary, 69, 94, 222.
Ashby, Dorothy, 10 ; Elizabeth, 233 ; Joanna, 19 ; Martha, 34 ; Mary, 292 ; Robert, 10 ; Sarah, 72 ; Stephen, 34.
Ashe, Anne, 180 ; Benjamin, 178 ; Elizabeth, 178 ; William, 180.
Ashen, Frances, 163 ; Mary, 192 ; Thomas, 163.
Ashenhurst, Elizabeth, 227 ; Mary, 222 ; Penelope, 226.
Asherst, Alexander, 29 ; Cicely, 29.
Ashfield, Mary, 274, 282 ; Richard, 274.
Ashford, Arthur, 81 ; Elizabeth, 81.
Ashhurst, Elizabeth, 177 ; Martha, 53 ; Samuel, 53, 177.
Ashley, Alice, 249 ; Anthony, Lord, 168 ; Anthony, 168 ; Lady Dorothy, 168 ; Elianor, 226 ; Francis, 132, 179 ; Henry, 249 ; Martha, 172 ; Mary, 199 ; Miriam, 132 ; William, 199.
Ashmole, Elias, 157 ; Elizabeth, 157.
Ashton, Deborah, 221 ; Elizabeth, 54, 148 ; Thomas, 54 ; Walter, 148 ; William, 221.
Ashurst, Diana, 176 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; Henry, 143, 176 ; Judith, 143 ; William, 155 ; —, 203.
Ashwell, Jane, 97 ; Thomas, 97.
Askam, Sarah, 8.
Aske, Mary, 293 ; Robert, 293.
Askew, Anne, 184 ; Dorothy, 9 ; Elizabeth, 34 ; John, 9, 34.
Asmall, Elizabeth, 170 ; Thomas, 170.
Aspinwall, Gilbert, 202 ; Mary, 202.
Asser, Philippa, 197.
Assheton, Sir Ralph, 229.
Asson, Avice, 22 ; James, 22.
Astle, Anne, 243.
Astley, Anne, 28 ; Rev. Richard, 28.
Aston, Cordelia, 14 ; David, 252 ; Edmund, 295 ; Elizabeth, 295 ; Lord, 187 ; Mary, 241, 252 ; Richard, 24 ; Sir Roger, 14 ; Susanna, 24 ; Rev. William, 241.
Atfend, Elizabeth, 285 ; William, 285.
Atford, John, 45 ; Mary, 45.
Atherton, Christian, 42.
Athy, Elizabeth, 87 ; John, 87, 251 ; Mary, 251.
Atkins, Agnes, 263 ; Edward, 263 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; Herman, 127 ; James, 33 ; Jane, 127 ; Jonathan, 63 ; Lovise, 166 ; Mary, 33 ; Sir Richard, 263 ; Sir Robert, 166 ; Sarah, 46 ; Susan, 134, 266 ; Thomas, 134 ; William, 46.

Atkinson, Alice, 13; Anne, 191; Elizabeth, 282; Frances, 176; John, 176; Margaret, 110; Sarah, 157, 282; Thomas, 110; William, 13.
Atkyns, Bridget, 14; Edward, 261, 263; Elizabeth, 261; William, 14.
Atterbury, Elizabeth, 65, 297; Lawrence, 65.
Attfield, Elizabeth, 239; John, 239.
Atwell, Edward, 44; John, 44.
Atwood, Catherine, 208; Elizabeth, 258; Godman, 185; Mary, 293; Susanna, 185; William, 293.
Auborn, John, 98; Mary, 98.
Aubrey, Frideswid, 47.
Audley, Alice, 238; Francis, 238, 259; Matthew, 238; Rose, 259.
Audrey, Alice, 26; William, 26.
Augier, Susanna, 120.
August, Francis, 93; Mary, 93.
Austen, Ann, 268; Anna, 240; Frances, 62; Katherine, 2, 240; Leonard, 268; Samuel, 62.
Austin, Alice, 23; Anne, 244; Arabella, 221; Elizabeth, 167, 271; Henry, 181; Martha, 82; Mary, 181; Matthew, 167; Thomas, 221; William, 82.
Avenell, John, 150; Margaret, 150.
Averley, Martha, 284; Thomas, 284.
Avery, Elizabeth, 146; Frances, 228; Henry, 228; Joane, 40; Joyce, 26; Levina, 297; Utrisia, 196; William, 146.
Awbrey, Sir John, 294; Lady Margaret, 294; Patience, 272; Samuel, 272.
Awdrey, Joane, 165.
Awnsham, Margaret, 102; Mary, 202; Nicholas, 102.
Awseter, Margaret, 102; Robert, 102.
Awsiter, Sarah, 177.
Axdell, Edward, 45; Mary, 45.
Axelby, Ellen, 24.
Ayers, Anne, 122; Philip, 122.
Ayerst, John, 292; Martha, 292.
Aykroyd, Susanna, 179.
Aylesbury, Anne, 36; Frances, 34; Robert, Earl of, 267; Sir Thomas, 34.
Aylett, Bennett, 170; Joane, 293; John, 170; Margaret, 101, 294; Robert, 101.
Ayliffe, Alice, 27; Elizabeth, 53, 140; Jane, 185; Sir William, 27.
Aylmer, Anthony, 65; Brabazon, 285; Elizabeth, 65; Temperance, 285.
Aylwey, Frances, 162.
Aylworth, Elizabeth, 58; John, 58.
Aylwyn, Mary, 125; Thomas, 125.
Aynscombe, Jane, 139.
Ayray, Elizabeth, 34; John, 34.
Ayres, Jane, 37; John, 55; Sarah, 55.
Ayscoughe, Isabella, 296.

B

Babb, Anne, 38; Thomas, 38.
Babington, Elizabeth, 276; Jacob, 193; Margaret, 193; Mary, 199.
Bacchus, Anne, 9.
Bach, Elizabeth, 36; Thomas, 36.
Backett, John, 45; Rebecca, 45.
Backhouse, Flower, 79; Francis, 199; Sarah, 199; Sir William, 79.
Backwell, Anne, 176.
Bacon, Anne, 1; Charles, 104; Lady Elizabeth, 175; Elizabeth, 146; George, 1; Jane, 104; Martha, 247; Thomas, 147.
Badd, Amy, 134; Sir Thomas, 134.
Badger, Allen, 170, 232; Mary, 232.
Badiley, Elizabeth, 234; Samuel, 234.
Badshaw. *See* Bradshaw.
Baggott, Joyce, 296.
Bagnall, Elizabeth, 54; John, 54.
Bagnold, Elizabeth, 163; Ralph, 163.
Bagot, Arden, 253; Jane, 180; Lewis, 180; Mary, 253; Walter, 180.
Bagshawe, Charles, 142; Elizabeth, 141; Martha, 142.
Bagwell, Elizabeth, 26.
Bailey, Abraham, 234; Alice, 210; Frances, 103; Grace, 110; Joyce, 234; Sarah, 38.
Baily, Elizabeth, 196, 229, 239; Ralph, 151; Sarah, 151; Susanna, 269.
Bainard, Susanna, 41.
Bainbrigg, Elizabeth, 205.
Baines, Elizabeth, 280.
Baker, Alice, 25, 45; Amy, 197; Anne, 4, 24, 26, 29, 38, 204; Bartholomew, 204; Benjamin, 38; Dorothy, 25, 32; Elizabeth, 78, 92, 117, 146, 213, 262; Lady Frances, 68; Frances, 68; Hannah, 108; Jane, 126, 187; Jeffrey, 29; John, 29, 92; Joseph, 204; Katherine, 16, 76, 149; Martha, 158; Mary, 5, 170, 204, 262; Nicholas, 262; Robert, 5; Sampson, 187; Samuel, 56; Susanna, 115, 130; Thomas, 115, 262; William, 158.
Bakewell, Anne, 215.
Baldero, Elizabeth, 272.
Baldwin, Anne, 76; Blanch, 136; Dorothy, 103; Elizabeth, 211; Ellen, 246; John, 76, 255; Margaret, 39, 55; Mary, 164; Richard, 134, 164; Susanna, 255; William, 103, 246.
Baldwyn, Martha, 280; Rose Mary, 222; William, 222.
Bale, Elizabeth, 172; Gyfford, 61; Joane, 61; William, 172.
Bales, Elizabeth, 233.
Ball, Andrew, 126; Anne, 39, 283; David, 39; Edward, 149; Elizabeth, 126, 129; Henry, 129; Johan, 24; John, 283; Mary, 149, 152, 292; Nathaniel, 292; William, 152.
Ballard, Annie, 14; Elizabeth, 3; Richard, 14; William, 3.
Ballett, Anne, 201; Charles, 167, 201, 212; Elizabeth, 23, 52, 167, 212; John, 191; Mary, 189, 194; Richard, 52; Rose, 191.
Ballinger, Audrey, 45.
Ballowe, Daniel, 285; Frances, 285; William, 285.
Balston, Judith, 109; Mary, 230.
Bamford, Mary, 284.
Bampfeild, Sir Coppleston, 232; Jane, 232.
Bampford, Margaret, 284; Patrick, 284.
Banbury, Henry, 13.
Banckes, Jane, 5.
Bancks, Elizabeth, 110; John, 38; Pleasant, 38.
Banester, Elizabeth, 58; George, 59.
Banford, Joyce, 166.
Banister, Elizabeth, 25, 35; Jeffery, 87; John, 35; Katherine, 87; Mary, 133.
Bankes, Elizabeth, 182; Henry, 42; John, 16; Margaret, 16; Susanna, 42; William, 182.
Bannatine, Avarina, 144.
Bannister, Burgh, 36; Margaret, 36.
Baq[ku]uley, Margaret, 189.
Barbar, Jane 122; Robert, 122.
Barbé, Abigail, 294.
Barber, Anne, 156; Mary, 32; —, 45.
Barbon, Epiphania, 254; James, 164, 242, 280; Jane, 242; Rev. John, 254; Margaret, 174; Mary, 164; Dr. Nicholas, 174; Susan, 280.
Barbone, Dorothy, 35; Nicholas, 35.
Barbor, Elizabeth, 107; John, 107.
Barcroft, Elizabeth, 203; Mary, 258; Robert, 258.
Bard, Susanna, 299; Thomas, 299.
Bare, Christian, 18; Edward, 18.
Barebone, Martha, 92.
Barefoot, Henry, 47; Sarah, 47.

Barestowe, Edmund, 129; Mary, 129.
Barham, Anne, 249; Francis, 299; Mary, 299.
Barker, Anne, 93, 127, 129, 160; Borlase, 206; Dorothy, 35; Rev. Dr. Edmund, 67; Elizabeth, 80, 134, 159; Frances, 121, 151, 225, 293; Henry, 127; Hugh, 225; Isabel, 67; Jane, 55, 198; John, 55; Joseph, 160; Mary, 19, 110, 206, 213, 224; Matthew, 19, 129; Samuel, 80; Susanna, 41; Thomas, 41, 134; William, 151; Lady Winifred, 111.
Barkham, Anne, 198.
Barley, Haynes, 86, 97; Margaret, 97; Mary, 86.
Barlow, John, 91; Timothea, 91.
Barnaby, Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 184; Francis, 184; Sarah, 177; Susan, 54; Thomas, 177.
Barnard, Alice, 250; Dinah, 184; Elizabeth, 111, 153; Henry, 287; John, 111, 153; Martha, 287; Sarah, 234; Thomas, 250; William, 184.
Barnardiston, Abigail, 161; Anne, 300; Catherine, 85; Lydia, 249; Susanna, 161; Thomas, 161.
Barne, Hester, 123.
Barneby, Isabella, 279; Richard, 279.
Barneham, Martin, 16; Una, 16.
Barnes, Elizabeth, 60; Frances, 221; Gabriel, 233; Jane, 149; John, 60, 221; Margaret, 207; Margery, 71; Martha, 126; Mary, 19, 105; Prudence, 233; Sarah, 42; William, 71, 105.
Barnesley, Agrapina, 75; Gilbert, 75; Philippa, 30.
Barnet, Martha, 268.
Barnett, Andrea, 144; Mary, 45.
Barnewell, Thomasine, 25.
Barney, Elizabeth, 184; John, 184.
Barnham, Anne, 139, 161; Francis, 139; Robert, 139.
Barnslowe, Bridget, 235.
Baron, Apsley, 198; Jane, 198.
Baronsby, or Barensby, Isabel, 81; William, 81.
Barre, Charles, 211; Mary, 211.
Barret, Ellenor, 26; John, 26, 106; Lettice, 90; Mary, 106; Richard, 90.
Barrett, Diana, 257; Elizabeth, 206; Grace, 166; James, 73; Joane, 265; Margaret, 149; Mary, 73; Peter, 132; Sarah, 132; William, 265.
Barrington, Anne, 137; Elizabeth, 141; Katherine, 300; Mark, 141; Robert, 300.
Barroclough, Alice, 129; Edward, 129; Elizabeth, 143.
Baron, Mary, 5; Paul, 5.
Barrow, Elizabeth, 240; Mary, 69; Richard, 69; Sarah, 219.
Barrwell, Anne, 160.
Barry, Adrian, 168; Elizabeth, 52; Hester, 270; Sir James, 52; Margaret, 299; Richard, 52.
Bartilmewe, Frances, 7.
Bartless, Barbara, 80; John, 80.
Bartlett, Anne, 152, 168; Isabella, 9; James, 9; John, 279; Katherine, 278; Mary, 279; Philip, 266; Susanna, 40, 266; Thomas, 278; William, 152.
Barton, Amy, 134; Andrew, 24; Anne, 271; Catherine, 292; Emanuel, 134; Francis, 154; Hannah, 140; John, 104, 154, 292; Marcia, 24; Richard, 140; Robert, 265; Roger, 271; Sarah, 265; Ursula, 104, 105, 154.
Barwick, Sarah, 230; Susanna, 24.
Bash, Anne, 193; Edward, 193.
Basill, Elizabeth, 46.
Baskerfeild, Mary, 53; Walter, 53.
Baskitt, Elizabeth, 135.
Basnett, Elizabeth, 46; John, 46.
Bassano, Bridget, 204.
Bassett, Bridget, 218; Dorothy, 40; Elizabeth, 247; Isabella, 186; John, 186.
Bastard, Joane, 168; Otho, 168.
Basyne, Mary, 36.
Batailhey, Ellinor, 102; Joseph, 102.
Batcheler, Mary, 204.
Batchelor, John, 245; Sarah, 245.
Batchildar, Elizabeth, 271.
Bate, Ann, 56, 66; Dr. George, 56; Mary, 104, 191; Rev. Matthew, 191; Robert, 104.
Bateman, Agnes, 80; Alice, 191, 222; Avelin, 66; Deborah, 246; Elizabeth, 64, 177, 190; Joas, 264; John, 64, 134; Judith, 264; Lydia, 277; Lady Mary, 88; Matthew, 135; Randall, 80; Rebecca, 134; Richard, 222; Robert, 191; Sarah, 119, 135; Sir William, 88.
Bates, Honor, 163; Mary, 271, 291.
Bath, Barbara, 34; Rachel, Countess of, 149; Robert, 34; —, Earl of, 278.
Bathurst, Anne, 109; Elizabeth, 109; Martha, 209; Mary, 161.
Batt, Elizabeth, 190; John, 14; Margaret, 14.
Batte, Amy, 41; John, 41.
Battely, Catherine, 237; John, 237.
Battishill, Elizabeth, 283; William, 283.
Bauchiere, Margaret, 280; Richard, 280.
Bavyne, Jane, 12.
Bawdon, John, 176; Letitia, 176.
Bawme, John, 37; Sarah, 37.
Baxter, Ann, 131; Rev. Edward, 261; Margaret, 69; Mary, 40; Mercy, 261; Rev. Richard, 69; Robert, 131.
Bayes, Mary, 256.
Bayley, Anne, 89; Elizabeth, 236; Mary, 114; Priscilla, 41.
Baylie, Agnes, 16; Elizabeth, 271; John, 32; Lettice, 32; Lewis, Bp. of Bangor, 28; Mary, 28, 220; Richard, 271; Simon, 220; William, 220.
Bayliffe, Anne, 7; Henry, 7.
Bayly, Alexander, 26; Alice, 36; Edy, 120; Elizabeth, 284; Eva, 13; Faith, 26; Jeremiah, 284; Martha, 113; Thomas, 113; Walter, 120; William, 36.
Baynard, Rev. Dr. Adiell, 53; Damaris, 53; Judith, 222; Thomas, 222.
Baynbrigg, Mary, 134.
Baynbrigge, Elizabeth, 38.
Baynes, Anne, 179; Frances, 222; Isabel, 31; John, 31, 250; Lucy, 250; Mary, 31.
Baynham, Elizabeth, 81; Thomas, 81.
Bayntun, Sir Edward, 59; Lady Stuart, 59.
Beach, Alice, 148; Joane, 214; John, 214.
Beacon, or Becon, Agnes, 16; John, 16; Katherine, 27; Mary, 28; Thomas, 28; William, 27.
Beale, Joane, 94, 96; John, 96, 204; Margaret, 204; Martha, 278; Mary, 89, 227; William, 89.
Beane, Mary, 199; Richard, 199.
Beard, Anne, 34; Elizabeth, 65, 256; Joanna, 257; Sampson, 65; Winifred, 272.
Beardsley, Theodosia, 183.
Beare, Dorothy, 32; George, 245; Grace, 245; Hugh, 32.
Beaste, John, 3.
Beaufoy, Charlotte, 254; Henry, 254; Hercules, 250; Mary, 162, 241, 250.
Beaumond, Mary, 61; William, 61.
Beaumont, Alice, 203; Anne, 157; Charles, 246; Elizabeth, 244, 246; Jane, 281; Joseph, 203; Lydia, 226; Susan, 144; William, 281.
Beauvoir, Barker, 187; Charles, 187.
Beaver, Rev. Edward, 249; Ellinor, 249.

Becher, Elizabeth, 192; Henry, 192; Oliver, 185, 192; Sarah, 185.
Bechinoe, Conyers, 91; Rebecca, 91.
Beck, Anne, 217; Elizabeth, 182, 217; Jane, 23; Mary, 109; Timothy, 109; William, 23.
Becket, Johanna, 24.
Beckett, Bridget, 22; Elizabeth, 21.
Beckford, Elizabeth, 244; Jane, 145; Richard, 145, 244.
Beckingham, Anne, 117; Sarah, 55; Stephen, 55.
Beckley, Mary, 68; Simon, 68.
Bedford, Edy, 35; John, 68; Mary, 68; Thomas, 35.
Bedingfield, Anne, 89, 102; Hannah, 64; Henry, 89; John, 102; Mary, 181; Dr. Thomas, 181; Thomas, 64.
Bedle, Rev. Joseph, 286.
Bedmonton, Elizabeth, 180.
Bee, Barbara, 19; Isabel, 207.
Beeby, Hannah, 282; Thomas, 282.
Beele, Anne, 41.
Beere, Ann, 292; John, 292; Mary, 29; William, 29.
Beese, Dorothy, 115.
Beesly, Harry, 247; Martha, 247.
Beeston, Margery, 137, 151.
Beheathland, Mary, 244.
Belchamber, Merrian, 265.
Belche, Anne, 33.
Beldon, Sarah, 55.
Belke, Elizabeth, 291; Gabriel, 291.
Bell, Anne, 103; Benjamin, 203; Christopher, 45; Elizabeth, 85; Frances, 45; Johanna, 19; John, 10; Margaret, 288; Mary, 58, 110, 203; Patrick, 85; Rachel, 19; Rowland, 19; William, 103, 288.
Bellamy, Grace, 59; Jane, 37; Mary, 59, 105; William, 37.
Bellas, Frances, 198; Richard, 198.
Bellasyse, Hon. Barbara, 174.
Bellew, Isabella, 286.
Bellingham, Dorothy, 229; James, 229.
Bellney, Elizabeth, 38.
Bellwood, Grace, 292; Mary, 285, 292.
Belton, William, 3.
Benbow, Mary, 79; Thomas, 79.
Bence, Rachel, 192.
Bendish, Anne, 101; Barbara, 203; Elizabeth, 211; Thomas, 101.
Bendyshe, Anne, 94; Elizabeth, 136; Frances, 227; John, 136; Robert, 227; Sir Thomas, 94, 136.
Benfeild, Alice, 12,
Bening, Ambrose, 196; Barbara, 196.
Benn, Mary, 188; Rebecca, 78.
Bennell, Edward, 33; Joanna, 33; Martha, 36.
Bennet, Lady Elizabeth, 55; Sir Humphrey, 55; John, 41; Mary, 41.
Bennett, Edward, 300; Elizabeth, 148, 198, 228; Frances, 300; James, 165, 251; Jane, 95, 165; Johanna, 3, 39, 57; John, 61; Joyce, 237; Margaret, 183; Martha, 61; Simon, 228; Susanna, 220, 251; Dr. Thomas, 37; Thomas, 198; Thomasine, 37.
Bennyon, Elizabeth, 43; George, 43.
Bense, Elizabeth, 96; John, 96.
Benson, Anne, 167; Edward, 167; Elizabeth, 271; Frances, 30; Rev. John, 271; John, 30; Katherine, 60; Margaret, 15; Richard, 15.
Bent, Elizabeth, 37; Robert, 37.
Bentham, Elizabeth, 131; Ruth, 279; Rev. Samuel, 131; Samuel, 279.
Bentley, Thomas, 30; Winifred, 30.
Benton, Edward, 156; Elizabeth, 178; Sarah, 156.
Benyon, Elizabeth, 141; Sir George, 57; Rebecca, 57.
Beresford, Catherine, 84; Gartrude, 95; Mary, 247; Randolph, 84; Tristram, 95.
Beriffe, Damaris, 273; Thomas, 273.
Berisford, Anne, 259; Rebecca, 47; William, 259.
Berkeley, Sir Charles, 270; Lady Elizabeth, 270; George, Lord, 270.
Berkitt, Elizabeth, 173.
Berkley, Lady Elizabeth, 149; Elizabeth, 181.
Berks, Thomas, Earl of. *See* Howard.
Bernard, Anne, 178; Charles, 298; Rev. Edward, 251; Elizabeth, 164, 209; Emma, 143; Frances, 264; Henry, 143; Jane, 295; John, 209; Mary, 63; Richard, 209; Sarah, 239; Susanna, 298; William, 295; —, 238.
Berners, Anne, 184; Bridget, 203; Hatton, 203.
Berriman, John, 299; Mary, 299.
Berrisford, Barbara, 187; Matthew, 187.
Berrow, Elizabeth, 68; Rev. John, 68, 225; Mary, 225.
Berry, Anne, 233; John, 233.
Berrysford, Edward, 180; Victory, 180.
Besbeech, Mary, 197.
Besouth, Rebecca, 270.
Bessana, or Bezana, Dorothy, 84; John, 84.
Bessey, Dorothy, 29, 82; Thomas, 82.
Best, Elizabeth, 229, 293; Francis, 229; Joseph, 136; Rebecca, 136; Richard, 229; William, 45.
Bethell, Frances, 222; Walter, 222.
Bett, Anne, 99; John, 99.
Betterton, Frances, 242; Mary, 81; Rebecca, 14; Robert, 14; Thomas, 81.
Bettes, John, 9; Mary, 9.
Bettesworth, Arthur, 224; Barbara, 196; Christopher, 234; Elizabeth, 174, 224, 234; Katherine, 105; Peter, 105, 174.
Bettily. *See* Battely.
Betton, Rev. John, 301; Susanna, 301.
Betty, John, 121; Mary, 121.
Beuchampe, Rebecca, 27; Stephen, 27.
Beverley, Anne, 236; Elizabeth, 291; James, 236; John, 291; Thomas, 236.
Beversham, Martha, 166.
Bevis, Elizabeth, 296; Mary, 277; Peter, 277; Samuel, 296.
Bew, Edward, 222; Mary, 222.
Bewicke, Susanna, 28.
Bewly, Alice, 189; Thomas, 189.
Bickerton, Elizabeth, 67.
Bickley, Gartrude, 95; John, 95; Philadelphia, 92.
Biddulph, Susan, 186.
Bidgood, Alice, 15; Nicholas, 15.
Bigford, Elizabeth, 86; Sampson, 86.
Bigg, Anne, 14; Elizabeth, 110; Frances, 172; John, 157; Katherine, 157; Mary, 89; Thomas, 14; William, 110, 248.
Biggs, Agnes, 20; Donsabell, 118; Hannah, 181; Isabella, 24; Johanna, 24; Sarah, 118; Thomas, 89.
Bignall, Anne, 39.
Billedge, Susanna, 130.
Billers, Susanna, 182.
Billesby, Frances, 13; William, 13.
Billett, Theophila, 236.
Billey, Anne, 25, 40; Mary, 157; William, 25.
Billing, Anne, 97; John, 97.
Billingsley, Anne, 97; Margery, 29; Sarah, 294; William, 97.
Billington, Mary, 171.
Bilson, Susanna, 47; Thomas, 47.
Biltcliffe, Anne, 153.
Binckes, Anne, 7; Simon, 7.
Bincks, —, 154.
Binding, Henry, 108; Sarah, 108.
Bindon, Hannah, 295.
Bing, George, 160; Mary, 160, 162; William, 162.

Binge, Catherine, 292 ; John, 292.
Bingham, Lady Ann, 59 ; Sir George, 59, 64 ; Lady Rebecca, 64.
Bingley, Susanna, 115 ; Thomas, 115.
Binskin, Martha, 158.
Birch, Jane, 162.
Birchall, Agnes, 2.
Birchett, Mary, 162.
Bird, Abigail, 31 ; Anne, 187 ; Constance, 40 : Elizabeth, 16, 138 ; Henry, 31 ; Joanna, 38 ; John, 187 ; Margaret, 37 ; Mary, 108 ; Rebecca, 45 ; Robert, 138 ; Susanna, 178 ; Thomas, 37, 178.
Birkeld, George, 160 ; Mary, 160.
Birkhened. Ellen, 61 ; Henry, 61.
Biscop, Samuel, 285 ; Sarah, 285.
Bishop, Anne, 252 ; Dorothy, 17 ; Emma, 261 ; John, 17, 25 ; Mary, 149 ; Richard, 252 ; Thomasine, 25.
Bishopp, Anne, 88 ; Dorothy, 20 ; Elizabeth, 22, 26 ; Ephraim, 202 ; Flower, 79 ; George, 197 ; Mary, 197, 202 ; Sampson, 22 ; William, 20.
Bispham, Frances, 91 ; Thomas, 91.
Bisse, Robert, 164 ; Susanna, 164.
Bissell, Charles, 85 ; Margaret, 85.
Blackall, Sarah, 264 ; Thomas, 264.
Blackbourne, Alice, 214 ; Elizabeth, 8 ; Josias, 214 ; Robert, 8.
Blackerby, Sarah, 228.
Blackett, Isabella, 206 ; William, 206.
Blackham, Benjamin, 164 ; Ellinor, 164.
Blackhurst, Dorothy, 151.
Blackleach, Mary, 3 ; William, 3.
Blackleeche, Alice, 12 ; William, 12.
Blackman, Amy, 41 ; Anne, 74, 287 ; Lucie, 287 ; William, 74.
Blackmore, Ann, 269 ; John, 235 ; Mary, 235.
Blackston, Dorothy, 215 ; John, 215.
Blackwall, Dorothy, 168.
Blackwell, Alice, 129, 250 ; Andrew, 159 ; Anne, 9 ; Mary, 43, 159, 168, 285 ; Peter, 168, 250 ; Rebecca, 117 ; Sarah, 265 ; Thomas, 129.
Blagdon, Anthony, 84 ; Susanna, 84.
Blagge, Mary, 228, 289.
Blagrave, Hester, 102 ; Jane, 273, 295 ; John, 102 ; Lydia, 115 ; Susanna, 115 ; Thomas, 273.
Blagrove, Thamor, 81.
Blake, Elizabeth, 279, 288 ; George, 72 ; Hannah, 278 ; Isaac, 279 ; John, 278 ; Mary, 72, 233 ; Thomas, 288.
Blaklaw, Elison, 159.
Blanchard, Martha, 195, 197.
Bland, Anne, 220 ; Catherine, 265 ; Margaret, 209, 236 ; Mary, 155 ; Richard, 236 ; Thomas, 220. 265.
Blandford, Elizabeth, 179 ; Thomas, 179.
Blandy, Elizabeth, 98 ; John, 98.
Blanks, Elizabeth, 253.
Blaney, Mary, 41 ; Rebecca, 138 ; Robert, 138.
Blaynie, James, 37 ; John, 36 ; Martha, 37 ; Mary, 36 ; —, 36.
Bleake, George, 27 ; Isabel, 27.
Blechynden, Mary, 109 ; Thomas, 109.
Blemell, Martha, 113.
Blennerhassatt, Frances, 200 ; William, 200.
Bletchenden, Anne, 62.
Blewet, Johanna, 5.
Blinckoe, Barbara, 76.
Blisse, Alice, 163.
Blithman, Jane, 136.
Blizard, Hannah, 124.
Blofeild, Jane, 158.
Blomfeild, Awdry, 162 ; Henry, 162.
Bloodworth, Lady Mary, 188 ; Sir Thomas, 188.
Bloss, Sarah, 114.
Blount, Anna, 243, 247 ; Jane, 166 ; Lady Mary, 243 ; Thomas Pope, 166.
Blow, Elizabeth, 232 ; John, 232.
Blower, Alice, 35 ; Mary, 236 ; Richard, 236.
Bludder, Anne, 230 ; Katherine, 8 ; Marmaduke, 230.
Bludworth, Mary, 216.
Blunt, Anne, 28, 184 ; Charles, 184 ; Elizabeth, 166 ; Frances, 92 ; John, 28 ; Martha, 172 ; Rebecca, 53 ; Sarah, 257 ; Theresa Elizabeth, 175 ; Thomas, 172 ; Walter, 175 ; William, 240, 257.
Board, Elizabeth, 225 ; John, 225.
Boate, Benjamin, 57 ; Rebecca, 57.
Boden, Bryan, 68 ; Deborah, 68.
Bodenham, Beaumont, 90 ; Mary, 229 ; Philip, 229 ; Ursula, 90.
Bodingham, Margaret, 45 ; Thomas, 45.
Bodington, Elizabeth, 115 ; George, 115.
Bodleidge, Anne, 260.
Boeve, Ann, 95.
Bogg, Mary, 158 ; Robert, 158.
Boise, Elizabeth, 39 ; Mary, 166.
Boldrey, Audrey, 16 ; Christopher, 16.
Boles, Isabella, 12.
Bolles, Catherine, 168 ; Lady Elizabeth, 99 ; Sir John, 99 ; Lady Mary, 168.
Bolt, Elizabeth, 118, 274 ; John, 275.
Bolton, Ann, 13 ; Edward, 13, 107 ; Elizabeth, 60, 107 ; Grace, 205 ; Honoria, 207 ; Mary, 195 ; Stephen, 205.
Bomfrey, Roger, 34 ; Susanna, 34.
Bond, Barbara, 151 ; Elizabeth, 40 ; Henry, 40 ; John, 39 ; Martha, 34 ; Mary, 39, 242 ; Mary Charlotte, 251 ; Nathaniel, 242 ; Patience, 256 ; Sarah, 245, 267 ; Sir Thomas, 251.
Bonfant, Mary, 19.
Bonfoy, Alice, 293 ; Mary, 187, 293 ; Sir Nicholson, 187 ; Susan, 208.
Bonham, Anne, 16 ; Elizabeth, 261 ; Thomas, 261.
Bonnell, Andrew, 185 ; Anne, 185 ; David, 266 ; Mary, 266.
Bonnes, Adam, 212 ; Mary, 212.
Bonnick, Jane, 17 ; Thomas, 17.
Bonny, Francis, 276.
Bonwicke, Benjamin, 57 ; Mary, 57.
Boone, Hannah, 102 ; Robert, 102.
Boosey, Frances, 156 ; Mary, 101 ; Thomas, 156.
Booth, Anne, 2 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; Hannah, 212 ; John, 126 ; Judith, 143 ; Martha, 126 ; Robert, 143.
Boraston, Elizabeth, 86 ; Frances, 210 ; Rev. George, 86 ; Richard, 210.
Bord, Elizabeth, 15.
Boreman, Mary, 158.
Borlase, Anne, 255.
Borne, Mary, 96.
Bornford, Mary, 237.
Borradale, Anne, 261.
Boscawen, Anne, 297 ; William, 297.
Boseley, Margaret, 4.
Bosevile, Lady Jane, 161 ; Lennard, 161.
Bosher, James, 290 ; Mary, 290.
Bosman, Mary, 292 ; William, 292.
Bosse, Amy, 106 ; Richard, 106.
Bostock, Arthur, 135 ; Elizabeth, 157 ; Jane, 191 ; Katherine, 73, 135 ; Thomas, 191.
Bosvile, Elizabeth, 53 ; Francis, 63 ; Mary, 63 ; Sir Thomas, 53 ; Thomas, 53.
Boteler, Sir Francis, 100 ; Henry, 301 ; Isabella, 100 ; James, 254 ; Jane, 301 ; Judith, 254 ; Mary, 156 ; Ursula, 154 ; William, 156.

Botsford, Edward, 123; Margaret, 123; Susanna, 123.
Bottelsham, Barbara, 4.
Bouchee, Mary, 281.
Boucher, Fanstone, 28; Joanna, 28.
Boughton, Mary, 225.
Boult, Anne, 44; John, 44.
Boulton, Ann, 67; Jane, 199; Margaret, 42; Thomas, 67.
Bound, Isabel, 207; William, 207.
Bounty, Elizabeth, 89; William, 89.
Bourchier, Anne, 112; Brereton, 275; Lady Dorothy, 41; Henry, 112; Mary, 241; Paul, 241.
Boureman, Ellinor, 209.
Bourne, Ann, 276; Anna, 269; Ellinor, 188; Frances, 35; Dr. John, 188; John, 35, 163; Martha, 176; Mary, 163; Richard, 176, 269.
Boush, Maximilian, 295; Rebecca, 295.
Boutcher, Deborah, 260.
Bowater, Margaret, 65; Susanna, 207.
Bowcocke, Mary, 133; Richard, 133.
Bowden, Diana, 257; Mary, 21; Nicholas, 257.
Bowdler, Elizabeth, 101; Samuel, 101.
Bowdon, George, 235; Sarah, 235.
Bowell, Elizabeth, 97; Nicholas, 97.
Bower, Anne, 21; Dorothy, 33; Elizabeth, 120; Sarah, 209; Thomas, 120; William, 209.
Bowers, Anne, 273; Jane, 190.
Bowes, Frances, 149.
Bowle, Sir Charles, 65; Lady Elizabeth, 65; Margaret, 87; William, 87.
Bowles, Cornelia, 160; Elizabeth, 129, 194, 214; Frances, 91; Giles, 89; John, 248; Katherine, 248; Margaret, 89, 209; Mary, 170; Sir William, 194; William, 91.
Bowman, Jane, 162.
Bowshe, Mary, 120.
Bowtell, Anne, 23; William, 23.
Bowton, Margaret, 157; Dr. Stephen, 157.
Bowyear, or Bowyer, Marmaduke, 167; Rebecca, 167.
Bowyer, Anthony, 212; Cornelia, 63; Dorothy, 293; Sir Edmund, 186, 236; Elizabeth, 293; Frances, 30, 178; Lady Jane, 205; Joanna, 292; Sir John, 205; Katherine, 212; Margaret, 236; Lady Martha, 186; Mary, 151, 291; Rebecca, 31; Thomas, 292.
Box, Mary, 19.
Boylston, Anne, 188; Ellinor, 120; Thomas, 120.
Boyman, Susannah, 80.
Boynton, Isabella, 232.
Boys, Cordelia, 254; Lady Elizabeth, 98; Elizabeth, 117, 264; Jane, 117, 295; John, 295; Samuel, 254; William, 264.
Boyse, Anne, 75; John, 75.
Boyton, Anne, 211; Hubbard, 211.
Brabant, Catherine, 175; Margaret, 200.
Brace, Joane, 235; Thomas, 235.
Bracher, John, 123; Mary, 123.
Brackenbury, Elizabeth, 215.
Brackley, Rev. John, 197; Sarah, 197.
Bradbourne, Catherine, 267.
Bradbury, Anne, 219; John, 219.
Bradford, Elizabeth, 66, 223; Jane, 65; John, 38, 65; Mary, 38.
Bradgett, Elizabeth, 264.
Bradie, Elizabeth, 32.
Bradley, Elizabeth, 23, 186; Francis, 247; Henry, 274; Jane, 247; John, 18; Martha, 274; Mary, 18, 238; Richard, 23; Thomas, 186.
Bradocke, Edward, 232; Elizabeth, 232.
Bradshaw, Anne, 117; Arabella, 39; Bridget, 190; Cornewell, 120; Henry, 152; Johanna, 5; Mary, 101, 120; Nicholas, 190; Theodora, 152; William, 5, 117, 120; —, 112.
Braemes, Mary, 87; Walter, 87.
Bragg, Elizabeth, 92; George, 67; Katherine, 67.
Bragstone, Mary, 217.
Braham, Lady Jane, 86; Sir Richard, 86.
Brailsford, Mary, 116; Theophilus, 116.
Brakes, Flora, 195; John, 195.
Bramham, Elizabeth, 31; Richard, 31.
Brampton, Catherine, 268; Millicent, 211.
Branch, Prudence, 36; Reinold, 36.
Brand, Anne, 11; Elizabeth, 9; Johanna, 11; John, 11, 19; Mary, 19, 226; Susan, 257.
Brandler, Elizabeth, 42; John, 42.
Brandling, Anne, 181; Dorothy, 150; Robert, 150; Samuel, 181.
Brandsby, Frances, 192.
Branling, Abigail, 221.
Bransby, Ann, 288; John, 288.
Brasbie, Rachel, 25.
Brasebridge, Elizabeth, 3.
Brasswell, George, 18; Margaret, 18.
Braughton, Margaret, 302.
Braunch, John, 16; Katherine, 16.
Brawne, Anne, 135; Richard, 135; Susanna, 75; Lady Theodosia, 54, 75; Theodosia, 54.
Bray, Anne, 210; Catherine, 42; Sir Edmund, 66; Elizabeth, 41; Jane, 66; John, 8; Jonas, 256; Mary, 8, 256; Rebecca, 162; Reynald, 66; Samuel, 210; Stephen, 210.
Braylesford, Anne, 285.
Brayne, Hannah, 78.
Breach, Anne, 248; Margaret, 89; Mary, 187; William, 89.
Breake, Mary, 100.
Breames, or Bruems, Sybilla, 70; Walter, 70.
Breedon, Bridget, 234; Elizabeth, 234.
Brent, Edward, 200; Elianor, 55; Elizabeth, 204; Judith, 200; Katherine, 278.
Brereton, Amy, 263; Mary, 78; Randolph, 275; Rebecca, 275; Thomas, 263.
Brett, Charles, 225; Elizabeth, 40, 93, 234, 280; Martha, 189; Mary, 116, 225, 241; Nathaniel, 280; Rebecca, 189.
Brettfeild, Mary, 5; Robert, 5.
Brewer, Anne, 115, 278; Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 113; Ellen, 37; John, 263; Judith, 16; Mary, 127, 263; Richard, 127; Sarah, 20; Rev. Stephen, 115; Stephen, 16; Thomas, 278; William, 113.
Brewster, Amy, 162; Francis, 162; Jane, 121; Thomas, 121.
Brian, Mary, 87; Rev. Thomas, 87.
Briant, George, 278; Mary, 278.
Brice, Barbara, 27; Sarah, 269; Rev. Thomas, 269.
Brickenden, John, 51; Mary, 51.
Bricknell, Mary, 5.
Brickwood, Elizabeth, 229; Samuel, 229.
Bridgeman, Frances, 83.
Bridger, Elizabeth, 270; Henry, 270; James, 57; Rebecca, 57.
Bridges, Beaty, 139; Elizabeth, 131, 201, 231, 233; Frances, 237; Isabella, 206; Hon. Margaret, 152; Mary, 66; Shem, 206; William, 66, 237; —, Lord Shandoys, 152.
Bridgewater, Earl of, 171, 264.
Bridgland, Anne, 299; John, 299.
Bridgman, Dorothy, 290; Edward, 290.
Bridgmon, Jane, 26.

Bridle, Patience, 272.
Brigginshaw, Mary, 298.
Briggs, Anne, 158; Elizabeth, 291.
Brigham, Anne, 36; John, 36.
Brighouse, Anne, 40.
Bright, Catherine, 189; George, 3; Jane, 217; Mary, 70; Rev. Thomas, 189; Dr. William, 217.
Brigstock, Frances, 33; George, 99; Joane, 124; John, 33; Margaret, 99; Mary, 223; Thomas, 223.
Brinley, Elizabeth, 71.
Brinton, Elizabeth, 140; Johanna, 26; William, 26.
Briscoe, Anne, 184; Edward, 149, 172; Elizabeth, 142, 149, 261; Felix, 185; George, 220; Joanna, 220; John, 261; Judith, 83; Margaret, 177; Ralph, 184, 185; Rev. Samuel, 83; Theophania, 172; William, 177.
Brise, Elizabeth, 95; Shadrach, 95.
Bristall, Elizabeth, 165; Robert, 165.
Bristoe, Jane, 119.
Bristol, George, Earl of. *See* Digby.
Bristow, John, 297; Katherine, 297.
Brittain, Mary, 263.
Brittayne, Elenor, 12.
Britteridge, Elizabeth, 37; William, 37.
Britton, Elizabeth, 267.
Broad, Anne, 147; Henry, 147; Martha, 54; Samuel, 147; William, 54.
Brock, Anne, 122; Ellen, 29; Ellenor, 38; Mary, 167; Robert, 122; Susanna, 179; Tobias, 38.
Brockelsbie, Margaret, 4.
Brockett, Mary, 275, 292; Thomas, 292.
Brockhurst, Keseiah, 138.
Brogdane, Anne, 43.
Brograve, Lady Grace, 83; Sir Thomas, 83.
Brome, Anne, 97, 270; Catherine, 97; Elizabeth, 199; Margaret, 255; Martha, 156; Thomas, 199.
Bromeham, Martha, 18; Richard, 18.
Bromfield, Lady Anne, 155, 296; Anne, 210; Charles, 145; Diana, 107; Sir Edward, 296; Elizabeth, 205; George, 205; Henry, 10, 229; Jane, 2; Jeffrey, 107; Sir John, 155; Joyce, 296; Margaret, 153; Mary, 96, 145, 229; Richard, 2.
Bromley, Alice, 15; Anne, 234; Beatrice, 222; Frances, 222; George, 15; John, 222; Lewis, 52; Thomasine, 52.
Brooke, Andrew, 39; Elizabeth, 31, 140; Dr. Humphrey, 140; Johanna, 8, 39; John, 31; Mary, 194; Thomas, 8; William, 194.
Brooker, Frances, 118; Henry, 30; Jane, 30; Thomas, 118.
Brookes, Anne, 19; Elizabeth, 142, 221; James, 78, 158; Katherine, 158; Leonard, 19; Margaret, 43: Martha, 261; Mary, 78; Roger, 142; Sarah, 94; Thomas, 221; Sir —, 43.
Broome, Elizabeth, 197; Ellen, 40; Gabriel, 40; John, 98; Lawrence, 197; Martha, 130, 156; Sarah, 98.
Brotherton, Joanna, 29; Michael, 29.
Brough, Anne, 160; Rev. Dr., 160.
Broughton, Ann, 279; Barbara, 186; Sir Bryan, 205; Dorothy, 144; Edward, 102, 239; Elizabeth, 102, 239; George, 102; John, 219; Mary, 257; Rhoda, 205; Sampson Shelton, 257; Thomas, 205; William, 279.
Brouncker, Catherine, 184; Christopher, 184.
Brown, Joseph, 129, 239; Martha, 239; Sarah, 129.
Browne, Agnes, 5; Alexander, 256; Alice, 14, 15; Anne, 123, 185; Anthony, 46; Audrey, 46; Barbara, 4; Christian, 140; Rev. Christopher, 301; Deborah, 256; Dorothy, 110; Edith, 46; Dr. Edward, 202; Edward, 35; Elizabeth, 33, 75, 112, 126, 160, 190, 217, 253, 301; Ellen, 25, 41; Frances, 102; George, 173; Hannah, 38; Henrietta Susanna, 202; Hester, 270; Jane, 27, 32, 35, 38, 39, 173, 294; Lady Jemima, 146; Joanna, 100; John, 30, 31, 33, 38, 39, 131, 158, 251; Judith, 111; Katherine, 2, 30; Lettice, 158; Margaret, 31; Martha, 131, 158, 251; Mary, 5, 52, 104, 157, 188, 242, 269; Matthew, 111, 240; Mun, 188; Pernell, 237; Rev. Philip, 253; Philippa, 114; Richard, 2, 75, 269; Robert, 27, 32; Rupert, 144; Ruth, 179; Sarah, 295; Susanna, 29, 100; Sybell, 144; Thomas, 4, 270, 272, 283; Ursula, 283; Willoughby, 122; Winifred, 272; —, 85.
Brownick, Lavina, 220.
Browning, Joanna, 46; Rebecca, 167; William, 3.
Brownlow, Lady Alice, 46; Sir John, 46.
Brownlowe, Andrie, 86; Margaret, 152; Sir William, 86; William, 152.
Broxon, Anne, 70; Samuel, 70.
Bruce, Lady Christiana, 267; Elizabeth, 47; Mary, 173, 240; Robert, Earl of Aylesbury, 267; Robert, 47; Thomas, 173.
Bruere, George, 215; Mary, 215.
Bruges, Prudence, 33; Rebecca, 260.
Brumham, John, 81; Mary, 81.
Bruntnall, Margaret, 44; William, 44.
Bruse, Frideswid, 9.
Bruster, Susanna, 101.
Brutnell, Frances, 160.
Bryan, Ann, 62, 204; Honor, 84; Jane, 29; John, 29, 84.
Bryant, Benjamin, 129; Margery, 205; Mary, 129.
Bryce, Judith, 302; William, 302.
Buchanan, John, 268; Sarah, 268.
Buchanen, Jane, 38; John, 38.
Buck, Elizabeth, 168, 229; John, 168; Mary, 238.
Buckby, Hannah, 104; Ursula, 104.
Bucke, Anne, 200; Rebecca, 212; Thomas, 212.
Buckenham, Damaris, 72.
Buckeridge, Anne, 41; Edward, 41; Mary, 247.
Buckingham, Mary, 236; Rev. Samuel, 236.
Buckle, Catherina, 71; Christopher, 71, 273; Judith, 216; Lewis, 273; Mary, 273.
Buckley, Anne, 210; Elizabeth, 65, 226; John, 226; Mary, 62; Richard, 62; Sarah, 155; Thomas, 65.
Bucknall, Anne, 301; Richard, 38; Samuel, 301; Sarah, 38.
Bucknell, Anne, 125; Jonathan, 125.
Buckworth, Annie Fillis, 105; Ester or Elter, 66; Hester, 195; John, 66; Dr. Theophilus, 105.
Budd, Anne, 299; Obadiah, 299.
Buddle, Adam, 203; Elizabeth, 203.
Budgen, Elizabeth, 270.
Bugby, Jane, 246.
Buggin, Anne, 221; Mary, 241; William, 221.
Bulbrooke, Margaret, 151.
Buley, Rose, 33.
Bulkle, Elizabeth, 139; Rev. John, 139.
Bull, Alice, 16; Anthony, 15; Charles, 167; Dorothy, 44; Elizabeth, 167; Grace, 15, 135; John, 11; Josias, 65; Judith, 177; Margaret, 11; Mary, 65, 132, 159; Miles, 132; Richard, 16, 159.

Bullard, Anne, 38 ; Ralph, 38.
Bullcock, Elizabeth, 194.
Buller, Agnes, 7 ; Hester, 96 ; Mary, 88 ; Thomas, 7.
Bullfinch, John, 186 ; Mary, 186.
Bullock, Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 60 ; Giles, 124 ; John, 117 ; Mary, 117 ; Susan, 124.
Bullos, Mary, 95.
Bulmer, Anne, 221 ; Mary, 221, 238 ; William, 238.
Bulstrode, Elizabeth, 241 ; Whitlock, 241.
Bulteel, John, 238 ; Mary, 238.
Bunce, Ann, 119 ; Dorothy, 64 ; James, 64.
Buncher, John, 270 ; Mary, 270.
Bungay, Agnes, 161 ; Benjamin, 161.
Bunston, Margaret, 207 ; Thomas, 207.
Bunting, Francis, 122 ; Margaret, 122.
Bunworth, Helena, 70 ; Thomas, 70.
Bunyon, Anne, 86 ; John, 86.
Burbadge, Elizabeth, 26.
Burbery, Elizabeth, 80 ; Solomon, 80.
Burched, Anne, 39.
Burchett, Cecilia, 3 ; John, 3 ; Mary, 258.
Burchise, George, 3 ; Johanna, 3.
Burcombe, Daniel, 243 ; Mary, 243.
Burdett, Anne, 194 ; Mary, 167, 265 ; Richard, 167.
Burges, Abraham, 290 ; Deane, 100 ; Edward, 254 ; Elizabeth, 100. 123, 140 ; Margaret, 145 ; Obadiah, 196 ; Rebecca, 290 ; Sarah, 254 ; Susanna, 38, 196 ; Thomas, 140 ; William, 38, 123, 145.
Burgesse, Grace, 173 ; William, 173.
Burgh, Elizabeth, 248 ; Robert, 248 ; Sarah, 169 ; Thomas, 169.
Burgis, Catherine, 2 ; John, 201, 294 ; Mary, 201 ; Thomas, 2.
Burley, Elizabeth, 34.
Burman, Elizabeth, 156.
Burnaby, John, 215 ; Mary, 215.
Burnet, Mary, 78 ; William, 78.
Burnett, Anne, 284.
Burrard, Elizabeth, 128 ; John, 128.
Burrell, Anne, 66 ; Elianore, 130 ; Elizabeth, 58 ; Jane, 74 ; Joane, 165 ; Lancelot, 66 ; Redmayne, 74 ; Samuel, 165.
Burrhus, Mary, 227.
Burrill, Jane, 36 ; Richard, 36.
Burrington, John, 301 ; Mary, 301.
Burrish, George, 67 ; Katherine, 67.
Burroll, Rebecca, 163.
Burrough, Elizabeth, 72 ; William, 72.
Burroughs, Jane, 245 ; Katherine, 245.
Burrowes, Gilbert, 37 ; Mary, 37.
Bursey, Elizabeth, 290 ; William, 290.
Burston, Sarah, 20.
Burt, Andrew, 117 ; Anne, 117, 160 ; Audrey, 45 ; Edmund, 45 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; John, 18 ; Katherine, 58.
Burtford, Deborah, 189 ; Thomas, 189.
Burth, Frances, 24.
Burton, Alice, 150 ; Anne, 185, 199, 238 ; Edward, 38 ; Elizabeth, 85, 221, 261, 278 ; Godly, 38 ; Jane, 278 ; John, 129, 238 ; Margaret, 112 ; Philip, 221 ; Richard, 185 ; Rose, 129 ; Sarah, 156.
Burwell, Elizabeth, 262 ; Jane, 53 ; Sir Jeffrey, 188 ; Mary, 179, 188 ; Nicholas, 179 ; Rebecca, 177.
Bury, Rev. Dr. Arthur, 301 ; George, 117 ; Joane, 117.
Busby, Abigail, 209 ; Anne, 251 ; Christopher, 118 ; Edward, 55 ; Frances, 118 ; Grace, 83 ; Sir John, 77 ; Margaret, 22, 55 ; Lady Mary, 77 ; Robert, 83 ; William, 251.
Bush, Anne, 34.
Bushell, Edward, 202, 204 ; Elizabeth, 204 ; Mary, 202 ; Richard, 204 ; Susan, 204.
Bussy, Jane, 260.
Buswell, Lady Catherine, 164.
Butcher, Anne, 40 ; Elizabeth, 157, 158 ; Joanna, 12 ; John, 12, 40, 157, 158 ; William, 157.
Butler, Adriana, 37 ; Alica, 35 ; Amy, 40 ; Anne, 199 ; Catherine, 297 ; Deborah, 202 ; Elizabeth, 105, 170, 233, 271 ; Ellenor, 34 ; Francis, 37 ; George, 233 ; Joane, 302 ; John, 297 ; Julius, 40 ; Margaret, 41 ; Mary, 34, 225, 270, 302 ; Nicholas, 41 ; Peter, 105 ; Samuel, 225 ; Thomas, 35, 199 ; Walter, 271.
Butt, Rev. Edmund, 300 ; Hannah, 300.
Buttell, Millicent, 5.
Butterfield, Grace, 170 ; Joane, 85 ; John, 155 ; Sarah, 126.
Butterwicke, John, 129 ; Mary, 129.
Buttery, Cassandra, 178.
Button, Elizabeth, 128 ; Mary, 128.
Buttris, Ellenor, 111.
Butts, Sybilla, 70.
Byde, Anna, 240 ; Mary, 249, 267 ; Skynner, 240, 267 ; Sir Thomas, 240, 249 ; —, 60.
Byfeld, Anne, 285 ; Thomas, 285.
Byfield, Elizabeth, 68 ; Mary, 269 ; Rev. Richard, 68 ; Sarah, 269.
Byne, Elizabeth, 94 ; Frances, 94 ; Susanna, 267.
Bynion, Damaris, 76.
Bynkes, Elizabeth, 39.
Byrom, Mary, 162 ; Thomas, 162.
Byron, Elizabeth, 52 ; William, 52.
Byrt, Edward, 154 ; Margaret, 154.
Byrton, Elizabeth, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
Bysshe, Anne, 130 ; George, 61 ; Sarah, 61.
Bywater, Mary, 43 ; Thomas, 43.

C

Cabell, Sibilla, 183.
Cabourne, Elizabeth, 180.
Cachmayde, Alice, 18 ; Thomas, 18.
Cade, Anne, 2 ; Elizabeth, 297 ; William, 297.
Caen, Catherine, 187.
Cæsar, Sir Charles, 208 ; Jane, 166 ; Lady Susan, 208.
Cage, Anne, 21 ; Mary, 172 ; Tobias, 172.
Cain, Elizabeth, 234 ; John, 234.
Calamy, Anne, 220 ; Elizabeth, 220 ; Rebecca, 271.
Caldecott, Henrietta, 298 ; Philip, 298.
Calderwood, Elizabeth, 155 ; Katherine, 95 ; Rev. Oliver, 95 ; William, 155.
Cale, Anne, 245.
Callant, Elizabeth, 72.
Callopp, Margaret, 169.
Callow, Richard, 54 ; Susan, 54.
Calloway, Alice, 46 ; Mary, 214 ; Richard, 46.
Calthorp, Jane, 289.
Calthropp, Elizabeth, 193 ; Susanna, 5.
Calverd, Honor, 163 ; Peter, 163.
Calverley, Anne, 136 ; Elizabeth, 43 ; Hugh, 136 ; Susanna, 173.
Calvert, John, 100 ; Susan, 100.
Calvile, Catherine, 26.
Cam, Elizabeth, 76.
Cambell, Hester, 39 ; Rachel, 144.
Came, Rebecca, 231.
Camm, Anne, 123 ; Francis, 123.
Camocke, Susan, 191.

Campden, Baptist, Viscount. *See* Noel.
Campion, Rev. Andrew, 85; Anne, 85; Barbara, 3; Edward, 78; Frances, 78; William, 78.
Campleshon, Henry, 237; Susan, 237.
Cane, Edward, 277; John, 276; Mary, 276, 277.
Canham, Emolian, 145; Gascoigne, 145; John, 129; Mary, 129, 133; Thomas, 129.
Canning, Mary, 130; Katherine, 60.
Cannon, Bridget, 248; Grace, 9; James, 9.
Canon, Anne, 96; Jane, 84, 110, 205; John, 96.
Cant, Richard, 77; Susan, 77.
Capell, Anne, 242; Elianor, 226; Elizabeth, 131; Frances, 295; George, 201; Richard, 131; Sicille, 133; Susanna, 201; Thomas, 226.
Caper, Nicholas, 3.
Capon, Judith, 240.
Capper, Mary, 162; Philip, 3.
Cardonnel. *See* De Cardonnel.
Cardrowe, Elizabeth, 262; John, 262.
Careles, Emlin, 19; William, 19.
Carew, Alice, 116; Anne, 178; Elizabeth, 86, 214; George, 116; Henry, 214; Lady Martha, 143, 204; Sir Thomas, 204, 214.
Carey, Mary, 197.
Carill, Hannah, 236; Margaret, 193; Prudence, 236.
Carington, Mary, 227; Robert, 227.
Carleton, Anne, 141; Edward, 141.
Carlile, Lawson, 238; Mary, 238.
Carlill, Margery, 12.
Carlisle, Margaret, Countess of, 137.
Carlton, Guy, Bishop of Bristol, 241; Hester, 241; Martha, 88.
Carnaby, Amy, 272; Samuel, 272.
Carne, Carolina, 212; Richard, 212.
Carnes, Andrew, 81; Ursula, 81.
Carnwath, Katherine, Countess of, 83.
Carpender, Hannah, 223; Richard, 223.
Carpenter, Anne, 43; Bethiah, 68; Charles, 43; Dorothy, 111; Edmund, 198; Elizabeth, 15, 280; Grace, 262; Hannah, 198; Henry, 68; Jane, 288; John, 111, 282; Katherine, 132; Margaret, 102; Mary, 199, 282; Rev. Richard, 262; Theodocia, 267; Thomas, 15; William, 102, 132.
Carper, Elizabeth, 32.
Carr, Elizabeth, 18, 277; Hester, 298; John, 298; Robert, 159; Rev. Thomas, 277.
Carre, Elizabeth, 261.
Carrutherers, Jane, 23.
Carsewell, Frances, 206.
Carter, Agnes, 233; Alice, 250; Andrew, 86; Anne, 42, 47, 86; Charles, 224, 285; Edward, 181; Elizabeth, 284; Frances, 163; Francis, 123; Hannah, 175; Jane, 145; Johanna, 19; John, 88, 233; Katherine, 158; Lawrence, 243; Mary, 17, 157, 181, 192, 224, 243, 276; Nathaniel, 276; Rebecca, 14; Richard, 192; Samuel, 19; Sarah, 88, 123; Susan, 285; William, 42.
Carterett. *See* De Carterett.
Cartrett, Benjamin, 188; Dorothy, 188.
Cartwright, Alice, 5; Elizabeth, 30, 76, 136; Jervaise, 136; Mary, 23, 101, 109; Richard, 109; Thomas, 76; Timothy, 23; Ursula, 166; William, 30, 166.
Carvill, Mary, 186.
Carwardine, Grace, 129.
Cary, Amy, 257; Benjamin, 257; Damaris, 257, 273; Deborah, 231; Elizabeth, 20, 292; Frances, 25; Grace, 83; Sir Henry, 83; John, 20; Mary, 200, 257; Thomas, 200, 231, 292.
Caryl, Rev. Joseph, 154; Sarah, 154.
Caryll, Paul, 257; Susan, 257.
Case, Edward, 184; Elizabeth, 184; John, 174; Susan, 174.
Cash, Lawrence, 71; Margery, 71.
Cason, Alice, 37.
Casson, Anne, 114; Jonathan, 114.
Castell, Martha, 268; Mary, 203; Thomas, 203.
Castillon, Rev. Dr. John, 128; Margaret, 128.
Castle, Alice, 237; Dorothy, 182; Susan, 137, 274; Thomas, 237.
Catesby, Elizabeth, 178; John, 178; Katherine, 60; Thomas, 60.
Cathan, Mary, 129.
Catherton, Elenor, 36.
Catterall, Charles, 299; Elizabeth, 299.
Caulier, Sarah, 266.
Causton, Frances, 300; John, 300.
Cave, Anne, 76; Elizabeth, 155; John, 54; Lady Martha, 251; Sir Roger, 251; Theodosia, 54.
Cavendish, Lady Elizabeth, 172; —, Earl of Ogle, 172.
Cawdry, Rev. Daniel, 92; Sarah, 92.
Cawley, Francis, 121; Mary, 121.
Cawood, Susanna, 96; Thomas, 96.
Cawton, Anne, 148; Elizabeth, 115; Jemima, 115; Martha, 273; Mary, 252; Rev. Thomas, 148.
Cayley, Sir Arthur, 169; Mary, 169.
Chadwick, Rev. Daniel, 300; Sarah, 300.
Chaffing, George, 121; Margaret, 121.
Chalkhill, Judith, 273.
Challinor, Francis, 115; Hannah, 115.
Challoner, or Chaloner, Elizabeth, 80; Ellen, 80.
Chamberlain, Jane, 246; Katherine, 95; Robert, 95.
Chamberlaine, Anne, 147; Dorothy, 288; Edward, 100; Katherine, 100; Thomas, 100.
Chamberlane, Christian, 56; Thomas, 56.
Chamberlayne, Cave, 259; Ellinor, 259; Flora, 195; Frances, 275; Robert, 195.
Chamberlin, Anne, 279; Thomas, 279.
Chamberlyn, Elizabeth, 173; Humphrey, 173.
Chambers, Abraham, 74; Anne, 259; Florence, 94; Henry, 285; Jane, 74; Joanna, 38; Martha, 138; Mary, 74, 285; Michael, 38; Monnox, 138; Patrick, 94; Robert, 259.
Chambrelan, Catherine, 258; Charles, 214; Rachel, 214.
Champ, Mary, 113.
Champante, Henry, 231; John, 52; Mary, 52; Susanna, 231; Thomas, 231.
Champion, Anne, 180.
Chandler, Anne, 249; Bridget, 45; Daniel, 249; Hannah, 81; John, 81; Mary, 161; Richard, 77, 161; Robert, 161; Sarah, 40; Winifred, 77.
Change, Mary, 217.
Chaplin, Alice, 47; Elizabeth, 276; John, 276.
Chaplyn, Robert, 10; Susanna, 10.
Chapman, Alexander, 152; Amy, 209; Anne, 35, 152; Charles, 198; Christopher, 243; Edmund, 173; Elizabeth, 13, 24, 177, 193, 208; Hannah, 93; Jane, 38; Jeremiah, 60; John, 177; Katherine, 60, 91, 297; Lucretia, 198; Margaret, 40;

Mary, 173, 243, 282, 297; Oliver, 40; Robert, 93; William, 209, 282.
Chappell, Catherine, 295; Frances, 207; John, 207; Mary, 104; William, 295.
Chappington, Hugh, 299; Sarah, 299.
Chard, Edward, 211; Priscilla, 211.
Charles. Dorothy, 35; Isabel, 37; Mary, 235; Richard, 37.
Charleton, Margaret, 69; Mary, 241.
Charlton, Elizabeth, 132; Nicholas, 132.
Charlwood, Mary, 206.
Charnock, Anne, 26; George, 26; Hellen, 183; John, 183.
Charrett, Elizabeth, 173.
Charter, Mary, 70; Richard, 70.
Charters, Elizabeth, 43.
Chaukell, Joanna, 26.
Chauncey, Bridget, 148; Dorcas, 148; Elizabeth, 98, 112, 225; Henry, 225; Isaac, 245; John, 98; Sarah, 245; Tobit, 112.
Chaundler, Anne, 56.
Chaworth, Elizabeth, 52.
Chaytor, Anne, 295.
Cheeke, Dorothy, 159; Elizabeth, 193; John, 193; Mary, 7; Thomas, 159.
Cheeseman, Susanna, 27.
Cheife, Mary, 35.
Cheney, Elizabeth, 59; Thomas, 59.
Cherington, Jone, 167; Nicholas, 167.
Cherry, Anne, 82; Elizabeth, 111; Johanna, 20; Simon, 20.
Chester, Anne, 142; Dorothy, 225; Edward, 61; Elizabeth, 167; Frances, 262; Judith, 61; Mary, 142, 212, 213, 225; William, 225.
Chettell, Constance, 260; Dorothy, 215; Thomas, 260.
Cheyney, Anne, 211; Elizabeth, 248; Ellen, 99; Thomas, 99; William, 248.
Chickeley, Sarah, 202.
Chickering, Margaret, 14.
Child, Anne, 102, 160, 189; Elizabeth, 153, 195, 254; Francis, 195; John, 102; Martha, 215; Mary, 77; Nathaniel, 77; Robert, 153; Thomas, 160; William, 189.
Childe, Anne, 70.
Childes, Beatrice, 19.
Childrey, Elizabeth, 104; Rev. Joshua, 104.
Chillcot, Anne, 61; William, 61.
Chilman, Elizabeth, 280.
Chinge, Christopher, 26; Rachel, 26.
Chinnery, George, 242; Susan, 242.
Chipp, Allin, 183; Anne, 183.
Chishorne, Jane, 42.
Chislett, Elizabeth, 289.
Chiswicke, John, 13; Winifred, 13.
Chitham, Charles, 149; Margaret, 149.
Chitty, Elizabeth, 28; George, 138; Henry, 28; Margery, 138.
Chiver, Mary, 199.
Chivrme, John, 6; Mary, 6.
Choate, Edward, 37; Jane, 37.
Chokke, Alexander, 189; Anne, 189.
Cholmley, Elizabeth, 165, 184; Margaret, 255; Nicholas, 165; Rebecca, 52.
Choppington, Anne, 160.
Chowne, Anne, 184; Elizabeth, 161; Thomas, 161.
Chrislett, Ellen, 24; George, 24.
Christian, Edward, 276; Evan, 276; Mary, 276.
Chudleigh, George, 225; Mary, 225.
Chudley, Jane, 145; William, 145.
Church, Elizabeth, 72, 125; John, 72; Mary, 94.
Churchill, George, 292; John, 242; Martha, 292; Susanna, 242.
Churchman, Margaret, 230.
Chute, Elizabeth, 258; Ellina, 258; George, 52; Margaret, 52.
Chyverton, Elizabeth, 199; Sir Richard, 199.
Cibber, Caius Gabriel, 184; Jane, 184.
Cicell, or Cicill, Lucy, 9; Mildred, 9; Sir Thomas, 9.
Cisley, Elizabeth, 111.
Clagett, Elizabeth, 269; Richard, 269.
Clapham, Luke, 131; Sir Ralph, 83; Susan, 131.
Clare, Jane, 27; Margaret, 176; Lady Penelope, 133; Thomas, 27.
Clare, Gilbert, Earl of. *See* Hollis.
Claridge, Beatrice, 16; William, 16.
Clark, Anne, 118; Cornelia, 287; Hannah, 131; Margery, 128; Mary, 79, 93, 140; Robert, 131; Susanna, 116; Thomas, 93; William, 79.
Clarke, Agnes, 22; Alice, 40, 41; Anne, 63, 141, 170, 207, 298; Audrey, 46; Lady Barbara, 191; Barbara, 239; Blaze, 282; Cary, 80; Discipline, 91; Doddington, 80; Dorothy, 258; Edmund, 262; Lady Elizabeth, 144, 185; Elizabeth, 45, 65, 85, 97, 194; Frances, 236; Sir Francis, 144, 185; Francis, 65; George, 132, 192; Sir Gilbert, 191; Giles, 207; Grace, 115, 230; Hannah, 102; Henry, 115, 297; Hester, 42; Humphrey, 126; Jane, 80, 282; Sir John, 80; Katherine, 126; Levina, 297; Lydia, 58; Margaret, 85; Mary, 79, 132, 192, 262, 286; Matthew, 91, 102; Rachel, 286; Rebecca, 207; Sarah, 45; Susanna, 56, 74, 247; Thomas, 79, 97; Ursula, 182; William, 42.
Clarkson, Elizabeth, 87; Johanna, 111; William, 111.
Clarviato, Blandina, 168; Colonel, 168.
Claver, Anne, 243; Arthur, 239; Elizabeth, 239; Margaret, 177; William, 243.
Clay, Edmund, 62, 163; Elizabeth, 163; Jane, 62.
Claydon, Margaret, 33.
Clayton, Elizabeth, 92, 98, 266; Frances, 237; James, 266; John, 226; Margaret, 102, 253; Richard, 253; Sir Thomas, 266; Thomasine, 226; William, 92, 98.
Claytor, Mary, 36; Thomas, 36.
Cleare, Anne, 86; Rev. Richard, 86.
Cleaver, Sir Charles, 262; Dorothy, 264; Lady Frances, 262; Margaret, 137, 284; William, 264.
Cleaves, Elizabeth, 45; John, 45.
Cleere, Henry, 82; Hester, 82.
Cleeve, John, 297; Rebecca, 297.
Clegg, Dorothy, 32; John, 32.
Clements, John, 62, 76; Mary, 62.
Clent, Anne, 111, 260; Elizabeth, 44; William, 260.
Clerk, Alice, 237; Barbara, 191; Constantia, 292; Daniel, 8; Elizabeth, 131; Frances, 18; Johanna, 5, 20; Juliana, 8; Katherine, 8, 292; Leonard, 18; Richard, 8; William, 237.
Clerke, Abigail, 161; Anne, 246; Edward, 76; Felix, 72; Frances, 76; Francis, 196; Dr. Josiah, 161; Margaret, 21; Mary, 234; Nicholas, 275; Prudence, 275; Richard, 21; Sarah, 72, 196.
Cliffe, Alderman, 135; Allen, 140, 177; Anne, 162; Hester, 155; Mary, 140; Robert, 38; Sarah, 38.
Clifford, Christian, 54; Edmund, 54; Hon. Elizabeth, 214; Elizabeth, 8, 206; Thomas, Lord, 214; William, 8.
Clifton, Bridget, 195; Elizabeth, 172; Sir Gervase, 104; Henry, 168; Jane, 36, 104; Mary, 168.

Clinton, Anne, 228; Lady, 297; Lord, 3.
Chippendell, Elizabeth. 114.
Clithero, Jane, 206; Martha, 178; Thomas, 206.
Clitheroe, Christian, 286; Mary, 286.
Clitterie, Elizabeth, 3; John, 3.
Clopton, Elizabeth, 59, 273; Isaac, 151; Martha, 151.
Cloterbuck, Anne, 123.
Cloudeslee, Elizabeth, 184.
Clouser, Sarah, 202.
Clout, Katherine, 56; Simon Pool Vander, 56.
Clover, Mary, 133.
Clow, Susan, 83.
Clowe, Anne, 119.
Clowes, Anne, 171; Thomas, 171.
Clungeon, Jane, 176.
Clutterbook, Elizabeth, 204; Frances, 204; James, 204.
Clutterbuck, Anne, 11; Richard, 11.
Clutterbucke, Elizabeth, 227; William, 227.
Clynton, Lady Dorothy, 181; Robert, 181.
Coale, Elizabeth, 148, 256; James, 256; Winifred, 122.
Coall, Deborah, 208; Richard, 208.
Coates, John, 40; Mary, 40, 281.
Cobb, Elizabeth, 250; Mary, 57; Robert, 57.
Cobbey, Diana, 277.
Cobham, Jane, 131.
Cobson, Anne, 39; Richard, 39.
Cock, George, 177; Mary, 177.
Cockayne, Thomas, 67.
Cocke, Lady Anne, 233; Anne, 202; John, 232, 233; Mary, 232; Robert, 233; Stephen, 1.
Cocker, Mary, 182.
Cockerham, Katherine, 150; William, 150.
Cockes, Alice, 4; Christopher, 4.
Cockeshutte, Clemence, 7; John, 7.
Cockett, Elizabeth, 111; John, 111, 152; Thomas, 111.
Cockitt, John, 126; Martha, 126.
Cockroft, Martha, 284.
Cocks, Anne, 18; Charles, 289; Elizabeth, 148; Frances, 278; James, 18; John, 148; Martha, 92; Mary, 289; Thomas, 92, 278.
Codd, Anthony, 74; Jane, 74.
Codrington, Alice, 261; Ann, 68; John, 68.
Coell, Anne, 116; Sir John, 116.
Coger, Freezwith, 32.
Cogger, Alice, 27; George, 27.
Coitmore, Frances, 265.
Cokayne, Edward, 78; Mary, 78.
Coke, Agnes, 1; Anne, 245; Elizabeth, 226, 271; Ellinor, 252; Hannah, 165; Robert, 271; Thomas, 165; William, 245. *See* Cocke.
Coker, Elizabeth, 58.
Colborne, Ellinor, 191.
Colbourne, Elizabeth, 227; Rebecca, 134.
Colbrand, Rev. Dr. Richard, 52.
Colclough, Adam, 289; Mary, 289.
Colcock, Bithia, 285; John, 285.
Coldham, Elizabeth, 250; Richard, 250.
Cole, Agnes, 13; Anne, 183, 226, 259; Barbara, 19; Elizabeth, 3, 89; Ellenor, 34; Francis, 97; Hannah, 290; Jane, 73, 83, 97; John, 19; Judith, 36, 69; Martha, 70; Mary, 53, 94, 135, 260; Nicholas, 3; Richard, 34, 75; Robert, 83; Solomon, 69; Thomas, 13, 36, 69, 259, 283, 290; William, 290.
Coleman, Abigail, 187; Anne, 73; Barbara, 34; Edmond, 129; John, 73, 147; Mary, 129, 147.
Colepepyr, Lady Alicia, 100; Lady Helen, 100; Sir Thomas, 100.
Coles, Benjamin, 44; Christopher, 224; Elizabeth, 224, 273; Rev. John, 81; Margaret, 45, 52; Mary, 43, 44; Nicholas, 43.
Coleshill, Sarah, 258.
Collcell, Rebecca, 14.
Coller, Martha, 19; Robert, 19.
Colles, Katherine, 41; Michael, 41.
Collet, Prudence, 217; Richard, 217.
Collett, Elizabeth, 172; Ellen, 209; John, 190; Livea, 190.
Colley, Jane, 184.
Collier, Rev. Benjamin, 272; Martha, 272.
Colling, Benjamin, 93; Katherine, 93.
Collings, Anne, 139; Elizabeth, 231; Roger, 139; William, 231.
Collins, Alice, 203; Lady Anne, 155; Anne, 93, 210; Anthony, 155; Dorothy, 210; Elinor, 125; Elizabeth, 26, 39, 41, 133; Frances, 190; Francis, 39; Henry, 246; Hugh, 35; Jane, 127; John, 21, 82, 93; Katherine, 83; Martha, 35, 82; Mary, 36, 217, 246, 286; Nicholas, 125; Priscilla, 26; Richard, 133; Dr. Samuel, 83; Samuel, 127; Sibilla, 21; William, 203, 286.
Colly, Emolian, 145; Margaret, 22; William, 22.
Collyns *alias* Deane, Elizabeth, 10; Richard, 10.
Colman, Charles, 206; Edith, 31; Elizabeth, 95, 206; William, 95.
Colrene, Lady, 179.
Colson, Agnes, 20; Frances, 44; John, 20, 44.
Colstock, Gilman, 15; Thomas, 15.
Colt, Elizabeth, 114, 179; Jentilis, 175; John, 175; Margaret, 35; Rev. Robert, 114.
Colvile, Dorothy, 212.
Colwall, Mary, 210; Thomas, 210.
Colwell, John, 4; Margaret, 4.
Combe, Benjamin, 223; Lady Elizabeth, 210; Elizabeth, 40; Hannah, 223; Sir Richard, 210; William, 40.
Comerlon, Amy, 18; Charles, 18.
Comins, Elizabeth, 132; Mary, 238; Robert, 238; William, 132.
Compart, John, 82.
Compton, Elizabeth, 42; Johanna, 23.
Comyns, Elizabeth, 263; Robert, 263.
Conant, Sarah, 103.
Coney, Dorcas, 67; George, 67.
Conham, Gertrude, 5.
Coningsby, Henry, 39; Hester, 39; Marthagnes, 67.
Conisby, Theophania, 172.
Conn, Dorothy, 289.
Conningesby, Barbara, 237; Lettice, 237; Thomas, 237.
Connis, Anne, 68; John, 68.
Conquest, Katherine, 63; Richard, 63.
Constable, Abigail, 225; Dorothy, 123; Richard, 123.
Constantine, Henry, 161; Mary, 161.
Cony, George, 249; Mary, 249.
Conyers, Edward, 135; Elizabeth, 143; Emanuel, 135; John, 247; Margaret, 162, 301; Mary, 247; Sarah, 84, 135; Rev. Tobias, 84; William, 162.
Coode, Margaret, 144; William, 144.
Cooke, Abigail, 40, 221; Agnes, 1; Anne, 12, 93, 241; Audita, 38; Blitha, 10; Cicilia, 3; Douglas, 108; Edward, 276; Elizabeth, 33, 85, 262, 289; Hugh, 33; James, 41, 289; Jane, 41, 62. 163, 185, 276; Jeffrey, 40; John, 185; Margaret, 139, 220; Martha, 40; Mary, 30, 115, 241, 257, 280; Michael, 163; Richard, 289; Robert, 33; Rosamond, 33; Samuel, 93; Sarah, 40; Susanna, 289; Rev. Thomas, 139; Thomas, 40; William, 2, 10, 108, 221, 280.
Cookes. *See* Croke.
Cooks, Mary, 249.
Cooly, Mary, 212.

Cooper, Agnes, 2; Amy, 242; Cecily, 11; Edmund, 11; Elizabeth, 32, 123, 254, 263; Frances, 210; George, 210; Hannah, 212; Henry, 32; Jane, 38; John, 212; Joyce, 184; Judith, 153; Martha, 242; Mary, 40; Rebecca. 46; Samuel, 36; Sarah, 134; Susanna, 36; Thomas, 2, 263; William, 40.
Cooth, Alice, 242.
Cope, Alice, 33; Lady Elizabeth, 107; Elizabeth, 36, 107; Hannah, 54; John, 33; Robert, 36.
Copley, Anne, 34; John, 19, 34; Rebecca, 19.
Coppin, Anne, 42; Elizabeth. 62; John, 42; Sarah, 215; Thomas, 62.
Copplestone, Elizabeth, 192.
Copson, Dorothy, 35; Richard, 35.
Coquin, Agnes, 5.
Corbett, Alice, 145; Anne, 46; Bromfield, 236; Catherine, 208; Charles, 194; Dorothy, 119; Edward, 208, 263; Elizabeth.54, 72, 194; Henry, 54; Lawrence, 240; Lettice, 90; Margaret, 173; Martha, 240; Mary, 275; Robert, 90; Sarah, 236; Simon, 72; Vincent, 46.
Cordell, Lawde, 45; Mary, 45.
Corderoy, Mary, 80.
Cordwell, Elizabeth, 22.
Corfeild, Alice, 146.
Corham, Dorothy, 17.
Corker, Elizabeth, 186.
Corne, Elizabeth, 152.
Cornelius, Dionysia, 36; Elizabeth, 33; Peter, 33, 36.
Cornewall, Dorothy, 63; Edith, 153; Robert, 153.
Cornewallis, Edith, 153.
Cornewell, Gilbert, 259; Margaret, 259.
Cornish, Anne, 40; Emma, 32.
Cornwall, Anne, 274.
Coryton, Elizabeth, 199; John, 199.
Cosier, Alice, 45; Mark, 45.
Coster, Arthur, 235; Frances, 235.
Coston, John, 69; Philadelphia, 107; Sarah, 69; Simon, 107.
Cote, Isabella, 24; William, 24.
Cotes, Jane, 30.
Cotten, Mary, 99.
Cotter, Elizabeth, 123, 270; Garrett, 123, 297; James, 270, 297; Mary, 297; Maurice, 270.
Cottereau, Martha, 179; Peter, 179.
Cotterell, Alice, 37; Grace, 44; Joanna, 35; Thomas, 44.
Cottey, Elizabeth, 45; George, 45.
Cottingham, Catherine, 75; George, 75.
Cottle, Anne, 83; Mark, 83, 98; Ursula, 98.
Cotton, Alice, 119; Anne, 264; Dionisia or Dennis, 2; Dorothy, 264; Mary, 79; Sir Thomas, 119; Thomas. 79.
Cottrell, Charles Lodowick, 262; Elizabeth, 262; John, 116; Rebecca, 116.
Couch, Elizabeth, 156; Rev. —, 156.
Couchman, Elizabeth, 108; John, 108; Martha, 296.
Country, Ann, 34; Nicholas, 34.
Courbridge, Sarah, 104.
Courne. Phillis, 40.
Court, Alice, 263; William, 263.
Courtan, Margaret, 250.
Courtenay, Mary, 279; Peter, 279.
Courthopp, Anne, 73, 230; Eleanor, 57, 109; Elizabeth, 124, 192; George, 57, 230; John, 73, 157; Mercy, 157; Peter, 62.
Cousens, Elizabeth, 275.
Coventry, Lady Elizabeth, 112; Elizabeth, 71; Rt. Hon. Francis, 71; Francis, 112.
Cover, Jane, 236; Richard, 236.
Covert, Anne, 198; Sir John, 198; Susanna, 69.
Cowdrey, Mary, 154; Thomas, 154.
Cowell, Mary, 85; William, 85.
Cowles, Mary, 154; Thomas, 154.
Cowley, Magdalen, 32; Peter, 32.
Cowse, Anne, 281.
Cox, Alice, 156; Anne, 281, 302; Edward, 146; Elizabeth, 54, 64, 146, 194; Frances, 77; Hester, 223, 302; John. 145, 169; Margaret, 299; Mary, 43, 78, 120, 125, 129, 139. 169, 174, 255, 283; Richard, 283; Robina, 145; Susan, 145; Thomas, 54, 120; Rev. William, 299; William, 77, 156, 255.
Coxe, Katherine, 100; Priscilla, 29; Stephen, 29; Rev. William, 100.
Coxedd, Francis, 287; Susanna, 287.
Coxen, Francis, 189; Rebecca, 189.
Coxeter. Letitia, 186.
Crabb, Elizabeth, 79; John, 78; Mary, 78; Matthias, 79.
Cracherode, Dorothy, 132; Jane, 289; Mary, 132; Mordant, 289.
Cracroft, Bridget, 199; Margaret, 121.
Craddock, Matthew, 161; Unton, 161.
Cradock, Grace, 176; Henrietta, 222; Rev. Thomas, 222; Thomas, 176.
Craft, Edward, 19; Jane, 19.
Cragg, Anne, 130; Elizabeth, 186; Francis, 186; Isabel, 44; James, 44.
Crake, Deborah, 257; Susanna, 43; Thomas, 43, 257.
Cramphorne, Frances, 274; Joseph, 274; Mary, 296; Sarah, 296.
Crane, Mary, 132.
Cranidge, Elizabeth, 101; Gabriel, 101.
Cranmer, Dennis, 36; Dorothy, 211, 228; Joanna, 36; Thomas, 228.
Cranstown, Anne, 159; Lord, 159.
Crapon, Frances, 258.
Crascombe, Anne, 187.
Cratford, Christopher, 261.
Crathorne, Anne, 17; Thomas, 17.
Craven, Lady Margaret, 302.
Crawford, David, 175; Katherine, 175.
Crawley, Andrew, 177; Anne, 255; Elizabeth, 177, 200; Francis, 138; Henry, 178; Joane, 91; John, 178, 200; Mary. 138, 178, 193, 200, 266; Dr. Robert, 91; Sarah, 143; Thomas, 200, 266.
Crayford, Anne, 33; William, 33.
Creede, Jane, 170.
Cremer, Edmund, 209; Elizabeth. 209.
Cressener, Oriana, 69; Robert, 69.
Cresser. Susanna, 299.
Cressett. Elizabeth, 82, 261; John, 261; Zephaniah, 82.
Cressey, Anne, 207; Elizabeth, 254; Everingham, 254.
Cresswell, Ellinor, 147.
Crew, Arthur, 182; Jane, 182; Susanna, 185. 299; Walgrave, 185.
Criche, Samuel, 208; Susanna, 208.
Crimes, Mary, 69.
Cripps, Alice, 81; Anne, 98; Grace, 121; James, 98; John, 81, 173; Leah, 173; Mary, 85; Sarah, 125.
Crips, Mary, 118; William, 118.
Cripse, Alice, 68; Jane, 68.
Crisp, Dorothea, 270; John, 130; Rebecca, 130; Thomas, 270.
Crispe, Abigail, 153; Lady Anne, 153; Edward, 70; Elizabeth, 70, 297; Frances, 101; John, 135; Lady Judith, 227; Katherine, 63; Margaret, 163; Mary, 57, 135, 282, 300; Sir Nicholas, 227; Phebe, 116; Roger, 282;

Samuel, 57, 63, 266; Sarah, 266; Thomas, 116, 163; William, 266.
Crispin, Ephraim, 34; Martha, 34.
Croft, Frances, 156, 281; Owen, 281.
Crofts, Alice, 128.
Croke, Bridget, 128; Elizabeth, 17, 255; Sir George, 255; John, 17.
Croker, Frances, 116.
Crompe, John, 122; Margaret, 122; Mary, 3.
Crompton, Henry, 17; Jane, 118; John, 118; Margaret, 173; Mary, 17; William, 173.
Cromwell, Sir Henry, 12; Joane, 57; John, 57; Mary, 12.
Crooke, Bridget, 128.
Cropley, Ann, 243; Sir John, 243; John, 264; Luke, 155; Lady Martha, 186; Martha, 264; Mary, 155.
Cropper, Henry, 191; Mary, 191.
Crosby, Elizabeth, 42; John, 157; Susan, 157.
Crosfeild, Cecilia, 254; Jane, 300; William, 254.
Cross, John, 274; Margaret, 87; Mary, 274.
Crosse, Aune, 131; Dorothy, 293; Elizabeth, 223, 253, 261; Ellinor, 39; Grace, 35; Henry, 89; James, 223; John, 253, 293; Leonard, 35; Mary, 89; Nicholas, 39; Rhoda, 15; Thomas, 89, 261.
Crosthwaite, Anne, 225; Thomas, 225.
Crowch, Elizabeth, 78; John, 78.
Crowe, Anne, 89, 279; Henry, 29; Joanna, 29; Sarah, 195; Thomas, 195; William, 89, 280.
Crowle, Mary, 142; William, 142.
Crowther, John, 73, 213; Margaret, 73; Mary, 213; Ralph, 76; Sarah, 76.
Croxton, Mary, 53; Walter, 53.
Croydon, Anne, 45.
Crump, Susan, 280; Timothy, 280.
Crumpe, Richard, 301; Sarah, 301.
Crutchfeild, Martha, 131.
Cryer, Elizabeth, 169; Frances, 62; Samuel, 169.
Cubit, Elizabeth, 101.
Cuddon, Robert, 179; Susanna, 179.
Cudworth, Jane, 9; Rebecca, 258.
Cullen, Katherine, 279.
Cullern, Elizabeth, 216; John, 216.
Culliford, Elizabeth, 199.
Culme, Elizabeth, 251.
Culpeper, Mary, 159.
Culpepper, Amey, 57; Edmund, 57.
Culting, John, 215; Martha, 215.
Cumber, Anne, 196; Elizabeth, 259; John, 196; Mary, 182.
Cumbridge, Elizabeth, 71.
Cumming, Ellen, 41; Henry, 41.
Cummyns, Robert, 156; Susannah, 156.
Cundall, Clement, 30; Elizabeth, 30.
Cunde, Abraham, 93; Joane, 93.
Cuningham, Elizabeth, 155.
Cunliffe, Elizabeth, 33; John, 33.
Cunningham, Jane, 33.
Cupper, John, 262; Mary, 262.
Curll, Edward, 295; Frances, 225; Joanna, 295; William, 225.
Currand, Elizabeth, 6.
Currant, Christian, 38; John, 38.
Curre, Anne, 256; John, 256.
Curson, Elizabeth, 22; Nathaniel, 192; Sarah, 192.
Curteis, Elizabeth, 193; Francis, 278; John, 193; Martha, 278.
Curtis, Anne, 31, 107; Derricke, 31; Elizabeth, 267; Ellenor, 38; Frances, 7; John, 7, 38; Martha, 210; Mary, 123; Samuel, 210; Susan, 194; Theophilus, 123; Ursula, 42; William, 194.
Curwin, Henry, 103; Jane, 103.
Cust, Pury, 283; Ursula, 283.
Cusumes, Mary, 150.
Cutler, Audrey, 37; Edward, 191; Elizabeth, 191, 272; Jane, 37; Katherine, 19; Thomas, 37.
Cutlove, Elizabeth, 146; John, 146.
Cutts, Anne, 15; Mary, 146; Robert, 146.

D

Dabridgcourt, Elizabeth, 25; Henry, 25.
Dacre, Honor, 84.
Dacres, Lady Elizabeth, 189; James, 300; Lady Margaret, 154; Margaret, 154; Sarah, 300.
Dae, Ursula, 21.
Dafforne, Isaac, 165; Prudence, 165.
Dakehowse, Johanna, 8.
Dakins, Anne, 155; Edward, 155; Dr. Policharpus, 155.
Dale, Abigail, 38; Elizabeth, 23, 69; John, 23.
Dallafield, David, 57; Sarah, 57.
Dallow, Edward, 225; Lydia, 225; Susan, 134.
Dallyson, Lady Alice, 265; Sir Robert, 265.
Dalton, Lady Barbara, 263; Margaret, 37, 278; Sir Marmaduke, 263; Mary, 45, 225; Richard, 278.
Dam, Ellinor, 120; George, 120.
Damford, Margaret, 30.
Dampier, Joane, 280.
Damport, or Davenport, Elizabeth, 20; John, 20.
Danby, Thomas, Earl of. *See* Osborne.
Dance, Edward, 147; Mary, 147; Sarah, 117.
Dancer, John, 178; Sarah, 178.
Dancey, Elizabeth, 203; William, 203.
Danckes, Joanna, 31.
Dand, Joane, 116.
Dandy, Edmund, 18; Mary, 18.
Daniell, Ann, 226; Hugh, 130; Jane, 69; Jeffrey, 187, 208; Joyce, 130; Rachel, 187; Susanna, 96, 208; Sir Thomas, 226; Thomas, 69.
Dankester, Arabella, 39; Richard, 39.
Dannett, Diana, 240; Elizabeth, 131; John, 131.
Dansey, Mary, 131.
Dansie, Ann, 152; John, 152.
Danson, Anne, 286; John, 286, 291.
Danver, Beaty, 139; Samuel, 139.
Danvers, Abigail, 53; Ann, 279; Elizabeth, 132; Henry, 279; Jane, 263; Samuel, 53; Thomas, 263.
D'Anvers, Charles, 78; Hannah, 78.
Daphin, Elizabeth, 98.
Darby, Anne, 178; Elizabeth, 109; John, 109.
Darcy, Elizabeth, 283; Lady Jane, 83; Sir Thomas, 83.
Darell, Anne, 194; Edward, 194; Henrietta, 208; Henry, 98; Sir Marmaduke, 23; Mary, 23, 98; Rebecca, 167; Sampson, 167.
Darknall, Elizabeth, 3; Thomas, 3.
Darlaston, Anne, 186; Thomas, 186.
Darlington, Sarah, 33.
Darnley, Lady Catherine, 47.
Darrack, Enoch, 81.
Darrell, Mary, 191.
Darrwin, Anne, 288.
Dashwood, Abraham, 228, 238; Anne, 228, 229; Deborah, 277; Henry, 229; Mary, 220; Rachel, 238; Sarah, 187; William, 187, 220, 277.

Date, Mary, 186.
Dauncer, Katherine. 116; Mary, 115; Peter, 116; Robert, 115.
Daunt, Anne, 196.
Dauson, Margaret, 89.
Dave, Mary, 27.
Davenant, Anne, 47; Edward, 83; John, 47; Margaret, 83.
Davenport, James, 94; Jane, 94; —, 13. *See* Damport.
Davian, Experientia, 110; Peter, 110.
Davies, Anne, 4, 39, 99; Beatrice, 37; Catherine, 2, 8, 16, 200; Daniel, 32; Elizabeth, 15, 23, 32, 100, 279; George, 37; Humphrey, 16; Jane, 289; Dr. John, 4; John, 23, 279; Lewis. 39; Margaret. 59; Mary, 34, 38, 89; Robert, 289; Susanna, 41, 194; Thomas, 89; William, 15. *See* Hatton.
Davis, Anne, 43, 82; Edith, 286; Edward, 255; Elizabeth, 98, 183, 255; Isaac, 43; Joanna, 45; John, 206; Katherine, 253; Margaret, 206; Mary, 112, 260; Sarah, 206, 217; Susannah, 84; Thomas, 45, 183.
Davison, Ellen, 29; George, 146; Mary, 69; Rebecca, 146; Rowland, 29; Thomas, 69; William, 69.
Davy, Dorothy, 20; Elianor, 113.
Davyes, Anne, 248; Edward, 35; Mary, 35; Nicholas, 248.
Davys, Jane, 221; Matthew, 221.
Dawes, Anne, 30, 94, 273, 298; Lady Christian, 281; Honor, 273; John, 298; Jonathan, 94.
Dawgs, Elizabeth, 120, 289; Mary, 203; Robert, 120, 160; Sarah, 160; Thomas, 289; William, 289.
Dawling, Anne, 122; Elizabeth, 174; Stephen, 174.
Dawson, Agnes, 80; Ellinor, 188; Jane, 8; Rev. John, 268; Joseph, 243; Susanna, 243; Thomas, 8.
Dawtrey, Amy, 260; Anne, 142; William, 142.
Day, Anne, 131; Dorothy, 53; Elizabeth, 130, 172, 292; Hannah, 216; Howard, 130; Joseph, 216; Katherine, 41; Thomas, 172; William, 41, 53.
Dayrell, Elizabeth, 160; Marmaduke, 278; Mary, 278; Paul, 160.
Deacken. Sarah, 40.
Deacon, Elizabeth, 202; Katherine, 11; Martha, 125; Mary, 218; Thomas, 218.
Deakins, Ambrose, 47; Anne, 47.
Deames, Frances, 26.
Deane, Anne, 11, 64, 116, 117; Sir Anthony, 281; Lady Christian, 281; Clutterbuck, 250; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 28, 116, 250; Jane, 177; John, 116; Mary, 206; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 116; William, 64. *See* Collyns.
Dearing, Elizabeth, 35.
De Cardonnel, Margaret, 168; Mary, 181.
De Carterett, Lady Carolina, 91; Lady Elizabeth. 252; Sir George, 91, 166; Lovise, 166; Sir Phillippe, 252.
Dee, John, 45; Margaret, 45.
Deeble, Jane, 244.
Deely, John. 131; Mary, 131.
Deere, Joanna. 6; John, 6.
De Garrancieres, Mary, 171.
De la Barre, Susanna, 178.
De La Chambre, John, 165; Thomasine, 165.
De la Grange, Charlotte Amalie, 276.
Delahay, Henry, 99; Jane, 260; Margaret, 99; Thomas, 260.
De la Haye, Anne, 211; Elianor, 142; Elizabeth, 96; Peter, 142.
De Lamain, Alexander, 283; Anne, 283.
Delaune, Lady Dorcas, 168.
De Lawne, Anne, 217.
Deligne, Elizabeth, 196.
De Ligne, Lady Elizabeth, 55; Mary, 55; William, 55.
Dell, Anne, 206; Elizabeth, 207; Mercy, 261; William, 207.
Delonge, Genieve, 44; Maximilian, 44.
Delves, Anne, 8; George, 8; Jane, 231; Nicholas, 290; Sarah. 290; Thomas, 231.
Demeraude, Frances. 182; John, 182.
De Mongion, Lady Charlotte Amalie, 276; Sir Henri de Cordon, 276.
Dencher, James, 191; Susan, 191.
Denham, Edward, 149; Elizabeth, 149, 242; Hellen, 159; Sir John, 43; Lady Margaret, 43; Susannah, 156.
Denis, Elizabeth, 149; Matthew, 149.
Denn, Sarah, 266.
Dennett, Jane, 270; John, 205; Priscilla, 205.
Dennier, Dorothy, 67.
Dennis, Anne. 268; Catherine, 42; Grace, 44; John, 42; Robert, 268.
Dent, Anne. 134; John, 39, 134; Mary, 39.
Denton, Christiana, 233; Elizabeth. 8, 140; Judith, 160; Mary, 22; Matthew, 233; Penelope, 196.
De Pree, James, 6.
Derby, Earl of, 7.
Derham, Dorothy, 292; Henry, 292.
Derick, Hesther, 274; Peter, 274.
Dering, Christopher, 88; Lady Dorcas, 168; Edward, 168; Elizabeth, 88.
Dernig, Frances, 80.
Derville, Elizabeth, 226.
Desfall. Elizabeth, 103; Francis, 103.
Dessiplen, Bennett, 18.
Dethicke. Charles, 140; Elizabeth, 65, 140; Thomasine, 37.
Detton, Elizabeth, 146; Thomas, 146.
Deve, Oliver, 211.
Devenish, Elizabeth, 163; Robert, 163.
Devereux, Damaris, 76; Price, 76.
Devreux, Frances, 302.
Dew, Mary, 144.
Dewchurst, Barnard, 11; Catherine, 11.
De Wherry, Mary, 235.
Dewxell, Frances, 146; Richard, 146.
Dewy, Anne, 248; George, 248.
Dey, Elizabeth, 5; John, 5; Dr. Joseph, 69; Margaret, 69; Sibilla, 15; William, 15.
Diaper, Ellinor, 39.
Dicer, Lady Dorothy, 162; Dorothy, 119; Judith, 116; Katherine, 287; Sir Robert, 119; Robert, 116.
Dichfeild. Elizabeth, 100; Mary, 259; Thomas, 100.
Dickenson, Ellenor, 26; Mary, 298; Thomas, 298; William, 26.
Dickeson, Elizabeth, 45; George, 44; Martha, 44.
Dickett, John, 100; Mary, 100.
Dickins, Anne, 169; Jane, 183; Sarah, 169; William, 183.
Dickinson, Easter, 161; Elizabeth, 107; Rev. John, 107.
Dickman, Rev. Robert, 242; Susan, 242.
Diconson, Elizabeth, 135; Thomas, 135.
Digby, Lady Ann, 107; George, Earl of Bristol, 107; George, 54; Hester, 302; Jane, 54; John, 302.
Diggs, Margaret, 128.
Dilke, Anne, 106; Elizabeth, 137; Fisher, 106; Francis, 137; William, 137.
Dillian, Anne, 78.
Dillington, Lady Hannah, 279; Mary, 161; Sir Robert, 279.
Dillon, Isabella, 232; Wentworth, 232.
Dimblebee, Elizabeth, 143; Mary, 143.

Dineley, Elizabeth, 241 ; Mary, 246.
Dingley, Hellen, 291.
Dippar, Jane, 126 ; Samuel. 126.
Dirking. Mary. 90.
Disbrow, Anne, 238 ; Benjamin, 196 ; Elizabeth, 196.
Dison, Charles, 191 ; Susan, 191.
Ditchfeild, John, 44 ; Mary, 44.
Ditton, Elizabeth, 47 ; William, 47.
Dix, Elizabeth, 294 ; Rev. John, 11 ; Samuel, 294 ; Susanna, 11.
Dixon, Anne, 22, 169 ; Elizabeth, 214 ; George, 117 ; Judith, 9 ; Margaret, 117 ; Martha, 81 ; Rev. Robert, 214.
Dixwell, Elizabeth, 56 ; William, 56.
Dobbins, Bennett, 170 ; Ursula, 98.
Dobbs, Mary, 53 ; Robert, 53.
Dobson, Catherine, 197 ; Jane, 283 ; John, 197.
Dobyns, Alice, 222 ; Catherine. 175 ; Daniel, 200, 222 ; Margaret, 200, 278 ; Richard, 175, 222 ; Robert, 201 ; William, 278.
Docminique, Anne, 142 ; Paul, 142.
Docwra, Anne, 216 ; Dorothy, 195 ; St. John, 216 ; Thomas, 195.
Dod, Elizabeth, 214 ; Timothy, 214.
Dodd, Elizabeth, 215 ; Frances, 225 ; Rev. John, 225 ; Richard, 1 ; William, 215.
Doddridge, Judith, 111.
Dodington, Edith, 271 ; William, 271.
Dodson, Alice, 57 ; Astrabold, 268 ; Blanch, 268 ; Elizabeth, 52, 142. 194 ; George, 194 ; John, 57, 261 ; Margaret, 36 ; Thomas, 52 ; William, 142.
Dodsworth, Mary, 186 ; Matthew, 186.
Dodwell, Elizabeth, 64; Paul, 64.
Doe, George. 197 ; John, 209 ; Mary, 197, 209.
Doget, Elizabeth, 198 ; John, 198.
Doggett, Elizabeth, 126.
Doliver, Anthony, 24 ; Letitia, 24.
Dolten, Elizabeth, 167 ; Henry, 167.
Done, Barbara, 102.
Donelon, John, 256 ; Martha, 256.
Donnyng, Sarah, 20 ; Thomas, 20.
Dorington, John, 122 ; Priscilla, 122.
Dormer, Sir John, 75 ; John, 77, 133 ; Katherine, 133 ; Mary, 77 ; Lady Susanna. 75.
Dorrell, Alice, 20, 140 ; Anne, 23 ; Nathaniel, 140.
Dorrington, Jane, 191 ; John, 192.
Dorvell. Christian, 78.
Dory, Dorothy, 6.
Doughty, Elizabeth, 17, 18 ; Jane, 246 ; Mary, 188 ; Roger, 18 ; Rev. Thomas, 246 ; Thomas, 188.
Douglas, Elizabeth, 287 ; Lady Frances, 193 ; John, 160 ; Sir Joseph, 193 ; Joseph, 129 ; Mary, 160 ; Dr. Thomas, 287.
Doull, Frances, 146 ; William, 146.
Dove, Dovue, or Dovur, Elianor, 91 ; Rev. Timothy, 91.
Dover. Elianor, 179 , Elizabeth, 35 ; John, 230 ; Magdalen, 230 ; William, 179.
Dowe, Mary, 95 ; William, 95.
Dowighte, Alice, 12 ; Robert, 12.
Dowling, Hester, 218 ; John, 218.
Downes, Christian, 193 ; Dr. John, 193 ; Sarah, 150.
Downham, Elizabeth, 198.
Downing, Frances, 193 ; Sir George, 264 ; Philadelphia, 264.
Dowse, Jane, 83, 265 ; Richard, 83.
Dowton, Mary, 43.
Doyly, Mary. 281.
Drake, Ann, 224 ; Easter, 89 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; Francis, 224 ; George, 271 ; Jane, 155, 165, 229 ; John, 155 ; Margaret, 17, 73, 120 ; Roger, 73, 89 ; Rev. Thomas, 120 ; Thomasine. 277 ; —, 142.
Dranfield, Isabel, 260.
Draper, Barbara, 186 ; Catherine, 73 ; Cresheld, 114 ; Elizabeth, 232 ; Frances, 26 ; Joseph, 162 ; Martha, 38, 43 ; Rebecca, 162 ; Richard, 38, 152 ; Samuel, 232 ; Sarah, 89, 114 ; Sibilla, 152 ; Thomas, 26 ; William, 43, 89.
Drax, Dorothy, 193 ; Elizabeth, 122 ; Henry, 122, 193 ; Meliora, 243 ; Phalatias, 194 ; William, 122.
Drew, Anne, 271 ; Elizabeth, 72 ; Johanna, 3 ; Joyce, 296 ; Michael, 72 ; Richard, 296.
Drift, Katherine, 118 ; Matthew, 118.
Drinkwater, Elizabeth, 174.
Driver, Elizabeth, 250.
Droyt, Magdalen, 32.
Drury, Anne, 33 ; Sarah, 153.
Dryden, Lady Elizabeth, 99 ; Elizabeth, 89, 138 ; Erasmus, 138 ; Frances, 151 ; Henry, 115, 246 ; Jemima, 115 ; John, 89, 99.
Dryewood. Catharine, 11 ; William, 11.
Dubers, Sarah, 188 ; Simon, 188.
Duck, Alice, 20 ; Hannah, 284 ; John, 284 ; William, 20.
Ducke, Martha, 204 ; Phebe, 116 ; Thomas, 116.
Dudeny, Barbara, 190.
Dudgen, Margery, 29.
Dudgeon, Margery, 16 ; Thomas, 16.
Dudley, Edy, 35 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; Thomas, 175.
Dudson, Martha, 108.
Duffell, Edward, 37 ; Frances, 37.
Duffield, Edward, 151 ; Elizabeth, 151, 174 ; John, 110 ; Mary, 110.
Dugdale, Ann, 70 ; Elizabeth, 17, 157 ; Mary, 42 ; Thomas, 42.
Duhamell, Mary, 180 ; Richard, 180.
Duke, Edward, 90 ; Elizabeth, 211, 259 ; George, 90, 199 ; Martha, 199 ; Mary, 90 ; William, 259.
Dukeson, Anne, 210.
Dulbeere, John, 36 ; Mary, 36.
Dumaresq, Deborah, 204 ; Philip, 204.
Dun, Elizabeth, 188.
Dunch, Catherine, 265 ; Dulcibella, 218 ; Edmund, 12 ; Hungerford, 265 ; Mary, 12 ; William, 12.
Duncombe, Anne, 173, 236 ; Bridget, 131 ; Charles, 283 ; John, 88, 131 ; Mary, 89, 154, 241, 283 ; Roger, 173 ; Sarah, 178 ; Susan, 88 ; Ursula, 283.
Dungey, Margaret, 150 ; Simon, 150.
Dunkin, Margaret, 14 ; Mary, 197 ; Michael, 197 ; Richard, 14.
Dunne, Christopher, 8 ; Katherine, 8 ; Mary, 43.
Dunning, Alice, 37 ; John, 37.
Dunstall, Jane, 65.
Durant, Elizabeth, 299.
Durbin, Anthony, 174 ; Sarah, 174.
Durham, Jane, 9.
Durrant, Elizabeth, 295 ; Rev. John, 295.
Dury, Rev. John, 154 ; Katherina, 154.
Dutton, Bartholomew, 207 ; Charles, 81 ; Elizabeth, 109 ; Hannah, 81 ; Honoria, 207 ; John, 81 ; Margaret, 47 ; William, 67.
Dux, Jane, 17.
Dyas, Olive, 199 ; William, 199.
Dycer. *See* Dicer.
Dycke, Mary, 183.
Dye, Anna, 182.
Dyer, Annah, 221 ; Anne, 47 ; Elizabeth, 152 ; John, 20 ; Lawrence, 152 ; Margaret,

20, 27, 30; Roger, 30; Susanna, 196.
Dyett, Mary, 291.
Dyke, Samuel, 78, 83, 143; Sarah, 150; Sir Thomas, 150.
Dymoke, Charles, 218; Elizabeth, 218.
Dymond, Mary, 216.
Dynes, John, 297; Mary, 297.
Dyose, Benjamin, 290; Elizabeth, 264; Jane, 282; Joseph, 282; Susan, 290; Thomas, 264.
Dysart, Elizabeth, Countess of, 199.
Dyson, Elizabeth, 59; James, 59; Thomas, 3.

E

Eagle, Joane, 93; William, 93.
Eagles, Ambrose, 122; Anne, 122.
Eales, Elizabeth, 25; Nicholas, 25.
Eames, Alice, 37; Edward, 37.
Earle, Daniel, 255; Elizabeth, 251; Jane, 40; John, 40, 259; Lady Margaret, 259; Margaret, 255; Susanna, 251.
Earning, Anthony, 61; Susanna, 61.
Earsby, John, 139; Martha, 139.
East, Clement, 28; Juliana, 28.
Eastbrooke, Mary, 238.
Eastland, Anne, 160; Elizabeth, 133; James, 133, 160; Mildred, 247.
Eastmead, Rebecca, 295.
Eastmond, John, 40; Susanna, 40.
Easton, Alexander, 74; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 122.
Easty, Susan, 167.
Eaton, Henry, 124; Joane, 124; John, 157; Sarah, 194.
Eddowes, Cecilia, 144; Robert, 144.
Eden, Anne, 44, 222; Elizabeth, 256; Henry, 44; John, 222.
Edgecombe, Catherine, 172.
Edglin, Elizabeth, 199.
Ediall, Elizabeth, 276; William, 276.
Edlett, Anne, 9; Daniel, 9.
Edlin, Grace, 208; Henry, 208; John, 125; Mary, 125.
Edmonds, Dorothy, 133; Elizabeth, 72; Frances, 171; Henry, 133; Joseph, 212; Mary, 212.
Edolph, Charles, 85; Mary, 85.
Edwards, Alice, 101; Ann, 34, 134, 212, 229, 255; Arthur, 101; Barbara, 261; Benjamin, 261; Bridget, 70; Catherine, 39, 85; Edith, 239, 274; Elizabeth, 70; Jane, 162; Joane, 106, 171; John, 9; Lettice, 268; Lilia, 9; Margaret, 184; Mary, 29; Matthew, 29; Michael, 184; Penelope, 180; Richard, 42, 194; Sarah, 194, 254; Susanna, 116; Thomas, 116, 162; Ursula, 42; William, 34, 239.
Eede, Alice, 137; Edmund, 166; Francis, 166; Mary, 166; William, 137.
Eedes, Jane, 159; Margaret, 16; Richard, 159.
Egborough, Martha, 35.
Egerton, Ralph, 154; Susanna, 154.
Eggerton, Lady Honora, 234; Sir William, 234.
Egglestone, Hannah, 183; Thomas, 183.
Egle, Edward, 45; Mary, 45.
Egleston, Agnes, 17; John, 17.
Egleton, Anne, 145; Christopher, 145; Elizabeth, 282; Robert, 282; Sarah, 282.
Eglinton, Alexander, Earl of, 47; Catherine, Countess of, 47.
Eightshillings, Jeremiah, 120; Susanna, 120.
Elcock, George, 181; Rosamond, 181.
Eldershawe, Henry, 35; Margaret, 35.
Eldred, Martha, 149; Thomas, 149.
Elers, Anna, 227.
Eley, Eleanor, 262.
Elford, Mary, 220; Matthew, 220.
Elfred, George, 140; Hester, 140.
Elie, Martha, 12.
Eliot, Edward, 173; Elizabeth, 173; Judith, 120; Dr. Paul, 120.
Eliott, Jonathan, 284; Mary, 284.
Elkin, Elizabeth, 35; George, 35.
Ellerker, Francis, 139; Jane, 139.
Elliot, James, 61; Ursula, 61.
Elliott, Ayliffe, 297; Elizabeth, 206; Grissell, 62; Henry, 145; Jane, 36; Mary, 62; Nicholas, 206; Ralph, 239; Richard, 126; Roger, 36; Sarah, 126; Susan, 145, 227, 239, 297.
Ellis, Anne, 186, 245; Barnaby, 33; Cecill, 213; Edward, 131; Elizabeth, 82; Frances, 33; Grace, 230; Jacob, 190; Jane, 37, 97; Johanna, 20; John, 33, 141; Katherine, 141, 190, 219; Mary, 33, 37, 131; Peter, 230; Thomas, 37; Rev. Tobias, 219; William, 37, 186.
Elliston, Elizabeth, 197; Hannah, 278; Martha, 151; Mary, 278; Rev. Matthew, 151.
Ellsmore, Alice, 77; Amy, 77.
Ellwes, Amy, 272; Sir Jervais, 272.
Ellwood, Harriet, 203.
Elmar, Luke, 98; Mary, 98.
Elsbie, Elizabeth, 87.
Elsden, Elizabeth, 32; John, 32.
Elstoe, Mary, 38.
Elton, Sarah, 110.
Ely, Martha, 286; Thomas, 286.
Elye, Dymock, 237; Pernell, 237.
Emerson, Eva, 13; John, 13; Lucy, 42; Lydia, 174; William, 42.
Emerton, Mary, 277.
Emertson, Mary, 213.
Emily, Jane, 216; Maximilian, 216.
Emmett, Althea, 153.
Empson, Charles, 137; Edward, 128; Margaret, 137; Mary, 128.
England, Elizabeth, 42; John, 42; Mary, 42.
English, Anne, 228; Elizabeth, 228, 256, 275; John, 275.
Ennyver, Edward, 155; Mary, 155.
Enos, Anne, 294; Susan, 294.
Erford, Judith, 44; Nicholas, 44.
Ericke, Anne, 138; Robert, 138.
Erle, Alice, 5; Giles, 5; Robert, 268; Susanna, 268.
Ernle, Anne, 180; Edward, 180; Sir John, 272; Susanna, 272.
Ernly, Philadelphia, 280.
Escott, Katherine, 63.
Esgote, Martha, 64.
Esley, Anne, 8.
Essex, Jane, 245; William, 245.
Essington, Martha, 192; Thomas, 192.
Estcot, Rev. Daniel, 113; Mary, 113.
Estcourt, Elizabeth, 107; Lady Mary, 275; Sir Thomas, 275; Thomas, 107.
Estwick, Adrian, 86; Mary, 86.
Estwicke, Joanna, 188; Thomas, 188.
Etheridge, Keturah, 234; Thomas, 234.
Ethersey, Frances, 63; John, 63.
Etkins, Ann, 168.
Eton, Margaret, 29; William, 29.
Eustace, Margaret, 44.
Evans, Agnes, 8, 39; Alice, 23; Alicia, 8; Amie, 88; Anne, 6, 9, 21, 88, 119; Charles, 119; Dorothy, 25, 296; Eli-

zabeth, 34; Ellen, 246; Francis, 35; Humphrey, 246; James, 296; Joanna, 17; John, 3, 90; Judith, 90; Lewis, 21; Mary, 35, 136; Morgan, 3; Owen, 34; Robert, 88; Thomas, 9, 23; William, 6.
Eve, Elizabeth, 57; Rebecca, 152; Sarah, 107; Susanna, 282; Thomas, 107, 282.
Eveling, Anne, 180; Lady, 141; Sophia, 141.
Evelyn, Catherine, 143; George, 143, 216; Margaret, 216.
Everard, Anne, 65, 114; Francis, 65; Joanna, 237; John, 146; Samuel Beaumont, 242; Sibella, 146; Susanna, 242.
Everett, Elena, 20; William, 20.
Eversen, Elizabeth, 125; Jane, 291.
Eversfield, Edward, 127; Frances, 127; John, 106; Mary, 106.
Evershead, Susanna, 109.
Eves, Mary, 23.
Evett, Mary, 166.
Evington, Elizabeth, 33.
Eviseede, Ellenor, 30; Samuel, 30.
Ewell, Elizabeth, 182; Mary, 57.
Ewen, Elizabeth, 143; Thomas, 143.
Ewer, Deborah, 170; Elizabeth, 193; Isaac, 170, 193; John, 109; Mary, 205; Susanna, 109; Thomas, 205.
Ewre, Dorothy, 88; Edward, 88.
Ewster, Joane, 74; Thomas, 74.
Exton, Elizabeth, 65; Everard, 65; Frances, 134.
Eyans, Anthony, 87; Dorothy, 87.
Eyers, Adrian, 32; Ellen, 32.
Eyre, Dorothy, 79; Giles, 79; Henrietta, 298; John, 160; Mary, 169, 244; Penelope, 183; Sarah, 160; William, 183, 244.
Eyston, Alice, 105; George, 105.
Eyton, Dorothy, 112; Edward, 112.

F

Fabian, Agnes, 13; John, 13.
Facon, Jane, 192.
Fairbanck, Jane, 276.
Fairbarne, Martha, 158; Thomas, 158.
Fairchild, Anne, 224; Robert, 224.
Fairebeard, Anne, 164.
Fairefield, Bithya, 110.
Fairfax, Brian, 119; Lady Catherine, 171; Dorothy, 76; Elizabeth, Viscountess, 171; Frances, 74, 119; Francis, 74; George, 76; Rev. Henry, 166; Lady Rhoda, 205; Ursula, 166; William, Viscount, 171; Lady —, 166.
Fairway, Mary, 77.
Faith, Mary, 65.
Falconer, Alice, 23; Dorothy, 76; Thomas, 23.
Fall, Mary, 259; William, 259.
Fancourt, Anna, 231; Anne, 284; John, 284; Richard, 231.
Fane, Lady Elizabeth, 149; Sir Henry, 149.
Fanne, Margaret, 36.
Fanshawe, Anne, 218.
Fant Le Roy, Martha, 197.
Farding, Sarah, 237.
Farewell, Anne, 155.
Farey, Anne, 272.
Farmer, Anne, 144; Elizabeth, 60; Frances, 218; Lady Jane, 198; John, 218; Mary, 254; Richard, 60; Thomas, 144; Sir William, 198.
Farmery, Lucy, 219.
Farnaby, Francis, 82; Judith, 82.
Farnham, Clement, 105; Katherine, 105.
Farr, Jane, 213; John, 291; Mary, 274; William, 213.
Farra, Ellenor, 34; John, 34.
Farrant, Jeffrey, 16; Mary, 16.
Farrell, Anne, 275; Edmund, 275; Fergus, 275.
Farrer, Hellen, 261; John, 230; Rebecca, 230.
Farrington, Anthony, 129; Dorothy, 133; Elizabeth, 188, 210; Mary, 97; Richard, 188; Ruth, 38; Sarah, 129; Solomon, 210; Thomas, 97; William, 38.
Faryan, Mary, 86; William, 86.
Fashen, Anne, 103; Joseph, 103.
Fashion, Avis, 256; Joseph, 256.
Fauconberge, Anne, 44; Edward, 44.
Faunce, Margaret, 161; Martha, 264.
Faunte, Elizabeth, 58; Richard, 54; Robert, 58.
Faweett, Elizabeth, 131; Jane, 8, 164; John, 164.
Fawkes, Mary, 274; Thomas, 274.
Fayereiffe, Anne, 36; Humphrey, 36.
Fayerman, Robert, 1.
Fayrelace, Margaret, 40.
Fayting, Elizabeth, 203; Rev. George, 203; Nicholas, 203.
Feake, Frances, 263; Samuel, 263; Sarah, 113.
Fearne, John, 216; Margaret, 216; Sarah, 40; William, 40.
Fearnes, Katherine, 63; Mary, 63.
Febb, Elinor, 16; Thomas, 16.
Feild. *See* Field.
Feildes, Elizabeth, 107.
Feilding. *See* Fielding.
Feist, Mary, 173.
Feldy, Katherine, 8; Richard, 8; Robert, 8.
Felgate, Elizabeth, 157; Robert, 157.
Fellowe, Elizabeth, 291; John, 291.
Fellowes, Anne, 218.
Felstead, Ann, 57.
Feltham, Anne, 213; Judith, 97; Martha, 130; Thomas, 213.
Felton, Abigail, 219; Ann, 138; Edward, 138; Elizabeth, 262; Sarah, 70; Thomas, 262; Timothy, 70.
Fenley, Anne, 118.
Fenn, Hannah, 140; Margaret, 162.
Fennell, Joanna, 22; John, 22.
Fentham, Anne, 28, 35; Henry, 28; Roger, 28.
Fenwicke, Dorothy, 231; Edward, 183; Mary, 183.
Feriman, Bartholomew, 141, 179; Sarah, 141.
Ferne, Henrietta Susanna, 202; Mary, 41; Thomas, 41.
Fernly, Anne, 119; Edmund, 119.
Ferrell *alias* Ferrand, Winifred, 30.
Ferrers, Charles, 137; Diana, 47; John, 47; Sarah, 137.
Ferris, Agnes, 8; Alicia, 8; Avis, 11; Henry, 8; Jane, 134; John, 134; Richard, 9; Thomasine, 9.
Ferrour, Edmond, 165; Jane, 165.
Fesey, Mary, 83; Thomas, 83.
Fessey, Mary, 134; William, 134.
Festeau, Mary, 171; Paul, 171.
Fetsall, Anne, 47; James, 47.
Fetter, Elizabeth, 141; Erasmus, 141.
Fettiplace, Anne, 93; Catherine, 45; Charles, 93; Elizabeth, 249; Rachel, 187; Thomas, 187.
Fickett, Elizabeth, 160; John, 160.
Field, Edmund, 249; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 28, 115, 249; Henry, 115, 116; Isabella, 9; James, 38; Jane, 17; Joane, 116; Mary, 38, 249; Thomas, 249.
Fielder, John, 61, 206; Mary, 206; Priscilla, 61.
Fielding, Basil, 213, 249; Christopher, 75; Frances, 213; Katherine, 75; Mary, 249.

Fiennes, Lady Cecil, 290 ; William, 290.
Fife, Mary, 132 ; Robert, 132.
Fifield, Anne, 112 ; Richard, 112.
Filding, Mary, 279 ; Robert, 279.
Filmer, Anne, 24 ; Robert, 24.
Fineh, Hon. Daniel, 229 ; Daniel, 45 ; Elizabeth, 71 ; Lady Essex, 229 ; John, 37, 108 ; Joseph, 71 ; Margaret, 36 ; Mary, 28, 37, 45, 108, 235, 249.
Fincher, Lucy, 191 ; Richard, 191.
Finley, Elizabeth, 39.
Finnitt, Bridget, 33.
Firebrace, Susanna, 44.
Firmyn, Amy, 225 ; Nathaniel, 225.
Fish, Ann, 202 ; —, 86.
Fisher, Abigail, 38 ; Alice, 180 ; Lady Anne, 184 ; Anne, 73, 301 ; Avice, 6 ; Edward, 73 ; Elizabeth, 8, 173, 256 ; Frances, 93 ; Isabella, 135 ; Lady Jane, 188 ; Jane, 6 ; John, 6, 38, 256 ; Margaret, 214 ; Mary, 93, 254 ; Richard, 214 ; Samuel, 135 ; Sir Thomas, 184 ; William, 180.
Fiss, Sarah, 61 ; Zachary, 61.
Fitch, Anna, 118 ; Gilbert, 118 ; John, 290 ; Mary, 199.
Fitchmoore, Olive, 34.
Fitts, Mary, 186 ; Thomas, 186.
Fitzgerald, Hon. Anne, 297.
Fitz-Harbert, Mary, 38.
Fitzhugh, Elizabeth, 252 ; Robert, 253.
Fitz-James, Eleanor, 262 ; Lady Frances, 293 ; Grace, 235 ; Sir Harry, 293.
Fitzjohn, Edmund, 67 ; Elizabeth, 67.
Fitzrichard, Frances, 3.
Fitzwalter, Benjamin, Lord. *See* Mildmay.
Fitzwilliams, Sarah, 236.
Flamancke, Hugh, 36 ; Margaret, 36.
Fleet, Elizabeth, 229 ; John, 229.
Fleetwood, Anne, 118 ; Arthur, 97 ; Cecilia, 276 ; Cromwell, 293 ; Edward, 45 ; Elianore, 120 ; Elizabeth, 45, 293 ; Rev. John, 218 ; Mary, 97, 218, 276 ; Miles, 118.
Fleming, Alice, 32 ; Edward, 32 ; Penelope, 183.
Flemming, Edward, 209 ; Katherine, 123 ; Margaret, 209.
Flemyng, John, 204 ; Mary, 204.
Fletcher, Anne, 15, 114, 223, 253 ; Christopher, 114 ; Dorothy, 182 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; Grace, 107 ; Henry, 253 ; John, 44 ; Katherine, 87 ; Martha, 44 ; Mary, 221, 298 ; Rebecca, 146 ; Richard, 15 ; Sarah, 124 ; Thomas, 107, 155 ; William, 182.
Flewellen, Elizabeth, 123 ; Richard, 123.
Flexney, Andrew, 8 ; Elizabeth, 8.
Fley, Elizabeth, 191.
Flint, Anne, 44 ; Robert, 5 ; Susanna, 5.
Flitt, Ann, 34.
Flood, Ann, 37 ; Elizabeth, 2 ; Katherine, 18 ; Magdalen, 3 ; William, 3.
Florence, Margaret, 22.
Flond, Agnes, 28 ; Hester, 28.
Flower, Anne, 7, 39, 130 ; Joanna, 17 ; Mary, 119 ; Rebecca, 56, 116 ; Robert, 17, 119 ; Thomas, 39.
Floyd, Dorothy, 97 ; Frances, 122 ; Joanna, 32 ; John, 32 ; Joseph, 220 ; Margaret, 220 ; Mary, 243 ; Rev. William, 97.
Floyer, Elizabeth, 290 ; Samuel, 290.
Fludd, David, 24 ; Ellenor, 26 ; Emma, 24 ; Rose, 23.
Fluellin, Anne, 135 ; Jenkin, 297 ; Mary, 297 ; William, 135.
Foane, Discipline, 91.
Foche, Anne, 167 ; John, 167.
Foden, Edward, 191 ; Mary, 191.
Foe, Mary, 299.
Fog, Dorothy, 70 ; Whittingham, 70.
Fogge, Rev. Lawrence, 52 ; Mary, 52.
Foice, Elizabeth, 161.
Foley, Mary, 148 ; Paul, 148.
Folkes, Mary, 218 ; William, 218.
Foord, Daniel, 124, 128.
Foorth, John, 243, 244 ; Mary, 244 ; Susanna, 243.
Foot, Alice, 35 ; Thomas, 35.
Foote, Elizabeth, 62 ; Margaret, 65 ; Mary, 267 ; Phœbe, 75 ; Samuel, 62, 65, 75, 79, 267 ; Sarah, 79.
Forbench, Alice, 40 ; Elizabeth, 40, 172 ; John, 39, 40 ; Susanna, 39 ; Thomas, 172.
Forbescue, Mary, 104.
Force, Anne, 143 ; John, 143.
Forcer, Francis, 218 ; Jane, 218.
Forcett, Anne, 221 ; Arabella, 221.
Ford, Charles, 159 ; Hellen, 159 ; Martha, 206, 280 ; Mary, 169 ; Sarah, 124 ; Rev. Dr. Simon, 206 ; Thomas, 169 ; William, 280.
Forecrofte, Bridget, 5.
Forester, Sir Humphrey, 209 ; Lady Judith, 209.
Forman, Alice, 41.
Formantell, Andrew, 63 ; Elizabeth, 63.
Forrest, Elizabeth, 9 ; Robert, 9.
Forster, Lady Anne, 158 ; Dorothy, 219 ; Rev. Edmund, 205 ; Frances, 205 ; Henry, 219 ; Sir Reginald, 158.
Fortescue, Anne, 114 ; Elizabeth, 132 ; Valentine, 132.
Fortesse, Mary, 181 ; Dr. Richard, 181.
Forth, Albina, 148 ; Amy, 140, 265 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; Hugh, 140 ; John, 148 ; Ralph, 136.
Forward, John, 61 ; Katherine, 61.
Foscraft, Susanna, 4.
Foskett, Joane, 214.
Fossan, Lewis, 89.
Fosse, Lettice, 98 ; Thomas, 98.
Fossen, Elizabeth, 115 ; Rev. Thomas, 115.
Fossett, Anne, 104 ; Edward, 30 ; Mary, 30.
Foster, Agnes, 6 ; Alethea, 260 ; Anne, 39 ; Edmund, 260 ; Elizabeth, 109, 127 ; Isaac, 20 ; John, 109, 252 ; Margaret, 272 ; Mary, 56 ; Philip, 6 ; Sarah, 252 ; Susanna, 36 ; Thomas, 56, 272 ; Ursula, 20.
Foulis, Agnes, 125 ; Anne, 104 ; James, 125 ; Thomas, 104.
Founds, Elizabeth, 171 ; Richard, 171.
Fountaine, Alice, 168 ; Andrew, 202 ; Anne, 193, 240 ; Harrington, 240 ; James, 202 ; Rebecca, 128 ; Sarah, 202.
Fowke, Charles, 84 ; Gerard, 222 ; Jane, 222 ; Katherine, 18 ; Roger, 18 ; Ruth, 84.
Fowler, Anne, 281 ; Hester, 102 ; Lady Jane, 161 ; Mary, 123 ; Thomas, 281, *See* Jennings.
Fownes, Diana, 240 ; Elizabeth, 137 ; Jonathan, 240 ; William, 137.
Fox, Anne, 130, 247 ; Blanch, 268 ; Elizabeth, 86, 292, 295 ; Ellis, 86 ; Francis, 292 ; Jane, 188 ; John, 132 ; Margaret, 141 ; Mary, 132 ; William, 247.
Foxcroft, Anne, 108 ; Dorothy, 276 ; Isaac, 276 ; Richard, 108.
Foxe, Francis, 41 ; Marian, 41 ; Winifred, 13.
Foyle, Sarah, 101.
Frame, Sarah, 34.
Frampton, Anne, 125 ; Elizabeth, 269 ; Margaret, 269 ; Mary, 83, 130 ; Rev. Robert, 130 ; Robert, 125.
Framton, Margaret, 111.
Francis, Daniel, 282 ; Hannah, 258 ; Jane, 282 ; Katherine, 122, 144 ; Thomas, 144 ; Ursula, 170 ; William, 258.

Francke. Catherine, 32 ; Edward, 32, 91 ; Elizabeth, 38, 201 ; Richard, 201 ; Thomas, 201.
Francklin, Alice, 19 ; Anna, 53 ; Anne, 171 ; Mary, 64.
Franckling, Nicholas, 36 ; Rebecca, 36.
Francklyn, Anne, 241 ; Edward, 241 ; Elianora, 57 ; Elizabeth, 263 ; Frances, 236 ; John, 236 ; Mary, 69 ; Sir Richard, 57 ; William, 263.
Francks, Anne, 124.
Frank, Elizabeth, 74 ; Rev. Thomas, 74.
Frankland, Hugh, 138 ; Rose, 138.
Frazer, Elizabeth, 185.
Freake, or Freke, Elizabeth, 165, 206 ; Percy, 165, 206.
Frebody, Hester, 140 ; Sicilly, 140.
Frederick, Christopher, 33 ; Elizabeth, 33, 205 ; Sir John, 205 ; Leonora, 237 ; Thomas, 237 ; Sir —, 237.
Free, Anne, 21 ; Peter, 21.
Freeman, or Freman, Alice, 17, 43 ; Anne, 37 ; Clement, 37 ; Edward, 260 ; Elizabeth, 125, 132, 146, 149, 275, 296 ; Eleanor, 260, 262 ; Jane, 44, 212 ; Joanna, 105, 149 ; John, 7, 181, 206 ; Judith, 186, 293 ; Martha, 240 ; Mary, 167, 181 ; Richard, 125 ; Robert, 43, 186 ; Rev. Samuel, 228 ; Sarah, 206 ; Susan, 228 ; Thomas, 293 ; William, 167, 212, 262, 275.
Freind, Sarah, 98.
Freke. *See* Freake.
French, Alice, 127 ; Elizabeth, 84, 251, 252 ; Mary, 84 ; Paul, 252 ; Phillis, 203 ; Robina, 145 ; Thomas, 251.
Frencham, Margaret, 150.
Frensam, Elizabeth, 85 ; Richard, 85.
Frere, Anne, 70, 216 ; Henry, 216 ; Sarah, 143 ; Rev. Thomas, 70.
Freshwater, Edward, 92 ; Frances, 92 ; Martha, 43.
Fretchwell, Elizabeth, 113 ; Robert, 113.
Frewen, Ralph, 261 ; Susanna, 261.
Fric, Grace, 39 ; Thomas, 39.
Frier, Constance, 23.
Frissell, David, 14 ; Margaret, 14.
Frizell, Alice, 24 ; John, 24.
Frobisher, Elizabeth, 71.
Frockmorton, Frances, 299.
Froggett, Audrey, 37.
Fromans, Alice, 19 ; Henry, 19.
Frome, George, 229 ; Jane, 229.
Frost, Anne, 34 ; Elizabeth, 44 ; Henry, 66 ; Jane, 241 ; Margaret, 66 ; William, 44.
Fry, Elianore, 120 ; John, 120.
Fryer, Elizabeth, 269 ; William, 269.
Fulcombe, Mary, 29.
Fulke, Anne, 226.
Fulks, Mary, 24, 191.
Fuller, Ann, 13, 230 ; Bridget, 131 ; Dowse, 90 ; Edmund, 124 ; Elizabeth, 1, 38, 60, 90, 103 ; James, 44 ; Katherine, 33 ; Margaret, 124 ; Mary, 56 ; Rebecca, 44, 90 ; Richard, 131 ; Robert, 13 ; Susan, 77 ; Thomas, 60 ; William, 33, 103.
Fullwell, Grace, 15.
Furlong, Alice, 163.
Fusse, Cicely, 11 ; Edward, 11.
Fust, Agnes, 12 ; Richard, 12.
Fyner, Joanna, 17.
Fynes, Anne, 228.

G

Gabrye, Mary, 96 ; Samuel, 96.
Gaell, Anne, 240 ; George, 134 ; Mary, 134, 172.
Gage, Mary Charlotte, 251 ; William, 251.
Gagle, Margery, 36 ; William, 36.
Gainsford, Anne, 171, 278 ; John, 171 ; Katherine, 58 ; Richard, 58.
Galard, Bernard, 138 ; Joane, 138.
Gale, Anne, 198 ; Christian, 193 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; Robert, 198.
Gallard, Anne, 263 ; Joshua, 263.
Gallaway, Lucretia, 34.
Gallimore, James, 211 ; Susan, 211.
Gallington, Mary, 225.
Gallopine, Mary, 15 ; William, 15.
Galloway, Agnes, 17 ; Frances, 17 ; John, 42 ; Rebecca, 42.
Gamble, Anne, 217 ; John, 217.
Gamblin, Margaret, 31.
Games, Elizabeth, 231.
Gamlin, Frances, 118 ; Henry, 88 ; John, 118 ; Martha, 88.
Gammon, Leonard, 64 ; Mary, 145 ; Richard, 145 ; Susanna, 64.
Ganefield, Ann, 122.
Ganner, Anne, 158.
Gantlett, Joane, 40 ; Philip, 40.
Gany, Alice, 24.
Gape, Anne, 171.
Gardiner, Anne, 244 ; Elizabeth, 163 ; Ellenor, 26 ; John, 104, 163 ; Margaret, 104 ; Michael, 244 ; Richard, 104 ; Sarah, 38 ; Susanna, 75.
Gardner, Cecilia, 273 ; Dorothy, 284 ; Edmund, 188 ; Elizabeth, 40, 212 ; Humphrey, 273 ; John, 40 ; Katherine, 188 ; Martha, 211 ; Mary, 105, 131 ; Susanna, 298.
Garish, Catherine, 2.
Garland, John, 298 ; Rachel, 298.
Garlick, Anne, 213.
Garner, Elizabeth, 220 ; Winifred, 236.
Garnett, Katherine, 61 ; William, 61.
Garnon, Awdry, 162.
Garnons, Robert, 39 ; Susanna, 39.
Garrancieres. *See* De Garrancieres.
Garrard, Abigail, 226 ; Anne, 234 ; Lady Catherine, 164 ; Jacob, 226 ; Jane, 110 ; Sir John, 129 ; John, 74, 164 ; Mary, 74, 214 ; Olive, 208 ; Ralph, 110 ; Richard, 235 ; Robert, 234 ; Sarah, 129 ; Sir Thomas, 214 ; Ursula, 235.
Garret, Anne, 4 ; Margaret, 34 ; Richard, 34 ; Susanna, 34.
Garrett, Anne, 67, 126, 249 ; Dorothy, 7 ; Grace, 78 ; Joseph, 78 ; Margaret, 216 ; Margery, 16 ; Mary, 77 ; Paul, 77 ; Richard, 7, 126 ; Susanna, 286 ; Thomas, 286 ; Ursula, 235, 248 ; William, 16.
Garrison, James, 13 ; Joane, 13 ; Ruth, 38.
Garth, George, 165 ; Jane, 165.
Garthwaite, Anne, 211 ; Dorothy, 91 ; Elianor, 91 ; Mary, 188.
Garway, John, 87 ; Mary, 87.
Gascoigne, Dorothy, 57 ; Ellinor, 57 ; John, 245 ; Mary, 245.
Gaskin, Katherine, 170 ; Robert, 170.
Gasley, Catherine, 167 ; Mary, 256 ; Samuel, 256.
Gasse, Mary, 208.
Gastrell, Edward, 289 ; Elizabeth, 289.
Gateman, Philippa, 30 ; Robert, 30.
Gates, Annah, 221 ; Frances, 278 ; John, 35 ; Margaret, 35 ; Rev. William, 221.
Gatton, Francis, 173 ; Susanna, 173.
Gauden, Charles, 241 ; Dennis, 114 ; John, Bp. of Worcester, 241 ; John, 241 ; Mary, 241 ; Sarah, 114.
Gaudy, Anne, 73 ; Anthony, 111 ; Thomas, 73 ; Lady Winifred, 111.
Gauntlett, Anne, 295 ; Hugh, 295.
Gautkin, Anne, 35 ; Arnold, 35.
Gavell, Frances, 252 ; Thomas, 252.
Gawen, Anne, 34 ; William, 34.

Gay, Susan, 204.
Gayer, Lady Mary, 74; Sir Robert, 74.
Geary, Josias, 229; Mary, 229.
Gedney, Henry, 147: Mary, 169; Sarah, 147; Thomas, 169.
Gee, Elizabeth, 42; Frances, 51; Jane, 220; Mary, 125; Sarah, 94; Thomas, 51, 94, 220.
Geerce, Elizabeth, 85; Rev. Samuel, 85.
Geeres, Margaret, 171.
Geering, Elizabeth, 138.
Geers, Elizabeth, 250; Thomas, 250.
Geery, Lucy, 217; Mary, 61; William, 61.
Geeves, Margaret, 19; Nicholas, 19.
Genew, John, 144; Mary, 223; Rachel, 144; William, 223.
Genowe, Elizabeth, 6; John, 6.
Gentle, Anne. 44; Ellen, 42; John, 42; Stephen, 44.
Gentleman, Frances, 42; Mary, 109; Samuel, 42; Sarah, 42; Thomas, 109.
George, Essex, 98; Joanna, 12; John, 12.
Gerard, or Gerrard, Ann, 137, 174; Benjamin, 186; Charles, Lord, 54. 284; Charles, 203, 250; Digby, Lord, 284; Elizabeth, 284; Sir Francis, 250; Francis, 203; Sir Gilbert, 137; Honoria, 250; Lady Jane, 54; Jane, 118; Mary, 75, 186; Dr. Peter, 201; Phillis, 203; Sarah, 259; Susanna, 201.
Gery, Catherine, 244; Elizabeth, 262; Jane, 255; Richard, 255; Thomas, 262; William, 244.
Gibberd, Esther, 218.
Gibberes, Anne, 170; William, 170.
Gibbes, Johanna, 7.
Gibbon, Charles, 47; Edward, 93; Frideswid, 47; Hannah, 93.
Gibbons, Elizabeth, 152.
Gibbs, Anne, 73, 119; Anthony, 56; Catherine, 197; Christian, 56; Elizabeth, 96, 193, 232; Frances, 118, 152; Henry, 193; John, 232; Martha, 205; Mary, 41, 60, 163; Richard, 152; Thomas, 60, 73, 119.
Gibson, Anne, 14; Catherina, 88; Elizabeth, 293; Ellinor, 165; James, 293; Jane, 105; John, 14, 88; Judith, 97; Mary, 142, 191; Richard, 165; Samuel, 105; Thomas, 97, 191.
Gide. *See* Gyde.
Giffard, Francis, 211; Martha, 211.
Gifferson, Elizabeth, 16.
Gifford, Ann, 85, 142; Elizabeth, 173; George, 85; Thomas, 85; William, 173.
Gilbert, Anne, 111; Dorothy, 290; Elizabeth, 219, 229; Henry, 41; John, 251; Katherine, 54; Mark, 290; Mary, 58, 145; Ruth, 41; Sibilla, 58; Thomas, 111; Rev. William, 54, 219.
Gilborne, Anne, 28; Marcia, 24; Margaret, 161; Thomas, 28; William, 161.
Gilbourne, Catherine, 184; Elizabeth, 78, 166; Henry, 184; John, 78.
Gilby, Martha, 96; Richard, 96.
Gile, Prudence, 3.
Giles, Elizabeth, 280; Francis, 108; John, 280; Judith, 216; Richard, 280; Sarah, 108.
Gill, Elizabeth, 89, 150; Grace, 193, 263; Katherine, 220; Margaret, 110. 150.
Gillart, Mary. 214.
Gillingham, Andrew, 35; Rev. Dr. George, 67; Isabel, 67; Margaret, 35.
Gillman, Anne, 25; Mary, 226; Rebecca, 183; Richard, 183, 226.
Gillmore, Mary, 240; Robert, 240.
Gillow, Elizabeth, 156; Francis, 88, 156; Martha, 88.
Gillpin, Anne, 68; John, 68.
Gilly, Sarah, 104.
Gilpin, Johanna, 7; Katherine, 170; Thomas, 7.
Ginnett, Joanna, 37; William, 37.
Gipps, Lady Elizabeth, 259; Sir Richard, 259; Roger, 103; Susanna, 103.
Girdler, Alice, 40; John, 36, 40; Martha, 36; Mary, 35.
Girle, Hester, 263; Joseph, 263; Martha, 259.
Girton, Elizabeth, 28; Thomas, 28.
Gittens, Jane, 175.
Gladman, Elizabeth, 43; John, 43; Martha, 125; William, 125.
Gladwin, Mary, 223; William, 223.
Glanvile, Hannah, 95; Richard, 95; Winifred, 264.
Glasbrooke, Mary, 264.
Glascock, Lady Elizabeth, 189; Mary, 171; Sir William, 189; William, 171.
Glascocke, Henry, 172; Mary, 172; Nathaniel, 44; Susanna, 44.
Glasier, Frances, 147; Robert, 147.
Glasse, Jane, 38.
Gleadstone, George, 162; Mary, 162; Thomas, 162.
Glenham, Mary, 33.
Glinn, Frances, 78; Serjeant, 78.
Glisson, Elizabeth, 122; Mary, 217.
Glossopp, Mary, 24.
Glover, Alice, 5; Ann, 16, 46; Edward, 235; Elizabeth, 39; Jane, 126; Mabella. 190; Mary, 6, 235, 249, 271, 288; Matthew, 271; Richard, 288; Robert, 249; Thomas, 16; William, 196.
Glynn, Alice, 5; John, 5.
Glynne, Edward, 196; Elizabeth, 196.
Godbold, Lady Elizabeth, 175; Isabel, 145; Millicent, 211; Richard, 211; Thomas, 145; Sir William, 175.
Goddard, Anne, 40; Bridget, 14; Elizabeth, 87, 185; Henry, 70, 87; John, 14; Katherine, 70; Margaret, 86; Mawde, 267; Sarah, 293; Thomas, 185; Vincent, 86.
Godden, Dorothy, 37; John, 37; Martha. 267.
Goddin, Mary, 93.
Godfrey, Anne, 98, 298; Catherine, 25; Edward, 298; Jane, 224; John, 117; Lambarde, 90; Martha, 149; Mary, 90, 235; Priscilla, 117; Richard, 25, 235; Sarah, 168; Susan, 257.
Godman, Alice, 194; Mary, 194.
Godolphin, Lady Elizabeth, 167; Frances, 94; Francis, 167; John, 94.
Godsalve, Anna, 262.
Godson, Anne, 32.
Godwin, Anne, 118; Benjamin, 278; Elizabeth, 278; Jane, 219; John, 118.
Goege, Mary, 112.
Goffe. *See* Gough.
Golborne, Jane, 25; Valentine, 25.
Gold, Lady Ann, 248; Anne. 7, 275; Jane. 27; Reginald, 27; Sir Thomas, 248, 275.
Golder, Elizabeth, 6.
Goldesborough, Anne, 244.
Golding, Deborah, 256; Elizabeth, 175; Helena, 10; Henrietta, 222; Robert, 10.
Goldsmith, Edward, 88; Elizabeth, 88; Mary, 60, 131; Nathaniel, 131; Rachel, 128; Samuel, 128.
Goldwell, Anne, 46; John, 46.
Goleston, Katherine, 151.
Gomeldon, Phalatias, 194; Thomas. 194.
Gonson, Elizabeth, 153; Sackford, 153.
Good, Anne, 161; Charles, 161; Hannah, 182; Mary, 175; William. 175.
Goodall, Dorothy, 28; Richard, 28.

Goodchild, Elizabeth, 152.
Gooddyn, Jane, 19.
Goodenough, Richard, 137; Sarah, 137.
Goodere, Edward, 291; Hellen, 291.
Gooderson, Ann, 277; Matthew, 277.
Goodhew, Henry, 279; Margaret, 279; Thomas, 279.
Gooding, Frances, 163; Mary, 103; Thomas, 103, 163.
Goodman, Ann, 290; Elizabeth, 233; Jane, 297; John, 290; Susanna, 106; Thomas, 106.
Goodrich, Margaret, 11; Matthew, 241; Thomas, 11.
Goodwin, Dorothy, 81, 158; Elizabeth, 54, 246; Rev. John, 158; Thomasine, 226.
Goody, Elizabeth, 214.
Goodyear, Jane, 78; Moses, 78.
Goodyeare, Hester, 66, 195.
Goodyeere, Frances, 65; Robert, 65.
Goodyere, Edward, 77; Elizabeth, 77.
Googe, Anne, 43.
Goold, Anne, 176; Henry, 176.
Gorden, Mary, 35.
Gordon, George, 70; Rev. John, 291; Margaret, 144; Martha, 70; Mary, 291.
Gore, Catherine, 143; Christopher, 82; Lady Elizabeth, 147, 271; Garrard, 236; Gerard, 229; Hester, 102; Sir Humphrey, 147, 271; Jane, 102, 229; Joanna, 82; Mary, 104; Robert, 143; Thomasine, 236; William, 104.
Gorge, Cicely, 11; Edward, 23; Mary, 23; Robert, 23.
Gorges, Barbara, 237; Ferdinando, 165, 237; Susanna, 165, 297.
Goring, Margaret, 135.
Gorsuch, Catherine, 53; William, 53.
Gosford, David, 82; Mary, 82.
Gosfright, Kiffeana, 195; Margaret, 302; Richard, 302.
Gosfrith, Margaret, 80.
Gosling, Sybilla, 10; William, 10.
Gosnall, Elizabeth, 37.
Gosnold, Edmund, 188; George, 188; Mary, 188; Winifred, 188.
Gossage, Anne, 162; John, 162.
Gosse, Elizabeth, 203; Richard, 203; Robert, 203.
Gostlin, Mary, 92; Simon, 92.
Gostling, Elizabeth, 237; John, 237.
Gough, Alice, 16; Dorothy, 226; Elizabeth, 197; Henry, 226; Robert, 197.
Gould, Lady Anne, 249; Dorothy, 207; Elizabeth, 255, 271; Henry, 271; Jane, 267; John, 111, 255; Judith, 111; Sir Thomas, 249.
Gouldsmith, Elizabeth, 225.
Gouldston, Jane, 179.
Goulston, Judith, 116; Richard, 116.
Gourney, Rev. Edward, 301; Margaret, 301.
Gover, James, 120.
Gowen, Mary, 42.
Gower, Isabel, 145; Margaret, 253; Mary, 253; Melior, 171.
Gowing, Dorothy, 151; Richard, 151.
Grace, Elizabeth, 146; Thomas, 146.
Gradell, Elizabeth, 27; Robert, 27.
Grafton, Alice, 45; Ralph, 45.
Graham, Jane, 62.
Grahme, Dorothy, 247; James, 247.
Grainger, Christopher, 38; John, 112; Margaret, 112; Mary, 38.
Grammett, Agnes, 22; Mary, 16; William, 22.
Grandison, George, Viscount. *See* Villiers.
Granger, Alice, 38; Christopher, 38, 45; Elizabeth, 45; Hannah, 198.
Gransden, Alice, 17; Henry, 17.
Grant, Gabriel, 29; Robert, 261; Sarah, 261; Susanna, 29; Ursula, 21; William, 21.
Gratwicke, Amy, 260; Anne, 89; Elizabeth, 123; Richard, 89; Thomas, 260.
Graunt, Alice, 22; Anne, 24; Arthur, 24; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 33; John, 33; Richard, 22; Susanna, 11.
Grave, Dorothy, 13; Edmund, 13; Mary, 221.
Gravener, Abigail, 283; Agnes, 9; Nathaniel, 283.
Graves, Benjamin, 296; Deborah, 221; Elizabeth, 61, 193, 287; Gabrielle, 148; John, 287; Martha, 296; Richard, 61; Samuel, 148.
Gravett, Rebecca, 172.
Gray, Alice, 175; Lady Dorothy, 41; Ellen, 21, 183; Henry, 175; Joanna, 32; Katherine, 2; Lucy, 111; Mary, 216; Nicholas, 216; Susanna, 242, 277; Sir Thomas, 41; Thomas, 21, 32.
Graygoose, Elizabeth, 38; Henry, 38.
Greaves, Anne, 207; Elizabeth, 61; Gawyn, 8; Katherine, 8; Richard, 61; William, 207.
Greene, Abigail, 187; Agnes, 15; Alice, 5, 32; Anne, 35, 47, 228, 295, 299; Dorcas, 31; Edward, 25; Eleanor, 24; Lady Elizabeth, 210; Elizabeth, 52, 72, 165, 168; Francis, 6; Friswide, 27; Rev. George, 24; Giles, 52; Hannah, 183; Isabel, 38; Jane, 25; Johanna, 11; John, 5, 20, 40, 207, 228, 260, 283; Joseph, 187; Katherine, 6, 20, 207; Margaret, 35, 232; Margery, 29; Mary, 40, 73, 249, 260; Oliver, 72; Robert, 35, 38; Sarah, 61; Sibilla, 21; Thomas, 11, 47; William, 29.
Greeneland, Alice, 29.
Greenhalgh, Catherine, 293.
Greenhill, Mary, 126, 223.
Greensmith, Elizabeth, 294.
Greenstreete, Mary, 166; Symon, 166.
Greenvile, Eleanor, 60; Richard, 60.
Greenvill, Frances, 144.
Greenway, Mary, 299.
Greenwood, Ellen, 170; George, 170; Joyce, 275; Paul, 239; Rowland, 275; Sarah, 141, 239.
Greetham, Anne, 4; William, 4.
Gregory, Anne, 44; Dorothy, 265; Elizabeth, 58, 151, 155, 270; Joanna, 193; John, 44, 58, 265; Philip, 151; Rachel, 25; Rebecca, 177; Sarah, 284; Thomas, 155; William, 25.
Greinvile, Elizabeth, 256.
Grenvill, Elianore, 115; Richard, 115.
Gretton, Abraham, 106; Anne, 156; George, 156; Mary, 106.
Grevill, Elizabeth, 213; Henry, 213.
Grey, Arthur, Lord, 3, 10; Audley, 114; Henry, 63; Katherine, 63; Margaret, 114; Mary, 10.
Grice, Anne, 281; Elizabeth, 153; Nicholas, 153; Sarah, 196; Valence, 281.
Griffin, Anne, 153, 244; Edward, 43; Edwin, 244; Elizabeth, 110; Essex, 43; Lancelot, 153; Mary, 153; Rev. Thomas, 196, 230; Utrisia, 196.
Griffith, Alice, 6; Anne, 69; Barbara, 214; Dorothy, 25, 93; Edward, 214; Elizabeth, 56, 241; Frances, 222; Henry, 224; Isabella, 139; Jane, 291; Johanna, 26, 224; Sir John, 139; John, 6, 174, 222; Joyce, 130; Katherine, 225; Lucy, 217; Margaret, 207; Mary, 44, 174; Owen, 25; Dr. Richard, 291; Rev. Robert, 241; Sarah, 61, 283; Thomas, 93, 217, 225; William, 69, 174.
Grigby, Abigail, 94.
Griggs, Anne, 228.
Grigson, Johanna, 31; John, 31.
Grimeham, Cicely, 29; Thomas, 29.
Grimes, George, 74; Jane, 36, 246; Mary, 74.

Grimsditch. Catherine, 39.
Grimston, Anne. 214; Sir Harbottle, 214; Mary, 96; Samuel, 214.
Grinnell, Grace, 18.
Gritton, Elizabeth, 206.
Grocer, Ellinor, 34; Martha, 22.
Groome, Sarah, 127; Thomas, 127.
Groomebridge, Margaret, 200.
Grosse, Anne, 291.
Grossevenure, Mary, 147.
Grosvenor, Sarah, 98.
Groundey, Mary, 169.
Grove, Anne, 177; Cordelia, 130; Elizabeth, 82; Henry, 91; Huttofte, 130; Katherine, 91; Mary, 282; Sarah, 129.
Grover, Elizabeth, 30; Mary, 203; William. 203.
Groves, Elizabeth, 211; Mabel, 42.
Growte, Dorothy, 30; Thomas, 30.
Grubbe, Elizabeth, 142; Rebecca, 275; Walter, 275.
Grundie, Elizabeth, 3.
Grymwad, Elizabeth, 153.
Gubbins, Mary, 45.
Guidott, Sarah, 239.
Guillibaud, Daniel, 146.
Guinew. *See* Genew.
Guise, Anne, 287; Ellinor, 245.
Gulson, Hannah, 150; Sackford, 150.
Gulston, Jane, 179.
Gumly, Jonathan, 44; Mary, 44.
Gundry, Grace, 264; Mary, 272; Thomas, 264.
Gunnell, Olive, 34; Reginald, 34.
Gunner, Alice, 37; Stephen, 37.
Gunning, Mary, 274.
Gunter, Anne, 257; Elizabeth, 25; Ferdinand, 257; Grace, 256, 298.
Gurdon, Amy, 140; Anne, 181; Deborah, 202; Elizabeth, 169; James, 247; John, 202; Mary. 247; Philip, 169, 301; Rachel, 301.
Gurnay, Elizabeth, 142.
Gurnett, Freezwith, 32; William, 32.
Gurney, Anne, 21; Anthony, 21; Hannah, 258; Joanna, 149; Mary, 40; Sarah, 258; Walter, 40.
Gutteridge, Mary, 299.
Guy, Mary, 124.
Guybon, Francis, 237; Isabella, 237; Mary, 171.
Guyer, Bridget, 45; John, 45.
Gwavas, Chamond, 178; Martha, 178.
Gwilliams, Alice, 38.
Gwin, Elizabeth, 254.
Gwydatt, Anne, 43; Thomas, 43.
Gwyn, Edward, 299; Frances, 299; Jane, 302; Thomas, 302.
Gybbes, Anne, 12; Thomas, 12.
Gyde, Robert, 161; Sarah, 161.
Gyfford, Anne, 38.
Gyles. Anne, 164: Benjamin, 296; Rebecca, 296; Thomas, 164.
Gynes, Elizabeth, 275.
Gynnye, Alice, 9.

H

Hacke, Jane. 39; John, 39.
Hacker, Anne, 258; Elizabeth, 271.
Hackestell, Margaret, 38; Samuel, 38.
Hackett, Abraham, 75; Anne, 288; Katherine, 66; Rebecca, 75; Richard, 66.
Hackford, Elizabeth, 43.
Hackshaw. Mary, 56.
Haddock, Alice, 39; Elizabeth, 242; Capt. Richard, 242.
Haddon, Sarah, 100.
Hadly, Martha, 215; Samuel, 215.
Haggar, Dorothy, 6; Thomas, 6.
Hagge, Elizabeth, 180; Thomas, 180.
Hailles, Agnes, 28; David, 28.
Haines, John, 34; Mary, 34; Rebecca, 57.
Hakins, Alice, 27; Francis, 27.
Hale, Alice, 12, 238, 247; Anne, 180; Edward, 172; Elizabeth, 172; Francis, 247; Rebecca, 70; Richard, 12.
Halee, James, 7; Johanna, 7.
Hales, Lady Anne, 162; Edmund, 219; Edward, 166, 236; Elizabeth, 125; Frances, 166; Sir John, 162; Richard, 125; Sarah, 219; Thomasine, 236.
Haley, Elizabeth, 7; Matthew, 41; Rebecca, 41.
Halfepenny, Andrew, 57; Ann, 57.
Halfhede, Elizabeth, 126; George, 126.
Halfheid, Anne, 243; William, 243.
Halford, Francis, 240; Judith, 240.
Halke, Elizabeth, 58.
Hall, Abigail, 187; Agnes, 2; Alice, 168; Anne, 25, 60, 82, 130, 200, 233, 257, 281, 283, 295; Austis, 26; Bartholomew, 124; Diana, 277; Elizabeth, 62, 124, 239, 301; Frances, 76; Francis, 233; Grace, 153, 167; Grisill, 80; Henry, 130; Jane, 33, 229; Joane, 51; John, 25; Lawrence, 36; Lucy, 288; Margaret, 36, 87; Margery, 36; Mary, 120, 140; Nathaniel, 80; Rebecca, 290; Richard, 33, 257; Robert, 87; Susanna, 44, 51; Thomas, 41, 140, 168, 187, 200, 281; Urban, 295; Ursula, 181; Rev. William, 301; William, 82, 167, 277.
Halleley, Jane, 68; Richard, 68.
Halling, Sibilla, 38.
Halliwell, Catherine, 287; Henry, 133; Mary, 133.
Halsall, Alexander, 222.
Halsey, Anne, 294; Dorothy, 92; Elizabeth, 15; Mary, 202; Thomas, 294; William, 15.
Halsie, Gertrude, 5; Richard, 5.
Halsted, Elizabeth, 67; Rebecca, 177; Richard, 177; William, 67.
Halton, Mary, 229; Richard, 229.
Hambleton, Lady Elizabeth, 183.
Hamby, Lady Elizabeth, 276; Elizabeth, 276.
Hamersley, Anne, 198; Hugh, 198.
Hamerton, —, 277.
Hames, Fidocia, 15; William, 15.
Hamlin, Edward, 217; Elizabeth, 217; Susan, 283.
Hammon, Anne, 31; Thomas, 31.
Hammond, Abigail, 40; Alice, 41; Anne, 41, 90; Beatrice, 239; Elizabeth, 17, 291; Fiducia, 37; Giles, 41; Henry, 250; Jane, 192; John. 41; Letitia, 191; Mary, 40; Phebe, 90; Robert, 17, 215; Sarah, 215, 250; Thomas, 239; William, 291.
Hampson, Anne, 292; John, 56; Mary, 56; Samuel, 292.
Hampton, Anne, 39, 221; Dorcas, 45; Henry, 45; Jane, 231, 301; Lucy, 119; Richard, 39; Thomas, 221.
Hanbury, Amy, 211; Anthony, 295; Margaret, 295; William, 211.
Hanchett, Mary, 71.
Hancock, Frances, 210; Joane, 196; Mary, 69, 243; Robert, 69; Thomas, 196; William, 210.
Hancocke, Elizabeth, 199; Henry, 58; Margaret, 202; Susan, 58; William, 199.
Handes, Elizabeth, 284; Richard, 284.
Handy, Sarah, 257.
Hane, Katherine, 144; Mary, 144.
Hanmer, Alice, 3; Charles, 7; Katherine, 20; Lilia or Lidia, 7, 9.
Hannam, Agnes, 5; Mary, 189; Ralph, 5.

Hannan, Elizabeth, 6; Richard, 6.
Hannet, Robert, 34; Susanna, 34.
Hanning, Katherine, 253; Owen, 253.
Hanserd, Anne, 15; Edward, 15.
Hanson, Barbara, 35; John, 27; Robert, 35; Thomasine, 27.
Hanway, Mary, 162; William, 162.
Hanwell, Margaret, 254; Thomas, 254.
Harbord, Margaret, 19.
Harcourt, Elizabeth, 44.
Harding, Adriana, 37; Anne, 35; Barbara, 73; Hester, 102; Rebecca, 177; Sir Robert, 243; Robert, 102; Rev. Samuel, 177.
Hardisty, John, 159; Margaret, 159.
Hardmett, Sarah, 228; Rev. Thomas, 228.
Hardrett, Martha, 88; Robert, 88.
Hardwick, Anne, 82; Elizabeth, 245, 256; John, 82; Thomas, 245, 256.
Hardwicke, Margaret, 171; Rev. Thomas, 171.
Hardy, Barbara, 186; Elizabeth, 185; Frances, 81; Thomas, 186; William, 81.
Hare, Anne, 31; Benjamin, 287; Catherine, 85; Lady Elizabeth, 193; Elizabeth, 287; Lady Mary, 179; Sir Ralph, 52, 193; Richard, 85; Thomas, 31; Lady Vere, 52.
Harewell, Abigail, 53; Henry, 54.
Hargrave, Anne, 191; James, 285; Kosway, 285; William, 191.
Harington, Andrew, 133; Sicille, 133.
Harley, Brilliana, 296; Sir Edward, 296; Elizabeth, 30; Peter, 30.
Harling, John, 57; Mary, 57; Obedience, 223.
Harlow, Hannah, 223; James, 223.
Harman, Elizabeth, 163; Mary, 96; Michael, 163; Philip, 96.
Harmer, Frances, 266; Judith, 83; Susanna, 266; —, 87.
Harper, Constance, 14; Hester, 69; Jane, 188; John, 263; Jonas, 46; Katherine, 42; Margaret, 35; Mary, 44, 63, 263; Sarah, 46; Thomas, 42, 44, 188; William, 63.
Harpham, Barbara, 164.
Harpur, Anne, 155.
Harrington, Anne, 137; Dorothy, 229; Elizabeth, 137.
Harris, Alexander, 99; Alice, 96; Anne, 35, 99, 189, 240, 298; Barbara, 27; Bridget, 112; Catherine, 287, 301; Dorothy, 84; Edward, 200; Elizabeth, 9, 30, 41, 113, 184, 252; Esperance, 113; Frances, 140; Francis, 56, 96; Henry, 35; Joanna, 56; John, 30, 177, 301; Lettice, 251; Lucy, 240; Martha, 26; Mary, 23, 177, 191, 200, 240, 263; Rebecca, 116, 183; Richard, 9, 27, 240; Samuel, 41; Rev. Thomas, 184; Thomas, 84, 191, 252, 298; Dr. Walter, 287; William, 113.
Harrison, or Harison, Abre, 277; Anne, 200, 214; Arthur, 13; Awdrey, 149; Bridget, 36; Catherine, 220; Edward, 277; Elizabeth, 30, 42-44, 164, 194, 204, 242, 291; Frances, 220, 265; George, 265; Gilbert, 43; Godfrey, 147, 176; Grace, 147; Hugh, 204; Isabel, 13; James, 203, 242; Jane, 135; Johanna, 8; John, 8, 77, 164, 194, 214; Martin, 33, 36; Mary, 52, 77, 176, 287; Richard, 149, 200; Rose, 33; Sarah, 137, 203; Thomas, 287; Ursula, 20; William, 42, 194; —, 218.
Harrys, Alice, 34; Robert, 34.
Harsnett, Anne, 231.
Hart, Elizabeth, 37; Mary, 106; Rose, 259; Stephen, 37; William, 259.
Hartford, Joane, 117. *See* Hertford.
Hartley, Anne, 94, 299; Elizabeth, 141; Godfrey, 141; Rebecca, 146; Thomas, 94, 146, 299.
Hartlib, Samuel, 206.
Hartnell, Elizabeth, 126.
Hartred, Jane, 166; John, 166.
Hartshorne, Barbara, 73; Elizabeth, 177; John, 177; Richard, 73.
Hartupp, William, 60.
Hartwell, Anne, 18.
Harvey, Anne, 77; Bennett, 32; Catherine, 32; Elizabeth, 60; Ellinor, 218; James, 260; Joanna, 96; John, 77; Mary, 260; Oliver, 218; Sarah, 108; Susanna, 38; William, 108.
Harwell, Joanna, 37; Margaret, 44; Thomas, 44; William, 37.
Harwick, Margaret, 278; Thomas, 278.
Harwood, Francis, 137; Jane, 182; John, 151; Margery, 137, 151; William, 137, 151.
Hasam, Margaret, 15.
Hascall, Alice, 64; Edy, 120; Joane, 207.
Haselden, Joanna, 13.
Haselock, John, 59; Margaret, 59. *See* Hazelocke.
Haselwood, Sir Anthony, 81; Elizabeth, 81; Mary, 265; Thomas, 265; William, 81.
Haslewrigge, Frances, 301; Thomas, 301.
Haslam, Mary, 251.
Hasleden, Anne, 216.
Haselwood, Dionisia, 10; Samuel, 10.
Hassard, or Hazard, Dorothy, 38; John, 296; Mary, 296.
Hasting, Mary, 40.
Hastings, Edward, 15; Lady Elizabeth, 79; Elizabeth, 151, 197, 233, 245; George, 25; Henry, 197; John, 245; Lucy, Countess of Huntingdon, 79; Mary, 15; Robert, 233; Seymore, 25; Thomas, 151.
Hatch, Elizabeth, 101; Grace, 169; Joseph, 101; Margaret, 33; Rachel, 138; Thomas, 169.
Hatcher, Alice, 17; Elizabeth, 133; Walter, 133.
Hathorn, Hannah, 202; John, 202.
Hathway, Dorothy, 216; Elizabeth, 196; Rev. William, 196.
Hatley, Dorothy, 294; Hannah, 219; Jane, 11; Jonathan, 294.
Hatt, Elizabeth, 31.
Hatton, Alice, 111; Christopher, 229; Lady Elizabeth, 110; Elizabeth, 229; Ellinor, 209; John, 111; Lucy, 232; William, 209.
Hatton *alias* Davies, Johan, 9; Thomas, 9.
Haughton, Catherine, 293; Elizabeth, 104; Jemima, 213; Thomas, 293.
Haunce, Mary, 5.
Haveningham, Abigail, 46.
Havens, Mary, 256.
Haver, Elizabeth, 126; William, 126.
Havergill, Barbara, 59; Christopher, 59.
Havey, Anne, 218; Mary, 218.
Haviland, Elizabeth, 91; Miles, 91.
Havingden, Sarah, 119.
Haward, Abigail, 52; Henry, 266; John, 199; Martha, 199; Mary, 266; Northamptona, 51; Thomas, 52; Sir William, 51.
Hawe, Catherine, 61; John, 61.
Hawes, Elizabeth, 5, 62; John, 254; Margaret, 254; Martha, 211; Mary, 171; Thomas, 62.
Hawford, Elizabeth, 205; John, 205.
Hawker, Ann, 269; Elizabeth, 80; James, 269; Thomas, 80.

Hawkes, Anne, 266; Jane, 6; Mary, 245; Samuel, 266.
Hawkeshead, Anne, 68; Mary, 68.
Hawkesworth, Elizabeth, 65; Thomas, 65.
Hawkins, Anne, 39; Daniel, 186; Edith, 179; Elizabeth, 117, 286, 301; Hester, 31; Jane, 35; Johan, 9; John, 277, 301; Katherine, 66; Martha, 113; Mary, 186, 277; Richard, 66; Roger, 39; Sarah, 127; Temperance, 285; Rev. William, 179; William, 31, 117.
Hawksworth, Anne, 264; Edward, 264; Hannah, 108; Thomas, 108.
Hawles, Margaret, 139.
Hawley, John, 42; Margaret, 42.
Hawse, Jane, 74; Thomas, 74.
Hawton, Thomas, 4.
Hawtrey, Elizabeth, 134, 160; Mary, 286; Ralph, 160, 286; Susanna, 134.
Hawys, John, 224; Katherine, 224; Thomas, 224.
Hay, Herbert, 135; Margaret, 135.
Haydon, Anne, 110.
Hayes, Anne, 100, 289; Elizabeth, 59; James, 289; Joane, 100; John, 112; Joseph, 195; Judith, 95; Margaret, 174; Martha, 99; Mary, 38, 99, 100, 112, 157; Rebecca, 195; Thomasine, 202; Walter, 38; William, 100, 157, 202.
Hayle, Mary, 44.
Hayles, Margaret, 129; Thomas, 129.
Haymer, Anne, 131; Nicholas, 131.
Hayne, Anne, 189,
Haynes, Ann, 55; Charles, 127; Edward, 296; Ellinor, 165; James, 55; Jane, 127; Jonathan, 282; Sarah, 282, 296.
Hayward, Alice, 38; Corey, 138; Edward, 73; Elizabeth, 41; Hannah, 182; John, 127, 182; Mary, 73, 127, 138, 243; William, 41.
Haywood, Dorothy, 204; Elizabeth, 31; Francis, 204.
Hazelocke, Elizabeth, 67. *See* Haselock.
Head, Alice, 215; Anne, 19, 298; Elizabeth, 126; Frances, 273; Henry, 126; John, 298; Mary, 258; Sir Richard, 273, 295.
Headworth, Elizabeth, 65.
Healy, Lucy, 240.
Heames, Catherine, 258; John, 258.
Heardinge, Joyce, 31; Rev. Thomas, 31.
Hearne, or Hearon, Bridget, 106; Eliza, 134; Henry, 52; John, 106; Mary, 33; Rebecca, 52.
Heath, Anne, 43; Diana, 107; Elizabeth, 148, 233; Francis, 148; Joseph, 43; Lettice, 195; Lydia, 43; Richard, 195; Sarah, 209; Thomas, 107.
Heathcote, George, 58; Lydia, 58.
Heather, Anne, 242; Elizabeth, 100, 240; Jane, 266; John, 100, 240, 242.
Heathfield, Rev. Joseph, 174; Mary, 174.
Heatly, Alice, 116; Thomas, 116.
Heaton, Anne, 24.
Heb, Elizabeth, 35; William, 35.
Hebberdine, Margaret, 20.
Hebden, Elizabeth, 219.
Hedge, Mary, 185; Samuel, 185.
Hedges, Elizabeth, 262; Robert, 262.
Hedlea, John, 7; Susanna, 7.
Hedworth, Elizabeth, 138; Henry, 138.
Heely, Jervaice, 140; Rose, 140.
Heighes, Edward, 228; Hannah, 228.
Heighington, Joane, 251; John, 251.
Helder. *See* Spicer.
Hellam, John, 123; Katherine, 123.
Hellens, Alice, 22.
Hellier, John, 27; Susanna, 27.
Helmes, Alice, 10, 12; Anne, 149; Christopher, 10; Edmund, 149.
Hemingway, Elizabeth, 215.
Hemming, Dorothy, 152; Frances, 162; John, 152; Samuel, 162.
Henbury, Susan, 206.
Henchman, Mary, 266.
Henden, Sir John, 51; Lady Northamptona, 51.
Henderson, Elizabeth, 96; Henry, 96.
Hendry, Allen, 33; Jane, 36; Margaret, 33.
Heneage, Michael, 75; Phœbe, 75.
Heningham, Lady Barbara, 241; Sir William, 241.
Henley, Anne, 36; Mary, 8.
Henman, Adrian, 14; Elizabeth, 14.
Henry, Katherine, 219.
Henshaw, Anne, 294; Edward, 61; Philippa, 93; Sarah, 61; Thomas, 93, 294.
Henson, Helenor, 4.
Henwood, Mary, 40.
Herbert, Anne, 275; Dorothy, 149; Elizabeth, 88; Henry, 275; Joane, 194; John, 88; Judith, 153; Mary, 117; Sarah, 245; Thomas, 245; William, 153.
Hercules, Anne, 157; Jane, 24; Thomas, 157; William, 24.
Herle, Jane, 222.
Hermon, Anne, 128.
Hernam, Joane, 168.
Herne, Clement, 74; Elizabeth, 205; Ellen, 54; Frances, 74; Grace, 193; John, 193; Joseph, 205; Mary, 180; Susan, 131.
Heron, James, 21; John, 134; Mary, 223; Susan, 134, 301; Thomasine, 21.
Herring, Alice, 271; Elizabeth, 164; Harbert, 247, 271; Susan, 247.
Herris, Arthur, 300; Edward, 80, 208; Elizabeth, 83, 300; Sarah, 208.
Hersey, Thomasine, 27.
Hertford, Edward, Earl of, 13.
Hervey, Francis, 88; John, 268; Sarah, 268.
Heshtator, Anne, 198.
Hesketh, Rev. Henry, 71; Sarah, 71.
Heskett, Agnes, 21; Thomas, 21.
Hevell, Anne, 47.
Heveningham, Sir Arthur, 12; Mary, 12.
Hewes, Elizabeth, 140; Margaret, 138.
Hewett, Grace, 83; Sir John, 83.
Hewitt, Mary, 206; Tobias, 206.
Hewytt, Anne, 84; Mary, 232.
Hex, Hannah, 129.
Hext, Jane, 107; Samuel, 107.
Heycocke, Katherine, 79; Margaret, 79.
Heyden, Dorothy, 10; Francis, 10.
Heydon, Cary, 80; Elizabeth, 8.
Heyman, Humiliation, 58; Rose, 58.
Heyton, Anne, 33.
Hibbotts, Elizabeth, 41; John, 41.
Hibert, Mary, 295.
Hiccox, Elizabeth, 226; Giles, 226.
Hichens, Ann, 292.
Hickes, Elizabeth, 72; Marian, 33; Marthagnes, 67; Robert, 72; William, 67.
Hickford, Mary, 84; Thomas, 84.
Hickie, James, 38; Sarah, 38.
Hickman, Dorothy, 134; Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 64, 120, 219; Hannah, 63, 298; Henry, 134; William, 64, 120.
Hickmott, Charles, 105; Mary, 105.
Hicks, Anna, 118; Anne, 132; Rev. Dr. Edward, 118;

Elizabeth, 200 ; Martha, 166 ; Richard, 166.
Hide, Anne, 282 ; Rev. Dr., 103 ; Edward, 34 ; Elizabeth, 248 ; Frances, 34 ; Jonathan, 282 ; Margaret, 90 ; Mary, 25, 103.
Higby, Elizabeth, 59.
Higgins, Baldwyn, 301 ; Comfort, 47 ; Edward, 43 ; Joanna, 43 ; Katherine, 105 ; Lady Mary, 301 ; —, 203.
Higgons, Grace, 270 ; Sir Thomas, 270.
Higgs, Bennett, 30 ; Jane, 36 ; John, 30 ; Magdalen, 277 ; Thomas, 36.
Higham, Alice, 6 ; Rev. John, 182 ; John, 208 ; Mary, 182 ; Sarah, 208 ; —, 259.
Highway, Anne, 26 ; William, 26.
Hill, Abigail, 136 ; Alice, 37, 39, 148 ; Anne, 39, 70, 165, 175, 281 ; Barbara, 3 ; Elianor, 108 ; Elizabeth, 16, 27, 32, 89, 246, 269 ; Emery, 44 ; Felix, 185 ; Hannah, 212 ; Isabel, 44 ; James, 16 ; Jane, 39, 108, 260 ; Joan, 37, 45 ; John, 27, 39, 45, 84, 148, 165, 185, 240, 269, 299 ; Joseph, 97, 212 ; Joyce, 97 ; Martha, 151 ; Mary, 28, 45, 194, 249, 296 ; Nathaniel, 89 ; Nevill, 92 ; Philadelphia, 92 ; Richard, 3, 39 ; Roger, 136 ; Sarah, 84, 279 ; Susan, 88 ; Thomas, 70, 151 ; Rev. William, 28 ; William, 108, 260.
Hillersden, Elizabeth, 238 ; Frances, 238.
Hillersdon, Mary, 244 ; Thomas, 244.
Hillery, Hannah, 93.
Hilliard, Sarah, 107.
Hillman, Elizabeth, 30 ; George, 30.
Hills, Anne, 37 ; Rev. Edmund, 61 ; Frances, 240 ; Mary, 61, 240, 266 ; Philip, 266.
Hilton, Alice, 156 ; Anthony, 224 ; Elizabeth, 204, 224 ; William, 204.
Hincks, Elizabeth, 115.
Hind, Elizabeth, 216.
Hinde, Anne, 35, 43 ; Benjamin, 236 ; Elizabeth, 59, 215 ; Frances, 236 ; John, 59 ; Margery, 29 ; Richard, 29 ; Thomas, 215 ; William, 43.
Hindly, Elizabeth, 123 ; John, 123.
Hindor, Anne, 46 ; John, 46.
Hine, Hellen, 186.
Hinson, Mary, 43 ; Thomas, 43.
Hinton, Barbara, 239 ; Dorothy, 179 ; Elizabeth, 87, 263 ; Rev. Giles, 179 ; Giles, 234 ; John, 239 ; Susan, 234 ; William, 263.
Hippisley, Catherine, 187 ; John, 187.
Hird, Anne, 288 ; Thomas, 288.
Hitchcock, Judith, 36 ; Mary, 169, 291 ; William, 169.
Hixson, Elizabeth, 4 ; John, 4.
Hoard, Frances, 178 ; Thomas, 178 ; Rev. William, 178.
Hoare, Annah, 159 ; Barbara, 187 ; David, 92 ; Frances, 118 ; James, 159, 203 ; Jane, 121 ; Mary, 203 ; Sarah, 92 ; Thomas, 121.
Hobart, Anne, 142 ; Mary, 253 ; Robert, 253 ; Thomas, 142.
Hobb, Anne, 196.
Hobbey, John, 227 ; Martha, 227.
Hobbs, Anne, 39 ; Christopher, 126 ; Israel, 103 ; Jane, 126 ; Martha, 103 ; William, 157.
Hobdy, Mary, 259 ; Richard, 259.
Hobley, Elizabeth, 38.
Hobson, Anne, 217, 268 ; Rev. Clement, 217 ; Elizabeth, 162 ; John, 38, 55 ; Mary, 55, 208 ; Nathaniel, 268 ; Richard, 268.
Hockley, Elizabeth, 92 ; John, 92 ; Mary, 173.
Hodcroft, Bridget, 36 ; Richard, 36.
Hodder, Elizabeth, 263.
Hoddesdon, Ann, 118 ; Christopher, 118 ; Mary, 64.
Hodge, Katherine, 58.
Hodgekin, Catherine, 39 ; Francis, 39.
Hodges, Anne, 198 ; Elizabeth, 59, 256 ; Francis, 9 ; Joanna, 9 ; Rev. John, 59, 198 ; Margaret, 158 ; Mary, 58 ; Robert, 84 ; Susannah, 84.
Hodgeskinson, Hannah, 71 ; Hugh, 71.
Hodgkins, Elizabeth, 292.
Hodgkinson, Mary, 269 ; William, 269.
Hodgson, Joanna, 41 ; Miles, 41.
Hoet, Katherine, 279 ; Simon, 279.
Hogan, Catherine, 190.
Hogg, Frances, 24 ; Thomas, 24.
Holbeach, Jane, 246 ; William, 246.
Holbech, Ambrose, 108 ; Sarah, 108.
Holbeech, Elizabeth, 222 ; Matthew, 222.
Holborne, Mary, 18.
Holbrook, Dorothy, 216 ; Randall, 216.
Holburne, Andrew, 3.
Holcroft, Ann, 118 ; Sir John, 118.
Holden, Christian, 18 ; Elizabeth, 90, 141 ; Jane, 190 ; John, 18, 190 ; Margaret, 133 ; Mary, 109 ; Samuel, 109.
Holding, Elizabeth, 157, 279 ; John, 94 ; Mary, 94 ; Rev. —, 279.
Holford, Elizabeth, 62 ; Henry, 44, 62 ; John, 62 ; Mary, 44, 241 ; Peter, 241 ; Susanna, 213.
Holgate, Rebecca, 294 ; Thomas, 294.
Holgrave, Mary, 87.
Holiday, Elizabeth, 115 ; Margery, 1 ; Richard, 1.
Holland, Abigail, 213, 226 ; Anne, 40 ; Bridget, 131 ; Rev. Bryan, 203 ; Dorothy, 288 ; Elizabeth, 86, 186 ; Grace, 256, 298 ; Gregory, 19 ; Dr. James, 288 ; Jervais, 131 ; John, 40, 86 ; Mary, 19, 21, 169, 203, 276 ; Philip, 19 ; Richard, 213 ; Robert, 21 ; Susanna, 19, 136 ; Rev. Thomas, 256, 298.
Hollbacke, Elizabeth, 35 ; Thomas, 35.
Hollier, James, 261 ; Martha, 261 ; Mary, 129 ; Susanna, 276 ; Thomas, 129.
Hollings, Elizabeth, 201 ; Robert, 201.
Hollingworth, Elizabeth, 258 ; Joane, 152 ; Mary, 258 ; Philip, 152 ; Susanna, 246.
Hollinhurst, Elizabeth, 285 ; Robert, 285.
Hollis, Hon. Elizabeth, 253 ; Gilbert, Earl of Clare, 94, 253 ; Lady Susanna, 94.
Hollman, Ellen, 14 ; Robert, 14.
Hollond, Anne, 231 ; John, 231.
Holloway, Abigail, 283 ; Alice, 168 ; James, 62 ; Margaret, 14, 62 ; Richard, 105.
Holman, Ann, 34 ; Ellinor, 57 ; Enoch, 125 ; Joanna, 28, 32 ; Michael, 57 ; Robert, 28 ; Sarah, 125.
Holmden, John, 160 ; Susan, 160.
Holme, Elizabeth, 69 ; Richard, 69.
Holmes, Anne, 233 ; Elizabeth, 21, 38, 39, 42, 252 ; George, 32 ; Jane, 110 ; Jeremiah, 39 ; Jesse, 42 ; Rev. John, 110 ; John, 110, 148 ; Margaret, 85, 148 ; Mary, 32, 246 ; Rebecca, 39 ; Simon, 233 ; Susanna, 46 ; William, 46, 216.
Hollyard, Lucy, 191.
Holsey, Mary, 238.
Holsworth, Frances, 198.
Holt, Alexander, 118 ; Anne, 118, 227, 243 ; Edmund, 40 ; Elizabeth, 74, 79 ; Jame, 118 ; John, 243 ; Margaret, 258 ; Mark, 8 ; Mary, 40 ; Ralph, 79 ; Richard, 288 ; Rose, 8 ;

Susan, 234 ; Thomas, 74, 227 ; Rev. William, 258.
Holwell, Elizabeth, 169 ; Robert, 169.
Homer, Sarah, 195.
Homes, Edward, 167 ; Frances, 167 ; James, 36 ; Margaret, 36.
Homewood, Edward, 81 ; Thamor, 81.
Homfray, Elizabeth, 143 ; Pharo, 143.
Honeyman, Edward, 43 ; Mary, 43.
Honiwood, Sir William, 46.
Honnour, John, 201 ; Margaret, 201.
Honnylove, Sarah, 212.
Hood, Alice, 23.
Hooke, Anne, 298 ; Martha, 103 ; Rev. Theodore, 298 ; Rev. Theophilus, 298.
Hooker, Anne, 102 ; Dorothy, 102 ; Elizabeth, 133 ; Harry, 81 ; Mary, 81 ; Sir William, 133.
Hookes, Margaret, 124.
Hoope, —, 6.
Hooper, Anne, 214 ; Elizabeth, 76 ; Jane, 34 ; Lady Katherine, 239 ; Robert, 34 ; Susanna, 158 ; William, 76.
Hooton, Daniel, 263 ; Frances, 263.
Hope, Dorothy, 191 ; Elizabeth, 7, 141 ; Fowke, 191 ; Katherine, 82 ; Robert, 82 ; Thomasine, 35 ; William, 7.
Hopegood, Elizabeth, 215.
Hoper, Priscilla, 122.
Hopkin, Juliana, 8.
Hopkins, Anne, 38 ; Catherine, 32, 35 ; Elizabeth, 45, 77, 140 ; Experientia, 110 ; Hellen, 97 ; James, 45 ; Rev. Marmaduke, 278 ; William, 140.
Hopkinson, Jeffrey, 8 ; Mary, 8.
Hopper, Elizabeth, 40 ; Martha, 154 ; Simon, 154.
Hoppey, Elizabeth, 46 ; Joseph, 46.
Hopping, Mary, 169.
Hopton, Constance, 100 ; Deborah, 87 ; Edward, 100 ; Elizabeth, 28, 76 ; Sir Robert, 6 ; Thomas, 28 ; William, 76.
Hopwood, Dorothy, 171 ; Elizabeth, 278 ; Thomas, 171.
Hord, Elizabeth, 275 ; Hastings, 275 ; John, 166 ; Joyce, 166.
Horde, Barbara, 66.
Horden, Helena, 10.
Hording, Elizabeth, 100 ; Mary, 101.
Horlocke, Anne, 41.
Horne, Elizabeth, 42, 108 ; John, 275 ; Mary, 275 ; Rev. Samuel, 108 ; Thomas, 42.
Horneby, Joseph, 172 ; Mary, 172.
Horneck, Rev. Anthony, 199 ; Jane, 199.
Horner, Rev. Benjamin, 219 ; Esther, 219 ; Samuel, 219.
Hornett, Emblen, 38.
Horrell, Amy, 18 ; Elizabeth, 14.
Horseman, Elizabeth, 193.
Horsley, Richard, 154.
Horsman, Dulcibella, 218 ; Robert, 218.
Horsmonden, Anthony, 137 ; John, 137 ; Katherine, 137.
Horsnaile, Avis, 11 ; Thomas, 11.
Horsnell, George, 157 ; Mary, 157.
Horton, Anne, 253 ; Dorothy, 293 ; Ellinor, 198 ; Jane, 260, 282 ; Judith, 293 ; Mary, 107 ; Thomas, 12.
Hoskins, Anne, 125 ; Lady Elizabeth, 112, 125 ; Jane, 194 ; John, 171, 194 ; Margaret, 171 ; Mary, 212 ; William, 212.
Hoste, Anne, 61, 286 ; Theodorus, 61.
Hotchkis, Richard, 74 ; Susan, 74.
Hother, Rebecca, 27.
Hothersall, Elizabeth, 146.
Houghton, Diana, 97 ; Elizabeth, 87 ; John, 87 ; Thomas, 87, 97.
Houlden, Edward, 72 ; Mary, 72.
Houlet, Katherine, 116 ; Robert, 116.
Hourd, John, 103 ; Martha, 103.
Hovell, Hugh, 289 ; Mary, 289.
Hovenden, Robert, 140 ; Rose, 140.
Hovener, Abraham, 146 ; Elizabeth, 146.
How, Anne, 138, 186 ; Barnaby, 138 ; Dorothy, 294 ; Elizabeth, 266 ; Jarvis, 259 ; Mary, 259 ; Nathaniel, 186 ; Richard, 279 ; Sir Richard Grubham, 266 ; Sarah, 265, 279 ; Susanna, 242.
Howard, Abigail, 206 ; Alice, 163, 237 ; Anna, 273 ; Charles, Lord, 10 ; Charles, 107 ; Dorothy, 247 ; Lady Elizabeth, 99 ; Elizabeth, 98, 107 ; Essex, 43 ; Faith, 271 ; Lady Frances, 255 ; George, 163 ; Hannah, 300 ; Jane, 255 ; Joane, 248 ; Margaret, 10 ; Obadiah, 248 ; Thomas, Earl of Berks, 99.
Howe, Alice, 15 ; Anne, 200 ; Dorothy, 33 ; Edmund, 41 ; Edward, 33 ; Elizabeth, 196 ; Frances, 41 ; Grace, 164 ; John, 169, 196 ; Margaret, 36, 169 ; Mary, 219 ; Richard, 219 ; Thomas, 164.
Howell, Elizabeth, 32 ; Frances, 42 ; Johanna, 8 ; Joseph, 32 ; Margaret, 137 ; Mary, 282 ; Rev. William, 137 ; Dr. William, 282 ; William, 8.
Howes, John, 62 ; Martha, 62.
Howland, Elizabeth, 183 ; Jeffery, 169 ; John, 183 ; Mary, 169.
Howman, Anne, 245 ; William, 245.
Howse, Frances, 230 ; Thomasine, 7.
Howseman, Elizabeth, 145 ; James, 145.
Howson, Elinor, 143.
Hubbard, Anne, 185 ; Elizabeth, 31 ; Henry, 185.
Hubberd, Mary, 25 ; William, 25.
Hubbert, Abraham, 117 ; Margaret, 117 ; Sarah, 144 ; Susanna, 185.
Hubland, or Hubbard, Elizabeth, 45 ; Stephen, 45.
Huckle, Margaret, 108.
Hucks, Elizabeth, 296 ; John, 296.
Hudson, Elizabeth, 174 ; Grace, 170 ; James, 111 ; Lucy, 111 ; Margaret, 35 ; Mary, 255, 272 ; Sarah, 42, 46 ; Thomas, 170.
Huffam, Mary, 262.
Hugesson, Dorothy, 64 ; Sir William, 64.
Huggesson, Christian, 223 ; Martha, 223 ; Lady Sarah, 223 ; Sir William, 223.
Hughes, Anna, 213 ; Anne, 12, 37, 125 ; Catherine, 39 ; Elizabeth, 6, 88, 118 ; Rev. George, 118 ; George, 155 ; Griffin, 12 ; Hester, 155 ; Jane, 105, 181 ; John, 4, 6, 28 ; Philip, 39 ; Richard, 31 ; Susanna, 28 ; Tabitha, 31. *See* Ap Hugh.
Huitson, John, 91, 242 ; Martha, 242 ; Sarah, 91.
Hulke, Elizabeth, 111 ; George, 111.
Hull, Agnes, 17 ; Joseph, 255 ; Margaret, 255 ; Marian, 33, 40 ; Mary, 35, 53 ; Thomas, 33, 296.
Hullock, Prudence, 275.
Hulse, Frances, 73.
Humbar, Dorothy, 103.
Humbarston, Mary, 60, 76.
Humfrey, Anne, 142 ; Dorothy, 210 ; Edmund, 206 ; Elizabeth, 20 ; Frances, 51, 206 ; John, 51 ; Raphael, 210 ; Toby, 142.
Humfreyes, Constance, 203 ; Robert, 203.
Humfrie, Richard, 39 ; Sarah, 39.
Humfries, John, 43 ; Mary, 43.
Humphreys, Agrapina, 75 ; Anne, 273 ; Elizabeth, 91 ; Magdalen, 176 ; Mary, 38 ; Richard, 38 ; William, 273.
Hungerford, Anthony, 46 ; Diana, 191 ; Edmund, 292 ;

Elizabeth, 141, 292; John, 270, 278; Lady, 141; Mary, 46, 270, 278; Rachel, 191.
Hunlock, George, 207; Sibilla, 207.
Hunscott, Mary, 43.
Hunt, Alice, 189; Anne, 196, 213; Elizabeth, 207; Frances, 13, 41, 106; Jane, 41; Joanna, 37; John, 41, 125, 234, 287; Joseph, 207; Lucy, 24, 28; Martha, 138; Mary, 125, 200, 204, 234, 250, 287, 296; Rachel, 138; Rowland, 106; Sarah, 200; Susanna, 41, 268; Thomas, 189, 200; William, 24, 28, 300.
Hunter, Elizabeth, 10, 181; Hester, 31; Katherine, 27; Matthias, 181; Thomas, 10.
Huntingdon, Lucy, Countess of, 79.
Huntingford, John, 272; Mary, 272.
Huntington, Lady Dorothy, 162; Elizabeth, 214; Robert, 162, 214.
Huntley, Jane, 252.
Hurdis, Elizabeth, 176; Thomas, 176.
Hurdman, Barbara, 272; Richard, 272.
Hurlestone, Nicholas, 72; Rebecca, 72.
Hurrell, Sarah, 183.
Hurst, Anne, 66; Rev. Henry, 66.
Husbands, Charles, 99; Mary, 99.
Husee, George, 90; Judith, 90.
Hussee, Henry, 154; Mary, 154.
Hussey, Anne, 276; Elizabeth, 157; John, 157, 276; Mary, 63, 152; Peter, 63; Rebecca, 167.
Hustewayte, Anne, 2; Robert, 2.
Hustwhat, Elizabeth, 54.
Husy, Edward, 8; Katherine, 8.
Hutchins, Elizabeth, 45; Harriet, 203; Henry, 203; Thomas, 45.
Hutchinson, Anne, 231; Barbara, 154; Charles, 100, 243; Easter, 75; Elizabeth, 192; Isabella, 100; Jane, 192; John, 75; Joseph, 192; Judith, 95; Margaret, 254; Martha, 288; Lady Mary, 243; Mary, 132, 174; Ralph, 95; Richard, 288; Rev. Thomas, 288; William, 254.
Hutton, Anthony, 133; Christian, 8; Dorothy, 133; Edmund, 132; James, 8; Katherine, 118; Rebecca, 132; Sarah, 92.
Huxley, Anne, 273; Elizabeth, 232; Jane, 212; Samuel, 232; William, 273.
Hyde, Agnes, 12; Anne, 230; Elizabeth, 42, 101; John, 12; Lady Mary, 107; Richard, 230.
Hyett, Mary, 33; William, 33.
Hylliard, Mary, 144; Robert, 144.
Hynde, John, 75; Rebecca, 75.
Hyne, Edward, 250; Margaret, 250; Martha, 113; Samuel, 113.

I

I'Anson, Thomas, 217; Mary, 217.
Ibbott, Rev. Edmund, 58; Elizabeth, 58.
Idle, John, 119; Lucy, 119.
Iles, Johanna, 23.
Iley, Anne, 64; Thomas, 64.
Iliffe, Anne, 248; William, 248.
Illman, Margaret, 86; William, 86.
Ince, Anne, 211; John, 211.
Ingam, Dorothy, 33; John, 33.
English, Edmund, 11; Jasper, 45; Margaret, 11; Rebecca, 45; Thomas, 3.
Inglosse, Elizabeth, 3.
Ingram, Anne, 240; Jane, 34, 223; Mary, 118; Ralph, 223, 240; Richard, 118.
Inman, Phœbe, 36.
Inworth, Sarah, 73.
Ippenbury, John, 33; Margaret, 33.
Ireland, Anne, 11, 33; Eleanor, 19; Elizabeth, 15; Faith, 271; Helenor, 6; John, 11; Mary, 106; Richard, 11; Sarah, 11; Thomas, 271; William, 19.
Iremonger, Ann, 227.
Ireson, Bridget, 177; Thomas, 177.
Ireton, John, 76.
Irons, Anne, 97; Christopher, 72; Mary, 72, 262; Samuel, 97.
Ironside, Anne, 234; Mary, 147.
Irton, Grace, 205.
Isaac, Florence, 160; Robert, 160.
Isaackson, Ellinor, 165.
Isackson, Elizabeth, 95; Randall, 96.
Isam, Frances, 26; Thomas, 26.
Isham, Mary, 278.
Isles, Susan, 285.
Isley, Una, 16.
Israell, John, 193; Mary, 193.
Ivatt, Mary, 283, William, 283.
Ivery, Susanna, 34.
Ives, Rebecca, 31; William, 31.
Izack, Elizabeth, 283.
Izacson, Ellenor, 141; John, 141.
Izard, Anthony, 63; Katherine, 22; Miriam, 63. *See* Shillingford.
Izatt, Rachel, 119.
Izodd, Anne, 152; Helena, 70; Henry, 152.

J

Jackman, Anne, 82; David, 82; Mary, 192; William, 192.
Jackson, Agnes, 5; Anne, 34, 68, 138; Bridget, 235; Christopher, 14; Constance, 14; Elizabeth, 136; Frances, 33; George, 136, 235; Hester, 181; Jane, 14, 117; Joanna, 41; John, 5, 14; Lodowicke, 69; Margaret, 44, 258; Martha, 232; Mary, 69, 256; Philip, 142; Rachel, 192; Ralph, 44; Sarah, 142; Stephen, 192, 201; Susanna, 201; Rev. Thomas, 258; Thomas, 14; William, 34, 68, 232, 256.
Jacob, Abraham, 149; Anne, 266; Dorothy, 149; Elizabeth, 163, 293; Sir John, 87; Lady, 269; Margaret, 269; Mary, 87; Philip, 293.
Jacomb, Amy, 265; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 265.
Jacques, Joane, 135; Robert, 135.
Jaggard, Ann, 104; Elizabeth, 71; Francis, 71.
Jagger, Elizabeth, 51.
James, Alexander, 56; Ann, 56; Demetrius, 56; Elizabeth, 230, 291; Jane, 67; John, 19; Judith, 19; Katherine, 23; Mary, 187; Richard, 187; William, 230.
Jaques, Elizabeth, 245.
Jaquis, Rebecca, 130.
Jarrett, Alice, 17; Anne, 19; William, 17.
Jarsey, Elizabeth, 37, 38; Thomas, 37.
Jarvis, Elizabeth, 256; Maurice, 256.
Jason, Lady Ann, 227; Sir Robert, 227.
Jeenes, Mary, 90.
Jefferies, Ellinor, 249; Frances, 258; George, 175; Martha, 103; Mary, 175; Robert, 103; Stephen, 258.
Jefferson, Mary, 225.
Jeffery, John, 63; Sarah, 63.
Jefferyes, Elizabeth, 279; William, 279.
Jeffes, Elizabeth, 35; Olive, 199; William, 3.
Jefford, Andrew, 38, 40; Jane, 40; Mary, 38.
Jeffreys, Anne, 252; Edward, 190; Hannah, 131; Henry, 122; Luce, 301; Mary, 190; Richard, 301; Winifred, 122.

Jeffries, Elizabeth, 54; Henry, 54.
Jeffs, Elizabeth, 197; John, 197.
Jegon, Anne, 220.
Jekyll, Elizabeth, 178, 182.
Jemmatt, Avelin, 66; Samuel, 66.
Jemmett, Margaret, 248; Mary, 157; René, 224; Sarah, 224; Warham, 157; William, 157.
Jenings, Anne, 9; Frances, 3; John, 3.
Jenken, Catherine, 163; Rev. Robert, 163.
Jenkes, Francis, 116; Sarah, 116.
Jenkins, Edward, 107; Elizabeth, 107; John, 299; Margaret, 99; Susanna, 299.
Jenkinson, —, 243.
Jenkyns, Anthonina, 180.
Jenner, Susanna, 109; William, 109.
Jennery, Elizabeth, 52; Rose, 52.
Jenney, Rev. John, 128; Lady Mary, 150; Mary, 128.
Jennings, Anne, 251; Barbara, 214; Elizabeth, 39, 257; Ellen, 29; Jane, 247; John, 8, 58; Katherine, 8, 58.
Jennings *alias* Fowler, Dionisia, 9; Gabriel, 9.
Jenour, Anne, 7; Anthony, 7.
Jerard, Barbara, 102; Stephen, 102.
Jerman, Hannah, 216.
Jermyn, John, 106; Rose, 106.
Jerome, Elizabeth, 21.
Jeruegau, Anna, 243; Francis, 243.
Jervoise, Winifred, 77.
Jesopp, Elizabeth, 20.
Jesson, Anne, 59; Carew, 139; Frances, 79; Jacob, 288; John, 59; Mary, 24, 288; Matthew, 24; Thomas, 139.
Jesup, Elizabeth, 90; William, 90.
Jether, Joane, 111.
Jeve, Anne, 178; John, 178.
Jevon, Christian, 147; Henry, 147.
Jewers, or Jeners, Frances, 94; William, 94.
Jewkes, Anne, 193.
Jhones, Anne, 275; Mary, 275.
Jiggons, Arabella, 132; Robert, 133.
Jinckson, Johanna, 6.
Job, Jane, 206.
Jobson, Alice, 4; Anne, 247; Elizabeth, 102; James, 102; William, 247.
Jodrell, Jane, 224; Paul, 224.
Johnson, Adam, 3; Angel, 17; Anne, 39, 158, 162, 191, 244; Barbara, 80; Benjamin, 80; Christian, 151; Daniel, 226; Deborah, 260; Dennis, 39; Dorothy, 276, 290; Elizabeth, 17, 33, 40, 42, 44, 46, 66, 80, 100, 125, 133, 163, 171, 220, 226; Ellen, 250; Esther, 135; Frances, 187; Francis, 44; Frideswid, 17; George, 34, 158, 229, 260; Henry, 187, 276; Jane, 103, 176, 179; Jeremy, 66, 187; Joanna, 256, 295, 298; John, 33, 220, 250, 256; Luce, 139; Lucretia, 139; Margaret, 80, 257; Mary, 11, 34, 44, 116, 134, 154, 158, 164, 229, 296; Matthew, 257; Nicholas, 176; Samuel, 158; Sarah, 57, 113, 242; Spencer, 125; Susan, 185; Rev. Thomas, 171; Thomas, 113, 135, 244, 296.
Johnston, Anne, 21; Hector, 21; Mary, 173, 235; Robert, 235; Thomas, 173.
Jolliffe, Edith, 179.
Jolly, Ann, 62; Bridget, 76; Edward, 247; Elizabeth, 121, 247; Frances, 64; Susanna, 201; William, 62.
Jones, Alice, 33; Anna, 273; Anne, 9, 28, 32, 33, 63, 110, 123, 161; Anthony, 29; Barbara, 144; Catherine, 24, 200; Christian, 38, 270; Clemence, 7; David, 24; Edmund, 33; Dr. Edward, 278; Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 24, 34, 39, 99, 183, 194, 261, 278, 283; Ellis, 44; Evan, 266; Griffith, 273; Henry, 145, 179; Hugh, 9; James, 12; Jane, 18, 29, 34; Joanna, 3, 266; Rev. Joel, 183; John, 53, 63, 155, 187, 216, 269, 271; Lewis, 24; Margaret, 41; Martha, 44; Mary, 44, 110, 124, 135, 177, 206, 216; Owen, 29; Penelope, 224; Rebecca, 53, 298; Richard, 3, 18, 39, 135, 144; Robert, 110; Roger, 142; Rowland, 283; Ruth, 179; Samuel, 194; Sarah, 142, 145, 155, 187; Susan, 160; Sir Thomas, 224; Thomas, 28, 44, 200; Urenia, 269; William, 34.
Jonson, Grace, 8; Richard, 8.
Jordan, Alice, 107; Anna, 89; Anne, 85, 178; Barbara, 43; Elizabeth, 177; Joane, 258; John, 89, 107; Mary, 112; Robert, 85; Thomas, 112, 177, 178; William, 248.
Jordane, Margaret, 80.
Jorden, Anne, 33; Edmond, 161; John, 33; Mary, 161.
Jorey, Mary, 36.
Joscelyne, Amy, 197; Nathaniel, 197.
Joseph, Mary, 133; Richard, 133.
Josselin, Joyce, 95; Sir Robert, 95.
Josselyn, Amy, 225.
Jourden, Elena, 20.
Jowles, Henry, 75; Rebecca, 75.
Jowsey, Jane, 24.
Joyce, Elizabeth, 17; Jane, 198; John, 17.
Joyliffe, Katherine, 248.
Joyner, Avis, 129; Frances, 54; Margaret, 38.
Joynes, Elizabeth, 242.
Joyse, Susanna, 15; William, 15.
Jucks, Elizabeth, 38; Richard, 38.
Judge, Mary, 245.
Juice, Dorothy, 158.
Juxon, Ann, 90; Elizabeth, 62, 287; George, 116; Hannah, 116; Thomas, 62.

K

Kaly, Christopher, 295; Sarah, 295.
Katesby, Mary, 169.
Kay, Lady Catherine, 47; Elizabeth, 255; John, 255.
Keable, Sarah, 147.
Keame, Anne, 82.
Keare, Edward, 11; Margaret, 11.
Kearsly, Elizabeth, 221.
Keate, Annie Fillis, 105; John, 299; Sir Jonathan, 238; Mary, 299; Lady Susan, 238; William, 105.
Keble, Mary, 15; Thomas, 15.
Keck, Catherine, 255; Macrina, 247; Samuel, 255.
Kedermister, Catherine, 169.
Keeble, Martha, 61; Nathaniel, 61.
Keech, John, 226; Mary, 226.
Keele, Dorothy, 93; Elianor, 93.
Keeling, Elizabeth, 18; Sir John, 154; John, 195; Mary, 195; Ralph, 18.
Keene, Anne, 36; Elizabeth, 243; Mary, 203, 282.
Keepe, Philadelphia, 178.
Keer, Catherine, 102.
Keighley, Margaret, 69.
Keightly, Elizabeth, 260.
Keling, Dorothy, 134.
Kellet, Johanna, 1.
Kelley, Ferdinando, 136; Mary, 136.
Kellie, Mary, 174.
Kemp, Alice, 137; Anne, 59; Henry, 59; John, 201; Lettice, 201.
Kempe, Anne, 11, 276; Elizabeth, 4, 88; Grace, 18; Henry, 276; Ralph, 18; Thomas, 88.
Kempsall, Elizabeth, 231.
Kempson, Rebecca, 91; Richard, 91.
Kempton, Edmund, 26; Joanna, 26.

Kendall, Elizabeth, 244, 302; Frances, 263; Johanna, 8; Thomas, 302; William, 244.
Kendrick, Beatrice, 222; Daniel, 222; Ursula, 81.
Kennett, Dorothy, 258; Jane, 44; John, 44, 258.
Kent, Anthony, Earl of, 42; Bridget, 112; Christopher, 203; George, 106; Lucy, 120; Mary, Countess of, 42; Mary, 198, 203; Mary Anne, 222; Richard, 112; Rose Mary, 222; Susanna, 20, 46, 106; Thomas, 198; Walter, 20.
Kentish, Mary, 3; Sarah, 94; William, 94.
Kenton, Elizabeth, 39; Joseph, 39.
Kerington, Ellen, 181.
Kerle, Elizabeth, 197.
Kerr, or Kerrer, Sir Edward, 200; Lady Elizabeth, 200.
Kerrey, Christian, 5.
Kerridge, Mary, 214; Samuel, 214.
Ketelby, Francis, 30; Mary, 30.
Kettle, Dorcas, 31; Elizabeth, 44; Randall, 44; Richard, 31.
Kettlewell, Anne, 259; Tabitha, 259.
Key, Bridget, 39; Robert, 39.
Keyt, Elizabeth, 71; Sir John, 159; Margaret, 159; William, 71.
Kidd, Edward, 195; Katherine, 195; Mary, 125; William, 125.
Kiddall, Petronella, 15; William, 15.
Kiddell, John, 283; Mary, 283.
Kiddus, Martha, 240.
Kiffdell, Joane, 178.
Kiffen, Rebecca, 195.
Kiffin, Henry, 238; Rachel, 238.
Kilburne, Anne, 278.
Kilbey, Lawrence, 161; Sarah, 151, 161.
Kilk, Mary, 183; Nicholas, 183.
Killigrew, Charles, 208; Elizabeth, 215; Frances, 208.
Killingworth, Frances, 187; Newton, 187.
Kimpton, John, 228; Sarah, 228.
Kinaston, Bridget, 204; Edward, 204; Joanna, 74; Tabitha, 31.
King, Abigail, 153; Anne, 33, 43, 64, 148, 230, 263; Beatrice, 19; Cave, 259; Dorothy, 44; Edward, 148; Elizabeth, 22, 33, 45, 182, 262, 284, 286, 289; Ellinor, 216, 259, 282; Rev. Ezechias, 95; Frances, 290; Francis, 289; Giles, 44; Gregory, 230; Hannah, 282; James, 277; John, 19, 64, 260; Joseph, 26, 229; Katherine, 204; Lucy, 120; Magdalen, 277; Martha, 176; Mary, 67, 246, 284; Nicholas, 283; Peter, 64; Rebecca, 163, 260; Richard, 22, 153; Robert, 43, 163; Roger, 120, 238; Samuel, 204; Sarah, 26, 92, 95; Susan, 10, 238; Thomas, 67, 259.
Kingdon, Lemewell, 267; Theodocia, 267.
Kingsmell, Catherine, 287; John, 287.
Kingsmill, Abigail, 209; Constance, 100; Daniel, 209.
Kingston, Bridget, 276; Katherine, 16; Richard, 16.
Kinkedd, David, 41; Mary, 41.
Kinkid, Pearcie, 181; Ursula, 181.
Kinnard, John, 198; Mary, 198.
Kinne, Anne, 36.
Kinnersley, Mary, 259; Thomas, 259.
Kinsman, Francis, 185; Martha, 127; Mary, 185; Richard, 127.
Kirby, Amey, 57.
Kirk, or Kirke, Anne, 211; Edmund, 143; Gresham, 251; John, 211; Margaret, 45; Martha, 38; Prudence, 36; Sarah, 143, 217, 296; Thomas, 296.
Kirkham, Constance, 40; Elizabeth, 162; Henry, 40.
Kirkley, Mary, 39; Robert, 39.
Kirton, Elizabeth, 65; John, 65.
Kitchingman, Ester, 61.
Kitchinman, Anne, 123; Thomas, 123.
Kite, Anne, 43; Catherine, 41; John, 41.
Kitson, Elizabeth, 239.
Kitter, Anne, 75; Richard, 75.
Klee, Elizabeth, 234; Dr. Henry, 234.
Knapp, Elizabeth, 71; Nicholas, 71.
Knashe, Alice, 34.
Knatchbull, Lady Dorothy, 80; Sir Norton, 80.
Knevet, Alice, 25; Henry, 25.
Knifton, Sir Andrew, 69.
Knight, Alexander, 2; Anne, 22, 299; Catherine, 2, 163; Dorothy, 252; Elizabeth, 43, 253, 274, 280; Francis, 66; George, 83; Hester, 263; John, 274; Judith, 150; Mary, 66, 150; Peter, 263; Rachel, 83; Richard, 242; Roger, 43; Sarah, 242; Sibilla, 58; Valentine, 150; William, 252.
Knightley, Lady Ann, 231; Jane, 231; Katherine, 68; Lucy, 260; Mary, 260.
Knollys, Elizabeth, 190; Francis, 190.
Knott, Elizabeth, 107, 232; William, 232.
Knowles, Anne, 43; Elizabeth, 8, 64; Frances, 217; Henry, 8; Hester, 42; John, 43; Mary, 131; Rebecca, 45; Thomas, 64.
Kynaston, Jane, 162; John, 115; Mary, 115; Roger, 115; Thomas, 162.
Kynneire, Dorothy, 39; James, 39.
Kynnier, James, 125.
Kyte. *See* Keyt.

L

Lacey, Anne, 204; Dorothy, 44; John, 44; Mary, 142.
Lacy, Anne, 241; Elizabeth, 36; John, 241; Priscilla, 170; William, 36.
Ladd, Amy, 288; Thomas, 288.
Ladds, Anne, 127; Thomas, 127.
Lake, Rev. Edward, 176; Elizabeth, 273; Hugh, 113; Judith, 111; Margaret, 176; Martha, 113, 133; Mary, 91, 149; Rebecca, 120; Rev. Richard, 273; Thomas, 91, 111, 120.
Lambard, Isabella, 233; Magdalen, 176; William, 176.
Lambe, Agnes, 20; Ann, 290; Edmund, 290; Elizabeth, 63, 215, 227; Henry, 63, 290; Rev. John, 215; Marian, 40; Sarah, 150; Rev. Seth, 227; William, 40.
Lambert, Anne, 139, 274; Christopher, 160; Elizabeth, 209; James, 274; Jane, 98, 268; Jeffrey, 268; Mary, 263; Roger, 209, 263; Sarah, 79; William, 79.
Lamburne, James, 166; Margaret, 87; Sarah, 166.
Lamont, Archibald, 195; Margaret, 195.
Lamport, Anne, 127; Thomas, 127.
Lancashire, Elizabeth, 130.
Lancastell, Mary, 21.
Lancaster, Anne, 79; Catherine, 287; Dinah, 222; Mary, 181; Samuel, 79.
Landon, Humphrey, 40; Mary, 40.
Lane, Lady Abigail, 138, 244; Anne, 16, 118; Charles, 298; Charlotte, 254; Dorothy, 188; Elizabeth, 228; Emerentiana, 299; Rev. Francis, 261; John, 26, 69, 146, 148, 188; Dr. Josiah, 119; Judith, 119; Lucretia, 123; Mary, 26, 69, 148, 176, 298; Richard, 16; Thomas, 138, 244.
Laney, Anne, 21.

Laufere, Anne, 282.
Langar, Ellen, 14 ; Ursula, 18.
Langbourne, Anne, 225.
Langdon, Joane, 100 ; John, 100; Samuel, 293 ; Sarah, 293 ; Ursula, 104.
Langford, Anne, 171 ; Dorothy, 164.
Langham, Lady Elizabeth, 79 ; Sir James, 79, 133 ; Sir John, 120 ; Martha, 119 ; Mary, 197 ; Lady Penelope, 133 ; Rebecca, 120; Sarah, 185 ; William, 119.
Langhorne, Frances, 236 ; Margaret, 5 ; Susan, 229 ; Thomas, 5.
Langley, Bethiah, 44 ; Lady Cecill, 290 ; Cecill, 213 ; Dorothy, 175 ; Elizabeth, 244 ; Francis, 58 ; Isabella, 139; Jane, 223 ; Martha, 44 ; Mary, 58 ; Rachel, 286; Richard, 213 ; Robert, 44 ; Swithin, 286 ; Thomas, 175, 244 ; William, 139, 223.
Langreeck, Katherine, 20.
Langson, Anne, 31.
Langston, Mary, 129 ; Timothy, 129.
Langthorne, Joane, 285 ; Joseph, 285.
Langton, Agnes, 15 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; Thomas, 15 ; William, 28.
Laning, Honour, 66.
Lansdale, Anne, 41.
Lansdowne, Charles, Lord, 278 ; Lady Martha, 278 ; —, Earl of Bath, 278.
Lant, Andrew, 78 ; Joyce, 296 ; Judith, 78 ; Richard, 128 ; Robert, 78 ; Sarah, 128 ; Thomas, 296.
Lapperne, Elizabeth, 38.
Lapthorne, Macrina, 247 ; Richard, 247.
Lapworth, Anne, 44 ; Oliver, 44.
Larding, Joanua, 37 ; William, 37.
Large, Elizabeth, 156 ; James, 4 ; Rev. John, 156.
Larington, Mary, 39.
Larkin, Isabella, 9 ; Jane, 17 ; Joanna, 7 ; Thomas, 7, 17.
Larner, Rebecca, 189 ; Rev. William, 189.
Larrat, George, 40 ; Susanna, 40.
Lascelles, Abigail, 219 ; Anne, 178 ; Edward, 219.
Lashmore, Margaret, 14 ; Richard, 14.
Lathom, Elizabeth, 274 ; William, 274.
Lathum, Martha, 64 ; Rev. Paul, 64.
Lathwell, Edmund, 109 ; Mary, 109.
Latimer, Elizabeth, 91 ; John, 91.
Lauderdale, Elizabeth, Countess of, 199 ; John, Earl of, 199.
Laughlen, John, 21 ; Mary, 21.
Launce, Darcy, 162 ; James, 300 ; Priscilla, 162.
Laurence, Anne, 139 ; William, 139.
Lausin, Elizabeth, 42 ; Richard, 42.
Lavall, James, 16 ; Margaret, 16.
Laward, Helenor, 6 ; Peter, 6.
Lawe, Ciprian, 6 ; Elizabeth, 6.
Lawrence, Lady Abigail, 93 ; Andrew, 86 ; Anne, 222, 228, 273 ; Dorothy, 63 ; Easther, 164 ; Edward, 193 ; Elianore, 85 ; Elizabeth, 86, 112, 193, 219 ; Friswide, 27 ; Henry, 85 ; Jane, 22 ; Sir John, 93, 164, 178, 214 ; John, 28, 249 ; Judith, 214 ; Katherine, 28 ; Mary, 85, 165, 178 ; Nicholas, 22 ; Parnell, 249 ; Rachel, 214 ; Richard, 63 ; Stephen, 273 ; Thomas, 85, 228 ; Walter, 27.
Lawrenson, Elizabeth, 246 ; Thomas, 246.
Lawson, Grace, 99 ; Jane, 213 ; Dr. John, 99.
Lawton, Alice, 41 ; Robert, 41.
Layborne, Dorothy, 6.
Laycon, Margaret, 18.
Layfield, Rev. Dr. Edward, 103, 208 ; Frances, 103 ; Susanna, 208.
Layre, Elizabeth, 65 ; Francis, 65.
Laysinbye, Joane, 99 ; John, 99.
Layton, Mary, 86.
Laywood, Elizabeth, 77.
Leach, Anne, 158 ; Bridget, 203 ; Thomas, 158.
Leader, Frances, 210.
Leadsome, Bethiah, 45.
Leake, Anne, 104 ; Elizabeth, 138 ; William, 138.
Leane, Margaret, 87 ; Richard, 87.
Lear, Dorothy, 161 ; Mary, 161.
Leare, Bathshuah, 87 ; Dorothy, 87 ; Rev. John, 87.
Leaventhorpe, Jane, 127.
Leaver, Elizabeth, 75.
Leay, Elizabeth, 101 ; George, 101.
Le Bas, Kiffeana, 195 ; Richard, 195.
Lechmere, Isabella, 279 ; Jane, 273 ; Nicholas, 279 ; Thomas, 273.
Le Despencer, Charles, Lord, 107 ; Lady Elizabeth, 107.
Ledman, Elizabeth, 57 ; Robert, 57.
Lee, Alexander, 302 ; Ann, 16, 206 ; Avice, 6 ; Catherine, 38, 73, 126 ; Elianor, 45 ; Elizabeth, 70, 92, 184, 209, 233, 302 ; Ellen, 61 ; Fiducia, 247 ; Francis, 31 ; George, 6, 184 ; Godfrey, 230 ; Hannah, 94, 223 ; Isaac, 61 ; Jeffery, 94 ; John, 38, 205, 206, 224, 258 ; Joseph, 70 ; Lucy, 250; Margaret, 35, 257 ; Margery, 205 ; Martha, 37 ; Lady Mary, 131 ; Mary, 168, 200, 224, 225, 258 ; Michael, 92 ; Richard, 200, 233, 258 ; Sarah, 31, 92, 280 ; Sebastian, 45 ; Thomas, 16, 92, 131, 280 ; William, 73. *See* Warner.
Leech, Anne, 39.
Leeke, Catherine, 299.
Leeson, Elizabeth, 251; Ellenor, 141.
Leete, Elizabeth, 58 ; John, 58.
Leeves, —, 267.
Legatt, Mary, 91.
Legg, Alice, 140 ; Elizabeth, 204 ; John, 140 ; Mary, 98 ; Susanna, 47 ; Thomas, 204.
Leggatt, Elizabeth, 271.
Legge, George, 77 ; Mary, 67, 77 ; William, 67.
Legh, Elizabeth, 92 ; Peter, 92 ; Urian, 92.
Leicester, Merriell, 43 ; Robert, Earl of, 6 ; Robert, 43.
Leigh, Anne, 56 ; Catherine, 292 ; Charles, 253 ; Dorothy, 100 ; Edward, 65, 293 ; Elizabeth, 32, 65 ; Ellen, 90 ; Ellinor, 239 ; Henry, 100 ; Honora, 234 ; John, 32, 292 ; Mary, 253, 293 ; Richard, 205 ; Sarah, 205 ; Susan, 124 ; William, 56.
Leighton, Henry, 134 ; Sarah, 134.
Leister, Jane, 192.
Lem, Anne, 124 ; Joseph, 124.
Leman, Judith, 222 ; Rachel, 269 ; Thomas, 269.
Lemon, John, 196 ; Mary, 196.
Lenan, Anne, 131 ; Bernard, 131.
Le Neave, Katherine, 82.
Lennard, Henry, 23 ; Mary, 23.
Lenthall, Mary, 238 ; Thomas, 238.
Lenton, John, 19 ; Margaret, 19.
Lerewood, Anne, 241.
Le Roux, Peter, 283 ; Susan, 283.
Le Roy, Frances, 146 ; John, 146.
Lesley, Sibilla, 21.
Lessingham, Frances, 64 ; Thomas, 64.
L'Estrange, Anne, 231 ; Roger, 231.
Lether, Helen, 13 ; William, 13.
Letten, Nathaniel, 128 ; Sarah, 128.

Levenishe, Anne, 7.
Lever, Anne, 89, 245; John, 245; Samuel, 89.
Leversedge, Alice, 10, 12; Henry, 10.
Leveson, Margaret, 10; Richard, 10.
Levett, Elizabeth, 44; Susan, 284.
Levinge, Mary, 65; Timothy, 65.
Levins, Mary, 232.
Levinz, Elizabeth, 201; Robert, 201.
Leviston, Barbara, 209; John, 209.
Lewes, Charles, 6; Elizabeth, 35, 271; Margaret, 2, 6, 7; Sarah, 252; William, 271.
Lewin, Anne, 138; Catherine, 288; Edmund, 288; Sarah, 192; Thomas, 138. 192.
Lewington, Sarah, 84.
Lewis, Alice, 45; Anne, 3, 277; Charles, 300; David, 3; Frances, 144; Hannah, 246; Isabella, 74; Rev. John, 277; Martha, 113; Mary, 204, 273; Nicholas, 246; Sarah, 70, 300; Thomas, 74; Sir William, 273; William, 70.
Lewys, Catherina, 71; Elizabeth, 15; Lodowick, 71; Oriana, 69; Roger, 15.
Ley, James, 249; Jane, 187; Joanna, 31; Sarah, 161; Thomas, 161.
Leyland, Grace, 8.
Licence, Anne, 275.
Liddell, George, 119; Rachel, 119.
Lidgold, Anne, 221.
Lidgould, Sarah, 61.
Liebaert, Sarah, 72.
Lighteye, Christian, 8.
Lightfoote, Bridget, 36; Joanna, 45.
Ligoe, Anne, 263, 289; Francis, 263, 289.
Lilley, Grace, 34; William, 34.
Limbery, Anne, 178; John, 178.
Limbrey, Jane, 267; Mary, 267.
Lincolne, Mary, 295.
Lindsey, Elizabeth, 156; Joseph, 156.
Lines, Anne, 186.
Lingen, Alice, 271.
Lingham, Jane, 159; William, 159.
Lintall, Anne, 35.
Linton, Hannah, 287; Richard, 287.
Lion, Alica, 35.
Lipscombe, Anne, 40; Robert, 40.
Lisle, Philip, Viscount. *See* Sidney,
Lister Catherine, 254; Dorothy, 144; Frances, 232; Matthew, 149, 232; Michael, 254; Sarah, 149; Thomas, 144.
Litchfield, Susan, 174.
Little, Elizabeth, 30; Mary, 294.
Littlejohn, Mary, 57; William, 57.
Littlepage, Anne, 42; Francis, 42.
Littleton, Edward, 65, 186, 187; Elizabeth, 152; Frances, 45; James, 141; Jane, 65, 78; Mary, 187; Philip, 45; Susanna, 141, 186; Timothy, 152; Walter, 187. *See* Tinker.
Liver, Joanna, 36; William, 36.
Livermore, Elizabeth, 251; John, 251; Martin, 251.
Llewelyn, Letitia, 279.
Llowen, Thomasine, 202.
Lloyd, Abigail, 93; Agnes, 15, 28; Anne, 46, 99, 178, 288; Bevis, 86; Blanch, 136; David, 235; Edward, 258; Elizabeth, 86, 112, 121, 205, 213, 236, 258; Ellis, 121; Frances, 83; Francis, 288; Griffith, 112; Hannah, 154; Hester, 28; Howell, 213; Johanna, 3, 74; John, 74, 97, 178, 256, 276; Judith, 273; Katherine, 18, 255; Lewis, 273; Margaret, 34, 95, 97, 235; Margery, 98; Mary, 190, 243, 256; Richard, 93; Susanna, 276; Thomas, 205, 236; Walter, 98; William, 136.
Loades, Henry, 281; Margaret, 103, 281; Rev. Thomas, 103.
Loane, Elizabeth, 93; Nathaniel, 93.
Lock, Edward. 121; Elizabeth, 47, 269; Grace, 121; Thomas, 159.
Locke, Edward, 34; Elizabeth, 204; Ellinor, 34.
Lockey, Abigail, 136: Anne, 241; John, 241; Mary, 158.
Lockington, Amy, 288.
Lockwood, Mary, 44, 89.
Locock, Elizabeth, 182.
Loder, Anne, 11; Christopher, 11; Hannah, 38.
Lodge, Elizabeth, 10; Frances, 179; Matthias, 179; Rachel, 19.
Lodington, Elizabeth, 67; Sarah, 108; Stephen, 67; Susan, 208; Timothy, 208; William, 108.
Loe, Anne, 148; Dorothy, 25; Nicholas, 25; William, 148.
Lofte, Emlin, 19.
Loftus, Katherine, 135.
Loggan, Anna, 89; David, 89.
Loggins, Elizabeth, 286.
Lomax, Lawrence, 251; Lettice, 251.
London, Elizabeth, 227; Mary, 259.
Long, Abigail, 94; Agnes, 7; Alice, 81; Anne, 39; Anthony, 7; Edith, 39; Edmund, 254; Elizabeth, 42; Frances, 101; George, 85, 170; Grace, 170; Joane, 85; Mary, 254; Nicholas, 39; Robert, 94; Sarah, 74, 234.
Longewell, Agnes, 4.
Looker, John, 74; Martha, 239; Mary, 74.
Lord, Anne, 105; Edith, 39; Edmund, 254; Elizabeth, 21, 232; Lawrence, 105; Mary, 254; William, 21, 105.
Lorphelin, Dorothy, 103; John, 103.
Lort, Sir John, 94; Lady Susanna, 94.
Lorymer, Frances, 157.
Loton, Damaris, 72; Rev. John, 72.
Lott, Mary, 16.
Loud, Mary, 40; Richard, 40.
Love, Alderman, 71; Grace, 9, 99; Hester, 71; John, 300; Margaret, 184; Sarah, 300.
Loveday, Frances, 128; Lettice, 173; Matthew, 128; Thomas, 173.
Lovelace, Dorothy, 193; Edward, 190; Mary, 190.
Lovelasse, Mary, 14.
Lovelesse, Mary, 105.
Lovell, Anne, 80; Elizabeth, 112; Francis, 168; John, 34, 80; Margaret, 168; Mary, 34, 90; Thomas, 90.
Loveney, Mary, 285.
Loveridge, Alice, 115; Grace, 115.
Lovewell, Anne, 243.
Lovill, Elizabeth, 213.
Low, Sir Gabriel, 194; Jane, 194.
Lowe, Anne, 127; Dorothy, 153; Elizabeth, 56, 62, 117, 193; James, 62; Jane, 35; John, 35, 184, 264; Mary, 184, 193, 254; Robert, 117, 254; Thomas, 127; Timothy, 56; William, 153; Winifred, 264; —, 10.
Lowen, John, 153; Mary, 153.
Lower, Elizabeth, 62.
Lowman, Anne, 294; Frances, 217; John, 217; Moses, 294.
Lownes, Elizabeth, 128; Lucy, 219; Mary, 143; Samuel, 219; Thomas, 128, 143.
Lowth, Richard, 231; Susanna, 231.
Lowther, Lady Elizabeth, 292, 294; John, 132; Margaret, 148, 294; Mary, 132; Ursula, 18; William, 18.
Lucas, John, Lord, 42; John, 269; Martha, 242; Lady Mary, 42; Mildred, 133; Richard, 242; Susanna, 269.
Lucke, Elizabeth, 89; Katherine, 35; William, 35; —, 184.

Lucksford, Anne, 178 ; Mary, 178.
Lucy, Anne, 14, 266 ; George, 266 ; Sir Thomas, 12.
Luddenham, Elizabeth, 169.
Luddington, Sarah, 215.
Ludlow, Henry, 193 ; Joane, 207 ; Margaret, 142, 193 ; William, 142, 207.
Ludwell, John, 130 ; Susanna, 130.
Luffe, John, 94 ; Mary, 94.
Lugg, Sarah, 40.
Luke, Mary, 201.
Lukin, Katherine, 195 ; Mary, 155.
Lukins, Miles, 174.
Lumberd, Bennett, 18 ; Henry, 18.
Lund, Frances, 281.
Lunn, Elizabeth, 33.
Lunne, Elizabeth, 260 ; Holmes, 260.
Lupton, John; 285 ; Mary, 285.
Lurye, William, 1.
Lush, Anne, 2 ; Henry, 2.
Luther, Catherine, 209 ; Mary, 145 ; Thomas, 209.
Lutterell, Ann, 68 ; Southcott, 68.
Luxford, Elizabeth, 158, 259 ; Judith, 16 ; Thomas, 159.
Lyall, Frances, 140 ; William, 140.
Lydall, Sir Francis, 80 ; Henry, 40 ; Mary, 40.
Lyford, Mary, 298 ; Thomas, 298.
Lynch, Judith, 186 ; Sarah, 69 ; Rev. Simon, 69.
Lyne, Elizabeth, 21.
Lynfeild, Mary, 257.
Lynn, Elizabeth, 62 ; Henry, 264 ; Jane, 264 ; William, 62.
Lynne, Martha, 96.
Lyon, Barbara, 250 ; John, 250 ; Mary, 32.
Lyttelton, Lady Anne, 117 ; Sir Charles, 117.

M

Mabb, Joyce, 275.
Macham, Mary, 270.
Machen, Mary, 196.
Mackey, Jane, 221.
Mackreth, Elizabeth, 28 ; William, 28.
Mackwilliam, Henry, 8.
Macomber, Anne, 143.
Madden, Anne, 68 ; John, 68.
Maddey, Jane, 38 ; Thomas, 38.
Maddison, Elizabeth, 53, 192, 209 ; Robert, 53.
Maddock, Elizabeth, 172 ; Richard, 106 ; Ursula, 106.
Maddockes, Anne, 130 ; Robert, 130.
Maddocks, Frances, 13 ; Jane, 23 ; John, 13.
Madockes, Anne, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
Maganon, James, 10 ; Joanna, 10.
Magnes, Barbara, 151 ; John, 151.
Mahew, Elizabeth, 184.
Maine, Katherine, 141.
Mainstone, Penelope, 224 ; William, 224.
Mainwaring, Anne, 221 ; John, 221.
Major, Daniel, 282 ; Rev. Edmund, 234 ; Mary, 282 ; Susan, 234.
Malcher, Grace, 156 ; John, 156 ; Sarah, 205.
Malcut, Mary, 85.
Maldrum, Barbara, 209.
Maldyn, Elizabeth, 26 ; Lewis, 26.
Male, John, 136 ; Rebecca, 136.
Mallock, Rawlin, 165 ; Susanna, 165.
Mallory, Dorothy, 153 ; Jane, 33 ; William, 33.
Maltby, Martha, 292.
Malthus, John, 64 ; Susanna, 64.
Man, Abraham, 45 ; Anne, 266 ; Daniel, 226 ; Edward, 266 ; Elizabeth, 45, 231 ; John, 251 ; Mary, 33, 251 ; Penelope, 226.
Manby, Francis, 98 ; Hannah, 98, 120.
Manchester, Edward, Earl of, 137 ; Margaret, Countess of, 137.
Mandy, Anne, 178.
Manesty, Anne, 173.
Manfield, Mary, 164.
Maniford, Jane, 165 ; John, 165.
Maning, Jane, 165.
Manley, Anne, 291 ; John, 291 ; Letitia, 169 ; Lydia, 167 ; Robert, 167.
Mann, Agnes, 4 ; Alice, 32 ; Jane, 36 ; Robert, 36.
Mannard, Elizabeth, 41.
Manners, Lady Dorothy, 168 ; John, Earl of Rutland, 168.
Mannester, Margaret, 122.
Manning, Ann, 228 ; Elizabeth, 58, 111, 174 ; John, 174 ; Mary, 129, 265 ; Nicholas, 265 ; Robert, 228 ; Susanna, 61 ; Thomas, 61, 111, 129.
Mannison, Margaret, 33.
Mannuell, Elizabeth, 17 ; Patrick, 17.
Mannys, Agnes, 7.
Mansell, Elizabeth, 199 ; Sir Walter, 199.
Mansfield, Griffith, 148 ; Mary, 148.
Manwaring, Frances, 150 ; George, 150.
Maplesden, Edward, 142 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; Ellen, 209 ; Jane, 131 ; John, 131 ; Mary, 95, 209.
Maplisden, Edward, 53, 107 ; Elizabeth, 99 ; Frances, 110 ; Jarvis, 110 ; Mary, 53 ; Philadelphia, 107.
Mapplesdon, George, 137 ; Katherine, 137.
March, Agnes, 9 ; Alice, 145 ; Elizabeth, 145 ; Joane, 96, 138 ; Richard, 252 ; Sarah, 252 ; William, 12.
Marcrosse, Elizabeth, 17 ; Jenkin, 17.
Mare, Anne, 246 ; Thomas, 246.
Marescoe, Leonora, 237.
Margerom, Anne, 127.
Margison, Austis, 26 ; Griffin, 26.
Marins, Mary, 277.
Marker, Elizabeth, 251 ; Rev. Frederick, 251.
Markes, Frances, 126 ; Margaret, 8 ; Mary, 60, 76 ; Richard, 60, 76.
Markham, Anne, 63 ; Anthony, 153 ; Elias, 180 ; Elizabeth, 167 ; Joane, 100 ; Katherine, 153 ; Mary, 166 ; Penelope, 180 ; Robert, 166 ; Thomas, 63.
Markinfield, Hannah, 232 ; Henry, 232.
Markland, Susan, 123.
Marks, John, 225 ; Katherine, 225.
Marley, Martha, 158.
Marlow, Jane, 163 ; Margaret, 122.
Marmion, Ellinor, 216 ; James, 216.
Marr, Elizabeth, 215 ; John, 215 ; Sarah, 36.
Marriott, Anne, 266 ; Barbara, 144 ; Elizabeth, 163 ; James, 219 ; John, 219 ; Margaret, 219 ; Rebecca, 47 ; Rev. Robert, 163 ; Thomas, 47.
Marrow, Mary, 169 ; Samuel, 169.
Marryott, Anne, 274 ; Catherine, 267 ; Richard, 267.
Marsh, Amy, 211 ; Anne, 171 ; Catherine, 199 ; Charles, 224 ; Elizabeth, 65, 109, 156, 195, 202, 283, 289 ; Epaphroditus, 217 ; Hannah, 154 ; Henry, 106 ; Hester, 121 ; Jane, 180 ; John, 75, 106, 202 ; Joseph, 171 ; Lea, 106 ; Margar, 42 ; Martha, 211 ; Mary, 167, 190 ; Rev. Richard, 202 ; Richard, 65, 211 ; Rose, 129 ; Samuel, 154, 202 ; Sarah, 75 ; Susan, 217, 288 ; Thomas, 199.
Marshall, Agnes, 21 ; Alexander, 131 ; Anne, 38, 131 ; Catherine, 33, 240 ; Charles, 281 ; Dorothy, 128 ; Rev. Edward, 15 ; Elizabeth, 115, 272 ; George, 33 ; Gilbert, 205 ; Jane, 22, 84, 205 ; John, 128 ; Katherine, 33 ;

Margaret, 236, 281; Rhoda, 15; Richard, 84, 115; Sarah, 119; Thomas, 119; Thomasine, 220; William, 272.
Marson, Barbara, 25; James, 25; Johanna, 23.
Marston, Elizabeth, 78, 227; Hannah, 39; Johanna, 23; Mary, 78; Samuel, 227.
Marten, Elizabeth, 60; Mary, 11.
Marter, John, 177; Sarah, 177.
Martin, Alice, 47; Anne, 41, 139, 157, 255; Christabel, 23; Christopher, 23; Edward, 298; Elizabeth, 37, 76, 280; Frances, 44; James, 22; Joane, 298; Katherine, 157; Leonard, 47; Margaret, 22, 44; Martha, 232; Thomas, 76, 255; William, 280.
Martyn, Anne, 108, 210; Edward, 108, 138; Elizabeth, 138, 151, 172; Francis, 210; Grace, 128; Joane, 128; Lydia, 289; Margaret, 147, 154; Thomas, 151, 172.
Martyr, Dorcas, 123; Elizabeth, 168; George, 123.
Marwood, Jane, 236.
Maryon, John, 271; Rebecca, 271.
Maryott, Anne, 79; Richard, 79.
Masday, Frances, 221; Richard, 221.
Masham, Elizabeth, 43.
Mason, Constance, 154; Elizabeth, 209; Frances, 37; George, 301; Hannah, 115; Henry, 121; Isabel, 37; Margery, 5; Martha, 121; Mary, 65, 189; Sarah, 112, 267, 301; Simon, 154; Stephen, 267; Thomas, 209; William, 65.
Massey, Abre, 277; Edward, 189; Grace, 221; Mary, 189; Susanna, 39, 44; William, 39, 221.
Massingberd, Lady Anne, 289; Sir Drayner, 289; Elizabeth, 217; William, 217.
Massonnet, Charles, 165; Jael, 165.
Massy, Dorothy, 171; George, 171.
Master, Elizabeth, 44; Frances, 120; Giles, 44; James, 120; Jonathan, 208; Mary, 93, 113; Olive, 208.
Masters, Anne, 225; Elizabeth, 270; Joseph, 270; Sarah, 286; Thomas, 225; William, 286.
Mathen, Anne, 10; Henry, 10.
Mather, Agnes, 2.
Mathew, Anne, 98, 287; James, 98; Mary, 186, 244; Susanna, 19; Thomas, 287; William, 244.
Matthews, or Mathewes, Alice, 75; Anne, 122, 286; Elizabeth, 194; Ellen, 39; Esther, 135; Frances, 144; Giles, 286; Isabella, 237; Joanna, 40; Mary, 124; Maurice, 144; Penelope, 14; Phanuel, 122; Richard, 40, 194; Susanna, 285; William, 75.
Maubert, —, 146.
Maudeville, Sibilla, 152.
Maudit, Arthur, 163; Elizabeth, 163; Rebecca, 189.
Maunder, Mary, 166; Thomas, 166.
Maundy, Livea, 190.
Maunsell, Sarah, 19.
Maunt, Cornelia, 287; John, 287.
Maur, Elizabeth, 256; Robert, 256.
Maurice, Frances, 290; Robert, 290.
Mawe, Mary, 227; Thomas, 227.
Mawer, Elizabeth, 256; John, 29; Sarah, 29.
Mawne, Jane, 32.
Maxey, Amia, 26; Elizabeth, 26.
Maxfield, Anne, 52; Daniel, 52.
Maxwell, Sarah, 90; William, 90.
May, Anne, 131; Elizabeth, 192; George, 131; Lady Mary, 301; Mary, 149; Richard, 67, 149; Susanna, 154; Thomas, 192; William, 13.
Mayden, Margaret, 214.
Maydwell, Anne, 97; Elizabeth, 122; James, 122.
Maye, Anne, 36; Edward, 36.
Mayer, John, 73.
Mayhew, Joanna, 56; John, 56.
Maylee, Anne, 35; John, 35.
Maynard, Dorothy, 292; Elizabeth, 115; Lady Jane, 188; John, 5; Katherine, 20; Mary, 134; Millicent, 5; Rebecca, 177; Richard, 20; Rose, 58; Tobias, 177; William, 134, 188.
Mayne, Elizabeth, 160; Mary, 72; Simon, 160; Susanna, 43; William, 72.
Mayo, Anne, 41; George, 62, 134, 137; Hellen, 134; John, 41, 132; Margaret, 137; Mary, 132; Samuel, 69; Susanna, 69; Sybilla, 10; Tacy, 62.
Mayoh, Katherine, 71.
Mayott, Judith, 119.
Mazene, Elizabeth, 72; John, 72.
Mead, Ann, 268; John, 268.
Meade, Anne, 110; Dorothy, 128; Elizabeth, 300.
Meadowe, Mary, 297.
Meares, Elizabeth, 91; Lewis, 91.
Mearing, Thomasine, 270.
Medborne, Anne, 32; George, 32.
Medbury, Elizabeth, 280.
Medcalfe, Anthony, 3; Elizabeth, 194, 293; Gabriel, 293; Mary, 3.
Meddlicote, William, 112.
Mede, Jane, 201; John, 201.
Medley, John, 208; Mary, 208.
Medlicot, Anne, 183; Henry, 183.
Meech, Anne, 18; John, 18.
Meerse, Emma, 24.
Meggs, Elizabeth, 72; Mary, 63; Robert, 72; William, 63.
Mell, Elizabeth, 192; Gustavus Adolphus, 192.
Melledge, Mary, 122; Matthias, 122.
Meller, Dorothy, 22; Sir Robert, 22; Susanna, 185.
Mellichap, Elizabeth, 98; Stephen, 98.
Melling, Jael, 165; Jane, 187.
Mellish, Frances, 143; Joanna, 96; Robert, 143; Samuel, 96.
Mempris, Elizabeth, 96.
Mence, Francis, 189; Mary, 189.
Mercer, Daniel, 192, 254; Elizabeth, 194; Martha, 192; Rebecca, 254.
Meredith, Agnes, 4; Catherine, 25; Elizabeth, 19; John, 19; Thomas, 4.
Merlott, Elizabeth, 188.
Merrall, Anne, 112.
Merrett, Anne, 244; Mary, 40.
Merrick, Anne, 36; Martha, 18; Richard, 18.
Merriton, Miriam, 132.
Merritt, Mary, 38.
Merry, Elizabeth, 97.
Merrywether, Jane, 134.
Meryfield, Mary, 233; Rev. Dr. William, 233.
Messenger, Martha, 238; Mary, 55; Susan, 238.
Methwen, John, 199; Mary, 199.
Methwold, Jane, 255; Thomas, 255.
Metts, Abraham, 37; Isabel, 37.
Meverell, Anne, 128; George, 128.
Meynell, Elizabeth, 155; Isaac, 155.
Meyrick, James, 294; Jane, 294.
Michael, John, 268; Martha, 268; Rev. Simon, 268.
Michel, Belteshasher, 80; Edward, 133; Hester, 80; Mildred, 133.
Michelborne, Margaret, 101, 112; Mary, 59; Richard, 59.

Michell, Frances, 252; Henry, 84; Joane, 84; John, 264; Mary, 83, 229, 266; Richard, 264; Sarah, 111, 264; Thomas, 83; William, 236; Winifred, 236.
Micklethwaite, Anne, 238, 240; Constance, 268; Joseph, 268.
Mickleton, Abigail, 294; John, 294.
Middlebrooke, Elizabeth, 197; John, 197; Thomas, 197.
Middlemore, Mary, 140.
Middleton, Constance, 268; Elizabeth, 182, 205; Ellinor, 42; John, Earl of, 143; Martha, Countess of, 143; Mary, 58, 201, 254; Rev. Robert, 58; Simon, 201; Thomas, 182.
Midlemore, Elizabeth, 38; Henry, 38.
Midleton, Lettice, 32; Rebecca, 64; Sir William, 64.
Midwell, Mary, 95.
Milborne, Emma, 261; John, 261.
Milbourne, James, 151; Margaret, 151.
Mildmay, Amy, 209; Anne, 289; Benjamin, Lord Fitzwalter, 171; Lady Catherine, 171; Elizabeth, 289; Frances, 232; Mary, 176; Robert, 176; William, 289.
Miles, Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 26, 114; Sarah, 153; William, 153.
Mill, Frances, 101; Hannah, 63; John, 274; Margaret, 36; Mary, 143; Peter, 63; Poyntz, 36; Ralph, 101; Stanhope, 143; Susan, 274.
Millar, Dorothy, 39.
Millard, William, 265.
Mille, Annabella, 272; John, 272.
Miller, Anne, 68, 159, 193; Catherine, 301; Dorothy, 269; Edward, 68, 193; Elizabeth, 62; Frances, 295; Hannah, 129; John, 301; Margaret, 18, 116, 159; Mary, 64, 107, 138; Nicholas, 64, 116; Robert, 295; Rosamond, 33; Samuel, 129; Sarah, 107; William, 138.
Milles, Edward, 13; Joanna, 13; John, 13; Margery, 12; Martin, 12; Thomas, 13.
Millett, Anne, 22; Dorothy, 40; Elizabeth, 288; Essex, 98; George, 22; Rev. John, 98; Lady Martha, 141; Sir Nicholas, 141.
Milliter, Margaret, 18.
Millner, Jane, 37.
Millnes, Joane, 215; Robert, 215.
Mills, Alice, 47; Anne, 25, 31; Christopher, 110; Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 203; Grace, 59; Sir John, 51; John, 33; Lady Margaret, 51; Mary, 33, 60; Rebecca, 110; Richard, 67; Robert, 25, 59.
Millward, Joyce, 272.
Milner, Ann, 174; Elizabeth, 246; Francis, 174; Rebecca, 78; Richard, 157, 246; Sarah, 157; Tempest, 78.
Milton, Agnes, 31; Anne, 31; James, 31; Margaret, 19, 95; Richard, 95.
Milwarde, John, 80; Mary, 80.
Minchard, Dorothy, 211; Elizabeth, 79; Henry, 211; Robert, 79.
Mingay, Mary, 170; Roger, 170.
Mingey, Mary, 232.
Minifie, Anne, 88; Richard, 88.
Minn, Frances, 103; John, 103.
Minors, Elizabeth, 88; William, 88.
Mirritt, Jone, 167.
Missenden, Mary, 265.
Mist, James, 124; Martha, 124.
Mitchell, Elizabeth, 21, 47, 76; Gregory, 33; Henry, 275; Mary, 275; Sarah, 33, 202; William, 21.
Mitford, John, 190; Sarah, 190.
Mobileau, Gideon, 100; Martha, 100.
Moffet, Mary, 96; Rev. William, 96.
Mohun, Anne, 216.
Molins, Mary, 187.
Mollimus, Catherine, 41.
Mollinax, Robert, 36; Sarah, 36.
Mollins, Sir Barrantine, 11; Frances, 163; Isabel, 11.
Monck, Alice, 112; Mary, 121, 219, 300; Sarah, 299; Thomas, 219; Walter, 112.
Monger, Martha, 224.
Monins, Jane, 245.
Monke, Anne, 200; Charles, 179, 227; Elizabeth, 179; Mary, 227.
Monoux, Alice, 119; Humphrey, 119.
Monoxe, Anne, 248; Lancelot, 182, 248; Susanna, 182.
Montesaltro, Marquis de. *See* Ubaldino.
Monteth, Anne, 218; Francis, 218.
Montgomery, Viscount. *See* Eglinton.
Monyngs, Frances, 182.
Moody, Elizabeth, 285.
Moone, Rebecca, 19.
Moore, Abigail, 121; Alice, 20; Anne, 63; Dr. Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 55, 90; Lady Frances, 189; Francis, 90; Sir George, 189; Jane, 260; Rev. John, 63; John, 260; Josiah, 244; Margaret, 146; Mary, 162, 185; Dr. Nicholas, 185; Sarah, 39, 148; Susanna, 103; Thomas, 146.
Moorehead, Bridget, 22; Robert, 22.
Moorewood, Frances, 63.
Mordant, Anne, 135; Sir Charles, 100; Charles, 135; Lady Elizabeth, 100.
Mordaunt, Lady Anne, 277; Lady Elizabeth, 167; Elizabeth, 142; Henry, Earl of Peterborough, 46; Sir John, 277; John, 142; Lady Mary, 46; Mary, 243.
Morden, Anne, 148; George, 26; Martha, 26.
More, Alice, 4; George, 94; John, 137; Mary, 94; Walter, 4.
Morecock, Catherine, 201.
Morehouse, Ann, 170; Catherine, 1; Henry, 1; Rev. John, 170; Oliver, 1; Stephen, 170; Ursula, 170.
Moreland, Christopher, 110; Frances, 110.
Morer, Elizabeth, 41.
Moreton, Elizabeth, 203; John, 191; Rose, 191.
Morey, Anne, 15; Dorothy, 111.
Morfey, Elizabeth, 45.
Morgan, Agnes, 6; Catherine, 2, 53; Dorothy, 30; Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 61, 80, 96, 211, 213, 273; Jane, 44; Johanna, 8, 38, 272; John, 272; Margaret, 111, 226, 269; Martha, 238; Mary, 236; Michael, 211; Priscilla, 61; Sarah, 284; Sylvanus, 284; William, 61, 96, 111.
Morice, Katherine, 96; Thomas, 74.
Morin, Susanna, 161; Thomas, 161.
Morley, Andrew, 70; Anne, 297; Cecile, 175; Cordelia, 265; Elizabeth, 194; Hester, 73; James, 265; Katherine, 105; Mary, 70; Penelope, 281; Robert, 73; Susan, 194; William, 194.
Morpeth, Edward, Lord, 149; Lady Elizabeth, 149.
Morphett, Anne, 107; Thomas, 107.
Morran, Sarah, 108.
Morrell, Anne, 115.
Morrice, Alice, 174; Elizabeth, 248; Humphrey, 174.
Morris, Anne, 39, 111, 166; Bridget, 177; David, 253; Davis, 237; Edward, 169; Elizabeth, 115, 253; Foulke, 111; Frances, 171; Jane,

192 ; Joanna, 237 ; John, 39, 192 ; Katherine, 86 ; Martha, 44 ; Mary, 43, 169, 174, 260 ; Dr. Samuel, 171 ; Sarah, 38 ; Thomas, 86 ; William, 43, 115.
Morrison, Edward, 216 ; Judith, 216.
Morrisson, Ebenezer, 246 ; Jane, 246.
Morryce, John, 6 ; Winifred, 6.
Morse, Elizabeth, 152 ; Humphrey, 37 ; Morgan, 183 ; Sibilla, 183 ; Susanna, 37 ; William, 152.
Morton, Anne, 75, 100, 198 ; Elizabeth, 102, 251 ; James, 198 ; Sir John, 251 ; Thomas, 75 ; Walter, 100 ; Sir William, 198.
Moryson, Anne, 130 ; Francis, 130.
Mose, Marcy, 33.
Moseley, Alice, 127 ; Anne, 234 ; Ellenor, 34 ; Humfray, 127 ; Lady Katherine, 132 ; Katherine, 14 ; Mary, 257, 280 ; Richard, 14, 280.
Moss, Elizabeth, 90.
Mostyn, Mary, 253 ; Richard, 253.
Motham, Elizabeth, 159 ; Isaac, 159.
Mott, Amy, 12 ; Elizabeth, 220 ; Mary, 42 ; Robert, 12 ; Susan, 158 ; Thomas, 42 ; William, 220.
Mottershead, Anne, 230.
Mould, Benjamin, 218 ; Hannah, 181 ; John, 181, 298 ; Margaret, 218 ; Mary, 298.
Moulford, John, 233.
Moult, Anne, 248.
Mounsell, Martha, 199.
Mountague, Anne, 180, 226 ; Bartholomew, 226 ; Diana, 191 ; Dorothy, 231 ; Elizabeth, 246 ; Ellen *alias* Ellenor, 172 ; Rt. Hon. George, 152 ; James, 191 ; Jane, 246 ; Margaret, 36 ; Hon. Mary, 205 ; Mary, 205 ; Sidney, 246 ; William, 180.
Mounteney, or Mountney, Anne, 176 ; Mary, 262 ; Nathaniel, 230, 262 ; Olive, 230 ; Richard, 176, 262.
Mountford, Elizabeth, 184.
Mourton, Agnes, 161 ; Dr. Thomas, 161.
Mousse, Elizabeth, 111.
Mowlsden, Margaret, 6.
Mowsdale, Jane, 9 ; Roger, 9.
Mowseley, Mary, 129.
Moye, Jane, 97.
Moyer, Hannah, 85 ; William, 85.
Moyle, David, 107 ; Dorothy, 153, 216 ; Jane, 107 ; John, 153.
Moyse, Florence, 160.
Moyses, John, 36 ; Sibilla, 36.
Mugford, Anne, 44.
Muggleston, Anne, 46.
Mulcaster, Sarah, 71 ; Rev. Thomas, 71.
Mullens, Judith, 19.
Mullineux, Judith, 250 ; Roger, 250.
Mullington, Anne, 173.
Mulsoe, Mary, 145 ; William, 145.
Mumford, Anne, 110 ; Robert, 110.
Munday, Elizabeth, 300 ; Jane, 9 ; John, 222 ; Mary, 301 ; Sarah, 222 ; Stephen, 189 ; Susan, 189 ; Thomas, 300 ; William, 9.
Munkes, Anne, 40.
Munox, or Munnox, Blanch, 92 ; Sir Humphrey, 92.
Munson, Mary, 180.
Munt, Elizabeth, 276, 302 ; John, 302 ; William, 276.
Murdock, Barbara, 261.
Murray, or Murrey, Elizabeth, 36 ; Frances, 26 ; James, 26 ; Jane, 23, 84, 205 ; John, 23, 36 ; Mary, 67 ; Robert, 84 ; Thomas, 68.
Murthwaite, Mary, 283.
Muschamp, Ambrose, 269 ; Henry, 59 ; Margaret, 269.
Musgrave, Sir Edward, 200 ; Frances, 200 ; Rev. Samuel, 248 ; Sophia, 248.
Mushey, Elizabeth, 30.
Mussell, Anne, 100 ; Joane, 100.
Mustcham, Elizabeth, 34 ; Thomas, 34.
Muston, John, 214 ; Joseph, 125 ; Mary, 125, 214.
Mutlow, Anne, 258 ; John, 258.
Myddelton, Charles, 53 ; Jane, 53.
Myers, Elizabeth, 17 ; William, 17.
Myhill, John, 228 ; Mary, 228.
Myller, John, 186.
Mylles, Anne, 218 ; James, 102 ; Martha, 102.
Mynne, Anne, 228 ; Bernard, 228.
Myton, Mary, 204 ; Thomas, 204.
Mytton, Edward, 254 ; Elizabeth, 138, 254.

N

Nailer, Elizabeth, 34, 36 ; Jane, 39.
Nance, Dorothy, 225 ; John, 225.
Nanfan, Elizabeth, 140 ; John, 220 ; Thomas, 140 ; Thomasine, 220.
Naper, Mary, 147 ; Robert, 147.
Napier, Robert, 141 ; Sophia, 141.
Napton, Sarah, 215 ; William, 215.
Narne, Alexander, 14 ; Penelope, 14.
Nash, Alice, 27 ; Edward, 27 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; Ellen, 14 ; Mary, 290.
Natus. *See* Alvatus.
Nayler, Alice, 22 ; Anne, 65 ; Robert, 22.
Naylor, Martha, 210 ; William, 210.
Neale, Alice, 10 ; Awdrey, 33 ; Francis, 121 ; Godly, 38 ; Joanna, 10 ; John, 33 ; Rebecca, 121.
Nebecker, Dorothy, 284 ; John, 284.
Nedham, Edward, 95 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; Jane, 53 ; Mary, 95 ; Richard, 95 ; Sir Robert, 53 ; Robert, 164.
Needham, Anne, 276 ; Elizabeth, 252 ; —, 195.
Needler, Elizabeth, 152.
Neesham, Cattalina, 67 ; Elizabeth, 67.
Neeve, John, 279 ; Margaret, 279.
Neighbor, Christian, 40.
Neile, Joyce, 31.
Nelmes, Mary, 218 ; Richard, 218.
Nelson, Anne, 248 ; Catherine, 187 ; Gregory, 36 ; Margaret, 36 ; Norman, 289 ; Ralph, 187 ; Susannah, 289.
Nelthorpe, Edward, 76 ; John, 147 ; Margaret, 147 ; Mary, 76.
Nettleshipp, Abigail, 141 ; Hugh, 141.
Nevell, Ann, 104 ; Anthony, 104.
Nevett, Constance, 55 ; Edward, 55, 201 ; Mary, 195 ; Rose, 138 ; Theodora, 201.
Nevill, Abigail, 52 ; Ann, 142 ; Catherine, 169 ; Edward, 81, 169 ; Elizabeth, 8, 74, 81, 293 ; George, 293 ; Gervase, 52 ; Joanne, 74 ; Richard, 80, 142 ; William, 8.
Neville, Melior, 172 ; William, 172.
Newarke, Sarah, 56 ; William, 56.
Neway, Emma, 14 ; Walter, 14.
Newberry, Sarah, 222.
Newbery, Henry, 39 ; Margaret, 4 ; Mary, 39 ; Sarah, 178 ; William, 178.
Newborough, Elizabeth, 85.
Newburgh, Joyce, 125.
Newbury, Charles, 190 ; Elizabeth, 190.
Newby, Elizabeth, 243.
Newcastle, Duke of, 172.
Newcombe, Ellianor, 300.
Newcomen, Elizabeth, 53 ; John, 53.
Newdigate, Frances, 220 ; Richard, 220 ; Robert, 220.

Newell, Anne, 12.
Newens, Agnes, 2.
Newey, Elizabeth, 60; John, 60.
Newland, Anne, 86; Elizabeth, 227.
Newman, Ann, 64, 74, 259; Elizabeth, 35, 44, 45, 73, 77, 184, 196, 225; John, 291; Katherine, 11; Mark, 73, 74; Mary, 247; Michael, 267; Richard, 44; Sarah, 19, 258, 267, 291; Stephen, 19; Susannah, 106; Thomas, 11; William, 258; —, 46, 274.
Newport, Elizabeth, 60; Frances, 81.
Newsam, Edward, 167; Elizabeth, 20; Mary, 167; William, 20.
Newsham, Charles, 42; Elizabeth, 42.
Newton, Abigail, 46; Alice, 57, 113; Anne, 218, 257; Elizabeth, 52; Henry, 257; Isabel, 13; Joane, 215, 302; John, 46, 57, 218; Katherine, 41; Margaret, 9; Philippa, 113; Robert, 156; Sarah, 156; Thomas, 9; Urenia, 269; —, 186.
Niccoll, John, 270; Mary, 265; Rebecca, 270; Thomas, 265.
Nicholas, Anne, 256; Rev. Anthony, 271; Eustace, 52; Hannah, 212; Mary, 271; Susannah, 208; Thomas, 212.
Nicholes, Abigail, 34; John, 34.
Nicholl, Elizabeth, 82; Judith, 82.
Nicholls, Catherine, 199; Dorothy, 88; Sir Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 219; Ellen, 40; Ferdinando, 219; Lady Jane, 43; Jane, 190; Mary, 70; Sarah, 91.
Nicholson, Juliana, 28.
Nicklin, Anthony, 5; Jane, 5.
Nickson, Dorothy, 265; Edmund, 265.
Nicoll, Ann, 205; Elizabeth, 254; Humphrey, 258; John, 185; Mary, 202; Randall, 205; Rebecca, 258; Robert, 202; Sarah, 185; Thomas, 254.
Nicolls, Elizabeth, 4; George, 4; James, 6; Johanna, 6; Lady Mary, 150; William, 150.
Nightingale, Agnes, 1; Anne, 23; John, 1; Theodocia, 39.
Nisbit, Elizabeth, 76; John, 76.
Nixon, Susannah, 39.
Noades, Lady Elizabeth, 107.
Noakes, Elizabeth, 15; Mary, 42.
Noble, Anne, 44, 99; Dorothy, 40; Jane, 190; Mark, 99; Nathaniel, 190; Thomas, 40.
Nodes, Elizabeth, 62; George, 62.
Noel, Baptist, Viscount Campden, 270; Hon. Elizabeth, 270; Nathaniel, 268; Penelope, 268.
Noell, Grace, 264; John, 104, 180; Sir Martin, 95; Mary, 104, 180.
Noke, Katherine, 234.
Noone, Anne, or Amie, 104; Edward, 104.
Norborne, Isabella, 296; John, 296.
Norbourne, Martha, 62.
Norcliffe, Alice, 81; Elizabeth, 76; Marmaduke, 76; Mary, 78; William, 78.
Norcott, Grace, 234; John, 234.
Norden, John, 7; Margaret, 7.
Norfolk, Margaret, 120.
Norman, Anne, 35, 275; Francis, 35; Hester, 121; John, 288; Katherine, 95; Susan, 288; Thomas, 275; William, 121.
Normansell, Elizabeth, 173, 188; John, 173; Richard, 188.
Normanvill, Elizabeth, 16; Hearsey, 16.
Normington, George, 39; Rebecca, 39.
Norrell, Mary, 5.
Norreys, Sir Edward, 80; Lady Jane, 80.
Norris, Alice, 13; Anne, 124; Elizabeth, 165; Henry, Lord, 5; Hester, 221; Hugh, 221; John, 5; Mary, 144; Susan, 124, 144.
North, Anne, 186; Sir Charles, 132; Dorothy, 277; Elizabeth, 1, 15, 139, 252; Frances, 274; Grace, 252; Joane, 73; Hon. John, 70; John, 274; Lady Katherine, 132; Mary, 70; Ruth, 41; William, 139, 252.
Northey, Abigail, 234; Elizabeth, 128, 156; William, 128, 156.
Northfolke, Joanna, 133.
Northleigh, Dorothy, 252; Elizabeth, 200.
Norton, Anne, 102, 125, 274; Daniel, 274; Edith, 274; Lady Elizabeth, 55; Elizabeth, 200, 228, 283; Ellen, 149; Graveley, 125; Heneage, 266; Hugh, 60; Sir John, 228; John, 283; Martha, 60; Mary, 266; Rachel, 34; Rebecca, 36; Richard, 274; Thomas, 200; William, 200.
Norwich, Erasmus, 252; Henry, Earl of, 46; Mary, Countess of, 46; Sarah, 252.
Norwood, Carolina, 268; Ellinor, 102; Frances, 181; Francis, 102; Mary, 282.
Nosebill, Elizabeth, 1; Lawrence, 1.
Nourse, John, 185; Martha, 185.
Nowell, Thomas, 209.
Nowis, Bridget, 136; John, 136; Mary, 136.
Noxton, Barbara, 35.
Noy, Anne, 242; Humphrey, 242.
Noyes, Mary, 274; Peter, 274.
Noyse, Mary, 79; Richard, 79; Winifred, 188.
Nunn, Robert, 220; Susanna, 220.
Nurse, Anne, 52; Catherine, 256; Elizabeth, 42; Francis, 177; Isabella, 74; John, 52; Margaret, 177; Samuel, 42; Thomas, 74.
Nuse, John, 13.
Nuthall, Sarah, 269; William, 269.
Nutley, Catherine, 45; William, 45.
Nutt, Mary, 164; William, 164.
Nutting, Anne, 109; Valentine, 109.
Nye, Anne, 227.
Nynn, Grace, 153; Susan, 167; William, 153, 167.

O

Oades, Ellen, 170; William, 170.
Oakes, Anne, 202; Edward, 202.
Oakey, Mary, 172.
O'Bryan, Margaret, 129.
Odell, Elizabeth, 218; Thomas, 218.
Odiarne, Mary, 81, 94; Stephen, 94.
Odum, Catherine, 43.
Oeiles, Jaques, 67; Joanna, 67.
Ofeild, Mary, 129.
Offley, David, 156; Elizabeth, 161; Mary, 85, 156, 252; Robert, 161; Thomas, 85.
Ogden, Margaret, 198; Richard, 198; —, 13.
Oglander, George, 150; John, 150; Mary, 150.
Ogle, Anthony, 109; Elizabeth, 56, 109; Grace, 9; Lady Sence, 159; Sir Thomas, 159, 196; William, 56; —, Earl of, 172.
Oglethorpe, Robert, 100; Sarah, 100.
Okell, Katherine, 62; Thomas, 62.
Okely, Dorothy, 35; Elizabeth, 42; William, 42.
Okes, Elizabeth, 139; Mary, 157; William, 157.
Oldenburgh, Henry, 154; Katherina, 154.

Oldfield, Elizabeth, 202; Francis, 112; George, 77; Joane, 77; Mary, 77; Rebecca, 290; Sarah, 112.
Oldham, Elizabeth, 39, 40; Robert, 39.
Oliver, James, 249; Katherine, 93; Mary, 116, 249.
Oliver *alias* Quintine, Sarah, 266; Thomas, 266.
Olliver, John, 249; Lydia, 249.
Onebye, John, 108; Martha, 108.
Oney, Ursula, 42.
Onlye, Anne, or Amie, 104.
Onslow, Abigail, 182; Elizabeth, 165; Lady Jane, 158; Richard, 182.
Opie, Barbara, 190; Richard, 190.
Oram, Christabel, 23; Elizabeth, 85; Thomas, 85.
Orell, Sarah, 239.
Orgill, Andrew, 154; Barbara, 154.
Orisby, Sarah, 282.
Orlebar, Alexander, 169; Judith, 254; Margaret, 254; Sarah, 169; Susan, 238; Ursula, 254.
Orme, Judith, 120; Mary, 218; Susanna, 297.
Ormsby, Edward, 84; Jane, 84.
Orrell, Joyce, 97; Thomas, 97.
Orton, Elizabeth, 156; Nicholas, 156.
Orwell, Francis, 83; Mary, 83.
Osbalston, Sarah, 155.
Osbaston, Cecile, 175; Francis, 175.
Osbiston, Anne, 244; Richard, 244.
Osborne, Lady Anne, 233; Anne, 37, 112; Daniel, 37; Rt. Hon. Edward, 228; Elianor, 55; Elizabeth, 46, 121, 228, 252; Grace, 153; Hannah, 91; Sir John, 243; John, 89, 121; Margaret, 243; Lady Martha, 278; Mary, 67, 210, 215; Nicholas, 55; Priscilla, 121; Richard, 210, 252; Robert, 215; Sarah, 89; Thomas, Earl of Danby, 233, 278; William, 46, 67.
Osbourne, Sir John, 196; John, 84; Mary, 84; Lady Penelope, 196; Susan, 53.
Osgood, Adam, 109; Sarah, 108.
Ossybroke, Dorothy, 9.
Ostendorpe, Alice, 81; Dr. John Vincentius, 81.
Oswin, Mary, 201.
Otgher, Elizabeth, 198; Justus, 198.
Ottaway, Jane, 40.
Oughton, Elizabeth, 96.
Ounslow, Anne, 245.
Oveatt, Honour, 66; John, 66; Thomas, 66.
Overey, Bartholomew, 17; Joanna, 17.
Overman, Elizabeth, 239, 261.
Overton, Henry, 255; Jane, 255.
Owen, Ann, 96, 137; Anna, 267; Charles, 66; Elizabeth, 193, 219; Hugh, 158, 219; Rev. Dr. John, 115; Rev. John, 230, 249; Lewis, 249; Martha, 158, 249; Mary, 66, 108, 115, 230, 279; Philip, 267; Dr. Richard, 96; Richard, 156; Sarah, 156; Thankful, 267; Thomas, 108; Rev. Vincent, 193; William, 137.
Owens, Grace, 245.
Ower, —, 58.
Owghen, Margaret, 7; Thomas, 7.
Owod, Mary, 235.
Oxenbridge, Rev. John, 56; Mary, 56.
Oxendon, Sir Henry, 206; Jane, 206.
Oxford, Nathaniel, Bp. of, 210.
Oxinden, Richard, 117; Sarah, 117.
Oxley, Rev. Amor, 80; Susannah, 80.
Oxten, Elizabeth, 64; Henry, 64.
Oxton, Anne, 46, 205; Catherine, 86, 265; Magdalen, 239; Philip, 239; William, 86.
Oxwick, Elizabeth, 58; Mary, 58.

P

Pace, Elizabeth, 271.
Pack, Christopher, 104, 164; Elizabeth, 18, 164; Francis, 122; Jane, 104; Katherine, 122; Thomas, 18.
Packer, Anne, 200, 213; Elizabeth, 248; Jane, 26; John, 248; Nathaniel, 26; Robert, 200, 248; Samuel, 213.
Packington, or Pakington, Anne, 26; Sir John, 159, 171; John, 159; Margaret, 159, 171; Thomas, 26.
Padge, Anne, 150; Mary, 150.
Padnall, Rhoda, 79; Thomas, 79.
Page, Alice, 27, 41; Aveline, 11; Edmond, 73; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 217; Jane, 54, 255; Joane, 293; John, 20; Margaret, 20; Mary, 34, 73; Sarah, 203; Thomas, 34, 293; William, 54.
Pagett, Anne, 36; Diana, 176; Frances, 106; William, Lord, 106, 176.
Paggen, Elizabeth, 183; William, 183.
Pagitt, Anthonina, 180; Elizabeth, 182; Justinian, 180; Thomas, 182.
Pagrave, Anne, 44.
Paine, Anne, 259, 268; Charity, 275; Charles, 259; Edward, 275; Joane, 167; Martha, 54; Mary, 167.
Painter, Deborah, 189.
Pakeman, Elizabeth, 95; Rev. Thomas, 95.
Pakenham, Mary, 218; Thomas, 218.
Pakington. *See* Packington.
Palgrave, Clement, 145; Elizabeth, 145.
Palmer, Lady Anne, 170; Anne, 6, 29; Daniel, 110; Dorothy, 289; Edward, 55, 257, 259; Elizabeth, 72, 93, 99, 133, 182, 194, 259; Frances, 93; Rev. Gregory, 82; Henry, 6; Rev. John, 228; John, 3; Katherine, 287; Mabella, 190; Margaret, 257; Mary, 34, 82, 146, 161, 196; Matthew, 99; Sir Philip, 170; Richard, 146; Robert, 4, 289; Sibella, 146; Susan, 55, 110, 228; Thomas, 72; Ursula, 106; Sir William, 72; William, 287.
Palyn, Anne, 33; Thomas, 33.
Pampion, Elizabeth, 153.
Panell, Jonathan, 260; Mary, 260.
Panton, Anne, 167; Dorothy, 240, 288; Henry, 288; Thomas, 240; William, 167.
Paradine, Catherine, 168.
Paratt, Elizabeth, 281; Hannah, 284; John, 284; Richard, 281.
Paravicin, Peter, 128; Rebecca, 128.
Pargetter, Cassandra, 178; Robert, 178.
Pargiter, Amy, 194; Anne, 59; Elianor, 98; Thomas, 194; William, 98.
Parish, Edward, 200; Mary, 137, 165, 200, 208; Thomas, 165; William, 137.
Parke, Elizabeth, 27; James, 208; Johan, 24; Mary, 208; Robert, 24.
Parker, Agnes, 2; Alexander, 253; Anthony, 217; Deborah, 90; Edmund, 109; Edward, 136, 243; Elizabeth, 44, 60, 164, 253, 281; Lady Hannah, 64; Henry, 25, 72, 103, 123; Jane, 68, 136; John, 77, 90, 164, 202; Katherine, 22, 109, 123; Mary, 77, 84, 103, 201, 217; Sir Philip, 64; Richard, 22; Robert, 68; Rose, 64; Ruth, 84; Sarah, 72, 84, 202; Thomas, 60; William, 281.

Parkhurst, Elizabeth, 194; Ferdinando, 194; John, 133; Katherine, 133; Mary, 58; Sarah, 72, 223; William, 72.
Parkins, Mary, 199; Sibilla, 36; Thomas, 199.
Parkinson, Bridget, 39.
Parks, Christian, 140; Dorothy, 140.
Parmer, Catherine, 102; William, 102.
Parnell, Elizabeth, 248; Frances, 13; Hugh, 248; Katherine, 67.
Parr, Jane, 65; Katherine. 224.
Parratt, Anne, 215; Elizabeth, 9; Roger, 9; Thomas, 215.
Parrett, Anne, 22.
Parris, Lewis, 219; Wilmott, 219.
Parry, Alice, 41; Anne, 233; Carolina, 212; Cecil, 30; Edmund, 41; Eliccum, 24; Elizabeth, 30, 42; Gabrielle, 148; Grace, 164; Johanna, 24; Katherine, 75; Lady Mary, 212; Phœbe, 36; Thomas, 36, 42.
Parslowe, Mary, 103; Thomas, 103.
Parson, Bethiah, 68; Dorothy, 67; Elizabeth, 55; Henry, 67, 68.
Parsons, Alice, 176; Anthony, 226; Dorothy, 44; Elizabeth, 226; Johanna, 23; John, 23.
Parter, Dorothy, 215.
Partridge, Anne, 105; Elizabeth, 33, 35, 44; Frances, 172; Henry, 135; James, 105; Joanna, 37, 43, 135; John, 37, 202; Mary, 123; Nathaniel, 123; Richard, 172; Sarah, 202.
Pask, Theophila, 113.
Pasmore, Alice, 16; Jeffrey, 16.
Patchin, Joane, 108.
Pate, Alice, 5; Elizabeth, 109; Jane, 36; William, 36, 109.
Patrick, Elizabeth, 278; Francis, 66; Sarah, 66.
Patson, Anne, 33; James, 33.
Patteson, Elizabeth, 37; Thomas, 37.
Pattison, Elizabeth, 133; John, 133; Mary, 37.
Paul, Mary, 33, 122; William, 33, 122.
Paulet, Margaret, 266.
Pavie, Mary, 43; William, 43.
Paviour, Elianor, 45; Sarah, 125.
Pawlett, Anne, 216; Catherine, 175; Elizabeth, 87, 228; Francis, 228; Hannah, 80; John, 80; Margaret, 87; Martha, 265; Rev. Thomas, 216.
Pawley, Hanna, 240; Henry, 240.
Pawse, Anne, 33.
Paxon, Anne, 41.
Paxton, Mary, 259.
Payne, Lady Alice, 94; Anne, 37, 144; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 240; George, 277; Hannah, 80; Sir John, 94; John, 106, 144, 288; Lydia, 277; Margaret, 288; Mary, 106; Rev. William, 240.
Paynell, Catherine, 167; Grace, 262; Humphrey, 262; John, 167.
Paynter, Allington, 233; Francis, 181; Isabella, 233; Margaret, 181.
Payton, Mary, 224.
Peabody, Elizabeth, 42.
Peachy, Hester, 298; Joyce, 296; Mary, 238.
Peacock, Anne, 81; Elianor, 179; Elizabeth, 39, 44; Grace, 247; Lawrence, 81; Marmaduke, 247; Martha, 247; Samuel, 44; Rev. William, 247.
Peade, Rev. Duel, 291; Mary, 291.
Peake, Rev. Daniel, 90; Ellen, 82; Priscilla, 90; Sarah, 126.
Peakins, Alice, 10.
Pearce, Anne, 245; Elizabeth, 297; Philemon, 223; Sarah, 245; Susanna, 223.
Pearcy, Rebecca, 121.
Pearker, Amy, 194.
Pearle, Martha, 215; Thomas, 215.
Pearne, Richard, 12; Susan, 12.
Pearse, Andrew, 111; Ellenor, 111.
Pearson, Catherine, 277; Diana, 292; James, 292; Joane, 196; Mary, 166, 248; Rev. Richard, 248; Samuel, 277; Sarah, 183; Thomas, 183.
Peart, Bridget, 22.
Pease, Margaret, 193; Sarah, 228.
Peasely, Cecilia, 175.
Pechell, Ann, 60; John, 60.
Pechill, Mary, 159.
Peck, Elizabeth, 168, 179; Lebbeus, 168; Mary, 97; Rev. Philip, 97.
Peckham, Elizabeth, 172, 234, 277; Lady, 277; Mary, 277; Robert, 234.
Peckston, Edward, 7; Joanna, 7.
Pedley, —, 119.
Peedle, Anne, 223; Penelope, 223.
Peere, Elizabeth, 18; Joane, 102; Mary, 102.
Peerse, Elizabeth, 72.
Peerson, Margaret, 5; Thomas, 5.
Peirce, Edward, 285; Joanna, 100; Martha, 100; Sarah, 124, 285.
Peirson, Catherine, 69; Elizabeth, 251; Joane, 110; Margaret, 31; Mary, 26; Thomas, 69, 110.
Peisley, Mary, 204; William, 204.
Pelham, Charles, 103; Elizabeth, 103, 160; Ellen, 21; Lady Margaret, 230.
Pellin, Susanna, 261.
Pemberton, Anne, 140; Francis, 140.
Pen, Margaret, 120; Rev. Nathaniel, 120.
Pengry, Aaron, 185; Isabella, 185; Jeremiah, 266; Margaret, 266.
Penhalurieke, John, 132; Theodosia, 132.
Peniall, Matthew, 77.
Penington, Daniel, 250; Judith, 250.
Penithorne, Agnes, 9; Barnabas, 9.
Penn, Edmund, 25; Mercy, 25; Sarah, 192; William, 192.
Pennell, Bridget, 16.
Penney, Adam, 162; Elizabeth, 162.
Penniall, Elizabeth, 39; Hannah, 186.
Pennington, Hugh, 187; Mary, 187, 199; Thomas, 210.
Pennistone, Elizabeth, 279; Martha, 60.
Pennock, Anne, 249; Robert, 249.
Penny, Mary, 39.
Pennyfeather, Grace, 221.
Pennyman, Elizabeth, 293.
Penreddock, Christian, 78; Michael, 78.
Penrice, Jane, 206; William, 206.
Penrodick, Elinor, 143; Michael, 143.
Penrose, Elizabeth, 133, 134; Thomas, 133, 134.
Penruddocke, Mary, 192.
Penston, John, 45; Mary, 45.
Penton, Elizabeth, 6.
Pepett, Katherine, 205.
Pepperell, Hannah, 295; Nicholas, 295.
Peppyatt, Rebecca, 294.
Pepys, Anne, 145; Charles, 302; Easter, 161; Mary, 302; Roger, 161.
Percie, Alice, 37.
Percivall, Jane, 265; Mary, 286; Philip, 265; Sarah, 34; Thomas, 34; Unton, 161.
Perkins, Catherine, 254; Joane, 152; Joyce, 234; Margaret, 33; Martha, 40; Mary, 34; Ralph, 13; Rebecca, 13; Richard, 40; Susanna, 39; Thomas, 33, 234.
Perks, Anne, 55, 240; Edmond, 240.
Perpoynt, Christopher, 33; Marcy, 33.
Perriam, Joane, 59; Joseph, 59.

Perrier, Joane, 108 ; Josuah, 108.
Perriman, Anne, 41.
Perrin, Joane, 285.
Perritt, Susanna, 241.
Perrott, Anne, 142 : Charles, 195 ; Isaac, 109 ; James, 142 ; Rebecca, 195 ; Susan, 109.
Perry, Ann, 96 ; Charles, 47 ; Elizabeth, 177 ; Jonathan, 240 ; Margaret, 47 ; Micajah, 96 ; Sarah, 240.
Perryer, John, 151 ; Margaret, 151.
Perryman, Abraham, 124 ; Catherine, 32 ; Mary, 124 ; Susan, 124 ; Thomas, 124.
Perse, Theodosia, 132.
Pert, Abigail, 94 ; Edmund, 94.
Pescod, Rebecca, 15 ; Thomas, 15.
Petchell, Elizabeth, 35 ; Mary, 17, 35 ; Thomas, 17, 35.
Peter, Margaret, 11.
Peterborough, Henry, Earl of. *See* Mordaunt.
Peters, Anne, 215 ; Elizabeth, 239 ; Richard, 215.
Petit, Sarah, 176.
Pett, Lady Elizabeth, 110 ; Elizabeth, 8, 62, 163 ; John, 8 ; Peter, 110 ; Phineas, 62 ; William, 163.
Petter, Henry, 132 ; Mary, 132.
Pettett, Joanna, 12 ; John, 12.
Pettie, Dorothy, 29.
Pettit, Sarah, 137.
Pettiton, Elizabeth, 12.
Pettley, Grace, 170 ; Jane, 146 ; Ralph, 146.
Pettus, John, 179 ; Mary, 179.
Petty, Ann, 75, 158 ; Elizabeth, 89, 180, 193 ; Eustace, 209 ; Frances, 93 ; George, 89 ; John, 160 ; Mary, 160 ; Michael, 180 ; Rebecca, 75 ; William, 93.
Pettyward, Honor, 273 ; John, 273 ; Mary, 118 ; Roger, 118.
Peverell, Elizabeth, 258.
Pew, Martha, 44.
Pewsey, Francis, 22 ; Martha, 22.
Peyton, Joseph, 228 ; Margaret, 228.
Pheasant, Elizabeth, 172.
Phellepps, Elizabeth, 193.
Phells, Jane, 39.
Phelps, Sarah, 220 ; Tabitha, 36 ; William, 36.
Phencott, Ralph, 36 ; Rose, 36.
Phesant, Mary, 57, 156.
Phesaunt, Rev. Jasper, 52 ; Margaret, 52, 163.
Philips, Alicia, 290 ; Thomas, 290.
Philipps, Elizabeth, 113 ; Mary, 237 ; Samuel, 237 ; William, 113.
Phillipps, Ambrose, 159 ; Andrew, 265 ; Catherine, 151 ; Elizabeth, 38, 151 ; Frances, 225 ; Grace, 39 ; Johanna, 5 ; John, 138 ; Layton, 78 ; Margaret, 138 ; Martha, 265 ; Mary, 148, 159 ; Phebe, 121 ; Robert, 38 ; Sarah, 78 ; Scholastica, 82 ; Thomas, 5, 121.
Phillips, Anne, 287 ; Catherine, 24 ; Rev. David, 268 ; Lettice, 268.
Philmer, Mary, 43.
Philpott, Elizabeth, 283 ; Sarah, 230.
Phipp, Anne, 194 ; George, 194.
Phipps, Anne, 114 ; Bridget, 224 ; Edward, 114 ; Elizabeth, 188 ; Grace, 300 ; Jeremiah, 283 ; Mary, 283 ; Robert, 4 ; Susan, 4, 229 ; Thomas, 224 ; William, 229, 300.
Pibus, Elizabeth, 51 ; Richard, 51.
Picard, Anne, 273 ; Daniel, 273.
Pickering, Alice, 71 ; Benjamin, 172 ; Elizabeth, 127, 172 ; George, 34 ; Gilbert, 127 ; Sir Henry, 264 ; Honor, 222 ; John, 172 ; Mary, 262, 266 ; Lady Philadelphia, 264 ; Rachel, 34 ; Sidney, 222, 264.
Pickmor, Elinor, 16 ; George, 16.
Piddocke, Penelope, 201 ; Thomas, 201.
Pierce, Alice, 29 ; Daniel, 29 ; Faith, 73 ; Hugh, 180 ; Jane, 180 ; Mary, 232 ; Thomas, 232.
Pierrepont, Mary, 159.
Pigeon, Alice, 3 ; James, 3.
Piggin, Lucy, 24.
Piggott, Dorothy, 153 ; Ralph, 153.
Pigott, Elizabeth, 72 ; Katherine, 188 ; Ralph, 72.
Pike, Mary, 256.
Pilkington, Catherine, 38 ; Rev. James, 167 ; Lydia, 167.
Pinchon, Elizabeth, 127 ; Margaret, 279.
Pincke, Anne, 297 ; Catherine, 297.
Pinckney, Anne, 46 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; John, 46 ; William, 136.
Pindar, Dinah, 184 ; John, 159 ; Rev. Martin, 184 ; Mary, 159.
Pine, Katherine, 127 ; Stephen, 127.
Piper, Anne, 79 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; Joseph, 28.
Pipes, Dorothy, 111 ; Edmund, 111.
Pirry, Prudence, 165 ; Robert, 165.
Pitcher, Dorothy, 112.
Pitches, Dorothy, 168 ; Lambert, 168.
Pitson, Joanna, 188 ; John, 202 ; Sarah, 202.
Pitt, Edward, 104 ; Elizabeth, 54, 104, 250 ; George, 94 ; Jane, 36 ; Priscilla, 205 ; Sarah, 94 ; Thomas, 250.
Pittam, Anne, 28 ; Roger, 28.
Pittman, Margaret, 255.
Plaistowe, Deborah, 71 ; Elizabeth, 174 ; John, 71.
Plampin, Edward, 258 ; Hannah, 258.
Plant, Margaret, 37 ; Thomas, 37.
Plasteed, Anne, 126 ; Henry, 126.
Platt, Peter, 199 ; Sarah, 199.
Pleadwell, Anne, 100.
Plomer, John, 236 ; Theophila, 236.
Plowden, Theresa Elizabeth, 175.
Pluckrose, Alice, 26.
Plukenett, Christopher, 168 ; Joanna, 19 ; Leonard, 169 ; Letitia, 169 ; Sarah, 168 ; Samuel, 19.
Plumly, Elizabeth, 70,
Plumme, Elizabeth, 33.
Plummer, Elizabeth, 38, 59 ; James, 38 ; Joane, 89 ; John, 89 ; Mary, 183 ; Samuel, 183.
Plumpton, Margaret, 198.
Plumtree, Henry, 272 ; Joyce, 272.
Pochin, Elizabeth, 100 ; Frances, 227 ; Thomas, 100.
Pocock, Catherine, 77 ; Grace, 269, 300 ; William, 77, 269.
Pole, Bridget, 4.
Poley, Frances, 273 ; Mary, 229 ; Thomas, 273.
Polhill, Jane, 116 ; Margaret, 116.
Pollen, Frances, 134 ; John, 134.
Pollexfen, John, 178 ; Mary, 178.
Pollhill, Martha, 119.
Pollixfen, Jane, 223.
Pollson, Gilbert, 7 ; Joanna, 7.
Pollyn, Martha, 34.
Polwhele, Grace, 240 ; John, 240.
Ponder, Mary, 124 ; Nathaniel, 124.
Ponnet, Elizabeth, 24 ; Thomas, 24.
Poole, Alice, 5 ; Ann, 215 ; Rev. Anthony, 227 ; Benjamin, 215 ; Bridget, 4 ; Sir Courtney, 232 ; Edmund, 5 ; Elizabeth, 227 ; Jane, 232 ; John, 229, 246 ; Katherine, 42 ; Mary, 39, 110, 134, 229, 246 ; Penelope, 281 ; Thomas, 110.

Pooley, Elizabeth, 259; Grissell, 62; Lady Hester, 259; Richard, 62.
Pope, Abraham, 41; Andrew, 143; Anne, 25; Lady Beata, 161; Elizabeth, 22, 41, 143; John, 143; Margaret, 39; Mary, 7, 18; Mercy, 25; Thomas, 7; William, 22, 39.
Popham, Alexander, 296; Anne, 176, 180; Brilliana, 296; Sir Francis, 180; Letitia, 176.
Poplett, Anne, 164.
Porter, Anna, 182; Anne, 96, 286; Catherine, 69, 203; Charles, 111, 186; Elizabeth, 99, 107, 194; Frances, 218; George, 97; Jane, 214; Joanna, 12, 256; Letitia, 186; Martha, 296; Mary, 97, 286; Patrick, 233; Richard, 99; Sarah, 111; Thomas, 296; William, 69, 182.
Portington, Anne, 176.
Portler, Susan, 158; Thomas, 158.
Portman, Dorothy, 102; Elizabeth, 270; John, 102.
Potkin, Sarah, 154; William, 154.
Potman, Rose, 34.
Pottenger, John, 280; Katherine, 87; Mary, 87; Philadelphia, 280.
Potter, Anne, 225; Elizabeth, 71, 220; Grace, 23; Mary, 225, 243; Rebecca, 177; Robert, 23; Thomas, 71, 220.
Potts, Sarah, 107; William, 107.
Poulett, Lady Ann, 170.
Poulter, Elizabeth, 37; Josias, 249; Margaret, 7; Mary, 249.
Poultney, Sarah, 8, 196; Thomas, 8.
Poulton, Lucy, 136; Sarah, 136.
Poundell, Dorothy, 201.
Pounditch, Barbara, 27.
Povey, Hannah, 120; Katherine, 144; Mary, 144, 192; Richard, 120, 144.
Powell, Anne, 230; Catherine, 24, 203, 300; Cecilia, 276; David, 60, 203; Elizabeth, 44, 60, 67, 89, 130, 171, 194, 195; Lady Frances, 145; Frances, 42, 190; Hannah, 295; Henry, 276; James, 23, 295; Jane, 25, 121; Jenkin, 44; Jeremiah, 300; Johanna, 23; John, 130; Rev. Joseph, 190; Luce, 301; Margaret, 259, 295; Mary, 35, 134, 229, 236, 282; Sir Nathaniel, 145; Peter, 42; Rev. Robert, 89; Robert, 24; Rowland, 67; Sarah, 37, 190, 235; Thomas, 35, 195; Sir William, 236; William, 295.
Powells, Elizabeth, 56.
Power, Rev. Francis, 56; Grace, 169; Lazarus, 169; Rebecca, 56.
Powlett, Elizabeth, 180; Lucy, 9; Margaret, 181; William, Marquis of Winchester, 9; William, Lord St. John, 9.
Powney, John, 122; Mary, 122, 285; Richard, 285.
Powys, Agnes, 233; Littleton, 233; Margaret, 255; Richard, 255,
Poyner, Anne, 272; George, 272.
Poynter, Elizabeth, 65.
Poyntor, Samuel, 212; Sarah, 212.
Poyntz, Newdigate, 277; Sarah, 277.
Prater, Margaret, 21.
Pratt, Awdrey, 33; Daniel, 43; Elizabeth, 23, 108, 180; Sarah, 43.
Prelio, Mary, 2.
Prescott, Alexander, 56, 58; Alice, 25; Elizabeth, 56; Humiliation, 58; Robert, 25.
Pressley, Gilman, 15.
Prestley, Esther, 164; Thomas, 164.
Preston, Anne, 198; Eleanor, 57, 109, 164; John, 57, 109, 198; Letitia, 191; Mary, 27; Phineas, 191.
Pretty, Sir John, 105; Lady Ursula, 105.
Pretyman, Mary, 144; Rebecca, 90; Richard, 90; Thomas, 144; William, 144.
Priaulx, Elizabeth, 223; Robert, 223.
Price, Abigail, 225; Alice, 16; Anne, 16, 36, 108, 109, 189; Arthur, 108; Barbara, 171; Rev. Charles, 139; Daniel, 41; Dorcas, 67; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 66; Frances, 25, 174; Hester, 140; Jane, 32, 295; Joanna, 29, 37; John, 25, 66; Joyce, 17; Katherine, 30, 123; Katurah, 234; Margaret, 41; Mary, 138, 139; Morgan, 16; Olive, 230; Owen, 189; Richard, 108; Rowland, 36; Samuel, 269; Sarah, 269; Thomas, 67, 109, 225; William, 32, 171; Windesor, 174. *See* Ap Price.
Prichard, Anne, 39; Margaret, 250; Mary, 154; Thomas, 154.
Prickett, Mary, 19; Owen, 19.
Prickman, Joseph, 252; Mary, 252.
Pride, Elizabeth, 232.
Pridith, Anne, 40; Thomas, 40.
Pridmore, Dorothy, 219.
Priest, Dionisia, or Dennis, 2, 10; Elizabeth, 4; Joanna, 32; Rev. John, 262; John, 2; Mary, 262; Richard, 2, 32.
Primatt, Cordelia, 265; Stephen, 265.
Prince, Edward, 9; Giles, 238; Isabella, 9; John, 29; Martha, 238; Prudence, 217; Susanna, 29.
Princell, Gregory, 11; Sarah, 11.
Printupp, Anne, 52; Thomas, 52.
Prior, Anne, 229; Arthur, 229; Dorothy, 197; James, 197.
Priors, Joanna, 29.
Priour, Frances, 208; William, 208.
Prise, Elizabeth, 242; Henrietta Maria, 222; Sir Herbert, 242; Thomas Arden, 242.
Pritchard, Barbara, 28; Elizabeth, 39; John, 28, 39.
Probee, Sir Thomas, 119.
Proby, Elizabeth, 144.
Procter, Caleb, 257; Elizabeth, 257.
Proctor, Anne, 147; Daniel, 147.
Prosser, Anne, 3, 6; Roger, 3.
Prude, Alice, 43; Rev. John, 226; Margaret, 226.
Prudence, Sarah, 47.
Pruine, Seymore, 25.
Pryce, John, 12; Mary, 5; Robert, 5; Rose, 12.
Pryme, Robert, 110; Sarah, 110.
Prynne, Abigail, 34; George, 34.
Pryor, George, 99; Mary, 99; Penelope, 66.
Pudsay, Mary, 291; Thomas, 291.
Pugh, Elinor, 114; Evan, 92; Sarah, 92.
Puleston, Mildred, 247; Robert, 247.
Pulfrey, Magdalen, 39.
Pulkyn, Elizabeth, 253; Robert, 253.
Puller, Alice, 261; Hannah, 185; Rev. Dr. Timothy, 261.
Pulley, Mary, 243.
Pulton, Sarah, 202.
Punsaby, Katherine, 16.
Purchase, Priscilla, 162.
Purchus, Mary, 298.
Purefoy, George, 58; Susan, 58.
Purrocke, Hester, 73.
Purryman, Anne, 21.
Purse, Ellen, 127; Nathaniel, 127.
Purton, Elizabeth, 17.
Purvey, Judith, 9; Thomas, 9.
Pury, Thomas, 302.
Putt, Frances, 193; William, 193.
Pybus, Margery, 138.
Pye, Bridget, 244; Meliora, 243; Robert, 243; Thomas, 244.
Pyke, Anne, 32; Edward, 32.
Pykering, Dorothy, 95; Edward, 95.
Pym, Mary, 120.
Pymme, Margaret, 201.

Pynder, Ralph, 10.
Pyne, Amy, 143; Elizabeth, 54; Henry, 54; John, 143.
Pynfold, Elizabeth, 73; Thomas, 73.
Pynn, Anne, 33.
Pynnock, Johanna, 19.
Pynsent, Elizabeth, 99; John, 99; Patience, 256; William, 256.
Pyott, Amie, 110; John, 110.
Pytts, Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 54; James, 12, 54; Mary, 12.

Q

Quarles, Elizabeth, 59; Mary, 88; William, 88.
Quary, Mary, 182; Robert, 182.
Questonbury, Mary, 82; Sarah, 82.
Quincie, Gresham, 251; Rev. Thomas, 251.
Quine, Elizabeth, 40; Thomas, 40.
Quintine. *See* Oliver.
Quinton, Elizabeth, 58.

R

Rabbett, Jane, 53; Reginald, 53.
Radcliffe, Ralph, 104; Sarah, 104.
Radford, Ambrose, 300; Ellianor, 300; Grace, 264; Jane, 291; Katherine, 23; Vertue, 291; William, 23.
Radley, Bridget, 199; Charles, 199.
Ragg, Martha, 43.
Rai, Alice, 101; William, 101.
Raigne, Christian, 151; Lawrence, 151.
Rainer, Alice, 39; Daniel, 39.
Rainsford, Anna, 65; Frances, 65; Martha, 71.
Rainton, Jane, 66; William, 66.
Ralegh, Anne, 43.
Ralfe, Margaret, 37.
Rallegh, Elizabeth, 64.
Ralph, Althea, 153; William, 153.
Ramey, Anne, 142.
Ramsden, John, 216; Margaret, 216.
Ramsey, Alice, 37; Anne, 275; Barbara, 186; Elizabeth, 56, 295; Helen, 35; Mary, 28; Robert, 186; William, 37, 56.
Rance, Mary, 71; Sarah, 55; William, 55, 71.
Randall, Johanna, 21; John, 66, 300; Lucy, 288; Margaret, 103; Mary, 300; Ralph, 288; Rebecca, 32; Sarah, 66.
Randell, Anne, 275; Morgan, 275.
Randoll, Elizabeth, 179; John, 179; Martha, 156; Robert, 156; Sarah, 200.
Randolph, Alice, 13; Grace, 169; Thomas, 13.
Rands, Henry, 217; Sarah, 217.
Randyll, Jane, 216.
Rant, Jane, 80; Dr. William, 80.
Raper, Hannah, 85.
Rasell, Jane, 128; Thomas, 128.
Ratcliffe, Anne, 2; Bridget, 33; Mollinex, 33.
Ratie, Rev. John, 227, 251; Katherine, 251; Susanna, 227.
Rattenbury, Grace, 32.
Raven, Elianore, 130; Jane, 20, 39; Mary, 111, 160; Thomas, 20; William, 130.
Ravenscroft, Adam, 286; Catherine, 256; John, 256; Mary, 286.
Raves, Anne, 114, 227.
Rawbone, Mary, 39.
Rawdon, Elizabeth, 208.
Rawkins, Catherine, 237; Hannah, 298; John, 201; Mary, 201; Thomas, 298.
Rawleigh, Frances, 144; Philip, 144; Rebecca, 207.
Rawlens, Mary, 84; Thomas, 84.
Rawlett, Elizabeth, 68; Thomas, 68.
Rawley, Elizabeth, 64; Sir Walter, 9.
Rawlings, Hannah, 290.
Rawlins, Catherine, 207; Elizabeth, 35, 45; Francis, 300.
Rawlinson, Bridget, 128; Elizabeth, 130; Margaret, 294; Mary, 74; Rev. Dr. Richard, 128; Roger, 294; Thomas, 130.
Rawlison, Margaret, 201.
Raworth, Elizabeth, 204.
Rawson, George, 127; Rebecca, 127.
Rawstorne, Grace, 147, 180; Hester, 195; Jerom, 195.
Ray, Alice, 36; Anthony, 36; Clement, 277; Mary, 235; Susan, 277.
Raymond, Elizabeth, 45, 87, 151; John, 87.
Raymont, John, 22; Mary, 22.
Raynald, Mary, 160.
Rayner, Elizabeth, 42; John, 123; Judith, 123; Mary, 128; Sarah, 291; Susan, 277.
Raynes, John, 152; Theodora, 152.
Raynolds, Deborah, 208; Elizabeth, 4.
Raynor, Grace, 176.
Raynsford, Ann, 142; Ayliffe, 297; Elizabeth, 178, 261; Francis, 261; George, 297; Richard, 142; Robert, 178.
Raynton, Mary, 238.
Rea, Elizabeth, 202.
Read, Cecilia, 175; Florence, 94; Francis, 175; Joane, 236; Richard, 282; Susanna, 282; William, 236.
Reade, Abigail, 206; Sir Charles Crofts, 232; Elizabeth, 53, 155, 270; George, 206; Hilkiah, 158; John, 2-4; Katherine, 3; Margaret, 158; Lady Mary, 232; Mary, 2; Mildred, 9; Dr. Richard, 53; Robert, 155, 270; Thomas, 9.
Reading, Amie, 88; Anne, 88, 202, 238; Elizabeth, 226; Francis, 226; Grace, 240; James, 202; John, 238; Mary, 128.
Readtithanah, Bithya, 110; John, 110.
Reason, Margaret, 36.
Redcan, Joanna, 13.
Reddall, Rebecca, 169.
Reddich, John, 248; Margaret, 248.
Redding, Bridget, 24; Martha, 139.
Rede, Sibilla, 38; William, 38.
Redshawe, Anne, 295.
Redwood, Agnes, 10; John, 10.
Reece, Elizabeth, 284.
Reeve, Elizabeth, 37, 84, 256; Letitia, 163; Marmaduke, 256; William, 163.
Reeves, Elizabeth, 299; Joanna, 292; Mary, 186; William, 167.
Reignolds, Mary, 14.
Reinolds, Katherine, 37; Nicholas, 37.
Relfe, Elizabeth, 45; Frances, 80; James, 74; Jane, 74; John, 80, 108; Mary, 108.
Rendall, Mary, 116; Matthew, 116; William, 116.
Render, Damaris, 139.
Reresby, Lady Frances, 102; Sir John, 102.
Revell, Robert, 32; Winifred, 32.
Reventon, Elizabeth, 132.
Revett, Charles, 265; Edward, 234; Katherine, 234; Sarah, 265.
Rewell, Rose, 1.
Reynardson, Abigail, 182; Lady Ellinor, 182; Mary, 169; Samuel, 169.
Reynolds, Agnes, 9; Alexander, 175; Anne, 36; Catherine, 175; Cuthbert, 9; Elizabeth, 6, 65, 96, 220; Grace, 135; John, 6, 36, 220, 291; Mary, 45, 105, 291; Nicholas, 65; Robert, 275; Samuel, 275; Sarah, 275; Thomas, 135; Timothy, 3; William, 96; —, 59.
Reynolls, Elizabeth, 30; Richard, 30.

Reynsby, Margaret, 7 ; Reginald, 7.
Rhodes, Deborah, 256 ; Elizabeth, 206 ; Jane, 158 ; John, 256 ; Robert, 206 ; Samuel, 158 ; Susan, 145.
Ribart, Achilles, 19 ; Mary, 19.
Riccard, Mary, 159 ; William, 159.
Rice, Mary, 15.
Rich, Sir Edward, 272 ; Lady Essex, 229 ; Mary, 74 ; Robert, Earl of Warwick, 229 ; Sir Thomas, 74.
Richards, Amy, 242 ; Anne, 41, 233 ; Elizabeth, 99 ; John, 233 ; Margaret, 146 ; Mary, 169 ; Thomas, 169 ; Rev. William, 242.
Richardson, Anne, 164, 180 ; Elizabeth, 31, 76, 207, 267 ; Frances, 244 ; Francis, 180 ; Grace, 23 ; Hannah, 93, 150 ; Hesther, 274 ; John, 31, 244 ; Lionel, 267 ; Martha, 18 ; Mary, 76, 129 ; Melior, 171 ; Richard, 3, 44 ; Sarah, 44 ; Susan, 137 ; Thomas, 171 ; William, 137, 150, 164 ; Winefred, 3.
Richbell, Abigail, 121 ; Edward, 137 ; Elizabeth, 137 ; John, 121.
Richman, Anne, 211.
Rickards, Elizabeth, 291 ; Francis, 194 ; Joane, 194 ; Mary, 296.
Ricketts, Joane, 236.
Riddelsden, Mary, 86.
Ridge, Anne, 132 ; Jane, 188 ; Richard, 188 ; Robert, 132.
Ridgen, Mary, 60.
Ridges, John, 248 ; Ursula, 248.
Ridgman, Elizabeth, 42 ; Thomas, 42.
Ridgway, Elizabeth, 117.
Ridley, Anne, 44 ; Dorothy, 288 ; Edward ; 288 ; Elizabeth, 253, 293 ; Francis, 253 ; John, 293 ; Mary, 243.
Rigby, Edward, 192 ; Sarah, 192.
Rignar, Catherine, 35.
Rigsby, Dorothy, 33.
Riley, John, 257.
Rimbron, Catherine, 85 ; Herbert, 85.
Rime, Elizabeth, 168 ; John, 168.
Rimes, Bridget, 36.
Rimington, Edward, 101 ; Susanna, 101.
Rind, Anne, 39 ; Dorothy, 159 ; Robert, 150.
Rippington, Richard, 3.
Riseley, Anne, 277 ; Mary, 277.
Risley, Mary, 83.
Rivers, Lady Anne, 84 ; Elizabeth, 260 ; Sir John, 84.
Rives, Brune, 145 ; Elizabeth, 163 ; Judith, 145 ; Thomas, 163.
Rivett, Mary, 88, 240.
Roades, Jane, 17.
Robartes, Hon. Francis, 281 ; Penelope, 281.
Roberts, Anne, 118, 137, 184, 248 ; Anthony, 248 ; Elizabeth, 37, 38, 84, 174 ; Frances, 127 ; Rev. Gregory, 21 ; Griffith, 17 ; Lady Jane, 84 ; Jane, 164, 252 ; Joane, 17, 89 ; John, 38 ; Judith, 44 ; Leah, 173 ; Margaret, 123 ; Margery, 98 ; Mary, 89, 170, 276 ; Punchardon, 170 ; Richard, 184, 276 ; Sarah, 42 ; Thomas, 89, 101, 137 ; Ursula, 21 ; William, 42, 118, 252. *See* Ap Roberts.
Robins, Christian, 54 ; Edward, 123, 124 ; Elizabeth, 123, 202 ; Hanna, 174 ; John, 174 ; Josiah, 202 ; Mary, 302 ; Richard, 72 ; Sarah, 72, 124, 169 ; Sommersett, 123.
Robinson, Abigail, 209 ; Agnes, 39 ; Amy, 272 ; Andrew, 138 ; Anne, 63, 108, 197, 228, 233 ; Christiana, 233 ; Dr., 30 ; Edward, 39 ; Elizabeth, 115, 130, 138. 286 ; Grace, 263 ; Henry, 272 ; Isabel, 260 ; James, 21, 108 ; Jane, 27 ; Joanna, 6 ; John, 35, 63, 208, 260, 272 ; Katherine, 21 ; Margaret, 36, 157 ; Mary, 30, 35, 59 ; Priscilla, 120 ; Rebecca, 195, 247 ; Richard, 197 ; Sarah, 177 ; Susanna, 208, 272 ; Thomasine, 165 ; Ursula, 77 ; William, 59, 120, 177, 247, 263.
Robotham, John, 102 ; Mary, 32, 102 ; Robert, 32.
Robson, Anne, 126 ; Dorothy, 252 ; Ellen, 27 ; John, 27.
Roch, Anne, 139.
Rock, John, 200.
Rockoll, Grace, 234.
Rodd, Elizabeth, 204 ; James, 204.
Rode, Elizabeth, 183.
Rodney, Elizabeth, 107.
Roe, Anne, 138 ; Annis, 270 ; Arthur, 21 ; Johanna, 21 ; Mary, 122 ; Susanna, 75, 173 ; Thomas, 75, 173.
Roffey, Aldricke, 282 ; Mary, 282.
Rogers, Anne, 17, 117, 118, 129, 135, 213 ; Beatrice, 16 ; Bethiah, 45 ; Christopher, 29 ; Dorothy, 29, 171 ; Elizabeth, 4, 43, 114, 134, 166, 171, 175, 184, 195, 201, 230, 233 ; Francis, 87 ; Dr. George, 134 ; Jacob, 166 ; Jane, 220, 268 ; John, 45, 56, 71, 136, 195, 230, 233, 268 ; Jonathan, 171 ; Lilia, or Lidia, 7 ; Margaret, 87 ; Martha, 71 ; Mary, 56, 118 ; Richard, 175, 184 ; Sarah, 151 ; Susanna, 136 ; Walter, 213 ; Rev. Zachary, 117.
Rogerson, Anna, 213 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; Peter, 117 ; William, 213.
Rolle, Anne, 139 ; Bridget, 198 ; Lady Christiana, 267 ; Frances, 187 ; Sir John, 267 ; John, 267 ; Robert, 139 ; Samuel, 187.
Rolles, Elizabeth, 121 ; Henry, 121 ; Jane, 224.
Rolleston, Elizabeth, 293 ; Jane, 293.
Rolling, James, 150 ; Judith, 150.
Rolls, Joanna, 257 ; Dr. Samuel, 257.
Rolston, John, 190 ; Mary, 190.
Rolt, Anne, 85, 221 ; Hanna, 293 ; Jane, 292.
Ronan, John, 184 ; Joyce, 184.
Rooby, Mary, 31.
Rood, Rev. Onesiphorus, 148.
Rookes, Edith, 271 ; Frances, 151 ; Richard, 151.
Rookley, Mary, 169.
Roope, Anna, 294 ; Dorothy, 97 ; Lydia, 294.
Rootes, Ann, 248.
Roper, Anne, 191.
Rose, Alice, 76 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; Mary, 79 ; Richard, 76 ; Thomas, 79.
Roseall, John, 44 ; Mary, 44.
Rosewell, Anna, 262 ; Rev. Thomas, 262.
Rosier, Elizabeth, 62 ; Lewis, 62.
Ross, Mary, 83, 175.
Rosse, Anne, 191 ; Catherine, 61 ; John, 77 ; Mabel, 42 ; Mary, 77, 265 ; Samuel, 61 ; Sarah, 161 ; Thomas, 191 ; Walter, 42 ; William, 161.
Rosser, Mary, 250 ; Richard, 250.
Rosseter, Mary, 176.
Rost, Elizabeth, 92 ; John, 92.
Rothwell, Lady Elizabeth, 212 ; Elizabeth, 271 ; James, 271 ; Mary, 90 ; Sir Richard, 212 ; Sarah, 90.
Rouland, Susanna, 37.
Round, John, 60 ; Mary, 60 ; Samuel, 296 ; Sarah, 296.
Roundell, Joanna, 31 ; Marmaduke, 31.
Rous, Anthony, 159 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; John, 234 ; Mary, 159, 234 ; Thomas, 117.
Rouse, Margaret, 35 ; Thomas, 35.
Rowbard, Margaret, 39 ; Thomas, 39.

Rowe, Elizabeth, 104 ; Martha, 230 ; Mary, 117, 135 ; Rachel, 120 ; Sarah, 103 ; Susan, 189 ; Rev. Thomas, 103 ; Thomas, 117, 135. 189.
Rowell, Anne, 41 ; Mary, 58 ; Thomas, 41.
Rowland, Mary, 217, 241.
Rowlands, David, 294 ; Sarah, 294.
Rowlandson, Roger, 239 ; Sarah, 239.
Rowles, Katherine, 63 ; Mary, 127.
Rowley, Alice, 148 ; Anne, 61 ; Dorothy, 293 : Emma, 32 ; Francis, 61, 293 ; Henry, 32.
Rowlinson, Susan, 211.
Roy, Alice, 2 ; David, 2 ; Frances, 187.
Roydon, Martha, 121, 256 ; Matthew, 121 ; Susan, 53 ; William, 53.
Royle, Anne, 156.
Royse, Anne, 184.
Royston, Elizabeth, 72 ; Mary, 45 ; Robert, 45.
Rudd, Anne, 108.
Ruddle, Bridget, 124 ; Henry, 124.
Rudge, Deborah, 87 ; Elizabeth, 217 ; James, 227 ; Rev. John, 217 ; John, 87 ; Martha, 227.
Rudsby, Catherine, 250.
Rudyard, Hester, 218.
Ruffin, Bridget, 180 ; Mary, 180.
Rugg, Bridget, 16 ; Elizabeth, 192 ; Thomas, 16.
Rumball, Mary, 58 ; Richard, 58.
Rumboll, Elizabeth, 281 ; Joane, 111 ; John, 111, 281.
Rumbould, Mildred, 243.
Rumney, Frances, 150.
Rumsey, Bridget, 197 ; Ellinor, 55 ; Walter, 197.
Runking, Silvester, 39.
Rushworth, Sir James, 279 ; John, 138, 148 ; Rebecca, 138.
Russell, Anne, 101, 114, 147 ; Christopher, 36 ; Elizabeth, 71, 179 ; Henry, 114 ; Jane, 83 ; Joanna, 32 ; Margaret, 6, 36. 230 ; Marian, 41 ; Mary, 44, 264 ; Nicholas, 147 ; Rev. Richard, 230 ; Richard, 71 ; Sarah, 188 ; Susanna, 110 ; Thomas, 264 ; William, 6, 110 ; —, 67.
Rust, Rev. Edward, 220 ; Lavina, 220 ; Mary, 250 ; Priscilla, 120.
Rustell, Anne, 68.
Ruston, Anne, 43.
Rutland, Ann, 288 ; Mary, 226. *See* Manners.
Rutlidge, Frances, 34.
Rutton, Elizabeth, 288 ; Rev. Matthias, 288 ; —, 237.
Ryall, Mary, 122.
Rychardson, Charles, 245 ; Jane, 245.
Rycott, Grace, 220 ; Joanna, 220.
Ryder, Mary, 231.
Rydwell, Jane, 3.
Rye, Amy, 106 ; Carolina, 268 ; John, 268.
Ryman, Eleanor, 19.
Ryme, Elizabeth, 140.
Rynde, Rev. James, 21 ; Sibilla, 21.
Rythe, Arthur, 152 ; Elizabeth, 152.
Ryves, Anne, 228 ; Bridget, 106 ; Dorothy, 79 ; George, 228 ; Rev. John, 106 ; John, 79, 195 ; Mary, 195.
Ryvett, Anne, 32 ; Edward, 32.

S

Sabbarton, Elizabeth, 114 ; Samuel, 114.
Sabbs, Anne, 155.
Sabine, Elizabeth, 109 ; John, 109.
Sackvile, Lady Anne, 83 ; Anne, 83.
Sadleir, Lee, 101, 112 ; Margaret, 101, 112.
Sadler, Dorothy, 136 ; Edward, 63 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; Sir Ralph, 6 ; Richard, 117 ; Sarah, 63, 117.
Saffe, Grace, 35.
Sage, Sarah, 26.
Sainctjohns. *See* St. John.
Saintloe, Sir John, 123 ; Lady Katherine, 123.
Sale, Anne, 253 ; Bridget, 190 ; James, 190.
Sales, Mary, 11 ; Michael, 11.
Salisbury, Catherine, 288 ; Elizabeth, 109 ; Jane, 180 ; Rev. Robert, 109 ; Sarah, 44 ; William, 44.
Salkell, Anne, 25.
Sallet, Margaret, 2.
Sallom, Elizabeth, 43.
Salloway, Anne, 38.
Sallwey, Katherine, 150 ; Richard, 150.
Salmon, Anna, 269 ; Avice, 4 ; Elizabeth, 124 ; Frances, 120 ; George, 4 ; James, 241 ; Jane, 241 ; Mary, 61 ; Dr. Peter, 120 ; Rebecca, 195 ; William, 124.
Salter, Anne, 268 ; Elizabeth, 82 ; George, 84 ; Jane, 249, 270 ; Martha, 286 ; Martin, 83 ; Mary, 84, 145 ; Rev. Nathaniel, 270 ; Nicholas, 84, 145 ; Robert, 82 ; Susan, 83.
Saltonstall, Alice, 191 ; Bernard, 216 ; Mary, 216.
Salusbury, Elizabeth, 280 ; Oliver, 280.
Salwey, Richard, 230 ; Sarah, 230.
Sambach, Amy, 272.
Samborne, Alice, 12 ; Barnabas, 12 ; Elizabeth, 176 ; Margaret, 80 ; Thomas, 80.
Sambrooke, Elizabeth, 275.
Sames, Francis, 55 ; Susan, 55.
Samm, Mary, 89 ; Thomas, 89.
Sampson, Daniel, 243 ; Dorothy, 200 ; Elizabeth, 108, 136 ; Jane, 170 ; John, 170 ; Mary, 243.
Samson, Anne, 2 ; Elizabeth, 250 ; Nicholas, 2.
Samuell, Elizabeth, 214 ; Frances, 214 ; Thomas, 214.
Samwell, Anne, 207 ; Elizabeth, 271 ; William, 207.
Sand, Joanna, 38.
Sanders, Anne, 44, 299 ; Henry, 246 ; Jane, 246 ; Richard, 44, 299 ; Susan, 91, 234 ; Thomas, 3, 234 ; Thomasine, 103 ; Timothea, 91 ; William, 103.
Sanderson, Anne, 125 ; Mary, 58 ; Robert, 58.
Sandford, Elizabeth, 33 ; Hester, 32 ; William, 33.
Sands, Jane, 221 ; Susanna, 115.
Sandy, Frances, 239 ; Mary, 271 ; Roger, 239 ; Thomas, 271.
Sandys, Catherine, 265 ; Jane, 221 ; Margaret, 51 ; Richard, 221 ; William, Lord, 51.
Sanford, Elizabeth, 136, 189 ; Ellinor, 165 ; Frances, 189 ; Thomas, 165.
Sanger, Jane, 44 ; Richard, 44.
Sankey, Rev. Dr. Clement, 163 ; Mary, 163.
Sansum, Hanna, 240.
Santloe, Mary, 79.
Santy, Margaret, 139 ; Robert, 139.
Sargison, Anne, 255 ; Charles, 255 ; George, 255.
Saris, Anne, 118 ; George, 118.
Sartan, Anne, 82 ; Isabella, 185 ; Mary, 82, 185.
Satcliffe, Mary, 40.
Saunders, Anne, 39, 190, 233, 244 ; Barbara, 27 ; Edward, 233 ; Elizabeth, 79, 136, 171, 211 ; George, 211 ; Isaac, 27 ; Jane, 12 ; John, 12, 190 ; Katherine, 22, 268 ; Martha, 287, 296 ; Mary, 144, 247 ; Nicholas, 178 ; Philadelphia, 178 ; Rachel, 51 ; Ralph, 144 ; Rebecca, 32 ; Richard, 39, 64 ; Rose, 64 ; Susanna, 239 ; Thomas, 247, 287 ; William, 32, 51.
Saunderson, Mary, 81 ; Susanna, 286.
Savadge, Alice, 25.
Savage, Benjamin, 14 ; Catherine, 35, 56 ; Charles, 90 ;

Cicilly, 152; Elizabeth, 3, 44, 100; Ellen, 90; Rev. Dr. Henry, 51; Henry, 35; John, 3; Margaret, 89; Mary, 14; Susanna, 56.
Saveacre, Agnes, 20; John, 20.
Savige, Susan, 238.
Savill, Elizabeth, 30, 155, 281; Henry, 155; Rev. John, 281; William, 30.
Sawbridge, Sarah, 264.
Sawkelte, Elizabeth, 5.
Sawkin, Martha, 242.
Sawkins, Martha, 127; Thomas, 127.
Sawyer, John, 235; Katherine, 116; Margaret, 108; Mary, 235; Robert, 108.
Saxon, Joanna, 37.
Say, Anne, 26; Augustin, 105; Bridget, 105.
Say and Sele, Frances, Lady, 238.
Sayer, John, 73; Margaret, 189; Owen, 244; Rev. Richard, 189; Richard, 265; Sarah, 73, 265. *See* Sawyer.
Saywell, Elizabeth, 153.
Scales, Anne, 16; Richard, 16.
Scargill, Dorothy, 228.
Scarlett, Easter, 75.
Scawen, Francis, 114; Katherine, 60; Mary, 114; Maud, 285; Robert, 60.
Schooley, Winifred, 32.
Schross, Anne, 42; Feits, 42.
Scobell, Jane, 86.
Scoles, Millicent, 43; William, 43.
Scoliatt, Elizabeth, 11.
Scott, Anne, 37, 98; Bridget, 105; Lady Carolina, 91; Catherine, 209; Elizabeth, 302; George, 209; Jane, 61; John, 98; Lettice, 280; Margaret, 87, 176, 195; Maud, 285; Peter, 87; Robert, 37; Sarah, 280; Thomas, 91, 280; William, 209, 285.
Scovell, Philip, 290; Rebecca, 290.
Scragg, Elizabeth, 85; John, 85.
Scrimshaw, Frances, 100.
Scrimshire, Hannah, 219; Hugh, 236; Prudence, 236; William, 219.
Scriven, Joanna, 41; William, 41.
Scrogges, Elizabeth, 212.
Scudamore, Elizabeth, 236; John, Lord, 67.
Scudder, Elizabeth, 33; Mary, 33.
Scurrier, Frances, 153.
Scutt, Anne, 148; Mary, 42.
Scuttle, Avice, 4.
Sea, Mary, 99.
Seaborne, Elizabeth, 172; John, 172; Mary, 32; Nathaniel, 32.
Seabrooke, Martha, 184; Rose, 36.
Seagrave, Bridget, 124.
Seale, Anne, 138; Mary, 207.
Seaman, Dutton, 99; Mary, 99, 140.
Seamer, Eusebia, 37; Francis, 64; Jane, 64.
Seamor, Jeremy, 114; Sarah, 114.
Sear, Alice, 263.
Seares, Katherine, 251; Margaret, 35, 99; Richard, 99.
Searle, Anne, 183; Elizabeth, 92, 118, 284; George, 118; John, 183; Martha, 44; Mary, 137; Obedience, 223; Samuel, 223; William, 92.
Searles, Elizabeth, 113; Richard, 113.
Seawell, Elizabeth, 36.
Seawerre, Elizabeth, 33; Peter, 33.
Sebright, Rebecca, 13.
Seddon, Anne, 142; John, 142.
Sedger, Jane, 128.
Sedgewicke, John, 15; Petronella, 15.
Sedgwick, Arthur, 225; Margaret, 225; Mary, 230; Obadiah, 78, 234; Sarah, 79, 234; Susanna, 78; Thomas, 79.
Sedley, Anne, 52; Elizabeth, 78; Sir John, 78.
Seelie, Mary, 9.
Selby, Amy, 77; Daniel, 77; Elizabeth, 234; Henry, 234; Mary, 127, 134; Robert, 134; Thomas, 3.
Sell, Mary, 194; Richard, 194; Sarah, 40; Thomas, 40.
Selleck, Rev. Dr. John, 264; Theophila, 264.
Sellers, Sarah, 261.
Sellick, Alice, 249; Robert, 249.
Sellwood, Mary, 241; Richard, 241.
Selman, Anne, 26.
Selney, Susanna, 40.
Selwell, —, 289.
Senior, Anne, 191; Rev. Thomas, 191.
Serjeant, Alice, 57.
Serle, Elizabeth, 65.
Sermon, Edith, 286; Elizabeth, 64; John, 286; Dr. William, 286.
Sessions, Mary, 296; Thomas, 296.
Sewell, Alice, 203; Christian, 270; Joanna, 9; John, 270; Thomas, 203.
Sewer, Elizabeth, 37; Richard, 37.
Seyliard, Lady Frances, 184; Sir Thomas, 184.
Seymour, Alice, 25; Lady Elizabeth, 250; Frances, 268; Henry, 25; Hon. Honoria, 250; John, 209; Margaret, 209; Mary, 137.
Seyton, Elizabeth, 30; James, 30.
Shadwell, Sarah, 79.
Shafto, Elianor, 15; Jane, 122; Thomas, 45.
Shallcrosse, Eliza Catherina, 185; Elizabeth, 185.
Shamois, Margaret, 9; William, 9.
Shandoys, Lord. *See* Bridges.
Shapleigh, Elizabeth, 263.
Shardelowe, Dorothy, 111; Thomas, 111.
Sharman, Anne, 84; Drew, 84.
Sharp, Alice, 10; Frances, 235; John, 10.
Sharpe, Anne, 54; Barbara, 250; Deborah, 257; Elizabeth, 80; Ellen, 25; Grisill, 80; Jane, 214; John, 54, 207, 214; Margaret, 58; Mary, 60, 187; Nathaniel, 207; Susanna, 207; William, 25, 60.
Sharples, Elizabeth, 278; George, 278.
Shaw, Ann, 122, 270; Elizabeth, 77, 211; Grace, 264; John, 264, 270; Rev. Meinhardus, 211; Robert, 77; Samuel, 122.
Shawe, Elizabeth, 292; Margaret, 225; Richard, 292; Robert, 7.
Shears, Abraham, 98; Lettice, 98.
Shedd, Sarah, 44.
Sheffield, Sarah, 236.
Shefford, Elizabeth, 130.
Shelberry, Dorothy, 119; John, 119.
Shelbery, Lady Elizabeth, 183; John, 183; Merrian, 265; Thomas, 265.
Sheldon, Elizabeth, 188; Ralph, 188.
Shelley, Adrian, 83; Alice, 105; Anne, 75; Elizabeth, 83; Johanna, 1; Joseph, 83; Richard, 1.
Shelton, Elizabeth, 10, 252; John, 252; Mary, 18, 195, 252.
Shenton, Francis, 217; Mary, 217.
Sheparde, Alice, 4; Henry, 4.
Shepeard, Elizabeth, 118; William, 118.
Shephard, Edward, 153; Elizabeth, 35; Francis, 239; Margaret, 153; Sarah, 239; William, 35.
Shepheard, Anne, 126; Christian, 42; Elizabeth, 43, 126; Jane, 40; Judith, 160; Mary, 121; Peter, 42, 160.
Shepherd, Alicia, 290; Dorothy, 110; Thomas, 110.
Sheppard, Anne, 116; Catherine, 26; Edmund, 116; Elizabeth, 30; Ellen, 54; Faith, 73; Jane, 38; John, 54, 73; Sarah, 236; Silvester, 38; William, 26, 236.
Sheppy, Jane, 14; John, 14.

Sherard, Alice, 46.
Sherbret, Elizabeth, 301; John, 301.
Sherbrooke, Rebecca, 257.
Shere, Elizabeth, 113; John, 113.
Sherewood, Mary, 259.
Sherley, Elizabeth, 37, 135; Thomas, 135.
Sherlock, Bridget, 24; Elizabeth, 212; Rev. William, 212; William, 24, 212.
Sherman, Anne, 274; Bazaleel, 274; Bridget, 159; Catherine, 123; Elizabeth, 37, 59, 135; Hannah, 175; Rev. Dr. John, 59; John, 159; Joshua, 175; Margaret, 235.
Sherrow, Elizabeth, 124.
Sherwin, Anne, 256; Barker, 187; Richard, 256.
Sherwood, Elizabeth, 93; Margaret, 40; William, 40, 93.
Shetterden, Elizabeth, 122; Thomas, 122.
Sheward, Joanna, 22.
Shiers, Elizabeth, 88; Rev. George, 88.
Shillingford *alias* Izard, Avarina, 144; Charles, 99; Edmund, 144; Mary, 99.
Shipman, Elizabeth, 254; Lady Mary, 131.
Shippey, Mary, 113; William, 113.
Shipwash, Rachel, 124; Robert, 124.
Shipway, Christopher, 17; Margaret, 17.
Shires, Abigail, 209; Edward, 209.
Shirley, Elizabeth, 264; Judith, 264; Penelope, 268; Richard, 264.
Shish, Anne, 259.
Sholer, Edward, 300; Susan, 300.
Short, Anne, 152, 228; Bridget, 224; Elizabeth, 38, 267; Henrietta, 208; John, 117, 267; Mary, 152; Nathaniel, 38; Peter, 224; Samuel, 208.
Shorter, Anne, 204; Charles, 231; Elizabeth, 119, 231; Jane, 289; John, 119, 289; Nicholas, 204.
Shortland, Christian, 147.
Showard, Alice, 39.
Shower, Catherine, 268; William, 268.
Shredds, Faith, 26.
Shrubb, Wilmott, 219.
Shudd, Elizabeth, 106, 107.
Shuesmith, Grace, 156.
Shukburgh, Anne, 52; Mary, 52.
Shurley, Anne, 139.
Shute, Abigail, 93; Deborah, 256; William, 93.
Shuter, Dorothy, 175.
Shuttlewood, Susan, 77; Thomas, 77.
Shyers, George, 151; Sarah, 151.
Sibley, Elizabeth, 45, 210; George, 210.
Sidbury, Sarah, 142.
Sidley, Elizabeth, 52; Sir John, 101; Martin, 124; Lady Mary, 101; Mary, 59; Sarah, 124.
Sidney, Hon. Dorothy, 159; Philip, Viscount Lisle, 159.
Silbourne, Priscilla, 68.
Siliard, Augustine, 69.
Silk, Elizabeth, 137.
Sill, Mary, 52; Wellesborne, 52.
Sills, Jane, 223.
Sillyard, Mary, 21. *See* Syllyard.
Silsbye, Abdiel, 40; Anne, 40.
Silverlock, Catherine, 51; Richard, 51.
Simbarb, Mary, 46.
Simkins, Elizabeth, 302; Francis, 302.
Simon, Mary, 211.
Simonds, Audrey 16; Elizabeth, 262; Thomas, 262.
Simons, Alice, 18.
Simpkins, Anne, 266; Jeffery, 266.
Simpson, Edward, 114; Elianore, 90; Holland, 90; Jane, 67, 140; John, 67; Mary, 114; Rebecca, 41 *See* Symson.
Sindrey, Daniel, 144; Katherine, 144.
Sing, John, 84; Susanna, 84.
Singleton, Esther, 123, 218; John, 10, 123, 185, 218; Katherine, 10; Susan, 185.
Sinnott, Barbara, 214; John, 214.
Sisson, James, 273; Lettice, 273; Sarah, 290; Thomas, 290.
Sitwell, Elizabeth, 160; George, 160.
Skarle, Ellen, 250.
Skeares, Dorothy, 32.
Skeath, Hannah, 39; William, 39.
Skelten, Rev. Bernard, 196; Dorothy, 6; Sarah, 196; Thomas 6.
Skinner, Elizabeth, 211; Mary, 220; Matthew, 220; Samuel, 211; Sarah, 285.
Skipp, Elizabeth, 165; George, 165.
Skippon, Amy, 162; Anne, 300; Katherine, 151; Sir Philip, 300; Philip, 162.
Skipwith, Elizabeth, 120.
Skore, John, 11; Mary, 11.
Skynner, Anne, 76, 260; Johanna, 2; John, 2.
Slade, Joanna, 31.
Slaney, Alice, 293; John, 293; Katherine, 260; Moreton, 260.
Slater, Agnes, 15; Catherine, 168; Rev. Edmund, 168; Elizabeth, 273, 301; Grace, 33; John, 168, 273; Leonard, 33; Michael, 15.
Slaughter, Joane, 110; Margaret, 216.
Sleigh, Mary, 76.
Sleighton, Elianor, 113; Robert, 113.
Sliger, Dudley, 7; Thomazine, 7.
Sligh, Margaret, 136.
Slinger, Mary, 85.
Slocombe, Elizabeth, 239; John, 239.
Sloman, Anthony, 287; Rachel, 287.
Sloughter, Elizabeth, 56.
Slow, Sarah, 264.
Slowman, Elizabeth, 86.
Slyford, Elizabeth, 33.
Smackergill, Mary, 190.
Smalebroke, Dorothy, 7.
Small, Anne, 38; Joane, 61; John, 38; Mary, 69, 264; William, 69.
Smallbent, Beatrice, 37.
Smalridge, Sarah, 154; Thomas, 154.
Smalwood, Mary, 235; Thomas, 235.
Smart, Anne, 284; Christopher, 66, 96; Ellen, 181; Grace, 15; Hester, 96; Joanna, 35; John, 35; Margaret, 66; Rev. Nathaniel, 181; Richard, 15.
Smeeth, Elizabeth, 287.
Smeeton, Susan, 157.
Smethe, Alice, 163; William, 163.
Smisbey, Rebecca, 146.
Smith, Aaron, 101; Agnes, 17; Alice, 112, 114, 157, 203; Lady Ann, 95; Anna, 155, 165; Anne, 25, 30, 99, 112, 126, 173, 215, 241, 282, 283, 286; Rev. Bartholomew, 90; Christopher, 82, 244, 281; Cuthbert, 41; Dorothy, 13, 28, 197; Edmund, 5, 165; Edward, 44, 55, 182, 227; Elianor, 55; Elizabeth, 5, 28, 33-35, 39, 41, 69, 74, 82, 92, 98, 100, 101, 124, 126, 182, 228, 243, 262, 269, 290, 300; Erasmus, 179; Frances, 33, 207; Francis, 73, 231; Dr. George, 286; George, 124, 241; Helen, 35; Henry, 43, 69, 101, 241; Hurd, 173; Sir James, 95; James, 74, 182, 244; Jane, 20, 104, 227, 231, 292; Joane, 73, 82, 272; Capt. John, 287; John, 30, 35, 228, 241, 292; Joyce. 26; Katherine, 14, 24, 33, 37, 43, 126, 225; Keneline, 243; Lucy, 28; Magdalen, 128; Margaret, 279; Margery,

105; Martha, 74, 185, 197; Lady Mary, 179; Mary, 5, 16, 24, 37, 40, 44, 45, 59, 60, 66, 75, 84, 90, 105, 110, 112, 126, 140, 188, 241, 244, 281; Nathaniel, 282; Nicholas, 66, 176; Rachel, 287; Ralph, 59; Lady Rebecca, 247; Rebecca, 42, 44, 132, 152, 247, 297; Richard, 33, 35, 60, 99; Robert, 82, 92, 126; Samuel, 152; Sarah, 31, 176; Scholastica, 82; Susanna, 173, 182, 237; Thomas, 13, 24, 39, 98, 140, 188, 262, 290; Walter, 112; William, 26, 75, 100, 112, 197; Zaccheus, 126.
Smithe, Edmund, 33; Margaret, 33.
Smitheyman, Mary, 30.
Smithier, Mary, 72.
Smithsby, James, 232; Margaret, 232.
Smithson, Alice, 86; Anne, 170; Anthony, 86; Hugh, 86; Richard, 170.
Smyth, Alice, 94; Anne, 10, 33, 185, 196, 202; Damaris, 53; Edmund, 202; Elizabeth, 8, 15, 79; James, 62; Jane, 55, 62, 121, 187; Joane, 178; John, 97, 187; Margaret, 9, 62, 147; Lady Martha, 141; Martha, 53; Lady Mary, 152; Mary, 97, 105, 243; Robert, 178; Roger, 15; Sarah, 145, 177, 178; Thomas, 33, 55, 243; William, 53.
Snape, Andrew, 216; Edward, 133; Margaret, 216; Mary, 133.
Snatt, Amy, 190; Deborah, 71; Mary, 71; Thomas, 190.
Snead, Eleanor, 262; Richard, 262.
Snelgrave, Joanna, 32.
Snell, John, 55, 274; Martha, 55.
Snelling, Alethea, 260; Alice, 157; Dorothy, 53; Edward, 157, 231; Elizabeth, 99, 231; Isaac, 53; Matthew, 99.
Sneynton, Agnes, 2; Quintin, 2.
Snipe, Mary, 44.
Snoden, George, 281; Mary, 281.
Snow, Katherine, 175; Mary, 246; Robert, 246.
Soame, Anne, 165; Lady Beata, 161; Jane, 43; John, 253; Margaret, 220; Mary, 253; William, 161.
Soane, Margaret, 8; William, 8.
Soaper, Mary, 45.
Soller, John, 16; Mary, 16.
Solme, George, 83; Margaret, 83.
Somer, Anna, 88; Elizabeth, 267; Mary, 267; Thomas, 88.
Somers, John, 289; Mary, 289.
Somerscales, John, 179; Susanna, 179.
Somervell, Mary, 38.
Sommer, Elizabeth, 126; Isabella, 206; John, 206; Richard, 126.
Sommerfeild, Frances, 251; Joseph, 251.
Sommers, Ann, 168; John, 168; Mary, 28; Samuel, 98; Sarah, 98; William, 28.
Sommervill, Edward, 162; Mary, 162.
Soole, Robert, 3.
Sorrell, Anne, 289; John, 289.
Sotheby, Anne, 228; James, 228.
Sotherne, Alice, 71; James, 71.
Soudan, Sarah, 189.
Souter, Jane, 42; William, 42.
South, Anne, 104; Elizabeth, 177; Mary, 279.
Southby, Anne, 59; Anthony, 59; Catherine, 187; John, 261; Mary, 261; Richard, 187.
Southcote, Mary, 301.
Southcott, Elizabeth, 149; Katherine, 149.
Southwell, Alicia, 299; Isabel, 11.
Southwood, Mary, 70.
Sowden, Jane, 108; Sarah, 108.
Sowersby, Mary, 113; Thomas, 113.
Sowthaicke, Barbara, 171; Cyprian, 171.
Sowthall, Catherine, 4.
Sowthouse, Mary, 235; Thomas, 235.
Spackman, Alexander, 90; Deborah, 90; Elizabeth, 88.
Spark, Sarah, 149.
Sparke, Anne, 67; Charles, 67; Christopher, 208; Elizabeth, 208.
Sparkes, Andrea, 144; Charles, 123, 144; Lucretia, 123.
Sparling, Mary, 73.
Sparrow, Damaris, 257; Frances, 181; John, 257; William, 181.
Sparry, Francis, 4.
Spatchurst, Simon, 12; Susan, 12.
Speidell, Euclid, 120; Rachel, 120.
Speight, Anne, 299.
Spence, Anne, 232; George, 232; John, 194.
Spencer, Elizabeth, 71, 142, 200, 271; Gilbert, 71; Hannah, 185; James, 142; Rev. Dr. John, 185; Margaret, 27, 199; Martha, 157; Mary, 114; Richard, 200; Thomas, 27.
Spensar, Elizabeth, 2; William, 2.
Spenser, Rebecca, 14; Robert, 14.
Spicer, Alice, 66; Anne, 35, 77, 139; Elianore, 85; Elizabeth, 177; James, 192; John, 145; Jonathan, 66; Margaret, 145; Mary, 114; Robert, 35, 77; Sarah, 192.
Spicer *alias* Helder, Susanna, 130; Thomas, 130.
Spiers, Elizabeth, 189; Richard, 189.
Spiller, Kosway, 285.
Spooner, Elenor, 36, 38; James, 36; Martha, 240; Thomas, 240.
Spraging, Dorothy, 28; Ralph, 28.
Sprague, Nicholas, 289.
Sprakeling, Dorothy, 70; Giles, 70.
Spranger, Elizabeth, 291; Richard, 291.
Spratley, Edward, 134; Eliza, 134; Isabel, 27.
Spratt, Jane, 264.
Spreever, Sarah, 147.
Sprickeman, Catherine, 1.
Sprigg, Lady Frances, 238; Joshua, 238.
Springall, Bethiah, 44; Elizabeth, 43; Francis, 79; George, 44; Rhoda, 79; William, 43.
Springwell, Katherine, 76.
Sproxton, Richard, 12.
Spurgin, Margaret, 33.
Spurling, Mary, 195; Thomas, 195.
Spurnill, Anne, 21.
Spurr, Anne, 35.
Spurrier, Elianor, 108; Henry, 108; James, 39; Susanna, 39.
Spurstow, Sarah, 148.
Squibb, Elizabeth, 173; John, 198; Judith, 302; Mary, 168; Robert, 173; Vere, 198.
Squire, Elizabeth, 240; Mary, 106; Richard, 106.
Stacey, John, 301; Mary, 301.
Stack, Miriam, 63; Richard, 63.
Stackford, Alice, 9; Matthew, 9.
Staff, John, 258; Mary, 258.
Stafford, Alice, 37; Rev. Charles, 249; Elizabeth, 249; Emerentiana, 299; Frances, 77; Mary, 220; Thomazine, 21; William, 299.
Stagg, Martha, 124.
Stake, Margaret, 23.
St. Amand, Mary, 131.
Stamp, Anne, 247; Lady Elizabeth, 262; Martha, 206; Sir Thomas, 262.
Stanbridge, Dorothy, 171. *See* Stranbridge.
Stanbrooke, John, 265; Sarah, 265.
Standart, John, 224; Mary, 224.
Standfast, Anne, 31.

Standish, Alice, 107; Catherine, 277; Rev. David, 226; Lydia, 226.
Stanes, Elizabeth, 274; William, 274.
Stanford, Alice, 168; Anthony, 168; Elizabeth, 109; Mary, 212.
Stanhope, Alexander, 222; Cordelia, 14; Henrietta Maria, 222; Sir John, 14; Thomas, 197.
Staniforth, Anne, 25; William, 25.
Stanlake, Johanna, 22; Rebecca, 238.
Stanley, Dorothy, 240; Elianore, 90; Elizabeth, 36; Henry, 42; John, 35; Martha, 42, 102, 238; Thomas, 238; Thomazine, 35; William, 102, 240; Winifred, 6.
Stannard, Judith, 173.
Stansall, Anne, 130.
Stansbey, Jane, 155; Thomas, 155.
Stanton, Anne, 63; Elizabeth, 137; Frances, 45; John, 63; Susanna, 277; Thomas, 277.
Stapleford, Jane, 17.
Staples, John, 81, 237; Joyce, 237; Martha, 81.
Stapleton, Frances, 145.
Stapley, Elizabeth, 194; Mary, 105; Tomson, 105.
Stapylton, Fiducia, 37; Robert, 37.
Starling, Anne, 103; Daniel, 103; Elizabeth, 36, 232; Grace, 15; Jane, 232; Lady Mary, 233; Sir Samuel, 226.
Starr, Mary, 142; Moregift, 142.
Start, Margaret, 40.
Staunton, Edward, 230; Elizabeth, 86; Margery, 5; Prudence, 3; Richard, 5; Sarah, 230; William, 3.
Staveley, Arthur, 179; Barbara, 179; Catherine, 189; Joanna, 36.
Staverton, Elizabeth, 70; George, 133; Margaret, 133.
Stayne, Anne, 82.
Stayner, Anne, 41; William, 41.
Stearne, Mary, 41.
Stedman, James, 105; Mary, 105; Peter, 39; Silvester, 39.
Steed, Ellen, 127; Mary, 184.
Steedman, Martha, 126; Thomas, 126.
Steele, John, 158, 183; Lettice, 158, 280; Theodosia, 183.
Steere, Fiducia, 247; John, 247.
Steevens, Alice, 283; Anne, 39, 46; Elizabeth, 195; Humphrey, 39; Jane, 40; Joanna, 36; Mary, 38; Richard, 40; Thomas, 46; William, 283.
Steill, Elison, 159; William, 159.
Stelling, Ingram, 128; Magdalen, 128.
Stenning, Margaret, 104; William, 104.
Stephens, Alice, 75, 76; Anne, 70; Anthony, 90, 232, 281; Edward, 279; Elizabeth, 10, 222, 248, 274, 281; Hannah, 232; Henry, 156; Jane, 135; Lydia, 289; Margaret, 90; Mary, 149, 279; Richard, 248, 289; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 135; Thomas, 70; William, 10.
Stephenson, Alice, 36; George, 4; Helenor, 4.
Stepwell, —, 226.
Sterling, Frances, 209; Henry, 209.
Sterrell, Elizabeth, 34; Henry, 34.
Sterrill, Anne, 33; William, 33.
Stevens, Edward, 76; Elizabeth, 142, 286; Francis, 286; Giles, 189; Hannah, 284; Joanna, 13; Katherine, 76, 284; Sarah, 189; William, 13.
Stevenson, Anne, 178; Elizabeth, 33; James, 178.
Steward, Dugald, 45; Jane, 179; Lucy, 232; Miles, 179; Sarah, 45; Thomas, 232.
Stewart, Anne, 68; Lady Dorothy, 80; Josias, Baron of Castle Stewart, 68.
Steydolfe, Margaret, 267.
St. George, Damaris, 139; Susan, 109; Thomas, 139.
Stile, Arthur, 244; Jane, 244.
Stillingfleet, Sarah, 148; William, 148.
Stillwell, Sarah, 197.
Stilte, Henry, 2; Margaret, 2.
Stinte, Anne, 4; Henry, 4.
Stinton, Frances, 146; Robert, 146.
Stirke, John, 208.
Stirropp, Jane, 18.
Stirrupp, Anne, 284; Robert, 284,
Stisted, Elizabeth, 87; Joseph, 294; Mary, 294; William, 87.
St. John, Benjamin, 92; Blanch, 92; Elizabeth, 271; Henry, 212; James, 283; Katherine, 212; Mary, 58; Rowland, 58; Sarah, 283; William, Lord, 9.
St. Johns, Elizabeth, 231.
St. Nicholas, Elizabeth, 70; Thomas, 70.
Stoakes, Rev. Charles, 241; Elizabeth, 178, 270; Susanna, 241.
Stock, Frances, 45; Hellen, 134; Mary, 65.
Stockdale, James, 60; Katherine, 60; Margery, 1.
Stocker, Elizabeth, 7; John, 7.
Stockman, Constance, 260.
Stockton, Mary, 81, 232; Richard, 81.
Stockwood, Mary, 34.
Stoddard, Alice, 215; Thomas, 215.
Stokes, Alice, 27; Catherine, 271; Rev. David, 95; Elizabeth, 83; Frances, 94; John, 3, 271; Margery, 3; Martha, 81.
Stone, Agnes, 140; Alice, 96; Andrew, 112, 177; Anne, 42, 112, 116, 177; Audita, 38; Dorothy, 195; Elizabeth, 65, 66, 113, 242, 252; Frances, 187; Jane, 134; John, 38, 66, 134, 212; Mary, 212, 242; Rev. Samuel, 124; Sarah, 124; Sibilla, 15; Sophia, 248; Thomas, 15, 248, 252.
Stonehouse, Anne, 37; Elizabeth, 97; Mary, 82; Nicholas, 82.
Stonell, Mary, 215.
Stoner, Clement, 65; Mabel, 65.
Stones, Anne, 19; John, 19.
Stonestreet, Dorcas, 123; Dorothy, 162; Henry, 162.
Stonhouse, James, 223; John, 157; Martha, 157; Mary, 223.
Stoning, Anne, 88; Tristram, 88.
Storey, Anne, 226; Peter, 226.
Story, Edward, 46; Frances, 239; Joanna, 46; Lettice, 273; Mary, 147; Richard, 239.
Stoton, Mary, 83.
Stoughton, Anne, 160; Nathaniel, 160.
Stoy, Edith, 46; Richard, 46.
St. Quintin, Anne, 69.
Stradford, Abigail, 31.
Stradling, Sir Edward, 141; Lady Elizabeth, 141; Mansell, 74; Martha, 74.
Straine, Ellen, 37.
Stranbridge, Dorothy, 115; Mark, 115. *See* Stanbridge.
Strangeways, Mary, 274.
Strangford, Mary, Viscountess, 97; Philip, Viscount, 97.
Stratford, Abigail, 71; Elizabeth, 292; Grace, 72; Mary, 206.
Stratton, Mary, 244; Nathaniel, 244.
Streame, Sarah, 294.
Streate, Agnes, 4; John, 4.
Streatfield, Martha, 267; Thomas, 267.
Streeat, Alice, 128; George, 128.
Street, Elizabeth, 23; Ellen, 82; Gideon Sarah, 261; Stephen, 82; William, 261.

Streete, Ann, 37 ; Susanna, 39 ; William, 37.
Strelly, Francis, 95 ; Jane, 95.
Stretey, Dorothy, 103 ; Philip, 103.
Stretton, Anne, 98 ; Esther, 219; William, 98.
Strickland, Hon. Barbara, 174, 263 ; Walter, 174.
Stringer, George, 164 ; Jane, 242 ; Richard, 164, 253 ; Susanna, 164 ; Thomas, 242.
Strode, Lady Anne, 170 ; Anne, 105 ; Charles, 274 ; George, 235 ; Grace, 180, 235 ; Hugh, 180; Sir John, 170 ; Margaret, 243 ; Mary, 274 ; Sarah, 240, 275 ; William, 243, 274.
Strogmell, or Strugmell, Elizabeth, 92 ; Stephen, 92.
Strong, Mary, 106 ; John, 106 ; Robert, 301.
Stroode, Anne, 289.
Stroud, Deborah, 170; Frances, 13 ; Margaret, 170 ; Richard, 13.
Strowd, Margaret, 9 ; Ralph, 9.
Strutt, Anne, 207.
Stuarde, Anne, 10 ; Nicholas, 10.
Stuart, Elizabeth, 211 ; Sir Nicholas, 211.
Stubbin, Elizabeth, 153 ; Josias, 153.
Stubbing, Elizabeth, 183 ; John, 174 ; Lydia, 174.
Stubbs, Bridget, 70; Elizabeth, 70 ; Frances, 33 ; John, 70 ; Robert, 70.
Stuckford, Alice, 10.
Studley, Joseph, 111 ; Judith, 141 ; Mary, 111.
Sturgeon, Martha, 272.
Sturmey, Elizabeth, 192, 217; Hester, 217 ; Thomas, 192.
Sturt, Anne, 266.
Style, Humphrey, 289 ; Mary, 197, 289 ; Thomas, 197.
Styles, Elizabeth, 145, 169.
Suckden, Frances, 116 ; John, 116.
Suckley, Katherine, 132 ; Margaret, 108 ; Ralph, 108, 132.
Suckling, Ann, 131.
Sudbury, Henry, 98 ; Jane, 98.
Sudlowe, John, 4.
Sugar, John, 25 ; Mary, 25.
Sumner, Catherine, 250 ; Christopher, 250 ; Richard, 106 ; Susan, 106.
Sumners, Elizabeth, 251.
Sumptner, Rev. Charles, 258 ; Elizabeth, 258.
Sunderland, Ann, Countess of, 107 ; Bryan, 278 ; Robert, Earl of, 107 ; Susan, 278.
Sutton, Alice, 13 ; Anne, 193 ; Christian, 5 ; Edward, 245 ; Elizabeth, 2, 114, 192, 245 ; Frances, 33 ; Humphrey, 38 ; James, 13 ; Joanna, 38 ; Mary, 86 ; Sarah, 132 ; Thomas, 192, 193 ; William, 5, 86, 114.
Swadling, Hester, 69 ; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 69.
Swale, Elizabeth, 71; Robert, 71.
Swallow, Frances, 147.
Swan, George, 29 ; Isabella, 186 ; Katherine, 76 ; Margaret, 29 ; Rebecca, 235 ; Samuel, 76.
Swanson, Joanna, 34 ; Robert, 34.
Swanston, Johanna, 23 ; John, 23.
Swayne, Mary, 257 ; Richard, 257.
Sweet, Henry, 84 ; Joane, 280 ; John, 280 ; Lucy, 84.
Sweetaple, Anne, 194 ; John, 194.
Sweeting, Elizabeth, 286 ; William, 286.
Swere, Severinus, 4 ; Stephana, 4.
Swetnam, Joseph, 109 ; Rebecca, 109.
Swift, Adam, 154 ; Martha, 154 ; Mary, 279 ; Robert, 8 ; Susanna, 51 ; William, 51.
Swindall, Elizabeth, 175 ; John, 175.
Swinlehurst, Anne, 6.
Swinnock, Elizabeth, 296 ; Sarah, 296 ; Thomas, 296.
Swynfen, Elizabeth, 203 ; Ralph, 203.
Sydenham, Elizabeth, 231 ; Humphrey, 231 ; Vere, 198.
Sykes, Bernard, 68 ; Elizabeth, 68.
Syler, Edmund, 190 ; Elizabeth, 190.
Sylliard, Jane, 146 ; Lady Mary, 146.
Symes, Edward, 180 ; Henry, 295 ; Mary, 180, 295.
Symmonds, Margery, 269.
Symond, Elizabeth, 229.
Symonds, Elizabeth, 46 ; Hannah, 165 ; Lancelot, 65 ; Mary, 86.
Symons, Cicilly, 152 ; Deborah, 246 ; Jane, 255 ; Robert, 152 ; Sarah, 286 ; William, 246.
Symson, or Sympson, Francis, 176 ; Jane, 38 ; Margaret, 176. *See* Simpson.
Synnewes, Katharine, 3.

T

Tabby, Ellen, 42.
Tahurean, Genieve, 44.
Tailer, Alice, 14 ; Elizabeth, 38; John, 14 ; Katherine, 41 ; Thomas, 38.
Tailor, Joanna, 37.
Talbot, Alice, 114 ; Elizabeth, 134 ; Richard, 114.
Talbott, Abigail, 187 ; Rev. John, 83 ; Susanna, 7, 83.
Tallents, Francis, 223 ; Mary, 223.
Talman, Mary, 114 ; Sibilla, 114.
Tamworth, Robert, 7 ; Susanna, 7.
Tanckred, Ursula, 285.
Tandye, Isabel, 37.
Tanner, Elizabeth, 35 ; William, 35.
Tappe, Joane, 13.
Tapscott, Alice, 180.
Tarbuck, Sarah, 78.
Tarr, Grace, 107.
Tate, Mary, 105 ; William, 105.
Tatler, Mary, 40.
Tattle, Anne, 122.
Tatton, Jane, 94 ; John, 94.
Taunton, Elizabeth, 38.
Taverner, Anne, 130 ; Edward, 130 ; Joane, 91 ; Rev. Philip, 78 ; Rebecca, 298 ; Richard, 91, 298 ; Sarah, 277 ; Susanna, 78.
Tayer, John, 217 ; Sarah, 217.
Tayler, Alice, 21 ; Anne, 166, 212 ; Cicily, 17 ; Jonah, 212 ; Samuel, 166.
Tayleur, Anne, 91 ; Elizabeth, 43 ; William, 43, 92.
Taylor, Agnes, 10 ; Alice, 269 ; Anne, 149 ; Catherine, 244 ; Charles, 216 ; Cornelia, 150 ; David, 199 ; Dorothy, 35 ; Elizabeth, 10, 67, 86, 92, 98, 112, 146, 179, 199, 281, 292 ; Epiphania, 254 ; Eusebia, 37 ; George, 284; Hannah, 91, 287, 293 ; Hugh, 270 ; Humphrey, 169 ; Isaac, 4 ; Jane, 169, 218, 224 ; Johanna, 3, 105 ; Dr. John, 112 ; John, 91, 105, 121, 146 ; Joseph, 293 ; Judith, 216 ; Keseiah, 138 ; Margaret, 4, 291 ; Margery, 128 ; Mary, 37, 114 ; Mercy, 157 ; Nathaniel, 92 ; Rebecca, 169, 257 ; Richard, 37 ; Robert, 10, 287 ; Roger, 138 ; Samuel, 179 ; Sarah, 24 ; Seth, 150 ; Susan, 284 ; Thomas, 35, 114, 128 ; Thomasine, 270 ; William, 3, 169, 224, 257 ; Zachary, 255.
Taylour, John, 271.
Taynton, Benjamin, 200 ; Judith, 200.
Tayte, Margaret, 44.
Tazewell, Elizabeth, 190 ; James, 190.
Teague, Elizabeth, 47 ; James, 47.
Tedder, Alice, 20 ; David, 20.
Tedman, Frances, 151.
Teler, Mary, 18 ; William, 18.
Tempest, Elizabeth, 39, 194 ; James, 194 ; William, 39.
Temple, Anne, 117 ; Carew, 139 ; Dorothy, 212 ; Lady

Eleanor, 60, 115; Eleanor, 115, 218; Henry, 136; John, 212; Margaret, 136; Mary, 177.
Templeman, Mary, 36; William, 36.
Templer, Anne, 247; John, 247.
Tendering, Sarah, 76; Thomas, 76.
Tennant, Cordelia, 130; Dorothy, 290.
Terrell, Katherine, 126; Letitia, 279; Rev. Robert, 279; Robert, 126.
Terrett, Rebecca, 83.
Terrey, Clement, 21; Elizabeth, 302; Katherine, 21; Margaret, 33; Martha, 81; Mary, 68; Stephen, 81; Thomas, 68.
Terrick, George, 239; Mary, 239; Richard, 103; Samuel, 103; Thomas, 103.
Terry, Anne, 103, 108; Elizabeth, 91; John, 91, 108, 266; Katherine, 33; Mary, 290; Peace, 266; Rev. Robert, 91; William, 290.
Teston, Avice, 22.
Tewsley, Mary, 135; Richard, 135.
Thacker, Anne, 135; Blandina, 168; Elizabeth, 189; Francis, 268; Gilbert, 24, 223; Jane, 233; Johanna, 24; John, 168, 181, 233; Martha, 268; Mary, 181, 223; Philip, 189; Robert, 135.
Thackham, Anne, 136.
Thanet, John, Earl of. *See* Tufton.
Thayre, Mary, 257.
Theade, John, 201; Margaret, 201.
Theed, Dorothy, 204.
Theedam, Dorothy, 200; Rev. Edward, 200.
Theobald, Francis, 39; Margaret, 210; Theodocia, 39; Thomas, 84.
Thicknes, Mary, 243; Ralph, 243.
Thinne, John, 42; Mary, 42.
Thirlby, Mary, 225; Robert, 225.
Thomas, Alexander, 252; Alice, 115; Anne, 178, 278; Anthony, 278; Blanche, 9; Constance, 203; Dalby, 215; Daniel, 277; David, 187; Deborah, 277; Dorothy, 215; Edward, 114; Elinor, 114; Elizabeth, 32, 222, 248; Griffith, 164; Jane, 34, 302; John, 4, 222; Katherine, 106; Martha, 179; Lady Mary, 212; Mary, 106, 164, 187, 252, 270; Robert, 178; Rose, 4; Rev. Walter, 270; William, 212.
Thompson, Anne, 224, 229; Anthony, 263; Arabella, 170; Elizabeth, 153, 155, 182, 243; Francis, 170; John, 229; Katherine, 57, 165; Margaret, 8, 206; Martha, 44; Mary, 40, 88, 149, 208, 263, 298; Rebecca, 109; Robert, 112, 155, 243; Samuel, 88; Sarah, 297; Rev. Thomas, 208; Thomas, 57; Sir William, 88; William, 149, 170, 182.
Thomson, Abigail, 141; Lady Frances, 152; Dr. George, 141, 209; John, 152; Martha, 209; Phebe, 90; Thomas, 90.
Thoresby *alias* Thursby, Andrie, 86; William, 86.
Thornborough, Jane, 68; Mabel, 103; Mary, 201; Sarah, 234; William, 234.
Thornburgh, Giles, 72; Rebecca, 72, 195; William, 195.
Thorndick, Alice, 247.
Thorne, Elizabeth, 156; Rev. Dr. Giles, 95; John, 74, 156; Mary, 74, 95.
Thorneton, Lady Dorothy, 181; Edward, 35; Elizabeth, 17; Sir Isaac, 181; Margaret, 35.
Thornill, Jane, 149.
Thornly, Mary, 213; Stephen, 213.
Thorold, Anne, 35, 256; Charles, 254; Rebecca, 254; Robert, 35.
Thorowgood, Benjamin, 213; Margaret, 200; Mary, 213, 246; Priscilla, 117; Thomas, 200.
Thorp, Alice, 210; Henry, 230; John, 210; Martha, 230.
Thorpe, Frances, 264; Henry, 264; John, 201; Theodora, 201.
Thory, Anne, 246; William, 246.
Thresher, Rev. John, 71; Katherine, 71.
Throckmorton, Sir Baynham, 172; Lady Catherine, 172; Lady Frances, 119; Frances, 299; Lettice, 173.
Throppam, Christopher, 38; Margaret, 38.
Thruston, Anne, 287.
Thurgood, Elizabeth, 207.
Thurguland, Elizabeth, 27.
Thurkettell, Alice, 176; John, 176.
Thurleby, Elizabeth, 245.
Thurloe, Joanne, 258; Richard, 258.
Thurlow, Millicent, 43.
Thurrull. *See* Thorold.
Thwaites, Elizabeth, 37; Richard, 37.
Thymelby, Anna, 155; George, 155.
Thyn. Anne, 32; John, 109; Judith, 109.
Thynn, Dorothy, 74.
Thynne, Sir Henry Frederick, 219; Mary, 219; Stuart, 59; Sir Thomas, 59.
Tibboll, Elizabeth, 32; Peter, 32.
Tibbs, Hannah, 228; William, 228.
Tichborne. Sir Benjamin, 175; Elizabeth, 106; Lady Jentilis, 175; White, 106.
Tickling, Elizabeth, 40.
Tidman, Jane, 246.
Tighe, Hannah, 104; William, 104.
Tiller, Grace, 173.
Tilliard, James, 73; Katherine, 73.
Tillingham, Susanna, 42.
Tillney, Mary, 201.
Tillotson, Rev. John, 67.
Tillsey, Anne, 66.
Tillson, Margaret, 52.
Tily, Elizabeth, 260; Joseph, 260.
Timbrell, Anne, 118.
Timme, Mary, 112; Dr. Thomas, 113.
Tingle, Anne, 201.
Tinker *alias* Littleton, Elizabeth, 89; Philip, 89.
Tinkerson, Mary, 21; Robert, 21.
Tinly, Anne, 170.
Tiplady, Rose, 12.
Tippetts, Elizabeth, 224; Margaret, 255.
Tipping, Elizabeth, 98; John, 98.
Tirrell, Lady Elizabeth, 262; Mary, 15; Thomas, 15.
Tisdall, Mary, 77; Thomas, 77.
Tisdell, Sarah, 224; Thomas, 224.
Tisser, James, 96; Katherine, 96.
Titchbourne, Anne, 167.
Titford, Charles, 230; Magdalen, 230.
Tither, Johanna, 19; John, 19; Martha, 18.
Titsley, Ann, 82; Joanna, 82.
Toby, Margaret, 38.
Todd, Alice, 283; Elizabeth, 104.
Toftes, John, 3; Margery, 3.
Toke, Anna, 88; Charles, 88; Elizabeth, 276; Thomas, 276.
Token, Elizabeth, 143, 190.
Tolson, Elizabeth, 84; Thomas, 84.
Tomes, John, 122; Mary, 122.
Tomkin, Mary, 78.
Tomkins, Rev. Giles, 244; Margaret, 244; Mary, 235; Susan, 106.
Tomlins, Ellinor, 191; Martha, 43; Nathaniel, 43; Samuel, 191.

Tomlinson, Anne, 251 ; Diana, 47.
Tomlyn, Anne, 130 ; John, 130.
Tompkins, Elizabeth, 42.
Tompson, Dorcas, 148 ; Jane, 21 ; Margaret, 36 ; Richard, 148.
Tomson, James, 149, 234 ; Jane, 149.
Tong, Elizabeth, 111.
Tooby, Barbara, 59 ; Robert, 59.
Tooke, Charles, 175 ; Edmund, 276 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; James, 224 ; Magdalen, 224 ; Margaret, 218, 279 ; Mary, 276.
Tooker, Elizabeth, 255.
Tooley, Christopher, 26 ; Elizabeth, 26, 27 ; Henry, 34 ; Mary, 32 ; Rose, 34.
Tooth, Alice, 47 ; Elianor, 142; James, 47.
Tornor, Elizabeth, 55 ; Henry, 55.
Torrington, Christopher, Earl of, 172 ; Elizabeth, Countess of, 172.
Totty, Martha, 224 ; Robert, 224.
Tournor, Elizabeth, 112 ; John, 112.
Towers, Lady Frances, 245.
Towneley, John, 18 ; Margaret, 18.
Townesend, Jane, 297 ; Robert, 297.
Townley, Edmund, 229 ; Elizabeth, 229 ; Francis, 213 ; Jemima, 213 ; Susanna, 213 ; Thomas, 213.
Townsend, Catheriue, 51 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; George, 51 ; Henry, 243 ; Jane, 108 ; Margaret, 272 ; Mildred, 243 ; Thomas, 108.
Townshend, Sir Horace, 52 ; Horatio, Lord, 222 ; Lady Mary, 222 ; Vere, 52.
Towse, Elizabeth, 92.
Toy, Frances, 83 ; Henry, 83.
Tozer, Mary, 113.
Tracy, Anne, 196 ; Frances, 302 ; Paul, 196 ; William, aft. Viscount, 302.
Trafford, Anne, 106 ; John, 106 ; Sigismond, 297 ; Susanna, 297.
Traheron, Rev. Philip, 254.
Trainter, Anne, 59.
Tranchard, Ellen, 149 ; William, 149.
Trant, Edward, 175 ; Mary, 175.
Tranter, Margaret, 224.
Trapham, Elizabeth, 136.
Trapman, Alice, 237.
Trapps, Anne, 74 ; Edward, 236; Frances, 167 ; Francis, 115 ; Hannah, 115 ; Margaret, 236 ; Mary, 44.
Traveis, Anne, 88 ; Henry, 88.
Travers, Barbara, 203 ; Elianor, 75 ; Joseph, 203 ; Lady Margaret, 259 ; Nicholas, 75.

Trebee, Martha, 213.
Treby, Anna, 247 ; George, 247.
Tredcroft, Margaret, 6 ; Rev. Nathaniel, 93, 121 ; Phebe, 121 ; Philippa, 93.
Tredwell, Thomasine, 272.
Trefusis, Bridget, 198 ; Francis, 198.
Tregagle, Elizabeth, 133 ; John, 133.
Tregonwell, John, 112 ; Mary, 112.
Treherne, Mary, 219.
Trelawny, Elizabeth, 136 ; John, 136.
Trenchard, Anne, 176 ; Frances, 87; Hannah, 261 ; Mary, 261.
Tresham, Anna, 231 ; George, 231.
Treswallen, Elizabeth, 126; Mary, 166 ; William, 126.
Treswell, Anne, 44.
Trethewy, Anthony, 141 ; Elizabeth, 141.
Trevallian, Jane, 29 ; John, 29.
Trevanion, Charles, 109 ; Ellinor, 109.
Trevelyan, Margaret, 114 ; Mary, 188.
Trevet, Jane, 45.
Trevor, Sir John, 194, 207 ; Lady Margaret, 207.
Trice, Martha, 121 ; Thomas, 121.
Trigge, Pleasant, 38.
Triggs, Anne, 78 ; James, 78.
Trimmer, Edmund, 126 ; Frances, 126.
Trinder, Charles, 66 ; Jane, 66.
Trivethick, Christopher, 137 ; Grace, 137.
Trollop, Alice, 174 ; Lady Mary, 174.
Tropham, Susan, 145 ; Thomas, 145.
Trotman, Abigail, 71 ; Anthony, 71 ; Edward, 256 ; Mary, 210, 256 ; Samuel, 210.
Trott, Alice, 175 ; Elizabeth, 37, 77 ; John, 37 ; Martha, 274 ; Martin, 75 ; Mary, 75 ; Rachel, 269 ; Thomas, 77.
Trotter, John, 105 ; Mary, 105.
Troughton, Susanna, 34.
Trowbridge, Elizabeth, 174 ; Henry, 174.
True, Jane, 36.
Truelove, Mary, 151 ; William, 151.
Truesdell, Susanna, 246 ; Thomas, 246.
Trumbull, Deborah, 204.
Trunckett, Ralph, 255 ; Susanna, 255.
Trussel, Elizabeth, 45 ; Henry, 45.
Trustrum, Anne, 109.
Try, Elizabeth, 123 ; Henry, 123 ; John, 58 ; Mary, 58.
Tryme, David, 181 ; Hester, 181.
Tryon, Elianora, 57 ; James, 267 ; Judith, 69 ; Margaret, 267 ; Sir Samuel, 57.
Tryst, Elizabeth, 273 ; Richard, 273 ; William, 273.
Tubb, Frances, 187.
Tubbs, Hannah, 295.
Tuck, Elizabeth, 158 ; John, 158 ; Susanna, 223.
Tucker, Elizabeth, 36, 163, 206 ; Frances, 54 ; Rev. Josua, 54 ; Margar, 42 ; Nathaniel, 42.
Tuckney, Rev. Dr. Anthony, 148 ; Sarah, 148.
Tuckyr, Rebecca, 296.
Tuder, Anne, 175 ; Thomas, 175.
Tudman, Edward, 281 ; Martha, 281.
Tuer, John, 182 ; Susan, 182.
Tufton, Hon. Anne, 214 ; John, Earl of Thanet, 214 ; —, Countess of Thanet, 214.
Tull, Frances, 149 ; Samuel, 149.
Turbutt, Alice, 37.
Turke, Anne, 249 ; Samuel, 249.
Turkington, Jane, 55.
Turland, Charles, 102 ; Elizabeth, 6, 102.
Turner, Agnes, 125 ; Anne, 25, 66, 253 ; Charity, 275 ; Charles, 255 ; Cornelia, 63 ; Dorothy, 201, 274 ; Elizabeth, 4, 72, 109, 170, 237, 262, 274, 294 ; Rev. Dr. Francis, 253 ; Jacob, 260 ; James, 66 ; Jane, 32, 33 ; Johanna, 111 ; John, 72, 275 ; Lucy, 154 ; Margaret, 210, 255 ; Martha, 288 ; Mary, 208, 260 ; Nicholas, 201 ; Rachel, 26 ; Robert, 4, 170 ; Susanna, 109 ; Thomas, 25, 210 ; Sir William, 179, 255 ; William, 63.
Turney, Mary, 223 ; William, 223.
Turnor, Lady Mary, 187 ; Thomas, 187.
Turton, Elizabeth, 279.
Turville, Edith, 239.
Tweede, Isabel, 38.
Twiner, Mary, 172 ; William, 172.
Twiniho, Charles, 22, 34 ; Lucretia, 34 ; Margaret, 22.
Twisden, Ellinor, 237 ; Francis, 270 ; Jane, 67 ; Rebecca, 270 ; Sir Thomas, 67.
Twisleton, Cicilia, 156 ; George, 156.
Tworle, Martha, 185.
Twyford, Mary, 40 ; Thomas, 40.
Tyers, Elizabeth, 281 ; Thomas, 281.

Tylden, Hannah, 98 ; William, 98.
Tyler, Abigail, 94 ; Judith, 145.
Tyllott, Susan, 300.
Tymewell, Edmund, 1.
Tyndall, Mary, 72; Thomas, 72.
Tynte, Frances, 87; John, 87.
Typshawe, Rose, 4.
Tyrell, Anna, 87 ; John, 87 ; Peter, 60.
Tyrrell, Elizabeth, 115, 253 ; Frances, 213 ; Grace, 167 ; James, 174 ; Mary, 174, 242 ; Sir Peter, 115 ; Rebecca, 130 ; Richard, 242 ; Robert, 242 ; Samuel, 130 ; Theophilus. 115 ; Sir Timothy, 115.
Tyrrill, Anne, 43 ; Catherine, 165 ; Henry, 165 ; Peter, 43.
Tyrwhitt, Scroope, 107 ; Susanna, 107.
Tyssen, Francis, 285 ; Susanna, 285.
Tyton, Francis, 69.

U

Ubaldino, Charles, Marquis de Montesaltro, 155 ; Elizabeth, Marchioness de Montesaltro, 155.
Udall, Margaret. 9.
Ulgar, Susan, 134.
Umpton, Edward, 33 ; Margaret, 33.
Underdown, Grace, 32 ; Henry, 32.
Underell, Sarah, 31.
Underhill, Edward, 71 ; Hester, 71.
Underwood, Daniel, 26 ; Edward, 202 ; Elizabeth, 162 ; George, 95 ; Joyce, 95 ; Margaret, 202 ; Priscilla, 26 ; William, 162.
Unwin, Alice, 57; Barbara, 272 ; William, 57.
Uphill, Ellinor, 239 ; Richard, 239 ; Susanna, 227.
Upton, Ambrose, 143 ; Elizabeth, 167, 174, 210 ; Mary, 32, 143, 198, 235 ; Parnell, 249 ; Richard, 174.
Uridge, Anne, 293 ; Nicholas, 293.
Urlin, Anne, 197 ; Rebecca, 110 ; Simon, 197 ; Thomas, 110.
Urmstone, Elizabeth, 241.
Urry, Dulsabella, 271 ; Margaret, 183 ; William, 183.
Urwin, Gilbert, 231 ; Mary, 231.
Uvedale, Elizabeth, 272 ; Mary, 279 ; Richard, 272 ; Robert, 279.
Uvedall, Sarah, 20 ; William, 20.

V

Vachell, Anne, 91 ; Thomas, 91.
Vaine, Christopher, 253 ; Elizabeth. 253 ; Lady Rachel, 192 ; Sir Vere, 192.
Vaissiere, Charles, 125 ; Joyce, 125.
Valavine, John, 191 ; Mary, 191.
Valentia, Viscountess of. *See* Annesley.
Van Awse, Frederick, 4.
Vanbright, Rebecca, 46 ; Walter, 46.
Vandeputt, Jane, 227 ; Peter, 227.
Vanderlaen, Cornelius, 101.
Vandesford, Grace, 247.
Vane, Albina, 148 ; Anthony, 55 ; Dorothea, 270 ; George, 241 ; Hester, 241 ; Lady, 270 ; Mary, 55.
Vannam, Elizabeth, 154 ; George, 154 ; Judith, 78 ; William, 78.
Van Sittart, Peter, 286 ; Susanna, 286.
Varden, John, 230 ; Mary, 230.
Varnam, Anne, 14.
Varvell, Anthony, 42 ; Ursula, 42.
Vassall, Mary 63, 118 ; Samuel, 63 ; Stephen, 118.
Vaughan, Anne, 257, 298 ; Sir Charles, 22 ; Dorothy, 22, 150 ; Elizabeth. 20, 115, 226 ; Frances, 146 ; Hopkin, 87 ; James, 115 ; Jemima, 146 ; Katherine, 87 ; Mary, 25 ; Michael, 20 ; Nicholas, 114 ; Philippa, 114 ; Rowland, 119 ; Sarah, 20, 119 ; Dr. William, 257.
Vause, Elenor, 24.
Vaux, Cecilia, 254 ; Frances, 160 ; John, 160, 254 ; Margaret, 46 ; Mary, 171, 236 ; Rev. Thomas, 171.
Venables, John, 199 ; Margaret, 199.
Venman, Catherine, 295.
Venner, Elizabeth, 91 ; Gustavus, 182 ; Ursula, 182 ; William, 91.
Venning, Hannah, 54 ; Ralph, 54.
Vermuyden, Charles, 143 ; Mary, 143.
Vernam, Susanna, 227 ; Thomas, 227.
Vernatty, Constantine, 276 ; Mary, 276.
Vernon, Anne, 157, 252 ; George, 252 ; James, 238 ; John, 202 ; Mary, 238 ; Sarah, 202.
Vero, Alicia, 299 ; Francis, 299.
Veron, Ann, 248 ; Robert, 248.
Verre-Vanger, Mary, 291.
Verrier, Martha, 223 ; William, 223.
Vertey, Anne, 294.
Vesey, Mary, 116 ; William, 116 ; —, 60.
Vessey, Margaret, 146 ; William, 146.
Vicaridge, Alice, 111.
Vicars, Anne, 10 ; Elizabeth, 13, 35 ; Henry, 10 ; John, 35 ; William, 13.
Vickery, Bridget, 218 ; William, 218.
Villiers, Awdrey, 149 ; Lady Barbara, 241 ; George, Viscount Grandison, 149, 233, 241, 267 ; Mary, Viscountess Grandison, 233 ; Hon. Mary, 267.
Vincent, Alexander, 113 ; Anne, 139 ; Elizabeth, 32, 180, 210 ; Francis, 172 ; James, 139 ; Margaret, 228 ; Philippa, 113 ; Rebecca, 172, 230 ; Robert, 31 ; Sarah, 31 ; Thomas, 180.
Viner, Lady Mary, 107 ; Robert, 107.
Vines, Jane, 266 ; John, 266.
Vinsam, Mary, 15.
Vivian, Abraham, 301 ; Anne, 301 ; Diana, 292.
Vivyan, Anna, 267.
Vosse, Stephana, 4.
Vurgoe, Rachel, 124.
Vyne, Ellinor, 147 ; George, 147.
Vyner, Lady Abigail, 93 ; Sir George, 93 ; James, 75 ; Sarah, 75.

W

Waad, Anne, 193 ; Frances, 193.
Waall, Joane, 59.
Wackam, Katharine, 95.
Waddington, Ellen, 219 ; Mary, 197 ; Thomas, 197.
Waddon, Mary, 237 ; Richard, 237.
Wade, Elizabeth, 166, 216 ; Frances, 152 ; Isabella, 79 ; John, 216 ; Margaret, 146 ; Martha, 166 ; Mary, 277 ; Sackville, 146 ; Thomas, 79 ; Timothy, 166 ; Rev. William, 166.
Wadeson, Anne, 62 ; Thomas, 62.
Wadlow, Elizabeth, 173.
Wadman, John, 164 ; Susanna, 164.
Wadsworth, Ann, 284 ; Jacob, 217 ; Mary, 217.
Waelschaert, Joyce, 17 ; Nicholas, 17.
Waferer, Elizabeth, 141 ; Rev. Dr. Myrth, 141.
Wagham, Elizabeth, 274.

Wagstaffe, Elizabeth, 40; Mary, 185.
Wainkling, Anne, 76; Henry, 76.
Wainwright, Hannah, 71.
Waith, Elizabeth, 56; Frances, 228; Robert, 56, 228.
Wakefield, Annah, 159; Anne, 263, 273; Henry, 124; Mary, 124.
Wakeford, George, 266; Susanna, 266.
Wakelin, Mary, 104.
Wakeman, Mary, 191.
Walbank, John, 291; Margaret, 291.
Walcot, Henry, 135; Mary, 135.
Waldegrave, Anne, 43, 98; Catherina, 88.
Walden, Mary, 196; Philip, 196.
Waldo, Adrian, 83; Daniel, 78, 83; Grace, 190; Mary, 78; Samuel, 190; Timothy, 190.
Waldron, Comfort, 47; Frances, 103; Richard, 47; Thomas, 103.
Walford, Elizabeth, 201.
Waling, Margaret, 280.
Walker, Abner, 19; Amy, 12; Anne, 10, 156, 219, 277; Arabella, 132; Bridget, 4, 248; Dorothy, 29, 264; Elizabeth, 5, 38, 42, 158, 231, 288; Frances, 13, 128; Frederick, 248; Sir George, 267; George, 107; Grace, 190; Henry, 20; Johanna, 20; John, 4, 10, 15, 47, 113, 300; Joshua, 300; Katherine, 19, 116, 225; Margaret, 31, 230; Martha, 18; Lady Mary, 230, 254; Mary, 15, 17, 47, 107; Philip, 29; Randall, 38; Richard, 31; Sarah, 166, 300; Steward, 128; Lady Susanna, 267; Thomas, 13, 132, 158, 231, 288; Vincent, 156; William, 225.
Wall, Andrew, 239; Elizabeth, 211, 239; Garrett, 211; George, 196; Mary, 196.
Wallace, Christopher, 171; Joane, 171.
Wallen, Elizabeth, 10; Robert, 15; Susanna, 15.
Wallenger, Anne, 54.
Waller, Bridget, 197, 244; Elizabeth, 183; Nathaniel, 183.
Wallinger, Anne, 282; Nicholas, 282.
Wallis, George, 127; John, 151; Katherine, 151, 268; Margaret, 127; Miles, 268; Susanna, 130.
Wallop, Elizabeth, 164.
Wallwin, Alexander, 59; Anne, 59; Sarah, 116; William, 117.
Walmsley, Charles, 133; Martha, 133.
Walpole, Dymock, 33; Elizabeth, 33; Mary, 188; Robert, 188.
Walpoole, Anne, 96; Thomas, 96.
Walraven, Mary, 282; Matthias, 282.
Walrond, Christobella, 106; Henry, 106.
Walsgrove, Mary, 263; Thomas, 263.
Walsh, Abigail, 213; Anne, 281; Robert, 281.
Walsham, Anne, 274; John, 274; Maximilian, 274.
Walsingham, Katherine, 21.
Walson, Letitia, 24.
Walter, Rev. Abraham, 246; Anne, 179; Barbara, 18, 179; Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 72, 221; Grace, 78; Mary, 246; Thomas, 72; Rev. William, 221.
Walters, Elizabeth, 37; Robert, 155.
Waltham, Anne, 97; William, 97.
Walton, Anne, 284; Bridget, 276; George, 276; Jane, 119; Margaret, 276; Martha, 197; Mary, 93; Thomas, 197; William, 93, 119.
Walwin, Mary, 262; Sir Richard, 3.
Walworth, Judith, 123.
Wanklin, Frances, 192; Thomas, 192.
Wanley, Andrew, 287; Elizabeth, 287.
Warberton, George, 38; Joanna, 38.
Warbishe, Martha, 19.
Warburton, Rev. John, 250; Margaret, 250.
Ward, Alice, 37; Ann, 213, 275, 301; Arthur, 156; Christian, 40; Daniel, 158; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 27, 55, 141, 254, 272; Frances, 208; James, 272, 285; Jane, 80; Rev. John, 141; John, 272; Margaret, 20; Mary, 78, 112, 156, 158, 272; Rev. Nathaniel, 254; Richard, 27; Robert, 37; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 55; William, 40.
Wardall, Elizabeth, 125.
Wardegar, George, 16; Mary, 16.
Warder, Jane, 61; William, 61.
Wardle, Mary, 221; William, 221.
Wardlow, Andrew, 294; Lydia, 294.
Wardour, Anne, 131; Edward, 131; Jane, 201.
Ware, Alice, 64; Anne, 186; Christopher, 64; Dorothy, 123; Grace, 169; Jane, 73; Joane, 265; Richard, 73.
Warfeild, Elizabeth, 44.
Warham, Edward, 118; Rachel, 118.
Waring, Adam, 277; Anne, 242; Dorothy, 277; Rev. Giles, 173; Judith, 173; Mary, 290; Richard, 242.
Warkhouse, Ellen, 14; Ralph, 14; Thomas, 174.
Warne, Elizabeth, 267; Henry, 267.
Warner, Armiger, 92; Mary, 92, 302; Priscilla, 41; Sarah, 269; Dr. William, 302; William, 41.
Warner *alias* Lee, Rev. Dr. John, 250.
Warre, Elizabeth, 45; Thomas, 45.
Warren, Anne, 23, 123, 255; Arthur, 255; Elizabeth, 34, 197, 200; Jane, 27, 54; Joanna, 224, 248; Mary, 77, 136; Samuel, 123; Rev. Thomas, 136; Thomas, 23, 54, 77; Sir William, 224, 248.
Warter, Elizabeth, 117, 156; George, 231; John, 117; Rebecca, 231; Valentine, 156.
Warwick, Robert, Earl of. *See* Rich.
Wase, John, 67; Katherine, 67.
Washburne, Dorothy, 152; Rev. Dr. —, 152.
Washer, Catherine, 168; Thomas, 168.
Washington, Elianor, 98; Elizabeth, 181; Hellen, 186; John, 186; Katherine, 205; Richard, 181; Thomas, 205.
Wastfield, Anne, 235.
Watch, Amy, 40.
Waterhouse, Anne, 119; John, 119; Thomas, 119.
Waters, Alice, 66; Anne, 18.
Waterson, Bennett, 30; Simon, 30.
Waterton, Alice, 37.
Watker, Mary, 206; Philip, 206.
Watkin, Charles, 220; Sarah, 220.
Watkins, Anne, 39; Blanche, 9; Bridget, 22; Elizabeth, 76, 250; Henry, 22; James, 250; Judith, 141; Margaret, 41; Mary, 215; Nathaniel, 77; Owen, 9; Susan, 77; Thomas, 76, 141.
Watmer, Joanna, 41.
Watmore, Mary, 117.
Watson, Anne, 97; Bridget, 159; Elizabeth, 21, 22, 43, 286; George, 127; Hester, 221; James, 43; John, 21, 34; Joseph, 257; Katherine, 28; Margaret, 34, 127; Mary, 200; Merriell, 43; Rachel, 192; Samuel, 286; Susanna, 34, 257; Thomas, 22, 192.
Watts, Alice, 4; Anne, 42, 55, 155, 232; Benjamin, 95;

Edward, 42, 181 ; Elizabeth, 161, 284 ; Frances, 181 ; George, 155 ; Henry, 131 ; Hester, 80 ; Jane, 175, 281 ; John, 80, 175, 284 ; Mary, 42, 95, 131, 198 ; Peace, 266 ; Robert. 3.
Wawen, Frances, 205 ; Joanna, 205.
Way, Mary, 218, 221 ; Richard, 221.
Waylett, John, 278 ; Margaret, 278.
Waymouth, Grace, 128 ; John, 128.
Wayne, Charles, 198 ; Elizabeth, 7 ; Ellinor. 198.
Waynman, Sarah, 117.
Wayte, Katherine, 70.
Wearg, Mary, 298 ; Thomas, 298.
Weathered, Elizabeth, 11 ; Francis, 11.
Weatherelt, Elizabeth. 112.
Weatherfeeld, Henry, 13.
Weaver, Agnes, 140 ; Anne, 11 ; Edward, 17 ; Frideswid, 17 ; John, 11 ; Robert, 140.
Web, Jeremiah, 65 ; Mary, 65.
Webb, Anne, 111, 196, 253 ; Dorothy, 231 ; Edward, 219 ; Elizabeth, 139 ; Ellenor, 30 ; Hannah, 279 ; Jane, 110, 219 ; Joanna, 7, 36 ; Margaret, 147, 216 ; Mary, 128, 150, 204, 242, 291 ; Philip, 231 ; Richard, 128 ; Robert, 139 ; Samuel, 253 ; Sarah, 259 ; Thomas, 30, 147, 196, 259 ; William, 111, 150, 204, 279, 291.
Webber, Frances, 26 ; Joane, 205 ; Thomas, 205.
Weblin, Margaret, 177.
Webster, Elizabeth, 54 ; Jane, 25 ; Mary, 69 ; Richard, 69 ; William, 54.
Wedding, Mary, 158.
Weeden, Mary, 47.
Weekely, Anne, 252 ; Thomas, 252.
Weekes, Anne, 42, 259 ; Catherine, 109 ; Elizabeth, 221 ; Isabella, 79 ; Susanna, 294.
Welby, Anne, 35 ; Judith, 151 ; Mary, 274 ; William, 151.
Weld, Alexander, 215 ; Dorothy, 95 ; Mary, 215 ; William, 54.
Welden, Michael, 125 ; Sarah, 125.
Welderton, Alice, 29.
Welding, Katherine, 68 ; Robert, 68.
Weldish, Susanna, 83.
Weldon, Anne, 56 ; Anthony, 230 ; Catherine, 240 ; Dorothy, 257 ; Rev. George, 56 ; George, 257 ; James, 240 ; Margaret, 230.
Welford, Anne, 47.
Wellde, Mary, 132.
Welles, Blitha, 10.
Welley, Mary, 189 ; Thomas, 189.
Wellings, Elizabeth, 213 ; Thomas, 213.
Wellmoth, Elizabeth, 36 ; John, 36.
Wells, Anne, 42 ; Elizabeth, 69 ; Gilbert, 69 ; Jane, 77 ; John, 103, 213, 273 ; Mabel, 103 ; Martha, 273 ; Mary, 77, 213, 275.
Welsh, Alice, 21 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; John, 21 ; Margaret, 22.
Weltden, Bridget, 269.
Wendover, Arthur, 268 ; Frances, 268.
Wenman, Martha, 210 ; Richard, 210.
Wenn, Bridget, 76 ; Ralph, 76.
Wentworth, Anne, 89 ; Henry, 89 ; Margaret, 120 ; Mary, 128 ; William, 128.
Werden, Anne, 207 ; Robert, 207.
Wescott, Anne, 4.
Wesop, Lucretia, 198.
West, Anne, 36, 80, 176, 235 ; Elizabeth, 19 ; Ester, 61 ; James, 129 ; Joanna, 7 ; John, 1, 176, 276 ; Katherine, 21 : Lettice, 201 ; Margaret, 14, 276 ; Martin, 235 ; Mary, 242 ; Rose, 1 ; Simon, 36 ; Thomas, 80 ; Rev. Willoughby, 61.
Westall, Jerome, 2 ; Margaret, 2.
Westbrooke, Elizabeth, 87 ; John, 174 ; Martha, 281 ; Sarah, 174 ; William, 87.
Westfaling, Anne, 241 ; Herbert, 241.
Westland, Deborah, 232 ; Nathaniel, 232.
Westley, John, 269 ; Margery, 269 ; Richard, 269.
Weston, Alice, 2 ; Andrew, 2 ; Bridget, 269 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; Rev. John, 269 ; Katherine, 175 ; Margaret, 276 ; Mary, 181 ; Melior, 172 ; Rebecca, 23, 75 ; Richard, 172 ; Thomas, 23, 75.
Westrowe, Anne, 117 ; Elizabeth, 258 ; Mary, 117.
Westwood, Joanna, 133 ; Rev. Jonathan, 133 ; Sarah, 208.
Wetenhall, Katherine, 79 ; Thomas, 79.
Wetherly, George, 35 ; Mary, 35.
Whadcocke, Penelope, 201.
Whale, Frances, 35.
Whaley, Rachel, 51.
Whalley, John, 121 ; Mary, 121.
Wharton, Abraham, 150 ; Anne, 176 ; Dorothy, 150 ; Lady Mary, 212 ; Mary, 119 ; Philip, Lord, 212 ; Sarah, 150.
Whately, Mary, 235.
Whatman, John, 121 ; Priscilla, 121.
Whatton, Sir John, 154 ; Katherine, 159 ; Margaret, 154 ; Sence, 159.
Wheatley, Mary, 230.
Wheeler, Elizabeth, 166, 195 ; Frances, 42 ; Henry, 166 ; Isabella, 206 ; Jane, 291 ; John, 287 ; Martha, 195 ; Susanna, 39, 287.
Wheldon, Jane, 74 ; John, 74.
Wheler, George, 270 ; Grace, 270 ; John, 4.
Whetcroft, or Whitcraft, Anne, 168 ; Thomas, 168.
Whichcott, Anna, 231 ; Anne, 140, 294 ; Benjamin, 231, 294 ; Christopher, 79 ; Elizabeth, 79, 252 ; Lady Jane, 267 ; Sir Jeremy, 140 ; Sir Paul, 267.
Whicher, Elizabeth, 34 ; Nicholas, 34.
Whissen, Edward, 97 ; Mary, 97.
Whitbred, Deborah, 68 ; Thomas, 68.
Whitby, Mary, 191.
Whitchurch, Mary, 86 ; Susan, 86.
Whitcombe, Martha, 259 ; William, 259.
White, Alexander, 22 ; Amy, 143 ; Andrew, 170 ; Anne, 67, 102, 148, 157, 161, 190, 210 ; Barbara, 43, 214 ; Bartholomew, 9 ; Bridget, 131 , Christopher, 157 ; Daniel, 143 ; Easter, 89 ; Elizabeth, 33, 47, 91, 96, 143, 157, 211 ; Ellenor, 38, 45 ; Frances, 251 ; Francisca, 191 ; Frideswide, 9 ; Grace, 137 ; Henry, 161 ; Hester, 140 ; Isaac, 43 ; James, 91 ; Johanna, 1 ; John, 34, 66, 67, 210 ; Katherine, 22 ; Margaret, 34 ; Martha, 296 ; Mary, 46, 85, 224, 283 ; Penelope, 66 ; Priscilla, 170 ; Robert, 46 ; Samuel, 85 ; Stephen, 89 ; Susanna, 141, 290 ; Thomas, 96 ; Walter, 102 ; William, 137, 140.
Whiteacre, Edward, 60 ; Elizabeth, 60.
Whitebread, Martha, 199.
Whitehalgh, Joseph, 157 ; Mary, 157.
Whitehall, Catherine, 126 ; John, 126.
Whitehead, Alice, 22 ; Anne, 150, 275 ; Elizabeth, 27 ; Emma, 14 ; James, 150 ; Mary, 253 ; Susanna, 164.
Whiteman, Alice, 37 ; Christopher, 37 ; Mary, 144.
Whitestoue, Duglas, 108.
Whiteway, John, 136 ; Martha, 136 ; Mary, 159, 237.
Whitewood, Anne, 253.
Whitfield, Anne, 104 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; Francis, 224 ; John, 130, 183 ; Katherine, 18 ; Margaret, 224 ; Nathaniel, 104, 118 ; Rebecca, 130 ; Sarah, 118.

Whiting, Deborah, 232 ; Elizabeth, 291 ; Jane, 90 ; Nathaniel, 291.
Whitlich, Mary, 68.
Whitlocke, Sir Bulstrode, 197 ; Elizabeth, 197 ; Samuel, 197.
Whitmore, Anne, 41 ; Elizabeth, 226; Frances, 245 ; Francis, 41 ; John, 226 ; Sir Thomas, 245 ; Thomas, 226 ; William, 245.
Whitnay, Elizabeth, 250.
Whitney, Mary, 8 ; Thomas, 8 ; Victory, 180.
Whitpaine, Elizabeth, 158 ; John, 158.
Whitrents, Dorothy, 28.
Whittaker, Anne, 130, 180 ; Charles, 180 ; Elizabeth, 137 ; Margery, 121 ; Martha, 130.
Whittakers, Annis, 270 ; Henry, 270.
Whittell, Rebecca, 238 ; Robert, 238.
Whitter, Mary, 237.
Whittingham, Andrew, 257 ; Catherine, 249 ; Margaret, 257.
Whittle, Margaret, 141 ; Sackvill, 141.
Whittley, Dorothy, 179 ; Gabriel, 179.
Whitton, Edward, 127 ; Katherine, 127.
Whitwell, Elizabeth, 177 ; Mary, 69.
Whitworth, Anne, 234 ; Richard, 234.
Whityer, Grace, 34.
Whorwood, Edward, 17 ; Elizabeth, 17 ; Katherine, 153 ; Wortley, 153.
Whyle, Katherine, 260 ; Samuel, 260.
Wiat, Edwin, 53 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; Lady Margaret, 53.
Wiatt, Margaret, 39.
Wick, Ann, 260 ; John, 260.
Wickens, Isabel, 31 ; Thomas, 31.
Wickham, Elizabeth, 55 ; Johanna, 1 ; Thomas, 1 ; Rev. Tobias, 55.
Wickings, Tabitha, 36.
Wickins, Isabel, 286 ; John, 286 ; Susanna, 29 ; William, 29.
Wicks, Mary, 95 ; Michael, 95.
Wicksteed, Jane, 288 ; John, 288.
Wicliffe, John, 4.
Widdrington, Ursula, 148.
Widmer, Richard, 126 ; Sarah, 126.
Widmore, Christopher, 274 ; Elizabeth, 274.
Widnell, Bridget, 136 ; Jane, 127 ; Thomas, 127, 136.
Wigg, Frances, 238 ; Martha, 113 ; Richard, 238 ; Samuel, 113.
Wigges, Sarah, 24 ; William, 24.
Wiggins, Dorothy, 35 ; John, 35.
Wight, Anne, 151 ; Cornelia, 160 ; Elizabeth, 301 ; John, 151, 160 ; Margaret, 151.
Wightwick, Elizabeth, 291 ; Humphrey, 210 ; John, 291 ; Martha, 210 ; Samuel, 291.
Wigley, Elizabeth, 124.
Wigmore, Gilbert, 212 ; Jane, 177 ; Rebecca, 212 ; Ursula, 90 ; Warnecombe, 177 ; Rev. Dr. —, 91.
Wilbeard, Grace, 153 ; Thomas, 153.
Wilcocke, Elizabeth, 72 ; John, 72.
Wilcocks, Henry, 7 ; Susanna, 7.
Wilcox, Elizabeth, 62 ; Mary, 147 ; Thomas, 62.
Wild, Dorothy, 269 ; Lawrence, 269 ; Mary, 43, 142 ; Thomas, 142.
Wilde, Alice, 32 ; Elizabeth, 105 ; James, 246 ; Jane, 55, 246 ; John, 32, 55, 105.
Wilder, Elizabeth, 226.
Wildman, Ellina, 258 ; John, 258.
Wilford, Edward, 113 ; Elizabeth, 113 ; Magdalen, 224.
Wilkes, Anne, 1 ; Benjamin, 299 ; Elizabeth, 27, 299 ; John, 27 ; Richard, 1.
Wilkin, Mary, 125.
Wilkins, Mary, 189 ; Robina, 145 ; Sarah, 189.
Wilkinson, Anne, 297 ; Barbara, 164 ; Christopher, 99, 164, 219 ; Ellen, 99, 219 ; Ellinor, 42 ; Francis, 164, 219 ; John, 42, 235 ; Katherine, 6 ; Mary, 235 ; Thomas, 297.
Willan, Jane, 149 ; John, 83 ; Rachel, 83 ; Samuel, 149.
Willaston, Elizabeth, 229 ; Hugh, 229.
Willcocke, Mary, 87.
Willcocks, Catherine, 37.
Willcox, Elizabeth, 184 ; Isabel, 81.
Willes, Frances, 18 ; Margaret, 288.
Willett, Agnes, 20 ; Constance, 23 ; Thomas, 23.
Willey, Elizabeth, 22.
Williams, Lady Abigail, 138, 244 ; Alice, 36 ; Anne, 33, 189, 205, 218 ; Bartholomew, 21 ; Catherine, 37, 249 ; Dorothy, 35 ; Sir Edward, 244 ; Edward, 253 ; Lady Elizabeth, 244 ; Elizabeth, 2, 21, 22, 24, 30, 39, 45, 57, 91, 253 ; Frances, 118 ; Lady Francisca, 191 ; Grace, 129 ; Griffin, 6 ; Jane, 3, 6, 166 ; Joanna, 34, 67 ; Sir John, 236 ; John, 3, 15, 20, 36, 57, 88, 106 ; Joseph, 88 ; Margaret, 20, 36 ; Lady Mary, 236 ; Mary, 15, 21, 88, 106, 147, 162, 196, 227 ; Peers, 67 ; Philip, 218 ; Rebecca, 116 ; Reginald, 150 ; Richard, 2 ; Sir Robert, 191 ; Robert, 116 ; Rose, 8 ; Rev. Samuel, 227 ; Sarah, 88, 150 ; Susanna, 20, 158 ; Sir Thomas, 244 ; Thomas, 22, 129 ; Walter, 196 ; William, 37, 88, 158, 249.
Williamson, Abigail, 53 ; Alice, 4 ; Anne, 40 ; Dorothy, 198 ; Edith, 31 ; Edmund, 31, 40 ; Elizabeth, 30 ; Frederick, 4 ; James, 86 ; Jane, 188, 283 ; Luke, 189 ; Mary, 86 ; Nathaniel, 198 ; Robert, 283 ; Sarah, 189 ; Thomas, 30, 53.
Willimot, Ellen, 80 ; Nicholas, 80.
Willing, Cornelia, 150.
Willis, Anne, 73 ; Avis, 256 ; Bridget, 234 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; Hannah, 202 ; James, 205 ; Jane, 21, 73 ; John, 62 ; Katherine, 62 ; Martha, 205 ; Prudence, 33 ; Richard, 33 ; Robert, 28 ; William, 21.
Willison, Alice, 4.
Willmer, John, 118 ; Margaret, 58 ; Rachel, 118 ; William, 58.
Willmott, Anne, 85.
Willoughby, Frances, 208 ; Mary, 51.
Wills, John, 159 ; Mary, 75, 159 ; William, 75.
Willson, Allan, 216 ; Elizabeth, 281 ; Margaret, 216 ; Mary, 77, 200 ; Timothy, 281.
Willughby, Emma, 143 ; Francis, 143 ; Mary, 105 ; Thomas, 105.
Wilmer, Abraham, 207 ; Elizabeth, 207 ; Letitia, 163.
Wilmott, Anne, 22 ; Thomas, 22.
Wilshere, Anne, 266.
Wilshire, Anne, 251 ; Frances, 251.
Wilson, Anna, 165, 186 ; Anne, 73 ; Elizabeth, 34, 90, 185 ; Ellen, 27, 39 ; Gawyn, 185 ; Jane, 145, 260 ; Johanna, 2, 22, 33 ; John, 22, 186 ; Margaret, 27 ; Mary, 32, 45, 108, 298 ; Rev. Nathaniel, 90 ; Peter, 298 ; Rachel, 57 ; Roger, 32 ; Sarah, 20, 150 ; Rev. Thomas, 57 ; Thomas, 145 ; Ursula, 61 ; William, 39, 150.
Wilton, Magdalen, 40 ; Thomas, 40.
Winbery, Jane, 227 ; William, 227.
Winch, Anne, 82, 97 ; George, 94 ; Helen, 13 ; Sir Humphrey, 209 ; Joane, 94 ; John, 97, 123 ; Judith, 209 ; Mary, 68 ;

Richard, 82; Robert, 206; Simon, 13; Susan, 123, 206.
Winchester, Anne, 114; William, Marquis of, 9; —, Marchioness of, 8.
Winchurst, Jane, 227; Thomas, 227.
Winckworth, Mary, 297; Sampson, 297.
Wincupp, Martha, 142.
Windebank, Frances, 128, 166; James, 208; Sarah, 208.
Windham, Christobella, 106; Edmund, 106; Lady Frances, 107, 152; Sir Hugh, 239; John, 107, 147; Lady Katherine, 239; Mary, 147. *See* Wyndham.
Windla, Frances, 122; John, 122.
Windowe, Thomasine, 52; William, 52.
Windsor, Elizabeth, 7; Thomas, Lord, 148; Lady Ursula, 148; William, 7.
Wingate, Lady Ann, 202; Elizabeth, 207; Sir Francis, 202; Martha, 292.
Wingfield, Anne, 168; Anthony, 60; Dorothy, 82; Sir Edward Maria, 119; Francis, 136; Hannah, 124; John, 119, 124; Lucy, 136; Margaret, 60, 220; Martha, 119; Richard, 168; William, 220.
Winn, Sir Edmund, 160; Lady Elizabeth, 160; Frances, 128; George, 128; Mary, 181.
Winne, Elizabeth, 45; John, 45.
Winuoll, Katherine, 16.
Winns, Margaret, 244.
Winston, Dorothy, 198.
Winter, Dorothy, 40, 162; Elizabeth, 36, 110, 158; Jane, 40; Richard, 158; Robert, 110; William, 40.
Winterborne, Elizabeth, 10, 16; John, 10, 16.
Wintershull, Elizabeth, 92; William, 92.
Wintle, Elizabeth, 202; John, 202.
Winton, Thomasine, 271.
Wise, Anne, 105; Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 127; Mary, 105.
Wiseman, Anne, 241; Cecilia, 273; Charles, 182; Elizabeth, 182, 269; Frances, 176; Jaques, 241; John, 58; Joshua, 176; Katherine, 58; Mary, 208, 287; Richard, 208; William, 182.
Witcherley, Anne, 45; Daniel, 45.
Witham, Bithia, 285; Bridget, 5; Elizabeth, 52; George, 52; Henry, 5.
Wither, Anthony, 179; Elizabeth, 179; Gilbert, 221; Mary, 221; William, 221.
Withers, Anne, 299; Elizabeth, 10; John, 220; Katherine, 220; Nicholas, 101; Sarah, 101.
Withings, Mary, 132.
Withins, Mary, 136.
Wittewronge, Elizabeth, 135; James, 135; John, 184; Martha, 184.
Wittie, Alice, 40.
Woder, Dorothy, 296.
Wogan, John, 143; Lady, 269; Sarah, 143.
Wolferston, Edmund, 27; Mary, 27.
Wollaston, Beatrice, 239.
Wolmer, Catherine, 4; John, 4; Robert, 4.
Wolseley, Anne, 233.
Wolstenholme, John, 238; Mary, 238.
Wood, Alice, 114, 145, 148; Anne, 21, 39, 96, 130, 286; Barbara, 28; Deborah, 231; Dorothy, 119; Edward, 39, 119; Elizabeth, 39, 116, 125, 197, 221, 259; Esperance, 113; Frances, 146; George, 113, 259; Henry, 23, 108, 130; Rev. Jeffrey, 21; Jerard, 121; Rev. Dr. John, 145; Rev. John, 113; John, 231; Katherine, 126; Margaret, 27, 35, 108, 279; Margery, 121; Martha, 119; Mary, 23, 30, 117; Richard, 221, 279, 285; Samuel, 286; Sylvanus, 146; Theophila, 113; Thomas, 27, 35, 39, 116, 119, 125, 148; Ursula, 285.
Woodbridge, Mary, 212.
Woodcock, Ellen, 32; Mary, 283; Ursula, 283.
Wooddeson, Elizabeth, 259; George, 230; Rev. John, 259; Mary, 230.
Woodford, Diana, 97; Dorothy, 164; Matthew, 164; Thomas, 97.
Woodgate, Henry, 185; Martha, 185; Mary, 21.
Woodhall, Barbara, 18; Elizabeth, 36; Jasper, 18; Thomas, 36.
Woodhouse, Elizabeth, 297; Jonathan, 297; Mary, 229.
Wooding, Elizabeth, 286; Richard, 286.
Woodman, Mary, 57; Susanna, 286; William, 286.
Woodrofe, Elizabeth, 104; William, 104.
Woodroffe, Francces, 26.
Woodroofe, Edward, 225; Lydia, 225.
Woodrove, Samuel, 297; Sarah, 297.
Woodruffe, George, 195; Lettice, 195.
Woods, Elizabeth, 125; Mary, 186.
Woodson, Sarah, 250.
Woodward, Amy, 263; Ann, 152, 224; Catherine, 77; Edmund, 264; Elizabeth, 147, 205; Frances, 230; Francis, 230; George, 152; Godfrey, 144; Grace, 77; Mary, 238, 264, 269; Rebecca, 23; Sarah, 144.
Woollby, Elizabeth, 90.
Woollet, Sarah, 29.
Woolley, Anne, 73; Hannah, 115; Robert, 73.
Woolrich, Sarah, 267.
Woolsey, Dionisia, 9.
Wootton, Elizabeth, 236; Gildinge, 236; Mary, 45.
Worall, Susan, 106.
Worden, Anne, 233.
Worlidge, Elizabeth, 283; Robert, 283.
Wormington, Agnes, 20; Mary, 33; Thomas, 20.
Wormlayton, John, 257; Mary, 257.
Worsley, Lady Bridget, 173; Jane, 173.
Worth, Andrew, 181; Jane, 181; Mary, 108.
Wortlas, Anne, 159; John, 159.
Wortley, Aveline, 11.
Wotton, Elizabeth, 141; George, 141; Mary, 188; William, 188.
Wray, Anne, 41; Christopher, 18; Dorothy, 149; Elizabeth, 18; Richard, 41.
Wreight, Henry, 154; Mary, 154.
Wren, John, 181; Mary, 181.
Wrench, Hanna, 284.
Wrenham, John, 181; Mary, 181.
Wrenn, Frances, 181.
Wrigglesworth, Amie, 110; Hannah, 116; William, 110.
Wright, Anne, 14, 41, 44, 46, 85; Barbara, 25; Dionysia, 36; Edward, 261; Elizabeth, 40, 101, 181; Frances, 100; Gervase, 41; Hellen, 261; Jane, 165; Johanna, 5; John, 95, 100, 272; Judith, 61; Lawrence, 235; Margaret, 7; Martha, 249; Mary, 137, 245; Matthew, 245; Nathan, 170; Rebecca, 235; Richard, 40, 85; Robert, 137; Sarah, 43, 95, 123; Susanna, 107; Thomasine, 272.
Wrightson, Dorothy, 74; Elizabeth, 82; John, 74; Rev. Thomas, 82.
Wroth, Anne, 33; Dorothy, 216; Elizabeth, 115, 141; John, 115, 216; Walter, 33.
Wrottesley, Eleanora, 280; Sir Walter, 280; Walter, 280.
Wroughton, Anne, 155; Charles, 248; George, 155; Mary, 248.

Wyan, Sarah, 185.
Wyat, Henry, 113; Martha, 113.
Wyatt, Agnes, 31; Anne, 31; Edwin, 101; Elizabeth, 56, 72; Frances, 101, 184; Dr. Henry, 56; Jane, 184; William, 72.
Wyborne, Catherine, 201; John, 201; Petley, 211; Priscilla, 211.
Wychalls, Elizabeth, 109; Richard, 109.
Wyche, Lady Isabella, 112; Sir Peter, 112.
Wycliffe, Elizabeth, 11; James, 11.
Wye, Dorothy, 64; Elizabeth, 55; John, 64; Margaret, 20; Richard, 20.
Wykes, Mary, 242; Richard, 242.
Wylde, Ellinor, 237; Felix, 237; Martha, 99; William, 99.
Wymarke, Alice, 150; Thomas, 150.
Wynch. *See* Winch.
Wynd, Joane, 106; John, 106.
Wyndham, Sir Edmund, 44; Lady Elizabeth, 44; Elizabeth, 255; John, 235; Thomas, 255. *See* Windham.
Wyne, John, 264; Theophila, 264.
Wynn, Charles, 171; Dorothy, 257; Elizabeth, 217; Joanna, 31; Mary, 171; Richard, 217, 257; William, 31.
Wynson, Jane, 27.
Wyrall, Tacy, 62.
Wyrdman, Priscilla, 29; Robert, 29; Thomas, 29.
Wyrley, Sybell, 144.
Wyseman. *See* Wiseman.
Wyvill, Sir Christopher, 285.

Y

Yalden, Elizabeth, 297; Mary, 135, 173; Peter, 297; Robert, 300; Sarah, 300; William, 173.
Yarborough, Katherine, 54.
Yarde, Elizabeth, 200; Gilbert, 200.
Yate, Abigail, 234; Joseph, 234.
Yateman, Frances, 242; Francis, 242.
Yates, Alice, 250; Anna, 227; Christopher, 241; David, 250; Grace, 166; Joseph, 166; Mary, 241; Rebecca, 127; William, 227.
Yeane, Anna, 87.
Yeates, Edward, 40; Frances, 293; Henry, 282; Joanna, 40; Mary, 282; Phillis, 40.
Yeend, Alice, 86; Anna, 86.
Yeiles, Anne, 31.
Yeo, Anne, 196; George, 196; Sarah, 245; William, 196.
Yeomans, William, 122; Willoughby, 122.
Yorke, Anne, 183; Charles, 201; Cicily, 17; Elizabeth, 96; Jane, 263; Mary, 201; Richard, 17.
Young, Alice, 242; Dorothy, 231; Edward, 242; Elizabeth, 40, 92, 216; Henry, 40, 143; Jane, 134; John, 92; Margaret, 182; Martha, 213; Mary, 34, 40, 154, 194; Matthew, 134; Rev. Robert, 231; Robert, 34, 213, 216; Sarah, 192; Susan, 191; Thomas, 182; William, 194.
Younge, Rev. Benjamin, 233; Cecily, 11; Elizabeth, 85, 233; Joanna, 36; John, 36; Margaret, 11; Nicholas, 11; Robert, 85; Susanna, 41.
Younger, Rachel, 298.

Z

Zouch, Edward, 12; Elenor, 12; Hannah, 95; Priscilla, 90.

ADDENDA.

Barker, Borlase, 234. | Bee, Susan, 207.

END OF VOLUME I.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Volume XXIV.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXXVI.

Allegations

FOR

Marriage Licences

ISSUED FROM THE

Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury

AT

London,

1543 TO 1869.

EXTRACTED BY

(THE LATE)

COL. JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER, LL.D., D.C.L.,

AND EDITED BY

GEO. J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A.,

HONORARY SECRETARY TO THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY.

LONDON:

1886.

ESTABLISHED 1797
EDWARDS STREET LONDON

Marriage Licences

(OR ALLEGATIONS)

AT THE

Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury at London.

[TAKEN BY ME WHILE COLLECTING FOR MY WORK ON THE REGISTERS OF WESTMINSTER ABBEY.—J. L. C.]

[*The following, from* 22 *Nov.* 1543 *to Sept.* 1575, *are in two old Volumes of Dispensations or Faculties, marked "A" and "B," and comprise* ALL *that are in the nature of Marriage Licences.*]

1543.

Nov. 22 William Bramton & Agnes Squier, of Bewdley, dioc. Worcester.
Dec. 11 John Sturley & Agnes Barbor, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, London.
Dec. 31 John Markeley & Elizabeth Owtrede, Gent., of Tunbridge, dioc. Rochester.

1543-4.

Jan. 1 John Averell & Elizabeth Gylpyn, of All Hallows the Great, London.
Jan. 15 Cuthbert Warcupp & Anne Wylkynson, of the City of London, Widow.
Jan. 19 Thomas Rydley, of the diocese of Ely, & Alice Daye, of the diocese of London.
Jan. 24 Percival Hethe & Alice Lacy, of St Pancras in the City of London.
Jan. 26 Henry Spylman & Anne Thursby, of diocese of Norwich.
Jan. 27 George Rolle & Elizabeth Aysshton, of St Olave's, City of London.
Jan. 27 Paul Darell & Dorothy Sanders, Widow, of the diocese of Peterborough.
Jan. 29 John Bruyne & Johanna Wynkefeld, Gent., of the diocese of London.
Jan. 30 Leonard Stubbs & Elizabeth Wynnyngton, of Boston, co. Lincoln.
Feb. 1 Humfrey Colles, Esq., & Elizabeth Boys, of the City of London, Widow.
Feb. 5 William Sentell & Margaret Serland, of the diocese of Winchester.
Feb. 5 Richard Welche & Margaret Gowre, of par. St John prope dioc. of Worcester.
Feb. 6 John Kyttowe & Elizabeth Bland, dioc. London.
Feb. 9 William Marks & Frances Willoughbie, of par. All Hallows, City of London.
Feb. 14 "Dispensatum est cum Johanne Harward et Cecilia Havelande Bristolien' dioc. generosus ut matrimoniu' inter vos l'time contractum seu contrahendum in facie Eccl'ie p'och. tui Dicte Cecilie post quam banna matrimoniali inter vos . . . . vice rite edita fuerint prohibitis a Jure temporibus solemnizare et pece que . . . . Sacerdotem idoneum sic solemnizare facere atque in eo postmod' remanere. Libere et licite valeant et possint."

1543-4

Feb. 15 Thomas Sandeford & Jualiana Sandre, dioc. Westminster.
Feb. 16 Thomas Darbye & Johanna Wodde, Gent.
Feb. 16 John Anderton & Elizabeth Smyth *alias* Gregson, Gent., of the diocese of Westchester.
Feb. 18 John White & Johanna Lydden, of Whittsam, dioc. Cantar.
Feb. 20 Anthony Bond & Cecilia Farr, of par. St Matthew, City of London.
Feb. 22 Thomas Wood & Johanna Croche, Widow, of the City of London.
Feb. 23 Robert Sanders & Elizabeth Breyttayne, of City of London.
Feb. 24 Walter Benwell & Johanna Barnes, Widow, dioc. London.

1544.

April 29 Philip Warton [in margin "Wharton"], Gent., & Johanna Johnson, Widow, dioc. London.
April 30 William Bevyn & Alicia Wylde, of Leachamstead, dioc. Lincoln.
May 3 Griffin Leyson, D^r^ of Laws, & Lady Joyce Gammage, Widow, dioc. Lincoln.
May 11 Thomas Hildersam & Frances Bladwell, dioc. Norwich.
May 12 John Whitepayne, Citizen & Merchant Taylor of London, & Agnes Hall, of the diocese of Winchester, Widow.
May 13 Thomas Audeley & Katherine Southwell, dioc. London.
May 20 Anthony Fortescue & Katherine Poole, Gent., dioc. Chichester.
May 22 Robert Tanfyld & Wilgeforda Fitzherbert, Gent., dioc. Westminster.
June 1 Robert Spenley & Agnes Wryght, of St Vedast, City of London.
June 4 Robert Chechestre & Anne Philipps, Gent., of the City of London.
June 12 James Kempe & Anne Powle, of London, Gent.
June 14 Robert Essington & Jane Cawet, of the City of London.
June 14 William Dormer & Elizabeth Scryven, of the City of London.
June 18 Richard Provest & Juliana Berington, of the diocese of Winchester, Widow.
June 20 Thomas Vernon & Elinor Sherley, Gent., dioc. Cov. & Lichfield.
June 21 Robert Brokelbye & Mabell Harvey, Gent., dioc. London.
June 22 Nicholas Calveley & Alice Gybbes, dioc. Westminster.
July 2 Adam Stydulff & Katherine Kingesley, of Chichester.
July 2 John Stydulff & Constance Kingesley, dioc. Chichester.
July 2 John Weyvant & Isabell Wasshe, of the City of Westminster.
July 5 Robert Squyre & Johanna Bradford, Widow, of the City of London.
July 23 Henry Baxster & Elizabeth Stookes.
Aug. 6 Peter Dormer & Anne Crispe, Gent., dioc. Peterborough.
Aug. 14 Anthony Stapleton, of the Inner Temple, London, & Joanna Burlace, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Widow.
Aug. 30 Sir William Forman, K^t^ & Alderman of London, & Blanch Palmer, of s^d^ City, Widow.
Sep. 1 William Dix & Dionisia Neele, of dioc. of London, Gent.
Sep. 16 John Wilford, Citizen & Alderman of London, & Mary Percy, of the diocese of London, Widow.
Sep. 16 Henry Judde & Mabell Rauff, of the City of London.
Sep. 18 John Fitzherbert, Esq., & Margaret Poole, of dioc. Westminster.
Sep. 19 Robert Cappes & Johanna Underhill, he of dioc. Norwich, she of dioc. Westminster.
Sep. 22 Ralph Jonson, of Raynham, Kent, & Thomasine Copenger, of All Saints, Rochester.
Sep. 29 William Widgyngton & Bridget Fortescue, of the City of London, Gent.
Sep. 29 James Worsley & Anne Oglander, of dioc. Norwich, Gent.
Sep. 30 Hugh Grene & Anne Graye, of the City of London, Widow.
Oct. 12 William Myrycke & Mary Busfyld, of City of London, Widow.
Oct. 13 Ralph Rokeby & Dorothy Danby, of dioc. Westchester, Gent.
Oct. 13 John Holbache & Elizabeth Danbyscourte, of the diocese of Coventry & Lichfield, Widow.

1544

Oct. 18 John God & Elizabeth Broke, of dioc. London.
Oct. 20 Robert Ap Rice, Esq., & Lady Christian Sapcotes, of the diocese of Lincoln, Widow.
Nov. 1 Richard Fawkaner, of dioc. Winchester, & Frances Cheyney, of dioc. Sarum, Gent.
Nov. 6 John Horner & Merella Holte, of dioc. London, Widow.
Nov. 6 Ralph Alway & Mary Bylby, of dioc. London.
Nov. 6 Nicholas Langford, Esq., & Katherine Holles, of dioc. Lincoln, Gent.
Nov. 9 William Dewvet & Michiell Wyngham, of the diocese of Westminster, Widow.
Nov. 11 John Alen & Margaret Knyghton, of dioc. Westminster.
Nov. 15 William More, Esq., & Katherine Collects, of dioc. London, Widow.
Nov. 20 William Sebrande & Agnes Lovall, of dioc. Westminster.
Nov. 20 William Cooke, Esq., & Lady Jane Harleston, Widow.
Nov. 22 Thomas Norton & Elizabeth Bucfeld, of dioc. London, Widow.
Nov. 25 Henry Mody & Anne Laurence, of dioc. London, Gent.
Nov. 27 Morgan Lloyd & Elizabeth Elys, of dioc. Westminster.
Nov. 27 Thomas Wyndesor & Dorothy Dacre, of dioc. London, Gent.
Dec. 2 John Coseworth & Dorothy Hyll, of dioc. London.
Dec. 3 Edward Carywitham & Dorothy Gainsford, of dioc. Westminster.
Dec. 4 Robert Whitefeld & Agnes Brownege, of Gravesend, diocese of Rochester, Widow.
Dec. 6 Roger Gunter & Ursula Dennyng, of dioc. Winchester.
Dec. 6 Francis Browne & Dorothy Vyllers, of dioc. Lincoln.
Dec. 8 Thomas Rous & Katherine Hansard, of dioc. London.
Dec. 13 Ambrose Blackman *alias* Barker & Gertrude Wythers, of the diocese of London.
Dec. 14 Robert Barker & Margery Pawnfott, of dioc. Peterborough.
Dec. 20 John Faye & Joane Jenkyns, of dioc. Bristol, Widow.
Dec. 21 Thomas Hesketh & Alice Holcroft, of dioc. Westminster.
Dec. 26 John Cartemele & Emma Pettingher, of the City of London.

1544-5.

Jan. 1 Nicholas Cotman & Barbara Corbet.
Jan. 11 Arthur Dedicot & Emme Butler, of dioc. London.
Jan. 14 Richard Francis & Margaret Marchall, of dioc. Norwich.
Jan. 14 Thomas Danyell & Joane Cowlye, of London, Widow.
Jan. 16 William Wood & Margaret Pye, of dioc. Cant'.
Jan. 16 William Edge & Jane Faux, of dioc. London, Widow.
Jan. 17 Robert Makerell & Alice Auden, of dioc. Winchester.
Jan. 17 John Taylor & Alice Jackson, of dioc. Westminster, Widow.
Jan. 17 Ralph Astrye & Alice Rotherham, of dioc. Lincoln, Widow.
Jan. 19 Brian Byrte & Alice Walker, of dioc. Westminster.
Jan. 21 John Hyde & Margaret Hayes, of dioc. Westminster.
Jan. 21 Richard Whitfield & Margaret White, of dioc. London, Widow.
Jan. 22 Silvester Blinde & Alice Gawge, of dioc. Norwich.
Jan. 23 John Welby & Elizabeth Mannyng, of dioc. Westminster.
Jan. 24 Thomas Stubbes & Elizabeth Gray, of dioc. Cant', Widow.
Jan. 24 John Purney & Elizabeth Edwards, of dioc. Westminster.
Jan. 24 Anthony Williams & Katherine Melys, of the City of London.
Jan. 25 John Murpham & Anne Mannyng, of London, Widow.
Jan. 27 Henry Jenkyns & Elizabeth Malham, of dioc. Winton', Widow.
Jan. 27 Simon Cleborn & Anne Rone, of dioc. Westminster, Widow.
Jan. 27 William Morgan & Elizabeth Fyshe, of dioc. Peterboro', Widow.
Jan. 28 John Wyat & Agnes Sharpe, of dioc. Westminster, Widow.
Jan. 28 Jeffrey Newton & Grace Berycke, of the City of London.
Jan. 28 John Cooke & Elizabeth Felde, of the City of London.
Jan. 30 Charles Maneryng & Agnes Burleton, of dioc. Westminster.

1544-5

Feb. 3 Humphrey Wilson & Joanna Hicks, of Stepney, diocese of Westminster.
Feb. 3 Maurice Denys, Esq., & Elizabeth Statham, of London, Widow.
Feb. 4 John Burley, Esq., & Sibell Skydmore, of dioc. Lincoln, Widow.
Feb. 7 John Hache & Anne Taber, of dioc. London.
Feb. 7 Richard Cherley & Margaret Taylfere, of the City of Lincoln.
Feb. 8 Ralph Stepneythe & Johane Crowch, of dioc. London, Widow.
Feb. 10 Philip Cavercaunte & Katherine Martyn, of City of London.
Feb. 11 Robert Garth & Anne Knyght, of St Clement Danes, Widow.
Feb. 23 Richard Rutter & Alice Radley, of the City of London.
Mar. 7 Benjamin Wolley & Agnes Ager, of London.
Mar. 11 Richard Bydwell & Cecilia Pasmere, of the diocese of Exeter, Widow.
Mar. 16 James Francis & Alice Pylsdon, of Statford, dioc. London.
Mar. 20 Simon Bedell & Margaret Litell, Widow, of the diocese of Coventry & Lichfield.

1545.

Mar. 28 Roger Smythe & Frances Gryffyn, of dioc. Peterborough.
April 11 William Smyth, of dioc. Norwich, Gent., & Johanna Bettres, of dioc. Winchester.
April 19 John Daulton, of dioc. Westminster, & Anne Bell, of the diocese of London, Widow.
April 22 Thomas Maunds, of St Olave's, London, & Joanna Cope, of the City of London.
April 23 Adam Copcott & Elizabeth Planckney, Widow.
April 25 John Blackman & Anne Pycke, of St Mary Colechurch, London.
April 27 Edward Asttoe [? Ascue], Esq., servant to our Lord the King, & Margaret Skypwyth, of dioc. Lincoln, Widow.
April 28 Henry Boode & Elizabeth Byshoppe, of dioc. London.
April 30 Robert Owen & Anne Harman, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.
May 3 Edward Phetyplace, Esq., & Elizabeth Moore, Widow, of the diocese of Winchester.
May 3 Henry Savyll & Margaret Fowler, of dioc. Westminster.
May 6 Robert Johnson, of dioc. Westminster, & Johan Huggans, of dioc. Winchester, Widow.
May 8 William Uvedall & Helena Gressham, of St Mary Aldermanbury, City of London.
May 11 William Gerlyng, of dioc. Norwich, & Elizabeth Leknor, of dioc. Winchester.
May 12 Thomas Whytehedde & Mary Barnard, of dioc. Westminster.
May 12 Walter Marler & Mary Date, of the City of London.
May 21 Roger Tidder, of the household of our Lord the King, & Margery Stonar, of dioc. Oxon, Widow.
May 21 Henry Carey & Anne Morgan, of the family of our Lord the King, Gent.
May 29 John Tayler & Elizabeth Tayler, of St Margaret's, Westminster.
May 30 Edmund Goodwyn & Johanna Danyell, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, dioc. Westminster.
June 4 John Baron & Elizabeth Mathew, of St Mary Cole, City of London.
June 5 Thomas Playfote & Matilda Castell, of par. "Divi Nicholai in Macellis," London.
June 8 Richard Cupper & Anne Pakyngton, of the City of London.
June 15 Ralph Calfhyll, of the family of our Lord the King, & Anne Crayford, Gent., of the City of London.
June 15 Hubert Husye & Margaret Rushall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow.
June 23 Richard Wheteley, of the household of our Lord the King, Gent., & Anne Wodden, of St Botolph, Billingsgate.
June 25 Ambrose Dudley & Anne Horwodde, Gent., of dioc. Westminster.
June 25 Francis Dorcett & Anne Hopper, of St Dunstan's, London.

1545

June 28 William Huddy & Bridget Smyth, of dioc. London, Gent.
June 28 William Lyghtfot & Agnes Wadder, of City of London, Gent.
June 28 William Jackman & Anne Wodford, of dioc. Sarum.
June 30 William Lowe & Margaret Skave, of St Olave, Southwark.
July 8 Thomas Fullesthurst, K^t^, of dioc. Chichester, & Mary Parpoynt, of Mortlake.
July 10 William Hudson & Alice Pery, of the City of London, Widow.
July 12 John Good & Elizabeth Garland, of dioc. Norwich, Gent.
July 15 Richard Culverhouse & Margaret Gates, Widow, dioc. Cant'.
July 16 Hugh Eglesfylde, of dioc. Winchester, & Elizabeth Dobbes, of dioc. London.
Aug. 1 Richard Vaughan & Anne Burrowe, of the City of London.
Aug. 4 William Clerke & Joanna Lyghtfote, of St Lawrence, Old Jury.
Aug. 5 William Pelsatt & Elizabeth Wylkyns, Widow, "parochie de Ita' eccl'ia Xp'i Canturi' Jur^nis^ immediate."
Aug. 9 John Marbery & Alice Marbery, of dioc. London, Gent.
Aug. 27 John Leveson, Esq., & Anne Woodhull, Widow, of dioc. London.
Sep. 1 John Gry'son [? Grimston] & Katherine Sharpe, Gent.
Sep. 6 Lord Henry Matrevers, Earl of Arundell, & Lady Mary Fitzwater, Countess of Sussex, Widow.
Sep. 11 Thomas Jarmayne & Elizabeth Nicholasson, "Cateti inhabitan."
Sep. 15 John Long, Gent., & Joanna Bullocke, of St Botolph, Aldersgate.
Sep. 16 John Broke & Elizabeth Semarke, of St John Evangelist, London.
Sep. 19 John Elyott & Cecilia Ledford, Widow, of par. "Divi Laurentii de Alton, Winton dioc."
Sep. 29 John Frye & Cecilia Frye, of dioc. Westminster, Widow.
Sep. 30 "Oduello" Hebburne & Alicia Haltt, of dioc. Westminster.
Oct. 5 Robert Danyell & Agnes Gowre, of Maidstone, Widow.
Oct. 8 John Ackynson & Elizabeth Byghton, Widow, of All Saints, Honey Lane, London.
Oct. 9 Edward Warton, Gent., & Martie Fytz, Widow, of dioc. Oxon.
Oct. 11 William Parry & Alice Tyson, of dioc. London, Gent.
Oct. 16 George Colcell & Sens Clithero, Widow, of dioc. London, Gent.
Oct. 18 William Stone & Frances Palmer, of St Andrew's, dioc. London.
Oct. 21 George Walton & Katherine Chasmore, of dioc. Lincoln, Widow.
Oct. 26 Thomas Barbor & Mary Shaw, Widow, of dioc. Westminster.
Oct. 27 Thomas Cooke & Elizabeth Whyte, of dioc. Cant., Widow.
Nov. 7 Ambrose Thruston & Joanna Holdryng, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Widow.
Nov. 8 William Wyllyngton & Anne Mydelmore, of Brayles, dioc. Worcester, Widow.
Nov. 10 Thomas Coppland & Agnes Peton, of Bydford, dioc. Worcester.
Nov. 10 William Gylbert & Elizabeth Lincoll, of St Nicholas, City of London.
Nov. 13 Thomas Lucy, of dioc. Worcester, & Joyce Acten, of dioc. Hereford.
Nov. 17 Henry Worland & Katherine Awsthorpe, of the City of London.
Nov. 21 William Cicile [Cecil] & Mildred Cooke, of dioc. London, Gent.
Nov. 26 William Mildnall & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Anthony's, London, Widow.
Nov. 27 Henry Plankney & Katherine Johnson, of St Alphage, London.
Nov. 28 Charles Tuke, Esq., & Elizabeth Nevell, of dioc. London, Widow.
Nov. 28 William Curtnay, Esq., & Elizabeth Poullett, of dioc. Bristol, Gent.
Nov. 29 John Morley & Helena Tabe, of dioc. Peterboro', Widow.
Dec. 2 Edmund Atkynson, of the King's household, & Mary Lenthroppe, of St Catherine Cree Church, London.
Dec. 3 Sir John Mordant, K^t^, & Joanna Willford, Widow, of St Martin's near Bishopsgate, London.
Dec. 5 Thomas Holland & Anne Gremstone, of dioc. Norwich.
Dec. 6 John Maynnes & Margery Fysher, of St Olave, Southwark.
Dec. 6 William Grene & Rose Fysher, of Waplode, dioc. Lincoln, Widow.

1545

Dec. 8 William Hatcliffe, Esq., & Anne Skepwyth, of dioc. Lincoln.
Dec. 10 Pers Slayn, of the King's household, & Jane Maye, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow.
Dec. 12 Gilbert Winter & Elizabeth Pomere, Gent.
Dec. 13 John Huckford, Esq., & Mary Lucy, of dioc. Westminster.
Dec. 14 Edward Maneryng & Alice Jerlond, Widow, of Wittmore, dioc. of Coventry & Lichfield.
Dec. 16 John Battnall & Elizabeth Crosse, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Widow.
Dec. 18 John Aiscoughe & Grisella Tuke, he of dioc. London & she of dioc. Cant.
Dec. 18 James Bacon & Mary Gardiner, of St Mildred's, London.
Dec. 20 Francis Hastyngs, Kt, & Jane Rastold, of dioc. Lincoln.
Dec. 22 Robert Shorlake & Margaret Gettens, of London.
Dec. 31 Richard Waller & Elizabeth Oglander, of the City of London.

1545-6.

Jan. 9 George Duke & Philippa Weldon, of dioc. Cant.
Jan. 11 Christopher Langton & Margaret Chambers, of the City of London.
Jan. 12 John Russell & Alice Rich, of Borne, dioc. Chichester.
Jan. 16 Richard Goslyng & Anne Pynfolde, of St Magnus, London.
Jan. 16 Robert Warner, Esq., & Anne Peryent, of dioc. London.
Jan. 17 Nicholas Adams & Mary Fissher, dioc. Westminster.
Jan. 20 Edward Hollys & Joane Gryffyn, of St Dunstan's, London.
Jan. 21 John Wynter & Joanna Proctor, of St Mary, Whitechapel, dioc. of Westminster.
Jan. 22 Robert Toy & Elizabeth Scampyon, of St Margaret's, Westminster.
Jan. 23 Ottowell Johnson & Mary Warner, of St Edmund's, London.
Feb. 1 Sir John Wellysburne, Kt, & Elizabeth Lawrence, of Fulwell, dioc. Oxon. [Misplaced in Aug. 1546.]
Feb. 4 Roger Warfelde & Elizabeth Pinson, of the City of London.
Feb. 6 Walter Cunye & Elizabeth Myddelton, of Islington, dioc. Westmr.
Feb. 9 Robert Strenger & Anne Neham, of dioc. Worcester, Widow.
Feb. 9 William Gyse & Christiana Yomans, of "p'och. de Strande," dioc. Westminster.
Feb. 10 Robert Lynton & Katherine Johnson, of the City of London.
Feb. 12 John Hutton & Agnes Curtes, of dioc. Lincoln, Widow.
Feb. 13 Richard Houghton & Elizabeth West, of Abston, dioc. of Bath & Wells.
Feb. 13 Robert Chasye & Margaret Kyngston, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London.
Feb. 13 John Aubery & Anne Parker, of the City of London.
Feb. 14 George Smyth & Margaret Deane, of St Matthew's, London.
Feb. 14 Robert Litton, Esq., & Elizabeth Borgon, of dioc. Westminster.
Feb. 15 William Sakwyle [? Sackville], Esq., & Helinore Browne, of dioc. Winchester.
Feb. 16 William Abbott & Agnes Wilkynson, of St Clement's, dioc. of Westminster.
Feb. 17 John Edwards & Margaret Lynch, of par. Bow, London.
Feb. 19 John Frysell & Elizabeth Webster, of St Martin in the Fields, dioc. Westminster.
Feb. 20 Richard Baker & Mary Deryke, of Petney, dioc. Norwich.
Feb. 22 William Goodyng & Elnora Blunt, of St Mary Magdalen's, Southwark.
Feb. 24 John Fetiplace & Elizabeth Hungerford, of Shifford, dioc. Sarum, Gent.
Feb. 25 Anthony Copwodde & Mary Betnam, dioc. Cant.
Feb. 25 William Warner & Amy Tye, of par. "lebreeton," dioc. of London.
Feb. 25 Matthew Butler & Johane Nottingham, of St Mary's, Ipswich, dioc. Norwich.
Feb. 26 Richard Maxey & Anne Stowghton, of Stoke, dioc. Winton.
Feb. 26 William Dummer & Alice Wheten, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London.

1545-6

Mar. 2 Thomas Robinson & Alice Turke, of the City of Rochester.
Mar. 3 Edward Peynde & Elizabeth Francklyng, of Charte, dioc. Cant.
Mar. 5 George Feres, of the King's household, & Jane Sowthtrote, of the town of St Alban's.
Mar. 5 William Monien [in margin "Monyon"] & Letitia Hernold, of Milborne, dioc. Ely.
Mar. 6 John Smyth & Agnes Hinxstede, of Winchelsea, dioc. Chichester.
Mar. 7 Michael Parkyngs & Elizabeth Mardall, dioc. Cant.
Mar. 12 William Thomas & Alice More, Widow, of dioc. Worcester.
Mar. 23 John Armetredyng & Anne Lye, of dioc. Westminster.
Mar. 23 John Homes & Elizabeth Yevaz, of dioc. Westminster.
Mar. 23 John Cocks & Elizabeth Tepytt, of dioc. Bath & Wells.

1546.

April 2 Edward Cole & Elizabeth Coe, of London.
April 16 Reynold Turner & Johanna Arlyne, of Sunbery, dioc. Westminster.
April 17 Arthur Pyttys & Margaret Secoll, he of dioc. Oxon & she of dioc. Worcester.
April 27 Stephen Va'han & Margery Brinclow, Widow, of City of London.
April 30 Robert Ame & Elizabeth Joyce, of dioc. Westminster.
May 3 Ralph Boswell & Anne Castelton, Widow, he of dioc. Westminster & she of dioc. Winchester.
May 4 John Nethermyll & Winifred Dod, of dioc. Lichfield.
May 5 Polidore Kyne & Joanna Cooke, of the City of London.
May 7 Richard Thomas & Agnes Arnold, of Kingston, dioc. Winton.
May 8 David Sandbroke & Agnes Preston, of London.
May 22 Michael Wilde & Alice Free, of Wendoer.
May 22 William Hall & Joane Gurnell.
May 24 Henry Fallofelde, of dioc. London, & Mary Blake, of Redyng, dioc. Sarum.
May 24 Thomas Bartholmew & Anne Urlyn, of London.
May 25 Walter Myldmay, of dioc. London, & Mary Walsyngham, of dioc. Westminster.
June 5 Christopher Danncy & Thomasia Ducate, of St Lawrence, London.
June 8 John Toolys & Katherine Huntlow, Widow, of London.
June 8 Benjamin Gunston & Ursula Roberts, of London.
June 11 Christopher Muschape & Jane Lambert, of dioc. Winton.
June 11 Robert Abere & Margaret Nayler, of the City of Canterbury.
June 16 Humfrey Wade & Elizabeth Fromondys, Widow, of par. Chesham in jurisdiction of Cant'.
June 24 William Simbarbe & Mary Litell, of the King's household.
June 25 Henry Husye & Bridget Ernley, of East Wittryng in dioc. Chichester.
June 25 Reynold Whitebrede & Elizabeth Peyege, of Woodford in dioc. Peterborough.
June 26 Richard Dune & Anne Dencorte, of the City of London.
June 26 Stephen Hales & Anne Bele, of the City of London.
June 28 Hugh Tenche, of the King's household, & Joane Wilsdon, of Eltam, dioc. Rochester.
July 6 William Prety & Alice Lawrence, of Danbery, dioc. London.
July 6 John Barrett & Elnora Stanmer, Widow, of Southambridge, dioc. London.
July 9 Thomas Fysher & Jane Fowler, of Islington, dioc. Westminster.
July 15 John Sticheford & Helena Beckewyth, of London.
July 15 Edward Pinchester & Katherine Reest, of London.
July 16 Christopher Twsylton [*sic*] & Anne Bere, of Ditford, dioc. Rochester.
July 17 William Hamerton, of dioc. London, & Margaret Riche, of dioc. Lincoln.
July 17 Henry Roberts, of dioc. Ely, & Elinor Palmer, of dioc. Lincoln.
July 23 John Osborne & Philippa Lufkyne, Widow, of the King's household.
July 29 Richard Stoke & Elizabeth Levett, of the City of London.
Aug. 12 Humfrey Cavell & Alice Nasshe, of London.

1546

Aug. 16 Thomas Dynham & Katherine Rede, of the City of London.
Aug. 23 William Lee & Johane Walles, of Aylesbury, dioc. Lincoln.
Aug. 25 John Ap Howell & Margaret Creswell, of London.
Aug. 25 "Luthomo Cownderson *alias* Jonson" & Katherine Vandarnote, of dioc. London.
Aug. 26 John Warden & Elizabeth Morton, of dioc. Hereford.
Aug. 28 Thomas Sylvant & Elizabeth Russell, of Stepney in dioc. Westminster.
Aug. 30 William Ap Rhes & Thomasine Myn, of London.
Aug. 30 John Emley & Anne Hunt, of London.
Aug. 30 Edward Trevor, Esq., & Margaret Staveley, Widow, of dioc. York.
Sep. 4 John Joha'ns [? Jones], of dioc. London, & Johanna Cromwell, of dioc. Winchester.
Sep. 5 Thomas More & Elizabeth Fuller, of London.
Sep. 9 Thomas Low & Elizabeth Sterkey, of London.
Sep. 10 Thomas Pagynton & Dorothy Kytson, of London.
Sep. 13 John Pagynton & Joanna Page, of London.
Sep. 17 James Chilester & Christiana Hudson, of par. "S^tl^ Alphagi Esingspyttell," City of London.
Sep. 19 Robert Webbe & Jane Redmayne, of the City of London.
Sep. 21 Thomas Hayborne & Joanna Eldyng, of the City of London.
Sep. 22 James Leonard & Alice Barber, of the City of London.
Sep. 23 Humfrey Lyghtfote & Dorothy Wattes.
Sep. 24 John Dyneley & Margery Lyn, of the City of London.
Sep. 25 Walter Bucler & Lady Katherine Tame, of dioc. Gloucester.
Sep. 29 George Bewmond & Elizabeth Lussher.
Oct. 1 John Carter & Gylmen Haverd, Widow, of dioc. Westminster.
Oct. 4 Edward Morren & Elizabeth Dakyng, of Stretly, dioc. Lincoln.
Oct. 4 Jeffrey Hosyer & Helena Yarlond, of dioc. Cov. & Lichfield.
Oct. 5 Robert Russell, of Shorham in jurisdic. Cant., & Elizabeth Smethe, of dioc. Winchester.
Oct. 8 Francis Steanne & Katherine Bryngborne, Widow, dioc. Cant'.
Oct. 18 Anthony Hall, Esq., & Elizabeth Ley, Widow, of dioc. Winchester.
Oct. 22 Thomas Dodsworth & Dorothy Ley, of dioc. Rochester.
Oct. 27 Richard Brasyar & Jane Bury, he of dioc. London & she of dioc. Oxon.
Oct. 27 William Steyfte & Jozee Raysby, of dioc. Rochester.
Nov. 2 Henry Grey & Benedicta Myddelton, of Stepney, dioc. Westminster, Widow.
Nov. 11 Christopher Yorke & Katherine Martin, of Islington, dioc. Westm^r^.
Nov. 13 Thomas Barnes & Margaret Bawdewyn, of London.
Nov. 13 Richard Morryson, Esq., & Bridget Hussye, Gent.
Nov. 14 Thomas Browne *alias* Cokkove & Elizabeth Dannon, of dioc. London.
Nov. 18 Maurice Wogan & Elizabeth Atton, Widow, of dioc. Lincoln.
Nov. 21 Edmund Secole & Margery Felpes, Widow, of dioc. Worcester.
Nov. 22 William Chamberlayne, of the King's household, & Katharine Lambe, of par. Wylde.
Nov. 22 Thomas Tesdell & Johanna Foster, Widow, of dioc. Sarum.
Nov. 24 Thomas Larkyng & Clare Sanders, of London.
Nov. 26 Francis Savage, Esq., & Anne Shaldon, of dioc. Worcester.
Nov. 26 Francis Spylman & Margaret Hill, of London.
Nov. 26 Thomas Smyth & Rose Luce, Widow, of London.
Nov. 26 Richard Stanfilde & Elizabeth Beyston, of London.
Nov. 26 Edward Underhill & Joanna Downes, of dioc. Rochester.
Nov. 30 Thomas Dichfylde & Joanna Wycks, Widow, of London.
Dec. 2 Walter Denham & Alice Pryst, Widow, of dioc. Lincoln.
Dec. 3 James Gosnold & Elizabeth Wyllett, of Heddington, dioc. London.
Dec. 4 John Ripley & Elizabeth Hamond, Widow, of London.
Dec. 10 Bartholomew Averell & Felicia Harrys, of dioc. London.
Dec. 15 John Wodstocke & Elizabeth Taylor.

1546

[*The next three have no dates, but follow consecutively.*]

—— John Benet & Edith Blagge, of Warmyster, dioc. Sarum.

—— John Hyxston & Elizabeth Raylton, he of dioc. [? Durham] & she of dioc. London.

—— "Druyone" Saunders & Anne Hatton, of St Pancras, London.

1546-7.

Jan. 5 Robert Nyesbett & Margaret Hylls, Widow, of Lynfield in dioc. Chichester.

Jan. 11 John Wodward & Margaret Harronden, of Brighton [or ? Bughton], dioc. Cantuar'.

Jan. 12 Henry Luckyn & Elizabeth Hartford, of St Gregory's in the South part of the City of London.

Jan. 14 Thomas Chapell & Alice Bedyll [in margin "Bedell"], of St Michael's, Cornhill, London.

Jan. 17 John Somer & Elizabeth Pyourdye, of London.

Jan. 20 Clement Cornwell, of dioc. London, & Magdalen Raser, of dioc. Cant'.

Jan. 24 Richard Hawes & Anne Pycher, of dioc. Worcester.

Jan. 24 Walter Colcot & Alice Marshall, Gent., of dioc. Oxon.

Jan. 25 Edward Napper & Anne Peytoo, Gent.

Jan. 25 John Hull & Katherine Walker, Widow, he of dioc. Westminster, she of dioc. London.

Jan. 26 John Manock & Elene Brydges, of dioc. Norwich.

Jan. 26 Ambrose Farrar & Elizabeth Johnson, of London.

Jan. 27 Thomas Peycock & Elene Peycock, of dioc. Norwich.

Jan. 27 William Hyll & Agnes Hyll, of dioc. Lincoln.

Jan. 29 John Gyfford & Susanna Wadeley, of dioc. London.

Jan. 30 Thomas Spek & Mary Freyll, of dioc. Cant'.

Feb. 4 John Rawlyns & Margaret Corryett, of dioc. London.

Feb. 5 John Thoroughgood & Johanna Payne, of dioc. London.

Feb. 6 Roger Wygmore & Cicilia Hylawe, Widow, Gent., of dioc. Bath & Wells.

Feb. 6 William Fawnte & Jane Pureffey *alias* Purfrey, Gent., of dioc. Lincoln.

Feb. 7 Richard Whythyll & Jane Kerton, of London.

Feb. 8 William Holmes & Elizabeth Kydd, of Clacton Well, dioc. Westminster.

Feb. 8 Thomas Lyfeld & Frances Braye, of dioc. Cant'.

Feb. 9 James Dyer, Esq., & Dame Margaret Elyot, Widow.

Feb. 9 Ellis Wymark & Florence Kempe, of dioc. Cant.

Feb. 10 Thomas Lambert & Jane Post, of Wrotham in the peculiar jurisdiction of Christ Church, Canterbury.

Feb. 10 William Stacye & Katherine Snowball, of dioc. Lincoln.

Feb. 11 Thomas Lee & Mary Morgan.

Feb. 11 Robert Davis & Alice Bolloxhyll, of the City of Westminster.

Feb. 11 Thomas Adam & Alice Hyll, of dioc. London.

Feb. 13 William Crompton & Katherine Richardson, of London.

Feb. 14 Thomas Fyncham & Martha Yelverton.

Feb. 14 Sir Peter Carew, Kt, & Dame Margaret Taylebosse.

Feb. 14 John Pope & Ann Dodmer.

Feb. 15 Roger Huett & Joanna Elizander, Widow, of dioc. Westmr.

Feb. 16 John Thornborowe & Johanna Randall, of Hycham in dioc. Lincoln.

Feb. 20 John Shotter, of dioc. Winchester, & Elizabeth Cocks, of dioc. London.

Feb. 20 Andrew Byllysbye, of dioc. Lincoln, & Margaret Hennege, of dioc. London.

Feb. 26 James Langebrooke & Grace Abell, of dioc. London.

Mar. 7 John Lyste & Alice Smyth, Widow, of dioc. London.

Mar. 7 Nicholas Lestrange & Katharine Men, of dioc. Norwich.

Mar. 17 John Payne & Margaret Larke, of St Thomas, Southwark.

1546-7

Mar. 21 James Stoppys [in margin "Stoppes"] & Margery Nuce, of the City of London.

Mar. 22 Robert Catlen & Anne Burgyn, of dioc. London.

1547.

April 13 William Spenser & Johanna Eedes, of the City of London.
April 15 Thomas Bewlye & Agnes Sowthowson, of dioc. Cant.
April 24 Roger Folyat & Dorothy Jenettes, of dioc. Lincoln.
April 25 Thomas Hubbert & Johanna Farrar, of dioc. Lincoln.
April 26 John Hyde & Elizabeth Wyllyams, of dioc. St David's.
April 26 John Payne & Agnes Pynke, of dioc. Winchester.
April 27 Thomas Whytnall & Dorothy Fane, of dioc. Rochester.
April 28 John Hope & Alice Mawde, of dioc. York.
April 30 Oliver Lowther & Elizabeth Edwards, of St Sepulchre's, London.
May 2 William Tatton, Gent., & Grace Stanley, Widow, of dioc. Chichester.
May 2 Edmund Ansell & Christian Ocle, Widow, of par. Woolchurch, London.
May 6 Simon Throgmorton, Gent., & Agnes Marlborowe, Widow, of dioc. Lincoln.
May 7 John Hayes & Edith Tenderyng, Widow, of dioc. London.
May 9 Edward Welshe & Agnes Hore, of St Saviour's, Southwark.
May 12 John Danyell, Gent., & Elizabeth Tuke, of dioc. London.
May 14 Thomas Ballander & Anne Scryven, of London.
May 18 Bartholomew Rone & Elizabeth Denney, Gent.
May 20 Roger Stephenson & Elizabeth Packe, of dioc. Peterborough.
May 20 Robert Fleccher & Margaret Mollyneux, of dioc. York, Gent.
May 20 Richard Papworthe & Margaret Gryffynge, of London.
May 21 William Cade, of dioc. London, & Alice Latham, of dioc. Chichester.
May 22 Justinian Rogers & Anne Haywood, of London.
May 22 William Payne & Margaret Copynger, of London.
May 24 Christopher Heronden & Johanna Norden, of dioc. London, Gent.
May 25 William Wood & Alice Salyng.
May 25 Thomas Pepys & Alice Sefeld, of dioc. Norwich, Gent.
June 2 Robert Henayge, Esq., & Margaret Strangwyshe, Widow.
June 3 Richard Spryngham & Mary Meredyth, of London, Gent.
June 10 John Howytt & Anne Parker, of All Sts., Honey Lane, London.
June 14 William Wheteley & Clemence Norton, of London, Gent.
June 21 John Elmer & Eline Cornell, Widow, of dioc. Rochester.
June 25 John Ledyngton & Johanna Skydmore, Widow, of London.
June 25 Thomas Docwrey & Mildred Hales, of Stondon, dioc. Hertford, Gent.
June 29 Ralph Omersham & Johanna Elmeston, of dioc. Cant.
July 2 Richard Kempe & Katherine Catisby, of dioc. Worcester.
July 5 Edward Saxby, Gent., & Anne Bolond, Widow, of London.
July 9 John Ryche & Anne Kelick, of St Mary Woolchurch, London.
July 13 Thomas Charnell & Johanna Thurgood, of dioc. London.
July 15 Thomas Copland & Olive Rosyngton, Widow, of Lambeth.
July 21 Frances Varneley & Elinor Cuttler.
July 25 John Croke, of dioc. London, & Dorothy Tebald, of dioc. Cant., Gent.
July 29 William Page & Alice Cromwell, of St Giles, Cripplegate.
—— John Purvey, of dioc. Westminster, & Agnes Wodley, of dioc. London.
—— William Morgan & Elizabeth Taylor, Widow, of London.
—— Christopher Wotton & Johanna Oland, of London.
—— Michael Androwe & Anne Walden.
—— William Bull & Philippa Cawod.
—— John Stones & Millicent Brokett.
—— John Ravessh & Elizabeth Sargar, of dioc. Winchester.
—— Brian Barber & Elizabeth Alen.
—— Thomas Trygg & Elizabeth Medcalfe, of Stanford.
—— George Foxcote & Joanna Syde, of London.

1547

—— John Wrenham & Margaret Gyll, of dioc. London.
—— Thomas Warter & Joanna Wylde, of London.
—— Thomas Utton & Johanna Savage, of dioc. London.
—— Laurence Manley & Joanna Warner, of dioc. Westminster.
—— Thomas Walker & Matilda Belchambe, of dioc. Winchester.
—— John Vicarish & Margery Gerard, of London.
—— John Cooke & Joanna Darknall, of London.
—— William Sidey & Mary Flewellen, of dioc. London.
Oct. 11 Christopher Frohocke & Elizabeth Mynshull, of dioc. Westminster.
Oct. 14 John Heth & Agnes Motherbe, Widow, of London.
Oct. 23 William Hamylden & Grace Kecham, of London.
Nov. 2 Richard Dyngley, Gent., & Elizabeth Cheseman, Widow, of dioc. Rochester.
Nov. 6 Henry Peckham & Elizabeth Dakers, Gent.
Nov. 9 Maurice Welshe, Gent., & Dame Elizabeth Hartcorte, Widow, he of dioc. Gloucester & she of dioc. Oxon.
Nov. 11 Richard Unyon & Elen Jones, of St Dunstan in the West, London.
Nov. 14 Roger Androwe, Gent., & Elen Bayley, Widow, of St Mary, Shrewsbury.
Nov. 14 Hugh Shadwell, Gent., of dioc. London, & Dorothy Whorwood, of dioc. Coventry & Lichfield.
Nov. 16 Walter Fysshe & Elizabeth Worthyngton, of St Dunston in the West, London, Widow.
Nov. 18 Robert Legge, Esq., Treasurer of the King's Navy, of West Greenwich *alias* Deptford Strand, dioc. Rochester, & Edith Collawaye, of St Mildred's, London.
Nov. 18 William Harper & Alice Chauntrell, Widow.
Nov. 19 Sir William Gaskyn, Kt, & Margaret Wryght, Gent., of dioc. York.
Nov. 20 Jamas Bacar & Hungerford [*sic*], of the City of London.
Nov. 20 Robert Fyssher & Elizabeth Robynson, of dioc. Carlisle.
Nov. 21 Henry Partrydge & Alice Nedeham, Widow, of dioc. Westminster.
Nov. 22 Nicholas Stone & Agnes Beston, of St Magnus, London.
Nov. 23 Robert Longe & Johanna Skargill, of London, Gent.
Nov. 24 John Sone & Lucia Walker, of Sevenoaks, Kent.
Nov. 24 Thomas Smyth & Alice Hunsdon, of dioc. London.
Nov. 25 Arthur Dedycott & Margaret Fulwood, Widow, of London.
Nov. 26 John Williams & Mary Blage, of London.
Nov. 29 Owen Bray & Anne Dannaster, of London.
Nov. 30 John Mathewe & Elizabeth Bradley, Widow, of London.
Dec. 1 Nicholas Burton, Gent., & Elenor Fowle, Widow, of Micham, dioc. Winchester.
Dec. 2 Thomas Watts & Elizabeth Gybbyns, of Benenden, dioc. Cant.
Dec. 3 Thomas Rathbone & Margaret Ive, of dioc. Westminster.
Dec. 3 Henry Marshe & Margaret Hales, of London, Gent.
Dec. 3 Thomas Eynis [in margin "Eynnes"], Esq., & Elizabeth Nevell, of the City of London.
Dec. 4 James Wyncles, of dioc. London, & Elizabeth Webbe, of dioc. Winchester.
Dec. 8 Henry Assheley, Esq., & Katherine Basset, Gent., of Hever, dioc. Cant.
Dec. 9 William Hertford & Margaret Stevens, of London.
Dec. 10 George Badcok & Anne Myllys, of London.
Dec. 11 Robert Barnes & Katherine Cartar, of Whitechapel.
Dec. 17 Alexander Huyes & Anne Wolley, of London.
Dec. 17 Alexander Wrythyngton & Juliana Wylford, of London.
Dec. — Thomas Vycary & Alice Bucke, of London.
Dec. — Gregory Harryson & Elen Budcock, of London.

1547-8.

Jan. 10 Francis Pycher & Mary Lilgrave, of London, Gent.
Jan. 17 John Yelde & Elizabeth Matche, of dioc. Cant.

1547-8

Jan. 17 Henry Whitacres, of dioc. Westminster, & Isabella Hasylwood, of dioc. London.
Jan. — John Redman & Johan Marre, of London.
Jan. 19 Michael Apsley & Katherine Husey, of dioc. Chichester.
Jan. — William Dunch & Mary Barons, of London.
Jan. 20 Stephen Galthrop & Agnes Mathew, Widow, of London.
Jan. 24 Simon Goodnep & Elizabeth Corbet, of London.
Jan. 24 William Barbor & Elizabeth Watkynson, of London.
Jan. 25 Stephen Andrewes & Margaret Wemys, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London.
Jan. 26 Ciriac Petytt & Florence Charnock, of Ightham, Kent, Gent.
Jan. 26 Robert Rockwood & Anne Stede, Widow. [Entered in Dec. 1548.]
Jan. 27 John Pynfold & Cicilie Bruerton, of London.
Jan. 28 John Mannfayre & Elizabeth Branche, of London.
Jan. 28 William Lock, Citizen & Alderman of London, & Elizabeth Meredyth, of the same City, Widow.
Jan. 28 George Raye & Agnes Blande, of London.
Jan. 29 George Kyllyngworth & Jane Sanderson, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London.
Jan. 31 Polydore Rosse & Joanna Gowghe, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.
Jan. 31 Barnard Jenyns & Frances Sawnder, of Ewell, dioc. Winton.
Feb. 1 Anthony Calthrope & Joanna Harys, of London.
Feb. 2 William Hunsdon & Margery Wederell, Widow, of dioc. Westminster.
Feb. 2 Henry Reppes & Dorothy Jenny, of London.
Feb. 3 Michael Hall & Christian Harman, he of dioc. Cant. & she of dioc. Norwich.
Feb. 3 Thomas Burbage, of dioc. Hertford, & Elinor Lee, of dioc. London.
Feb. 3 George Myddelton & Sibill Martin, Widow, of dioc. Winton.
Feb. 3 Richard Carne & Adriana Lynch, Widow, of dioc. Westmr.
Feb. 3 Richard Browne, of dioc. Winchester, & Agnes Bradley, of dioc. London.
Feb. 5 John Broxolme & Elizabeth Rawlyns, of St Dunstan in the East, London.
Feb. 6 Edward Porter & Clemence Benett, of dioc. Sarum.
Feb. 6 Henry Clyfford & Elizabeth [? Caramut], of dioc. Sarum.
Feb. 7 Nicholas Rycthorne & Joane Crymes, of London.
Feb. 8 Roger Rudding & Agnes Sampford, of dioc. Gloucester.
Feb. 9 John Alshere & Anne Gardiner, of dioc. Sarum.
Feb. 9 [*blank*] Fermer & Frances Rawley, of dioc. Peterborough.
Feb. 10 John Dod & Alice Webe, of London.
Feb. 10 Francis Bryght & Barbara Core, of London.
Feb. 11 William Garnett & Eline Ledes, of London.
Feb. 12 John Newton & Mary Pygge, of dioc. Lincoln.
Feb. 12 Richard Hill & Elinor Myddelton, of London.
Feb. 23 Nicholas Alcoke, of dioc. Westminster, & Margaret Turner, of dioc. London.
Feb. 25 William Smyth & Mary Pryste, he of dioc. Cant. & she of dioc. London.
Feb. 27 Richard Grevyll & Elizabeth Gylpyn, of London.
Feb. 28 Thomas Stuard & Mary Renyngton, of London.
Mar. 1 Sir John Thynne, Kt, & Christian Gressam, of London.
Mar. 14 Thomas Pynchester & Katherine Reste, of London, Gent.
Mar. 16 William Hamerton & Benet Castelyn, of London.
Mar. 23 John Parnell & Agnes Ladbroke, of Bristol.

1548.

Mar. 31 George Dalalyn [De la Lynde] & Anne Goryng, Gent., of dioc. Sarum.
April 2 Francis Verney & Margaret Poultney, Widow, of dioc. Lincoln.
April 5 Richard Fryth & Margaret Gravenar, of London.

1548

April 7 John Hyller & Katherine Hall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London.
April 9 John Sterkye & Mariana Edlyn, of London, Widow.
April 13 Nicholas West & Joane Russell, of dioc. Lincoln.
April 23 John Atkynson, of dioc. London, & Agnes Randall, of dioc. Norwich.
April 26 William Askeryck & Elizabeth Ludford, of dioc. Coventry & Lichfield.
May 3 Ralph Johnson & Margaret Jaxson, of St Alphage, London.
May 5 Henry Sheryngton & Anne Paget, Gent.
May 10 William Cooke & Agnes Tayler.
May 11 John Haddon & Elizabeth Hartt, of London.
May 12 Reginald Carter & Joyce Chapman, of London.
May 13 John Sergyant & Joane Hery.
May — George Hansley & Elizabeth Stokes, of dioc. Lincoln.
May — John Alen & Elizabeth Casshyng, of London.
May — John Freman & Anne Caunton, of London.
May — Richard Bery & Agnes Benyfolde, of London.
June 8 Thomas Emery & Katherine Dulwodde, of London.
June 11 Richard Rysbye & Margaret Downall, Widow, of dioc. Lincoln.
June 13 Thomas Belknappe *alias* Stowres & Avice Petye, of dioc. Winchester, Gent.
June 18 [*blank*] Northye, Gent., & Elizabeth Payne, Widow.
June — Michael Willoughbye & Katherine Tatlocke, of dioc. Lincoln.
June 23 Richard Worley & Isabella Wevant, of St Martin in the Fields, dioc. Westminster.
June 23 William Rawlynson & Joanna Gowray, of dioc. Lincoln.
June — Walter Luvenson & Elizabeth Wodroff, of London.
June — Humphrey Browthton & Dorothy Wheler, of dioc. London.
June — Richard Broke & Christian Carew.
June 30 John Heron & Jane Joslyn, dioc. "Herford."
July 3 William Lovyes [? Lewis] & Joanna Maltbye, of London.
July 4 Nicholas Rydley & Elin Austyne, of dioc. Bath & Wells.
—— Martin Pugson & Joanna Luckynes.
—— John Hornby & Joanna Sheperd.
—— John Cooke & Mary Badcocke.
Aug. 2 James Ruddam & Winifred Mollyner.
Aug. — Robert Towwill & Katherine Whytyngton, of St Leonard's, London.
Aug. — Ralph Dodd & [*blank*] Breton.
Aug. — [*blank*] Sidenham & [*blank*] Roydon.
Aug. — Gilbert Lawson & Elizabeth Madocke. [After 27.]
Aug. 31 Ralph Standysh & Margaret Flower.
Sep. 2 William Brakynbere & Katherine Sober.
Sep. 7 Thomas Latham & Margaret Hall, of London.
Sep. 12 Roger Pyllysworthe & Elen Potkynhorne, of London.
Sep. 14 John Leme & Adrie Simpson, of London.
Sep. 18 John Gwynne & Alice Hudsonne, of London.
Oct. 10 Edward Mylmaye & Joanna Awparte, of London.
Oct. 10 John Dernelly & Joyce Parker, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London.
Oct. 10 Hugh Broke & Barbara Chydley, of London, Gent.
Oct. 31 Thomas Whytlocke & Johanna Warner.
Dec. 1 Lancelot Harryson & Thomasine Browne, of dioc. London.
Dec. 2 William Edwards & Joanna Heth, Widow, of St Mary Magdalen, London.
Dec. 4 Thomas Brantune & Elizabeth Rockwood, of dioc. London.
Dec. 6 John Barker & Agnes Lyster.
Dec. 7 John Harman, Esq., & Dame Anne Owyn.
Dec. 11 John, Earl of Bath [Bourchier], & Lady Margaret Longe, Widow.
Dec. 11 John Bowcher [Bourchier], Lord Fytz Warren [Fitz Warine], & Frances Kytson, of the City of London.
Dec. 12 Christopher Turbull & [*blank*].
Dec. 15 William Tylley & Beatrice Carre, Widow.

1548

Dec. 29 Bartholomew Skerne & Jane Cother.
Dec. 30 Clement Clerke & Margaret Lyghtfoote. [Entered in March 1548-9.]

1548-9.

Jan. 18 Edward Lee & Elen Atree, of dioc. London.
Jan. 29 Edmund Robartes, of London, Gent., & Frances Welles, of Roston, co. Herts.
Feb. 3 Clement Forman & Emma Cartmele, of London.
Feb. 3 James Brande, Gent., & Anne Dockerey.
Feb. 6 Henry Ratclyffe, Esq., & Onor Pounde.
Feb. 6 Sir Robert Lawrence, K^t^, & Anne Knyght, Widow.
Feb. 7 Nicholas Sewester & Juliana Cave.
Feb. 7 Thomas Bute & Mathie Herne, of London.
Feb. 10 Sir Charles Stourton, K^t^, Lord of Stourton, & Lady Anne Stanley.
Feb. — Sir Edward Boughton, K^t^, & [*blank*].
Feb. 13 Henry Wynkefeld, Gent., & Mary Boulcher.
Feb. 13 John Comberford & Emma Bellet.
Feb. 20 Robert Calewey, Esq., & Lady Ceciliá Umpton, Widow.
Feb. 20 Valentine Geter & Marianna Alyn, of dioc. Cant.
Feb. 20 Barnard Randolph & Joanna Harrys, Widow, of London.
Feb. 21 Francis Chawcye, Gent., & Alice Tyrrell.
Feb. 21 Simon Appultre & Agnes Rudyck. [This entry erased.]
Feb. 23 Jerome Burdet & Margaret Tottyll, of Colechurch, City of London.
Feb. 25 Richard Jonas [? Jones] & Joanna Smyth, of Odiham, dioc. Winton.
Feb. 26 Henry Bartlet & Juliana Townsende.
Feb. 27 William Layden & Katherine Grecharste [*sic*], Widow.
Feb. 28 Roger Sheryngton & Anne Haddon.
Mar. 1 William Stacye & Juliana Materes, of London.
Mar. 7 John Wettes [? Welles] & Johanna Hyams.
Mar. 12 Thomas Hare & [*blank*] Patryck.

1549.

April 25 William Crosley & Elizabeth Archer.

[*Last Marriage Licence in Vol. "A."*]

[*The following are* ALL *that occur in Vol. "B."*]

1567.

April 4 Thomas Charwell & Johanna Gyll, both of Romford, co. Essex.
June 6 Edward Eldrington, of Thoyden Bayer, co. Essex, Esq., & Dorothy Sadler, of Stondon, co. Herts, Spinster.
June 6 Thomas Sedgewike, of Hadleigh, & Grace Winterfloode, of Holton, both in dioc. Norwich.
July 26 William Brande, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Gent., & Margaret Walden, Spinster.
Sep. 26 Thomas Heathe, of London, Merchant, & Frances Rathebye, of Thorpe in the Stoake, co. Essex, Widow.
Oct. 10 Anthony Hickmoate, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Alebrewer, & Rose Milles, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London.
Oct. 20 Edmund Willarde, Yeoman, & Juliana Burredge, both of Hadlow, co. Kent.
Oct. 20 Thomas Marret, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Dorothy Philbie, of St Andrew's, Holborn.
Oct. 23 Christopher Gyll, Gent., & Emma Woolson, both of London.
Nov. 5 Robert Davye & Anne Cockes, both of Dunstable in dioc. Lincoln.
Nov. 20 Robert Debanke & Elizabeth Barwike, both of Minster Lovell, dioc. Oxon.

1567-8.

Feb. 4 Francis Banister, of the Middle Temple, Esq., & Elizabeth Chorlton, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Widow.

Feb. 13 William Cleaver, of St Giles, & Elizabeth Leame, of St Clement's, London.

Feb. 17 Andrew Rosse & Blanch Benet, both of par. Savoy.

Feb. 17 "Gaio" Dixon, of the Middle Temple, Gent., & Hester Oliver.

1568.

May 8 William Gyrdeler, of St Mary Hill, London, & Anne White, of St Andrew's, London.

June 4 George Kenne, Gent., of diocese of Bath & Wells, & Elizabeth Smythe, of par. Uble in same diocese.

June 28 Benedict Cockes, of Chessham, co. Bucks, Gent., & Elizabeth Partrich, of same.

1568-9.

Feb. 12 William Dacre, of Acton, co. "Comb'rie," Gent., & Anne Grindall, of par. St "Bidie," sd county, Spinster.

1569.

June 29 "Dispen' fuit cum Nathanielo Bacon filio honorandi viri Nich'i Bacon milit' D'ni custod. magni Sigilli Anglie, et [*blank*] Gresham, Virgin, ut ip'i possint solem' matrimoniu' absqꝫ bannis tempore prohibito in quacu'qꝫ Eccl'ia sive Oratorio." [In margin "p'donatur quia honorand viri Nich'i Bacon mil' d'ni Custod. Magni Sigille Angl. filius."]

July 5 Thomas Staunton, of St Dunstan in the West, London, & Katharine Bolton, of Carshalton, co. Surrey.

July 20 Robert Bestneye, of Northawe, co. Herts, Gent., & Helen Dove, of St Michael near St Alban's, sd county, Widow.

Aug. 4 James Peckham, of Wrooteham, dioc. Rochester, Esq., & Anne Isley, of Chart near Sutton Valence, dioc. Cant.

Oct. 23 John Purefye, of Sauldestone, co. Bucks, Esq., & Anne Windesor, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Spinster.

Dec. 2 John Sprignall, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Bridge, of St Thomas, Widow.

1569-70.

Jan. 6 Roger Daye, of Gatton, & Jane Monke, of Iver, both in dioc. Lincoln.

Jan. 24 Henry Waldron, Gent., & Elizabeth Devenishe, of St Andrew's aforesaid [*sic*].

1570.

April 21 John Harkar, of par. Seasalve [*sic*], co. Kent, Shipmaster, & Susan London, of same.

June 28 Thomas Chalfonte, of Alesbury, co. Bucks, Gent., & Margaret Cornewallis, Widow, late wife of Francis Cornewallis, Esq.

Sep. 7 Anthony Bridge & Katherine Fortescue, of Faborne, dioc. London.

Sep. 18 Thomas Jaxe & Anne Marson, of St Alban's, Herts.

Oct. 26 Henry Gravett, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., & Alice Barnard, of St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 14 John Sappes, of Cowden, Kent, Yeoman, & Agnes Wikenden, of Heaver, sd county, Widow.

Nov. 20 John Lovett, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Mary Newport.

1570-1.

Jan. 6 Roger Alwyn & Alice Durmon.

Feb. 12 Humphrey Bagshawe & Elizabeth Cavendishe.

Feb. 12 John Preston & Margaret Bagshawe.

Feb. 12 John Marshe & Audrey Pike.

Feb. 20 Thomas Butterworth & Margaret Stapuler.

1571.

April 16 John Nedam, of St Bride's, London, & Alice Hopkyns, of St Martin's.
April 18 Edward Braddon, of dioc. London, & Ursula Stoker.
April 28 Thomas Binge, Dr of the Civil Law, & Katherine Rendall, of St Margaret's, London.

1571-2.

Feb. 8 Thomas Norwell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Anne Clarke.
Feb. 14 George Fage, of Norton, co. Hereford, Gent., & Anne Yealinge, of Hanns, co. Beds.

1572.

June 16 William Charnocke, of Denford, co. Northampton, & Elizabeth Michell.
June 20 Edward Williat & Faith Wrighte, both of Nudgate, Surrey.
June 25 William Smythe, of Long Wetnam, Berks, & Agnes Hancocke.
June 26 Thomas Harrison, of par. St Andrew super montem, & Elizabeth Lowe.
July 4 John Smythe & Martha Cole.
Nov. 20 Gregory Sprinte & Christian Brocke.
Nov. 20 John Boyse & Dorothy Peake.
Nov. 20 William Westofer & Alice Younge.
Nov. 27 Anthony Fage, of Baldocke, & Anne Motte, of Buckland.
Nov. 27 John Motte & Bridget Browne, of Brockland.

1572-3.

Jan. 1 William Skydmore & Agnes Noris.
Jan. 1 Edward Warren & Alice Dunckley.
Jan. 1 Robert Wrighte & Margaret Baker.
Jan. 13 William Borlas, Jr, & Margaret Buckoke.
Jan. 18 William Barnam & Joanna Beanstede.
Jan. 18 John Wakrell & Elizabeth Campard.
Feb. 6 John Wydopp & Sense Dent.

1573.

Oct. 18 Robert Dockett & Agnes Bowes.
Oct. 25 Anthony Fage & Agnes Curtys.
Nov. 1 William Chambers & Martha Fynche.
Nov. 20 Leonard Sherlowe, of Bungay, & Margaret Trogmerton.

1573-4.

Jan. 5 John Downinge & Dionisia Swan.
Jan. 14 John Cotton & Elizabeth Bradborne.
Feb. 10 John Ellys & Susanna Younge.
Feb. 10 Hugh Platte & Margaret Younge.

1574.

April 4 John Stebinge & Elianor Fynche.
May 1 Christopher Marson, of co. Herts, Yeoman, & Isabella Bune, Spinster.
May 1 Anthony Holte & Elizabeth Childe.
May 20 Francis Whitney, Gent., & Margaret Bryce.
July 10 "Teddero" Lewes & Jane Redwood, Widow.
Nov. 16 John Goodwyn, Gent., & Anne Baker.
Nov. 25 Richard Ferr & Ursula More.
Dec. 4 William Frithe & Rebecca Frithe.
Dec. 10 George Colborne, of London, Gent., & Isabella Burlinge, Widow.
Dec. 10 Robert Muddesley & Katherine Yours.
Dec. 12 Thomas, Lord Russell, & Elizabeth, Lady Hobbey, Widow.

1575.

April 4 Anthony Wynckfylde [Wingfield] & Anne Birde.
April 16 William Bagard, Gent., & Anne Cartwrighte.
May 7 Richard Catesbye & Elizabeth Leigh.
May 10 John Crane & Dorothy Hungerford.

1575
May 10 William Barber & Elizabeth Thorogood.
July 4 Abraham Ellys & Alice Lane.
Sep. 4 Thomas Browne & Helen Wytton.
Sep. 16 William Egram & Grace Houlford.

[*Vol. "B" continues to Oct.* 1593, *but contains no more Marriage Licences.*]

[THE REGULAR VOLUMES OF EXISTING MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS BEGIN WITH THE FOLLOWING ENTRY. THOSE OF APPARENT IMPORTANCE ONLY HAVE BEEN EXTRACTED.—J. L. C.]

1632.

Oct. 15 John Belgrave, Clerk, B.A., of Tetney, co. Lincoln, Bachelor, aged about 30, & Faith Fleete, Spinster, about 30, dau. of Thomas Fleete, late of London, Gent., dec^{d}, her mother also dead; to marry at Eddington, co. Wilts.

[*After this I have used contractions where possible.*]

Oct. 15 Humphrey Fitzer, of Broadwis, co. Worcester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Coombey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, dau. of Henry Coombey, late of same, Yeoman, dec'd, her mother also dead; to marry at Broadwis afs^{d}.

Oct. 15 George Welles, of St Peter's Cheap, London, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, 26 & upwards, & Susan Gifford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, dau. of John Gifford, Clerk, D.D., of St Michael Basishaw, London, who consents; to marry at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.

Oct. 16 Robert Barnaby, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Ann Bedford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, dau. of Thomas Bedford, late of co. Southampton, Gent., dec^{d}; with consent of her mother Mary Bedford, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; to marry at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 17 David Hastvild, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Gent., Bachelor, aged 35, & Elizabeth Fuljambe, aged 32, widow of Thomas Fuljambe, late of Poole, co. Wilts [*sic*], Gent., dec'd [the name "Cuckan" erased in both instances—? her maiden name]; to marry at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Oct. 18 Roger Grove, of Stepney, Midx., Mariner, Bach^{r}, 28, & Alice Wynne, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, dau. of Thomas Wynne, of Coombe, co. Flint, Gent., who consents; to marry at Stepney afs^{d}.

Oct. 19 Robert Whitinge, of Beddington, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, 36, & Jane Cole, of Sevenoaks, Kent, widow of one Cole, late of s^{d} parish, Innkeeper, aged about 42; alleged by Robert Christmas, of London, Gent.; to marry at Sevenoaks afs^{d}.

Oct. 19 Edward Dickenson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachelor, aged 25, & Jane Totnell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, dau. of William Totnell, late of St Sepulchre's, London, Brownbaker, dec^{d}; alleged by Thomas Jennings, of St Bride's, London, White Baker, whose wife Elizabeth, mother of s^{d} Jane Totnell, consents; to marry at St Bride's afs^{d}.

Oct. 20 Abraham Stapleton, of Eastwood, co. Glouc^{r}, Gent., Bach^{r}, 33, & Fortune Ford, of Siston, s^{d} county, ab^{t} 40, widow of John Ford, late of same, Gent.; at Siston afs^{d}.

Oct. 21 Nicholas Boemond, of Harrisham, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, 29, & Susan Barron, Sp^{r}, 27, dau. of Robert Barron, late of Boughton, Kent, Gent., dec^{d}; with consent of her mother Susan Barron, of same, Widow; to marry at St Olave, Southwark, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. [The date is 11 Oct., but evidently error for 21.]

Oct. 22 John Matthew, Clerk, M.A., Rector of Nimmett-Tracy, co. Devon, Bach^{r}, 31, & Ann Beale, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of one Beale, late of co. Hereford, Gent., dec^{d}; with consent of her mother, of s^{d} county, Widow; to marry at Roton, co. Wilts.

1632

Oct. 22 Nicholas Raynton, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Rebecca Moulson, Spr, abt 16, dau. of John Moulson, of Nantwich, co. Chester, Gent., who consents; at St Martin Outwich, London.

Oct. 23 Roger Tisdale, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Gyles, of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, abt 28, widow of Henry Gyles, late of St Mary Bowe, London, Gent.; to marry at St Andrew in the Wardrobe afsd.

Oct. 24 Thomas Yonge, of St Martin in the Fields, Gent., Bachelor, aged 27, & Katherine Sheldon, Spr, abt 29, dau. of Philip Sheldon, late of Manston, co. Dorset, Esq., dec'd; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or Lambeth.

Oct. 24 Thomas Hinton, of Great Tew, co. Oxon, Gent., Bachr, 35, & Elizabeth Exton, Spr, abt 30, dau. of one Exton, late of co. Herts, Gent., decd, her mother also dead; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy.

Oct. 24 John Cooper, of St Ethelburg, London, Leatherseller, Widower, 56, & Anne Cooke, of Cheston, Herts, abt 51, widow of Roger Cooke, late of Waltham, Herts, Gent., decd; at St Benet, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 24 Richard Wardley, of Woodell, Beds, Gent., Bachelor, abt 39, & Katherine Whalley, of Grafton, co. Northton, abt 30, widow of Christopher Whalley, late of same, Yeoman; to marry at Grafton afsd or chapel of Hartwell in sd county.

Oct. 27 Edward Stratton, of St Martin in the Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, son of Robert Stratton, of same, Gent. (who alleges), & Mary Sharde, Spr, abt 25, dau. of one Sharde, of Charley, co. Berks, Yeoman, who consents; at Shenvill, Reading, or Chardley, co. Berks.

Oct. 29 Charles Goodwynn, of Great Torrington, Devon, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Felis Clarke, Spr, abt 21, dau. of one Clarke, of Darfield, co. York, Gent., who consents; at St Catherine's near the Tower of London.

Oct. 30 Michael Van Winterbecke, of St Michael's, Bread Street, London, Goldsmith, Bachr, aged 28, & Mary Gibson, Spinster, about 23, dau. of Anthony Gibson, late of Gray's Inn, Esq., decd, her mother also decd; with consent of her uncle Laurence Gibson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afsd.

Oct. 30 Thomas Strange, of Westham, Essex, Gent., Bachr, 21 & upwards, & Elizabeth Biwater, Spr, abt 19, dau. of Thomas Biwater, late of same parish, Gent., decd; with consent of her mother Elizabeth Biwater, of same, Widow; at Westham afsd, or Stratford Bow, Midx.

Oct. 30 Edward Casson, of Acton, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 56, & Jane Bense, of Redcliffe, sd county, abt 40, widow of Robert Bense, late of same, Mariner; at All Hallows Staining, London.

Oct. 31 Walter Williams, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, 28, & Jane Witty, of Feeze [?Leeze], co. Essex, abt 28, widow of one Witty, late of co. Herts, Gent., decd; at St Olave's, Southwark.

Oct. 31 Arthur Lear, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, 22, & Margaret Collington, of same, abt 30, widow of one Collington, of same, Victualler; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 1 Miles Burroughe, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachr, 23, & Elizabeth Palmer, of same, abt 33, widow of Richard Palmer, late of same, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 1 Daniel Bayley, of Great St Helen's, London, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Elizabeth Morris, Spr, abt 22, dau. of John Morris, late of the City of Shrewsbury, Yeoman, decd, her mother also dead; to marry at St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 2 Ambrose Palmer, of Wickford, Essex, Gent., Widower, abt 55, & Mary Skeath, of West Tilbury, Essex, abt 50, widow of William Skeath, late of Chadwell, sd co., Yeoman; at West Tilbury afsd.

Nov. 4 Richard Bagley, Jr, of Reading, Berks, Gent., son of Richard Bagley, Senior, of same, Gent., & Margaret Reddidge, Spr, abt 17, dau. of

1632

Thomas Reddidge, late of Waltham, Berks, Gent., dec'd; with consent of her mother, wife of William Strowde, of Rushcombe, s^{d} county, Gent.; at St Lawrence in Reading afs^{d}.

Nov. 5 John Cole, of Burford, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^{r}, 27, & Anne Woodley, of New Woodstock, s^{d} co., ab^{t} 27, widow of Francis Woodley, late of the City of Oxford, Gent., deceased; to marry at New Woodstock afs^{d}.

Nov. 8 Thomas Mawry, of Chudleigh, co. Devon, Widower, ab^{t} 45, & Margery Trosse, of the City of Exeter, about 40, widow of William Trosse, late of the same City, Gent., dec^{d}; to marry at St Peter's in the City of Exeter.

Nov. 9 Thomas Plummer, of Tenterden, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Burre, of Brensett, s^{d} co., ab^{t} 27, widow of William Burre, late of Fairfield, s^{d} co., Gent.; at Benenden or Brensett, co. Kent.

Nov. 9 William Tanfilde, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 34, & Jane Allen, of St Botolph, Aldgate, ab^{t} 24, widow of John Allen, late of London, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, afs^{d}.

Nov. 10 John Crawley, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Lambert, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 14, dau. of William Lambert, late of the town of Buckingham, Gent., dec^{d}, she being a ward to his Majesty; with consent of her guardian the Right Worshipful Sir Francis Crawley, K^{t}, one of H.M.'s Justices of the Court of Common Pleas, as attested by s^{d} John Crawley & Francis Crawley, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & with consent also of her mother Dame Mary Richardson, wife of the Right Worshipful Sir Edward Richardson, K^{t}, of Buckingham afs^{d}; to marry at St Dunstan in the West, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 12 Roger Newcourt, of Cotheleston, co. Somerset, Gent., Bach^{r}, 35, & Alice Tomes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, dau. of James Tomes, of Bishop Lydiard, s^{d} co., Yeoman, who consents; at Cothelestone or Bishop's Lydyard afs^{d}.

Nov. 14 John Dove, of Chelmsford, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Anne Knightbridge, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, dau. of John Knightbridge, of same place, Gent., who consents, as attested by Anthony Knightbridge, of Chelmsford, Gent., brother of s^{d} Anne; at Stretham, Surrey.

Nov. 14 Thomas Cheney, of Sundon, co. Beds, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, son & heir apparent of the Right Worshipful Sir Thomas Cheney, K^{t}, of Sundon afs^{d}, & Anne Merrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, dau. of Sir Thomas Merrey, of Walthamstow, Essex, K^{t}, who consents; at St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 15 John Goodyer, of Beryton, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, 40, & Patience Crumpe, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, dau. of Walter Crumpe, late of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Tailor, dec^{d}, her mother also dead; at St Giles in the Fields afs^{d}, or St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 16 Thomas Ceely, of St Ives, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Judith Trowbridge, of Lyme Regis, co. Dorset, ab^{t} 30, widow of one Trowbridge, late of same, Merchant, dec^{d}; at Lyme Regis afs^{d}, or Taunton, co. Somerset.

Nov. 16 Searles Prowde, of the City of Canterbury, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Denne, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, dau. of John Denne, late of co. Kent, Gent., dec^{d}, & her mother also dead; Thomas Stockett, of Heckinton *alias* St Steven's in co. Kent, Esq., attests that the father of s^{d} Searles Prowde is dead, & that his mother Mary Prowde, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, gives consent; at Goddenston or Kingston, co. Kent, or St Faith the Virgin, London.

Nov. 16 Francis Sherington, of St Michael Royal, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, 25, & Awdry Bennett, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, dau. of Sir Robert Bennett, of Windsor, co. Berks, K^{t}, who consents; at New Windsor, Berks.

1632

Nov. 17 Francis Meade, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Salter, Bachr, 35, & Sara Ditchfield, Spr, 20, dau. of Edward Ditchfield, of Edmonton, co. Midx., Esq., who consents; at church or chapel of Edmonton afsd.

Nov. 19 John Copinger, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Mercer, Bachr, 30, & Judeth Jackman, Spr, abt 19, dau. of Thomas Jackman, late of co. Bucks, Esq., decd, her mother also dead; with consent of her uncle Thomas Wilkes, of Islington, Midx., Gent.; at Islington afsd.

Nov. 20 Edmund Cooper, of Skillington, co. Lincoln, Gent., Widower, about 40, & Isabel Pitch, of Kyme, co. Lincoln, abt 36, widow of Richard Pitch, late of same, Yeoman; at Sleaford or Kyme, co. Lincoln.

Nov. 20 Richard Morris, of London, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Gratwicke, Spr, abt 25, dau. of Sir William Gratwicke, late of Seaford, co. Sussex, Kt, dec'd; with consent of her mother Dame Margery Gratwicke, of Seaford afsd, Widow; at St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 21 Thomas Sanford, of Childes-Wickham, co. Glouc^r, Gent., Bachr, 28, & Mary Gilby, of Chipping-Campden, sd co., abt 30, widow of John Gilby, late of same, Gent.; at Childes-Wickham afsd.

Nov. 21 Nicholas Hooper, of the City of Exeter, Clerk, Bachr, abt 28, & Ann Templer, Spr, 21 & upwards, dau. of one Templer of sd City, Gent., who consents; at St Pancras in the City of Exeter.

Nov. 21 Thomas Brooke, of Borne, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Aleby Hope, Spr, 24, dau. of one Hope, of Dover, Kent, Gent., who consents; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 24 Richard Talboys, of Tetbury, co. Glouc^r, Gent., Widr, abt 48, & Elizabeth Abarow, Spr, abt 24, dau. of Sir William Abarow, late of Ringwood, co. Southton, Kt, dec'd; with consent of her mother Dame Andrew Abarow [*sic*], of Tetbury afsd, Widow; at Shipton or Dedmarton, co. Glouc^r.

Nov. 26 Robert Burgis, of Lynne Regis, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Joane Pitcher, of St Andrew's, Holborn, abt 28, widow of Richard Pitcher, late of same, Silkman; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate.

Nov. 27 William Codd, of Pelicans, par. Wateringbury, co. Kent, Esq., Widower, abt 28, & Mary St Leger, Spr, abt 19, dau. of Sir Warham St Leger, late of Ulcombe, sd co., Kt, decd; with consent of her mother Dame Mary St Leger, of Lenham, sd co., Widow; at Lenham or Ulcombe afsd.

Nov. 29 John Gore, of Bassetsbury, co. Bucks, Esq., Widower, 34, & Dorothy Kempe, Spr, 24, dau. of Robert Kempe, late of Chipping Wycombe, sd co., Esq., dec'd; with consent of her mother Dorothy Kempe, of same, Widow; at Islington, Midx., or St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Nov. 29 Edward Kyghley, of Gray's Thorrock, co. Essex, Esq., Widower, 53, & Isabel Barnes, of Barking, sd co., abt 34, widow of Thomas Barnes, late of same, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 30 Laurence Bannister, Bachr, abt 24, son & heir of Sir Robert Bannister, of Pursenham, co. Northton, Kt, & Mary Dynham, Spr, abt 17, dau. of Sir John Dynham, of Borstall, co. Bucks, Kt, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 30 Bernard Packington, of the University of Oxford, Bachelor of Law, aged . ., Bachelor, & Elizabeth Cackram, of All Hallows within the . . ., abt 22 or more, dau. of . . . Cackram, late of sd parish; at Stoke, co. . . . [Partly destroyed.]

Dec. 1 Thomas Tendring, of Starforford [*sic*], co. Herts, Gent., Widr, abt 55, & Elizabeth Rowley, Spr, abt 45, dau. of one Rowley, late of Mundon, co. Herts, Gent., decd, her mother also dead; at Starford or Standen, co. Herts.

Dec. 4 Humfry Sanders, of Holdsworth, co. Devon, Clerk, M.A., Bachelor, abt 27, & Elizabeth Berrey, Spr, abt 21, dau. of John Berrey, of

1632

Heavitree, s^d^ co., Clerk, M.A., who consents; in par. chb. of Heavitree, Procliste, or the chapel of St Sidwell in s^d^ co. Devon.

Dec. 4 John Gumbleden, of Lanharry, co. Glamorgan, Clerk, Bach^r^ in Divinity, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 35, & Florence Gamage, of Newcastle, s^d^ co., about 40, widow of Edward Gamage, late of same, Esq.; at Newcastle or Lanharrie afs^d^.

Dec. 5 James Adams, of Stepney, Midx., Farmer, Widower, 35, & Katherine Grigge, Sp^r^, 26, dau. of one Grigge, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., dec'd, her mother also dead; at Stepney afs^d^.

Dec. 5 Godfrey Round, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Bach^r^, ab^t^ 22, & Eve Morecocke, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 22, dau. of Thomas Morecocke, late of Sternestocke, co. Dorset, Yeoman, dec'd; with consent of her mother Mary Morecocke, of same, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 6 Henry Kent, of Goudhurst, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach^r^, 34, & Anne Grange, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 22, dau. of one Grange, late of co. Suffolk, Gent., dec'd; with consent of her mother the Widow Avis, of Linton, Kent; at St Matthew, Friday Street, London.

Dec. 6 Hugh Radcliffe, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Haberdasher, Bach^r^, 27, & Margaret Handley, Sp^r^, 23, dau. of Jarvasse Handley, late of Wilford, co. Notts, Gent., dec'd, her mother also dead; alleged by Henry Handley, of St Augustine's, London, Merchant Taylor; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Dec. 6 Sir John Cutts, of Childerley, co. Cambridge, K^t^, Wid^r^, ab^t^ 46, & Anne Weld, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 24, dau. of Sir John Weld, late of Edmonton, Midx., K^t^, dec'd; with consent of her mother Dame Frances Weld, of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, Widow; to marry at Edmonton or St Olave's afs^d^.

Dec. 6 Richard Langton, of Moulshoe, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^r^, aged 32, & Elizabeth Cockshott, Sp^r^, 24, dau. of one Cockshott, late of co. Herts, Clerk, dec'd; with consent of her mother, wife of one Sutton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Gent.; at All Hallows, Lombard Street, London.

Dec. 7 Henry Bettenham, of Pluckley, co. Kent, Gent., Bachelor, aged 24, & Elizabeth Tucke, of Hotfield, co. Kent, aged about 30, widow of one Tucke, of same, Gent.; at Hotfield or Pluckley afs^d^.

Dec. 8 Robert Cary, of Alwington, Devon, Gent., Bach^r^, ab^t^ 44, & Margaret Casworth, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 23, dau. of one Casworth, late of co. Cornwall, Clerk, dec'd; with consent of her mother Frances Cary [*sic*], of Alwington afs^d^, Widow; at Whitson, co. Cornwall.

Dec. 8 Thomas Broxuppe, of Whalley, co. Lancaster, Gent., Bach^r^, 26, & Ann Walker, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 17, dau. of Robert Walker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Gent., who consents; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 10 Sir Pawlett St John, of Bletsoe, Beds, Knight of the Bath, Bach^r^, aged 24, & Elizabeth Vaughan, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 17, dau. of Sir Rowland Vaughan, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, K^t^, who consents; alleged by Sir Henry St John, of Bletsoe, K^t^; at St Botolph afs^d^.

Dec. 10 Thomas Brockett, of Eatonbridge, Kent, Gent., Bachelor, ab^t^ 30, & Elizabeth Seyliard, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 20, dau. of Thomas Seyliard, of Eatonbridge afs^d^, Esq., who consents; at Eatonbridge afs^d^.

Dec. 10 John Vashmond, of Quathiocke, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bach^r^, 23, & Philippa Jenings, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 28, dau. of one Jenings, late of St Winnowe, co. Cornwall, Gent., dec'd; with consent of her mother, of same, Widow; at St Hellen or St Tudie, co. Cornwall.

Dec. 11 Nicholas Carter, of St Gregory's, London, Merchant Taylor, Wid^r^, 31, & Martha Glover, Sp^r^, 30, dau. of John Glover, of Hyde, co. Kent, Yeoman, who consents; at Islington, Midx., or St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

1632

Dec. 11 Sir Edward Alford, of Offington, Sussex, K^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Cooper, of Cashoebury, Herts, ab^{t} 38, widow of Sir John Cooper, late of St Giles, co. Dorset, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, dec'd; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 11 Patrick Masters, of Redriffe, Surrey, Mariner, Bachelor, 28, & Rachael Woodcocke, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, dau. of Aaron Woodcocke, of Redriffe afs^{d}, Gent., who consents; at St Catharine's near the Tower of London.

Dec. 12 Richard Barnard, of Petsoe, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, his father dead, & Dorothy Aleway, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, dau. of Raphe Aleway, late of Shenley, co. Bucks, Gent., dec'd; with consent of her mother Dorothy Rothram, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; at St Faith the Virgin, London.

Dec. 13 Nicholas Hatcher, of Tunbridge, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, & Elizabeth Clifford, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of Simon Clifford, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., who consents; at the chapel of Knightsbridge, Midx.

Dec. 13 James Leveston, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Esq., Bach^{r}, 40, & Anne Aesmith, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, dau. of John Aesmith, late of the City of Edinburgh, Scotland, Esq., dec'd, her mother also dead; at Redcliffe, co. Middx.

Dec. 14 Thomas Dale, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Anne Ridgeway, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of William Ridgeway, of Brewreton, co. Chester, Gent., who consents; at St Martin in the Fields afs^{d}.

Dec. 15 Edmond Stubbing, Clerk, B.D., Bach^{r}, 35, & Jone Wolley, Sp^{r}, 25, dau. of Richard Wolley, of Widdington, Essex, Clerk, who consents; alleged by Lodowick Wemis, D.D.; at Widdington or Debden, Essex.

Dec. 17 Richard Groome, of Twittenham, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Dorothy Rocobacke, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of Gowin Rocobacke, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, Gent., who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

Dec. 17 John St Leger, of Ulchum [? Ulcombe], co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Rebecca Horsmonden, Sp^{r}, 28, dau. of Richard Horsmonden, late of Ulchum afs^{d}, Clerk, dec'd, & her mother also dead; at Little Ilford or Wanstead, co. Essex.

Dec. 17 William Steede, D^{r} of Laws, Bach^{r}, 30 & upwards, & Hester Sandys, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 or upwards, dau. of Sir Edwin Sandys, late of Eaton, co. Beds, K^{t}, dec'd; with consent of her mother Dame Elizabeth, Baroness Sandys, of Shereborne Cowdrie, co. South^{ton}, Widow; alleged by William Sandys, of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., Gent.; to marry at Sherborne St John, or the Chapel of the Vine in Sherborne Cowdrie, or Basing, all in co. South^{ton}.

Dec. 18 John Seyliard, of Eatonbridge, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, 32, & Sarah Seyliard, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Thomas Seyliard, of Delawarre, co. Kent, Esq., who consents; at Eatonbridge afs^{d}.

Dec. 18 Henry Anderson, of Penley, Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, 23, & Jacomina Cæsar, dau. of Sir Charles Cæsar, K^{t}; at the Chapel of the Rolls in par. St Dunstan in the West, London.

Dec. 18 Philip Lemman, of London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 38, & Isabel Searle, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of John Searle, of St Martin Outwich, London, Gent., who alleges; at St James, Duke's Place.

Dec. 18 Henry Banbrigge, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Mary Platts, of St Clement Danes, Midx., ab^{t} 26, widow of Richard Platts, late of Barwicke, co. Sussex, Draper; to marry at St Bride's, London.

Dec. 18 Anthony Lister, of St Bride's, London, Grocer, Bach^{r}, 25, & Sarah Craddocke, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of one Craddocke, of co. Hereford, Gent., who consents; at St Mary at Hill, London.

1632

Dec. 19 Thomas Manninge, of Dagenham, Essex, Clerk, M.A., Widower, 54, & Elizabeth Hockeridge, of Romford, Essex, aged 50, widow of William Hockeridge, late of same, Gent.; at St Gregory's or St Faith's, London.

Dec. 20 John Freake, of Cerne, co. Dorset, Esq., Widower, aged about 42, & Dame Jane Covert, of Greeneland, Bucks, ab^{t} 34, widow of Sir Walter Covert, late of Sloutham, co. Sussex, K^{t}; at Hambleton or in the chapel of Fawley Court, co. Bucks.

Dec. 21 Henry Portbury, of All Hallows Barking, London, Gent., Bachelor, 24, & Margaret Nelson, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Roger Nelson, of St Bride's, London, Girdler, who consents; at St Faith the Virgin, London.

Dec. 21 Benjamin Goodwyne, of St Bennett Grace Church, London, Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, 27, & Mary Cicile [? Cecil], Sp^{r}, 15, dau. of one Cicile, Clerk, late Rector of Much Eason, co. Essex, dec^{d}; with consent of her mother Frances Tarling, Widow [*sic*, but query if not Frances Cicile, of Tarling]; at Tarlinge, co. Essex.

Dec. 21 Thomas Tempest, of Lincoln's Inn, Midx., Esq., Widower, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Crewes, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, about 42, widow of Robert Crewes, late of same, Merchant; to marry at St Pancras, Soper Lane, or St Peter's Cheap.

Dec. 21 John Clulo, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Clothworker, Wid^{r}, 32, & Jane Barton, Sp^{r}, 34, dau. of John Barton, of Seasbricke, co. Lancaster, Gent., who consents; at St Antholin's, London.

Dec. 25 Stephen Mayne, of Wickham, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, 29, & Mary Blundell, Sp^{r}, 15, dau. of Thomas Blundell, late of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., dec'd, her mother also dead; with consent of William Blundell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., her kinsman & her s^{d} father's executor; at Hartley Winckney, Shaldon, or Evetham, co. South^{ton}.

Dec. 26 Richard Haies, of Great Missenden, Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, 38, & Elizabeth Powell, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of George Powell, of Sanderton, s^{d} co., Yeoman, who consents; at St Gregory's, London.

Dec. 27 William Phage, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, Jeweller, Bach^{r}, 21, & Alice Bearden, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Arthur Beardon, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., who consents; at St Andrew Wardrobe or St Mary Mounthaw.

Dec. 28 Christopher Copeland, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Wid^{r}, 31, & Ann Potter, Sp^{r}, 30, dau. of one Potter, late of the City of Exeter, Gent., dec'd, her mother also dead; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Dec. 28 Richard Butcher, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 38, & Mary Midford, Sp^{r}, 25, dau. of Philip Midford, late of the City of Bristol, Gent., dec'd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Dec. 28 Edmund Heigham, of Ichingham, co. Sussex, Gent., Widower, 36, & Helen Harman, Sp^{r}, 15, dau. of John Harman, of Pedfont, co. Midx., Gent., whose consent is attested by Robert Harman, of Pedfont, Gent., brother of s^{d} Helen; at Pedfont afs^{d}.

1632-3.

Jan. 2 John Mathew, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 27, & Margaret Whittington, Sp^{r}, 30, dau. of one Whittington, of Notgrove, co. Glouc^{r}, Esq., she at her own disposal; to marry at Notgrove, Ressinton, or Chelton, co. Glouc^{r}.

Jan. 3 Richard Hulse, of Thornham, co. Kent, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Clare Smith, of same, about 36, widow of John Smith, late of the City of Canterbury, Gent.; at Thornham afs^{d}.

Jan. 4 Thomas Tallget, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, 22, & Vertue Marvyn, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Hugh Marvyn, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., who consents; at St Gregory's, London.

1632-3

Jan. 4 John Lewis, of St Giles in the Fields, Clerk, Widr, 36, & Mary Martin, of same, Widow, 32, relict of George Martin, late of same, Gent.; at Lambeth, co. Surrey.

Jan. 7 Richard Winstanley, of St Edmund the King, London, Merchant Taylor, Widower, 30, & Frances Coles, Spr, 20, dau. of Roger Coles, of the town & co. of Northampton, Gent., who consents; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Jan. 8 Edmond Heyell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Juliana Maxfeilde, Spr, 24, dau. of Edmond Maxfeilde, now or late of the kingdom of Ireland, Gent., she remaining in England & at her own disposal; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 9 John Jobson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Widr, 34, & Hannah Oland, Spr, 20, dau. of one Oland, late of St Gregory's, London, Gent., dec'd; with consent of her mother Elizabeth Oland, of St Margaret's afsd, Widow; at St Giles in the Fields.

Jan. 11 Stouard Prentis, of Barlinge, Essex, Gent., Bachr, 23, & Elizabeth Bennett, Spr, 18, dau. of Richard Bennett, of Great Braxstead, co. Essex, Esq., who consents; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 11 William Brewster, of Burntwood Weale, Essex, Yeoman, Bachr, 25, & Phillipp Godfrie, Spr, 20, her father late of Duddinghurst, Essex, Yeoman, dec'd; with consent of her mother Mary, wife of Edward Bailie, of Modlin Laver, sd co., Yeoman; at Lowton, co. Essex.

Jan. 13 Thomas Potter, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Widr, 30, & Ezard Beale, of same, 32, widow of James Beale, late of same, Victualler, dec'd; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Jan. 14 Walter Hayes, of St James, Garlick Hythe, London, Clothworker, Bachr, 26, & Ruth Backwth [? Beckwith], Spr, 22, her father late of All Hallows Barking, London, Gent., dec'd; with consent of her mother Elizabeth Morley, of All Hallows afsd, Widow; at Hackney, Midx.

Jan. 14 Thomas Saxby, of All Hallows in Mark Lane, London, Clerk, M.A., Bachr, 27, & Elizabeth Bunbury, Spr, 16, dau. of John Bunbury, of St Mildred, Poultry, Grocer, who consents; at St Mildred afsd.

Jan. 15 John Dover, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, 23, his father dead, & Anne Smith, Spr, 18, dau. of John Smith, late of Ibstocke, co. Leicester, Gent., dec'd; with consent of her mother Ann Smith, of Ibstocke, Widow; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 15 Charles Clarke, of St Alphage, London, Grocer, Bachr, 31, & Sara Spencer, Spr, 28, her father late of Hitchin, Herts, Gent., decd & her mother also; at St Alphage, or St Matthew, Friday Street.

Jan. 16 Amis Andros, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, 22, & Elizabeth Stone, Spr, 21, dau. of one Stone, late of London, Gent., decd, & her mother also (as is believed), she at her own disposal & remaining in par. St Bartholomew near the Exchange, London; alleged by Clement Wilson, of St Bride's, Gent.; at Islington, Midx.

Jan. 16 John Fawkenor, of Deptford, Kent, Bachr, 20 & upwards, natural son of Edward Fawkenor, of same, Gent. (who alleges), & Ann Buckley, Spr, 20, dau. of one Buckley, late of the Isle of Anglisey, Knight, dec'd, she at her disposal; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Margaret's, Lothbury, London.

Jan. 17 Henry Faldoe, of Watling Street, London, Haberdasher, Bachr, 25, & Elizabeth Pordage, Spr, 19, dau. of Samuel Pordage, late of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Merchant, dec'd; with consent of her mother Elizabeth Pordage, of same, Widow; attested by John Pordage, of same, Gent., brother of the maid; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 17 Thomas Bowyer, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Clerk, Bachr, 25, & Frances Beard, Spr, 21, dau. of Thomas Beard, late of the

1632-3

town & co. of Huntingdon, D.D., dec'd; with consent of her mother the Widow Beard, of Godmanchester, s^d^ co.; at St Faith's, London.

Jan. 17 John Pordage, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Gent., Bach^r^, 26, & Mary Freeman, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, 25, widow of William Freeman, late of same, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 18 William Hopkins, of West Deane, Wilts, Gent., Bach^r^, 38, & Joane Hillois, Sp^r^, 25, her father late of Hartley-Winckney, co. South^ton^, Gent., dec'd; with consent of Elizabeth Barnard, of same, Widow; at Hartley-Winckney afs^d^.

Jan. 18 Sir John Lee, of London, K^t^, Widower, 26, & Catherine Fitzwilliam, Sp^r^, 21, dau. of the R^t^ Hon. William, Lord Fitzwilliam, of Milton, co. North^ton^, whose consent is attested by Thomas Lee, of the Inner Temple, Esq.; at Milton afs^d^.

Jan. 19 Fowlke Lloyd, of Foxhall, co. Denbigh, Gent., Bach^r^, 25, & Anne Powell, Sp^r^, 21, dau. of Thomas Powell, of Hampton, Midx., Gent., who consents; at Hampton afs^d^.

Jan. 21 Anthonie Michau, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r^, 28, & Anne Bonnever, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Widow, about 40, relict of Anthony Bonnever, late of the kingdom of France, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 22 Richard Barnes, of Wicombe, Bucks, Bookbinder, Bach^r^, 26, & Susan Brandon, Sp^r^, 23, dau. of Thomas Brandon, late of same, Gent., dec^d^; with consent of her mother Christian, wife of Samuel Atkins, of Woborne, Bucks, D^r^ of Physic; at Woborne or Hedsworth, co. Bucks.

Jan. 24 William Bell, of Eaton, Bucks, Gent., Bach^r^, 24, & Margaret Bell, of same, Sp^r^, 19, dau. of Thomas Bell, of Chavey, s^d^ co., Yeoman, who consents; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 28 Thomas Luffenham, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, London, Merch^t^ Taylor, Bach^r^, 25, & Mary Starky, Sp^r^, 24, dau. of Lawrence Starkey, late of Rainebury, co. Chester, Gent., dec'd; her mother's consent; at St Peter le Poor.

Jan. 28 Robert Lowther, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Draper, Wid^r^, 37, & Elizabeth Holcrofte, Sp^r^, 20, dau. of William Holcrofte, late of Moredon, Wilts, Gent., dec'd; with consent of her mother Dorothie Holcrofte, of Malmesbury, s^d^ co., Widow; at Malmesbury afs^d^.

Jan. 29 Charles Cheste, of Broadwas, co. Worcester, Gent., Bachelor, aged 24, & Penelope Chamberlaine, Sp^r^, 15, dau. of Thomas Chamberlaine, of same, Gent., who consents; at Great Malvern, co. Worcester.

Jan. 30 Timothy Felton, of the Hawnes, co. Beds, Gent., Bach^r^, 27, & Susan Watson, Sp^r^, 21, dau. of William Watson, late of Hawnes, Gent., dec'd, & her mother also; she remaining in par. St Mary Aldermanbury, London, at her own disposal; at St Mary afs^d^.

Jan. 30 William Dodson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bricklayer, Bach^r^, 28, & Margaret Stockwood, Sp^r^, 19, dau. of Thomas Stockwood, of St Alphage, London, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Jan. 31 Thomas Whitney, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r^, 24, & Margaret George, of same, 42, widow of Thomas George, late of same, Butcher; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 2 Joseph Needham, of the precinct of the Tower of London, Carpenter, Widower, 32, & Dorothie Putchin, Sp^r^, 29, dau. of Matthew Putchin, of Barkebiethorpe, co. Leicester, Esq., who consents; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 2 William Colmer, of St Peter the Poor, London, Grocer, Bach^r^, 30, & Elizabeth Smalman, Sp^r^, 22, dau. of Francis Smalman, of co. Salop, Esq.; she now in the governance of her uncle Thomas Lawley, of St Peter the Poor, Merchant, who consents; at St Peter le Poor afs^d^.

1632-3

Feb. 5 William Larkin, of St Margaret's near the City of Rochester, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Jane Bedell, Spr, 22, her father late of Mouldsworth, co. Huntingdon, Gent., dec'd; at St Lawrence Jewry.

Feb. 5 Timothy Turner, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Esq., Widower, 48, & Ann Johnson, about 30, widow of Thomas Johnson, late of the City of London; at All Hallows, Lombard Street.

Feb. 6 John Hewes, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bachr, 27, & Elizabeth Brown, Spr, 22, dau. of Joseph Brown, late of same, Linen Draper, decd; with consent of her mother Phœbe Brown, of same, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 6 Thomas Ayres, of Totteridge, Herts, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Susan Pratt, Spr, 21, dau. of John Pratt, late of same, Gent., dec'd; with consent of her mother Susan Pratt, of same, Widow; at St Christopher near the Stocks, London.

Feb. 6 Francis Porter, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Woodmonger, Bachelor, 29, & Katherine Stratford, of same, 40, widow of William Stratford, late of same, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 6 Philip Smythe, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, 28, & Cicily Bulstrode, Spr, 20, dau. of Henry Bulstrode, of Hudgeley-Bulstrode, co. Bucks, Esq., who consents; at Horton, co. Bucks.

Feb. 6 Henry Allen, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, 27, & Frances Drury, Spr, 30, dau. of Sir Henry Drury, late of Hudgeley, co. Bucks, Kt, dec'd; with consent of her mother Dame Susan Drury, of same, Widow; at Hugely afsd.

Feb. 6 William Rawle, of St Julett *alias* Gilt, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bachr, 22, son of Francis Rawle, of same, Gent. (who alleges), & Katherine Webber, Spr, 20, dau. of John Webber, of St Kew, sd co., Gent., who consents; at St Julett or St Kew afsd.

Feb. 7 Ithiell Lynch, of Northweld Bassett, co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, 28, & Blanch Hanbury, Spr, abt 14 [? 19], dau. of Thomas Hanbury, late of Burington, co. Southton, Esq., dec'd; the consent of her mother, wife of Thomas Tailer, of Bradley, co Southton, attested by Nathaniel Lynch, of London, Gent.; at Bradley or Alton, co. Southton.

Feb. 8 Sir Dudley Carlton, of Imbercourt, co. Surrey, Kt, Widr, abt 30, & Lucie Crofte, Spr, 25, dau. of the Rt Worshipful Sir Herbert Crofte, late of Crofte, co. Hereford, Kt, dec'd; with consent of her mother the Lady Crofte, of Crofte afsd, Widow; alleged by Joshua Carpenter, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.; at St Peter, St Martin, or St Nicholas in the City of Hereford.

Feb. 9 John Knolles, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Anne Blunt, Spr, 24; with consent of her father, of same parish, Gent.; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 11 Gabriel Bouchier, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, Pewterer, Bachelor, aged about 22, & Elizabeth Gill, Spinster, 21, dau. of Alexander Gill, of St Faith's, London, who consents; at St Faith's afsd, or St Mildred, Poultry.

Feb. 12 Richard Vincent, of Christ Church, London, Barber Surgeon, Bachr, 25, & Anne Simnell, Spr, 21, dau. of Thomas Simnell, late of Thisselworth, Midx., Gent., dec'd; with consent of her mother Margaret Simnell, of same, Widow; at Christ Church, St Benet, Paul's Wharf, or St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 12 John Skelton, of Sturton Magna, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Prudence Summers, of Wragby, sd co., 32, widow of William Summers, late of same, Gent.; at Wragby afsd.

Feb. 12 John Higham, of Chelmsford, Essex, Gent., Widr, 33, & Elizabeth Sherestone, of St Sepulchre's, London, 40, widow of John Sherestone, late of same, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

1632-3

Feb. 14 Thomas Burton, of St Clement Danes, Midx, Ironmonger, Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Nurse, of St Gregory's, London, 28, widow of John Nurse, late of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent.; at Marybone.

Feb. 16 John Carter, of Dorney, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, 28, & Marah Tomlins, Spr, 21 & upwards, dau. of Edward Tomlins, late of Toddenham, co. Gloucester, Gent., dec'd, & her mother also; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 18 The Right Worshipful Sir William Denney, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Kt, Widr, abt 50, & Dorothy Kempe, Spr, 25, dau. of one Kempe, late of co. Kent, Esq., dec'd, & her mother also; at St Bartholomew near the Exchange, London.

Feb. 18 William Flute, of Plymouth, co. Devon, Gent., Widower, 28, & Christian Jewell, of same, 26, widow of one Jewell, late of same, Haberdasher; at par. chh. of Plymouth, or St Budde, Cushed, or Stonehouse, co. Devon.

Feb. 18 John Johnson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, 22, & Margaret Lake, Spr, 24, dau. of William Lake, of town & co. Caernarvon, Gent., who consents; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 18 Henry Sowthen, of Burnham, Bucks, Yeoman, Bachr, 30, & Ann Winch, Spr, 21, dau. of Simon Winch, of Bray, co. Berks, Gent., who consents; at Bray or Clewer, co. Berks.

Feb. 18 Thomas Heard, of Raynham, Essex, Gent., Bachr, 22, & Mary Mallary, Spr, 21, dau. of Sir Henry Mallary, of Patforth, co. Cambridge, Kt, who consents; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 18 William Jones, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, 21, & Jane Burte, Spr, 18, dau. of John Burte, late of same, Poulterer, dec'd, & her mother also; she in governance of Andrew Glascocke, of same, Butcher, who consents; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 19 Richard Godfrey, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bachr, 23, & Elizabeth Mallett, Spr, 18, dau. of one Mallett, of Normanton, co. York, Esq., who consents; at Hackney or Bowe, Middx.

Feb. 19 Josias Bull, of North Cray, Kent, Bachr, 24, & Anne Yates, Spr, 21 & upwards, dau. of Robert Yates, late of Bardsmere Green in sd co., Clerk, M.A., dec'd, & her mother also; at St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, or Newington, Midx.

Feb. 19 Humfrey Wickham, of Swakley, co. Oxon, Esq., Bachr, 20, son of Edward Wickham, of co. Northton, Gent., who consents, & Martha Warde, Spr, abt 21, dau. of Rowley Warde, of the borough of Warwick, Serjeant at Law, who consents; at St Mary's, Warwick, or Barford in that county.

Feb. 19 Richard Gladin, of St Sepulchre's, London, Stationer, Bachr, 24, & Mary Medringham, Spr, 26, dau. of John Medringham, late of Enfield, Midx., Gent., decd, & her mother also; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 20 John Branch, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Vintner, Bachr, 29, & Ann Dickens, Spr, 25, dau. of George Dickins, of town and co. Bedford, Gent., dec'd; with consent of her mother Mary Dickins, of same, Widow; at St Dunstan in the West, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 20 Charles Barcroft, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Merchant Taylor, Bachr, 23, & Dorothie Crosby, Spr, 15, dau. of John Crosby, late of St Alban's, Herts, Gent., dec'd; with consent of her mother Mary Crosby, of same, Widow; at par. chh. of St Alban's afsd.

Feb. 20 Nicholas Goldsbury, of Shrewton, Wilts, Gent., Bachr, 23, & Mary Gilbert, Spr, 18, dau. of John Gilbert, of Maddington, sd co., Gent., who consents; at Maddington afsd.

Feb. 20 Henry Plummer, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Barber Chirurgeon, Bachr, 26, & Anne Trench, Spr, 24, dau. of one Trench, late of the City of Norwich, Gent., dec'd, & her mother also; at Hodsdon or Ware, co. Herts.

1632-3

Feb. 21 Thomas Bassett, of Lynn Regis, co. Norfolk, Merchant, Widower, 35, & Mary Dethicke, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of John Dethicke, of West Newton, s^{d} co., Gent., who consents; at Redriffe, co. Surrey.

Feb. 22 Samuel Cordwell, of St Martin in the Fields, Esq., Wid^{r}, 35, & Anne Machen, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Richard Machen, of Wallenford, Berks, Gent., who consents; alleged by Robert Cordwell, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Gent.; at St Anne, Blackfriars, or St Mary Somerset.

Feb. 23 Robert Hill, of St Gregory's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Elizabeth Grove, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of James Grove, late of London, Gent., dec'd; consent of her mother, wife of Thomas Fletcher, of Eltham, Kent, Gent.; at Bromley or Lee, co. Kent.

Feb. 23 John Jane, of Minhenniot, co. Cornwall, Bach^{r}, about 20, his parents dead (consent of his uncle Joseph Jane, of Liskeard, s^{d} co., Gent., who alleges), & Elizabeth Marten, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of John Marten, now or late of Pelynt, s^{d} co. (who consents); at Pelint or Liskeard afs^{d}.

Feb. 25 Thomas Witcombe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Grocer, Bach^{r}, 24, & Rebecca Page, of same, 22, widow of John Page, late of same, Gent.; at St Giles in the Fields

Feb. 25 William Handley, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, 26, & Sara Swinnerton, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of John Swinnerton, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Grocer, whose consent is attested by Thomas Swinnerton, of Upper Hardress, co. Kent, Clerk, M.A., brother of s^{d} Sara; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

Feb. 25 Thomas Harrison, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 24, & Anne Tilney, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Richard Tilney, of Gray's Inn, Esq., who consents; at St Olave's, Old Jewry, London.

Feb. 26 Torrell Jocelyne, of Holliwell, co. Huntingdon, Esq., Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Wilmore [in margin "Wilmer"], of Stratford Bow, Midx., 36, widow of one Wilmore, late of same, Esq.; at Stepney, Midx.

Feb. 26 William Berridge, Clerk, M.A., Rector of Kibworth, co. Leicester, Bach^{r}, 25, & Dorothy Secheverell, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Ambrose Secheverell, Clerk, Vicar of Over Todmorton, co. Oxford, who consents; alleged by George Beridge, of Furnival's Inn, Gent.; at Kibworth or Upper Todmorton afs^{d}.

Feb. 27 John Bradford, Clerk, M.A., Rector of Much Wakering, co. Essex, Widower, 57, & Gertrude Leech, of Westham, Essex, 56, widow of one Leech, late of co. Leicester, Gent.; at St Dunstan in the East, London, or Much Wakering afs^{d}.

Feb. 27 Samuel Bolton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Clerk, M.A., Bach^{r}, 24, & Ellinor Little, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards, dau. of Francis Little, late of Abbington, co. Oxon, Gent., dec'd, & her mother also; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London.

Feb. 27 John Petter, of Bread, co. Sussex, B.A., 22, & Elizabeth Aldridge, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Simon Aldridge, of Slougham, s^{d} co., M.A., who consents; at Slougham afs^{d}.

Feb. 27 Robert Day, of Clavering, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Elizabeth Wood, Sp^{r}, 25, dau. of one Wood, late of Newport, s^{d} co., Gent., dec'd, & her mother also; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 27 Edward Kingswell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Esq., Widower, aged 45, & Dame Jane Clifton, of same, about 40, widow of Sir William Clifton, late of Little Gidding, co. Huntingdon, K.B.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 27 Robert Heath, of the City of Rochester, Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, & Mary Heath, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of William Heath, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Merchant Taylor, who consents; at St Martin's, Ludgate, afs^{d}.

1632-3

Feb. 27 Augustine Hele, of Wimbledon, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Serieant, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Thomas Serieant, of same, Yeoman, who consents; at Battersea, co. Surrey, or Chelsea, Midx.

Mar. 1 John Turner, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Wasey, of same, 30, widow of Robert Wasey, late of same, Tailor; at St Faith's, London.

Mar. 1 William Browne, of St Martin in the Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Gouldsmith, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Samuel Gouldsmith, of Hitching, co. Herts, Yeoman, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, Midx.

Mar. 1 William Davenant *alias* Dannent, of St Edmondsbury, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Holmes, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Robert Holmes, of St Sepulchre's, London, Butcher, who consents; at St Faith's or St Bride's, London.

Mar. 1 William Markley, of Mirwood, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, 21 & upwards, & Sarah Crumpe, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards, dau. of Andrew Crumpe, late of same, Yeoman, dec'd; with consent of her mother Margery Crumpe, of same, Widow; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Mar. 2 William Fisher, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, 26, & Alice Barnes, of same, 27, widow of one Barnes, late of same, Gent.; at St Mary's, Islington, Midx.

Mar. 2 James Clement, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Gent., Widower, 40, & Ellen Ward, of St Clement Danes, 27, widow of Hugh Ward, late of same, Cordwainer; at St Clement Danes.

Mar. 2 Richard Martin, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Cordwainer, Bach^{r}, 24, & Rose Huntly, Sp^{r}, 30, dau. of John Huntley, late of Wallington, co. Surrey, Gent., dec'd, & her mother also; at St Faith's or St Gregory's, London.

Mar. 2 Thomas Leiker, of St Dunstan in the West, Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, & Anne Lake, Sp^{r}, 27, dau. of one Lake, late of co. Berks, Yeoman, dec'd, & her mother also; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Mar. 2 Simon Yeomans, of St Martin in the Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Bowles, Sp^{r}, 30, dau. of Thomas Bowles, late of same, Gent., dec'd, & her mother also; alleged by her uncle Henry Bowles, of same, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or Newington, co. Surrey.

Mar. 4 Matthew Browne, of St Michael Royal, London, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Ann Willmer, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of George Willmer, late of Stratford Bow, Midx., Esq., dec'd, & her mother also; at Kingston or Guildford, co. Surrey.

Mar. 4 Robert Lawson, of Clifford's Inn, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Elizabeth Backhouse, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Bartholomew Backhouse, late of Trumpton, co. Cambridge, Gent., dec'd; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Mar. 5 John Yorke, of Marlborough, Wilts, Gent., Wid^{r}, 44, & Judith Cantrell, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Payne Cantrell, of Reading, Berks, Gent., who consents; alleged by William Cantrell, of St Lawrence, Reading, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Mar. 6 Thomas Faldo, of North Mims, Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizabeth Constable, Sp^{r}, 15, dau. of Marmaduke Constable, late of Winthorpe, co. York, Esq., dec'd; with consent of her mother Thomasine Constable, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, Midx., Widow; at Little Ilford, co. Essex.

Mar. 11 Thomas Jones, of Hartley, co. Kent, Clerk, M.A., Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Godwynn, Sp^{r}, 28, dau. of John Godwynn, of Milton, Kent, Innholder, who consents; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

Mar. 13 Miles Mathews, of Bishop's Hatfield, co. Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, 33, & Elizabeth Gostwicke, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Sir Edward Gostwick, late of Willington, Herts, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, dec'd; with consent of her mother

1632-3

Dame Ann Gostwiche, of Willington afs^{d}, Widow; at St Faith's, London, or Wormeleigh, co. Herts.

Mar. 15 Thomas Woodcocke, of the City of Dublin, Ireland, Merchant, Bach^{r}, 25, & Joane Bembowe, Sp^{r}, 25, dau. of Robert Bembowe, of St Martin in the Fields, Gent., who consents; at St Martin in the Fields.

Mar. 18 Bartholomew Warner, of Loddington, co. Leicester, Clerk, Bach^{r}, aged 31, & Lydia Moore, Sp^{r}, 26, dau. of Marmaduke Moore, of same, Gent., who consents; at Loddington or Harringold, co. Leicester.

Mar. 19 Edward Hill, of St Martin in the Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Susan Dover, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Henry Dover, late of Kirby, co. Warwick, Gent., dec'd, & her mother also; at Lambeth, Surrey, or St Gregory's, London.

Mar. 21 George Osney, of St Olave's, Southwark, Clerk, M.A., Bachelor, 31, & Ursula Turnor, Sp^{r}, 25, dau. of Thomas Turnor, of Reading, co. Berks, Gent., who consents; at par. chh. of Reading afs^{d}.

1633.

Mar. 26 John Buckley, of Plymouth, co. Devon, Clerk, M.A., Bachelor, 22, & Joane Glanvile, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Thomas Glanvile, late of same, Merchant, dec'd, & her mother also; at Plymouth par. chh.

Mar. 28 Francis Eland, of St Bride's, London, Apothecary, Bach^{r}, 26, & Anne Blagrave, Sp^{r}, 28, dau. of John Blagrave, late of Marlborough, Wilts, Gent., dec'd, & her mother also; at Newington, Surrey.

Mar. 29 George Gent, of Bumpstead at the Tower, co. Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Elizabeth Hale, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Richard Hale, of Tewing, Herts, Esq., who consents; at Tewing afs^{d}.

Mar. 30 James Pagett, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Esq., Wid^{r}, 52, & Nazareth Seyer [in margin "Sayer"], of St Edmund the King, Lombard Street, London, 52, widow of one Seyer, late of same, Mercer; at St Edmund's afs^{d}.

April 2 Henry Benson, of Knaresburgh, co. York, Gent., Bach^{r}, 54, & Elizabeth Dearlove, of same, 40, widow of John Dearlove, late of same, Gent.; at Funeham or Humpswaite, co. York.

April 3 Walter Tredwaie, of Stockins, co. Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Winnoll, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of John Winnoll, of Amersham, Bucks, Yeoman, who alleges; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

April 5 Peter Lions, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 45, & Anne Eyres, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of one Eyres, late of same, Haberdasher, dec'd; with consent of her mother Rebecca Eyres, of same, Widow; at Kingston, Surrey, or St Andrew Hubbard, London.

April 12 Thomas Hellow, of Widcombe, co. Glouc^{r}, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 25, & Edith Hewitt, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Charles Hewitt, late of Holshott, co. South^{ton}, Gent., dec'd; with consent of her mother Mary Frith, of Old Windsor, co. Berks, Widow; at Old Windsor afs^{d}, or Horsell, co. Surrey.

April 13 Poynes Morrice, of North Uckingham, co. Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Dorothie Cole, of same, 50, widow of Thomas Cole, late of East Tilbury, s^{d} co., Gent.; at North Uckingham afs^{d}.

April 15 Michael Hudson, of the University of Oxford, M.A., Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Pollard, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Lewis Pollard, of Courtney, co. Oxford, Esq., who consents; at Newnham Courtney or Bulden, co. Oxon.

April 15 Randall Dike, of St Bride's, London, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, 30, & Margaret Ward, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Richard Ward, of Enfield, Midx., Gent., who consents; at Enfield afs^{d}, or St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

April 16 Peregrine Goodall, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, London, Bach^{r}, 25, & Mary Sherman, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards, dau. of John

1633

Sherman, of Ludlow, co. Salop, Gent., who consents; at St Gregory's, London.

April 16 George Chapman, of Tewkesbury, co. Glouc^r, Gent., Widower, 27, & Mary Cowles, Sp^r, 23, dau. of William Cowles, late of same, Gent., dec'd; with consent of her mother Mary Cowles, of same, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

April 18 James Bowyer, of the City of London, Gent., Bach^r, 26, & Sarah Milward, Sp^r, 23, dau. of Richard Milward, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Tailor, who consents; at St Clement's afs^d, Stepney, co. Midx., or Redriffe, co. Surrey.

April 18 Sir Edward Bash [Baesh], of Stansted, Herts, K^t, Wid^r, 33, & Mary Mountague, Sp^r, 19, dau. of Sir Charles Mountague, late of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, K^t, dec^d; at St Botolph afs^d.

April 18 Brian Smith, Clerk, M.A., of Ulcombe, Kent, Bach^r, 34, & Ann Horsmonden, Sp^r, 33, dau. of Richard Horsmondon, late of same, Clerk, dec'd, & her mother also; at St Bartholomew the Great, London, or Ulcombe afs^d.

April 19 Simon Turner, of St Martin in the Fields, Gent., Bach^r, 30, & Mary Warren, Sp^r, 21, dau. of John Warren, of St Dunstan in the West, Sadler, who consents; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

April 19 William Wilson, of St Mary at Hill, London, Gent., Bach^r, 26, & Joane Clinkett, Sp^r, 27, dau. of one Clinkett, late of Abbington, co. Berks, Yeoman, dec'd, & her mother also; at St Mary at Hill afs^d.

April 19 George Bedford, of London, Gent., Bach^r, 30, & Edith Scras, Sp^r, 22, dau. of Tuppin Scras, of Combe, co. Sussex, Esq., who consents; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, or Hotfield, co. Sussex.

April 22 Thomas Collett, of Gravesend, Kent, Gent., Widower, aged 42, & Elizabeth Collins, Sp^r, 26, dau. of John Collins, of Maidstone, Kent, Draper, who consents; at Allington, co. Kent.

April 23 Edward Goodall, of Horton, co. Bucks, Clerk, M.A., Bach^r, 36, & Sara Valentine, Sp^r, 19, dau. of Thomas Valentine, of Chalfhunt, Bucks, Clerk, who consents; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London.

April 23 John Ward, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Gent., Bach^r, 22, & Frances Walden, Sp^r, 22, dau. of Isaac Walden, late of the City of Coventry, Gent., dec'd; with consent of her mother Frances Walden, of same, Widow; at St Michael's in Coventry, or Corley, co. Warwick.

April 24 Richard Gammon, of Aisford, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, 26, & Elizabeth Jones, Sp^r, 26, dau. of William Jones, late of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Vintner, dec'd; at St Gregory's, London.

April 24 William Sandys, of Flatbury, co. Worcester, Esq., Bach^r, 26, & Cicily Steed, Sp^r, 16, dau. of Sir John Steed, of Steed Hill, Harrisham, co. Kent, K^t, dec'd, & her mother also, & she under governance of William Steed, D^r of Laws, & others, who consent; at Harrisham, Stockbury, or the chapel of Hucking, co. Kent.

April 24 William Mellish, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^r, 26, & Martha Gouldsmith, Sp^r, 20, dau. of Samuel Gouldsmith, of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, Mercer, who consents; at Stepney, Middx.

April 24 John Meriton, of Buttingford, Herts, Clerk, M.A., Bach^r, 27, & Susan Ederidge, Sp^r, 21, dau. of William Ederidge, late of Buntingford afs^d, Tanner, dec'd, with consent of her mother Margaret Ederidge, of same, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

April 25 George Williamson, of St Martin in the Fields, Esq., Bach^r, 33, & Frances Stepken, Sp^r, 20, dau. of one Stepkin, late of Stepney, Midx., Esq., dec'd, & her mother also; at Bourham, co. Essex.

April 26 Richard Powell, of the University of Cambridge, M.A., Gent., Bach^r, 30, & Dame Susan Batten, of St Mary, Strand, Midx., 25, widow of one Batten, late of London, K^t; at St Olave, Southwark.

1633

April 26 John Beardwell, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Mary Graves, Spr, 21, dau. of William Graves, of Ware, Herts, Yeoman, who consents; at St Faith's, London.

April 27 John Maior, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, aged 26, & Hester Brotherstone, Spr, 20, daughter of John Brotherstone, late of Sheen, co. Surrey, Gent., dec'd; with consent of her mother Hester, wife of John Lunne, of St Martin in the Fields, Farrier; at St Martin in the Fields.

April 27 David Kirke, of Fulham, Midx., Esq., Bachr, 34, & Sara Andrewe, Spr, 21, dau. of Sir John Andrewe, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Kt, who consents; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 2 William Burnham, of East Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bachr, 29, & Margaret Crompton, Spr, 20; with consent of her father, of co. Hereford, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or [*blank*], co. Middx.

May 2 Robert Clerke, of Sunning, Berks, Clerk, Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Ellis, Spr, 22, dau. of one Ellis, late of Shenfield, Berks, Clerk, dec'd, & her mother also; at Sunning afsd, or Shiplacke, co. Oxon.

May 4 John Jones, of St Giles in the Fields, Gent., Bachr, 34, & Mary Gadlinston, Spr, 22, dau. of Thomas Gadlinston, late of London, Woodmonger, dec'd; at St Faith's, London.

May 4 Humphrey Bedingfield, of St Foster's, London, Goldsmith, Bachr, 35, & Abigail Hixe, Spr, 18, dau. of [*blank*] Hixe, late of St Martin's, Ludgate, dec'd, & her mother also; she in government of William Downhall, of Christ Church, London, Esq., who consents; at [*blank*] the Less, London.

May 4 Oliver Moore, of St Martin in the Fields, Yeoman, Bachr, 23, & Elizabeth Bulmer, Spr, 21, dau. of Bavis Bulmer, late of Scotland, Gent., dec'd; at St Martin in the Fields.

May 6 Jerome Savage, of Great Worley, Essex, Gent., Bachr, 21, & Elizabeth Clarke, of London, about 21, widow of one Clarke, late of London, Gent.; at Barking or Upminster, co. Essex.

May 6 Henry Chester, of Barking, Herts, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Anne Read, Spr, 17, dau. of Theodore Read, of same, Esq., whose consent is attested by Robert Chester, of Stevenage, Herts, Clerk, M.A., brother of sd Henry; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 10 Francis Whitehead, of Eaton-Wicke, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, 32, & Elizabeth Richardson, Spr, 23, her father late of Draiton, Midx., Gent., dec'd; consent of her mother Alice Richardson, of Eatonwicke afsd, Widow; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 10 Sir John Thornhill, of London, Kt, Bachr, 37, & Alice Quantillan, of St Dunstan in the West, 21, widow of James Quantillan, late of London, Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

May 10 John Grimes, of Barch, Scotland, Gent., Bachr, 36, & Jane Vesie, Spr, 28, dau. of John Vesie, of Coleraine, Ireland, who consents; at St Faith's, London.

May 10 Thomas Keech, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, Gent., Bachr, 38, & Dorothy Lowe, Spr, 27, dau. of Anthony Lowe, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Esq., who consents; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 10 John Cowell, of [*blank*], co. Surrey, Gent., & Ursula Woodson, Spr, 24, dau. of one Woodson, late of the University of Oxford, Gent., dec'd, & her mother also; at Lambeth, co. Surrey.

May 10 James Infield, of West Hodeley, Sussex, Gent., Bachr, 23, & Mary Newton, Spr, 20, dau. of William Newton, of Lirfield, sd co., Gent., who alleges; at West Hodeley afsd.

May 10 William Alliston, of Sturmore, co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Christian Elborowe, Spr, 16, dau. of John Elborowe, of St Pancras, Middx., Clerk, who consents; at St Pancras afsd.

1633

May 17 William Parsons, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bachr, 21, his father dead, & Anne Thurnebarne, Spr, 21, dau. of John Thurnebarne, late of same, Chandler, dec'd; with consent of her mother Anne Thurnebarne, of same, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

May 20 William Marsh, of Okeinge, co. Surrey, Gent., Widr, 50, & Winifred Browne, Spr, 30, dau. of Thomas Browne, of Nantwich, co. Chester, Gent., dec'd; with consent of her mother Widow Browne, of Okeing afsd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

May 20 Anthony Thomas, of Chiswick, Midx., Yeoman, Bachr, 21 & upwards (with consent of his father Anthony Thomas the elder, of same, Yeoman), & Jane Galloway, Spr, 24, dau. of Edward Galloway, late of All Hallows Barking, London, Gent., dec'd (with consent of her mother Ann Lumley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow); attested by Francis Lumley, of same, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London, or Chiswick afsd.

May 20 Peter Butler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Afra Barham, Spr, 24, dau. of Robert Barham, late of Boughton Mounchelsea, co. Kent, Gent., dec'd; with consent of her mother Susan Barham, of same, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 21 Simon Mayne, of Donington *alias* Dinton, co. Bucks, Esq., Bachr, 22, & Jane Burgoine, Spr, 19, dau. of John Burgoine, of Sutton, co. Beds, Esq., who consents; at St Ann, Blackfriars, or St Faith's, London.

May 21 George Burton, of Epping, Essex, Gent., Bachr, 33, & Mary Nicholson, Spr, 23; with consent of her father, of Stapleton Tawney, sd co., Clerk; at Epping afsd.

May 23 John Walton, of Lyon's Inn, Midx., Gent., Bachelor, 26, & Katherine Jerrard, Spr, 18, dau. of Robert Jerrard, of Sanford, co. Somerset, Esq., who consents; at Sanford, Linington, or Higham, co. Somerset.

[*Hiatus from last entry to next.*]

1646-7.

Jan. 16 Roger Mallacke, Jr, of the City of Exeter, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Rose Alexander, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Spr, abt 18; with consent of her father Jerome Alexander, of same, Esq.; at St Dionis Backchurch afsd.

Jan. 19 James Bridgman, of Exning, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bachr, 28, & Prothesa Gurney, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Spr, 19; with consent of her father William Gurney, Barber-Surgeon; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Jan. 21 Henry Duncombe, of Tring, Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Atkinson, of Chesham, Bucks, Widow, about 30; at Missenden, co. Bucks, or Wickenton, Herts.

Jan. 25 Thomas Petley, of Shoreham, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 20, son & heir of Michael Petley, late of same, Gent., decd, & ward to Sir Edward Gilbourne, of same, Kt, & Elizabeth Perry, of Lenham, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 20 & at her own disposal; to marry at Raush or Clelsfield, co. Kent; alleged by George Gilbourne, of the Inner Temple, Gent. [Signed by him, but the entire entry crossed, and "Vacat" written in the margin.]

Jan. 28 Alexander Haddon, of East Greenstead, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 21, his parents dead, & he at the disposal of Robert Pickering, of same, Gent. (who alleges), & Martha Pickering, dau. of sd Robert, Spr, above 16; at East Greenstead aforesaid, or Burstow or Lingfield, co. Surrey.

Jan. 29 James Cressett, of Woolberry, co. Salop, Clerk, Bachr, abt 31, & Elizabeth Edwards, of Scrivens Midleton, sd co., Spr, abt 22, dau. of John

1646-7

Edwards, of same, Gent., who consents; alleged by Edward Cresset, of St Giles in the Fields, Gent.; at Upton Cresset, co. Salop.

Jan. 30 William Williams, of Putney, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Rebecca Clarke, of Dorchester, Dorset, Spr, abt 30 & at her own disposal; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Feb. 2 Richard Bridges, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 29, & Margaret Adams, of same, Spr, abt 20, dau. of William Adams, of same, Woollen Draper, who consents; at St Bennet's afsd.

Feb. 6 John Dunke, of Whatlington, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 20 (consent of his father John Dunke, of same, Gent.), & Anne Briant, of Battel, sd co., Spr, abt 20, dau. of Thomas Briant of same, Gent., who consents; at Whatlington or Battell afsd.

Feb. 11 Thomas Dowle, of Stepney, Midx., Mariner, Bachr, 35, & Frances Clarke, of Offam, co. Kent, Spr, abt 20, dau. of Charles Clarke, of same, Gent., who consents; at Offam or Trottes-cliffe, co. Kent.

Feb. 15 James De Grey, of Merton, co. Norfolk, Esq., Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Stutevell, of Ixworth, Suffolk, Spr, abt 28; at Ixworth, Ixworth-Thorpe, or Livermore parva, co. Suffolk.

Feb. 16 John Smyth, of Nibley, co. Glouc^r, Esq., Widr, 40, & Anne Desbrough, relict of Bruno Desbrough, aged 33; at St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Little St Bartholomew, London, or Bromley, Midx.

Feb. 16 Hugh Ellys, of St Mary Magdalen, City of Oxford, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Brewster, of St Cross *alias* Holliwell in sd City, Widow, abt 25; at Woolvercot, Bampton, or chapel of Shefford, co. Oxon.

Feb. 22 Richard Ware, of Enfield, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 66, & Mary Rawling, of London, Spr, abt 50; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

Mar. 4 Samuel Trotman, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Widr, 44, & Mary Warcup, abt 23, dau. of Samuel Warcup, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Esq., who consents; at Trinity, Minories, St Bartholomew the Less, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Mar. 15 John Horsey, of Johnston, co. Pembroke, Esq., Bachr, 26, & Ellenor Woolrich, of Dudmaston, co. Salop, Spr, 26; at St Bartholomew the Less, London, or chapel of Hounslow or Hammersmith, Midx.

Mar. 16 John Younge, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Corlis, of St Benet Fink, Widow, 41; at Westham, Wansted, or Barking, co. Essex.

Mar. 17 Robert Chaloner, of Lloran, co. Denbigh, Gent., Bachelor, aged 34, & Margery Nicholas, of Roundway, Wilts, Widow, aged 35, relict of [*blank*] Nicholas, of same, Gent.; alleged by Anthony Chaloner, of Lloran afsd, Gent.; at Rowde [? Creitia], or Alton, co. Wilts.

Mar. 22 Robert Briscoe, of Wennington, Essex, Gent., Bachr, 46, & Dorothy Slaney, of Rainham, sd co., Widow, 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Mar. 22 Francis Burwell, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Susanna Hampton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr, 22; with her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Mar. 23 Thomas Carpenter, of Otford, Kent, Bachr, 23, & Mary Towne, of Horton Kirby, sd co., Spr, 17, her parents dead; with consent of her uncle Walter Collins; at Halsted, Kingsdown, or Aynsford, Kent.

Mar. 24 Henry Fotherby, of Canterbury, Kent, Gent., Bachr, 34, & Mary Hutton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, about 40; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

1647.

Mar. 25 George Buswell, of St George's, Southwark, Esq., Bachr, 22, & Elizabeth Gibbs, of St Martin in the Fields, Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London.

1647

April 7 Thomas Lewes, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Vintner, Bachr, 28, & Frances Highlord, of same, Spr, 20, dau. of Zachary Highlord, of Morden, co. Surrey, whose consent is attested by John Highlord, of St Olave, Hart Street, Merchant; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

April 15 Thomas Chester, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Draper, Bachelor, abt 24, & Mary Durbur, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Spinster, abt 17, dau. of Thomas Durbur, of same, Carpenter, who consents; at St Mary Aldermary afsd, or Lambeth, co. Surrey.

April 20 Henry Newman, of Hadlow, Kent, Gent., Bachr, 23, & Mary Conie, of London, Spr, above 26; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

April 20 John Jones, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, 24, & Jane Ridgeway, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Spr, 18, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

April 20 William Holland, of [? Carclew], co. Cornwall, Gent., Bachr, 28, & Lenobia St Aubine, of same, Spr, 21, with consent of her guardian John Bonython, Esq.; at Carclew or Peryn, co. Cornwell.

April 24 William Jackett, of Stepney, Gent., Widr, 30, & Martha Turner, of St Catharine's near the Tower, Spr, 24; at St Catharine's afsd.

April 26 Roger Langley, abt 20, son of Sir William Langley, Bart, of Enfield, co. Midx. (who alleges), & Mary Keightley, of Hartingford Bury, Herts, Spr, 17, dau. of Thomas Keightley, Esq., who consents; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, St Bartholomew the Less, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

April 27 William Vaughan, of the City of Westminster, Gent., Bachr, 34, & Joane Smith, of All Hallows in the town of Northampton, Widow, 43; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Martin in the Fields.

May 11 Benjamin Clements, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Mary Townesend, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Spr, 21, her parents dead; at St Bartholomew the Less.

May 21 Gabriel Whitehorne, of St Benet's, Paul's Wharf, Gent., Bachr, 42, & Katherine Gawen, abt 35, widow of Stephen Gawen, Clothier, dec'd; at St Thomas in Salisbury, or Eddington, or Orcheston St Mary, co. Wilts.

May 24 Samuel Wentworth, of Dover, co. Kent, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Phœbe Moyle, of Boughton, sd co., Spr, abt 22, dau. of Robert Moyle, late of same, Esq., dec'd, at her own disposal; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

May 29 John Norden, of Cradly, co. Hereford, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Skinner, of same, about 22, dau. of Edmond Skinner, Gent., who consents; at Cradly afsd.

May 31 Nicholas Bacon, of Gillingham St Mary, co. Norfolk, Esq., Bachr, 23, & Elizabeth Freston, of Mendham, sd co., Spr, abt 20, her parents dead; attested by Thomas Freston, of the Middle Temple, Esq.; at St Bartholomew the Less, or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish St, London.

May 31 Robert Fitzwilliam, of Newark, Notts, Gent., Bachelor, about 27, & Isabell Ayre, widow of Henry Ayre, Gent.; at All Hallows Barking, All Hallows the Less, or St Martin Orgar, London.

June 9 George Garth, of Moreden, co. Surrey, Esq., Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Carleton, of Cheveley, co. Cambridge, Spr, abt 17, dau. of Sir John Carleton, Kt, dec'd; with consent of her mother Dame Anne Carleton, of same; at Highgate Chapel, Middx.

June 11 Thomas Skipwith, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, about 27, & Mary Fleming, of Warley, co. Essex, Widow, about 26; at St Anne & Agnes, London, or Aveley, co. Essex.

June 15 William Nutt, of Chigwell, Essex, Esq., Widr, 44, & Catherine Martin, Spr, 28, dau. of Sir William Martyn, of [? Nethwea=North Weald; "Romford" erased], Kt, who consents; at St Bartholomew the Less, or St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy.

1647

June 26 Richard Coke, of Thorington, Suffolk, Esq., Bach^{r}, 24, & Mary Rous, of Henham Hall, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, dau. of Sir John Rous, K^{t}; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish S^{t}, or St Bartholomew the Less.

July 6 Edward Mugford, of St Michael Royal, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Ann Winspurr, of the City of Westminster, Widow, aged about 24; at St Michael Royal afs^{d}.

July 10 Bray Chowne, of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, 27, & Anne Midleton, of Horsham, Sussex, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Thomas Midleton, Esq., who consents; at Horsham afs^{d}.

July 12 Miles Temple, of Dover, Kent, Esq., Wid^{r}, 36, & Susan Chandler, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Widow, 33; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or Chertsey, co. Surrey.

July 12 George Edmonds, of Arundell, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Mary Younge, of Tortington, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 21; with consent of her father William Younge; at Tortington or Binsted, Sussex.

July 13 Thomas Earle, of Litton, co. Devon, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 24, & Elizabeth Whetcombe, of Taunton, co. Somerset, Sp^{r}, 27, dau. of Samuel Whetcombe, of same, Gent., who alleges; at Taunton Marling or Taunton James, co. Somerset.

July 14 Thomas Goswell, of Wornall, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^{r}, 22, & Dorothy Plucknett, of Aylesbury, Bucks, Widow, 26; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

July 15 Walter Elforde, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, about 36, & Anne Chambers, of same, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Richard Chambers, Alderman of London, who consents; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, or St Olave, Silver Street, London, or Tottenham, Mid^{x}.

July 16 Sir Thomas Trevor, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, Wid^{r}, 35, & Mary Fortrie, of Cue, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, 24; at Maribone, Midx.

July 17 Abraham Poore, of Durington, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, 32, & Alice Moore, of same, Sp^{r}, 21; with her father's consent; at Manningford Abbis, St James Barricke, or Durington, Wilts.

July 23 Leonard Tompson, of the City of Westminster, Esq., Wid^{r}, 60, & Catherine Price, of Cherne, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, 34; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

July 23 Henry Butler, of Nawley, co. Dorset, Esq., Bach^{r}, 25, & Mary Parkhurst, of East Lanham, Kent, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Sir William Parkhurst, of same, K^{t}, who consents; at Little St Bartholomew, London.

July 27 Richard Emery, of Meppershall, Beds, Gent., Wid^{r}, 43, & Elizabeth Archer, of Ampthill, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 22; consent of Timothy Archer her father; at Shitlington, Ampthill, or Claphill, co. Beds.

July 29 Jeremy Dunnell, of Wakefield, co. York, Gent., Bach^{r}, 27, & Anne Pollard, Sp^{r}, 23, at her own disposal; at Wragby or Dewsbury, co. York.

Aug. 2 Thomas Gray, of Woolbeddon, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachelor, ab^{t} 21, & Margaret Steward, of Trotton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of Humphrey Steward, Esq., who consents, as also Thomas Gray, guardian of s^{d} Thomas; at Woolbedon, or Trotton, or chapel of Lyth, s^{d} co.

Aug. 6 William Beckingham, of Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, 22, & Elizabeth Sammes, of Tolleshunt Beckingham, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 22; at Tolleshunt Beckingham afs^{d}.

Aug. 18 Henry Champneis, of Rootham, Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, 33, & Susan Carew, of Beddington, Surrey, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Sir Francis Carew, who consents; at Beddington afs^{d}, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Aug. 18 John Lany, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 28, & Anne Cage, of Tuen, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Anthony Cage, D.D., dec'd; with consent of her grandfather John Montford, D.D.; at Tuen or Barkhamsted, Herts.

1647

Aug. 20 William Barnes, of East Winch [?], co. Norfolk, Esq., Bach^{r}, 25, & Anne Copping, of Marketsell, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Thomas Copping, of same, Esq., who consents; at Caddington, co. Beds.

Aug. 21 Andrew Ford, of Honiton, Devon, Gent., aged ab^{t} 30, & Grace Radden, of Offwell, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 23; alleged by Richard Ford, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Gent.; at Offwell, Honiton, or Feniton, co. Devon.

Sep. 25 George Scott, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Elizabeth Cheyne, of Lewton, Beds, Sp^{r}, 22, her father dead; with consent of her mother Lettice Norton *alias* Cheyne; at Lewton afs^{d}.

Oct. 5 Christopher Berisford, of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 24, & Mary Morgan, of Skedlesby, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 18, dau. of Thomas Morgan, of same, Gent., who consents, as attested by Edward Skipwith, of Boothby, s^{d} co., Clerk; alleged by John Milward, of the Close of Lincoln, Gent.; at Thimbleby, Thornton, or South Grimsby, co. Lincoln.

Oct. 9 Francis Russell, of West Clandon, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, 28, & Jane Townsend, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 23; alleged by Mary, wife of Francis Fox, of Westminster, Vintner; at Kingston on Thames, Esher, or Moulsey, co. Surrey.

Oct. 23 William Lawson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Citizen & Draper of London, Bach^{r}, 25, & Mary Thompson, of Streatham, Surrey, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Thomas Thompson, Esq., dec'd; with her mother's consent; at Streatham afs^{d}, Carshalton, or [*blank*].

Oct. 29 Alexander Chauncey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Magdalen Scriven, of same, Widow, about 28; at Paddington, co. Middx., or St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Oct. 30 William King, of St Dunstan's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 35, & Mary Bracey, of Little Kimbell, co. Bucks, 50 & upwards, widow of Richard Bracey, late of same, Gent.; at Little Kimbell afs^{d}.

Nov. 9 William Lane, of Lewes, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Abigail Sherley, of Preston, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Thomas Sherley, of same, Esq., who consents; at Preston afs^{d}.

Nov. 12 Mark Wyseman, of St Mary Cray, co. Kent, Esq., Widower, 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Fowle [?], of Southfleet, Kent, Sp^{r}, 21, at her own disposal; at Hartley, co. Kent.

Nov. 25 Edmund Widdowes, of Chastleton, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Margaret Cocking, of Carrington Cotton End, co. Beds, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of John Cocking, of same, Gent., whose consent is attested by Thomas Kinge, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Mary Woolnoth, London.

Nov. 26 Sir Ralph Hare, of Stowe, co. Norfolk, Bar^{t}, aged about 23, & Mary Crane, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, dau. of Sir Robert Crane, of Chilton, co. Suffolk, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, "who consents to this intended marriage" [*sic*, but he died in Feb. 1642-3—J. L. C.]; alleged by Robert Appleton, of Gray's Inn, Esq.; at Bucknam or Stowe, co. Norfolk, or Chilton, co. Suffolk.

Dec. 3 George Browne, of Spelmanden, co. Kent, Gent., ab^{t} 20 (consent of his father John Browne), & Anne Dobell, of Streete, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, dau. of Walter Dobell, of same, Esq., who consents; at Streete aforesaid or [*blank*].

Dec. 18 Marmaduke Gresham, of Limpsfield, co. Surrey, Esq., Bachelor, about 21 (consent of his mother, his father dead), & Alice Corbett, of Godstone, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead & she at her own disposal; attested by Edward Gresham, of Limpsfield, Gent.; to marry at Godstone afs^{d}.

Dec. 24 Augustine Garland, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Esq., alleges the intended marriage of Jeremiah Sambrooke, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Gent., Wid^{r}, 40, & Mary Cole, of same, Sp^{r}, about

1647

22; with her mother's consent; at St Michael Royal, or St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

Dec. 30 Thomas Smyth, of Chiswick, Midx., Esq., Widr, 50, & Dame Sara Howell, of Godmersham, co. Kent, about 42, widow of Sir John Howell, Kt; at Godmersham afsd.

1647-8.

Jan. 4 John Saltren, of [? Hunfrew], co. Devon, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Mary Pearse, of [? Dewstow], co. Cornwall, Spr, 24; at South Petherwin, Lezant, or Dewstow, co. Cornwall.

Jan. 4 Josuah Snell, of Chigwell, Essex, Gent., aged about 30, & Thomasine Andrewes, of same, Spr, abt 17; with consent of her father Thomas Andrewes; alleged by Nicholas Andrewes, D.D.; to marry at All Hallows, Honey Lane, St George's, Southwark, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 10 Charles Leeds, of Biddenden, Kent, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Sarah Taylor, of Hawkhurst, sd co., Spr, 20 & at her own disposal; to marry at Rolvenden, co. Kent.

Feb. 24 John Squier, Clerk, now of Richmond, Surrey, Widr, abt 60, & Elizabeth Thompson, of Dinnington, Suffolk, Widow, abt 40; at Dinnington or Farningham or [*blank*], co. Suffolk.

Feb. 28 Dudley Avery, of St Michael Bassishaw, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, of London, Bachr, 23 (with consent of his father the Right Worshipful Samuel Avery, Alderman of London), & Jane Large, of Camberwell, Surrey, Spr, above 16, dau. of Thomas Large, late of same, Esq., dec'd (with consent of her mother Elizabeth Whorwood); at Camberwell, or St Mary's, Newington, Surrey, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1648.

Mar. 25 Richard Knight, of Cowden, Kent, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Sibilla Gilbert, of East Grinsted, Sussex, Widow, abt 25; at Withyham or Fletching, Sussex, or Lingfield, Surrey.

Mar. 30 Robert Jemett, of Eatonbridge, Kent, Gent., Bachr, 23, & Timothy Newman, of East Grinsted, Sussex, Spr, 23; consent of her mother Anne Newman, Widow; at Eatonbridge or East Grinsted afsd.

Mar. 31 Charles Keepe, of Furnival's Inn, Gent., Bachr, & Philadelphia Alie, Spr, 20, dau. of Alice Hampton *alias* Alie, who consents; at Cowley, Midx., or St Faith's, London.

April 10 William Kidbye, of Chertsey, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, 33, & Mary Warden, of same, Widow, abt 40, relict of Christopher Warden; at Chertsey afsd.

April 19 William Christmas, of Bramshutt, co. Southton, Gent., Bachr, 24 & at his own government, & Christian Palmer, of same, Spr, about 21, dau. of Robert Palmer, of same, Gent., who consents; alleged by John Christmas, of Bardwell's, co. Suffolk, Gent.; to marry at Fransham, Empshott, or Greasham, co. Southton.

April 24 John Elwes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, about 22, & Constance Dorrell, of Barton, co. Berks, Spr, 22; with consent of her father Sir John Dorrell, Kt; at Kinbury or Wickham, co. Berks.

April 25 Jeffery Daniel, of St Margaret's near Marlborough, Wilts, Esq., Bachr, 22, & Catherine Southby, of Cars . . . yell, Berks, Spr, 19; with consent of her father John Southby, Esq.; at Eaton Hastings, Buckland, or Hatford, co. Berks.

May 4 Richard Allwin, of Trefford, Sussex, Gent., Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Burdett, of West Wortham, co. Southton, Spr, 22 & at her own disposal; at West Wortham or Trefford afsd.

May 5 William Levett, of Hastings, Sussex, Gent., Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Kilburne, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Spr, 18; with consent of her father

1648

. Richard Kilburne; at Salcherst or Bodsham, co. Sussex, or Rolvenden, co. Kent.

May 15 Stephen Martham, of Cranbrook, Kent, Gent., Bachelor, 26, & Ellen Babbington, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, her parents dead; at Cranbrook or Frittenden, co. Kent.

May 18 John Leigh, of Abinger, co. Surrey, Gent., Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Newberry, of White Waltham, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at Bray or Wickham, co. Berks.

May 20 Nicholas Sympson, of Biddenden, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Mary Rowse, of Christ Church, Canterbury, Sp^{r}, 21; at Christ Church afs^{d}, or Milton, co. Kent.

June 9 George Clarke, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 24, & Mrs Mary Holman, of Warkeworth, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; with consent of her father Philip Holman, of same, Esq.; alleged by Sir William Palmer, of St James, Clerkenwell, K^{t}; at Warkeworth afs^{d}.

June 12 John Turnor, of Linton, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Anne Toke, of same, Sp^{r}, 23; at Ofham, Boughton, or East Malling, co. Kent.

June 19 John Beale, of Great Haseley, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^{r}, 35, & Abigail Ell, of Twitenham, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; with consent of her father Richard Ell; at Ham or Richmond, co. Surrey, or Twitnam afs^{d}.

June 23 George Norbury, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 21, & Mary Claxton, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15; with consent of her mother [*blank*] Claxton *alias* Norbury & also of the Court of Orphans; at St Mary Aldermary afs^{d}, or Watford, co. Herts.

June 28 John Moseley, of Woolledge, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, 34, & Anne Nurse, of Dartford, Kent, 40, widow of Francis Nurse; at Stone, Wilmington, or Dartford, co. Kent.

July 1 John Wentworth, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Pennell, of Delmingham, co. Norfolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, dau. of Edward Pennell, of Woodson, par. Sundrich, co. Worcester, Esq., who consents; alleged by Thomas Wentworth, of the City of Norwich, Gent.; at Welmingham afs^{d}, or [*blank*], or North Reppes, co. Norfolk.

July 4 Humphrey Bishopp, of Chilcombe, co. Dorset, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Mitchell, of Horsham, Sussex, about the same age, widow of [*blank*] Mitchell, Gent.; at Horsham afs^{d}.

July 19 Thomas Fiddes, of Barkway, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Mary Battle, of Eversden Parva, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, 22; at All Saints in Huntingdon, St Neede's, co. Huntingdon, or Bourne, co. Cambridge.

July 26 Thomas Welley, of Shibbrooke, co. Chester, Gent., ab^{t} 22, his father dead, & Mary Whitle, of Layer Marney, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, [? 30] & at her own disposal; at the Temple Church, St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Aug. 5 Richard Evelyn, of Baynards, co. Surrey, Esq., Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizabeth Mynne, of Woodcoate, par. Epsham, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 16 [? 26], dau. of George Mynne, Esq., late of same, dec^{d}; with consent of her mother Anne Mynne, of same, Widow; at Epsham, Cheam, Bansted, or Gutton, co. Surrey.

Aug. 8 Edward Pelham, of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bachelor, aged about 24, & Dame [or Lady] Diana Fane, aged 16, daughter of the Earl of Westmoreland, who consents; at Merworth, co. Kent.

Aug. 17 William Keightley, of Hartingford Bury, Gent., Bach^{r}, 27, & Anne Williams, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of John Williams, Merchant, dec'd; with consent of the Court of Orphans of London; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, or St Helen's, London.

Aug. 22 Thomas Worsopp, of New Windsor, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, 27, & Anne Ashton, of Bowbrickhill, Bucks, Sp^{r}, 23; at Bowbrickhill afs^{d}.

1648

Aug. 25 Richard King, of Woodchurch, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, 33, & Joane Squire, of Tenterden, Kent, Widow, 33; at Brenseth or [*blank*], Kent.

Sep. 14 John Boney, of Bony, co. Sussex, Esq., Bach^{r}, 40, & Gresham Dowse, of Petworth, s^{d} co., Widow, 35; at Tillington, Petworth, or [*blank*].

Sep. 20 Robert Milles, of Petham, Kent, Clerk, Bachelor, 35, & Mary Wakeman, of Ashford, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at Petham, Waltham, or Crondall, co. Kent.

Sep. 26 Christopher Conyers, of co. Durham, Esq., Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizabeth Langhorne, of Putney, Surrey, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of William Langhorne, Merchant, who consents; at Putney or Barnes, Surrey.

Oct. 6 William Borlace, of Medmenham, Bucks, Esq., Bach^{r}, 26, & Joane Bankes, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of the Hon. Sir John Banks, late Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, dec'd; with consent of the Lady Banks, of s^{d} parish; to marry at Medmenham afs^{d}.

Oct. 7 John Holland, of Swinshed, co. Lincoln, Esq., Wid^{r}, 26, & Mary Berisford, of Fulbeck, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Christopher Berisford, Esq., who consents; at Normanton, Branswell, or Scopwick, s^{d} co.

Oct. 10 Robert Terry, of Wansworth or Warnborow [*sic*], co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, 22, & Anne Crane, Sp^{r}, 21; with consent of her father Martin Crane; at St Nicholas in Guildford, or St Mary or St Trinity in the same parish.

Nov. 2 James Cleeve, of Tonge, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, 32, & Elizabeth Crittall, of Hawkhurst, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 21; her father dead, & her mother consenting; at Sittingbourne or Radmersham, co. Kent.

Nov. 6 John Lockton, of Swarby, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Fairfax, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with consent of her mother Mary Fairfax, of same, Widow; alleged by Roger Parish, of Louth, co. Lincoln, Gent.; to marry at Swarby afs^{d} or [*blank*], co. Lincoln.

Nov. 8 William Howes, of Elton, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, 39, & Bridget Garrard, of Lamborne, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Thomas Garrard, of same, Gent., who consents; at Lamborne or East Garston, co. Berks, or Brydon, Wilts.

Nov. 8 John Rowe, J^{r}, of Lewis, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Katherine Waren, of Wivelsfield, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, dau. of Edmund Waren, of same, Gent., dec'd; with consent of her mother Jane Hurst *alias* Waren; at St Ellen's the Less or St Mary Outwich, London [*sic*].

Nov. 11 John Turner, second son of John Turner, of Blechinglie, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Audrie Covett, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Walter Covett, of Godstone, s^{d} co., Gent.; at Whorne or Lingvell, s^{d} co.

Nov. 18 Edward Skinner, of Thornton College, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bachelor, about 23, & Anne Waintworth [Wentworth], of Ashby-puerorum, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21 & at her own disposal, her father dead; at Ashby-puerorum afs^{d}.

Nov. 21 George Paine, of Brenchley, Kent, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Katherine Wivill, of Wye, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 19; with consent of her father Robert Wivill; alleged by Thomas Wivill, of Wye, Gent.; at Kennington or Godmersham, s^{d} co.

Dec. 7 Giles Baker, of Eaton, Bucks, Gent., Wid^{r}, 30, & Rose Brenly, of same, Sp^{r}, 21; with consent of her father Thomas Brenly; at Datchett or Eaton, s^{d} co.

Dec. 15 John Alleyn, of Stone, co. Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, 36, & Frances Somers, of St Margaret's near Rochester, s^{d} co., Widow, about 40; at St Margaret's afs^{d}, Wouldham, or Stone afs^{d}.

Dec. 25 Robert Glover, of Lynn Regis, co. Norfolk, Merchant, Bach^{r}, 25, & Frances Camocke, of Boston, co. Lincoln, Sp^{r}, about 23; with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Boston or Skirbeck, s^{d} co.

1648

Dec. 26 Daniel Hamlin, of Colbrooke, co. Devon, Gent., Bachelor, ab^{t} 26, & Zenobia Gough, of the City of Exeter, about 24, her parents dead; at Clannoborow, s^{d} co.

1648-9.

Jan. 2 William Adams, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Ann Pike, of St Mary le Bow, London, Sp^{r}, 17, her father dead; consent of her mother Ann Pike, Widow; at St Mary Staining, London.

Jan. 10 Samuel Boys, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Philadelphia Parker, ab^{t} 17, dau. of Sir Thomas Parker, K^{t}, who consents; at Willington, Jevington, or West Deane, co. Sussex.

Jan. 23 James Melborne, of Great Dunmow, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Margaret Price, of East Sheir [*sic*], co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, 18; with consent of her father [*blank*] Price, of same, Esq.; at East Sheir afs^{d}.

Feb. 1 Josia Elles, of Mariworth, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, 33, & Elizabeth Catlet, of same, Sp^{r}, 26; at Packham, Alesford, or Offham, s^{d} co.

Feb. 19 George Prestwood, of the Middle Temple, Esq., & Anne Gilberd, of Bowninge Leigh, co. Devon, widow of Nicholas Gilberd, Esq.; at Morleigh, Ladswell, or Harberton, s^{d} co.

Feb. 20 Robert Broadnax, J^{r}, of Godmersham, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Richards, of Goodneston, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, 24; alleged by Gabriel Richards, of Goodneston, Gent.; at Challocke, Goodneston, or Preston, s^{d} co.

Feb. 24 John Pye, of the City of Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Rebecca Raynton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, her parents dead; consent of her governors; at St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

Feb. 27 Anthony Mildmay, of Stenning, co. Sussex, Esq., & Anne Murrey, Sp^{r}, dau. of David Murray, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Esq.; at St Martin in the Fields or Chapel of Durham House, Middx.

Feb. 27 Francis Astie, of London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, 28, & Honora Brunskell, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Ambrose Brunskell, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Citizen & Draper of London, who alleges; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, St Mary Aldermary, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Mar. 3 Thomas Flyer, of Burnt Pelham, Herts, Gent., Bachelor, 27, & Elizabeth Mustars, of same, Sp^{r}, 21 & at her own disposal, her father dead; at Burnt Pelham afs^{d}, or St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

Mar. 8 Giles Dury, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 35, & Elizabeth Turgis, of same, Sp^{r}, 24; at St Martin's afs^{d} or the Chapel of Durham House in the Strand.

Mar. 8 Thomas Field, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Grocer, Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizabeth Brigstock, of Worth, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of George Brigstock, of same, Gent., who consents; at East Grinsted or Worth, co. Sussex, or Harley, co. Surrey.

Mar. 9 William Wright, now of Great Longsden, co. Derby, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 20 (with consent of his grandfather), & Manners Savile, about 19, dau. of William Savile, of Bakewell, said county, Gent., who alleges; at Bakewell or Tydswell, co. Derby.

Mar. 12 Philip Boteler, of Woodhall, Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, 21, son & heir of the R^{t} Worshipful Sir John Boteler, K.B., & Elizabeth Langham, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of the R^{t} Worshipful John Langham, Alderman of London, who consents; attested by James Langham, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., son & heir of the said Alderman; at St Helen's or St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Mar. 13 William Thomas, of St Peter's in the Tower of London, Gent., Widower, about 50, & Susan Dalby, of Stepney, Middx., Sp^{r}, about 20, dau. of John Dalby, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or [*blank*].

1649.

Mar. 30 William English, of Denton, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, 27, & Amie Hutsford, of Boxley, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Mathew Hutsford, who consents; at Chaulk, s^{d} county.

Mar. 31 Thomas Graham *alias* Graimes [he signed "Graham" only], of St Martin in the Fields, Mid^{x}, Gent., Bach^{r}, 48, & Alice Clerke, of same, Sp^{r}, 31; at St Peter's or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Bartholomew the Less, London.

April 7 Moses Kelynge, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 24, son of John Kelynge, of the Inner Temple, Esq., who consents, & Joanna Jermyn, ab^{t} 17, dau. of the Hon. Philip Jermyn, one of the Justices of the Upper Bench, who consents; at St Bride's or St Mary Aldermary, London.

April 10 Richard Parr, of Rygate, Surrey, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Moyse, of same, Widow, 25, relict of Henry Moyse, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

April 10 Charles Hussey, of Somerton, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bach^{r}, 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Brownlowe, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Sir William Brownlowe, of Humby, s^{d} co., K^{t} & Bar^{t}, who consents; at St Bartholomew the Less or [*blank*].

April 19 John Lewkenor, of West Deane, Sussex, Esq., Bach^{r}, 24, & Anne Minne, of Epsom, Surrey, Sp^{r}, 15, dau. of John Minne, Esq., dec'd; with her mother's consent; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

April 24 William Astwood, of Swasye, co. Cambridge, Gent., Widower, aged 35, & Mary Hurst, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Spinster, about 25, her parents dead; at St Bartholomew afs^{d} or St Faith's, London.

April 27 Robert Appleton, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 28, & Mrs Martha Moore, of Germaines, co. Norfolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, dau. of Thomas Moore, of same, Gent., who consents; at Germaines par. chh. afs^{d}.

May 12 John Twisleton, of Dartford, Kent, Esq., Wid^{r}, 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Finnes [Fiennes], Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of the Hon. James Finnes, son & heir of the R^{t} Hon. William, Viscount Sea & Seale [Say & Sele], who consents; at St Magnus or St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

May 19 The Right Worshipful Sir Thomas Peirs, Bar^{t}, of Seale, co. Kent, Widower, 33, & Etheldred *alias* Awdrie Master, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of the Right Worshipful Sir Edward Master, K^{t}, late of the precinct of Christ Church in Canterbury, dec^{d}; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

May 22 William Lewis, of Levan, co. Glamorgan, Esq., Bachelor, aged 23, & Margaret Banastre, of Thurlowe, co. Suffolk, Sp^{r}, 16, dau. of Lawrence Banastre, Esq., dec'd; with consent of her mother Mary Soame late Banastre; at [*blank*].

May 22 John Carell, of Tangley, co. Surrey, Esq., Bach^{r}, 26, & Hester Muschamp, Widow, 24; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 23 Thomas Luther, of Stapleford Tawney, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, 22, & Anne Jackson, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Luke Jackson, late of Lumbard Street, London, Silkman, dec'd; with consent of her mother Jane Edwards; at St Anne, Blackfriars, or St Bartholomew the Less, London.

May 26 Robert Lilborne, of Thickley, co. Durham, Gent., Bach^{r}, 34, & Margaret Beake, of Haddenham, Bucks, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Henry Beake, Esq., who consents; at Haddenham afs^{d}.

May 30 Henry Mordant, of Thunderley, co. Essex, Esq., aged 23, & Lettice Holgate, of Walden, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 18; with her father's consent; at St Peter le Poor, London.

June 11 The Right Worshipful Sir William Halton, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, of Stampford Hall, co. Essex, Widower, aged 28, & Ursula Fisher, dau. of the

1649

Right Worshipful Sir Thomas Fisher, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, dec'd; with consent of her mother the Lady Fisher; alleged by Sir Thomas Fowler, K^{t} & Bar^{t}; at St James, Clerkenwell.

June 11 John Robinson, of Rither, co. York, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (with consent of his mother, his father dead), & Elizabeth Jaques, dau. of Sir Roger Jaques, of the City of York, K^{t}, whose consent is attested by William Jaques, of same, Gent., brother of said Elizabeth; at St Michael's, Crooked Lane, or St Faith's, London.

June 16 Thomas Thornhurst, of Winfruite, co. Dorset, Esq., Wid^{r}, 43, & Ursula Williams, of Fryer Mayne, s^{d} co., about 40, widow of John Williams, late of same, Esq.; at Tyneham, Broad Mayne, or Raiston, s^{d} co.

June 27 John Edsawe, of Paddington, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Sarah Newnam, of same, Sp^{r}, 16, dau. of Thomas Newnam, Gent., dec'd; with her mother's consent; at [? Pinning], co. Sussex.

July 2 William Abarrow, of the town of Southampton, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Mary Hunt, of Mortlake, Surrey, Sp^{r}, 23; with her father's consent; at Knightsbridge, Middx.

July 13 Thomas Westlake, of Newton Bushell, co. Devon, Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, & Mary Jermin, of Broadclift, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 23 & at her own disposal; at either of s^{d} places.

July 14 Michael Evans, of St Mildred, Poultry, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Joice Goldman, of Bromley, Middx., Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Robert Goldman, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, St Bartholomew the Less, or St Dionis Backchurch, London.

July 21 Robert Davenant, of West Lenton [? Kenton], Wilts, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 40, & Jane Harward, of Wanborough, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with consent of her father [*blank*] Harward, Clerk; at Wanborowe afs^{d}, or Ledcombe Bassett, co. Berks.

July 31 Edmund Gamage, of Newcastle, co. Glamorgan, Esq., Bach^{r}, 27, & Mary Symons, of St Foster's, London, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of William Symons, Citizen & Goldsmith of London, who consents; at St Foster's afs^{d}.

Aug. 1 William Wright, of Stansted Mount Fitchett, co. Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Mary Paradine, about 23, dau. of Peter Paradine, of Bedford, Beds, Esq., dec'd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 30 Daniel Belt, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Citizen & Grocer of London, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Anne West, of St Peter ad Vincula, London, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Francis West the elder, of London, Esq., who consents; at Farnham, co. Essex, or Bishop Stortford or Hoddesden, co. Herts.

Sep. 28 Adrian Medcalfe, D^{r} in Physic, Bach^{r}, 40, & Anne Salmon, Sp^{r}, 19, her parents dead; at Dorchester, co. Oxon.

Oct. 17 Walter Hampton, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Merchant, Wid^{r}, 32, & Mary Mellish, about 19, dau. of George Mellish, of Sandersted, Surrey, Gent., who alleges; at Sandersted or Beddington, Surrey.

Oct. 25 Edward Harrys, of Banstead, Surrey, Esq., Bach^{r}, 45, & Elizabeth South, of Alton Barnes, Wilts, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Warner South, of same, Clerk, who consents; at Alton afs^{d}.

Nov. 24 Samuel Gastrell, of Tudburie, co. Glouc^{r}, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Marie Havers, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Gilbert Havers, of same, Gent., who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Nov. 29 Thomas Prestwich, about 24, son of Sir Thomas Prestwich, Bar^{t}, of Holme, co. Lancaster, & Mary Hunt, of Mortlake, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 13, dau. of Edward Hunt, Esq., dec^{d}; with consent of her grandmother Elizabeth Child, Widow; alleged by Repent Savage, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent.; at Mortlake afs^{d}.

1649

Dec. 6 Robert Knowler, of Feversham, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, 22, & Catherine Ower, of same, Sp^{r}, 20; with consent of her father Boyes Ower; at Ospring, Preston near Feversham, or Graveney, co. Kent.

Dec. 12 William Wakefield, now of St Faith's, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, 32, & Anne Large, of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Thomas Large, late Citizen of London, dec'd; with consent of her mother Elizabeth Harwood *alias* Large; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Trinity, Minories, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Dec. 15 William Leche, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Esq., about 24, son & heir of Sir Edward Leche, K^{t}, who consents, & Jane Evelin, of the City of Westminster, about 17, dau. of Sir John Evelin, K^{t}, of Godstone, co. Surrey, who consents; alleged by William Leche, of St Clement Danes, Gent.; to marry in the Collegiate Church of St Peter, or in par. chh. of St Margaret, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Dec. 31 Thomas Williams, of St Benet Fink, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Martha Roydon, of Hogsden, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, dau. of Sir Marmaduke Roydon, K^{t}, dec'd; with consent of her mother Lady Roydon; at Amwell, Herts.

1649-50.

Jan. 12 William Coddington, Esq., of the Isle of Rhodes beyond seas, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Brindley, about 24, dau. of Thomas Brindley, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Esq.; alleged by John Mayer, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Gent.; at Datchett, co. Bucks.

Jan. 15 The Hon. Conyers Darcy the younger, Wid^{r}, about 26, heir to the R^{t} Hon. the Lord Darcy, of Horneby Castle, co. York, & the Hon. Frances Howard, Sp^{r}, about 22, eldest dau. of the R^{t} Hon. the Earl of Berkshire; with consent of the R^{t} Hon. Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Exeter, with whom she liveth & at whose disposal she now is; at St Giles in the Fields, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

Mar. 5 William Bramston, of Springfield, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Jane Le Hunt, of same, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Sir George Le Hunt, of same, dec'd; at Springfield or Boreham, co. Essex.

Mar. 8 Timothy Osborne, of Trinity, Minories, London, Bach^{r}, about 19, son of Humphrey Osborne, of same, Ironmonger, who consents, & Arbella Wardell, of Burgh Castle in Lovingland, co. Suffolk, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of William Wardell, Clerk, who consents; at Burgh Castle afs^{d}, or Swanstropp, co. Norfolk.

Mar. 20 Henry Jenkyn, of St Peter's in Thanet, co. Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, 35, & Anne Culmer, of Deale, Widow, about 30; at St Andrew's in Canterbury, or Milton near Sittingborne, co. Kent.

1650.

April 2 Thomas Gould, of St Gregory's without the Walls of Canterbury, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mary Elliott, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, dau. of Edward Elliott, of St Mary le Bow, London; at St Mary le Bow afs^{d}.

May 27 Augustine Ratchford, of London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Jane Ellis, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead; at Little Bartholomew, London.

May 29 Henry Tucker, of Hasely, co, South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Newell, of Clothall, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, 22 & at her own disposal; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, St Bartholomew the Less, or St Margaret Pattens, London.

June 5 George Polley, of Shoreham, Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, 22, & Margaret Sheires, of [*blank*], co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

June 21 William De Beauvoir, of the Isle of Guernsey, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Fautratt, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, dau. of

1650

Mr John Fautract, who consents; alleged by Mr William De Beauvoir, of the same island, Gent.; at St Giles in the Fields, or Durham House Chapel, co. Middx.

June 22 Francis Cole, of London, Gent., Widr, 48, & Bridget Rigg, of St Bartholomew the Less, Widow, abt 34; at Chelsea, Thistleworth, or Twickenham, co. Middx.

July 9 Samuel Lister, of Shipden, co. York, Gent., Bachr, 27, & Hester Oates, of Halifax, sd co., Spr, 17, her parents dead; at Halifax or [*blank*].

July 15 Martin Lumley, of Great Bardfield, co. Essex, Esq., son & heir of Sir Martin Lumley, Kt & Bart, who consents, & Anne Langham, Spr, abt 18, dau. of John Langham, Esq., late Alderman of London, whose consent is attested by his son & heir James Langham, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.; at St Helen's, London, or Kensington, Middx.

July 22 Anthony Walker, of Croydon, Surrey, Clerk, Bachr, 29, & Elizabeth Sadler, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Spr, abt 27; alleged by John Sadler, of same, Citizen & Grocer; at St Stephen's afsd, or the chapel of Hammersmith, Middx.

July 27 Ralph Eure, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Widr, 42, & Thomazine Aderley, of South Mims, Midx., Spr, 30, dau. of John Aderley, Esq.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or South Mims afsd.

Aug. 15 Lyon Pilkington, of Wakefield, co. York, Gent., Widr, 30, & Phœbe Moyle, of Boughton Aluph, co. Kent, Spr, 30; at Boughton Aluph or Boughton Bleane, co. Kent.

Aug. 26 John Vincent, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Mary Griffith, Spr, 20, dau. of John Griffith of [? Slyn], co. Carnarvon, Gent., who consents; at St Bride's, London.

Aug. 27 Lawrence Rooke, of Horton, Kent, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Barbara Heyman, of Selling, sd co., Spr, 20, dau. of Sir Peter Heyman, Kt, decd; at St Anne, Blackfriars, or St Barthol. the Great, London.

Aug. 31 Jeffery Northleigh, of London, Merchant, Bachr, 32, & Dorothy Lowther, abt 17, dau. of Robert Lowther, of same, Merchant; at Barking, Little Ilford, or Orsett, co. Essex.

Sep. 12 Edward Gallard, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 22, & Judith Dighton, of Enfield, Midx., Spr, abt 20, dau. of William Dighton, of same, Gent., who consents; at Enfield afsd.

Sep. 23 George Cotton, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Widr, 40, & Anne Paulett, of Willsdon, Midx., Spr, 26; at Crawley, co. Bucks.

Sep. 24 Thomas Crompe, of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex, Gent., Bachr, 40, & Anne Shatbolt, of same, Spr, 30; in Hurstmonceaux Chapel, or Westham, Sussex.

Oct. 5 Henry Becher, of Weston, Herts, Gent., Bachr, 24, & Barbara Nevy, Spr, 20; with consent of her mother [*blank*] Nevy *alias* Goddard; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, London.

Oct. 5 Nicholas Bonfoy, of St Ellen's, London, Merchant, Bachr, 31, & Mary Shepheard, Spr, 16, dau. of Nicholas Shepheard, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., Gent., who consents; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Oct. 7 William Curtis, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Mariner, Bachr, 29, & Elizabeth Swinglehurst, of same, Spr, 21, daughter of Richard Swinglehurst, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew Undershaft afsd.

Nov. 2 John Greene, of Albury, Herts, Yeoman, Bachr, 24, & Bridget Cole, of Farnham, Essex, Spr, 19, dau. of Christopher Cole, of same, Gent., who consents; alleged by Christopher Cole, Jr, of Lyon's Inn, Gent.; at Wormeley or Broxbourne, co. Herts.

Nov. 6 John Lennard, of Fovant, co. Wilts, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Jane Binding, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

1650

Nov. 6 John Christian, of St Faith's, London, Milliner, Bachr, 25, & Anne Pickering, of East Grinstead, Sussex, Spr, 20, dau. of Robert Pickering, of same, Gent., who consents; at Longfield, co. Surrey, or Burstowe in ye [*blank*].

Nov. 6 John Marsh, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Citizen & Girdler, Bachr, abt 26, his parents dead, & Anne Barcroft, Spr, 24, dau. of John Barcroft, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, Gent., who alleges; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or any other parish in the licence mentioned.

Dec. 2 Abraham Cullen, Jr, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Merchant, Bachr, 26, & Abigail Rushout, of St Dionis Backchurch, sd City, Spr, 17, dau. of John Rushout, of same, Merchant, who consents; at St Dionis Backchurch afsd.

Dec. 4 John Turner, of Ham, par. Nutfield, co. Surrey, Esqr, Bachr, 34, & Margaret James, of Rygate, sd co., Spr, 30; at St Michael le Querne, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Dec. 11 Thomas James, of Soylewell, par. Lydney, co. Gloucester, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Collins, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 18, dau. of William Collins, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, or the New Chapel in St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 12 Robert Thatcher, of Hollingbourne, Kent, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Susan Osborne, of Hartlipp, sd co., Spr, 20; with consent of her mother Mary Osborne, Widow; at Hartlipp afsd.

Dec. 16 Robert Townesend, of Radcliffe, co. Bucks, Clerk, Bachr, 30, & Suzanna Denton, of [? Hildston], sd co., Spr, abt 18, dau. of Sir Alexander Denton, late of same, Kt, dec'd, she at her own disposal; at Middle Claydon, sd co.

Dec. 28 Edward Trussell, of Hammersmith, Middx., Citizen & Clothworker of London, Widower, 36, & Susanna Richards, dau. of the Rt Worshipful Sir Edward Richards, Kt, of Marwell, co. Southton, who consents; at [*blank*].

Dec. 28 Thomas Hampson, of Taploe, Bucks, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Mary Dennis, dau. of Anthony Dennis, of Buckland, Devon, Esq., decd; at [*blank*].

1650-1.

Feb. 1 William Cary, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Merchant, Widr, 39, & Susan Sherer, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, sd City, Spr, 19, dau. of Richard Sherer, of same, Merchant, who consents; at Hackney, Midx.

Feb. 1 William Love, of London, Merchant, Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Burgoyne, Spr, 23, dau. of Sir John Burgoyne, Bart, of Sutton, Beds, who consents; at St James, Duke's Place, London.

Feb. 10 Edward Forsett, of Mari [*sic*], co. Middx., Esq., Bachr, 28, & Anne Feild, of St Dunstan in the West, London, about the same age, widow of Henry Feild, late of same; at Maribone afsd [*sic*].

Feb. 10 Edward Conway, son of the Right Hon. Edward, Viscount Lord Conway, of Rayley, co. Warwick, & Anne Finch, daughter of Sir Heneage Finch, late deceased; with consent of her mother the Lady Finch; at Kensington, Middx.

Feb. 12 Henry Lovell, of Tottenham, Middx., Gent., Bachr, about 22, & Elizabeth Guyse, of Tring, co. Herts, Spinster, about 17, dau. of Henry Guyse, Esq., dec'd; with consent of her mother Elizabeth Guyse, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Mar. 5 Robert Laurens, of St Helen's, London, Merchant, Bachr, 25, & Rachael Great, of St Giles, Cripplegate, sd City, Spr, 18, dau. of John Great, of same, Citizen & Brewer of London, who consents; at St Bartholomew the Great or Chapel of St James in the Wall, London.

1650-1

Mar. 10 Edward Blagden, of Steeple Ashdon, co. Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Martha Bennett, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, dau. of John Bennett, of same, Gent., who consents; at Steeple Ashdon afs^{d}.

[*Hiatus from last entry to next.*]

1660.

Aug. 21 Edward Cooper, of Slinfold, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, 21, & Martha Johnson, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, dau. of Launcelot Johnson, of same, Esq., whose consent is attested by his son Launcelot Johnson, J^{r}, Gent.; at St Mary, Newington, co. Surrey.

Aug. 21 Allane Cliffe, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, 40, & Grace Bankes, of same, Virgin, 34, dau. of Daniel Bankes, of co. Middx., Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, London, or Newington, Midx.

Sep. 1 Sir Erasmus Philipps, Bar^{t}, of Picton, co. Pembroke, about 37, & Katherine Darcy, Sp^{r}, about 19, dau. of Edward Darcy, of Drury Lane, London, Esq.; with consent of her parents; at St Clement Danes, or Islington, Middx.

Sep. 4 William Eliott, of Godalming, Surrey, Esq., Widower, & Barbara Godfrey, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of William Godfrey, of Thonock, co. Lincoln, Esq., dec'd; the consent of her trustees and guardians under her father's Will, viz. the Hon. the Lord Castleton, Sir William Hickman, & others, attested by Paul Eliot, of Christ Church, Oxford, Gent.; to marry at Wandsworth, Surrey.

Sep. 26 Sherrard Castle *alias* Castle Sherrard [he signed only "Sherrard Castell"], of Glatton, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Susan Sedley, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of William Sedley, late of Baules, co. Herts, Esq., dec'd, & her mother also dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Sep. 27 George Woodyeare, of Bully Hill near Rochester, Kent, Wid^{r}, 30, & Martha Hasdon, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of George Hasdon, of Gravesend, s^{d} co., Gent., who consents; at St Peter le Poor or St Dionis Backchurch, London.

Nov. — Richard Barker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Gent., Widower, & Theodosia Wray, of same, 28, dau. of Sir John Wray, late of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, K^{t}, dec'd; at [*blank*]. [This entry is between the last and next, but is not signed.]

Nov. 10 John Knight, of Lid, co. Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, 33, & Elizabeth Moore, of Orpington, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Edmund Moore, of Fen Ditton, co. Cambridge, Gent., who consents; at Sevenoaks or Lidd, co. Kent.

Nov. 16 Richard Blake, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Wid^{r}, 40, & Elizabeth Bathurst, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of John Bathurst, late of same, D^{r} in Physic, dec'd, & her mother also; with consent of her father's Ex'ors; at St Clement Danes, Midx.

Nov. 20 Richard, Lord Lambert, Earl of Cavan in Ireland, Widower, 36, & Amphilis Wray, of St Giles in the Fields, about 25; alleged by Thomas Cony, of St Giles afs^{d}, Esq.; at Lincoln's or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 21 Giles Duncombe, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 22, son of John Duncombe, of Ivinghoe, Aston, co. Bucks, Gent., & Ellinor Alston, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Samuel Alston & Ellinor his wife, of Newton, co. Suffolk, Gent., who consent; at St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 21 William Gipps, Bach^{r}, 21, son of Roger Gipps, of Newington near Hide, co. Kent, Gent., & Mary Cheston, of same, Sp^{r}, 25 & upwards, her parents dead & she at her own disposal; with consent of s^{d} Roger Gipps, the father; at Norton or Newington afs^{d}.

Nov. 24 Apsley Baron, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Susanna Yeomans, of same, Sp^{r}, 28; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

1660

Nov. 28 Charles Gataker, of Hoggeston, Bucks, Clerk, Wid^{r}, 43, & Sarah Wharton, of St Martin Orgar, London, Widow, 37; at St Martin afs^{d}, or Christ Church, London.

Dec. 5 George Delaune, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Bach^{r}, 28, & Dorothy Allen, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Sir Thomas Allen, K^{t}, of Finchley, Middx., who consents; at Finchley afs^{d}.

Dec. 7 Jervas Price, of the City of Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Martha Mayer, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of John Mayer, of St Peter's, Paul's Whf., London, Gent., who alleges; at St Mary, Whitechapel, or St Mary Woolchurch, London.

Dec. 10 William Fitch, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 21, & Anne Clarke, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of William Clarke, of All Hallows the Great, London, Victualler, who consents; at St Gregory's, London.

Dec. 15 Benjamin Lovell, of Lackhamsted, Bucks, Clerk, Wid^{r}, 52, & Grace Williams, of Low Layton, Essex, Widow, 46; at Layton afs^{d}, or St Benedict Finchurch [*sic*], London.

Dec. 21 John Weston, of Isleworth, Middx., Gent., Wid^{r}, 50, & Anne Rowndell, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Sp^{r}, 40; at St Giles or St Martin in the Fields.

Dec. 21 George Fell, of Swarthmow, co. Lancaster, Esq., Bachelor, aged about 22, son of Thomas Fell, late of same, dec'd, & Hannah Potter, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Widow, about 22; with consent of her father Edward Cooke; at St Dunstan in the East, or St Margaret's, Lothbury, London.

Dec. 24 Thomas Price, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, London, Bach^{r}, 22, & Sarah Stansby, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Richard Stansby, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Gent., who consents; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 24 Edward Hickes, D.D., of Christ Church, London, Wid^{r}, 37, & Mary Carter, of same, Widow, 40; at Christ Church, or St Margaret's, Lothbury.

Dec. 27 Henry Stone, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Bach^{r}, 22, his parents dead, & Mary Cox, of East Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, 24, her parents dead; at St Mary Aldermary, London.

Dec. 28 Thomas Jenner, J^{r}, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Anne Poe, of St Edmund the King, Lombard Street, London, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of James Poe & Jane Poe, late of Swindon Hall, par. Kirby Overblowes, co. York, dec'd; at St Mary Woolchurch, London.

Dec. 31 Richard Legh, of Lyme, co. Chester, Esq., Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizabeth Chicheley, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Thomas Chicheley the elder, of Wimple, co. Cambridge, Esq., who consents; at St Martin in the Fields or St Giles in the Fields, Midx.

1660-1.

Jan. 2 William Gilbert, Rector of Culworth, co. North^{ton}, Bach^{r}, 37, & Katharine Yarbrough, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Sp^{r}, 23, her parents dead, & she in custody of Adrian Scroope, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, Midx.

Jan. 3 Richard Tomlinson, of Covent Garden, Bach^{r}, 23, & Elizabeth Cooke, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Edward Cooke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Draper, who consents; at Broxborne, Herts.

Jan. 3 John Saintloe, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Bach^{r}, 30, & Mary Wiseman, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Rebecca Wiseman, of St Clement Danes, Widow, who consents; at St Martin Outwich, London.

Jan. 24 Benjamin Templer, of Ashley, co. North^{ton}, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 26, & Sarah Cumberland, of Brampton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 21; with consent of her father Richard Cumberland, of St Bride's, London, Merchant Taylor; at Brampton by Dingley, or Ashley, co. North^{ton}.

1660-1

Jan. 29 Nathaniel Wickes, of the City of Oxford, Bach^{r}, 24, & Lucy Cranidge, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Gabriel Cranidge & Lucy his wife, of Newbery, Berks, who consent; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.

Jan. 31 John Stiles, Bach^{r}, 22, son of John Stiles, of Hempsted, Essex, Gent., & Dorothy Ashly, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Edward Ashly, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, Gent., who have yielded their consents [*sic*]; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 31 Francis Dauly, of Launston, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizabeth Terry, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of George Terry, of the City of Winchester, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 6 Samuel Collins, of St Alphage, London, D^{r} of Physic, Bach^{r}, 40, & Mary Brett, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Mary Brett *alias* Master (now wife of James Master, D^{r} of Laws), who consents; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 6 Thomas Johnson, of St Bennet Sherehog, London, Bach^{r}, 29, & Anne Bowden, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Thomas Bowden, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Gent., who consents; at St Martin in the Vintry or St Thomas Apostle, London.

Feb. 8 George Harcourt, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Ellinor Cony, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Sir Sutton Cony, of North Stoke, co. Lincoln, K^{t}, who consents; at St Gregory's, London, or [*blank*].

Feb. 15 Arthur Ingram, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Wid^{r}, 42, & Anne Lowfield, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Hannah Lowfield, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, s^{d} City, Widow, who consents; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Feb. 16 Thomas Corbett, of Stanwarden, co. Salop, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Mary Garrard, Sp^{r}, 18, her parents dead & she living with her brother Thomas Pile, of Beaverstock, co. Wilts, who consents; at Beaverstock afs^{d}, or St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 18 William Soame, of St Gregory's, London, Bach^{r}, 26, & Mary Haughton, of same, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Sara Haughton, of same, Widow, who consents; at Trinity or St Thomas Apostle, London.

Feb. 18 Sir Philip Harcourt, K^{t}, of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Waller, Sp^{r}, 16, dau. of Sir William Waller, of Osterly Park, Midx., K^{t}, who consents; at Heston, or chapel of Osterly, co. Midx.

Feb. 19 Thomas Dickins, of St John Zachary, London, Bachelor, aged about 29, & Elizabeth Nevill, Spinster, about 21, dau. of William Nevill, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, London, who consents; at St Martin Outwich, London.

Feb. 19 Richard Nelter, of Ditton, Kent, Bach^{r}, 40, & Katherine Alcorne, Sp^{r}, 27, dau. of John Alcorne, of Boughton Monchelsea, s^{d} co., Esq., who consents; at Loose or Otham, co. Kent.

Feb. 20 Sir Thomas Hussey, Bar^{t}, of Doddington, co. Lincoln, Bach^{r}, & Sarah Langham, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Sir John Langham, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, of Cottesbrooke, co. North^{ton}, who consents; at Great St Helen's, London.

Feb. 20 Samuel Speed, of St Gregory's, London, Bach^{r}, 27, & Rose Underwood, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of John Underwood, of the Middle Temple, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bartholomew near the Exchange.

Feb. 21 William Baker, of St Clement Danes, Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Alborne, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Philologus Alborne, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Feb. 21 Thomas Wilson, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Bach^{r}, 24, & Anne Pack, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Christopher Pack, of London, Esq., who consents; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

1660-1

Feb. 22 Richard Hobson, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Bach^{r}, 28, & Rebecca Paine, Sp^{r}, 25, dau. of Robert Paine, of St Neot's, co. Huntingdon, Esq., who consents; at Mortlake, co. Surrey.

Feb. 25 Francis Horton, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, 28, & Penelope Arthur, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Thomas Arthur, of St Dunstan in the West, Esq., who consents; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 7 Robert Pigott, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Bach^{r}, 26, & Catherine Moore, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp^{r}, 26, daughter of Catherine Mackworth, of same, who consents; at St Botolph afs^{d}, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Mar. 8 The R^{t} Hon. Bennet, Lord Sherard, Baron of Letrim in Ireland, Bach^{r}, 35, & Elizabeth Christopher, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Mr Robert Christopher, of Alford, co. Lincoln, Esq., who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Sepulchre's, London.

Mar. 9 Scipio Cokayn, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., alleges the intended marriage of Thomas Mosse, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Bach^{r}, 21, & Elizabeth Hope, of same, Widow, 25; at St Pancras or the chapel of Highgate, Middx.

Mar. 12 Sir Edward Boteler, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx, Knight & Bar^{t}, Bachelor, about 20 (with consent of his mother Dame Katherine Boteler, relict of Sir Allen Boteler, late of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., dec'd), & Jane Russell, of St Martin in the Fields afs^{d}, Spinster, above 21 & at her own disposal; at Great St Bartholomew's, London.

Mar. 16 William Glascock, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., one of the Masters in Ordinary of the Court of Chancery, Widower, & Mary Forster, of Wormley, Herts, Widow; at Wormley or Broxbourne, Herts.

Mar. 20 Thomas Templer, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Bach^{r}, 27, & Elizabeth Gwynn, of the City of Chester, Sp^{r}, 21, her parents dead; at St Christopher's, City of London.

Mar. 21 Richard Horton, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 32, & Susanna Howland, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of Elizabeth Howland, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Widow, who consents; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

Mar. 23 Richard Brawne, of Staple Inn, Bach^{r}, 24, & Mary Streate, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Leonard Streat, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Innholder, who consents; at Fulham or Hammersmith, Midx.

1661.

Mar. 30 John Machell, of the Inner Temple, Bach^{r}, 24, & Prudence Butler, of Amberley, co. Sussex, Widow, 30; at Amberley or Arundell, co. Sussex.

Mar. 30 Randolph Dod, of Edge, co. Chester, Esq., Wid^{r}, 28, & Hester Tutchin, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Widow, 27; at St Bartholomew the Great, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

April 3 James Reading, of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, Wid^{r}, 35, & Mary Smith, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of [*blank*] Smith, of Anniballs, co. Herts, Esq., who consents; at Withamsted or Horgenden Chapel, Herts.

April 13 John Griffin, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, Wid^{r}, 30, & Anne Dawney, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Thomas Dawney, of St Swithin's, London, Gent., who consents; at Stepney, Middx.

April 16 Henry Jacob, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Bach^{r}, 30, & Margaret Ashburnham, Sp^{r}, 27, dau. of Dame Margaret Ashburnham, of same, Widow, who consents; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Margaret's, Lothbury, London.

April 17 Richard Collins, of St Clement Danes, Bach^{r}, 20, & Susan Tayler, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Philip Tayler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Magd^{n} or St Nicholas Coleabby, Old Fish Street.

1661

April 20 John Searanck, of St Martin in the Fields, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Sarah Fites, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 30; at St Barthol. Great or Less.

April 22 John Adams, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Bachr, 25, & Bridget Ridley, Spr, 21; with consent of her father, of co. Hereford, Gent.; alleged by Richard Adams, of St Mildred, Clerk; at St Mildred afsd or St Foster's, London.

April 26 Sir George Choute [he so signed, but ? Chute], of Hinxhill, co. Kent, Kt, & Cicely Freake [Freke], Spr, 18; with consent of her father Ralph Freake, of Hannington, co. Wilts, Esq.; at Hannington afsd.

April 26 Nicholas Toke, Jr, of Godinton, par. Great Chart, co. Kent, Bachr, 25, & Joanna Toke, Spr, 17, dau. of Charles Toke, of Westbeere, sd co., Esq., who consents; at Eastwell or Great Chart, Kent.

April 29 Thomas D'Oyley, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Bachr, 24, & Susan Medlicott, Spr, 20; with consent of her father James Medlicott, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Dyer; at St Peter's afsd.

April 30 John Loving, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bachr, 36, & Anne Barcroft, about 20, dau. of Hugh Barcroft, of Wyberton, co. Lincoln, D.D., who consents; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 2 John Radcliffe, of Ordshall, co. Lancaster, Esq., Widr, 50, & Judith Bowcher, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Widow, 40; at St Gregory's, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 6 Ernestus Cary, of St Martin in the Fields, Widr, 40, & Elizabeth Creswell, of same, Widow, 36; at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

May 6 Frederick Clarke, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Widr, 27, & Mary Lenthall, of Mortlake, Surrey, Spr, 25; at Holy Trinity, City of London.

May 9 Thomas Vaux, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Gent., 26, & Anne Saxby, of St Mildred, Poultry, sd City, Spr, 20. [This entry occurs out of place, at the end of the Volume.]

May 13 John Hume, Rector of Charlton, Kent, Widr, 53, & Mary Slee, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Spr, 43; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

May 14 William Cullier, of Deepham, co. Norfolk, Clerk, Bachr, 27, & Dorothy Cole, Spr, 19, dau. of Salomon Cole, of St Michael le Querne, London, Citizen & Skinner, who consents; at St Edmund the King.

May 16 Sir George Blundell, Kt, of Cardington, Beds, Widr, 38, & Elizabeth Yardley, Spr, 18, dau. of Christopher Yardley, of East Greenwich, Kent, Merchant, who consents; at St Gabriel Fenchurch or St Dionis Backchurch.

May 17 John Sutton, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Bachr, 30, & Jane Beake, Spr, 26, dau. of William Beake, of Cuddington, Bucks, Gent., who consents; at Cuddington afsd.

May 18 John Kidgell, Jr, of Northall, par Edlesborough, co. Bucks, Gent., Bachr, 24, & Hannah Pedder, Spr, 18, dau. of William Pedder, of Dugnall in sd parish, Gent., who consents; at Edlesborough afsd.

May 18 Sir Charles Compton, Kt, of Grendon, co. Northton, Widr, 30, & Felicia Wilmer, of Sywell, sd co., Widow, 25; at Great St Bartholomew, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

May 21 George Rye, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Tipping, Spr, 16, dau. of Sir Thomas Tipping, Kt, of Wheatfield, co. Oxon, who consents; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

May 22 Matthew Day, of the Middle Temple, Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Johnson, Spr, 22, dau. of Elizabeth Johnson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, who consents; at St Gregory's, London.

May 27 Sir William Gardiner, K.B., of St Michael Basishaw, London, Bachr, 30, & Jane Brocas, of Bureper House, co. Southton, Spr, 18, her father dead; with consent of her mother Mrs Jane Thorner, of same; at St Pancras or Kentishtown, Midx.

1661

May 31 John Towse, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Bachr, 36, & Grace Brewster, Spr, 25, dau. of Ellen Brewster, of St Bride's, London, Widow, who consents; at St Clement Danes, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 3 Sir John Harpur, Kt, of Swarkeston, co. Derby, Widr, 48, & Frances Willughby, Spr, 19, dau. of William Willughby, of Humsdon, Herts, Esq., who consents; at St Marylebone, Midx., or Hunsdon afsd.

June 3 Thomas Hall, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Widr, 29, & Mary Cox, Spr, 20, dau. of Edmund Cox, of Newbery, co. Berks, Gent.; at St Peter le Poor, St Mary Aldermary, or St Gregory's, London.

June 4 John Willis, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Agnes Watson, Spr, 24, dau. of John Watson, of Ampthill, Beds, Gent., who consents; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 5 Benjamin Donne, of St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Widr, 38, & Anne Loosemore, Spr, 22, dau. of Henry Loosemore, of Cambridge University, Bachr in Music, who consents; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, or Hornsey, Midx.

June 10 Sir Rowland Lytton, Kt, of Knebworth, Herts, Widr, & Rebecca Lucy, of Westminster, widow of Richard Lucy, Esq.; in par. chh. or New Chapel of St Margaret's, Westminster.

June 10 Jonathan Raymond, now of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Midx., Brewer, Bachr, about 24, & Anne Jemmett, Spr, about 17, dau. of Philip Jemmett, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Brewer, who consents; at St Martin Outwich, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. [The date is 10 July, probably an error, as the entry stands between 10 and 11 June.]

June 11 Robert Haymore, of Burntwood, co. Essex, Bachr, 25, & Mary Cawood, Spr, 20, dau. of Gabriel Cawood, of South Weale, Essex, Gent., who consents; at St Foster's or Trinity in the City of London.

June 13 John Palmes, of Lumber Street, St Nicholas Acons, London, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Anne Taylor, Spr, 16, dau. of William Taylor, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., who consents; at St Christopher's or St Gregory's, London.

June 15 William Bullyvant, of St Swithin's, London, Bachr, 26, & Lydia Rogers, Spr, 20, dau. of Joane Rogers, of Edmonton, Midx., Widow, who consents; at Edmonton or Tottenham High Cross, Middx.

June 17 Henry Hoyle, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Delaune, of Doddington, Kent, Spr, 22, her father dead; with consent of her mother the Lady Anne Hugesson, of Lingford, co. Kent; at Raynham, co. Kent.

June 19 John Coren, of Gray's Inn, Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Land, Spr, 19; with consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

June 24 Isaac Dunn, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widr, 28, & Jane Gifford, Spr, 21, dau. of John Gifford, of Northampton, Gent., who consents; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Hackney, Midx.

June 26 Edward Hudson, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Frances Wright, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Spr, 21, her parents dead; at Hammersmith, Midx., or St Paul's afsd.

July 2 Henry Barnard, of Petworth, Sussex, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Stringer, of same, Spr, 21, dau. of William Stringer, late of same, dec'd; with consent of her mother [*blank*] Stringer & of her grandfather Richard Stringer; at Bletham *alias* Eg Deane, or Coates, co. Sussex.

July 3 Robert Peade, of Horton, co. Bucks, Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Blomley, Spr, 27, dau. of Lawrence Blomley, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Gent., who consents; at Lambeth or Newington, co. Surrey.

1661

July 3 Francis Swanton, of the City of Salisbury, Esq., Wid^{r}, 56, & Philippa Phillipps, of St Magnus, London, Widow, 54; at Holy Trinity, London.

July 4 Thomas Howard, of Tursdale, co. Durham, Esq., Bach^{r}, 22, & Dorothy Heren, of same, Sp^{r}, 19, daughter of George Heren, dec'd; with her mother's consent; at Chelsea or Fulham, Middx.

July 8 Francis Atkins, of Chard, co. Somerset, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 49, & Susanna Chafe, Sp^{r}, 30, dau. of John Chafe, of Memburie, co. Devon, Gent., who consents; at Chard or Memburie afs^{d}.

July 10 George Bayly, of Abington, Berks, Gent., Wid^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Wiggin, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Roger Wiggin, of Chalgrave, co. Oxon, Gent., who consents; at St Giles in the Fields or St Marybone, Midx.

July 11 Gabriel Holmes, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Bach^{r}, 29, & Anne Lanyon, Sp^{r}, 28, dau. of John Lanyon, of Putney, co. Surrey, Gent., who consents; at Putney afs^{d}, or Christ Church, London.

July 20 William Pagett, eldest son of William, Lord Pagett, & Frances Pierepont, Sp^{r}, about 17, only dau. of Hon. Francis Pierepont, of Nottingham, Esq., dec^{d}; with consent of her uncle William Pierepont, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midx., Esq.; at St Clement Danes or St Giles in the Fields, Midx.

July 20 Edward Abney, of Wilsley, co. Derby, Gent., Bach^{r}, 29, second son of James Abney, of same, Esq., & Damaris Andrewes, Sp^{r}, about 18, dau. of Thomas Andrewes the younger, late of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, dec'd; with consent of her mother Damaris Cudworth *alias* Andrewes, now wife of Dr Ralph Cudworth, Master of Christ's College, Cambridge; at St Gregory's or St Dionis Backchurch, London.

July 22 Giles Fettiplace, of Coln St Aldwyn's, co. Glouc^{r}, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Mary Purnell, of Wick, par. North Nibley, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 25, her parents dead; at St Giles in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Midx.

July 23 William Hodges, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Elizabeth Goodman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell.

July 23 William Wright, of Kilverston, co. Norfolk, Esq., Bach^{r}, 24, & Katherine Harbord, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Sir Charles Harbord, K^{t}, of Stanning Hall, co. Norfolk, who consents; at St Stephen's in Norwich, or Frettenham, co. Norfolk.

July 24 John Ruffin, of Raynham, Kent, Wid^{r}, 35, & Lydia Hurlstone, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Nicholas Hurlstone, of Redrithe, co. Surrey, Esq., who consents; at Rederithe afs^{d}, or Stepney, Midx.

July 24 Robert Rossington, of St Bride's, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizabeth Lowe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, 24, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.

July 26 William Harbord, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 26, & Mary Duck, of Cadbury, co. Somerset, Widow, 22; at St Leonard's near the City of Exeter, or Holy Trinity in Exeter.

Aug. 8 Thomas Wight, of West Hendreth, co. Berks, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 30, & Mary Wiseman, of same, Sp^{r}, 25; at West Hendreth or Blewberry, Berks.

Aug. 17 Sir George Pretyman, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Bach^{r}, 24, & Dame Elizabeth Houghton, of St Cleere's, co. Kent, Widow, 20; at St Clere afs^{d}.

Aug. 19 Paul Wickes, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bach^{r}, 34, & Elizabeth Buckby [in margin "Buckley"], of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Sp^{r}, 24; at Great St Bartholomew's, London.

Aug. 19 The Hon. Sir Frances Holles, of Winterborne St Martin, co. Dorset, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, Bach^{r}, 34, & Mrs Lucy Carr, Sp^{r}, about 20, dau. of Sir Robert Carr, of Ashwerby, co. Lincoln, Bar^{t}, who consents; at S^{t}

1661

Margaret's, Westminster, or the Collegiate Church of St Peter in Westminster.

Aug. 19 William Kings, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachr, 24, & Rebecca Nevill, of Lambeth, Surrey, Spr, 18, dau. of Thomas Nevill, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., who consents; at Lambeth afsd, or St John Baptist in London.

Aug. 24 Samuel Sandys, of Om[bersley], co. Worcester, Esq., & Lady [*blank*], Widow; at St Clement Danes or St Giles in the Fields, Midx. [This entry is misplaced at the end of the Volume.]

Aug. 26 John Horne, of Bedford, co. Beds, Bachr, 29, & Anne Fitz John, Spinster, 18, dau. of Henry Fitz John, late of Hamerton, co. Huntingdon, Gent., dec'd; with consent of William Faldoe & his wife Anne, her mother; at St Peter's, St Stephen's, or the Abbey Church in St Alban's, Herts.

Aug. 27 Moses Lee, of Biddenden, Clerk, Bachr, 50, & Elizth Rogers, of same, Widow, 30; at Maidstone, Kent.

Sep. 2 Edward Seymor, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Bachr, 24, & Frances Wilford, Spr, 21, dau. of John Wilford, of Hadley, Middx., Esq., who consents; at Hadley afsd.

Sep. 4 Robert Wither, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Elizabeth Hunt, Spr, 23, dau. of John Hunt, of Thedon, co. Southton, who consents; at Rapley or Clanville, co. Southton.

Sep. 5 Thomas Ball, of St John's College, Cambridge, Bachr, 22, & Elizabeth Cooper, Spr, 18, dau. of John Cooper, of Elton, co. Huntingdon, Clerk; at Elton afsd.

Sep. 6 Richard Fifield, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Bachr, 22, & Anne Cocke, Spr, 19, dau. of Thomas Cocke, of Chissell, co. Essex, Esq., who consents; at Foulmer or Nowsed, co. Cambridge.

Sep. 11 William Jones, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Robinson, of Gravesend, Kent, Widow, 27; at St Margaret Pattens, London.

Sep. 18 Percivall Feerby, of Paul's Cray, Kent, Gent., Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Maniford, 22, dau. of John Maniford, of Stone, co. Kent, at her own disposal; at St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 24 John Yeomans, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Corn-chandler, Bachr, 25, & Elizabeth Tayleure, Spr, 17, dau. of William Tayleure, of St James, Clerkenwell, who consents; at St James or St Bartholomew afsd.

Sep. 28 Hugh Pennant, of Brinshone, co. Flint, Gent., Widr, 40, & Elizabeth Jones, of Havod, sd co., Widow, 30; at Naunerche or Cayrus, co. Flint.

Sep. 30 Richard Winch, of Hawnes, co. Beds, Esq., Bachr, 26, & Dorothy Browne, Spr, 27, dau. of Sir Samuel Browne, Kt, of Arlsley, sd co., who consents; at Arlsey or Clifton, sd co.

Oct. 1 John Vernon, of Sudbury, co. Derby, Esq., Bachr, & Elizabeth Wallyn, Spr, dau. of Fulke Wallyn [? Walwyn], late of Hellen's in Great Marcle, co. Hereford, dec'd. [This entry is on a leaf inserted at the end of the Volume.]

Oct. 3 Thomas Bard, of St Peter's Cheap, London, Bachr, 25, & Mary Gott, Spinster, 17, dau. of Samuel Gott, of Battell, co. Sussex, Esq., who consents; at St Mary Woolnoth or St Dunstan in the East, London.

Oct. 4 William Luckin, of Little Waltham, Essex, Esq., Bachr, 26, & Winifred Everard, Spr, 19, dau. of Sir Richard Everard, Kt, of Much Waltham, sd co., who consents; at Much Waltham afsd.

Oct. 5 Charles Walsh, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Clerk, Bachr, 28, & Jane Moore, Spr, 19, dau. of William Moore, of Newstead Abbey, Notts, Esq., who consents; at St Michael's, Cornhill.

Oct. 5 Longworth Crosse, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Gent., Widr, 35, & Elizabeth Alston, Spr, 21, dau. of John Alston, of Pavenham,

1661

Beds, Esq., who consents; at Kingsthorpe, co. North^{ton}, or Pavenham afs^{d}.

Oct. 8 John Welles, of Heath, par. Layton Bussard, co. Beds, Gent., Bach^{r}, 21, & Hester de Pleures, Sp^{r}, 16, her parents dead; with consent of her grandmother Magdalen Devaux, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Widow; at Great St Bartholomew or St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

Oct. 10 Alexander Scott, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Clerk, 33, & Anne Lestrange, of St Martin in the Fields, Widow, 33. [Misplaced at the end of the Volume; no place of marriage named.]

Oct. 12 Edward Bedell, of Boughton, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, 34, & Barbara Ayscough, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Henry Ayscough, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Gent., who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 16 Giles Lytcott, of Wimbledon, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, & Sarah Culling, of same, Sp^{r}, 16, her parents dead; with consent of her aunt Mrs Elizabeth Hill; at Wimbledon afs^{d}.

Oct. 18 Samuel Eyre, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 23, & Martha Lucy, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Francis Lucy, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Esq., who consents; at St Martin in the Fields afs^{d}.

Oct. 18 John Somerscales, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 21, & Elizabeth Gardiner, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of William Gardiner, of same, who consents; at Islington, Midx., or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 21 Sir John Bennett, K^{t} of the Bath, of Harlington, Midx., Bach^{r}, 40, & the R^{t} Hon. Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Mulgrave, of St Martin in the Fields, Widow, 43; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

Oct. 24 Thomas Phillipps, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Vaughan, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Thomas Vaughan, of Smarden, co. Kent, Clerk, who consents; at St Stephen's afs^{d}, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Oct. 24 James Clitherow, of St Andrew Undershaft, Merchant, Wid^{r}, 40, & Mary Gregory, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Edmund Gregory, of Britwell, co. Oxon, Gent., who consents; at Britwell or Cuxham, co. Oxon.

Oct. 25 Thomas Dauling, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Jane Webb, of Westerham, Kent, Sp^{r}, 26, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or the Temple Church, London.

Oct. 28 William Picke, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Wid^{r}, 36, & Elizabeth Tomlins, of St Dunstan in the West, Sp^{r}, 25, her parents dead; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.

Oct. 30 Robert Barton, of St Magnus, London, Citizen & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, 24, & Anne Herris, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Edward Herris, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, s^{d} City, Esq., who consents; at St Michael Royal, London.

Oct. 30 William Mohun, of St Martin in the Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Mary Morgan, of par. St George, co. Somerset, Sp^{r}, 26; at St Gregory's, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 2 William Pindar, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, 26, & Catherine Jorden, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Thomas Jorden, of Stratford Bow, Midx., Gent., who consents; at St Dionis Backchurch, London.

Nov. 11 Sir William Spring, Bar^{t}, of Pakenham, Suffolk, Bach^{r}, 21, & Mary North, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Sir Dudley North, K.B., of Kirtling, co. Cambridge, who consents; at St Clement Danes, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Edmund's, Lombard Street.

Nov. 11 Thomas Atkins, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, 22, & Bridget Palmer, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Sir William Palmer, K^{t}, of Warden Street, co. Beds, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bride's, Fleet Street, London.

1661

Nov. 11 William Rawe, of Lanrick, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bach^{r}, 27, & Anne Allen, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of Thomas Allen, of Henley on Thames, co. Oxon, Gent., who alleges; at Bixe or Graye's, co. Oxon.

Nov. 12 Abraham Healditch, of Totnes, co. Devon, Mariner, Bach^{r}, 23, & Elizabeth Morecock, of Ratcliffe, Middx., Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Nathaniel Morecock, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Magnus, London.

Nov. 13 William Humfreston, of Lillyshall, co. Salop, Bach^{r}, 19, son of William Humfreston, of same, Esq., who consents, & Sarah Manning, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of John Manning, of Wem, s^{d} co., Innkeeper, who consents; at St Peter's Cheap, London.

Nov. 26 William Beckett, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 24, & Alice Hodgkinson, of Feltwell, co. Norfolk, Sp^{r}, 24, her parents dead; at Feltwell afs^{d}, or St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 29 Philip Boteler, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Bach^{r}, 30, & Grace Whitlock, of same, Widow, 30; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Gregory's, London.

Dec. 2 Jacob Penington, of Eaton Bray, co. Beds, Gent., Wid^{r}, 36, & Mary Blofield, of Houghton Conquest, s^{d} co., Widow, 30; at Ampthill or Flitwick, co. Beds.

Dec. 3 Thomas Blount, of Writlewarsh [*sic*], co. Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, 28, & Anna Grosvenor, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Edward Grosvenor, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Esq., who consents; at St Gregory's, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 4 Thomas Russell, of St Mary at Hill, London, Bach^{r}, 25, & Mary Fisher, of same, Widow, 31; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 4 Rice Rudd, of Alber Glaisney, co. Carmarthen, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 18, his father dead (with consent of his grandfather Sir Rice Rudd, of same, Bar^{t}), & Dorothy Cornwallis, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Charles Cornwallis, of High Holborn, Midx., Esq., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bartholomew the Less or Great.

Dec. 6 John Austen, of Hall Place, Bexley, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, 21, & Rose Hale, Sp^{r}, 16, dau. of Sir John Hale, K^{t}, of Stragenhoe, par. St Paul's Walden, Herts, who consents, as does also Sir Robert Austen, Bar^{t}, father of s^{d} John; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

Dec. 7 Philip Ward, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Penelope Edmonds, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Elizabeth Edmonds, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, who consents; at St Mary Woolnoth or St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Dec. 7 Edward Seymour, son of Sir Edward Seymour, Bar^{t}, & Margaret Wale, Sp^{r}, dau. of Sir William Wale, K^{t}. [This entry is on a reversed leaf at the end of the Volume.]

Dec. 9 Edward Hinckley, of Harrietsham, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, 50, & Margaret Benner, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Widow, 50; at St Clement Danes or Marybone, Midx.

Dec. 10 Thomas Gipps, of St Dunstan in the West, London, & Mary Cropley, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of William Cropley, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Gent., who alleges [it appears that Gipps was to allege, and is described as a Silkman, Bachelor, aged 27; but this is crossed out]; at St Mary le Bow, London.

Dec. 11 John Risley, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Esq., & Christiane Temple, dau. of Sir Peter Temple, of same, K^{t} & Bar^{t}. [This entry is on a reversed leaf at the end of the Volume.]

Dec. 11 Sir Thomas Whetstone, K^{t}, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Bach^{r}, 30, & Anne Dehuberlant, of same, Widow, 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London.

Dec. 12 Thomas Haughton, of Plymouth, co. Devon, Gent., Bach^{r}, 21, & [*blank*] Carter, of same, Widow [no place named]. [This entry occurs at the end of the Volume.]

1661

Dec. 20 Abraham Ripley, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Surgeon, Bachr, 34, & Susan Isham, of Eltham, Kent, Spr, 20, her parents dead; at St Olave afsd, or Trinity, Minories.

Dec. 21 William Watkins, of the City of Westminster, Esq., Widr, 60, & Dame Katherine, Countess Dowager of Cornwath [? Carnwath], of same, 24; at St Martin in the Fields, or Lambeth, Surrey; alleged by William Gawen, of Westminster, Gent.

Dec. 23 Nathaniel Pix, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Gent., Bachr, 23, & Anne Austen, Spr, 20, dau. of Francis Austen, of Horsmanden, sd co., Clothier, who consents; at Hawkhurst afsd.

Dec. 23 Stephen Wombwell, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Distiller, Bachr, 25, & Lucy Driden, Spr, 21, dau. of the Widow Dryden, of Whaddon, co. Cambridge, who consents; at Whaddon afsd, or Wattington, co. Herts.

Dec. 26 Hoo Steward, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Widr, 40, & Margaret Raven, of St Dunston in the West, London, Widow, 30; alleged by Robert Thomas, of St Gregory's, London, Gent.; at St Clement Danes.

Dec. 31 Richard Maddockes, of Caddington, co. Chester, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Catherine Andrewes, Spr, 20, dau. of Robert Andrewes, of St Clement Danes, Gent., who consents; at St Gregory's or St Bride's, London.

1661-2.

Jan. 3 Abel Collier, of St Mary Bothaw, London, Bachr, 30, & Mary Harlackenden, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Widow, 25; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., or St Martin Outwich, London.

Jan. 4 William Firth, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Gent., Bachr, 27, & Jane Stacy, of same, Spr, 21; with consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, or St Clement Danes, Midx.

Jan. 6 George Jones, Clerk, Rector of Elvetham, co. Southton, Bachr, 25, & Elizabeth Terry, Spr, 20, dau. of William Terry, of St Bride's, London, Haberdasher, who consents; at Isleworth, Midx.

Jan. 7 Edward Clerk, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Bridget Boys, Spr, 22, dau. of Mary Boys, of Little St Bartholomew, London, Widow, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 11 Daniel Norton, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Bachr, 18, with consent of his father Ralph Norton & Elizabeth Amhurst, 17, dau. of Nicholas Amhurst, of East Farleigh, co. Kent, Yeoman, who consents; at East Farleigh afsd.

Jan. 11 Sir Edward Crafton, Bart, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Widr, 37, & Susan Clifford, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, 25, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin in the Fields.

Jan. 13 Edward Maynard, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Gent., Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Francknell, of St Dunstan in the East, Spr, 20, her parents dead; with consent of Thomas Bateman & his wife, her next of kin; at St Dunstan afsd, or St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Jan. 16 "Licen' m'ronij inter Rich'um Stone de Richmount in com. Bedford, Ar. et celebem, et Dorotheam Loe vel Lee, vid., in Eccl'ia [*blank*], com. Hertford, vel [*blank*], London." [This entry is on a reversed leaf at the end of the Volume.]

Jan. 18 Valentine Crome, of Barn Elms, Surrey, Bachr, abt 14, son of Valentine Crome the elder, of St Antholin's, London, Citizen & Scrivener, who alleges, & Phillis Dashwood, Spr, 15, dau. of Mrs Dashwood, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Widow, who consents; at Barnes afsd.

Jan. 18 Oliver Bowles, of St Margaret Moses, London, Widr, 40, & Jane Markham, Spr, 20, her parents dead; consent of her uncle Henry Markham, of Hertingfordbury, Herts, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Bride's, Fleet Street, London.

1661-2

Jan. 27 Robert Exton, of St Bride's, London, Apothecary, Bachr, 24, & Anne Osborne, of the City of Chichester, Spr, 19, her parents dead; with consent of her brother William Osborne, of same, Gent.; at Bourne, co. Sussex.

Jan. 27 George Antrobus, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Catherine Bramston, of St Bride's, London, Spr, 21, at her own disposal; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 31 Sir John Lort, Kt, of Lincoln's Inn, Bachr, 23, & the Lady Mary Stanhope, Spr, 22, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, at her own disposal; at Stoke Newington, Midx., or Barnet, Herts.

Jan. 31 Humphrey Hide, of the Middle Temple, Bachr, 25, & Elizabeth Osbaston, Spr, 17, dau. of Henry Osbaston, of Little Ilford, Essex, Esq., who consents; alleged by Joseph Jackman, of the Middle Temple, Gent.; at Little Ilford afsd.

Feb. 3 William Morris, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widr, 35, & Frances Light, of St Clement Danes, Spr, 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 3 Charles Adams, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bachr, 28, & Sarah Burdett, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Spr, 28, at her own disposal; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 4 Robert Venables, of Kinderton, co. Chester, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Leigh, of Boothes, sd co., Widow, 24; at Goostry or Hulmes, sd co.

Feb. 5 William Mors, of Camerton, co. Somerset, Gent., Bachr, 27, & Martha Colston, of the City of Bristol, Spr, 30, her parents dead; at St Mary Woolchurch, London.

Feb. 5 William Shenton, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Sarah Meggs, Spr, 15, dau. of Catherine Bromhall, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Widow, who consents; at St Martin Outwich, London.

Feb. 5 David Syndry, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Bachr, 27, & Katherine Easton, of Mayds Morton, Bucks, Spr, 18, dau. of William Easton, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Swithin's or St Peter le Poor, London.

Feb. 6 Sir George Freeman, Kt, of the City of Westminster, Bachr, 30, & Sarah Brett, of same, Spr, about 30, at her own disposal; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Feb. 7 Sir John Creamer, Kt, of co. Norfolk, Widr, 50, & Ursula Fabian, Spr, 20, dau. of Edmund Fabian, of St Gregory's, London, Draper, who consents; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 8 Robert Mildmay, of Tarling, co. Essex, Widr, 40, & Cecilia Haynes, of Danbury, sd co., Widow, 25; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 10 Charnell Major, of St Faith's, London, Bachr, 24, & Mary Royston, Spr, 17, dau. of Richard Royston, of same, Stationer, who alleges; at St Paul's Cathedral.

Feb. 10 Matthew Dallender, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Bachr, 22, & Lucy Starkey, Spr, 22, dau. of [*blank*] Starkey, of St Martin in the Fields, Clerk, who consents; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 11 Edward Barrett, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 28, & Josina Calfe, Spr, 17, dau. of Peter Calfe, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx., Esq., who consents; at St Bartholomew the Less, or St Peter's, West Cheap, London.

Feb. 15 John Ogle, of Radcliffe, par. Stepney, Middx., Widr, 34, & Elizabeth Howard, of same, Widow, 29; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Feb. 19 Edward Garrett, of London, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Mary Smyth, about 18, dau. of Sir Robert Smyth, Kt, of Upton, par. Westham, co. Essex, who consents; at Westham afsd.

Feb. 21 Charles Pepys, of St Gregory's, London, Bachr, 30, & Joane Smith, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Widow, 32; at Stepney, Midx.

1661-2

Feb. 25 William Hammond, of St Albon's, par. Nonington, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, 27, & Elizabeth Pankhurst, of Bucksted, co. Sussex, 25, widow of Stephen Pankhurst; at Cuckstone, Kent.

Feb. 26 Robert Mayden, of St Peter's in the Tower of London, Bachr, 30, & Albina Stretton, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Spr, 18, her parents dead, & she under the government of Edward Mayden, of St Catherine's near the Tower of London, Gent., who consents; at St Catharine's afsd.

Feb. 28 William Goffe, Gent., Bachr, 38, & Mary Boughton, Widow, 36, both of St Anne, Blackfriars; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

Mar. 10 John Hutchins, of Hennock, co. Devon, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Mary Orchard, Spr, dau. of Thomas Orchard, of Bovey, sd co., who consents; at Bovey Tracy, Trusham, or Seile Monachorum, sd co.

Mar. 11 Edmond Duffield, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Bachr, 28, & Ann Morgan, of Shadwell, Middx., Spr, about 30; at St James, Duke's Place, London.

1662.

Mar. 25 Richard Kent, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Bachr, 30, & Mary Collett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, 24, her parents dead; alleged by John Whitehall, of St Clement Danes, Tailor; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Mar. 26 Alexander Merreall, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, London, Bachr, 27, & Sarah Butler, Spr, 22, dau. of Josiah Butler, of Westmill, Herts, Gent., who consents; at All Hallows, Thames Street, or St Mildred, Bread Street, afsd.

Mar. 29 George Stawell, of Cothey-leston, co. Somerset, Esq., Bachelor, 37, & Ursula Austen, Spr, 19, dau. of Sir Robert Austen, Bart, of Hall Place, Bexley, Kent, who consents; at par. chh. of Bexley, or in Sir Robert Austen's Chapel.

Mar. 29 John Holmden, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Widr, 40, & Sarah Middleton, of Savoy parish, Spr, 40; at St Nicholas Olave's, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 1 Edmund Hutchinson, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Bachr, 25, & Susan Man, of St Augustine's, London, Spr, 24, her parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx.

April 2 Roger Greene, of Sion College, London, Clerk, Bachr, 48, & Anne Green, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, 60; at St Bartholomew, Exchange, or St Michael Bassishaw, London.

April 3 James Yorke, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Beecher, Spr, 20, dau. of Richard Beecher, of Blechingley, Surrey, Gent., who consents; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

April 7 Sir Anthony Craven, Kt & Bart, of Sparsholt, Berks, Bachr, 30, & Theodosia Wiseman, of Much Canfield, Essex, Spr, 23, her parents dead; alleged by Edmond Wiseman, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Citizen & Mercer of London; at St Peter's, West Cheap, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 7 Edward Darling, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Bachr, 27, & Frances Stiles, Spr, 19, dau. of Thomas Stiles, of Turfield, co. Bucks, Gent., who consents; at Turfield or Hambleton, Bucks, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 11 Thomas Aylett, of Braintree, co. Essex, Bachr, 32, & Jane Arwaker, Spr, 19, dau. of Francis Arwaker, of Chelmsford, Essex, Gent., who consents; at St Thomas Apostle, London.

April 14 George Johnson, of Lones, co. Surrey, Gent., alleges the intended marriage of John Bynge, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Philadelphia Johnson, of St James afsd, Spr, 23, dau. of George

1662

Johnson, then of Lones afs^{d}, who consents; at St Clement Danes, or St James, Clerkenwell.

April 15 William Roberts, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Bach^{r}, 28, & Martha Dashwood, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Francis Dashwood, of St Mary Bow, London, Esq., who consents; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx., or Lambeth, co. Surrey.

April 17 Henry Dixon, of Tunbridge, Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, 27, & Anne James, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Jane James, of Ightham, s^{d} co., Widow, who consents; at Ightham afs^{d}.

April 18 Richard Godsalve, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Wid^{r}, 27, & Anne Whoule, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Andrew Whoule, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Anne, Blackfriars.

April 21 William Carr, of Heston, Midx., Clerk, Bach^{r}, 26, & Frances Brent, of same, Widow, 29; at East Clannon, co. Surrey.

April 23 William Taylor, of St Faith's, London, Gent., alleges the intended marriage of Thomas Jenkinson, of same, Bach^{r}, 24, & Frances Gainsford, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Frances, wife of said William Taylor, who consents; at St Gregory's, London.

April 24 Daniel Seaman, of Covent Garden, Midx., Bach^{r}, 21, & Mary Rowe, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Sir Nicholas Rowe, K^{t}, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, who consents; alleged by Thomas Seaman, of Covent Garden afs^{d}, Citizen & Painter Stainer, of London; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

April 26 George Purefoy, of Atherston, co. Warwick, Gent., Widower, 42, & Anne Savage, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Sp^{r}, 29, her parents dead; at St Dunstan afs^{d} or St Gregory's, London.

April 28 Julius Glanvill, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, about 30, & Anne Bagnall, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster, about 25, her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or King Henry 7^{ths} Chapel in Westminster Abbey.

April 30 Richard Bristowe, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Grocer, Bach^{r}, 32, & Elizabeth De Butt, of Hackney, Midx., Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of James De Butt, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

April 30 Erasmus Deligne, of Harlaxton, co. Lincoln, Esq., Wid^{r}, 40, & Mary Charnock, of Whitefriars, London, Widow, 34; in the Temple Church, or St Clement Danes, Middx.

May 3 Edward Roberts, of the City of Westminster, Widower, 32, & Susanna Merridale, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Edward Merridale, of Hitchin, Herts, Gent., who consents; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 7 Thomas Shetterden, of Eltham, Kent, Gent., Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Plummer, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Elizabeth Plummer, of Cranbrook, s^{d} co., who consents; at St Foster's or St Antholin's, London.

May 9 Sir John Beale, Bar^{t}, of Maidstone, Kent, Widower, 35, & Jane Duke, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Richard Duke, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Clement Danes, Midx., or St Gregory's, London.

May 10 William Delaune, of Tharsted, Kent, Esq., Wid^{r}, 30, & Dorcas Barkham, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

May 10 Randolph Knipe, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Merchant, Wid^{r}, 40, & Anne Nutt, Sp^{r}, 26, dau. of John Nutt, of Neckington, Kent, Esq., who consents; at Neckington or Nether Hardress, co. Kent.

May 10 Richard Walden, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 21, & Barbara Leighton, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Sir Francis Leighton, K^{t}, of Beoby, co. Worcester, who consents; at Knightsbridge Church or Chapel, co. Middx.

May 16 James Ingram, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 22, & Dorothy Orchard, of St Mary, Savoy, Sp^{r}, 24, at her own disposal; at St Dunstan in the East, London, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.

1662

May 17 Orlando Gee, of Petworth, Sussex, Esq., Bach^{r}, 40, & Elizabeth Barker, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Widow, 40; alleged by John Gee, of the Middle Temple, Gent.; at St Martin or St Giles in the Fields.

May 17 Francis Jeoffery, of Davington, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, 44, & Anne Wreith, of Feversham, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 30, her parents dead; at St Mary Bothaw, London, or Deptford, Kent.

May 20 Humphrey Holloway, of the City of Bristol, Gent., Bach^{r}, 27, & Hester Stephens, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of [*blank*] Stephens, of same, who consents; at St Austin's in Bristol afs^{d}, or Winterborne, co. Gloucester.

May 23 Thomas Seale, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Bach^{r}, 26, & Anne Pinck, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Henry Pinck, of Kempshott, co. South^{ton}, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Staining, London.

May 26 Thomas Gould, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Bach^{r}, 23, & Margaret Widnell, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Thomas Widnell, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 27 Thomas Cartwright, D.D., of Barking, co. Essex, Wid^{r}, 28, & Sarah Wight, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Henry Wight, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London.

May 29 John Kinaston, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 27, & Phillippa Peircy, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Gabriel Peircy, of Hatfield, Herts, Gent., who consents; at Hatfield, St Peter's in St Alban's, or Hadley, co. Herts.

May 30 John Danvers, of Corsham, Wilts, Bach^{r}, 27, & Dorothy Stafford, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of William Stafford, of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, Esq., who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes, Middx.

May 31 Edmund Anderson, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Margaret Cox, of Porters, par. Shenley, Herts, Sp^{r}, 21, her parents dead; at St Bartholomew the Great, London, or St Marylebone, Midx.

May 31 John Morden, of St Martin Outwich, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, 36, & Susan Brand, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Joseph Brand, Esq., of Edwardstone, Suffolk, who consents; at St Dunstan in the East, London, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

June 9 Thomas Clutterbuck, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, London, Clerk, Wid^{r}, 30, & Susan Norton, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Susan Norton, of same, Widow, who consents; alleged by Roger Norton, of Blackfriars, Gent.; at St Mary Woolchurch or St Martin Outwich, London.

June 9 Thomas Hales, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 21, & Mary Wood, Sp^{r}, about 14, dau. of Mary Wood, of South Mims, Herts (now wife of Sir Thomas Ingham, of Goodneston, Kent, K^{t}), who consents; at Bekesborne, Kent, or the Temple Church, London.

June 10 John Holder, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, 30, & Bridget Warren, of Dartford, Kent, Sp^{r}, 27, at her own disposal; at St James, Duke's Place, London.

June 11 Sir William Morley, K.B., of Halnaker, co. Sussex, Widower, 23, & Anne Denham, Sp^{r}, about 19, dau. of Sir John Denham, K.B., Surveyor to his Majesty, who consents; alleged by Francis Huddleston, of Halnaker afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx., or Whitehall Chapel.

June 13 Richard Osgood, Bachelor of Law, of the College of St Mary near the City of Winchester, Bach^{r}, 28, & Elizabeth Hackett, of Compton, co. South^{ton}, Widow, 28; at Easton or Meonstoke, s^{d} county.

June 14 David Powell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, 40, & Sarah Horne, of Stoke near the City of Coventry, Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposal; at Hampton, co. Middx., or Kingston on Thames or Thames Ditton, co. Surrey.

June 16 William Quatremaine, of the City of Westminster, Widower, 40, & Mary Dike, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Sir Thomas Dike, K^{t}, of Horeham, co. Sussex, who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or Henry 7^{ths} Chapel, Westminster Abbey.

1662

June 17 Thomas Yong, of Colbrooke, Devon, Bach^{r}, 27, & Margery Foxworthy, Sp^{r}, 25, dau. of Richard Foxworthy, of Plymouth, s^{d} co., Esq., who consents; at St Thomas, City of Salisbury.

June 19 John Monins, of Barking, Essex, Bach^{r}, 25, & Katherine King, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Amy King, of same, who consents; at St Gregory's, London.

June 19 Richard Jeane, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 32, & Mary Cooke, of same, Sp^{r}, 31, at her own disposal; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

June 21 Charles Cæsar, of Much Hadham, Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, 26, son of Sir Charles Cæsar, K^{t}, late Master of the Rolls, dec'd, & Joane Leventhorpe, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of Sir Thomas Leventhorpe, of Shinglehall, par. Sabridgeworth, Herts, Bart., dec^{d}; at St Foster's, London.

June 23 Sir William Ducy, K.B., of Charlton, Kent, Bach^{r}, 40, & Frances Seymour, Sp^{r}, 27, dau. of Francis, Lord Seymour, Baron of Trowbridge, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

June 23 Job Hood, of St Bride's, London, Bach^{r}, 30, & Katherine Wood, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of John Wood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., who consents; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or the Temple Church.

June 24 Richard Perit, of Cliff, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, 22, & Jane Ellis, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Richard Ellis, of Bockton Malherd, s^{d} co., Clerk, who consents; at St Martin Orgar, London.

June 24 Thomas Tomkins, of Shute, co. Devon, Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Joane Hill, of Columpton, s^{d} co., Widow, 50; at Broad Clist, Honiton, Clist, Cadley, or Cadbury, co. Devon.

June 25 John Davis, of Pangborne, Berks, Esq., Wid^{r}, 50, & Susanna Gawsell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, 28; at Fulham or Hammersmith, co. Middx., or Hartwell, co. Bucks.

June 28 Edmund Verney, Esq., Bach^{r}, 23, eldest son of Sir Ralph Verney, of Middle Claydon, Bucks, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, & Mary Abell, of East Claydon, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 21, her parents dead; in the Royal Chapel at Whitehall or Henry 7^{ths} Chapel at Westminster.

July 1 Thomas Whitby, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bach^{r}, 40, & Anna Hewson, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of William Hewson, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Gent., who consents; at St Faith's or the Temple Church, London.

July 8 Robert Andrews, of All Hallows Barking, London, Bach^{r}, 22, & Mary Smith, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Abell Smith, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Gent., who consents; at St Dunstan afs^{d}.

July 8 Francis Russell, of Strensham, co. Worcester, Esq., Bach^{r}, 23, & Anne Lytton, Sp^{r}, about 20, dau. of Sir Roland Lytton, of Knebsworth, Herts, K^{t}, who consents; at St Nicholas Coleabbey, London.

July 9 Edmond Wymondesold, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Bach^{r}, 26, & Hannah Freeman, of same, Widow, 30; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

July 11 Thomas Bainbrigg, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 28, & Sarah Stretchley, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Edward Stretchley, of St Mary le Bow, London, Citizen & Scrivener, who alleges; at Chigwell, Essex.

July 12 William Parker, of the Inner Temple, Bach^{r}, 30, & Ann Green, of Vere Street, St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

July 14 Mathew Scothorne, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, London, Bach^{r}, 26, & Dorothy Oldham, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of John Oldham, of Harestoffe, co. Derby, Gent., who consents; at Sutton in Ashfield, co. Notts.

July 14 John Smith, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Joice Wood, of Walderne, Sussex, Widow, 30; at Lambeth, Surrey.

July 14 Jacob Houblon, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Clerk, & Elizabeth Whincop, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Anne Whincop, of Cambridge, Widow, who consents; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or Charterhouse Chapel.

1662

July 16 Hugh Frankland, of Staple Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Mary Drax, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of William Drax, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Merchant, who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell.

July 18 Robert Miles, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Citizen & Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, 28, & Lucie Fludd, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of John Fludd, dec^{d}, & now living with her mother at Bowney [? Beveney], co. Bucks, who consents; at Henley, co. Oxon.

July 21 Joseph Johnson, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Wid^{r}, 28, & Mary Rawlinson, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of John Rawlinson, of same, Clerk, who consents; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, or St Olave's, Southwark.

July 21 Stafford Leventhorpe, of Shephall, Herts, Clerk, Wid^{r}, & Barbara Flexmore, of East Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, 24, at her own disposal; at St Margaret Pattens, London, or Charlton, co. Kent.

July 23 Francis Neale, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Anna Mason, of Willington, Beds, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of William Mason, of same, Gent., who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., or Willington afs^{d}.

July 26 Edward Nicholas, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Bach^{r}, 30, & Anne Richardson, of Linton, co. Cambridge, Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead; at Bishop Stortford or Thornley, co. Herts.

July 28 The Hon. Charles, Lord Rich, Bach^{r}, 19, son & heir of the R^{t} Hon. Charles, Earl of Warwick, & Dame Anne Cavendish, Sp^{r}, about 15, dau. of the R^{t} Hon. William, Earl of Devonshire; at St Giles in the Fields, Midx., or Rowhampton, Surrey.

July 30 John Lovelas, Bach^{r}, 20, son of John, Lord Lovelas, Baron of Hurley, Berks, & Martha Pye, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Sir Edmund Pye, of Bradenham, Bucks, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, who consents; at Hurley or Bradenham afs^{d}.

July 30 Martin Lluelyn [so signed], of the University of Oxford, D^{r} of Physic, Wid^{r}, 40, & Martha Long, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of George Long, of Penn, co. Bucks, Gent., who consents; at Penn or Wickham, Bucks.

Aug. 4 John Daulinge, of Westerham, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, 34, & Elizabeth Brett, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of John Brett, of St Bennet's Grace Church, London, Merchant, who consents; at St Mary Woolchurch, London, or St Clement Danes, Midx.

Aug. 5 William Willoughby, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bach^{r}, 25, & Grace Waldron, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of John Waldron, of same, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields.

Aug. 11 Theophilus Perkins, about 23, son & heir of Isham Perkins, of Bunney, Notts, Esq., & Jane Wright, Sp^{r}, 20, an orphan, of the City of London, dau. of Nathan Wright, late of s^{d} City, Merchant, dec'd; with consent of s^{d} Isham Perkins & the Court of Aldermen of London; alleged by Anne Peirce, of Covent Garden, Spinster; at Charlton, co. Kent.

Aug. 16 Thomas Prise, of Wisteston, co. Hereford, Esq., Bach^{r}, 23, son & heir apparent of John Prise, of same, Esq., & Diana Wray, of Wimbledon, Surrey, Sp^{r}, 19, her parents dead; with consent of her brother Sir William Wray; at Wimbledon afs^{d}, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Aug. 18 John Williams, of Stepney, Midx., Bach^{r}, 22, & Avis Doggett, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of William Doggett, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., who consents; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Aug. 20 John Marshall, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, 32, & Sarah Warren, of same, Widow, 30; at St Swithin's or St Mary Bothaw, London.

Aug. 22 Francis Johnson, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Alice Green, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of John Green, of Clement's Inn, Midx., Gent., who consents; at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or the Savoy Church, Midx.

1662

Aug. 25 Mathew Peke, of Sandwich, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, 40, & Martha Purchas, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

Aug. 27 Brampton Gurdon, of Letton, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Elizabeth Thornhegh, of Skeffington, co. Leicester, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Francis Thornhegh, of Fenton, Notts, Esq., dec'd, & Elizabeth his late wife, now living at Skeffington afs^{d}, who consents; at Skeffington or Fenton afs^{d}, or Bilson, co. Leicester.

Aug. 27 Richard Povall, of St Michael le Querne, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 22, & Hannah Manby, of Bethersden, Kent, Sp^{r}, 15, her parents dead, & she in government of John Povall, of St Gregory's, London, Citizen & Leatherseller, who consents; at Bethersden afs^{d}.

Aug. 29 William Cumberbach, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid^{r}, 50, & Elizabeth Winwood, of same, Widow, 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Great St Bartholomew's, London.

Aug. 30 Thomas Orchard, of Hennock, co. Devon, Wid^{r}, & Susanna Parrett, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of John Parrett, of Uplyme, s^{d} co., Gent., who consents; at Uplyme, Southley, or Hennock, s^{d} co.

Sep. 3 John Aucher, D.D., Bach^{r}, about 40, & Susan Peake, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Thomas Peake, of the City of Canterbury, Esq., who consents; at Harbledown, co. Kent, Canterbury Cathedral, or All Hallows, Lombard Street, London.

Sep. 4 Samuel Vicars, Clerk, Vicar of Stanwell, Midx., Bach^{r}, 29, & Anne Monger, of same, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of [*blank*] Monger, of Stanwell afs^{d}, Widow, who consents; at Staines or Littleton, Midx.

Sep. 5 William Davy, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Bach^{r}, 25, & Sarah Roane, Sp^{r}, 25, dau. of Robert Roane, of the City of Westminster, Gent., who consents; at St Swithin's, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 5 Henry Adams, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid^{r}, 23, & Anne King, of Tunbridge, Kent, Widow, about 30; at Maidstone, co. Kent.

Sep. 5 Thomas Hurst, of Whitefriars, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, 30, & Mary Tey, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^{r}, 18; with consent of her mother Sybill Tey, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Widow; at St Michael's, Wood Street, or St Peter's, West Cheap, London.

Sep. 5 Thomas Tilbee, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 27, & Rebecca Taylor, of same, Widow, 27; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Sep. 5 John Pemberton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, 40, & Anne Rotheram, Sp^{r}, 28, dau. of George Rotheram, of Luton, co. Beds, Gent., & Olive his wife (she alleges), who consent; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or Lambeth, co. Surrey.

Sep. 9 Stephen Thompson, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Bach^{r}, 27, & Mary Bish, of same, Sp^{r}, 21, at her own disposal; at St Bride's, Fleet Street, London.

Sep. 9 Christopher Moyser, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London, Bach^{r}, 22, & Sarah Bland, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Thomas Bland, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., who consents; at Rislip or Pinner, co. Midx.

Sep. 10 John Du Bois, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Wid^{r}, 40, & Sarah Waldo, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Anne Waldo, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Widow, who consents; at All Hallows afs^{d} or St Faith's, London.

Sep. 12 Richard Grove, of Penn, Bucks, Bach^{r}, 30, & Sarah Long, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of George Long, of same, Gent., who consents; alleged by her brother Thomas Long, of St Saviour's, Southwark; at St Clement Danes, Midx.

1662

Sep. 16 Thomas Wood, of Alesford, Kent, Bach^{r}, 30, & Parnell Castleden, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Thomas Castleden, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Mildred in the Poultry, London.

Sep. 18 Samuel Swann, of Thedlethorp, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Katherine Sprignell, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Katherine Sprignell, of Petworth, Sussex, who consents; at St Clement Danes, Midx.

Sep. 20 Edward Penney, of Bradford Abbotts, co. Dorset, Gent., Wid^{r}, 40, & Jane Somers, of Froome Quinton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 20; at Wraxall, Eversholt, or Rampisham, co. Dorset.

Sep. 24 John Spering, of Stepney, Midx., Bach^{r}, 24, & Susan Doggett, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of William Doggett, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Gent., who consents; at Stepney or Whitechapel afs^{d}.

Sep. 29 Robert Faunce, of St Margaret's near Rochester, co. Kent, Wid^{r}, 28, & Elizabeth Head, of the City of Rochester, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Richard Head, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London.

Oct. 2 Charles Adams, of St Foster's, London, Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizabeth Varney, of Claydon, Bucks, Sp^{r}, 25, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 7 Francis Wright, of St Martin in the Fields, Bach^{r}, 28, & Hester Uppington, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of John Uppington, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Gent., who consents; at St Dunstan in the East or St Nicholas Coleabbey.

Oct. 7 Sir Thomas Ogle, K^{t}, of Wickin in Barewell, co. Suffolk, Bach^{r}, 24, & Dame Anne Kingsmill, of Sydmunton, co. South^{ton}, Widow, above 30; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin's, co. Middx.

Oct. 8 George Walton, of Billerica, co. Essex, Esq., Bach^{r}, 22, & Sarah Hide, of Bow, Middx., Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead; at Bow or Bromley, Midx., or St Michael Basishaw, London.

Oct. 10 John Savage, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Anne Alchorne, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of John Alchorne, of Boughton Munchelsea, co. Kent, Esq., who consents; at Lynton or Looze, co. Kent.

Oct. 13 Richard Child, of Kensington, Midx., Bach^{r}, 23, son of Matthew Child, of same, Gent. (who alleges), & Elizabeth Dod, of Fulham, s^{d} co., Widow, 30; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Oct. 14 Gabriel Dormer, of Banbury, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Mary Steventon, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of Samuel Steventon, of Drayton, co. Salop, Yeoman, who consents; at the Temple, London.

Oct. 14 Thomas Argall, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 25, & Anne Wild, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Sir William Wild, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, Recorder of London, who consents; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

Oct. 22 Walter Collins, of Ashurst, Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 23, & Elizabeth Cacott, of Coringham, Essex, Sp^{r}, 24, at her own disposal; at St Gregory's or St Trinity in London.

Oct. 27 Edward Bramston, of the City of Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, 22, & Cicely Brewerton, Sp^{r}, 19 & upwards, her parents dead, she at her own disposal, & living with her aunt Mrs Egerton, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields; at Little St Bartholomew, London, Kensington, Midx., or Barnett, Herts.

Oct. 28 Edward Cutler, of Highgate, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 29, & Anne Browne, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Abigail Browne, of same, Widow, who consents; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

Nov. 7 Joseph Bulkeley, of Farsett, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Wid^{r}, 40, & Susanna Balguy, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, Sp^{r}, 30, her father dead & at her own disposal; at St Mary Abchurch, London.

Nov. 12 Andrew Cade, of East Betsworth, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, 29, & Mary Walley, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Sp^{r}, 24, her parents dead; at St Clement's Danes, Midx.

1662

Nov. 18 William Blisse, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Bachr, 27, & Elizabeth Sanders, Spr, 18, dau. of Francis Sanders, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 21 John Brograve, of Wappenham, co. Northton, Gent., Bachr, 28, & Emma Harby, of Aldston, sd co., Spr, 21, at her own disposal; at Wappenham afsd, or Biddlesden, Bucks.

Nov. 24 Michael Lowe, of Gray's Inn, Bachr, 22, & Mary Hardwin, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spr, 17, dau. of Frances Cheyney, of same, who consents; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Nov. 24 Thomas Ashford, of Axminster, co. Devon, Clerk, Bachr, 36, & Millian Galhampton, of Topsham, sd co., Spr, 22, her father dead & she at her own disposal; at Axminster, Kilmington, or Chardstoke, co. Devon.

Nov. 24 Frescheville Holles, of Grimsby, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bachr, 21, & Jane Crome, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Widow, 30; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Nov. 25 John Turner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, 33, & Dame Bridget Astley, of same, Widow, 41; at St James or St Stabb's in the City of Bath, or St Peter's, City of Bristol.

Nov. 25 Roger Bisshe, of Fen Place, co. Sussex, Esq., Widr, 36, & Ellen Parr, of Camerwell, Surrey, Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

Dec. 11 Robert Aylett, Bachr, about 15, son of John Aylett, of Much Braxted, Essex, Esq., & Margaret Aylett, of same, Spr, about 13, her parents dead; with consent of sd John Aylett, her guardian; at Great or Little Braxted, or Rivenhall, co. Essex.

Dec. 13 John Troughton, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Widr, 31, & Judith Zouch, Spr, 20, dau. of William Zouch, of Christ Church, London, Gent., who consents; at St Dunstan in the West or St Gregory's, London.

Dec. 13 Thomas Heathfeild, Jr, of Reigate, Surrey, Bachr, 24, & Alice Cuddington, Spr, 20, dau. of John Cuddington, of same, Gent., who consents; at Reigate or Newdigate, co. Surrey.

Dec. 15 Robert Barrow, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Esq., Widr, 40, & Katharine Harrison, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Widow, 35; at St Anne, Blackfriars, afsd, or [*blank*].

Dec. 15 William Liggon [signs "Will. Lygon"], of Christ Church, London, Bachelor, about 26, & Elizabeth Holliar, Maiden, dau. of Thomas Holliar, of St Faith, London, Chirurgeon, who consents, aged about 18; to marry at St Faith's afsd, or Camberwell, Surrey.

Dec. 16 George Lee, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, 24, & Cicelia Goodwin, Spr, 21, dau. of Robert Goodwin, of Ashurst, co. Kent, Esq., who consents; at St Clement Danes or St Dunstan in the West, London.

Dec. 17 Owen Feltham, of Sculthorpe, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Mary Portrey, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Spr, 21, at her own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy, or All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London.

Dec. 18 The Rt Hon. Jocelyn, Lord Percy, Bachr, about 19, son of the Rt Hon. Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, & Lady Elizabeth Wriothesley, Spr, about 16, dau. of the Rt Hon. Thomas, Earl of Southampton, Lord High Treasurer of England, who are consenting to the same; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Giles in the Fields.

Dec. 19 Humphrey Mildmay, of Danbury, Essex, Bachr, & Catherine Steele, of St Margaret's, Westminster; at [*blank*].

Dec. 20 John Crane, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Bachr, 28, & Elizabeth Fawler, of St Bennet Gracechurch, Spr, 26, at her own disposal; at St Leonard's, Eastcheap, or Trinity, Minories, London.

Dec. 22 Thomas Noell, Bachr, abt 21, son of Sir Martin Noell, Kt, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, & Martha Tems, of St Gregory's, London, Spr,

1662

ab^{t} 15, her parents dead; with consent of her guardian Sir Martin Noell; at Great St Bartholomew's, London, or St Mary's, Islington, Midx.

Dec. 22 Robert Bedingfield, of St Gregory's, London, Draper, Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Harvey, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Rebecca Harvey, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., who consents; at St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy.

Dec. 22 Thomas Luckyn, of St Nicholas Acons, London, Citizen & Skinner, Bach^{r}, 28, & Mary Blundefield, of St Lawrence Jewry, Widow, 28; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Laurence Jewry.

Dec. 24 Peter Killigrew, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, 25, & Frances Twisden, of same, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Sir Roger Twisden, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, of Peckham, Kent, who consents; at St Margaret's afs^{d} or St Peter's in Westminster; "appeared the foresaid Sir Peter Killigrew, K^{t}, & yielded his consent" [*sic*].

Dec. 29 David Moore, of Richmond, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Anne Agar, Sp^{r}, 26, dau. of Thomas Agar, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., who alleges; at St Sepulchre's or St Gregory's, London.

Dec. 29 Richard Smith, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Bach^{r}, 25, & Susanna Pinck, of same, Sp^{r}, 19; with consent of her parents; at St Leonard's, Eastcheap, or St Foster's, London.

Dec. 30 Richard Baskervile, of Ludshott, co. South^{ton}, Esq., Wid^{r}, 44, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Widow, 45; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy.

1662-3.

Jan. 2 Steward Forster, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 23, & Susanna Wild, Sp^{r}, 15, dau. of Thomas Wild, of Fulham, Midx., Gent., who consents; at Fulham afs^{d}, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Jan. 5 John Davis, Clerk, Vicar of Darrant, Kent, Bach^{r}, 33, son of John Davis, of St Mary Aldermary, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, of London (who alleges), & Elizabeth Juxon, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of [*blank*] Juxon, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow, who consents; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Jan. 7 Thomas Dorrell, of the City of Salisbury, Bach^{r}, 23, & Elizabeth Bromfield, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Henry Bromfield, of Bolder, co. South^{ton}, Esq., who consents; alleged by Henry Bromfield, of Bolder afs^{d}, but now of Gray's Inn, Gent.; at Bolder afs^{d} or Salisbury Cathedral.

Jan. 10 Nathaniel Lomax, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bach^{r}, 27, & Katherine Widnell, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Widow, 29; at St Clement Danes or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Jan. 13 Giles Sylvester, of St James, Duke's Place, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, 30, & Anne Burrell, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Sir Redmayne Burrell, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, of Dowsby, co. Lincoln, who consents; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

Jan. 14 Thomas Fuller, of Navenby, co. Lincoln, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Pickering, Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead, & she of St Mary Bow, London; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.

Jan. 15 Robert Clipsham, Clerk, Vicar of Billingborough, co. Lincoln, Bach^{r}, 25, & Jane Hughes, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Anne Hughes, of Lammas, co. Norfolk, Widow, who consents; at par. chh. of the Savoy, or St Martin in the Fields, Midx.

Jan. 17 William Daintrey, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizabeth Stucky, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Valentine Stucky, of St Dunstan in the East, Gent., who consents; at St Clement Danes or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Jan. 19 Thomas Stagg, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Distiller, Bach^{r}, 22, & Hannah Clendon, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of John Clendon, of St Martin in Fields, Gent., who alleges; at St Nicholas Acons or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

1662-3

Jan. 19 Thomas Cocke, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Gent., Bachr, 32, & Margaret Churchman, of same, Spr, 40, at her own disposal; at St Michael Basishaw.

Jan. 26 Edward Howell, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Bachr, 24, & Mary Mallory, Spr, 19, dau. of Robert Mallory, of Stoke Newington, Midx., Gent., who consents; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 27 Richard Peirson, of Chiswick, Midx., Gent., Bachr, 27, & Sarah Powell, of same, Spr, 36; at St Giles in the Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 28 Roger Stoutivill [so signed], of Brinckley, co. Cambridge, Esq., Bachr, 26, & Abigail Catesby, of Eton, co. Northton, Spr, 21, her parents dead; at St Bride's or Christ Church, London.

Jan. 29 Charles Wager, of the City of Rochester, Bachr, 32, & Prudence Goodson, Spr, 22, dau. of William Goodson, of Ratcliffe, Middx., Gent., who consents; at St Gregory's or St Mary Aldermary, London.

Feb. 5 John Kegg, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Dorothy Booth, of St Dunstan in the West, Spr, 27, at her own disposal; at St Swithin's or the Temple Church, London.

Feb. 11 "Wch day p'sonally appeared John Milton, of ye parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Gent., aged about 50 yeares and a Widdower, and alledged that he intendeth to marry with Elizabeth Minshull, of ye parish of St Andrew, Holborne, in ye county of Midd., Mayden, aged about 25 years and att her owne disposing, and that he knoweth of noe lawfull lett or impedimt by reason of any p'contract, consanguinity, affinity, or otherwise, to hinder the sd intended marriage, and of ye truth hereof he offered to make oath, & prayed Licence to be marryed in ye parish church of St George in ye Burrough of Southwark, or St Mary Aldermary in London."

Feb. 11 Robert Henley, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Esq., Widr, 32, & Katherine Hungerford, Spr, 20, dau. of Rachel Hungerford, of Savoy parish, Widow, who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles in the Fields.

Feb. 13 John Spier, of Chisleton, co. Oxon, Gent., Widr, 35, & Jane Price, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Spr, 29, at her own disposal; at Weale, co. Essex.

Feb. 14 John Pinchback, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Esq., Widr, 50, & Joanna Keeling, of same, Widow, 30; at St Clement Danes or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 14 Henry Salmon, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Rebecca Sprignall, Spr, 22, of St Anne, Blackfriars, her parents dead; at St Alphage or St Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London.

Feb. 16 Robert Wallopp, of All Hallows Barking, London, Gent., Widr, 30, & Mary Lambert, of St Martin in the Fields, Spr, abt 21, dau. of John Lambert, of Craven, co. York, Gent., who consents; at All Hallows afsd or St Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London.

Feb. 18 Richard Morley, of Hatfield, Herts, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Anna Bradburn, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spr, 19, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 19 Robert Williams, of Herringston, co. Dorset, Esq., Widower, 27, & Elizabeth Bourman, Spr, 23, dau. of Thomas Bourman, of Brooke, Isle of Wight, Esq., who consents; alleged by Dawbeny Williams, of the Middle Temple, Esq.; at Motteston or Brixton, Isle of Wight.

Feb. 23 Dru Drury [so signed], of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 26, & Elizabeth Morris, of St Margaret's, Westminster, 22, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 26 Thomas Bennett, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Bachr, 25, & Dorothy Jemmett, of Stratford Langton, Essex, Widow, 40; at St Saviour's afsd.

1662-3

Feb. 26 Sir Henry Andrews, Bart., of Lathbury, Bucks, Widower, 34, & Elizabeth Drew, of Southbroome, co. Wilts, Widow, 28; alleged by William Andrewes, of Lathbury, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 26 Joseph Holden, of St Bride's, London, Bachr, 23, & Elinor Wagstaffe, Spr, 20, dau. of Richard Wagstaffe, of Ravensden, Beds, Gent., who consents; at Ravensden afsd, or St Mary Staining, London.

Feb. 26 Edward Woodward, of Lambeth Marsh, Surrey, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Turner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 24; at St Gregory's or St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Feb. 27 Carew Reynell, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midx., Esq., Widr, 28, & Elizabeth Tooke, of same, Widow, 22; at St Michael Basishaw, London.

Feb. 28 John Dacres, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London, Bachr, 25, & Frances Gerrard, Spr, 24, dau. of Francis Gerrard, of Lethered, Surrey, Gent., who consents; at Lethered afsd.

Feb. 28 Edmund Yeomans, of Lambeth, Surrey, Bachr, 23, & Elizabeth Willmer, Spr, 22, dau. of Thomas Willmer, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Mar. 2 John Inwood, Jr, of Chissington, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, 24, & Annabella Halie, Spr, 18, dau. of Nicholas Haly, of Eltham, Kent, Gent., who consents; at Hackney, Midx.

Mar. 4 Richard Gilby, of Edgworth, Midx., Gent., Bachr, 23, & Martha Lynn, of Bishop's Strafford, Herts, Spr, 22; with her mother's consent, her father dead; at Bilchenden, Herts, or Christ Church, London.

Mar. 4 Richard Alchorne, of Crowhurst, Sussex, Esq., & Elizabeth Ball, of Town Malling, Kent, Widow; in any church in said county.

Mar. 21 William Wroughton, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 40, & Mary Winter, of the City of Bath, Spr, 25, at her own disposal; alleged by George Wroughton, of Wilcott, Wilts, Gent.; at St Martin in the Fields or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Mar. 23 Thomas Thorne, of Christ Church, London, Gent., Bachr, 43, & Elizabeth Boteler, of St Bride's, London, Widow, 33; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

1663.

Mar. 26 Henry Shaksper, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Hartwell, of same, Spr, 20, her parents dead; with consent of her grandmother Elizabeth Gaye, of same; at St Botolph afsd.

April 2 John Steevens, of Felstead, Essex, Bachr, 22, & Mary Smith, Spr, 21, dau. of Robert Smith, of same, Gent., who consents; at Felstead, Little Dunmow, or Stebbing, co. Essex.

April 4 William Ballett, of Hatfield Broadoak, Essex, Bachr, 24, & Bridget Clopton, of Stanborne, sd co., Spr, her parents dead; at Matching or Sheering, co. Essex.

April 7 Humphrey Stokes, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Cordell, Spinster, 15, dau. of Mary Cordell, of same, Widow, who consents; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or Rederith, co. Surrey.

April 8 Thomas Baud, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Bachr, 35, & Sarah Brand, Spr, 20, dau. of Joseph Brand, of Edwarstone, co. Suffolk, Esq., who consents; at St Dunstan's or Edwarstone afsd.

April 17 Mathew Wright, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Bachr, 26, & Mary Harrison, Spr, 19, her parents dead; with consent of her aunt Edith Hubbard, of St Andrew Undershaft; at St Mary Aldermary or St Lawrence Pountney.

April 17 John Nedham, of the City of Westminster, Bachr, 30, & Jane Gabrey, of Lambeth, Surrey, Spr, 21, her parents dead; at St Peter le Poor, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

1663

April 18 Marchamont Nedham, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Gent., Widr, 42, & Elizabeth Thompson, of par. Holy Trinity, London, Widow, 32; at St Bride's or St Gregory's, London.

April 20 Thomas Sharpe, of Benenden, Kent, Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Frebody, Spr, 24, dau. of John Frebody, of Udmore, co. Sussex, Gent., who consents; at Udmore or Backley, co. Sussex.

April 21 John Dawes, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Esq., Bachr, 30, & Christian Hawkins, Spr, 16, her parents dead, she living with her aunt, the wife of [*blank*] Rickard, of St Olave's afsd, Merchant, who consents; at the Church of the Inner Temple.

April 22 John Russell, of Chippenham, co. Cambridge, Esq., Bachr, 21, & Frances Rich, of par. Holy Trinity, London, Widow, 22; alleged by Marchamont Nedham, of St Andrew Undershaft, Gent.; at Hurstley, co. Southton.

April 23 William Robinson, Rector of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Bachr, 30, & Phebe Gardiner, Spr, 23, dau. of Thomas Gardiner, of Bishop's Storford, Herts, Clerk, who consents; at St Martin in the Vintry, London.

April 30 William Harpham, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Widr, 47, & Barbara Barker, Spr, 22, dau. of Mary Barker, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Widow, who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Marylebone, Midx.

May 4 Christopher Molins, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Bachr, 24, & Sarah Marshall, Spr, 20, dau. of John Marshall, of St Michael, Wood Street, Gent., who consents; at St Anne, Blackfriars, or St Gregory's, London.

May 6 Paul Widdop, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, 27, & Elizabeth Compton, of Little Compton, co. Glouc^r, Spr, 25, at her own disposal; at Lambeth afsd.

May 6 Nicholas Milner, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Bachr, 23, & Mary Bullock, Spr, 21; with consent of her mother, a Widow, of the same parish; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

May 11 William Bruton, of the City of Exeter, Esq., Bachr, 28, & Elizabeth Honychurch, of Aveton Gifford, co. Devon, Spr, 24, her father dead & she at her own disposal; at Battersea or Putney, Surrey, or Marybone, Midx.

May 13 Walter White, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Clerk, Bachr, 30, & Jane Collins, Spr, 20, of St Mary Colechurch, London, dau. of Francis Collins, of Lawton, co. Leicester, Gent., who consents; at Hampstead, Midx., or Chigwell, co. Essex.

May 14 Sir John Dawney, Kt, of Cowick, co. York, now living in the City of Westminster, Widr, 35, & Dorothy Johnson, of St Bride's, London, Spr, 30, her father dead & she at her own disposal; at St Gregory's, St Faith's, or St Swithin's, London.

May 20 John Baker, of Mayfield, Sussex, Esq., Bachr, 22, & Ruth Farrenden, Spr, 17, dau. of Lucy Farrenden, of Salehurst, Sussex, Widow, who consents; at St Clement Danes or St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

May 21 Edward Rudge, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Bachr, 33, & Susanna Dethick, Spr, 22, dau. of Sir John Dethick, Kt, of Tottenham High Cross, Midx, who consents; at Tottenham afsd, St Mary's, Islington, or St Mary Colechurch, London.

May 27 Edward Deane, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Widr, 30, & Joane Parker, of Brainsford, Midx, Widow, 30; at St Clement Danes, Midx.

May 27 Richard Parry, of Holmer, co. Hereford, Gent., Bachr, 29, & Anne Smith, of the City of Hereford, Widow, 36; at Holmer afsd, or Llandilo, co. Monmouth, or St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London.

1663

May 28 Henry Binding, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Bachr, 27, & Elizabeth Coleburne, of same, Spr, 21, her parents dead & she at her own disposal; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 3 Edward Scotton, of New Windsor, Berks, Esq., Widr, 43, & Margaret Archer, of St Foster's, London, Widow, 42; at St Anne, Blackfriars, or St Gregory's, London.

June 3 Sir Isaac Sedley, Kt, of Ightham, Kent, Widr, 40, & Cicely Marsh, Spr, 23, dau. of John Marsh, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., who consents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Giles in the Fields.

June 3 Thomas Fowler, of St Peter Ashe, co. Kent, Esq., aged 20, his father dead (with consent of his guardian Reginald Peckham, of same, Esq.), & Jane Piers, Spr, 21, dau. of Sir Thomas Piers, of Seale, co. Kent, Bart, who consents; at Seale.

June 12 John Gilbert, of the University of Oxford, Clerk, Bachr, 25, & Emma Blagrave, of the City of Oxford, Widow [?], 21, her parents dead & she at her own disposal; at East Hampstead, co. Berks.

June 13 Higgins James, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 32, son of John James, of Tripleton, co. Hereford, Esq. (who alleges), & Elizabeth Goodwin, of Lemster, co. Hereford, Widow, 35; at Lemster or Leyntwardine, co. Hereford.

June 13 Charles Finch, of Watford, Herts, Bachr, 24, & Mary Baldwin, Spr, 18, dau. of Henry Baldwin, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, or St Olave, Old Jewry, London.

June 13 Nicholas Jones, of New Inn, St Clement Danes, Gent., & Susanna Vaughan, of Caldicott, co. Monmouth, Spr; at [*blank*].

June 17 Alexander Long, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Widr, 40, & Catherine Tudman, of St George's, Southwark, Widow, 40; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Gregory's, London.

June 20 John Peake, of St Martin Orgar, London, Bachr, 26, & Judith Hale, Spr, 19, dau. of Richard Hale, of Clapham, co. Surrey, Gent., who consents; at Clapham afsd.

June 22 William Williams, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Bachr, 33, & Katherine Lane, Spr, 20, dau. of [*blank*] Lane, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Esq., who consents; at St Stephen's afsd, St Dionis Backchurch, or St Giles in the Fields.

June 22 Sir John Shaw, Kt, of the City of London, & Lady Bridget Nedham, relict of Robert Nedham, Viscount Kilmorey, late decd; at Eltham, co. Kent.

June 24 Henry Eve, D.D., of Linsted, Kent, Widr, 45, & Martha Robinson, of Walthamstow, Essex, Spr, 30, at her own disposal; at Walthamstow or Low Lawton, co. Essex.

July 2 William Castell, of Redereth Wall, co. Surrey, Shipwright, Widr, 34, & Martha Batten, Spr, 26, dau. of Sir William Batten, Kt, of Walthamstow, Essex, who consents; at Walthamstow, or St Olave, Hart Street, London.

July 4 Sir Robert Cotton, Kt, of St George Hatley, co. Cambridge, Bachr, 21, & Gertrude Morrice, Spr, 18, dau. of Sir William Morrice, Secretary of State, who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin in the Fields.

July 8 William Palmes, of Ashwell, co. Rutland, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Mary Ewry, Spr, 20 & upwards, dau. of Anne, now wife of Philip Sherrard, of Whissendine, sd co., who is her guardian & consents; at St Martin in the Fields or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

July 8 Edward Abbott, of Uxbridge, Middx., Bachr, 24, & Anne Reyner, Spr, 24, dau. of Awdrie Reyner, of Rowley, par. Hellingdon. Midx., Widow, who consents; at St Gregory's, St Bartholomew the Less, or St Sepulchre's, London.

1663

July 9 Richard Pollard, of the City of Exeter, Gent., Wid^{r}, 50, & Mary Duck, of Ide near Exeter, Sp^{r}, 30, dau. of Richard Duck, Gent., dec'd; at Heavitree or Berry Pomeroy, co. Devon.

July 10 Thomas Markham, Esq., of Ollerton, Notts, Bach^{r}, 23, & Anne Nevill, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of William Nevill, of Holt, co. Leicester, Esq., who alleges; at Castell Camps, co. Cambridge.

July 13 John, Lord Digby, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, Wid^{r}, 27, & Rachell Wyndham, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Hugh Wyndham, Esq., Serjeant at Law, who consents; at St Bride's, London, or Marybone, Midx.

July 14 Josia Child, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Wid^{r}, 32, & Mary Attwood *alias* Stone, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Widow, 20; at St James, Duke's Place, St Bartholomew the Less, London, or St Mary, Islington, Midx.

July 17 William Dike, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., alleges intended marriage of Thomas Fulman, of Pencehurst, Kent, Bach^{r}, 26, & Dorothy Dike, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of s^{d} William; at Christ Church, London.

July 20 John Sheman, of Wansted, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, 36, & Hannah Hurt, of same, Sp^{r}, 26, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.

July 20 Thomas Denton, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Knapp, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of John Knapp, of St Anne, Blackfriars, D^{r} in Physic, who consents; at St Gregory's, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 21 Walter Cary, Esq., of Everton, Beds, Wid^{r}, 46, & Elizabeth Wollaston, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow, 38; at St Martin's Outwich or St Peter le Poor, London.

July 21 William Sherwood, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Bach^{r}, 28, & Elizabeth Bruce, of St Foster's, London, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of William Bruce, of Nether Heyford, co. Oxon, Gent., who consents; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London, or St Mary, Islington, Midx.

July 22 Charles Gerard, of St Bennet Fink, London, Bach^{r}, 29, & Alice Windover, of Stratford Bow, Midx., Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead; at Stratford Bow afs^{d}, or St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

July 24 William Vernon, of Hartingfordbury, Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, 23, & Anne Fitzherbert, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Anne Fitzherbert, of Begbrooke, co. Oxon, Widow, who consents; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, or St Gregory's, London, or Isleworth, Midx.

July 24 John Witter, of Torporley, co. Chester, Gent., Bach^{r}, 27, & Elizabeth Crampurne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow, 27; at Great St Bartholomew, St Foster's, or St Mary Colechurch, London.

July 27 Edward Bull, of the City of Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, 37, & Anne Steynor, Sp^{r}, 21, her parents dead; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Botolph, Billingsgate, London.

July 29 George Parish, D.D., Rector of Weldrake, co. York, Bach^{r}, 45, & Anne Crawley, Sp^{r}, 35, dau. of Sir Francis Crawley, late of Someris, co. Beds, K^{t}, dec^{d}; at Someris or Barton in le Clare, co. Beds.

Aug. 4 Edward Powell, of Broxbourne, Herts, Gent., Wid^{r}, 40, & Mary Banister, of Chesthunt, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 30; at St Michael Royal, London.

Aug. 6 George Crumwell [so signed], of Eling, Midx., Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Bolles, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Thomas Bolles, of Wallington, Herts, Esq., who consents; at St Sepulchre's, or St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

Aug. 7 Thomas Coleman, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Sarah Mathewes, of Rumford, Essex, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Phelipp Mathewes, of same, Widow, who consents; at St Mary le Bow, or St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.

Aug. 8 John Billingsley, of Christ Church, London, Bach^{r}, 24, & Ann Devenish, of St Dunstan in the West, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Robert Devenish, of same, Gent., who consents; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

1663

Aug. 13 Martin Chamberlaine, of Willesdon, Midx., Clerk, Bach^{r}, 28, & Mary Knolles, of Kilborn, s^{d} co., Widow, 30; at St Faith's, St Mary Mounthaw, or St Antholin's, London.

Aug. 17 Hon. John Poulett, Esq., Bach^{r}, 22, son & heir apparent of John, Lord Poulett, Baron, of Hinton St George, co. Somerset, & Essex Popham, Sp^{r}, 19, eldest dau. of Alexander Popham, of Ham Street, co. Somerset, Esq.; at Chiswick, Fulham, or Hammersmith, Mid^{x}.

Aug. 18 Sir Robert Barnham, Bar^{t}, of Boughton Munchelsey, co. Kent, Wid^{r}, 47, & Hannah Lowfield, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Widow, 38; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St James, Duke's Place, London.

Aug. 21 Sir Cyrell Wyche, K^{t}, of the City of Westminster, Bach^{r}, 23, & Elizabeth Jermyn, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Dame Mary Jermyn, of St Giles in the Fields, Mid^{x}, Widow, who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, or the Collegiate Church of St Peter in Westminster.

Aug. 21 James Jenkins, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Bach^{r}, 29, & Mary Neale, of Shelley, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Margaret Neale *alias* Alexander, of same, who consents; at Shelley afs^{d}.

Aug. 25 Samuel Brewster, of St Michael le Querne, London, Bach^{r}, 22, & Anne Horne, Sp^{r}, 15, her father dead; with consent of her mother Mary Horne, now wife of John Milborne, of same; at Lambeth or St Mary, Newington, co. Surrey.

Aug. 26 John Ashenhurst, of Great Baddow, co. Essex, Gent., aged 30 & upwards, & Elizabeth Wells, of Great Gaddesden, Herts, Sp^{r}, 28; at St Mary's, Whitechapel, or Stratford Bow, co. Midx.

Aug. 27 William Jarrett, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Bachelor, 27, & Ellen Chute, of Islington, Midx., Sp^{r}, 20, her parents dead; with consent of her father in law Richard Deane, of Islington afs^{d}, Gent., with whom she lives; at Islington afs^{d}.

Aug. 29 George Ralegh, of Chedzey, co. Somerset, Bachelor, 30, & Judith Jermyn, of Rysbrooke, co. Suffolk, Sp^{r}, 24, at her own disposal; at St Edmund's Bury, Newmarket, or Risbrook, co. Suffolk.

Aug. 31 William Broad, of the City of Rochester, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, 21, son of Anne Broad, of same, Widow, & Mary Mabb, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of John Mabb, of same, Esqr; with consent of their parents; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 1 Sir Robert Craven, K^{t}, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Bach^{r}, 30, & Margaret Broughton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 30; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or Whitehall Chapel.

Sep. 7 Christopher Thomas, of Eriffe, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, 48, & Mildred Turbin, of ye parish [*sic*], Widow, 48; at St Botolph, Billingsgate, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 7 Thomas Harris, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 35, & Dorothy Lake, of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., Sp^{r}, 25; at St Bartholomew the Great or St Christopher's, London.

Sep. 7 John Digby, Bach^{r}, about 30, son of Sir John Digby, of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Notts, Knight, & Frances Pinckney, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Leonard Pinckney, of Westminster, Middx., Esq.; with consent of the parents of both; at any parish church or chapel in co. Middlesex.

Sep. 8 James Goulston, of Widdiall, co. Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Mary Rowley, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Mary Rowley, of Barkway, s^{d} co., Widow, who consents; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London, or Widdiall or Barkway afs^{d}.

Sep. 10 John Beaumont, of Cole Orton, co. Leicester, Esq., Bach^{r}, 25, & Dame Felicia Compton, of Sywell, co. North^{ton}, Widow, 26; at Sywell afs^{d}.

Sep. 12 William Goddard, of East Woodhay, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Widower, 30, & Dorothy Scrope, Sp^{r}, 19, her parents dead; with consent of her brother in law John Collins, of Wormesley, co. Oxon, Gent.; at Aston, Stokenchurch, or Ipston, co. Oxon.

1663

Sep. 12 John Underwood, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Widower, 53, & Mary Collins, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Widow, 54; at any parish church or chapel in London, Westminster, or Middlesex.

Sep. 12 Henry Atkinson, Gent., Widower, 45, & Anne Prestwood, Widow, 40, both of St Andrew's, Holborn; at Marylebone, Middx.

Sep. 15 Nicholas Alexander, of St Gregory's, London, Bachr, 29, & Johanna Smith, Spr, 16, dau. of Stephen Smith, of Blackmore, co. Essex, Esq., who consents; at Blackmore or Stoneden, co. Essex.

Sep. 15 John Clarke, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Bachr, 33, & Joanna Alford, Spr, 22, dau. of John Alford, of Clarendon Park, co. Wilts, Gent., who consents; at Staines, co. Midx., or any church in Salisbury.

Sep. 19 William Kittermaster, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachr, 22, & Margaret Harland, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, 22, dau. of R. Harland, of Sutton, co. York, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Sep. 30 John Toke, of Great Chart, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, 24, & Anne Best, of same, Spr, 22, her parents dead; at Great Chart or Eastwell, co. Kent.

Oct. 7 Alban Pigott, of Marcham, co. Berks, Gent., Bachr, 40, & Judith Paul, Spr, dau. of William Paul, of Brightwell, co. Oxon, D.D. & Dean of Lichfield, who consents; at Brightwell afsd.

Oct. 13 Richard Bruse, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx, Widower, 38, & Mary Fletcher, of East Malling, co. Kent, Spr, 19, dau. of James Fletcher, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Bride's, London, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Oct. 19 John Day, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Brewer, Bachelor, 28, & Beatrice Wells, Spr, 24, dau. of John Wells, of Wavenden, co. Bucks, Gent., who consents; at Little Gaddesden, Herts, or St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 20 Robert Baxter, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Bachr, 27, & Elizabeth Roane, Spr, 20, dau. of Robert Roane, of Charleton, co. Surrey, Gent., who consents; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, or St Swithin's, London.

Oct. 24 Martin French, of Bromley, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, 22, & Judith Shoysewell, of same, Spr, 20, dau. of Henry Shoysewell, Gent., of Etchingham, co. Sussex, who consents; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, or Beckenham or Hayes, co. Kent.

Oct. 26 George Hodilow, of St John the Baptist, London, Bachr, 27, & Abigail Barker, Spr, 19, dau. of Henry Barker, of St Mary Bothaw, London, Citizen & Chirurgeon, who consents; at St Mary Colechurch, St Anne's, Aldersgate, or St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Oct. 27 John Robinson, of Stapleford Tawney, co. Essex, Gent., Widower, aged 40 & upwards, & Susan Neyler, of Morton, sd co., Widow, about 50; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midx.

Oct. 30 Josias Moxon, of St Helen's, London, Bachr, 28, & Rebecca Lavender, Spr, 23, dau. of John Lavender, of Norton, co. Essex, Clerk, who consents; at Norton afsd, or St Mary Abchurch, or St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London.

Nov. 3 Henry Woolnough, of Shelley, co. Essex, Clerk, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Platt, of Godalming, Surrey, Spr, 16, dau. of John Platt, of same, Clerk, who consents; at All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, or St Swithin's, London.

Nov. 9 William Ward, Esq., & Dame Elizabeth Strutt, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [At the beginning of the Volume.]

Nov. 9 Thomas Lamplugh, of the University of Oxford, D.D., Bachr, 40 & upwards, & Katherine Davenant, Spr, 20, dau. of Dr Davenant, of Gillingham, co. Dorset, who consents; at Gillingham afsd.

1663

Nov. 11 Ralph Marshall, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Gent., Bachr, 26, & Isabell Lambton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Dunstan in the West, London.

Nov. 16 William Hambleton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Dale, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow, 20; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Nov. 23 Lister Tigh, of Cavelby, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Mary Sanders, Spr, 22, dau. of John Sanders, of Saperton, sd co., Esq., who consents; at St Foster's, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Nov. 27 Richard Bywater, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Elizabeth Pepley, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, afsd.

Nov. 27 Thomas Barkley, of Cotgrave, co. Notts, Clerk, Bachr, 28, & Hester Wright, Spr, 23, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London; with her father's consent; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Nov. 30 Henry Pierse, Clerk, Rector of Shaw, co. Berks, Widower, 43, & Cicely Young, of King's Cleere, co. Southton, Spr, 30, at her own disposal; at Waltham or King's Cleere, co. Southton, or Wickham Chapel, Berks.

Nov. 30 Richard Ryves, of St Mary le Bow, London, Bachr, 28, & Rachel Northey, Spr, 21, dau. of William Northey, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, sd City, Esq., who consents; at St Stephen's afsd, the Temple Church, or St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.

Nov. 30 James Smyth, of Great Torrington, co. Devon, Gent., Bachelor, 26, & Margaret Rosier, of Barnstaple, sd co., Spr, 21, her parents dead; at Great Torrington, Barnstaple, or Hunshaw, co. Devon.

Dec. 1 Robert Wilkinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Bachelor, 23, & Alice Pitts, of same, Spr, 23, dau. of Samuel Pitts, of the City of Gloucester, Gent., who consents; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 2 Henry Longeville, of Cotgrave, co. Northton, Gent., Bachr, 23, & Martha Smith, Spr, 21, dau. of Martha Smith, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow, who consents; at St Clement Danes or St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.

Dec. 5 John Witt, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Sarah Wall, Spr, 21, her parents dead, both of the City of Westminster; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Dec. 7 Henry Symons, of Thurloxton, co. Somerset, Gent., Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Clutterbooke, Spr, 19, dau. of James Clutterbooke, of the City of Wells, Gent., who consents; at Croscombe, Dynder, or Shipton Mallett in sd county.

Dec. 8 John Paine, of Wintringham in the parish of St Neot's, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Bachelor, about 32, & Anne Andrew, of Watford, co. Herts, Widow, about 32; at St Mary Aldermanbury or St Mary Woolnoth, London.

Dec. 14 Godtfriedt Von Ittern, of Battersea, Surrey, Refiner of Sugar, Bachr, 30, & Susanna Pargiter, Spr, 23, dau. of William Pargiter, of Morefields, St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Gent., who consents; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 17 William Turbill, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Hannah Whitfield, Spr, 18, dau. of Hannah Whitfield, of Maidenhead, co. Berks, Widow, who consents; at Bray or Maidenhead, co. Berks.

Dec. 22 Michael Gardiner, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Widower, 29, & Anne Keeling, Spr, 18, dau. of Sir John Keeling, Kt, one of the Justices of the King's Bench, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell, afsd, or St Mary Woolnoth, or St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.

1663

Dec. 23 The Right Hon. Henry Alexander, Earl of Sterling in Scotland, Bachelor, about 30, & Judith Lee, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Robert Lee, of Binfield, co. Berks, Esq., who consents; alleged by Philip Lee, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Citizen & Grocer; at Binfield or Wokingham, Berks.

Dec. 29 Charles Fleetwood, of Feltwell, co. Norfolk, Esq., Widower, about 50, & Dame Mary Hartoppe, of Newington, Middx., Widow, about 40; alleged by Hercules Commander, of St Faith's, London, Gent.; at St Anne's, Blackfriars, or St Mary Colechurch, London, or Newington afs^{d}.

Dec. 31 John Hopping, of the City of Exeter, Clerk, about 30, & Gartrude Ford, of the parish of St Thomas the Apostle, co. Devon, Widow, about 30; at St Thomas afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 31 Richard Watts, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, 33, & Katherine Werden, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Robert Werden, of the City of Chester, Esq., who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

1663-4.

Jan. 4 John Kerwin, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Gent., Widower, about 53, & Jane Davy, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Widow, 36; at Camberwell or Bermondsey, co. Surrey.

Jan. 5 Sir Richard Corbett, Bar^{t}, of Longner, co. Salop, Bach^{r}, 23, & Victoria Udall [Uvedale], Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Dame Victoria Udall, late widow, now wife of Bartholomew Price, of Wickham, co. South^{ton}, Esq., who consents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin in the Fields, co. Midd^{x}, or [*blank*].

Jan. 9 Thomas Charnley, of the City of York, Gent., Bachelor, 34, & Anne Lapley, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Widow, 30; at East Greenwich, Kent, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Jan. 12 John Palmer, of Southwell, co. Notts, Esq., Wid^{r}, 28, & Mary Stacy, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, London, Sp^{r}, 21, her parents dead; at Lambeth, Newington, or Camberwell, co. Surrey, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

Jan. 12 William Barker, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Esq., Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Dixon, of Tunbridge, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, 23, at her own disposal; at Maidstone, Kent, or St Gregory's, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 16 Richard Athy, of Little Billing, co. North^{ton}, Bach^{r}, 23, & Susan Dix, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of John Dix, of Rumford, co. Essex, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Mounthaw or St Mary Somerset, London.

Jan. 19 Edward Littleton *alias* Tinker [so signed], of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Clothworker, Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizabeth Bush, of same, Widow, about 29; at Westminster Abbey or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 20 Sir Edward Greaves, Bar^{t}, & Hester Tyther, Sp^{r}; at St Paul's Cathedral. [On a leaf at the beginning of the Volume.]

Jan. 29 Hugh Bickerton, of Egham, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, 35, & Anne Foster, Sp^{r}, 25, dau. of Dame Anne Foster, of same, Widow, who consents; at Egham or Thorpe, co. Surrey.

Feb. 5 John Collins, of Chute Lodge, Salisbury, Wilts, Esq., Widower, 34, & Martha Wearg, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Thomas Wearg, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, who consents; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

Feb. 6 Sir [*blank*], K^{t}, & [*blank*] Morris, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Morris [? Morrice], Secretary to his Majesty. [On leaf at beginning of Volume.]

Feb. 10 Sir Francis Prujean, K^{t}, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, D^{r} of Physic, Widower, about 60, & the Hon. Dame Margaret Fleming, of S^{t}

1663-4

Martin in the Fields, Midx., Widow, 40 & upwards. She having been dangerously ill, to marry in Westminster Abbey, or in some convenient room in the house of Thomas Gorges, D.D., one of the Prebends of s^d church situate in the Cloisters thereof.

Feb. 10 John Phillipps, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Bach^r, 30, & Anne Cresea, of St Nicholas Olave, London, Sp^r, 25, at her own disposal; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, London.

Feb. 11 William Brighouse, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach^r, 30, & Jane Medcalfe, of St Bride's, London, Sp^r, 26, at her own disposal; at St Bride's afs^d, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 15 William Fairfax, of Furnivall's Inn, Gent., Bach^r, 24, & Catharine Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^r, 19, dau. of John Smith, of Snainton, co. York, Gent., who consents; at St Gregory's, London, or St Mary, Savoy, or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Feb. 15 Sir Humphrey Miller, Bar^t, of West Peckham, co. Kent, Bach^r, 28, & Mary Burlace, Sp^r, 18, dau. of Sir John Burlace [*i.e.* Borlase], Bar^t, of Bockmer, co. Bucks, who consents; at Medmenham or Little Marlow, co. Bucks.

Feb. 16 Sir Francis Fane, K^t of the Bath, of Thurbeck, co. York, Bach^r, 25, & Hannah Rushworth, Sp^r, 17, dau. of John Rushworth, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., who alleges; at any church or chapel in the diocese of London.

Feb. 17 Robert Hart, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^r, 26, & Margaret Peirce, Sp^r, 25, dau. of Sir Edmund Peirce, K^t, of St Sepulchre's, London, who consents; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or Christ Church, London.

Feb. 18 John Ibbetson, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Bach^r, 28, & Jane Foster, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Sp^r, 22, dau. of Anthony Foster, of Rathwell, co. York, Gent., who consents; at St John Zachary, London.

Feb. 20 George Baldwin, of Princes Risborough, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^r, 25, & Elizabeth Hone, Sp^r, dau. of Elizabeth Hone, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midx., Widow, who consents; at St Michael's or St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

Feb. 20 James Coddington, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^r, 25, & Elizabeth Regnieur, Sp^r, 20, dau. of [*blank*] Regnieur, of Hogsdon, St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., Merchant, who consents; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St Catherine Cree Church, or All Hallows the Less in Thames Street, London.

Feb 25 Bernard Grenvile, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Esq., Bachelor, about 30, & Anne Morley, Spinster, about 20, dau. of James Morley, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, or St Martin's afs^d.

Feb. 26 Robert Cowly, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Gent., Wid^r, 46, & Elizabeth Clarke, of same, Widow, 30; at Grays, co. Essex, Marybone, co. Midx., or Battersea, co. Surrey.

Mar. 2 Thomas Crawley, of Luton, co. Beds, Wid^r, 31, & Sarah Cooper, of same, Sp^r, 22, her parents dead; at St Michael le Querne, London.

Mar. 7 Timothy Boughey, of St Bride's, London, Clerk, Bach^r, 25, & Anne Nicolls, of same, Sp^r, 28, dau. of Mary Nicolls, of Shrewsbury, Widow & at her own disposal; at St Bride's or St Bartholomew the Less, London, or St Mary's, Newington, Surrey.

Mar. 8 Matthew Lock, of Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, 30, & Alice Smyth, Sp^r, 18, dau. of Edmund Smyth, of Annables, co. Herts, Esq., who consents; at St Christopher's, St Mary Woolchurch, or St Mary Woolnoth, London.

Mar. 16 William Lee, of Binfield, co. Berks, Gent., Wid^r, 38, & Rose Baker, of New Windsor, s^d co., Widow, 38; alleged by Philip Lee, of

1663-4

St Dionis Backchurch, London, Grocer; at St Mary at Hill or St Magnus, London.

Mar. 18 William Brerewood, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Bachr, 25, & Elizabeth White, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Spr, 20, dau. of Edward White, of Tamworth, co. Warwick, Gent., who consents; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midx. [This entry unsigned and crossed out.]

Mar. 22 Thomas Langharne, of St Bridge's, co. Pembroke, Esq., Bachr, 30, & Phillippa Wise, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Widow, 30; at Twickenham, co. Middx.

1664.

Mar. 26 William Law, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Clothworker, Bachr, 28, son of Thomas Law, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent. (who alleges), & Dorothy Watkins, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Spr, 30, at her own disposal; at St Faith's, London.

Mar. 30 John Sparkes, of Abinger, co. Surrey, Gent., Widr, 54, & Elizabeth Aldridge, of West Horsley, sd co., Widow, 40; at St Bride's, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, or St Giles in the Fields, Midx.

Mar. 31 Richard Bland, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Silkman, Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Disbrowe, Spr, 19, dau. of Samuel Disbrowe, of Elsworth, co. Cambridge, Esq., who consents; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 8 Robert Litton, of Waybridge, co. Surrey, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Grace Cartwright, Spr, 23, dau. of Sir Hugh Cartwright, of the City of Westminster, Kt, who alleges; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London, or [*blank*].

April 8 William Cowper, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Sarah Holled, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Spr, 20, her parents dead; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 9 John Finch, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Mercer, Bachr, 23, & Mary Barker, Spr, 19, dau. of Matthew Barker, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Gent., who consents; at St Michael's aforesaid, or Lamb's Chapel near Cripplegate, London.

April 11 Anthony Holland, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Anne Heale, Spr, 25, of St Benet Fink, London, at her own disposal; at St Benet Fink, St Martin Outwich, or St Christopher's, London.

April 11 Sutton Oglethorpe, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 27, & Elizabeth Robinson, Spr, 21, her parents dead; at St Mary Aldermary, London.

April 12 John Tompson, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx, Gent., Bachr, 29, & Sarah Perkins, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, about 30; at St Faith's or St Gregory's, London.

April 13 Archibald Maxwell, of Westminster, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Ellen Wright, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spr, 30; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

April 16 Edward Perrott, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Bachr, 21, & Susan Patman, of Plaistow, co. Essex, Spr, 17, dau. of [*blank*] Patman, of co. Northton, who, being now in London, gives his consent; at St Gregory's, London, or St James, Clerkenwell, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.

April 18 William Harvey, of Roehampton, Surrey, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Bridget Browne, about 20, dau. of Sir Richard Browne, Kt & Bart, of St Faith's, London, who consents; at St Saviour's or St Thomas, Southwark, or Newington or Lambeth, co. Surrey.

April 20 Cornelius Hope, of Little Chester, co. Derby, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Katherine Gregg, of Bradley, co. Chester, Spr, 30; at Budworth, co. Chester.

1664

April 23 James Pollexfen, of Thurleston, co. Devon, Gent., Bach^{r}, 45, & Johane Petersfield, Sp^{r}, 32, dau. of Richard Pollexfen, of same, Gent., who consents; at Thurlestone afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 23 Isaac Pead, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Cook, Bach^{r}, 25, & Deborah Adams, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp^{r}, 19; with consent of her father, a Silkweaver; at St Lawrence or St Botolph afs^{d}.

April 26 Tobias Eden, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, & Ann Love, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of Margaret Love, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Widow, who consents; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

April 27 Constantine Light, of Elme, co. Somerset, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Anne Leversage, of Vallis in par. Froome, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 35, at her own disposal; at Froome or Elme afs^{d}.

April 28 Richard Jemet, of Edenbridge, co. Kent, Gent., Widower, about 70, & Margaret Bettenham, of same, Widow, about 65; at Edenbridge afs^{d}.

May 3 Robert Hesilrige, of Nosely, co. Leicester, Esq., Bach^{r}, 24, & Bridget Rolle, Sp^{r}, 21, her parents dead & she at her own disposal, living in Warwick Lane, St Faith's, London; at St Anne, Blackfriars, or St Mary Colechurch, London, or St Mary's, Islington, Middx.

May 5 John South, of St Edmund the King, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, 35, & Elizabeth Thompson, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of George Thompson, of Lee, co. Kent, Esq., who consents; at Lee afs^{d}, Rotherhithe, co. Surrey, or St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.

May 9 John Barnard, of Petworth, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Lettice Gray, of same, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Richard Gray, of Whitleborow, co. North^{ton}, Yeoman, who consents; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

May 11 Thomas Rolt, of Milton Ernies, co. Beds, Esq., Bach^{r}, 23, & Mary Cox, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Thomas Cox, of Christ Church, London, D^{r} of Physic, who consents; at any church in the City of London.

May 11 Ralph Hodgkins, of East Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, 27, & Christian Lutton, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. in law of Bridget Lutton, of same, Widow, who consents, her parents dead; at St Dionis Backchurch, London.

May 13 Richard Kenrick, of Islington, Middx., Bach^{r}, 21, & Rebecca Gethin, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Maurice Gethin, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Peter's, Cornhill, London.

May 16 Sir William Wiseman, Bar^{t}, of Much Canfield, Essex, Widower, 33, & Arabella Hewytt, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Dame Margaret Hewytt, of Pissaberry, Herts, Widow, who consents; alleged by Edmund Wiseman, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Citizen & Clothworker of London; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx., or St Dionis Backchurch, London.

May 16 George Harpur, of Twyford, co. Derby, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Katherine Wardour, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of M^{rs} [*blank*] Wardour, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Widow, who consents; at St Dunstan afs^{d}, or St Pancras, Midx.

May 16 John Wall, of the City of Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, & Parnell Garrett, of same, Sp^{r}, 24, at her own disposal; at St Bride's, London.

May 18 Richard Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Widower, 29, & Sarah Belgrave, of same, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of John Belgrave, of same, Factor, who consents; at the New Chapel of St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 18 Richard Upphill, of Barking, co. Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, 42, & Mary Turvey, of Whitechapel, Middx., Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead; at St Margaret Patten's, London.

May 23 John Biggs, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 27, & Jane Fowle, of Petersfield, co. South^{ton}, Widow, 28; at Petersfield afs^{d}, or Marden, Sussex.

1664

May 25 Edward Berkley, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Esq., about 35, & Elizabeth Holles, Spr, only dau. of Gervase Holles, Master of the Requests; at St Giles in the Fields, Midx. [On leaf at beginning of Volume.]

May 25 Lancelot Johnson, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Esq., Bachr, 26, & Mary Rickman, Spr, 17, her parents dead; with consent of her brother John Rickman, of St Sepulchre's, London, Currier; at St Mary's, Newington, co. Surrey, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mary, Bow, London.

May 25 Benjamin Maddoks [so signed], of Boughton Mounchelsey, co. Kent, Esq., Bachr, 26, & Dorothy Glascock, Spr, 19, dau. of Sir William Glascock, of Wormley, Herts, Kt, who consents; at Wormley afsd.

May 30 Robert Crowe, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 35, & Katherine Hall, Spr, 20, dau. of [*blank*] Askew, wife of Richard Askew, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London, who consents; at St Bride's, Fleet Street, London.

May 30 Edward Maplisden, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, 22, & Mary Hignell, Spr, 24, dau. of Joane Hignell, of Bishop Stortford, co. Herts, Widow, who consents; at Bishop Stortford afsd.

June 1 Stephen Anderson, Jr, Esq., Bachr, 20, son & heir of Stephen Anderson, senior, of Eyworth, co. Beds, Esq., who consents, & Mary Glynne, Spr, 15, dau. of Sir John Glynne, Kt, H. M's Serjeant at Law, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., who consents; at [*blank*].

June 1 George Hitchcock, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 27, & Elizabeth Raven, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St Martin Outwich, St Peter le Poor, or St Helen's, London.

June 4 Thomas Johnson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Widr, 40, & Olive Martin, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Widow, 53; at Hope Say near Shrewsbury, co. Salop.

June 6 Isaac Meynell, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Bachr, 28, & Elizabeth Dicer, Spr, 21, dau. of Sir Robert Dicer, Kt & Bart, of Hackney, co. Middx., who consents; at St Mary's, Whitechapel, Midx., or Bromley or Westham, co. Essex.

June 7 William Birkhead, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Bachr, 25, & Mary Middleton, Spr, above 21, dau. of Henry Middleton, of Twickenham, Midx., Esq., who consents; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or Camberwell, co. Surrey.

June 8 Henry Pinck, of Winslade near Basingstoke, co. Southton, Gent., Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Starky, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx., Widow, 28; at Basingstoke afsd, or St Bartholomew the Less or St Mary Somerset, London.

June 9 Francis Benskin, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Esq., Widower, & Frances James, of [*blank*], co. Kent, Widow; at any church or chapel in the diocese of London. [On leaf at beginning of Volume.]

June 13 Thomas Neale, of St Peter le Poor, London, Esq., Bachr, 22, & Elizabeth Gould, of same, Widow, 21; at St Peter le Poor, St Christopher's, or St Mildred in the Poultry, London.

June 13 Stanhope Whalley, of Norton, co. Leicester, Gent., Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Hide, of same, Spr, 21, her parents dead; at Sundridge, or the chapel of Bow Place, co. Kent.

June 13 John Cardinall, of Bromley, co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Susan Latham, Spr, 28, of same, at her own disposal; at St Bennet Grace Church, London.

June 14 Eustace Whitney, of Clyrow, co. Radnor, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Ursula Nelson, Spr, 16, dau. of Robert Nelson, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Esq., who consents; at St Martin in the Fields afsd.

June 17 Humphrey Hyde, Jr, of Kingston Lile, co. Berks, Esqr, Bachelor, 30, & Gartrude Fettiplace, Spr, 20, her parents dead; with consent of her

1664

uncle Thomas Fettiplace, of Farnham, s^d co., Esq.; at St Matthew, Friday Street, St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, London.

June 17 William Hodges, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Gent., Widower, 27, & Mary Walter, of St Michael Royal, London, Spinster, 18, dau. of Anne Walter, of same, Widow, who consents; at Putney, co. Surrey.

June 18 George Fitzwilliams, of Withern, co. Lincoln, Bach^r, 27, & Martha Lister, Sp^r, 21, dau. of Mary Lister, of the City of Lincoln, Widow, who consents; at Kentish Town or Highgate, Middx.

June 18 James Paris, of St Gregory's, London, Bach^r, 24, son of James Paris, of Stepney, Middx., Gent. (who alleges), & Elizabeth Allen, of Stepney afs^d, Sp^r, 22, her parents dead; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

June 20 Sir Francis Compton, K^t, of Hamerton, co. Huntingdon, Wid^r, 32, & Jane Elmes, of Lileford, co. North^ton, Widow, 29; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Battersea, co. Surrey, or Charter House Chapel.

June 22 Thomas Sowthouse, J^r, of Feversham, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^r, 23, & Elizabeth Filmore, Sp^r, 23, dau. of Ellinor Filmore, of Sittingborne, s^d co., Widow, who consents; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, London.

June 23 Henry Lascelles, of St Gregory's, London, Draper, Bachelor, 26, & Anne Slater, of Nuthall, co. Notts, Sp^r, 25, her parents dead; alleged by Edward Lascelles, of North Allerton, co. York, Gent.; at St Antholin's, London.

June 27 St John Rossington, Citizen & Haberdasher of London, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Wid^r, 30, & Anne Coney, of St Foster's, London, Widow, 35; at St Gregory's, London.

June 30 John Newman, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Chirurgeon, Wid^r, 30, & Elizabeth Gregory, Sp^r, 20, dau. of Thomas Gregory, of St Michael Royal, London, Merchant, who consents; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.

July 1 William Bates, D.D., of Hackney, Middx., Wid^r, 36, & Margaret Gravener, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Sp^r, 21, dau. of Edward Gravener, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, or St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

July 4 Richard Knightley, of Charwelton, co. North^ton, Clerk, Bach^r, 27, & Sarah Wood, Sp^r, 21, dau. of John Wood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., who consents; at St Peter le Poor, St Michael, Wood Street, or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

July 6 Edmond Soame, of St Gregory's, London, Merchant, Bach^r, 30, & Mary Myddelton, Sp^r, 18, dau. of Simon Myddelton, of Hackney, Middx., Esq., who alleges; at Hadley, co. Herts, or Hornsey or the chapel of Highgate, co. Middx.

July 6 John Slater, of Barnard's Inn, London, Gent., Bach^r, 24, & Anne Gould, Sp^r, 20, dau. of Rebecca Gould, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Widow, who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

July 9 Thomas Covell, Gent., Bach^r, 30, & Judith Blagge, Sp^r, 30, both of Horningsheath, co. Suffolk; at Horningsheath, Westley, or Rickworth, s^d co.

July 11 Christopher Hutton, Gent., Bach^r, 30, & Catherine Bowes, Sp^r, 30, at her own disposal, both of St Martin in the Fields, Middx.; at St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

July 11 John Edwards, of Downton, co. Wilts, Widower, 36, & Elizabeth Pell, Sp^r, 25, dau. of Dr Pell, of Fobbing, co. Essex, who consents; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St Gregory, or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

July 11 Carew Holford, Gent., Bach^r, 30, of St Dunstan in the West, London, & Mary Holford, of same, Widow, about 30, dau. of John Avenant, of Symond's Inn, Gent., who alleges; at St Bartholomew by the

1664

Exchange, St Peter le Poor, or St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London.

July 13 Richard Jones, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Gent., Bachr, 28, & Margaret James, of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, Widow, about 36; at Llandilo, Pertholey, or Llanwenarth, sd co.

July 22 Cheiney Rowe [so signed], of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, about 30, & Elizabeth Stone, of the City of Westminster, Spr, about 25, at her own disposal; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Martin in the Fields, or the Temple Church, London.

July 23 Griffith Bodurda, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Widr, 40, & Katharine Shaxton, of St Olave's, Silver Street, London, Widow, 40; at St Olave's afsd, St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 26 John Johnson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Bachr, 25, & Elizabeth Ekins, Spr, 20, dau. of John Ekins, of Rushden, co. Northton, Gent., who consents; at Bletsoe, co. Beds, or Rushden afsd.

July 26 Edward Morley, of Barnham, co. Sussex, Esq., Bachr, 20 (with consent of his mother Margaret, Lady & relict of Sir William Morley, his father, dec'd), & Anne Bowyer, Spr, 21, dau. in law of Lady Bowyer, of Frencham, co. Surrey, Widow, who consents; at Frencham, Elsted, Guildford, or Lambeth, co. Surrey, or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 27 Robert Sewell, of St Gregory's, London, Widr, 46, & Jane Ryves, Spr, about 20, dau. of Dr Brune Ryves, Dean of Windsor, who consents; at St Martin in the Vintry, London.

July 30 The Rt Hon. William, Lord Alington, Widower, about 30, & Julian Noel, Spr, about 16, dau. of the Rt Hon. the Lord Viscount Campden, who consents; at [*blank*] in cos. Northton or Rutland.

Aug. 1 George Plomer, Gent., Bachr, about 29, & Elizabeth Kitson, Widow, 33, both of Aylesbury, Bucks; at Penn, Huckett, or Amersham, co. Bucks.

Aug. 2 Thomas Cooke, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London, Gent., Bachr, 24, & Margaret Britten, Spr, 20, dau. of Thomas Britten, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, sd City, Barber Chirurgeon, who consents; at St Bartholomew afsd, St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Peter le Poor, London.

Aug. 6 Lewelyn James, of Chelsea, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 22, & Anne Shory, of same, Spr, 25, her father dead & she at her own disposal; at St Bartholomew the Less, London, or St Clement Danes, Middx.

Aug. 15 Henry Alington, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Havers, Spr, 22, dau. of Gilbert Havers, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Esq., who consents; at Barnett, co. Herts.

Aug. 17 William Rogers, Clerk, Rector of Langdon Hills, co. Essex, Widower, & Jane Luckin, of West Hanningfield, sd co., Widow; at either of sd places.

Aug. 17 George Maule, Clerk, B.D., Rector of Vange, co. Essex, Widr, & Jane Hare, of Leigh, sd co., Spr, above 30; at either of sd places.

Aug. 19 Jeffery Banister, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widr, 24, son of Jeffery Banister, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Gent. (who alleges), & Elizabeth Howell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spr, 20, her parents dead; with consent of her uncle Mr Howell, of same, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afsd, or St Mary's, Islington, or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Aug. 23 Henry Bowyer, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachr, 34, & Magdalen Willis, Spr, about 21; with consent of her mother Prudence Willis, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Michael le Querne, London.

1664

Aug. 29 Charles Fortescue, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Bachr, 30, & Frances Bodenham, of same, Spr, 26, at her own disposal; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Aug. 30 Samuel Buck, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 30, & Anne Rowley, Spr, 17; with consent of her mother Mary Rowley, of Barkway, co. Herts, Widow; at Barkway afsd, King's College in Cambridge, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Middx.

Aug. 31 William Knaplock, of St Peter le Poor, London, Bachelor, 26, & Susan Crookes, Spr, 19, dau. of Richard Crookes, of St Stephen's near Canterbury, Gent., who consents; at St Stephen's afsd.

Sep. 1 Michael Harvey, of Clifton, co. Dorset, Esq., Widr, 28, & Agnes Yeoman, Spr, 16, her parents dead; with consent of her uncle & guardian John Humfry, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London; at St Foster's, London.

Sep. 5 William Bradbury, of the town of Hertford, co. Herts, Clerk, Bachelor, 24, & Jane Browne, Spr, 24, dau. of Joseph Browne, of same, Gent., who consents; at All Saints in Hertford afsd.

Sep. 9 Robert Smith, of Hatton, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bachr, 27, & Mary Boswell, of same, Spr, 24, at her own disposal; at Hatton afsd or [*blank*], co. Lincoln.

Sep. 13 John Biddle, of Chobham, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, 35, & Frances Hall, Spr, 21, dau. of William Hall, of same, Gent., who consents; at Weybridge, sd co.

Sep. 15 John Mille, of Greatham, co. Sussex, Clerk, Bachr, 40, & Hester Pellatt, of Abinger, co. Surrey, Widow, 40; at St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Sep. 17 John Clarke, of Rootham, co. Kent, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Margaret Piers, Spr, 23, dau. of Sir Thomas Piers, Bart, of Seale, co. Kent, who alleges; at Seale afsd or any other church in co. Kent.

Sep. 21 William Nutley, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, 36, & Mary Preston, of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., Widow; at St Mildred's in the Poultry, London.

Sep. 21 Thomas Haselfoote, of Chigwell, co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, 28, & Rebecca Veasey, Spr, 20, dau. of Alice Veasey *alias* Walley, of Much Baddow, co. Essex, who consents; at St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 21 John Bond, of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., Esq., Bachr, 28, & Elizabeth Field, Spr, 19, dau. of John Field, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, who consents; at St Pancras or St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Sep. 26 Edward Nutt, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 27, & Elizabeth Willys, Spr, 22, dau. of Sir Thomas Willys, Bart, of Ditton, co. Cambridge, who consents; at Ditton or any other church in co. Cambridge.

Sep. 27 James Cary, of St Margaret Moses, London, Salter, Widr, & Anne Dabson, Spr, 21, dau. of Robert Dabson, of Aston, co. Oxon, Gent., who consents; at Lutenor, co. Oxon.

Sep. 27 Henry Pollexfen, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, 32, & Mary Duncumb, Spr, 20, dau. of George Duncumb, of Shalford, co. Surrey, Esq., who consents; at Shalford, Clannon, or Sheene, co. Surrey.

Oct. 3 James Campion, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Gent., Bachr, 39, & Martha Myles, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Spr, 27; at All Hallows afsd, or St Michael's, Cornhill, London.

Oct. 5 Ralph Leycester, of Test, co. Chester, Esq., Bachr, 23, & Elizabeth Eardley, Spr, 18, dau. of Mrs Eardley, of Eardley, co. Stafford, Widow, who consents; at Audley, co. Stafford, or Sambach or Middlewich, co. Chester.

Oct. 6 Edward Kekewich, of Minhineot, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Frances Vane, Spr, 23, dau. of Frances Vane, of Fairland, co. Kent, Widow, who consents; at St Saviour's, St Olave's, St Thomas's, or St George's in Southwark, co. Surrey.

1664

Oct. 8 John Crew the younger, of Utkinton, co. Chester, Esq., Bach^{r}, 23, & Mary Wagstaffe, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Mrs Rous, of Tachbrook, co. Warwick, who consents; at Tachbrook or any other church in co. Warwick.

Oct. 10 Thomas Arden, of the City of Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, 37, & Theodosia Long, of Parmenton, co. Kent, Widow, 40; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Oct. 11 Richard Bower, of Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Mary Gorton, Sp^{r}, 25, with consent of her mother the wife of Robert Yore, of Highworth, co. Wilts; at St Mary in Wilsden or Paddington, co. Middx.

Oct. 12 Thomas Champion, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 40, & Marah Rootes, of Maysfield, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, 35, at her own disposal; at any parish church or chapel in the diocese of Chichester.

Oct. 18 Robert Hancock, of St Bride's, London, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Susan Reynolds, of St Olave's, Silver Street, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, 25, at her own disposal; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

Oct. 21 Edward Neeve, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Bachelor, 22, & Katherine Towers, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of John Towers, of Hinton, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Esq., who consents; at Haddenham or Wilburton in the Isle of Ely, or All Hallows in Cambridge.

Nov. 9 Thomas Hopkins, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Esq., Widower, & Sarah Benion, Sp^{r}, 30, dau. of Sir George Benion, K^{t}, of St Dunstan in the West, London, who consents; at St George's, Botolph Lane, or the Temple Church, London.

Nov. 16 Michael Adams, of Treton, co. York, Clerk, Bachelor, 27, & Anne Bradshaw, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Elizabeth Bradshaw, of Eyam, co. Derby, Widow, who consents; at St Faith's, London, Treton or Eyam afs^{d}, or All Hallows in Cambridge.

Nov. 21 John Plaistowe, of the City of Rochester, co. Kent, Widower, 30, & Elizabeth Chapman, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of William Chapman, of the Middle Temple, Gent., who consents; at Islington, Stoke Newington, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Nov. 22 Edward Brereton, of Borras, co. Denbigh, Esq., Bach^{r}, 22, & Elizabeth Lake, of Stanmore, Midx., Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Sir Thomas Lake, K^{t}, dec'd; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, or St Olave, Silver Street, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 22 Anthony Rous, of Holton, co. Cornwall, Esq., Bach^{r}, 22, & Elizabeth Wrey, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of John Wrey, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Gent., who alleges; at St Bartholomew the Less, London, or St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin in the Fields, co. Middx.

Nov. 23 Sir John Evelin, Bar^{t}, of Godstone, co. Surrey ["Knight" in margin], Wid^{r}, 30, & Anne Glynne, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Sir John Glynne, K^{t}, one of the King's Serjeants at Law, who consents; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 26 Timothy Shelley, of Sittington, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Katherine Mitchell, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Edward Michell [*sic*], of Horsham, s^{d} co., Esq., who consents; at Horsham afs^{d}.

Dec. 1 Peter Parker, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Gent., Bachelor, 24, & Mrs Susanna Cripps, of same, Widow, 28; at Hampstead, Midx., or St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

Dec. 5 Henry Maxey, of Saling, co. Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Sarah Lowe *alias* Lough, of Baddow, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 30, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., or St Gregory's, London.

Dec. 6 Nathaniel Nokes, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Bach^{r}, 26, & Rebecca Taylor, Sp^{r}, about 20, her parents dead & she living with her uncle & guardian Mr John Juxon, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Sugar Baker, who consents; at St Mary Abchurch, St Mary Woolnoth, or St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

1664-5.

Jan. 2 John Marsham, of St Bride's, London, Esq., Bachr, 27, & Anne Danvers, Spr, 20, dau. of Sir Samuel Danvers, Bart, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Martin in the Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Jan. 2 Foulke Grevill, of Hackney, Middx., Esq., Bachr, 21, & Sarah Dashwood, Spr, 19, dau. of Francis Dashwood, of St Mary le Bow, London, Esq., who consents; at St Bartholomew the Less, London, or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Jan. 3 William Spier, of Drayton, co. Oxon, Bachr, 28, & Joice Lloyd, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 25, her parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx.

Jan. 4 Daniel Pell, of Little Okeley, co. Essex, Clerk, Bachelor, aged about 30, & Elizabeth Smart, Spinster, about 19, dau. of Robert Smart, of Bradfield, co. Essex, Gent., who consents; at St Gregory's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Jan. 4 Marmaduke Deacon, of Hatfield, co. Herts, Gent., Bachelor, about 22, & Elizabeth Thebridge, of same, Spr, 21, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 6 Edward Barwell, of Lyon's Inn, Midx., Gent., Widr, 34, & Mary Holman, Spr, 23, dau. of Ralph Holman, of Hoggs Norton, co. Leicester, Gent., who consents; at St Margaret's in the City of Coventry, Shilston, co. Warwick, or Thulston, co. Leicester. [The date is 16th, evidently error for 6th.]

Jan. 10 Hugh Frankland, of Staple Inn, London, Gent., Widr, 30, & Mary Buggin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 23, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Jan. 11 John Norden, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Bachr, 25, & Sibilla Dover, Spr, 20, dau. of John Dover, of Barton on the Heath, co. Warwick, Esq., who consents; at St Michael's, Queen Hithe, All Hallows on the Wall, or St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 11 John Temple, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 30, & Frances Marten. Spr, 20, dau. of Frances Marten, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Widow, who consents; at St Nicholas Acon, St Gregory's, or St Foster's, London.

Jan. 13 William Ball, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 30, & Alice Vaughan, of Pembrey, co. Carmarthen, Widow, 26; at any parish church in the diocese of London.

Jan. 14 Richard Holford, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, 29, & Sarah Crew, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, about 16, her father dead, & she in custody of her aunt Jane Struttey, of Westonsurt, co. Gloucester, who consents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

Jan. 21 James Gerrald, of St Bride's, London, Widr, & Sarah Howson, of same, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 25 Thomas Paltock, of Heesse, co. Midx., Gent., Widower, & Anne Briggenshaw, of same, Widow; at Heesse afsd, St Andrew's, Holborn, or Christ Church, London.

Jan. 27 Robert Dawe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, 35, & Elianor Bromhall, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Widow; at St Bartholomew the Great or St Bride's, London.

Jan. 28 John Cheshire, of St Magnus, London, Bachr, 28, & Elizth Smythwick, Spr, 22, dau. of Webb Smythwick, of Brainford, Midx., Gent., who consents; at Ealing, Brainford, or Isleworth, Midx.

Jan. 31 Henry Gregory, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bachr, 25, & Anne Pope, Spr, 25, dau. of Mark Pope, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Gent., who consents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Gregory's, London.

1664-5

Feb. 1 Richard Heath, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 27, & Katherine Weston, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Henry Weston, of Ockham, co. Surrey, Esq., who consents; at St Botolph, Aldgate, St James, Duke's Place, or St Catherine Creechurch, London.

Feb. 1 Thomas Strode, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Mary Odber, of St Bride's, London, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Gregory's, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 1 Robert Hale, Esq., & Frances Chokke, Sp^{r}, dau. of Sir Francis Chokke, of Avington [?], dec^{d} [?]; at any church or chapel in the dioceses of Salisbury or Oxford.

Feb. 3 Oliver Beverley, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 25, & Jane Chare, Sp^{r}, about 15, of St Gregory's, London, dau. of John Chare, late of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, Esq., dec'd; with consent of her brother Albion Chare, of the Inner Temple, Esq.; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, St Faith's, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, London.

Feb. 6 William Broderwicke, of Longford, co. Berks, Bach^{r}, 35, & Mary Dewy, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of William Dewy, of Wareham, co. Dorset, Gent., who consents; at St Martin in the Vintry, London.

Feb. 13 Robert Gill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Jane Smith, of same, Sp^{r}, 30, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Feb. 16 Henry Drax, of Hackney, co. Middx., Esq., Bachelor, aged 24, & Frances Tufton, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Mrs Tufton, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Widow, who consents; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

Feb. 18 John Ellys, of Bromley, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Susanna Mosier, Sp^{r}, 27, of St Benet Fink, London, at her own disposal; at St Benet Fink, St Thomas Apostle, or St Anthony now called the French Church in London.

Feb. 18 John Tregonwell, of Anderson, co. Dorset, Esq., Widower, & Elizabeth Faine, of Chelsea, Middx., Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposal; at Chelsea, Fulham, or St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

Feb. 23 Samuel Whyle, of Old Swinford, co. Worcester, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Mary Babington, of Islington, Midx., Sp^{r}, 24, her parents dead; at Dodington, co. Oxon, or Islington afs^{d}.

Mar. 6 Daniel Goddard, of Burfield, Berks, Bach^{r}, 40, & Elizabeth Gravett, Sp^{r}, 32, of Shinfield, Wilts, dau. of John Gravett, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Bride's or the Temple, London, or Wasing, Berks.

Mar. 7 Francis Fuller, of Warkworth, co. North^{ton}, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 29, & Bridget Rogers, of Daventry, s^{d} co., Widow; at St Mildred, Bread Street, St Andrew Wardrobe, or St Mary Woolnoth, London.

Mar. 21 John Huett, of Eversley, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, 36 (alleged by Edward Huett, of same, Gent.), & Faith Lowman, of Bishop's Sutton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 28, dau. of John Lowman, of same, Clerk, who consents; at Rapsey or Bishop's Sutton in s^{d} county.

1665.

Mar. 28 Peter Gray, of St Nicholas Acons, London, Bachelor, aged 24, & Elizabeth Hutchinson, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of [*blank*] Hutchinson, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Linen Draper, who consents; at St Benet Fink, London.

Mar. 29 Humfry Jones, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Gent., Widower, & Dionysia Jones, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, s^{d} City, Widow; at St Botolph, Billingsgate, or St Gregory's, London.

Mar. 30 Thomas Siderfin, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Lightmaker, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Saphira Lightmaker, of same, Widow, who consents; at Christ Church, St Michael's, Crooked Lane, St Mary, Savoy, or All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

1665

April 1 John Richards, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Esq., Bachr, 28, & Anne Brewer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

April 7 Francis Hervey, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Widower, 48, & Elizabeth Dickens, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Widow, 42; at St Olave's afsd or any other church in the City of London.

April 10 Sir Philip Frowd, Kt, of St Christopher's, London, Widower, & Margaret Jacob, of St Mary Acts, sd City, Widow; at St Bride's, Fleet Street, London.

April 11 Richard Hoper, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, 24, & Priscilla Jones, of Brentwood, co. Essex, Spr, 18, her parents dead; with consent of William Simpson her father in law; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or the New Chapel there.

April 11 Francis Maxwell, of Dunstable, co. Bedford, Gent., Bachr, 24, & Rebecca Rafts, Spr, 21, dau. of Edmund Rafts, of Ware, co. Herts, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Gregory's, London.

April 12 William Rayson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Susan Davenport, of same, Spr, 25, at her own disposal; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Catharine's near the Tower of London.

April 14 Daniel Wigmore, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, Gent., Widower, 40, & Frances Herris, Spr, 22, dau. of Frances Prestly, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Widow, who consents; at St Christopher's, London.

April 14 Alexander Gray, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Bachr, 25, & Sarah Otter, of same, Spr, 23, at her own disposal; at St Martin afsd.

April 20 Samuel Pownsett, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, Widr, & Mary Parker, Spr, 24 [? 29], dau. of Jacob Parker, of same, Yeoman, who consents; at Hornchurch afsd, or St Gregory's or St Lawrence Jewry, London.

April 20 Edmund Hutchinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., Bachr, 24, & Margaret Plackstone, of same, Spr, 22, at her own disposal; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

April 26 Thomas Vivian, of St Collumb, co. Cornwall, Esq., Bachr, 22, & Frances Blathwaite, Spr, about 18, dau. of Anne Vivian, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., who consents; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Bartholomew the Less, London.

May 1 Sir Francis Rodes, of Balbrough, co. Derby, Baronet, Bachr, about 20, & Martha Thornton, Spr, about 20, dau. of William Thornton, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Esq., guardian of sd Sir Francis Rodes, who consents & alleges; at St John Evangelist, London, or Charterhouse Chapel, Middx.

May 3 Joseph Nicholls, of the City of Canterbury, Dr of Physic, Bachr, 32, & Mary Plumbey, of St Warbrough *alias* Hoo, co. Kent, Spr, 19; with consent of her mother, a Widow; at Warbrough afsd, St Margaret's in Rochester, or Finsbury, co. Kent.

May 3 Roger Woodward, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 36, & Susan Crossley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 34; at St Foster's, London.

May 5 William Pargiter, of Maveson-Ridware, co. Stafford, Gent., Widr, 55, & Dorothy Jessop, of Bradley, co. Derby, Widow, 48; at Bradley afsd, Ashbourne, co. Derby, or Maveson-Ridware afsd.

May 6 John Harbin, of Newton Surmanvill, co. Somerset, Esq., Widr, 40, & Elizabeth Strode, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, Spr, about 40; at Clifton or Bradford, co. Dorset, or Warwick or Yeovell, co. Somerset.

May 10 Hugh Bateman, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Widr, 46, & Elizabeth Bateman, of the town of Derby, Spr, 18, her parents dead; at Staley, co. Derby, St [*blank*] in Derby, or St Mary's in Nottingham.

1665

May 10 William Banson, of Bishop's Stofford, co. Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Frances Grove, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Thomas Grove, of Berden, co. Essex, Esq., who consents; at Lambeth, co. Surrey.

May 10 Thomas Keylway, of Eastwick, par. Wotton Rivers, co. Wilts, Gent., Widower, & Elizabeth Greene, of Burcleere, co. South^{ton}, Widow; at Burcleere afs^{d}, or Milton or Ramsbury, Wilts.

May 12 Edward Goulston, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 34, & Joane Tookey, of New Romney, Kent, Sp^{r}, 30; at New or Old Romney, Lidd, or Dymchurch, co. Kent.

May 13 Richard Caryll, of Thorpe Major, co. Surrey, Gent., Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Bartholomew, of same, Sp^{r}, 25, at her own disposal; at Thorpe afs^{d}, or Chertsey or Egham, co. Surrey.

May 16 John Harris, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Bach^{r}, 30, & Anne Savile, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Sp^{r}, 20, her parents dead; at any church or chapel in the diocese of London.

May 18 Richard Prowse, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., Widower, 35, & Hannah Waring, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Thomas Waring, of Stoke Newington, Middx., Gent., who consents; at All Hallows in the Wall, London, Stoke Newington afs^{d}, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx,

May 19 Sir Thomas Marsh, K^{t}, of Hackney, Middx., Bach^{r}, about 17, & Anne Brent, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, 16, her parents dead; with consent of his guardian George Tresham, of Newton, co. Northampton, Esq., & of her guardian William Clagett, of St Andrew's, Holborn; at St Mary Colechurch, London.

May 24 Jacob Hall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, & Susannah King, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Thomas King, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, who consents; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

June 1 Andrew Plumpton, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Bach^{r}, 27, & Mary Bewley, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of John Bewley, of Eltham, co. Kent, Gent., who consents; at Eltham afs^{d}.

June 1 Thomas Henslow, of Exton, co. South^{ton}, Esq., Bach^{r}, 31, & Mary Moyle, of West Twiford, Midx., Widow, 36; alleged by Ralph Henslow, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent.; at West Twiford afs^{d}, or St Clement Danes, Midx.

June 8 Edmond More, of Eling, Midx., Bach^{r}, 29, & Anne Rawlinson, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of John Rawlinson, of Hammersmith, Midx., Clerk, who consents; at St Blackfriars [*sic*], or St Mary Colechurch, London.

June 8 William Twysden, of East Peckham, co. Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, 27, & Frances Crosse, Sp^{r}, 16, dau. of Frances Crosse, of St Swithin's, London, Widow, who consents; at St Swithin's afs^{d}, or the Collegiate Church of St Peter, Westminster.

June 10 William Shawe, Esq., of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Wid^{r}, & Margaret Hough, of St Michael Bassishaw, s^{d} City, Widow; at St Michael afs^{d}, St Lawrence, Old Jewry, or St Bride's, Fleet Street, London.

June 14 Robert Duckenfield the younger, Esq., of Duckenfield, co. Chester, Bach^{r}, 23, & Jane Estcourt, Sp^{r}, about 18, dau. of Sir Thomas Estcourt, K^{t}, of St Dunstan in the West, London, who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

June 15 John Baker, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 35, & Martha Chamberlain, dau. of [*blank*] Chamberlain, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., who consents; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, or Marylebone or Knightsbridge, Middx.

June 21 Blase White, of the City of Westminster, Clerk, Wid^{r}, 34, & Anne Burges, Sp^{r}, 25, dau. of William Burges, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.

1665

June 22 John Priaulx, of the Isle of Guernsey, Bach^{r}, 24, & Anne Blondell, Sp^{r}, about 16, dau. of Leonard Blondell, Gent., dec^{d}, now living with her mother Cecilia Brehault, of s^{d} island, who consents; alleged by Peter Priaulx, of s^{d} island, Gent., brother of s^{d} John; at any parish church in s^{d} island.

June 24 Sir Francis Cornwallis, K^{t}, Bach^{r}, 24, son of Charles Cornwallis, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Esq. (who alleges), & Elizabeth Jones, of Abbermaules, co. Carmarthen, Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead, & she at the disposal of Mary Williams, of Abberwaulls afs^{d}, Spinster, who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

June 26 Stephen Buckler, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bach^{r}, 21, & Sarah Heath, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of William Heath, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Clement Danes afs^{d} or Gray's Inn Chapel.

June 27 Sir Peter Harvey, K^{t}, of Dublin, Ireland, Bach^{r}, 34, & Abigail Berkley, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Sp^{r}, 24, her parents dead; alleged by Herbert Berkley, of St Benet Fink, London, Merchant; at Clungunford or St Mary's in Shrewsbury, co. Salop, or Abrahavisp, co. Montgomery.

June 29 Edward Farnham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bach^{r}, 20, & Katherine Higgons, Sp^{r}, about 15, dau. of Dame Katherine Farnham, of same, who consents; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

June 30 Sir Humphrey Briggs, Bar^{t}, of Haughton Hall, co. Salop, Wid^{r}, 50, & Anna Morton, of Sheffnall, s^{d} co., Widow, 47; at Sheffnall afs^{d}, Weedon, co. North^{ton}, or Meriden, co. Warwick.

July 1 Francis Nayler, of Staple Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 34, & Bethia Beadnall, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of George Beadnall, of Newcastle on Tyne, co. Northumberland, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

July 4 William Cope, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, 23, & Mary Hill, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Elizabeth Hill, of St Bennett, Gracechurch, London; whose consent is attested by Thomas Hill, uncle of said Mary; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or Trinity, Minories, London.

July 4 George Burdett, of Thorne, co. York, Bach^{r}, 27, & Sarah Garford, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of William Garford, of St Bride's, London, Gent., who consents; at St Bartholomew the Less or the Temple Church, London.

July 6 George Hitchcock, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 27, & Elizabeth Slany, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Anne Slany, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow, who consents; at St Benet Fink, London.

July 6 Christopher Deane, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 27, & Agnes Willis, of Ampthill, Beds, Widow; at Ampthill afs^{d}.

July 13 Edward Husbands, of the Tower of London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Mary Branton, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Sp^{r}, 24, her parents dead; at St James, Duke's Place, St Katherine by the Tower, or St Mary, Whitechapel.

July 19 John Troutbeck, of Hope, co. York, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Lady Frances Wray, of Lincoln, Widow; alleged by John Troutbeck, of Westminster, D^{r} of Physic; at any par. church or chapel in co. Lincoln.

July 19 Edward Coulding, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Widower, & Dame Katherine Adler, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Widow; at St Martin's afs^{d}, Kensington, or the Temple Church.

July 19 John Upton, of Lupton, co. Devon, Esq., Bach^{r}, 26, & Ursula Clarke, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Widow, 29; at Edmonton or Enfield, Middx.

July 20 Robert Couch, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Bach^{r}, 23, & Anne Frencham, of Westminster, Sp^{r}, 23, her parents dead; at St Dunstan in the West, St Mary, Savoy, or the Collegiate Church in Westminster.

1665

July 21 Richard Brigginshaw, of Hayes, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 35, & Elizabeth Justice, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of William Justice, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Esq., who consents; at Stoke Newington, Midx.

July 26 Charles Pugh, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, & Hannah Robinson, aged 17, dau. of Thomas Robinson, of same, Gent., who consents; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

July 29 Philip Carteret, Esq., of St Peter le Poor, London, Bachelor, 24, & Dame Jemima Montegu, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of the R^{t} Hon. Earl of Sandwich, who consents; at Deptford, Kent, or elsewhere in the diocese of London.

Aug. 10 John Blackwell, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Bach^{r}, 27, & Elizabeth Mallory, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Robert Mallory, of Stoke Newington, Midx., Gent., who consents; at St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 7 Jacob Withers, of Richmond, Surrey, Bach^{r}, 22, & Dorothy Rider, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Mark Rider, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., who alleges; at St Martin in the Fields afs^{d}.

Sep. 12 George Williamson, of Ewell, co. Surrey, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Longworth, of same, Sp^{r}, about 30; at Cheame, Epsham, or Banstead, co. Surrey.

Nov. 21 William Penny, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Gent., Widower, & Anne Twelfe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, s^{d} City, Widow; at St Giles afs^{d}, St Gregory's, or St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Dec. 5 John Napier, of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset, Bachelor, aged 30, & Dorothy Banister, of Ilford, co. Essex, Spinster, aged about 21; with consent of her mother, a Widow; at Barking, co. Essex.

Dec. 28 William Arminger, Esq., of St Dunstan in the West, London, Bach^{r}, 27, & Elizabeth Blackman, of St Catherine Colman, London, Widow, 30; at Fulham, Midx.

1665-6.

Jan. 17 Francis Weaver, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 32, & Elizabeth Harper, of Christ Church, London, Widow; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Jan. 23 Thomas Clark, Minister of Hampton, Midx., Bach^{r}, about 35, & Mary Fleming, of St Gregory's, London, Maiden, about 25, at her own disposal; alleged by William Hayes, of St Gregory's afs^{d}, Cutler; at Henry 7^{ths} Chapel, Westminster.

Jan. 29 Thomas Oneby, of Richmont, Surrey, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Richardson, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Joseph Richardson, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Grocer, who consents; at St Bartholomew by the Exchange or St Lawrence Jewry, London.

Feb. 6 Henry Drakes, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widower, & Catherine Marshall, Sp^{r}, 16, dau. of Catharine Ayres, now wife of John Ayres, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Gent. (who alleges), & with her consent; at St Lawrence Jury, St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, or St Michael Bassishaw, London.

Feb. 13 Herbert Berkley, of St Benet Fink, London, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Aston, of St Dunstan in the West, Sp^{r}, 29, her parents dead; with consent of her mother in law Mary Aston & her brother Edward Aston; at St Mildred in the Poultry, London, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 16 Henry Fewtrell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Esq., Widower, & Mary White, of same, Widow; at same.

Feb. 19 John Fenn, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Catharine Baldwin, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Mrs Baldwin, of Westminster, Widow, who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1665-6

Feb. 19 George Duckett, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Bachr, 34, & Mary Wells, of same, Widow; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Feb. 20 James Marriott, of Hampton, Midx., Gent., Bachr, 30, & Anne Haughton, Spr, 22, dau. of Henry Haughton, of East Moulsey, Surrey, Esq., who consents; at East Moulsey afsd.

Feb. 20 Robert Tayer, of Charlton, co. Sussex, Esq., Bachelor, 26, & Eunice Thornbury, Spr, 20, dau. of William Thornbury, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Merchant, who consents; at St Olave afsd, or Trinity, Minories, London.

Mar. 2 John Millet, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Clerk, Widr, 40, & Mary Antrum, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at St Anne's afsd or St Mary Somerset, London.

1666.

April 2 John Wilford, of Hadley, Middx., Bachr, 21, & Mary Croxon, Spr, 18, dau. of Mr Croxon, of Mymmes, sd co., Gent.; at Hadley afsd.

April 9 Robert Young, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Anne Alye, of St Bride's, London, Spr, 27; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St Gregory's, or St Faith's, London.

April 9 George Gray, of Langley, co. Leicester, Esq., Bachr, 27, & Sarah Searle, Spr, 21, dau. of Edward Searle, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Brewer, who consents; at Clapham, Wandsworth, Battersea, or Putney, co. Surrey.

April 14 John Bargeman, of St Helen's, London, Bachr, 23, & Elizabeth Dickens, Spr, 18, dau. of John Dickens, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Aldermanbury or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

April 23 Thomas Tulse, Bachr, 22, son of Henry Tulse, late of Hinton, co. Southton, Esq., decd, & Dorothy Blake, Spr, dau. of Stephen Blake, of Milton, sd co., Yeoman, who consents; at Hinton, Milton, or Christ Church, co. Southton.

April 25 William Martin, of Wimbleton, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, 34, & Frances Elliott, of same, Spr, 26, her parents dead; at St Foster's, London.

April 26 Richard Cotton, of Bedhampton, co. Southton, Esq., Bachr, & Dame Elizabeth Lumley, Spr, 20, dau. of the Hon. the Lady Lumley, of Stansted, co. Sussex, Widow, who consents; at Stansted afsd.

May 7 Nicholas Burwell, of Gray's Inn, Esqr, Widower, 40, & Frances Legros, of the City of Norwich, Spr, 40; at St Foster's, London, or [*blank*], co. Surrey, or Henry 7ths Chapel at Westminster.

May 8 Leonard Gale, of Crawley, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, 40, & Philippa Johnson, Spr, 22, dau. of Jeremy Johnson, of Charlewood, co. Surrey, Gent., who consents; at Charlewood afsd, or Ifield, Ruspar, or Crawley, co. Sussex.

May 9 Sir Joseph Tredinham, Kt, of Tregonon, co. Cornwall, Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Seymour, Spr, 25, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, Bart, of Bury Pomeroy, co. Devon, who consents; at Brianston, co. Dorset, or elsewhere in cos. Dorset or Somerset.

May 10 William Rolfe, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, London, Bachelor, 26, & Dorcas Widmore, Spinster, 22, dau. of Thomas Widmore, of Hitchington, co. Bucks, Gent., who consents; at St Olave, Silver Street, London.

May 10 Sir John Browne, Bart, of Cowsham, co. Oxon, Bachr, 35, & Elizabeth Vandersteck, of Staines, Middx., Widow; at St Paul's Cathedral in London, or Staines afsd.

May 12 William Jenkins, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Bachr, 30, & Mary Cadwell, Spr, 22; with consent of her mother, a Widow, living in Westminster; at St Gregory's, London, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, or the Savoy Church, co. Middx.

1666

May 15 Thomas Gillman, of Rumford, co. Essex, Mercer, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Baylie, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Joane Baylie, of Mountney's Inn, s^{d} co., Widow, who consents; at St Gregory's, or St Margaret's, Lothbury, London.

May 15 Robert Goodyere, of St Mary le Bow, London, Wid^{r}, 28, & Elizabeth Scott, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of John Scott, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Esqr, who consents; at Camberwell afs^{d}.

May 15 Edward Pierce, Clerk, Rector of Cottesbrooke, co. North^{ton}, Widower, about 33, & Elizabeth Langham, Sp^{r}, about 25, of St Helen's, London, her parents dead; with consent of her uncle Sir John Langham, K^{t} & Bar^{t}; at St Helen's afs^{d}.

May 21 George Luxford, of Godstone, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, 34, & Dorothy Gainsford, Sp^{r}, 19, her parents dead, she in custody of John Johnson, of Lingfield, co. Surrey, Gent., who consents; at St Margaret, New Fish Street, St Magnus the Martyr, or St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

May 23 George Lowe, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 37, & Margaret Knight, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Widow, 30; at St John Zachary, London, or St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary, Islington, Middx.

May 28 Richard Duncumb, of Abinger, Surrey, Gent., Widower, & Rebecca Partesoyle, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposal; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

May 29 Michael Ashley, of Houghton, Notts, Gent., Bach^{r}, 27, & Mary Haywood, of same, Sp^{r}, 24, her parents dead; alleged by Francis Ashley, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, or Islington or Hampstead, co. Middx.

May 30 John Fanshaw, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, 40, & Anne Hubbard, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Widow, 28; at Kentishtown or Knightsbridge, Middx.

May 30 William Bowyear, of Laytonstone, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, 21, & Lettice Wingate, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Francis Wingate, of Harlington, Beds, Esq., who consents; at Harlington afs^{d}.

May 30 Francis Johnson, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Bach^{r}, 27, & Anne Bradshaw, Sp^{r}, 16, dau. of John Bradshaw, Clerk, Rector of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, who consents; at St Michael's afs^{d}.

June 1 Francis Jermy, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 33, & Anne Wilsford, Sp^{r}, 26, dau. of Charles Wilsford, of Tarling, Essex, Esq., who consents; at St Bride's or the Inner Temple Church, London.

June 2 Charles Vaughan Lloyd, of the Inner Temple, Esq., & Katharine Huxley, Sp^{r}, 21, of Edmonton, Midx., her father dead & she at her own disposing; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, or St Mary Abchurch, London, or Edmonton Chapel, Midx.

June 2 John Savile, of Methley, co. York, Esq., Bach^{r}, 22, & Sarah Tryon, of Lysse, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, 15, dau. of Peter Tryon, dec'd; with consent of her mother Judith Cole, wife of Thomas Cole, with whom she liveth; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Giles in the Fields, or St Martin in the Fields, Midx.

June 4 Charles Reeves, of Gray's Inn, Bach^{r}, 23, & Grace Coleman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 22; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 7 Thomas Sheriffe, of St Faith's, London, Bach^{r}, 26, & Mary Diton, Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead, & she living with her uncle Sir John Worsenham [? Wolstenholme], K^{t}, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, who consents; at St Catherine Colman or St Andrew Hubbard, London.

June 9 Edward Jenings, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 19, son of Philip Jenings, of Duddleston, co. Salop, Esq. (who alleges), & Elizabeth Horne, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of John Horne, of St Foster's, London, Citizen

1666

& Girdler, who consents; at St Foster's afsd, or Stratford Bowe or Hackney, Middx.

June 11 David Atkins, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Gent., Widower, & Jane Pettifer, Spr, 19, dau. of [*blank*] Pettifer, of same, who consents; at St Giles afsd.

June 21 Richard Wilcoxen, of Weverham, co. Chester, Gent., & Eleanor Starkey, of same, Widow; at any church in co. Chester. [This entry on a leaf at the beginning of the Volume, in Latin, and in margin "gratis."]

June 22 Thomas Bourman, D.D., of Kingston, Surrey, Bachr, 50, & Ellinor Lapp, of Martin, Wilts, Spr, 40; alleged by Walter Lapp, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Mercer; at Martin or Broadchalk, Wilts, or Pentridge, Dorset.

June 22 Mark Anthony Mathews, of Collier Rowe, Essex, Gent., Bachr, 23, & Elizabeth Meddowes, of Rumford, sd co., Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

June 25 William Wymondesold, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 30, & Anne Pettyward, Spr, 24, dau. of John Pettyward, of Putney, Surry, Esq., who consents; at St Margaret's or the Collegiate Church of St Peter in Westminster.

June 28 Thomas Pincke, of Kempshott, par. Winslade, co. Southton, Bachr, 22, & Jane Stocker, Spr, 24, dau. of Robert Stocker, of Ellesfield, sd county, Gent., who consents; with consent also of Henry Pincke, father of sd Thomas; at Ellesfield or North Waltham, co. Southton.

July 6 William Sedgwick, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Merchant, Bachr, 27, & Anna Dunmoll, Spr, 17, her parents dead; with consent of her father in law Gabriel Reeke, of Hackney, Midx., Gent.; at St Benet Fink, or St Bartholomew, Exchange, London.

July 11 John D'Oyly, of Chiselhampton, co. Oxon, Esq., Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Cholmeley, Spr, dau. of the Lady Cholmeley, of Chiswick, Middx., who consents; at Chiselhampton afsd, or any church in London or Middlesex.

July 14 Robert Faunce, of St Margaret's near Rochester, co. Kent, Widower, & Elizabeth Duke, Spr, 20, dau. of George Duke, of Cossington, par. Aylesford, sd co., Esq., who consents; at St Dunstan in the West, or St Andrew's, Holborn, London, or Aylesford afsd, or Darford, co. Kent.

July 17 Francis Wingfeild, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Esq., Widower, 37, & Elizabeth Rose, of Milton, co. Cambridge, Widow, 26; at Milton or Impington, co. Cambridge, or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 21 John Woolfe, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Bachr, 40, & Anne Pinchion, Spr, 28, dau. of Anne Pinchion, of Writtle, co. Essex, Widow, who consents; at St Dunstan afsd, or Chelmsford, co. Essex.

July 21 William Graye, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Gent., Widower, 35, & Ann Soame, of St Gregory's, London, Spr, 18, dau. of Thomas Soame, of Frisham, co. Norfolk, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Woolchurch, St Gregory's, or St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

July 30 Thomas Leigh, Jr, of Adlington, co. Chester, Gent., Bachr, 22, & Johanna Maynard, Spr, 20, dau. of Sir John Maynard, Kt, of Gouelsbury, co. Middx., who consents; at Eling, co. Middx.

Aug. 7 Christopher Coulson, of Great Ayton, co. York, Esq., Bachr, 28, & Elizabeth Man, Spr, 21, dau. of John Man, Alderman of Norwich, who consents; at Sall, co. Norfolk, Wrentham, co. Suffolk, or Hingham, co. Norfolk.

Aug. 13 George Pleye, of Weymouth & Melcombe Regis, co. Dorset, Gent., & Tabitha Reynies, of Reynies Waddon, sd co., Spinster; at any church in the dioceses of Salisbury or Bristol. [This entry on a leaf at the beginning of the Volume.]

1666

Aug. 13 George Budden, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bachr, 38, & Mary Collis, Spr, 24, living with her uncle William Ridges, of St Sepulchre's, London, Esq., who consents; at St Anne, Blackfriars, or St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Aug. 13 William Roberts, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Bachr, 30, & Mary Binns, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Widow; at St Olave, Silver Street, London.

Aug. 17 Edward Salter, of the City of Westminster, Gent., Bachr, 28, & Rosamond Graves, of Wimblesham, co. Surrey, Widow; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Aug. 20 Richard Greene, of the City of Westminster, Esq., Widower, & Elizabeth Mordaunt, of same, Widow, 45; at St Martin's Outwich, London.

Aug. 25 Paul Bowes, of the Middle Temple, London, Esq., & Bridget, dau. of [*blank*] Sturges, of the same, Esq.; at any church in the diocese of London. [On a leaf at the beginning of the Volume.]

Aug. 25 Ralph Whitfeld, of Nutfield, co. Surrey, Clerk, Bachr, 25, & Sarah Theobalds, of Blechingley, sd co., Widow, 25; alleged by John Whitfeld, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, London, Tobacco Merchant; at Nutfield or Blechingley afsd, or St Michael's, Queenhithe, London.

Aug. 25 Sir John Napier, Bart, of Luton Hoe, co. Beds, & Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Theophilus Biddulph, Kt & Bart, Spinster; at any church in the diocese of Rochester. [On a leaf at the beginning of the Volume.]

Sep. 1 John Berry, of Battersea, co. Surrey, Gardener, Widower, 25, & Sarah Stevenson, Spr, 18, dau. of Edward Stevenson, dec'd; with consent of her mother Jane Hockutt, of Battersea afsd; at Battersea afsd.

[*Immediately after the last entry is the following:*]

" Civitas (potiusve Vrbs) Londinu'
in flammas reducitur
Septemb. 2d 1666."

[*Then follow the two next entries.*]

Sep. 22 Michael Bronners, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Cabinet Maker, aged about 28, & Mary Vanleenwarde, of same, Widow, 24; alleged by Thomas Billopp, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Gent.; at "St Martin's in the Fields or any other church now standing near the City of London."

Sep. 24 Francis Buller, of Shillingham, co. Cornwall, Esqr, & Katherine Maynard, relict of Sir John Maynard, Kt, late of Tooting, co. Surrey, dec'd, aged about 30; at any parish church in co. Essex.

[*No other entry until* 11 *Oct.* 1666.]

Oct. 20 Thomas Rowse, of Stanmore, co. Middx., Gent., Bachr, 30, & Mary Norwood, Spr, 19, dau. of Edward Norwood, of same, Gent., who consents; at Stanmore, Whitchurch, Edgware, Elstry, or Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx.

Oct. 22 James Phipps, of Swallowfield, co. Wilts, Esq., Widower, & Dorothy Hawkins, of Lockings, co. Berks, Spr, 30, her parents dead; at Lockings, Ameton, or Reading, co. Berks.

Oct. 29 Sir Francis Masham, Bart, of High Laver, co. Essex, Bachelor, about 20, & Mary Scott, of Cue, co. Surrey, Spr, about 17, dau. of Sir William Scott, of Roane in Normandy in the Kingdom of France, Bart, who consents, as does also Elizabeth Masham, of Cue afsd, mother & guardian of sd Sir Francis; at Richmond, Surrey, or the chapel of Cue afsd.

1666

Nov. 3 Sir Christopher Conyers, Bar^{t}, of Horden, co. Durham, Widower, & Julia Jermin, of Lordington, co. Sussex, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.

Nov. 6 John Simpson, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachelor, 21, & Margaret Underwood, of same, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Thomas Underwood, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, who consents; at St Martin afs^{d}.

Nov. 9 Samuel Stone, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 28, & Sarah Foyle, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp^{r}, 27, at her own disposal; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Nov. 12 John White, of St Helen's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Rebecca Farr, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of William Farr, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Citizen & Grocer of London, who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary, Islington, Middx.

Nov. 12 Rowland Stinton, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Vintner, Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizabeth Winbury, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Thomas Winbury, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, Gent., who consents; at Wandsworth afs^{d}.

Nov. 16 Richard Cadwell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Gent., Widower, & Thomazine Sutton, of same, Widow, 25; at St Giles afs^{d}, or St James, Clerkenwell, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

Nov. 16 Sir Thomas Fisher, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, of Islington, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, 23, & Elizabeth Ducy, Sp^{r}, 17, her parents dead; with consent of her uncle Sir Thomas Fisher the elder, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, of Islington afs^{d}; at Islington or any other church in co. Middlesex.

Nov. 17 Richard Martin, of Melford, co. Suffolk, Esq., Wid^{r}, 54, & Mary Tindall, of same, Sp^{r}, 25, at her own disposal; at St Olave's or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or Bowe, co. Middx.

Nov. 20 Edward Thornborough, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Wid^{r}, 40, & Mary Fox, of Westminster, Sp^{r}, 26; at St Martin in the Fields, St Clement Danes, or Marylebone, Middx.

Nov. 24 Powdrell Smith, of Hitchen, co. Herts, Gent., Widower, & Elizabeth Wright, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Widow; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Nov. 24 James Stephens, of Stowell, co. Gloucester, Esqr, Bachelor, aged about 40, & Elizabeth Dannett, of the same parish, Spinster, aged about 30 & at her own disposal; at Stowell aforesaid.

Nov. 26 Christopher Broughton, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Martha Temple, of Stowe, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead; with consent of her brother Sir Richard Temple, of Stowe afs^{d}, Knight of the Bath; at St Clement Danes, Middx.

Nov. 27 George Evelyn, of Huntercombe, co. Bucks, Esq., Bach^{r}, 34, & Elizabeth Walsham, of Yateley, co. South^{ton}, Widow, 26; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Giles in the Fields, or St Clement Danes, co. Middx. [Entered among 13 Nov., and the date afterwards altered.]

Nov. 27 John Nanfan, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Merchant, & Ruth Finch, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Joseph Finch, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Peter le Poor or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Dec. 1 William Lloyd, of Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, 50, & Valentina Basilea Fleming, of same, Sp^{r}, 27, at her own disposal; at St Clement Danes, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.

Dec. 1 John Sparrow, J^{r}, of Deane's Hall, co. Essex, Esq., Bach^{r}, 24, & Jane Thornehill, of Covent Garden, Middx., Sp^{r}, 23, her parents dead; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, or St Mary, Islington, or St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

Dec. 3 John Wall, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Esquire, Widower, & the Lady Margaret Ayloffe, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Widow; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

1666

Dec. 4 Robert Johnson, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Musician, Bachr, 21, & Martha Strowd, of same, Spr, 20, dau. of Abraham Strowd, of same, Gent., who consents; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.

Dec. 11 Thomas Whitney, of Whitney, co. Hereford, Esq., Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Cope, Spr, 18, dau. of Coll William Cope, of Icomb, co. Gloucester, Esq., who consents; at Icomb afsd.

Dec. 12 Thomas Veel, of Alveston, co. Gloucester, Esq., Widower, & Amie Farwell, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Widow; at St Giles in the Fields, or St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Dec. 12 Miles Fleetwood, of Aldwinckle, co. Northton, Esq., Widr, & Dame Barbara St John, of Woodford, sd co., Widow; at St Martin in the Fields, St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Mary, Savoy, or St Margaret's, Westminster, co. Middx.

Dec. 15 James Zouch, of Woking, co. Surrey, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Anne Colwall, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spr, 22, dau. of Thomas Colwall, of the City of London, Esq., who alleges; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London, or St Mary, Whitechapel, or Stepney, co. Middx.

Dec. 18 Edmund King, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Dr of Physic, Bachr, 35, & Rebecca Polsted, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, 34; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London, or St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Clement Danes, Middx.

Dec. 20 Philip Packer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Widr, 40, & Sarah Isgar, of same, Spr, 30, at her own disposal; at Marylebone, co. Middx., or Clapham, co. Surrey.

Dec. 24 Cornelius Hooker, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Esq., Widr, & Mary Swift, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 36; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London, or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Dec. 26 John Perin, of Covent Garden, Middx., Esq., Widr, & Elianor Player, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Widow, 48; at St Peter ad Vincula or St Catherine's near the Tower, London.

Dec. 31 Everard Maynwaring, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 35, & Anne Ayloffe, Spr, 26, dau. of Elizabeth Ayloffe, of Foxton, co. Cambridge, Widow, who consents; at St Bartholomew the Less, London, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.

1666-7.

Jan. 4 John Baker, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., Widower, & Catherine Cooper, of St Helen's, London, Spr, 19, her parents dead; with consent of her guardian Edmund Williamson, of St Helen's afsd, Scrivener; at St Helen's afsd, Stepney, co. Middx., or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Jan. 9 Marmaduke Gwynn, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 25, & Mary Gwillim, Spr, 20, dau. of Peter Gwillim, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Gent., who consents; at St Bartholomew the Great or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Jan. 12 Richard Green, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Clerk, Widr, & Barbara Hodgson, of Stepney, Middx., Widow, 60; at St Botolph afsd.

Jan. 12 Francis Woodward, of Cranham, Essex, Gent., Bachr, 45, & Elizabeth Arnott, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Widow, 43; at St Olave's afsd, or Trinity, Minories, London.

Jan. 14 Samuel Rich, B.D., of Cernes, co. Gloucester, Bachr, & Susan Dukeson, Spr, 20, dau. of Dr Dukeson, Parson, of St Clement Danes, Middx., who consents; at St Clement's afsd.

Jan. 18 John Tibbs, of Harwich, co. Essex, Gent., Widr, & Margaret Maidstone, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spr, 24, her parents dead; at Dedham, co. Essex.

1666-7

Jan. 24 Adam Littleton, of Chelsea, co. Middx., Clerk, Wid^{r}, & Susan Rich, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards, dau. of [*blank*] Rich, of Westham, co. Essex, Gent., who consents; at Westham afs^{d}, or Stratford Bow, co. Middx.

Jan. 28 Weston Browne, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Esq., Bach^{r}, 28, & Mary Wilson, of Riplington, co. South^{ton}, Widow, 28; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Jan. 29 Thomas Tomkins, of Shute, co. Devon, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Thomazine Halse, of same, Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposal; at Shute afs^{d}, or Lilington, Axminster, [?] Comspire, Beere Seaton, or Templeton, co. Devon.

Feb. 1 John Gooch, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Spalding, Sp^{r}, 26, dau. of Samuel Spalding, of Cambridge, Esq., who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, St Martin in the Fields, or St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.

Feb. 6 Ridley Horsford, of Yeilding, co. Beds, Gent., Bach^{r}, 21, & Mary Einsworth, Sp^{r}, 30, dau. of Mary Einsworth, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, who consents; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.

Feb. 8 Edward Roper, of Eltham, co. Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, 25, & Katherine Butler, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Prudence Butler, of Amberley, co. Sussex, Widow, who consents; at All Hallows Barking, London, or St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.

Feb. 9 William Wentworth, of Ashby puerorum, co. Lincoln, Bach^{r}, 30, & Isabella Apsley, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Sir Allan Apsley, K^{t}, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., who consents; at Chelsea or elsewhere in co. Middx.

Feb. 9 Richard Chilcott, of Hertford, co. Herts, Gent., Widower, & Martha Lane, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at St Clement Danes, co. Middx., or St Mary Magdalen's, Bermondsey, or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Feb. 11 Richard Sterne, of Westminster, Gent., Bachelor, 26, & Mary Loveland, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Joseph Loveland, Clerk, Rector of Wimple, co. Cambridge, who consents; at St Bartholomew the Less or Great, or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Feb. 12 Anthony Lowther, of Moske, co. York, Esq., Bach^{r}, 24, & Margaret Pen, Sp^{r}, 15, dau. of Sir William Pen, K^{t}, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, who consents; at St Olave's afs^{d}, Barking, co. Essex, or Clapham, co. Surrey.

Feb. 13 Robert Blake, of Knight's Enham, co. South^{ton}, Bach^{r}, 24, & Hester Tayler, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of John Tayler, of Devizes, Wilts, Gent., who consents; at St John's or St Mary's in Devizes, or Rowd, co. Wilts.

Feb. 15 William Newce, of Much Hadham, Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, 40, & Alice Sheires, of Farnham, Essex, Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposal; at Farnham afs^{d}, Bishop Starford, co. Herts, or Wicken, co. Essex.

Feb. 15 John Alchorn, J^{r}, of Boughton Munchelsea, co. Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Frances Colepepyr, Sp^{r}, about 24, dau. of Dame Helen Colepepyr, of Aylesford, s^{d} co., Widow, who consents; at Aylesford or Ditton, co. Kent.

Feb. 15 Kenricke Eyton, of the Inner Temple, London, Bach^{r}, 28, & Rebecca Johnson, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of Abraham Johnson, of Hackney, Middx., Esq., who consents; at Hackney, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx.

Feb. 16 John Tisser, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Lucy Scutt, Sp^{r}, about 30, dau. of [*blank*] Scutt, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx.

Feb. 19 John King, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, & Joice Bennett, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Mary Bennett, of Sabridgeworth, Herts, Widow, who consents; at St Mary, Islington, Middx.

1666-7

Feb. 28 Sir Thomas Peyton, Bar^{t}, of Knowlton, Kent, Wid^{r}, & Dame Jane Thornhill, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow; at St Mary, Savoy, or any other church in Middlesex or London.

Mar. 9 Edward Hutton, of Clifford's Inn, Middx., Bach^{r}, 32, & Mary Lybbe, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Anthony Lybbe, of Hardwick, co. Oxon, Esq., who consents; at Whitchurch or Maple Durham, co. Oxon, or Purley, co. Berks.

Mar. 9 Robert Eccleston, of Lincoln's Inn, Middx., Bach^{r}, 30, & Isabella Castell, of East Greenwich, Kent, Widow, 30; at All Hallows Barking, London, or Deptford, Kent.

Mar. 22 Richard Rutter, of Kingsley, co. Chester, Gent., Bach^{r}, 22, & Elizabeth Weld, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Gascoigne Weld, of Bracon Ash, co. Norfolk, Gent., who consents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx., or St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

1667.

Mar. 30 Robert Todd, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, 56, & Martha Greene, of same, Widow, 47; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Dunstan in the West, London, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.

April 12 Samuel Sanders, of Ireton, co. Derby, Gent., Bach^{r}, 27, & Elizabeth Smith, of Stockerston, co. Leicester, Sp^{r}, 23, her father dead & she at her own disposal; alleged by Henry Sanders, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Mercer; at Stockerston afs^{d}.

April 19 Thomas Robson, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 35, & Mary Stretchley, of same, Widow; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.

April 23 Percy Goring, of London, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Lady Elizabeth Taylor, of Maidstone, Kent, Widow; at Mawlyn or any other church in Kent.

May 1 Richard Sheafe, of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, Clothier, Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizabeth Knatchbull, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Mary Knatchbull, of same, Widow, who consents; at Maidstone or Leeds, co. Kent.

May 11 Edward King, J^{r}, of Martin, co. Lincoln, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Bridget Nevill, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of [*blank*] Nevill, of the Close of Lincoln, Widow, who consents; at Carlton, co. Lincoln.

May 20 George Russell, of Abbott's Aston, co. Bucks, Gent., Widower, & Averina Stanley, Sp^{r}, 20, her parents dead, & she living with her brother Henry Stanley, of Redrith, co. Surrey, Merchant, who consents; at Rederith afs^{d}.

May 23 Jeffery Nightingale, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widower, & Dorothy Slingsby, of same, Sp^{r}, 40; at St Giles afs^{d} [*sic*, but evidently meaning St Martin's].

May 23 John Hanbury, of Kellmarsh, co. North^{ton}, Esq., Bach^{r}, 34, & Mary Waller, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Thomas Waller, of Gray's Inn, Serjeant at Law, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or any other church in the diocese of London.

May 25 Robert Leicester, of Tabley, co. Chester, Esq., Bach^{r}, 23, & Meriell Watson, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Elizabeth Watson, now wife of Francis Pigot, of Marcham, co. Berks, Esq., who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, Westminster Abbey, or St Clement Danes, Middx.

May 25 Alan Garway, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Stoddard, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead; at St Martin in the Fields, St James, Clerkenwell, St Giles in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

May 25 John Arney, of Yarwell, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, & Elizabeth Ground, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Margaret Arney, wife of Henry Arney, of same, Gent., who alleges & attests his wife's consent; at Yarwell or Newton, co. North^{ton}, or Farcott, co. Huntingdon.

1667

May 27 Sir John Poyntz, K^{t}, of Iron Acton, co. Gloucester, Bach^{r}, 24, & Anne Cæsar, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Robert Cæsar, of Willean, co. Herts, Esq., who consents; at St Peter's or St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 30 Sir Theodore De Vaux, K^{t}, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Widower, & Judith Goston, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Sp^{r}, 21, her parents dead; anywhere in the diocese of London.

June 5 John Barrell, of Lincoln's Inn, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Ruth Velley, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Mrs Velley, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Widow, who consents; at St Ethelburgh, London.

June 13 George Lovell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Wid^{r}, 38, & Dorothy Mayer, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of John Mayer, Gent., who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

June 14 Nicholas Withers, of Long-parish, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabath Hassard, of Upton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 26, at her own disposal; at Long-parish or Upton afs^{d}.

June 25 John Symonds, of Yeldham, co. Essex, Esq., Widower, 48, & Jane Burgoyne, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Sir Roger Burgoyne, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, of Wroxhall, co. Warwick, who consents; at Wroxall afs^{d}.

July 1 Richard Beke, of Westminster, Esq., Widower, & Jane Powlett, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Dame Elizabeth Powlett, of Abbotston, co. South^{ton}, Widow, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., or Brown Candover, co. South^{ton}.

July 1 Francis Head, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 27, & Sarah Ent, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Sir George Ent, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middx., K^{t}, who consents; at St Dunstan in the West, London, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midx.

July 8 John Procter, of the Close of Lincoln, Widower, & Audrey Whincop, of Colmworth, co. Beds, Sp^{r}, 27; at Colmworth or Eaton, co. Beds.

July 9 Edward Rosier, of Lyon's Inn, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, & Mary Seldon, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of John Seldon, of Barnstaple, co. Devon, Merchant, who consents; at Barnstaple or [*blank*], co. Devon.

Aug. 7 Henry Maddison, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Bachelor, 27, & Sarah Came, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Thomas Came the elder, of Mortlake, co. Surrey, Gent., who consents; at Mortlake afs^{d}, or St James, Duke's Place. London.

Aug. 23 Edward Harwell, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Bachelor, 40, & Margaret Baldero, of same, Widow, about 40; at St Olave's, or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Aug. 26 Sir Grevill Verney, K^{t} of the Bath, of Compton Verney, co. Warwick, Bachelor, about 18, his parents dead (with consent of his uncle & guardian Richard Verney, Esq.), & the Lady Diana Russell, eldest dau. of the Earl of Bedford, Sp^{r}, about 17 (with her father's consent); at St Mary, Savoy, Middx., or the parish church of Woburn, co. Beds, or the Earl's chapel there.

Sep. 6 Thomas Carew, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Bachelor, 34, & Mary Heatley, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Thomas Heatley, of All Hallows Staining, London, Esq., who consents; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

Sep. 9 Patrick, Lord Ruthven, of the Little Almonry, Westminster, Widower, 39, & Jane MacDannell, of the county of Ross, Scotland, Widow, 42; at Knightsbridge Chapel, Middx., or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Sep. 18 Thomas Burton, of All Hallows Barking, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, 34, & Elizabeth Watkins, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of Sir David Watkins, late of Putney, co. Surrey, dec^{d}; with consent of her mother the Lady Watkins; at All Hallows Barking or All Hallows in the Wall, London, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

1667

Sep. 18 Benjamin Walker, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 19, & Mary Cressey, of Cheshunt, Herts, Spr, 20; with consent of her parents; at Waltham Abbey, Herts.

Sep. 18 John Dally, of Walton on Thames, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, 38, & Susanna Inwood, of Chissington, sd co., Spr, 21; with consent of her parents; at All Hallows Staining or All Hallows Barking, London.

Sep. 20 Thomas Palfrey, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Widr, & Margaret Maxham, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow, 50; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Sep. 25 Edmund Buckworth, of the City of Westminster, Gent., Widower, & Anne Denny, of same, Widow; at Stratford Bow, Middx., or the Inner Temple Church, London.

Sep. 26 Thomas Sergeant, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Gent., & Hannah Carill, Spr, 19, dau. of John Carill, of Chatteris, co. Cambridge, Esq., who consents; at Great St Bartholomew, London, or [*blank*].

Oct. 3 Henry Goring, of Hyghden, co. Sussex, Bachr, 21, & Elizabeth Morewood, Spr, 16, her parents dead, & she at the disposal of Sir Edward Ford, of Up Park, sd co., Kt, who consents; at St Dunstan in the West, London, St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

Oct. 9 Thomas Nanfan, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 26, & Elizabeth Brighton, Spr, 19, of Henley, co. Worcester, her parents dead; at Henley afsd or elsewhere in co. Worcester.

Oct. 11 William Jermy, of Sutton, co. Suffolk, Widr, & Anne Boys, Spr, 21, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., dau. of Sir John Boys, Kt, decd, at her own disposal; at St Giles afsd, or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Oct. 14 Wattis Corbett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., Widower, & Judith Seabrough, of same, Widow, 36; at St Andrew's afsd, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.

Oct. 15 Sir Bernard De Gomme, Kt, of Bevis Marks, London, & Katherine Lucas, of same, Widow, 50; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St James, Duke's Place, London.

Oct. 28 Nathan Knight, of Reading, Berks, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Margaret Stroode, Spr, 18, dau. of [*blank*] Stroode, of Ruscombe, sd co., Esq., who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Nov. 4 Thomas Powel, M.A., of the City of Exeter, Widr, & Anne Peche, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow; at Stoke Newington, Midx., St Giles, Cripplegate, afsd, or Stepney, co. Middx.

Nov. 7 Peter Rogers, of Edmonton, Middx., Bachr, 21, & Elizabeth Worsley, of same, Spr, 25, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Nov. 15 Robert Lynde, of Walton upon Thames, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Mary Milles, of Netherhaven, Wilts, Spr, 25, at her own disposal; at St Martin in the Fields or St Clement Danes, Middx.

Nov. 19 Samuel Chaplyn, Gent., Widr, & Hester Wells, Widow, 50, both of St Andrew's, Holborn, London; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Nov. 27 William Knight, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 30, & Dorothy Porter, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Widow, 28; at St Mary, Savoy, St Giles in the Fields, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.

Nov. 30 Henry Hickman, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 37, & Joanna Strode, of Chiswick, Middx., Spr, 26, her parents dead; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

Nov. 30 Stephen Scandrett, of Haverhill, co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, 35, & Abigail Walker, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spr, 30; with consent of her father [*blank*] Walker, of Little Wallingfield, co. Suffolk or Essex; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London, or St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.

Dec. 4 Richard Cutts, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Esq., Widr, & Dorothy Manton, Spr, 21 & upwards, dau. of Thomas Manton, D.D., of St

1667

Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., who consents; at Clare, co. Suffolk, All Hallows Barking, London, or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Dec. 6 Thomas Gascoyne, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Bachr, 25, & Jane Jenks, Spr, about 18, dau. of Mary Jenks, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Widow; who consents; at St Olave's, Hart Street, or St Peter le Poor, London.

Dec. 6 William Lambden, of Reading, Berks, Widr, & Susanna Alder, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Spr, 27, dau. of Edward Alder, of Ewell, co. Surrey, Gent., who consents; at St Catherine's afsd, or St James, Duke's Place, London.

Dec. 7 Roger Twisden, of Bradbourne, co. Kent, Esq., 27, & Margaret Marsham, Spr, 20, dau. of Sir John Marsham, Kt & Bart, of Haling, sd co., who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, St Andrew's, Holborn, or Charterhouse Chapel, Middx.

Dec. 9 Matthew Mainwaring, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Bachr, 25, & Anne Perkins, Spr, 17, dau. of William Perkins, of same, Merchant, who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

Dec. 11 Edward Bell, of Hackney, Middx., Bachr, 30, & Frances Caryll, Spr, 24, dau. of Richard Caryll, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midx., Esq., who consents; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.

Dec. 12 Peter King, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Bridges, of same, Spr, 21, dau. of William Bridges, of Tibberton, co. Hereford, Esq., who consents; at St Alphage, or St Andrew's, Holborn, London, or St Mary, Islington, Middx.

Dec. 18 James Master, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 35, & Joice Turner, Spr, 20, dau. of Sir Christopher Turner, Kt, Baron of the Exchequer, who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 18 Sir Philip Honywood, Kt, of Portsmouth, co. Southton, & Frances Neale, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 20, her father dead, & she at the disposal of [*blank*] Neale, of St Giles afsd, Esq., who consents; at St Dunstan in the West, London, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 31 Richard Brigginshaw, of Hayes, co. Middx., Gent., Bachr, 35, & Mary Dunkar, Spr, 20, dau. of William Dunkar, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Merchant, who consents; at St Botolph afsd.

1667-8.

Jan. 15 John Osborne, of Seething, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Mary Pykerell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Spr, 25, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Jan. 16 John Farewell, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., Bachr, 23, & Mary Knight, Spr, 17, dau. of William Knight, of Hill House, parish of St Stephen's, co. Herts, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Jan. 25 Sir Reginald Forster, Bart, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widr, & Alice Haywood, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow, 50; at St Mary, Islington, or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Jan. 29 Thomas Starkey, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Widower, & Elizabeth Arnold, of Paddington, Middx., Widow, 29; at Kensington, Ealing, or Hammersmith, co. Middx.

Feb. 4 Gregory Haskard, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Clerk, Bachr, 30, & Rachel Fane, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 21, her parents dead; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.

Feb. 13 Christopher Lambe, of Egerton, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, 23, & Elizabeth Lambe, Spr, 22, dau. of Alice Lambe, of same, Widow, who consents; at Kingsnorth, Savington, or Wilsborough, co. Kent.

1667-8

Feb. 15 Joseph Langton, of Newton Saintlow, co. Somerset, Esq., Bach^{r}, 25, & Frances Borlase, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Sir John Borlase, Bar^{t}, of Bockmer, co. Bucks, who consents; at Little Peckham, co. Kent.

Feb. 15 Charles Rushworth, of Boston, co. Lincoln, Wid^{r}, & Frances Stevenson, of Wrangle, s^{d} co., Widow; at Boston, Wrangle, Leake, or Sibsey, co. Lincoln.

Feb. 17 Thomas Davenport, of St Mary Acts, London, Bach^{r}, 34, & Rachel Cooper, Sp^{r}, 30, dau. of Samuel Cooper, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Gent., who consents; at St Mary, Islington, Middx., or St Olave's, Hart Street, or All Hallows Barking, London.

Feb. 27 Robert Norrys, of Hendred, co. Berks, Clerk, Wid^{r}, & Sarah Jenkes, of Staines, Middx., Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell, or the Savoy, Middx.

Feb. 27 Sir Edward Greaves, Bar^{t}, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Wid^{r}, 45, & Alice Calfe, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx., Widow, 35 & upwards; at Tottenham afs^{d}, or St Dunstan in the West, London.

Feb. 29 Joshua Webster, of Norton Folgate, Middx., Bach^{r}, 24, & Mary Farrar, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Anthony Farrar, of the City of Canterbury, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Botolph, Aldgate, or St James, Duke's Place, London.

Feb. 29 John Stourton, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Alice Rea, of same, Sp^{r}, 22, who alleges; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

Mar. 9 John Raymond, of Stepney, Middx., Wid^{r}, & Hannah Marsh, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of John Marsh, of St Alban's, Herts, Esq., who consents; at any parish church in St Alban's afs^{d}.

Mar. 10 Robert Winnington, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Dorothy Reeve, of same, Widow, 30; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., or St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Mar. 11 George Slee, of Boston, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, 34, & Frances Pepper, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; with her mother's consent; at Alderkirk, co. Lincoln.

Mar. 13 Ralph Cooke, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Esq., Bachelor, 27, & Hester Chamberlan, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Sp^{r}, 21, her parents dead; at St James afs^{d}, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Mar. 18 Sir John Kelyng, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Wid^{r}, 60, & Elizabeth Bassett, Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposal; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Mary, Islington, or any other church or chapel in co. Middlesex.

Mar. 20 Henry Selby, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq., Bach^{r}, 28, & Jane Howell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of John Howell, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Mar. 24 William Man, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., alleges the marriage of Richard Gamon, of East Greenwich, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 16 (with consent of his curator & guardian Edward Turner, of same), & Mary Kilvert, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16 (with consent of her mother Jane Kilvert); at Lambeth, Surrey, or St Martin's afs^{d}.

1668.

Mar. 26 Samuel Calvert, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, 26, & Florence Huntley, of same, Sp^{r}, 25, at her own disposal; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Mar. 27 James Crosse, of the town of Southampton, Merchant, Bach^{r}, 27, & Elizabeth Green, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Richard Green, of Motcombe, co. Dorset, Gent., who consents; at Motcombe afs^{d}, or Knowhill, co. Wilts.

Mar. 30 Philip Complin, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Distiller, Wid^{r}, 30, & Alice Purdue, of same, Sp^{r}, 26, dau. of Philip Purdue, of St Bride's, London, Gent., who alleges; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

1668

April 3 Thomas Turner, of Westly, co. Cambridge, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Katherine Cheeke, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of [*blank*] Cheeke, of Pergoe, co. Essex, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.

April 15 William Villiers, of Brookesby, co. Leicester, Esq., Bach^{r}, 22, & Anne Potts, Sp^{r}, 20, her parents dead, she at her own disposal, & living with Theophilus Parkyns, of Bunny, co. Notts, Esq., who alleges; at Chelsea or St Martin in the Fields, Middx., or the Temple Church, London.

April 16 Charles O'Hara, of the City & University of Oxford, Gent., Bach^{r}, 22, & Catharine Rowe, Sp^{r}, 17, her parents dead, & she living with her aunt Anne Pooley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx., who consents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London, or St Marylebone, Middx.

April 21 John Bond, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Plasterer, Bach^{r}, 23, & Priscilla Spencer, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Edward Spencer, of same, Gent., who consents; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.

April 22 Thomas Hackwell, of Stepney, Middx., Gent., Wid^{r}, 36, & Mary Mumford, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow, 28; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

April 25 George Bond, of Ogborne St George, Wilts, Esq., Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Hoskins, of Oxted, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, 21, her parents dead; at St Giles, co. Middx., or Wandsworth, co. Surrey.

April 27 White Tichborne, of Aldershot, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Anne Supple, Sp^{r}, 15, dau. of James Supple, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., who consents; at St Marg^{ts}, Westminster, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

April 27 Nicholas Dering, of Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizth Scott, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Peter Scott, of same, Gent., dec'd; with consent of her mother ["Mrs Jane Scott" erased]; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

April 29 Richard Cox, senior, of Stamford Rivers, co. Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Mawde Glascock, of same, Widow, 50; at Stamford Rivers afs^{d}.

May 2 Henry Gilbert, of Lockoe, co. Derby, Esq., Widower, & Elizabeth Skipwith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp^{r}, 24, her parents dead; at St Giles in the Fields, Marybone, or Kensington, Middx.

May 2 John Polhill, of Shoreham, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, 22, & Frances Cason, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of John Cason, of Winsborow, s^{d} co., Esq., who consents; at St Olave's, Hart Street, or All Hallows Barking, London.

May 8 Samuel Barrow, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Doctor of Physic, Bach^{r}, 40, & Dame Dorothy Clark, of same, Widow, about 26; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or Hammersmith, Middx.

May 13 Sir Kingsmill Lucy, Bar^{t}, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, about 19, & Theophila Berkeley, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of the Hon. George, Lord Berkeley, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Middx.

May 16 James Taylor, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Grace Judkin, of New Windsor, Berks, Sp^{r}, 25, her parents dead; at St Giles in the Fields, or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

May 30 Richard Lee, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 22, & Mary Rumball, of same, Sp^{r}, 25 & at her own disposal; at same.

June 1 Joseph Saxton, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bach^{r}, 33, & Susanna Woodnoth, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Benjamin Woodnoth, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Gent., who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell.

June 11 Marius D'Assigny, Clerk, Vicar of Pendryth, co. Cumberland, Bach^{r}, 27, & Elizabeth Effard, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Captain Effard, now beyond seas, who consents; at St Saviour's or St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

1668

June 17 Richard Pell, of Dimbleby, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bach^{r}, 23, & Jane Hudson, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Sir Henry Hudson, Bar^{t}, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, who consents; at Melton Mowbray or Thorpe Arnold, co. Leicester, or [?] Pickwithe, co. Lincoln.

June 30 William Woogan, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Dame Elizabeth Jacob, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

July 6 John Legard, of Anlaby, co. York, Esquire, Bachelor, 28, & Margaret Slannyng, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 24 & at her own disposal; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

July 8 George Stroude, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 40, & Dame Margaret Paston, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at Sapsford, co. Herts.

July 8 Thomas Spencer, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Bach^{r}, 26, & Mary Burren, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of the Lady Chiverton, of Totteridge, Herts, who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., or St Bartholomew the Great, London.

July 18 Humphrey Tooker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Bach^{r}, 29, & Elizabeth Commings, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of John Commings, of Dagenham, co. Essex, Gent., who consents; at Dagenham afs^{d}, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

July 21 Francis Plevey, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Grocer, Bach^{r}, 33, & Anne Weld, Sp^{r}, 30, dau. of Alexander Weld, of Ware, co. Herts, Esq., who consents; at St Andrew Undershaft, St Helen's, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

July 24 Allan Garway, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Lettice Woodroffe, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Lettice Woodroffe, of Stoke, co. Surrey, Widow, who consents; at Stoke afs^{d}, Petworth, co. Sussex, or in the chapel of Mr Damahoy in Guildford.

July 27 James Farewell, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 20, & Elizabeth Bingham, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Richard Bingham, Esq., of the town & county of Nottingham, who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Aug. 8 John Cockett, Rector of East Reed, co. Herts, Widower, & Anne Flexmer, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Francis Flexmer, of East Greenwich, Kent, Gent., who consents; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London, or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Aug. 10 John Charles, of Hackney, Middx., D^{r} of Physic, Bach^{r}, 28, & Mary Ricroft, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Josiah Ricroft, of same, Merchant, who consents; at Hackney, Stepney, or Stratford Bow, Middx.

Aug. 10 Samuel May, of Norton Folgate, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 29, & Mary Charles, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Mary Charles, of Hackney, Middx., Widow, who consents; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, St Mary, Whitechapel, or Stepney, co. Middx.

Aug. 11 John Irons, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 28, & Elizabeth Hall, of the City of Worcester, Widow; at [*blank*], co. Worcester.

Aug. 11 Hugh Phillipps, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, & Elizabeth Hayes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx., Sp^{r}, 23, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Giles in the Fields, or Marybone, Middx.

Aug. 11 William Hill, of Poundesford, co. Somerset, Esq., Bach^{r}, 32, & Hester Muschamp, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Dame Hester Duncombe, of or near East Horsley, co. Surrey, who consents; at Windsor, Berks, or [*blank*].

Aug. 17 Henry Nelthorpe, of St Ethelburgh, London, Bach^{r}, 27, & Dorothy Wharton, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Capt. George Wharton, of the Tower of London, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

Sep. 1 Charles James, of Christ Church in Oxford, Student [" St Alban's in Herts" erased], Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, & Mary Atkins, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Thomas Atkins, late of the City of Westminster, dec^{d}, & her mother also dead; with consent of her uncle Christopher Sheene, of St Margaret's, Westminster; at St Giles or St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

1668

Sep. 2 Matthew Hungerford, of Reigate, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Sarch Browne, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Abraham Browne, of Charlton, co. Kent, who consents; at Stoke Newington or Hackney, Middx.

Sep. 9 Henry Gellibrand, Rector of Lillingstone Lovell, co. Oxon, Widower, & Mary Lock, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, 22, at her own disposal; alleged by Samuel Gellibrand, of St James, Clerkenwell, Stationer; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

Sep. 12 William Hare, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Widower, & Martha Chapman, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Widow; at Kensington, Marybone, or Knightsbridge, Middx.

Sep. 16 Elliott More, of Weevlesfield, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, 33, & Anne Payne, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of John Payne, of East Greenstead, s^{d} co., Gent., who consents; alleged by Thomas More, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Salter; at St Saviour's afs^{d}.

Sep. 17 Edward Hickes, D.D., Wid^{r}, & Sarah Howell, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Widow; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Sep. 26 John Jeninges, of St Martin Outwich, London, Bachelor, 28, & Abigail Taylor, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of John Taylor, of Wapping, Middx., Esq., who consents; at St James, Duke's Place, London.

Sep. 30 Thomas Richards, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Bach^{r}, 26, & Martha Hurst, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Thomas Hurst, of Wincefield, Sussex, Gent., who consents; at Wincefield or elsewhere in co. Sussex.

Oct. 9 Matthew Day, of Maple Durham, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Hester Carter, Sp^{r}, 22, of Purly, co. Berks, her parents dead; at Maple Durham or Purly afs^{d}.

Oct. 13 Edward Waldo, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Thorp, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of John Thorp, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St James, Clerkenwell, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 28 The Hon. John Strode, Esq., Governor of Dover Castle, Bach^{r}, 30, & Mary Savile, Sp^{r}, 23, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, or [*blank*].

Oct. 28 Thomas Cockman, Rector of Cowden, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, 26, & Jane Weemes, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 22; with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Nov. 12 Edward Newcomen, of Saltfletby, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bachelor, 32, & Mary Cheales, Sp^{r}, 26; with consent of her parents; at Hagworthingham, co. Lincoln.

Nov. 16 John Troutbeck, of Westminster, D^{r} of Physic, Wid^{r}, & Frances Gawdy, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Sp^{r}, 26, at her own disposal; at St Olave's afs^{d} or any other church in the diocese of London.

Nov. 18 Lawrence Womocke, D.D., of Horniger, co. Suffolk, Widower, & Anne Aylmer, of St Edmundsbury, s^{d} co., Widow; at Westby, Bradfield, Horniger, or Fernham, co. Suffolk.

Nov. 19 Robert Baker, of Stepney, Middx., Bach^{r}, 31, & Marthannah Coles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Samuel Coles, of Braybroke, co. North^{ton}, Gent., who consents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Stepney, Middx.

Nov. 24 Philip Shapcote, Esq., of Nowston, co. Devon, Wid^{r}, & Katherine Bawdon, of Chidley, s^{d} co., Widow, 30; at Tresham or [*blank*], s^{d} co.

Nov. 27 Thomas Bishop, of Morton, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, 26, & Mary Collins, of Mitcham, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 24, at her own disposal; at Mitcham afs^{d}.

Nov. 30 Stephen Sowton, Clerk, Rector of Staplehurst, Kent, Bach^{r}, 25, & Anne Woodall, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of John Woodall, Rector of Iden, co. Sussex, who alleges; at Iden, Peasmarsh, or Beckly, co. Sussex.

Dec. 3 Henry Brunsell, D^{r} of Laws, of Stretham, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Clerk, & Mary Yorke, of Lidyard Tregoze, co. Wilts, Sp^{r}, 40; at [*blank*], co. Wilts.

1668

Dec. 3 Marmaduke Conway, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Weaver, Widr, 40, & Anne Hussey, of same, Widow, 40; at St Leonard's afsd, or St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Dec. 5 George Hinde, of Milton, Berks, Clerk, Widr, 36, & Dinah Munday, Spr, 26, of St Dunstan in the West, London, her parents dead; at St Dunstan afsd or St Catherine Coleman, London.

Dec. 7 Sir William Hartop, Kt, of Rotherby, co. Leicester, Widr, 47, & Elizabeth Ashburnham, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Widow, 40; at St Paul's afsd, St Mary, Savoy, or the Temple Church.

Dec. 22 Robert Wilden, of London, Esq., Widr, & Anne Trevor, Spr, 30, dau. of Sir John Trevor, Kt, the elder, of the City of Westminster, who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 22 William Waterson, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Bachr, 30, & Sarah Tokeley, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spr, 25, her parents dead; she sojourneth with her uncle Sir Edmond Turner, Kt, living at Tower Hill, who consents; at All Hallows Barking.

1668-9.

Jan. 11 Francis Guybon, Esq., of Thursford, co. Norfolk, Bachelor, 30, & Susanna Byne, of Washington, co. Sussex, Widow; at Washington or [*blank*], co. Sussex.

Jan. 12 Richard Wymondesold, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Bachr, 27, & Elizabeth Baker, Spr, 18, dau. of Dorothy Bevin, of same, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

Jan. 14 William Harris, of Cowden, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, 27, & Margaret Tichborne, of same, Spr, 24, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Feb. 1 Dod Brereton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Bachr, 26, & Sarah Edmonds, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Spr, 24, her parents dead; at St Botolph or All Hallows afsd.

Feb. 9 Thomas Browne, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., about 25, & Cicilia Pooley, Spr, abt 20, dau. of Dame Elizabeth Pooley, of Boxsted Hall, co. Suffolk, Widow, who consents; at Boxsted afsd.

Feb. 10 Thomas Lucas, of Colchester, Essex, Gent., alleges marriage of his son John Lucas, of same, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Anne Stilloman, Spr, abt 21, dau. of Sarah Stilloman, of same, Widow, who consents; at Bricklingsey or Alresford in Essex, or Stratford, co. Suffolk.

Feb. 12 John Barnard, of Rodmarton, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bachr, 27, & Rachel Packer, of Cricklade, Wilts, Spr, abt 20, whose parents are believed to be consenting; at Rodmarton or Cricklade afsd, or Escott or Kemble, co. Wilts.

Feb. 15 John Sherwood, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, about 20, & Anne Giles, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 20, her parents dead; consent of her brother Charles Giles, of Brightwell, Berks, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 15 James Butler, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, & Elizabeth Moore, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at St Martin's afsd.

Feb. 16 John Mason, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Widr, & Elizabeth Goodwin, Spr, abt 22, dau. of Thomas Goodwin, D.D., of the City of London, who consents; at All Hallows Barking, St James, Duke's Place, or St Dunstan in the East, London.

Feb. 16 Sir Matthew Holworthy, Kt, of Shacklewell, co. Middx., Widr, & Susanna Henley, Spr, about 28, dau. of Henry Henley, of Leigh, co. Somerset, Esq., who consents; at Winsom, co. Somerset.

Feb. 20 William Selby, Esq., of the Moate, Ightham, co. Kent, Widower, & Elizabeth Howell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spr, about 21, dau. of Sir John Howell, Kt, Recorder of London, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afsd.

1668-9

Mar. 5 Richard Tuke, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Cawton, Sp^{r}, about 24; with consent of her mother Elizabeth Cawton, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Dunstan in the West or the Temple Church, London.

Mar. 15 Lewis Etherington, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 22, & Anne Bedell, Sp^{r}, 19, her parents dead; with consent of her brother Edward Bedell, of Woodrising, co. Norfolk, Esq.; at Lambeth, Surrey.

1669.

Mar. 30 Edmond Lawrence, of Wimborne All Saints, co. Dorset, Gent., Bach^{r}, 54, & Mary Diggs, Sp^{r}, 30, dau. of Richard Diggs, of Pirton *alias* Puriton, co. Wilts, Gent., who consents; at Pirton aforesaid, Liddiard, co. Wilts, or Wymborne afs^{d}.

April 9 Lewis Deewitte, of St Mary Bothaw, London, Bach^{r}, 25, & Hester Hagar, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Thomas Hagar, of Westminster, Gent., who consents; at St Catherine Coleman, St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Helen's, London.

April 10 Edward Rich, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Mary Ward, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Lawrence Ward, of same, Esq., who consents; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

April 10 Theodore Bathurst, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, & Lettice Rippington, of Amington, co. Warwick, Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

April 12 Francis Hawkins, of Barnes, co. Surrey, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 27, & Bridget Layfield, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Dr Edward Layfield, Archdeacon of Essex, who consents; at Barnes afs^{d}.

April 14 William Chaplin, of Stow, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, 38, & Mary Fowler, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 32; at Deptford, Kent, or St Helen's, or St Botolph, Aldersgate Street, London.

April 29 Robert Pocock, Clerk, Rector of Long Ditton, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, 40, & Sarah Lough, of Sherburne, co. South^{ton}, Widow; alleged by Thomas Pocock, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent.; at Newnham, co. South^{ton}, St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin in the Fields afs^{d}.

May 1 George Gilbourne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Plaistowe, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Widow; at St Andrew's or St Dunstan's afs^{d}, or St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

May 4 William Bradley, Clerk, Rector of Stockton, co. Salop, & Elizabeth Holland, of Bridgnorth, s^{d} co., Widow; at Stockton or Bridgnorth afs^{d}, or [*blank*], co. Salop.

May 7 Henry Stone the younger, of Capell, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, 22, & Frances Priaulx, of Ruspar, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, about 24; consent of their parents; alleged by Richard Sclater, Gent.; at Capell or Ruspar afs^{d}.

May 8 Charles Hubbard, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Jane Stamford, Sp^{r}, 18; with consent of her father [*blank*] Stamford, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Gent.; at St Bartholomew the Great, London, Brainford, co. Middx., or Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey.

May 15 Edward Sheers, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachelor, about 50, & Katherine Russell, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 28, dau. of Sir Francis Russell, Bar^{t}, dec^{d}; at St James, Clerkenwell.

May 17 Joseph Kirkham, of Stepney, co. Middx., Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Marsh, Sp^{r}, about 20, dau. of John Marsh, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Gent., who consents; at Stepney or Whitechapel afs^{d}, or Stratford Bow, Middx.

May 20 Robert Leigh, of Cranbrooke, Kent, Bach^{r}, 20, & Mary Baker, Sp^{r}, about 23, dau. of Thomas Baker, of Framfield, Sussex, Gent., who consents; at Framfield afs^{d}, or Hawkhurst, Kent.

1669

May 21 Edward Palmer, of Broxborne, Herts, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Staunton, of same, Sp^{r}, above 21 & at her own disposal, her friends dead; alleged by Sir John Monson, K.B.; at St Clement Danes, St Giles in the Fields, or St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

May 21 George Phelipps, of St Peter le Poor, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, about 27, & Elizabeth Shaxton, Sp^{r}, about 19, dau. of Catherine, now wife of Griffith Bodurda, Esq., of Islington, Middx., who consents; at St Bartholomew the Great, London, or Hornsey or Stoke Newington, Middx.

May 26 Thomas Feild, of Drayton Beauchamp, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 34, & Anne Pymlowe, of Chelsea, Middx., Sp^{r}, 30, her parents dead; at Chelsea afs^{d}, St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

May 28 Edward Bigland, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 40, & Anne Richier, Sp^{r}, about 22, dau. of Peter Richier, of the Bail of Lincoln, D^{r} of Physic, who consents; at St Martin's in Stamford, co. Lincoln, or St Clement Danes, Middx.

May 29 William Fitzwilliam, of Milton, co. North^{ton}, Esq., Bachelor, 26, & Anne Creamer, of [?] Sethey, co. Norfolk, Sp^{r}, about 22, with consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Dunstan in the West, London, or St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

June 1 Sir Samuel Jones, K^{t}, of Courter Hall, co. North^{ton}, Wid^{r}, & Mary Tryon, Sp^{r}, about 19, dau. of Peter Tryon, dec'd, now living with her mother at Bullwick, s^{d} co., who consents; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx., or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

June 4 Edward Luxford, of Keymer, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Mary Mitchell, Sp^{r}, about 20; with consent of her mother, of Horsham, s^{d} co., Widow; at Horsham, Keymer, or Hurstperpoint, co. Sussex.

June 8 Gerard Bruce, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachelor, 40, & Elizabeth Wheeler, of Twittenham, Middx., Sp^{r}, about 30, her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

June 14 Amos Martin, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Mary How, of same, Sp^{r}, about 30, at her own disposal; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

June 18 Edward Seldon, of Barnstaple, co. Devon, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 20, & Mary Bennett, Sp^{r}, about 16, dau. of Catherine Chambers, of St Marg^{ts}, Westminster, Widow, who consents; at Barnstaple or Pilton, co. Devon, or Bath, co. Somerset.

June 22 Creswell Hunt, of Pencombe, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, & Mary Hely, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of James Hely, of St Nicholas Acon's, London, Merchant, who consents; in the Chapel of Guilhall, London.

June 25 Richard Gilbey, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 40, & Elizabeth Hickford, of Hammersmith, Middx., Widow; at St Alphage, London.

June 26 Gilbert Coles, D.D., Rector of Easton, co. South^{ton}, Wid^{r}, & Mary Henderson, Sp^{r}, dau. of Dr Robert Henderson, of Goring, s^{d} co., who consents; at Goring afs^{d}.

June 26 Thomas Easte, of Great Hormead, Herts, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Dorothy Sales, of St Catherine's near the Tower of London, Sp^{r}, 30, her parents dead; at St Ethelburgh, London.

June 28 Robert Swann, J^{r}, of Newton, co. Cambridge, Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Gamon, of Tharfield, Herts, Sp^{r}, about 20, her parents dead; with consent of her grandfather Edward Turner, of Tharfield afs^{d}; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Giles in the Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

July 3 Robert Hudson, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, 40, & Jane Wood, of Hackney, Middx., Widow, 35, dau. of Anthony Lawrence, of St Ethelburgh, London, Leatherseller, who alleges; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Martin in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy.

1669

July 3 Edmond Fettiplace, of Farnham, Berks, Esq., Bach^{r}, 32, & Susan Soames, of Haydon Bury, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead; at the Savoy Church, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

July 5 Thomas Pierse, Esq., Bach^{r}, 26, son of Sir Thomas Pierse, Bar^{t}, of Stonepitt, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Courtupp, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Sir George Courtupp, K^{t}, of [*blank*], co. Sussex; both s^{d} fathers consenting; at St Bartholomew the Great, London. [Piers.]

July 5 Arnold White, of Hackney, Middx., Merchant, Bach^{r}, 40, & Katherine Rolt, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of the Lady Anne Rolt, of Milton, Beds, Widow, who consents; at Hackney or Stoke Newington, Middx.

July 8 John Collet, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 36, & Elizabeth Glover, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, 21; with consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Dunstan in the West, or St Clement Danes, Middx.

July 9 William Osbaldeston, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 21, & Mary Carr, of same, Sp^{r}, 20, with consent of her mother, a Widow; at Paddington, Middx.

July 10 James Watson, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Wid^{r}, & Mary Wade, of same, Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposal; at Paddington, Marybone, or Knightsbridge, Middx.

July 13 Oliver Gatton, of Great Bookham, Surrey, Bach^{r}, 22, & Elinor Speake, of Stoke Daborne, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposal; alleged by Sir Francis Vincent, of Stoke Dawborne, K^{t} & Bar^{t}; at Effingham or Bookham, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

July 13 Thomas Swaine, of Leverington, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Elizabeth Crosse, Sp^{r}, about 17, her parents dead; with consent of her guardian Francis Rogers, of Eling, co. Middx., Esq., with whom she liveth & who alleges; at St Martin in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

July 14 Lawrence Halsted, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, & Alice Barcroft, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of John Barcroft, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Esq., who consents; at St Dunstan in the East, St James, Garlick Hithe, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, or Wickham, co. Gloucester.

July 14 Lancelot Bathurst, of Wilmington, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Anna Gamon, of St Mary le Strand *alias* Savoy, Middx., Sp^{r}, 27, dau. of Richard Gamon, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, afs^{d}.

July 26 Sir John Cutler, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, of the City of London, Wid^{r}, & Elicia Tipping, Sp^{r}, about 30, dau. of Sir Thomas Tipping, K^{t}, of Wheatfield, co. Oxon, who consents; at Stepney, Middx.

July 28 Henry Seward, of St Benet Gracechurch, London, Widower, & Susanna Tringe, of Gravesend, Kent, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, or Camberwell, co. Surrey.

July 31 The Hon. William Russell, Esq., Bach^{r}, 27, son of the Right Hon. William, Earl of Bedford, & the Hon. Rachel Vaughan, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow, 25; at Titchfield, co. South^{ton}.

Aug. 13 Phineas Pett, of Totnes, co. Devon, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 29, & Hester Rogers, Sp^{r}, 26, dau. of Robert Rogers, of Wappenham, co. North^{ton}, Clerk, who consents; at Wappenham or Blakesley, co. North^{ton}.

Aug. 13 Thomas Rogers, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Bach^{r}, 28, & Anne Panton, Sp^{r}, 25, dau. of Nehemiah Panton, of Brightling, Sussex, D^{r} of Physic, who consents; at Brightling afs^{d}.

Aug. 24 Thomas Bendish, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 24, & Bridget Ireton, Sp^{r}, about 19, her parents dead, & she living with & at the disposing of Charles Fleetwood, Esq., her father in law, of Stoke Newington, Middx., who consents; at Stoke Newington, Islington, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.

1669

Aug. 28 Henry Hene, of St Clement's, Middx., Gent., Widr, & Christian Dike, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at Bocking, Wethersfield, or Saling, co. Essex.

Aug. 31 Charles Clare, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 27, & Anne Fowle, of Edmonton, Middx., Spr, above 21, at her own disposal; at Edmonton, St Mary, Savoy, or St Mary, Islington, Middx.

Sep. 3 Benjamin Godfrey, of Bury Street in London, Merchant, Bachr, about 30, & Mary Piggott, Spr, 20, dau. of Baptist Piggott, of Cannon Street, London, Grocer, who consents; alleged by Sir Edmond Godfrey, Kt, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx.; at Norton, Lingstead, or Sittingbourne, co. Kent.

Sep. 15 John Parkes, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 30, & Mary Phelps, Spr, 20, dau. of John Phelps, of Henley on Thames, co. Oxon, Gent., who consents; at Henley afsd, or Harding, co. Oxon, or Remenham, co. Berks.

Sep. 17 Thomas Hammond, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Bachr, 30, & Martha Benson, Spr, 26, dau. of George Benson, of Toceter, co. Northton, Esq., who consents; at Toceter, Green's Norton, or Tiffield, co. Northton.

Sep. 22 William Rudinge, of Westcoats, co. Leicester, Gent., Bachr, 27, & Abigail Clifton, Spr, 22, dau. of Henry Clifton, of Tofftrees, co. Norfolk, Esq., who consents; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Sep. 22 Alexander Walrand, aged about 13, son of Henry Walrand, of the Barbadoes, Esq., & Mary Cornelius, Spr, about 12, dau. of James Cornelius, of ye Barbadoes, Merchant, both fathers consenting; alleged by Michael Hall, of Seething Lane, London, Grocer; at [*blank*]. [Not signed or noted in the margin.]

Oct. 4 Robert Man, of the City of Norwich, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Jane Barnardiston, Spr, 17, dau. of Nathaniel Barnardiston, of Hackney, Middx., Esq., who consents; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Stoke Newington, Middx., or St Katherine's, London.

Oct. 21 Thomas Death, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Bachr, 35, & Elhamah Rolt, Spr, 18, dau. of the Lady Anne Rolt, of Milton, Beds, Widow, who consents; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Stoke Newington, Middx.

Nov. 23 Thomas Hester, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Widr, & Anne Hiorne, Spr, 24, dau. of Thomas Hiorne, of Astrop, par. King's Sutton, co. Northton, Gent., who consents; at King's Sutton, Newbottle, or Adderbury, co. Northton.

Nov. 23 Edward Bellamy, of Fariot, co. Huntingdon, Bachr, 22, & Anne Godfrey, Spr, dau. of John Godfrey, of Houghton & Witton, sd co., Gent., who consents; at Sawtry, co. Huntingdon, Wood Newton, co. Northton, or Caxton, co. Cambridge.

Dec. 1 Henry Brunsell, of Stretham, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Dr of Laws, Widr, & Sarah Barry, of Hampton Gay, co. Oxford, Spr, 30, dau. of Christopher Barry, of same, Gent., who consents; at Hampton Gay or [*blank*], co. Oxford.

Dec. 2 John Tucker, of Clifford's Inn, Middx., Gent., 24, & Frances Bassano, Spr, 18, her parents dead, & she living with her brother John Bassano, of Walthamstow, Essex, Gent., who consents; at Walthamstow or Woodford, co. Essex, Newington, co. Surrey, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

Dec. 3 Nicholas Gundrey, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Bachr, 36, & Anne Solme, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Spr, 38, at her own disposal; at St Paul's afsd or [*blank*].

Dec. 3 Henry Barker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Bachr, 25, & Mary Wender, Spr, 19, dau. of Samuel Wender, of Bray, co. Berks, Gent., who consents; at Fashbrooke or Wokingham, co. Berks.

1669

Dec. 8 Hugh Hovell, of Castle Acre, co. Norfolk, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Martha Hulbert, of Fulham, Middx., Sp^{r}, near 30; with consent of her mother, a Widow; at Fulham, Chelsea, or St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., or Lambeth, co. Surrey.

Dec. 13 Nathaniel Adams, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Potter, Bach^{r}, 27, & Susan Coleton, of same, Maiden, 27, her parents dead; at St Giles afs^{d}, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Dec. 15 Sir Thomas Estcourt, K^{t}, of Sherston Pinckney, co. Wilts, Wid^{r}, & Anne Kirkham, Sp^{r}, about 25, dau. of William Kirkham, of Pinhowe, co. Devon, Esq., who consents; at Newton, Norton, or [?] Cowitch, co. Wilts.

Dec. 17 William Palmer, of Stifford, co. Essex, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Sandford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Anne Sandford, of same, Widow, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

Dec. 21 John Searle, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, 36, & Anne Nicoll, Sp^{r}, about 20, dau. of Paul Nicoll, of Hendon, Middx., Esq., who consents; at Hendon afs^{d}.

Dec. 24 Henry Payne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Bach^{r}, 28, & Frances Brewer, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of John Brewer, of Hodson, Herts, Gent., who consents; at St Botolph, Aldgate, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Peter le Poor, London.

Dec. 24 James Etherington, of Gilling East, co. York, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Anne Pierce, Sp^{r}, about 20, dau. of Anne Pierce, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Widow, who consents; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, or Barnett, co. Middx.

1669-70.

Jan. 26 Samuel Waldo, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Bach^{r}, 23, & Sarah Allen, Sp^{r}, about 20, dau. of Sir Thomas Allen, K^{t}, of Finchley, co. Middx., who consents; at Finchley afs^{d}.

Feb. 1 Sir Thomas Davyes, K^{t}, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Bach^{r}, 37, & Elizabeth Ridges, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of William Ridges, Esq., of St Sepulchre's, London, who consents; at Hornsey, co. Middx.

Feb. 5 George Beane, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Bach^{r}, 29, & Susan Abbott, of Islington, Middx., Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of William Abbott, of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, Gent., who consents; at St Bartholomew the Less or the Temple Church, London.

Feb. 10 Andrew Searle, of Chigwell, co. Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Grace Searle, of Epping, s^{d} co., Widow; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

Feb. 11 Richard Newton, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Grocer, Bach^{r}, 32, & Ann Lone, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of John Lone, Esq., of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., who consents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Botolph, Aldgate, London, or St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.

Feb. 12 William Porter, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Bach^{r}, 24, & Elizabeth Rainsford, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of George Rainsford, of Henfield, Sussex, Gent., who consents; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Feb. 14 Henry Nicoll, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Lister, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 23, her parents dead; at St Giles in the Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or St James, Duke's Place, London.

Feb. 18 John Cosens, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Mary Parker, of Highgate, Middx., Sp^{r}, about 25, her parents dead; at St Botolph afs^{d}, or St Bartholomew the Less, London.

1670.

April 8 Thomas Townsend, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Bach^{r}, 26 or 27, & Margaret Brydges, of Fulham, Middx., Sp^{r}, 19; alleged by Sir James Brydges, Bar^{t}, of Wilton, co. Hereford; at Fulham, Chelsea, or Hammersmith, Midx.

1670

April 20 Thomas Twisden, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Mercer, Bachr, 29, & Judith Walter, Spr, abt 21, dau. of Anne Walter, of Putney, co. Surrey, Widow, who consents; at Putney afsd.

April 25 Lawrence Womock, D.D., Widower, & Katherine Corbett, of the City of Norwich, Spr, 40; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

April 25 Edward Christian, of the City of Westminster, Gent., Widr, & Elizabeth Primat, Spr, about 23, dau. of Josias Primat, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Leather Seller, who consents; at St Paul's afsd, or Charter House Chapel, Middx.

April 26 George Smith, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Dr of Physic, Bachr, 40, & Mary Offeley, Spr, 22, dau. of David Offeley, of same, Esq., who consents; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.

April 26 John Gilbert, of Kensington, Middx., Bachr, 26, & Elizabeth Paynter, Spr, 28, dau. of Humfrey Paynter, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Peter le Poor, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

April 28 Abraham Clerke, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, 32, & Mary Soame, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spr, 30, her parents dead; at Lambeth, Newington Butts, or Camberwell, co. Surrey.

April 28 Edward Loton, of St Mary Spittle without Bishopsgate, London, Bachr, 30, & Aholibah Lockyer, Spr, 20, dau. of Nicholas Lockyer, of Woodford Bridge, Essex, Gent., who consents; at Trinity, Minories, or St James, Duke's Place, London.

April 28 Orlando Bridgman, Esq., Bachr, abt 20, son of Sir Orlando Bridgman, Kt & Bart, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, & Mary Cave, Spr, abt 16, dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, Kt & Bart, of Stamford, co. Northton; with consent of the parents of both; at Stamford afsd or [*blank*].

April 28 John Wheeler, Jr, of Minster Lovell, co. Oxon, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Katherine Whitmore, of Lower Slaughter, co. Gloucester, Widow, abt 26; alleged by Thomas Wheeler, of St Benet Gracechurch, London, Leatherseller; at Minster Lovell or Lower Slaughter afsd.

April 30 Ralph Bucknall, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widr, & Elizabeth Birch, Spr, about 20, dau. of John Birch, of Whitburne, co. Hereford, Esq., who consents; at Whitburne afsd or [*blank*].

May 4 Robert Parker, of St Ethelburgh, London, Merchant, Bachr, 38, & Martha Benion, Spr, about 27, dau. of Sir George Benion, Kt, dec'd; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Wansted, co. Essex, or the Chapel of the Rolls, London.

May 6 Samuel Cater, of Kempston, co. Beds, Esq., Bachr, 22, & Anne Kendall, Spr, 18, dau. of John Kendall, of Bassingborne Hall, co. Essex, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

May 7 Nevill Poole, of Oakesey, Wilts, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Bard, Spr, 20, dau. of Maximilian Bard, Esq., of St Bartholomew the Great, London, who consents; alleged by Thomas Bard, of St Bartholomew afsd, Girdler; at St Martin in the Fields, or Acton, co. Middx.

May 10 Joseph Hayne, of Turweston, co. Bucks, Esq., Bachr, 27, & Elizabeth Harris, of same, Spr, dau. of George Harris, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Clement Danes, Middx.

May 10 John Geree, Clerk, Vicar of Farnham, co. Surrey, Bachr, 41, & Elizabeth Tracy, of Christ Church, London, Widow; at St Bartholomew the Less or St Dunstan in the West, London.

May 11 John Adams, of Edmonton, Middx., Bachr, 24, & Isabel Page, Spr, 20, dau. of William Page, of Hendon, sd co., Husbandman, who consents; at Hendon afsd.

May 14 Thomas Taylor, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Bachr, 26, & Susanna Ekins, Spr, 19, dau. of John Ekins, of Rusden, co. Northton, Gent., who consents; at St Mary, Islington, Midx.

1670

May 17 Samuel Dashwood, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Bachr, 27, & Anne Smith, Spr, 18, dau. of John Smith, of Tedworth, co. Southton, Esq., who consents; at St Dunstan in the East, All Hallows Barking, or Trinity, Minories, London.

May 25 William Smith, of East Wickham, Kent, Gent., Widr, & Elizabeth Barker, of Charlton, sd co., Widow; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate or Aldgate, St James, Duke's Place, or St Catherine Creechurch, London.

May 31 Jerom Powell, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widower, & Sarah Phipps, of same, Widow; at same, or St Clement Danes, or St Marylebone, Middx.

June 6 Sir Francis Holles, Kt & Bart, of Winterborne St Martin, co. Dorset, Widr, about 42, & Anne Pile, Spr, about 30, dau. & coheir of Sir Francis Pile, Bart, late of Compton Beauchamp, co. Berks, dec'd, & at her own disposal; at Westminster Abbey, or Kensington, Middx.

June 10 Richard Wetherall, of the Close of Lincoln, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Mary Micklethwait, of same, Widow, 27; alleged by Samuel Lawson, of same, Gent.; at Oneby, Stow, Carlton, or Welton, co. Lincoln.

June 11 William Shory, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 21, & Mary Powell, Spr, about 22, dau. of William Powell, of Yeeveney Manor, co. Middx., Gent., who consents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Marylebone, Middx., or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

June 17 Berkley Trye, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Mary Stanthwait, of same, Widow, about 25; at Fulham or Hammersmith, co. Middx.

June 21 Mark Mott, of Wethersfield, Essex, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Barbara Adye, Spr, 21, dau. of Thomas Adye, of same, Gent., who consents; at Wethersfield, Raine, or Henham, co. Essex.

June 29 John Turner, of Hampstead, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 25, & Alice Sanders, Spr, 20, dau. of William Sanders, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Woollen Draper, who consents; at Hampstead or St Paul's afsd, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

June 29 Mark Robinson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Widr, & Mary Snape, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, about 30, her parents dead; at St Martin in the Fields, or St Dunstan in the West, London.

June 29 Thomas Bassett, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Bachr, 27, & Sarah Mynn, Spr, 20, dau. of Charles Mynn, of King's Langley, Herts, Gent., who consents; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

July 2 Creswell Levinz, of Emly, co. Northton, Gent., Bachelor, above 21, & Elizabeth Livesay, Spr, about 18, dau. of William Livesay, of [*blank*], co. Lancaster, Esq., who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes, Middx., or Lambeth, co. Surrey.

July 4 Isaac Gray, of St Benet Gracechurch, London, & Elizabeth Lewster, of St Mary Spittle, Middx., Widow; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

July 5 Christopher Philipson, of Crooke Hall, co. Westmoreland, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Clara Topham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Widow, about 28; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afsd.

July 5 Richard Harrison, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 60, & Mary Moore, of same, Spr, abt 30; at St Giles afsd, or St Mary, Newington, co. Surrey.

July 6 Richard Peesly, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Bachr, 27, & Margaret Baskett, of Otterden, co. Kent, Spr, 23, her parents dead; at Otterden or Feversham, co. Kent.

July 6 Hon. Henry Booth, son & heir of George, Baron of Delamer, & Mary Langham, only dau. of Sir James Langham, Kt & Bart; at St Helen's, London, or any other church or chapel in London or Westminster.

1670

July 9 John Potenger, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Bachr, 26, & Ellen Moore, Spr, about 24, dau. of Jonas Moore, of St Peter ad Vincula within the Tower of London, Gent., who consents; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Olave's, Hart Street, or St Dunstan in the West, London.

July 19 Jeffery Amherst, Bachr, about 22, son of John Amherst, of Gray's Inn, Esq., & Elizabeth Yates, Spr, about 17, dau. of Dame Mary Onslow, wife of sd John Amherst, both of whom consent; at Horsham or Crawley, co. Sussex, or Bletchingley or Mestham, co. Surrey.

July 19 John Young, of St Clement Danes, London, Gent., Bachr, about 50, & Judith Sessions, Spr, about 20, of St Peter le Poor, London; with consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Catherine Coleman or St Dunstan in the East, London.

July 26 Sir Thomas Barnardiston, Bart, of Kitton *alias* Keddington, co. Suffolk, Bachr, about 24, & Elizabeth King, Spr, about 18, dau. of the Rt Hon. Sophia, Viscountess Wimbledon, of Whittacre, co. Warwick, Widow, who consents; at the parish church of St Alban's, Herts, or any church or chapel in co. Warwick.

Aug. 3 John Hancock, of Coombe Bissett, co. Wilts, Esq., Widower, & Barbara Wheldon, of Little Chester, co. Derby, Widow; at Lower Clatford, Wayhill, or Abbotts Ann, co. Southton.

Aug. 10 Robert Fincham, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widower, & Martha Dukeson, Spr, 18, dau. of Dr Richard Dukeson, Rector, of St Clement Danes afsd, who consents; at St Clement Danes aforesaid.

Aug. 11 Sir John Bernard, Bart, of Brampton, co. Huntingdon, Widower, & Grace Shuckburgh, Spr, 30, at her own disposal; at Brampton afsd, or any church or chapel in co. Northton.

Aug. 14 John Lawson, of Newcastle upon Tyne, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Isaacson, Spr, abt 20, dau. of Randolph Isaacson, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Merchant, who consents; at St Peter le Poor, St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Aug. 15 Michael Brighouse, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Palmer, of the City of Westminster, Widow, about 24; at Chelsea, Middx., St Margaret's, Westminster, or Westminster Abbey.

Aug. 16 Isaac Houblon, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Bachr, 32, & Elizabeth King, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 21, at her own disposal, her parents dead; at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or St Martin in the Fields or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Aug. 23 Stephen Scott, of Hayes, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Elizabeth Butler, Spr, 20, dau. of William Butler, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Apothecary, who consents; at Beckenham, co. Kent.

Aug. 24 Thomas Axe, of Orchard, co. Somerset, Gent., Bachr, 34, & Dorothy Birstall, Spr, about 24, dau. of William Birstall, D.D., of Eversley, co. Southton, who consents; at Eversley afsd.

Aug. 27 Francis Rickards, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., Widr, abt 59, & Sibbell Hopgood, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow, 57; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Aug. 29 Francis Pagett, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Bachr, 24, & Mary Boylston, Spr, about 19, dau. of Dr John Boylston, of the town of Derby, who consents; at St Dunstan in the East or St Catherine Creechurch, London.

Aug. 31 Christopher Leigh, of Stoneley, co. Warwick, Bachr, above 30, & Constance Clent, of Rudford, sd co., Spr, about 23; with consent of her mother, a Widow; at Stoneley afsd or [*blank*], co. Warwick.

Sep. 1 Thomas Goldingham, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Widr, & Hannah Mathews, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at St Andrew's afsd or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

1670

Sep. 3 Isaac Wright, of Lewes, Sussex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Holman, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, dau. of Richard Holman, of Twittenham, Midx., Gent., who consents; at Battersea or Mortlake, Surrey, or the New Chapel, Westminster.

Sep. 6 Edmond Eyre, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Frances Somer, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, dau. of Richard Somer, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Marylebone, Middx.

Sep. 7 Ralph Harwood, of St Ethelburgh, London, Bach^{r}, 33, & Martha Offley, Sp^{r}, about 20, dau. of Martha Offley, of Lewsham, co. Kent, Widow, who consents; at Lewsham afs^{d}.

Sep. 7 George Ryves, of Rainston, co. Dorset, Esq., Bach^{r}, 40, & Mary Prowse, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow; at St Catherine Coleman, or St Olave's, Hart Street, London.

Sep. 10 Henry Dawley, of Lamston, co. South^{ton}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Collins, Sp^{r}, about 19, dau. of Anthony Collins, of the Middle Temple, London, Esq., who consents; at Thistleworth or Chiswick, Middx.

Sep. 10 Leonard Clerke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, 26, & Mary Blick, of same, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Nicholas Blick, of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, Gent., who consents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows in the Wall, London, or Henley or Alcester, co. Warwick.

Sep. 10 Everingham Cressy, of Birking, co. York, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Anne Nevile, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Sandford Nevile, of Chevet, s^{d} co., Esq., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Kensington, Middx., or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Sep. 14 Samuel Hinckes, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Bach^{r}, 23, & Anne Brisco, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Thomas Brisco, of Shenley, co. Herts, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew Undershaft or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Sep. 26 John Gale, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Dorothy Huntback, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead; at St Dunstan in the East, All Hallows Barking, or St Peter le Poor, London.

Oct. 11 John Hayward, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Wid^{r}, & Anne King, Sp^{r}, about 28, dau. of Thomas King, of the City of Salisbury, Gent., who consents; at Brainford, Middx.

Nov. 2 Granado Chester, of St Helen's, London, Grocer, Bachelor, about 30, & Anne Hawkins, Spinster, about 18, dau. of Robert Hawkins, of All Hallows Staining, London, Citizen & Fishmonger of London, who alleges; at St Dunstan in the East, All Hallows Barking, or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Nov. 8 Lawrence Moyer, of Low Layton, co. Essex, Esq., Widower, & Frances Charlton, of Chinkford, co. Essex, Widow; at Chinkford afs^{d}.

Nov. 14 Maximilian Taylor, of Sutton Valence, co. Kent, Gent., Bachelor, 40, & Margaret Tyndall, Sp^{r}, about 30, dau. of Bathshua Tyndall, of same, Widow, who consents; at Towne Sutton, East Sutton, or Langley, co. Kent.

Nov. 21 Francis Ives, of Westingborough, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Susanna Calamy, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Anne Calamy, of Hackney, Middx., Widow, who consents; at Hackney afs^{d}, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Nov. 22 Walter Coventry, of St Peter le Poor, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, 35, & Anne Holcombe, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Humphrey Holcombe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Merchant, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Dunstan in the West, London, or St Clement Danes, Middx.

Nov. 24 Sir Edward Alston, K^{t}, of Strixton, co. North^{ton}, Wid^{r}, & Anne Stratton, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., or Bridewell Chapel, London.

Nov. 30 Thomas Wheeler, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Lister, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow; at S^{t}

1670

Margaret's, Westminster, St Martin in the Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

Nov. 30 George Long, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 27, & Mary Jennings, Spr, 21, dau. of Elizabeth Pitts, of Curry Rivell, co. Somerset, who consents; at Curry Rivell afsd or [*blank*].

Dec. 3 John Webber, of Barnstable, co. Devon, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Anne Fairchild, Spr, about 25, dau. of Edward Fairchild, of Pilton, sd co., Gent., who consents; at Pilton, Goodleigh, or Cheares, co. Devon.

Dec. 5 Francis Buller, Jr, of Iselam, co. Cambridge, Esq., Bachr, about 19, & Mary Maynard, Spr, about 13, dau. of Sir John Maynard, dec'd; with consent of the parents of sd parties; alleged by John Pengelly, of Iselam afsd, Gent.; at Iselam, Cheevely, or Lanvard, co. Cambridge.

Dec. 8 Sir Thomas Lynch, Knight, of Great Sankey, co. Lancaster, Bachr, about 36, & Veere Herbert, Spr, about 23, dau. of Dame [*blank*] Herbert, of Weybridge, co. Surrey, Widow, who consents; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Foster's, London.

Dec. 12 John Collier, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Bachr, 22, & Arabella Wingate, Spr, 19, dau. of Francis Wingate, of Harlington, co. Beds, Esq., who consents; at Harlington or Fleetwich, Beds.

Dec. 13 John Lindeley, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Esq., Bachr, 22, & Anne Wilson, Spr, 19, dau. of Samuel Wilson, of St Helen's, London, Merchant, who consents; at St Helen's afsd.

Dec. 13 Charles Molloy, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Day, Spr, 19, her father dead; consent of her mother, now wife of Luke Cropley, of St Peter le Poor, London, Gent.; at Barnet or Hadley, Herts.

Dec. 16 Samuel Sanders, Esq., of Little Ireton, co. Derby, Widr, & Margaret Armyne, Spr, about 25, dau. of Evers Armyne, of Osgodby, co. Lincoln, Esq., who consents; at Osgodby afsd.

Dec. 17 John Carnsew, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, 37, & Susan Ewer, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow; at St Clement's afsd or St Pancras.

Dec. 20 Sir Richard Edgcumbe, Kt of the Bath, Bachr, & the Hon. Dame Anne Mountague, Spr, dau. of the Rt Hon. Edward, Earl of Sandwich, who consents; at any parish church or chapel in co. Huntingdon.

Dec. 24 John Hellier, of the City of Bristol, Gent., Widr, & Elizabeth Hellier, of Stanton Prior, co. Somerset, Spr, 25, at her own disposal; at Stanton Prior afsd.

1670-1.

Jan. 4 John Rumsey, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Fisher, Spr, about 19, dau. of Dorothy Fisher, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, who consents; at Hackney, Stepney, or Kensington, Middx.

Jan. 7 William Harrison, of St Mary le Bow, London, Citizen & Clothworker of London, Widr, & Constance Allison, Spr, 19, dau. of John Allison, of Hemel Hempstead, Herts, Gent., who consents; at Hemel Hempstead, Watford, or Langley, Herts.

Jan. 21 Edmond Michell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Widower, & Elizabeth Berrie, Spr, 19, dau. of Cicely Berrie, of Mortlack, co. Surrey, Widow, who consents; at Mortlack afsd.

Feb. 15 Thomas Gilbert, of East Bourne, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Mary Foster, Spr, 21, dau. of Susan Foster, of same, Widow, who consents; at Eastbourne, Willington, or Jevington, sd co.

Feb. 22 John Clerke, of Aston, co. Oxon, Esq., Widr, & Anne Lane, Spr, 19, her parents dead; with consent of her grandfather John Lane, of Hammersmith, Middx., Esq.; at Marylebone, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

1670-1

Mar. 4 Thomas Burges, Esq., of Hertford, Herts, Wid^{r}, 34, & Ursula Barton, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Widow, about 23; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Mar. 8 Thomas Cheek, of Pirgo, co. Essex, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Letitia Russel, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, about 20, at her own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Mar. 14 John Collins, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 36, & Ann Hawes, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, about 19, dau. of Anne Hawes, of same, Widow, who consents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Mary, Savoy, or St Mary, Islington, Middx.

Mar. 22 Ambrose Nicholas, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Ironmonger, Wid^{r}, & Esther Wastfeld, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Sp^{r}, about 27, dau. of Edward Wastfeld, of London, Grocer, who consents; at All Hallows in the Wall afs^{d}.

1671.

Mar. 31 Henry Harewell, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Appolina Hall, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow, about 30; alleged by Thomas Harewell, of Westminster, Gent.; at Islington, Clerkenwell, or Marylebone, Middx.

April 14 John Bowles, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Wid^{r}, & Mary Corbet, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Vincent Corbet, of [*blank*], co. Essex, Gent., who consents; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Giles in the Fields or Stepney, co. Middx.

April 15 Christopher Musgrave, Esq., of the City of Carlisle, co. Cumberland, Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Francklin, Sp^{r}, 23, her parents dead & she at her own disposal, living at Moore, co. Herts, with her brother Sir Richard Francklin, who consents; at Moore afs^{d}.

April 15 Theophilus Hill, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Girdler, Bach^{r}, 30, & Dorothy Cheyney, Sp^{r}, 25, dau. of Thomas Cheyney, Esq., of Bramingham, Beds, who consents; at Ealing, Middx., or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

April 21 Roger Quarles, of Bisham, Berks, Bach^{r}, 32, & Sarah Wade, of same, Sp^{r}, 26; with her father's consent; at Old Windsor, Berks.

April 24 Edward Chisenhall, Esq., of Chisenhall, co. Lancaster, Widower, & Elizabeth Slatyers, Sp^{r}, about 22, her parents dead, & she at the disposal of Sir William Coney & other Trustees, who consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 2 Ralph Milbourne, of Clement's Inn, Gent., & Winifred Richardson, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^{r}, 26, her parents dead; at St Clement afs^{d}, St Dunstan in the West, London, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

May 9 Edmond Lewis, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, 28, & Margaret Baskett, Sp^{r}, about 18, her parents dead; with consent of her brother in law Roger Payne, of Otterden, co. Kent, Gent.; at St Martin or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

May 9 William Eyre, of Cawsham, Wilts, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Mary Griffith, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Widow; at St Dunstan afs^{d}.

May 10 Richard Kingsmill, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 22, & Eunisey Aldham, of St Martin's le Grand, London, Sp^{r}, about 20; with consent of her mother, a Widow, living in Green's Lane in the Strand in par. St Martin in the Fields afs^{d}; at St Martin afs^{d} or Gray's Inn Chapel.

May 29 John St Leger, Esq., of Dumall in the kingdom of Ireland, Widower, & Aphra Harfleete, Sp^{r}, about 24, dau. of Margaret Harfleete, of Trapham, co. Kent, Widow, who consents; at Kensington or Fulham, Middx.

May 30 Francis Butler, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Ward, Sp^{r}, about 25, dau. of Richard Ward, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, who alleges; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

1671

May 30 John Robins, Esq., of Mattsdon, co. Gloucester, Widower, & Elinor Chamberlayne, of Mangersbury, s^d^ co., Sp^r^, about 28, dau. of Edmond Chamberlayne, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Great St Bartholomew's, London.

June 3 Thomas Mawdesley, J^r^, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Confectioner, Bach^r^, about 23, & Anne Cary, Sp^r^, about 19, dau. of John Cary, of Ditchley, co. Oxon, Gent., who consents; at St Sepulchre's, London, or the New Chapel at Westminster.

June 7 Arthur Rowland, of Trinity, Minories, Middx., Wid^r^, & Elizabeth Marston, Sp^r^, about 20, dau. of Joseph Marston, of Hemel Hempstead, Herts, Gent., who consents; at Hemel Hempstead or Redburne, Herts.

June 7 Zachary King, of Bovington, Herts, Bach^r^, above 20, & Elizabeth Robinson, Sp^r^, about 22, dau. of Richard Robinson, of Hemel Hempstead, Herts, Gent., who consents; alleged by Joseph Marston, of Hemel Hempstead, Gent.; at Hemel Hempstead or Redburne, Herts.

June 16 John Cowper, of Capell, co. Surrey, Esq., Bach^r^, about 23, & Elizabeth Lewin, Sp^r^, about 17, dau. of Edmond Lewin, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Esq., who consents; at Hackney, Stoke Newington, Edmonton, or Tottenham High Cross, Middx.

June 20 John Cooke, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^r^, 28, & Anne Waterhouse, Sp^r^, above 24, dau. of Jasper Waterhouse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

June 21 William Codd, of Gravesend, Kent, Gent., Bach^r^, 24, & Alicia Browne, Spr, about 19, her parents dead, she living with her uncle Andrew Vivian, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's afs^d^, St Dunstan in the West, London, or St Clement Danes, Middx.

June 22 Alexander Napier, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^r^, 24, & Mary Mason, Sp^r^, 20, her parents dead; living with her uncle Richard Blackbourne, of Cornhill, London, Upholster, who consents; at St Helen's or the chapel at Leaden Hall, London.

June 28 Josiah Rycroft, of Stepney, Middx., Esq., Wid^r^, & Barbara Wood, of Wapping, s^d^ co., Widow, about 26; at Stepney afs^d^.

June 30 William Dorrington, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r^, 30, & Hannah Graveson, of Latimers, Bucks, Widow, ab^t^ 30; at Latimers afs^d^.

July 7 John Hilton, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r^, about 25, & Elizabeth Benninge, Sp^r^, about 15, dau. of John Benninge, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Martin afs^d^ or St Clement Danes, Middx.

July 10 Thomas Chudleigh, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^r^, 24, & Elizabeth Cole, of Bucks, co. Devon, Sp^r^, above 21, her parents dead; at St Mary ye Moore in Exeter, or [*blank*], co. Devon.

July 12 Michael Barret, of Pycombe, Sussex, Clerk, Widower, & Anne Keeling, Sp^r^, 22, dau. of Edwin Keeling, of Cheyleygh, s^d^ co., Esq., who consents; at St Dunstan in the East, or St Olave, Hart Street, London, or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

July 20 Matthew Blyton, of Rufford, co. Notts, Gent., Bach^r^, 24, & Mary Hicks, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Sp^r^, 26, her parents dead; at St Dunstan afs^d^.

July 22 Augustine Ballow, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Gent., Bachelor, about 26, & Elizabeth Philpot, of the City of London, Spinster, about 22, dau. of Nicholas Philpot, of the City of Hereford, Gent., who consents; at St Helen's, London, or [*blank*].

July 22 Thomas Smith, of the Middle Temple, London, Esq., Widower, & Dame Hester Duncomb, of Great Tangley, co. Surrey, Widow; at S^t^

1671

Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulchre's, London, or St James, Clerkenwell.

July 27 Robert Vivers, of Banbury, co. Oxford, Esquire, Widower, & Ann Mellish, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at St Marylebone, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Fulham, or Knightsbridge, Middx.

Aug. 1 John Mosier, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, 45, & Jane Martin, Spr, 30, dau. of John Martin, late of the City of Exeter, Merchant, decd; alleged by Edward Watts, of All Hallows Staining, London, Merchant; at All Hallows Staining or any other church in the City of London.

Aug. 2 John Rashleigh, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Mary Gamlin, Spr, 15, dau. of Hugh Gamlin, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., who consents; at St Giles in the Fields or Southampton Chapel, Middx.

Aug. 5 Rowland Bell, of St Gregory's, London, Bachr, 24, son of Randall Bell, of same, Haberdasher (who alleges), & Anne Hammond, Spr, about 21, dau. of Thomas Hammond, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., who consents; at St Gregory's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Aug. 5 Joseph Ashbury, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 27, & Elizabeth Moore, of same, Spr, about 24, her parents dead; at St Martin afsd.

Aug. 30 John Gubbes, of Plymouth, co. Devon, Esq., Bachr, 21, & Elizabeth Leach, Spr, 17, dau. of George Leach, of the City of Exeter, Gent., who consents; at Alphington, Heavytree, or Broadclist, co. Devon.

Sep. 5 William Calverley, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Merchant, Widr, & Elizabeth Heylyn, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Spr, 24, her parents dead; at St Christopher's, London, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Sep. 5 Basil Firebrace, of All Hallows Barking, London, Merchant, Bachr, 21, & Elizabeth Hough, Spr, about 19, dau. of Thomas Hough, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, "Millaner," who consents; at St Helen's, London, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 6 Edward Peke, of Ash near Sandwich, co. Kent., Gent., Bachr, 25, & Elizabeth Wentworth, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, about 22, her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster, the Temple Church, London, or Lambeth, co. Surrey.

Sep. 8 Richard Cobden, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widr, & Sarah Peters, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 34, dau. of Ann Greenwood, of St Margaret's, Westminster, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

Sep. 11 Edward Rayney, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 28, & Ann Moseley, Spr, about 24, dau. of Ann Moseley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Clement Danes, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

Sep. 11 Robert Fagge, of Wiston, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, 22, & Elizabeth Culpeper, of Linfield, sd co., Spr, about 16, her parents dead; with consent of her aunt Mary Beard, of Linfield afsd, at whose disposal she is; at Wiston aforesaid.

Sep. 11 Samuel Foote, of St Benet Gracechurch, London, Bachr, 34, & Mary Owen, Spr, about 24, dau. of Abraham Owen, of the City of Coventry, Haberdasher, who consents; at St Helen's, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Alphage, London.

Sep. 14 John Rogers, Clerk, Rector of Wyke Rosingdon, co. Gloucester, Bachr, 27, & Ann Seale, Spr, 23, dau. of Anne Seale, of Cassington, co. Oxford, Widow, who consents; at Mosey Hampton, co. Gloucester, or [*blank*].

1671

Sep. 14 Henry Haswell, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Merchant, Widr, & Margaret Boldero, Spr, 22, dau. of Margaret Harwell, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, who consents; at St Olave, Southwark, or St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Sep. 15 George Baron, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Merchant, Bachr, 45, & Elizabeth Howland, Spr, 30, dau. of Jeffery Howland, of Streatham, co. Surrey, Esq., who consents; at Streatham afsd or [*blank*].

Sep. 16 Robert Lush, of Sparsholt, Berks, Gent., Widr, & Precilla Garrard, of Midgham, sd co., Widow; at Sparsholt or Letcombe Regis, co. Berks, or Newtown, co. Southton.

Sep. 20 John Goodall, of Horton, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, 20, & Mary Coale, of Langley, sd co., Spr, 18, dau. of Thomas Coale, of same, who consents; at St Clement Danes, Middx., or St Dunstan in the West, London.

Oct. 16 Joseph Garret, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Bachr, 30, & Anne Eyre, Spr, 22, dau. of William Eyre, of Corsham, Wilts, Esq., who consents; at St Andrew's afsd, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Oct. 17 John Cooke, of Field Place, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachelor, & Susanna Stringer, of Petworth, sd co., Widow; at Tharom, North Chappell, or Berry, co. Sussex.

Oct. 25 John Waller, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Gent., Widr, & Ann Galigay, of Threadneedle Street, London, Widow; at Great St Bartholomew, St Giles, Cripplegate, or Little St Bartholomew, London.

Oct. 27 William Stanton, of Antill, Beds, Gent., Widr, & Ann East, of same, Widow; in "par. chh. of Bedford, Antill, or Steponly."

Nov. 2 Charles Ford, of the City of Exeter, co. Devon, Gent., Bachr 23, & Dorothy Chudleigh, of same, Spr, 18; with consent of friends; alleged by William Hopwood, of Westminster, Gent., one of the Gentlemen of H.M.'s Chapel.

Nov. 10 John Nicolls, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Sarah Baker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 22, dau. of Mrs Nicoll, of same; at St Andrew's afsd, St Sepulchre's, or any other [*blank*].

Nov. 22 Robert Harvey, of Grandborough, co. Warwick, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Barbara Pilkington, Spr, 20, dau. of Edward Pilkington, of Walbrook, City of London, Apothecary, who consents; at Stepney, or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Nov. 27 Robert Lowe, Rector of Ingham, co. Suffolk, Bachr, 30, & Sarah Knight, Spr, 20, dau. of Margaret, wife of George Lowe, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq. (who alleges), who consents; at St Dunstan's in the West or St Dunstan in the East, London.

Nov. 27 Charles Yaxlee, of Yaxlee, co. Suffolk, Esq., Widower, 40, & Mary Sedgwick, Spr, 23, dau. of Tobias Sedgwick, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Barber Surgeon, who alleges; at St Mary's, Savoy, afsd.

Nov. 28 Daniel Thorne, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bachr, 23, & Elizabeth Cockayne, Spr, 22, dau. of Thomas Cockayne, of St Saviour's, Southwark, afsd, who consents; at St Saviour's afsd.

Nov. 29 Sir Richard Braham, Kt & Bart, of Windsor, co. Berks, Widr, & Dorothy Brandling, of Caermarthen Town, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Pancras, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 6 James Prescott, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, 30, & Anne Staper, Spr, 24, her father dead; with consent of her mother, now wife of Job Murcott, of the Borough of Warwick, Gent., who alleges; at St James, Clerkenwell, or [*blank*].

Dec. 7 Henry Plumptre, of the town of Nottingham, Esq., Bachr, 26, & Mary Blayney, of Kensham, co. Hereford, Spr, about 26, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

1671

Dec. 11 Philip Crofts, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Bachr, 35, & Elizabeth Adams, Spr, 29, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London; with consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Anne, Aldersgate, London.

Dec. 18 Benjamin Strange, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Bachr, 26, & Catherine Elphick, Spr, 18, dau. of John Elphick, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 23 Lewis March, of Shamler, Isle of Wight, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Mary Powell, of same, Spr, 26; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 25 Edmund Pott, of the town of Nottingham, Bachr, 26, & Jane Williams, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spr, 30, her parents dead; at All Hallows afsd, or the parish church of Crutched Friars, London.

Dec. 26 Francis Wall, of Aldely, co. Norfolk, Esq., Widower, & Lucy Barkham, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, 25, her parents dead; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Dec. 29 John Ashby, of St Margaret Moses, London, Merchant, Widr, & Elizabeth Thorowgood, of Hornchurch, Essex, Spr, 20, dau. of Richard Thorowgood, of same, Esq., who consents; at Hornchurch afsd, or the chapel of Havering belonging thereto.

1671-2.

Jan. 4 Joseph Thomas, of Shedham, co. Beds, Gent., Widr, & Elizabeth Boulstraw, of same, Spr, 18, dau. of Elizabeth Boulstraw, of Caddington, Beds, who consents; at St Dunstan in the West, London, St Clement Danes, Middx., or South Mims, Herts.

Jan. 8 Thomas Pococke, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bachr, 40, & Anne Mayott, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 27, dau. of John Mayott, of Abington, Berks, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

Jan. 11 Thomas Blenkarne, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 26, & Jane Braye, of same, Spr, 19, dau. of Edward Bray, of Sheere, co. Surrey, Esq., who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes, Middx.

Jan. 12 William Ayloff, of Never Chissill, co. Essex, Esq., Bachelor, 30, & Susannah Harvey, Spr, 27, dau. of Robert Harvey, of Denham Hall, co. Bucks, Esq., who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Giles in the Fields, or St Margaret's, Westminster, Middx.

Jan. 15 William Chappell, of Rochester, co. Kent, Gent., Bachelor, 26, & Margaret Heeley, of same, Widow; at Gillingham, Frinsbury, or Stroud, co. Kent.

Jan. 17 Walter Kidley, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Bachr, 27, & Mary Adams, Spr, 19, dau. of Peter Adams, Minister of Steeple Ashton, Wilts, who consents; at St Alphage or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Feb. 2 John Barlow, of Slebage, co. Pembroke, Esq., Bachr, 20, & Beatrice Lloyd, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, about 20, her parents dead, & she at the disposal of her brother Sir John Lloyd, Bart, of the Forest, co. Carmarthen, who alleges; at St Martin or St Giles in the Fields, or Covent Garden, Middx.

Feb. 3 Jasper Clotterbooke [so signed], of St Martin Outwich, London, Merchant, Bachr, 30 & upwards, & Thomazine Hames, Spr, 23, dau. of Stephen Hames, of St Anne, Aldersgate, London, Haberdasher, who consents; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, St Helen's, or St Foster's, London.

Feb. 6 Edward Haulsey [so signed], of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Margaret Nevet, of St Bride's, London, Spr, 23, her parents dead; at Great St Bartholomew or Charter House Chapel, London.

Feb. 6 Joseph Waldoe, of St Mary le Bow, London, Bachr, 23, & Alice Nevet, of St Bride's, London, Spr, about 20, her parents dead; with consent

1671-2

of her brother Edward Nevet, Esq., of Coney Hatch, Middx.; alleged by Edward Haulsey [see preceding entry]; at Great St Bartholomew or Charter House Chapel, London.

Feb. 9 Curwen Rawlinson, of Curk in Cartmell, co. Lancaster, Esqr, Bachr, about 28, & Elizabeth Monk, Spr, about 22, of Covent Garden, Middx., her parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Martin in the Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 10 Oliver Mandy, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachr, 24, & Rebecca Chaderton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 21, dau. of Rebecca Mountague, of Dublin, Ireland, who consents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Feb. 10 Richard Stanley, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Merchant, Bachr, about 30, & Mary Wall, Spr, 22, dau. of John Wall, of St Gregory's, London, Esq., who consents; at St Sepulchre's, St Bartholomew the Great, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Feb. 13 William Wagstaffe, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, 28, & Sarah Whittingham, Spr, 25; with consent of her father [*blank*] Whittingham, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Mercer; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Middx.

Feb. 16 Edward Gresham, of Titsey, Surrey, Esq., Bachr, about 23, & Martha Maynard, Spr, about 21, dau. of Sir John Maynard, Kt, of St Clement Danes, Middx., who consents; alleged by James Gresham, of "Hinsole more" [? Hazlemere], Surrey, Esq.; at St Clement Danes or [*blank*].

Feb. 19 Henry Langlois, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Gent., Bachr, about 24, & Mary Pilkington, of same, Spr, 22, dau. of Elizabeth Pilkington, of Stanton, co. Derby, who consents; at St Giles in the Fields or St Clement Danes, Middx., or St Dunstan in the West, London.

Feb. 21 Timothy Felton, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, about 33, & Hannah Hunt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 25; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 24 Henry Witham, of Peckham, co. Surrey, Gent., Widr, about 50, & Elizabeth Jones, of same, Spr, about 22, dau. of John Jones, of Hiddan, co. Salop, Yeoman, who consents; at All Hallows in the Wall, St Dunstan in the East, or St Dunstan in the West, London.

Feb. 24 Francis Dayrell, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, about 24, & Elizabeth Lewis, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, about 18, her parents dead; consent of her brother [*blank*] Lewis, of same, Esq.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Clement Danes, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Middx.

Feb. 26 George Bridges, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Bachr, 28, & Elizabeth Bridges, of Chingford, sd co., Widow, about 30; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Mar. 22 Charles Farindon, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 25, & Mary Taylor, Spr, about 20, dau. of Dixie Taylor, of Covent Garden, Gent., who consents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Mar. 23 Carew Guydott, of Herriard, co. Southton, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Ann Fuller, of Chamber House, co. Berks, Spr, 22; with her father's consent; at Herriard afsd.

1672.

April 10 Sir Roger Langley, Bart, of Shreiffe Hatton, co. York, Widr, & Barbara Hobson, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Widow; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

April 22 William Mildmay, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 45, & Frances Carr, of Heston, Middx., Widow; at St Martin in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

1672

May 13 Barnabas Denton, of St Helen's, London, Bachr, 30, & Elianor Carleton, Spr, about 18, dau. of Matthew Carleton, of Chertsey, Surrey, Esq., who consents; at Littleton, Middx., or Thorpe or Waybridge, co. Surrey.

May 15 Daniel Androse, Bachr, 25, son of Daniel Androse, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Esq., & Mary Harlakenden, 19, dau. of Mary Collier, of St Foster's, London, Widow, who consents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Sepulchre's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

May 20 George Scrivener, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Bachr, 22, & Dorothy Currey, Spr, 24, dau. of James Currey, of same, Gent., who alleges; at St Dunstan afsd, or the Rolls Chapel in that parish.

May 25 Nehemiah Donellan, of the Middle Temple, Bachr, 22, & Mary Banes, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Widow; at St Dunstan's afsd.

May 28 George Wroth, of Farnham, co. Surrey, Gent., Widr, & Elizth Shuckburgh, of Worplesdon, Surrey, Spr, 26, her parents dead; at Worplesdon afsd, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

May 28 Sir William Rich, Bart, of Sunning, co. Berks, Bachr, about 18, & Dame Anne Bruce, Spr, about 13, dau. of the Rt Hon. Robert, Earl of Aylesbury, who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell, or in the Chapel of St John of Jerusalem in co. Middx.

June 3 Stavely Stanton, of Birchmore, co. Beds, Esq., Bachr, 21, & Elizabeth Alston, of Odell, sd co., Spr, about 19, dau. of Sir Thomas Alston, of same, Kt & Bart, who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Marylebone, or the New Chapel of St Margaret's, Westminster.

June 5 William Worth, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Widr, & Elizabeth Dalling, Spr, 26, dau. of Samuel Dalling, of Westram, Kent, Gent., who consents; at St Martin Orgar, London.

June 12 John Platt, of Godalming, co. Surrey, Esq., Bachr, 22, & Rebecca Stringer, Spr, about 18, dau. of Sir Thomas Stringer, Kt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Enfield, co. Middx., or Barnett, co. Herts.

June 24 Arthur Blackamore, of St Gregory's, London, Bachr, 25, & Anne Hathorne, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr, 18, her parents dead, & she at the disposal of Sir Edward Walker, Kt, who consents; at St Gregory's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

July 9 Thomas Penruddock, of Compton Chamberlaine, Wilts, Esq., Bachr, & Frances Hanham, of Wimborne, co. Dorset, Spr, 21, her parents dead; at St Peter le Poor, London.

July 15 Richard Huffam, of St Benet Fink, London, Citizen & Upholder, Widr, & Mary De La Noy, Spr, 22, dau. of Peter De La Noy, of Lee, co. Kent, Esq., who consents; at Camberwell, co. Surrey, or Lee afsd.

July 25 Edward Taylor, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachr, 26, & Mary Barker, Spr, 20, dau. of Henry Barker, of Wokingham, Berks, Gent., who consents; at St Martin Outwich or St Bartholomew the Less, London, or St James, Clerkenwell.

July 26 Thomas Rosse, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Widr, & Mary Minterne, of same, Spr, 24, dau. of Henry Minterne, of Chiselbury, co. Somerset, Esq., who consents; at St Foster's, London.

Aug. 6 Francis Gerrard, of Christchurch, London, Widr, & Rebecca May, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Spr, 24; with consent of Mr May her father; at St James, Duke's Place, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Aug. 7 Richard Holford, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Widr, & Elizabeth Stayner, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Spr, 20, her parents dead, & she at the disposal of Brian Apleby, of same, Vintner, who consents; at St Dunstan in the East, London.

1672

Aug. 21 George Holsworth, of Havering, co. Essex, Bach^{r}, 30, & Ann Archer, of Farnham, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Giles Archer, Minister, of same, who consents; at Farnham afs^{d}.

Sep. 16 Sir John Ernle, K^{t}, of Burytown, Wilts, Wid^{r}, & Dame Elizabeth Seymour, widow of Charles, Lord Seymour, late Baron of Trowbridge in s^{d} co., dec'd; at St Clement Danes, St Margaret's, Westminster, or in St Peter the Collegiate Church in Westminster afs^{d}.

Sep. 23 Thomas Hale, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Pleydell, of Shrivnam, Berks, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of [*blank*] Pleydell, of same, Esq., who consents; at Shrivnam afs^{d}, St Mary's in Oxford, or St Martin in the Fields afs^{d}.

Sep. 28 John Keene, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Bach^{r}, 30, & Mary Noble, of Abington, Berks, Sp^{r}, 20, her parents dead; consent of her uncle William Foster, of Abington afs^{d}, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Oct. 1 John Launder, of Godalming, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, & Anne Pratt, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Robert Pratt, of Neatham, co. South^{ton}, Gent., who consents; at Godalming afs^{d}, or in the Duke of Ormond's or the Earl of Arlington's Chapel.

Oct. 3 Thomas Price, of Christ Joneth, co. Denbigh, Gent., Bachelor, 27, & Ellen Isaacson, of St Bride's, London, Widow, about 26; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 7 Charles Ralegh, of Denton, co. Wilts, Bachelor, 21, & Frances Earnely, of St Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Robert Earnely, of same, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, St Dunstan in the West, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 11 Joseph Pinnick, of Aldermarston, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, & Elizabeth Bradley, of Thornton, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, 25, her parents dead; at Thornton afs^{d}.

Oct. 19 Thomas Carleton, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, 30, & Ann Baker, of par. Grace Church, London, Sp^{r}, 23, her parents dead; alleged by William Baker, of St Mary le Bow, London; at Twittenham, Middx., or St Dunstan in the East, London.

Nov. 2 Arthur Herbert, of Waybridge, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, 25, & Anne Phesant, of Westminster, Widow; at Waybridge afs^{d}, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Nov. 23 Edmond Prideaux, of Netherton, co. Devon, Esq., Bach^{r}, 26, & Susanna Austin, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at Branston, co. Leicester, or any other church in the Borough of Leicester.

Dec. 7 William Potter, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bach^{r}, 24, & Elizabeth Fletcher, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Thomas Fletcher, of Campden, co. Gloucester, Gent., who consents; at Great St Bartholomew, London, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Dec. 10 Edward Fisher, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, 24, & Elizabeth Hedges, of same, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Edward Hedges, of Radcliffe, co. Bucks, Yeoman, who consents; at St Giles in the Fields, Midx.

Dec. 11 Harry Bridges [so signed], of Raynsham, co. Somerset, Esq., Bach^{r}, 25, & the R^{t} Hon. Diana Hollis, Sp^{r}, about 25, dau. of the late R^{t} Hon. John, Earl of Clare, dec'd; with consent of her mother the Countess Dowager of Clare; at St Clement's in Middlesex, or the Chapel of Clare House in the same parish.

Dec. 16 Theophilus Leigh, of Adlestrop, co. Gloucester, Esq., Bachelor, about 25, & Elizabeth Craven, Sp^{r}, about 21; with the consent of her mother Dame Elizabeth Craven, of Lenchwick, co. Worcester, Widow; at Norton or Evesholme, co. Worcester.

1672

Dec. 16 Marmaduke Rawdon, of Broxborne, Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Hester Corsellis, of Stepney, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, her parents dead; at St Catherine Coleman, St Dunstan in the East, or St Olave, Hart Street, London.

Dec. 20 Henry Rogers, of St Marg^{ts}, Westm^{r}, Bach^{r}, 23, & Katherine Gregory, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, dau. of William Gregory, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., who alleges; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Christopher's, London.

Dec. 24 Thomas Howard, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Paltock, Sp^{r}, about 18, dau. of John Paltock, of same, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Bartholomew the Great, London.

1672-3.

Jan. 2 Samuel Allen, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Dowse, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Thomas Dowse, of Brooke, par. King's Somborne, co. South^{ton}, Gent., who consents; at King's Somborne, Little Somborne, or Upper Eldes, co. South^{ton}.

Jan. 7 Thomas Plaistowe, of the Lee *alias* Ley, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 45, & Mary Rash, of same, Sp^{r}, about 20, dau. of Frances Hawkins *alias* Rash, of Bearton, s^{d} co., who consents; at St Dunstan in the East, St Catherine Coleman, or St Mary at Hill, London.

Jan. 13 John Tilghman, of the Middle Temple, Bach^{r}, 28, & Mary Dowse, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^{r}, about 25, dau. of Elizabeth Dowse, of same, Widow, who consents; at St Mary at Hill, London.

Jan. 24 Samuel Ebrall, of Balsall, co. Warwick, Esq., Widower, & Sarah Gifford, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow; at St Giles, Cripplegate, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Alphage, London.

Mar. 5 William Taylor, of Throgmorton Street, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Dorothy Turner, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of [*blank*] Turner, of Totteridge, co. Middx. [*sic*], Gent., who consents; alleged by Peter Pykeringe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at Totteridge afs^{d}.

Mar. 7 Adam Loftus, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, 26, & Lucy Bridges, Sp^{r}, 22; with consent of her father Mr Bridges, of same; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London, or St Giles in the Fields afs^{d}.

Mar. 21 Henry Culpepper, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Dorothy Wentworth, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of [*blank*] Wentworth, of Much Baddow, co. Essex, Widow, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

1673.

Mar. 26 Joshua Tennant, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizabeth Meere, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of William Meere, of Stanford Dingley, co. Berks, Gent., who consents; at Stanford Dingley, Newbury, or Reading, co. Berks.

Mar. 26 Stephen Charlton, of Gray's Inn ["Esq." erased], Bachelor, 29, & Susanna Pooke, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Elizabeth Pooke, now wife of Daniel Andrewes, of Layton, co. Essex, Esq., who consents; at Low Layton, Wansted, or Woodford, co. Essex.

April 5 Stuart Forster, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Widower, & Elizabeth Powlett, of Amport, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, about 30, her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Giles in the Fields, Middx., or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

April 7 Roger Bradshaight ["Esq." in margin only], of Wigan, co. Lancaster, Bach^{r}, 22, & Mary Murray, of Covent Garden, Middx., Sp^{r}, about 18, her father dead; consent of her friends & relations; alleged by Joseph Thompson, Vicar of St Dunstan in the West, London; at St Dunstan in the West or St Sepulchre's, London.

1673

April 8 Edward Barrowes, of Hodsdon, Herts, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Maidstone, Sp^{r}, about 28, dau. of Mary Maidstone, of same, Widow, who consents; at St Foster's, London.

April 18 John Blayney, of Kinsham, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Katherine Rich, of Westham, co. Essex, Widow, about 50 [*sic*]; at Westham afs^{d}, Stratford Bow, co. Middx., or Gray's Inn Chapel.

April 24 Gideon De Laune, of Linsted, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, 35, & Anne Weckerlin, of same, Widow; at Gillingham, Rainham, Upchurch, or Milton, co. Kent.

April 25 John Duncombe, of Great Brickhill, Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Bridget Pearson, of Higham, Kent, Sp^{r}, 20; with consent of her mother [*blank*] Pearson, of Cove, co. Cambridge, Widow; at St Martin Orgar, London.

April 30 Thomas Skipwith, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Maddison, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow; alleged by Christopher Rich, of Gray's Inn, Gent.; at St Giles in the Fields afs^{d}, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or the Abbey of Westminster.

May 1 Sir John Benet, K^{t} of the Bath, of Dawley, co. Middx., Wid^{r}, & Bridget Howe, Sp^{r}, about 20, dau. of John Howe, of Langer, co. Notts, Esq., who consents; at Harlington or any other church in co. Middx.

May 9 Basil Wood, of the City of Oxford, Surgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Jane Hedges, Sp^{r}, about 20, dau. of Henry Hedges, of Wanborow, Wilts, Gent., who consents; at Wanborow or Stratton, co. Wilts.

May 16 Henry Bowyer, of the City of Chichester, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Martha Greenfield, of same, Widow; at St Clement Danes, Midx., St Dunstan in the West, London, Hunston near Chichester, or St Martin's, Chichester.

May 17 Sir James Oxinden [so signed], K^{t}, of Deane, par. Wingham, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Elizabeth Choute, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, dau. of Elizabeth Choute *alias* Westrew, who consents; at Wingham, Gravesend, Rochester, Sittingbourne, or Adisham, co. Kent.

May 30 Francis Howard, of Boocombe, co. Surrey, Esq., Bachelor, about 30, & Philadelphia Pelham, Sp^{r}, about 26, dau. of Sir Thomas Pelham, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, late of Hall Land, co. Sussex, dec'd; with consent of his widow; at Reigate, co. Surrey, Trosly, co. Kent, or Katisfyeild, co. Sussex.

June 5 Arthur Harris, of Haine, co. Devon, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Theophila Turner, Sp^{r}, about 21, dau. of John Turner, of St Bride's, London, Serjeant at Law, who consents; alleged by Philip Harris, of Stowford, co. Devon, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, or any other church or chapel in Middlesex or London.

June 6 John Mutloe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Harewell, Sp^{r}, about 30, dau. of Abigail Harewell, of St Mary, Islington, Middx., Widow, who consents; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or any other parish church in the diocese of London.

June 13 Edmund Rose, of Hanley Castle, co. Worcester, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Anne Suffield, Sp^{r}, about 21, dau. of William Suffield, of same, Gent., who consents; at St John's near the City of Worcester, All Saints in s^{d} City, or Tewksbury, co. Gloucester.

June 16 John Arther, of Doncaster, co. York, Bachelor, ab^{t} 25, & Katharine Manwayring, Sp^{r}, about 22, dau. of Sarah Hunt, of same, Widow, who consents; alleged by Thomas Baker, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Clerk; at Lambeth afs^{d}.

June 25 Hoe Steward, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, 50, & Ellinor Seymor, of Woolverhampton, co. Stafford, Sp^{r}, 24, her father late of same, Gent., dec'd; with consent of her mother Jane Anderton *alias* Seymor; at St George the Martyr, Southwark, co. Surrey.

1673

June 26 William Parkyns, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Susanna Blackwell, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; with consent of her mother Mrs Blackwell, Widow; at St Mildred, Bread Street, or St Pancras, London.

July 16 William Rosse, of Skerbeck, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bachelor, about 25, & Elizabeth Rushworth, of Boston, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead, she at the disposing of John Rushworth, of Lincoln's Inn, Middx., Esq., who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

July 17 Thomas Cheyne, of Luton, Beds, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Duncomb, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, dau. of William Duncomb, of Ivingo, Aston, Bucks, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Aug. 12 John Cozens, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachelor, about 30, & Margaret Underwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, about 30, her parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Martin in the Fields, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Aug. 29 John Wordell, of Dunwich, co. Suffolk, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Penelope Harlow, of Epsham, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 30, her parents dead; at Kingston or [*blank*], co. Surrey.

Sep. 1 Joseph Bardin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Bach^{r}, 28, & Mary Massinger, of same, Widow; at same.

Sep. 1 Samuel Quissinburrow, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Bach^{r}, 23, & Mary Warner, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, 21, her parents dead; alleged by Thomas Quissinburrow, of St Giles afs^{d}, Clerk; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Sep. 4 Richard Goodrick, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 43, & Dorothy Awsiter, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., about 50; alleged by Dorothy Gray, of St Bride's, London, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Sep. 10 John Austen, of St John Zachary, London, Esq., Bach^{r}, 22, & Jane Mascall, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Robert Mascall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, who consents; at St Dunstan in the East, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Michael's, Cornhill, London.

Sep. 17 George Chute, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Katharine Baker, of Greenwich, Kent, Widow; at All Hallows in the Wall, St Mary Woolnoth, or St Peter le Poor, London.

Sep. 17 John Launder, of Dedham, co. Essex, Bach^{r}, 31, & Mary Allen, of same, Widow; at St Helen's, London.

Sep. 23 Thomas Wheeler, of Dunmow, co. Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Hannah Tayleure, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Grizell Tayleure, of Henlow, Beds, who consents; at St Dunstan in the West, London, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 11 Henry Bayly, of the City of Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Dorothy Poyke, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, her parents dead; at any parish church in the City or County of Hereford.

Oct. 11 John Bolitho, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, 26, & Anne Cox, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Dame Rachel Cox, of Bromley, Midx., Widow, who consents; at St Mary at Hill or St Mary Aldermary, London, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

Oct. 21 William Lloyd, of Battersea, Surrey, Bach^{r}, 35, & Ann Adams, of same, Widow, 30; alleged by Rowland Vaughan, of Clement's Inn, Gent.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

Dec. 2 Matthew Carleton, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Bach^{r}, 30, & Eve Bowles, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Oliver Bowles, of Hatcham, co. Surrey, Gent., who consents; at Camberwell, co. Surrey, or Deptford, co. Kent.

Dec. 6 William Willmott, of the City of Winchester, Bach^{r}, 30, & Frances Hussey, of same, Sp^{r}, 30, whose mother is living and consenting; alleged by Robert Hussey, of Whitefriars, London, Merchant Taylor; at Old Alesford or any other church in co. South^{ton}.

1673

Dec. 15 Paul Barrett, of the City of Canterbury, Esq., Widower, & Katherine Hurleston, of Redrith, co. Surrey, Widow, aged 20; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or St James, Duke's Place, London.

Dec. 16 Henry Sayer, of the Inner Temple, London, Widr, 29, & Philadelphia Cleaver, Spr, 20, dau. of Anne Cleaver *alias* Menkes, of Northern Bury, co. Herts, who consents; at St Bride's, or St Mildred, Bread Street, London.

Dec. 20 Thomas Cowley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., Bachr, 35, & Dame Mary May, of Raw Mayre, co. Sussex, Widow; at Midd Lavant, or East Lavant, or [*blank*], co. Sussex.

Dec. 20 Edward Bate, of Maids Morton, co. Bucks, Bachr, 27, & Penelope Lovet, Spr, about 18, dau. of Robert Lovet, of Soldbury, sd co., Esq., who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Dec. 27 Francis Barker, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Mercer, Bachr, 27, & Elizabeth Gomeldon, Spr, 20, dau. of William Gomeldon, of St Peter le Poor, London, Esq., who consents; at Chiswick or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midx.

Dec. 29 Francis Jones, of Christ Church, London, Bachr, 22, & Thomazine Cholmley, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 17, dau. of William Cholmley, of Hendon, Middx., Esq., who consents; at St Swithin's, London.

Dec. 29 William Walrond, of St Gregory's, London, Bachr, 30, & Sarah Miles, Spr, above 20, living with her grandfather Anthony Metcalf, of St Mary Somerset, London, who consents; at St Mary Somerset, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Mildred, Bread Street, London.

Dec. 30 Nathaniel-Reymes Vernatty, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Merchant, Bachr, about 30, & Sarah Norton, Spr, about 25, dau. of Henry Norton, of par. Wallbrook, London, Merchant, who consents; alleged by Anthony Vernatty, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afsd, or St Clement Danes, Middx.

1673-4.

Jan. 13 William Adams, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 25, & Mary Manning, of [*blank*], Spr, 25, her parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

Jan. 13 John Windham, of Norrington, Wilts, Esq., Bachr, 25, & Alice Foundes, of Cranford, Middx., Spr, 23, her parents dead; at Cranford afsd.

Jan. 20 Nathaniel Wall, of St Gregory's, London, Esqr, Bachelor, about 20, & Millicent Smith, of same, Spr, about 18, dau. of Nathaniel Smith, of Barnwell, co. Northton, Gent., who consents; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 24 Christopher White, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 23, & Elizabeth Sinderford, of same, Spr, about 26; with consent of her mother [*blank*] Sinderford, of co. Sussex, Widow; at St Martin's afsd.

Jan. 28 Henry Warner, of Lothbury, London, Merchant, Bachelor, 35, & Mary Maxey, Spr, about 18, living with & at the disposing of her uncle John Baker, of Isleworth, Middx., Esq., who alleges; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Jan. 31 Richard Coles, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Bachelor, 24, & Alice Sprackling, Spr, about 21, dau. of John Sprackling, of St John Zachary, London, Gent., who consents; at St Anne, Aldersgate, London, or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Feb. 3 Robert Parker, of Willingdon, Sussex, Esq., Bachelor, about 19, & Sarah Chute, Spr, about 19, dau. of George Chute, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Esq., who consents; at Lambeth, Camberwell, or Streatham, co. Surrey.

1673-4

Feb. 6 Peter De Lannoy, Jr, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bachr, 21, & Mary Hayes, of par. Gracechurch, London, Spr, about 18, dau. of James Hayes, of same, Esq., who consents; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Helen's, London.

Feb. 13 William Bishope, of Bridge Towne, co. Warwick, Esqr, Bachelor, about 40, & Theodosia Cave, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at St Martin's afsd.

Feb. 23 James King, of the town and county of Huntingdon, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Susan Bowcocke, Spr, about 21, dau. of Richard Bowcocke, of Stevenage, co. Herts, Gent., who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Feb. 24 John Danvers, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Bachr, 25, & Sarah Duke, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Spr, 18, her parents dead, & she at the disposal of John Ewing, of St Bennet's afsd, who consents; at St Michael's, Cornhill, or St Magnus, London.

Mar. 7 Edmond Gibbon, of Lyon's Inn, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 21, & Frances Amory, of the City of Exeter, Spr, 18, her parents dead; with consent of her guardian John Mercer, of Ottery St Mary, co. Devon, Gent.; in the Cathedral or any church at Exeter afsd, or at Heavitree or Alphington, co. Devon.

Mar. 19 Robert Greenway, of Thavies Inn, London, Gent., Widr, & Judith Bird, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 21, her parents dead; at St Mary's, Newington, co. Surrey, or St Dunstan in the East, London.

1674.

April 7 Henry Bagshaw, D.D., of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Bachr, & Mary Nicols, Spr, abt 26, dau. of Sir Edward Nicols [*i.e.* Nicolls], Bart, of Foxton, co. Northton, who consents; at [*blank*], co. Northton or Beds.

April 15 William Moore, of Reading, Berks, Gent., Bachr, 35, & Sarah Readinge, Spr, 26, dau. of Michael Readinge, of same, Gent., who consents; at Nuffell, co. Oxford, or any parish church in the City of Oxford.

April 18 Sir John Watts, Kt, of Tewin, Herts, Widr, & Jane Waddington, of Plaistow, Essex, Widow; at Bromley near Bow, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx., St Dunstan in the West, London, or Westham, co. Essex.

April 25 Robert Hyde, of Dinton, co. Wilts, Esq., Bachr, about 22, & Dame Fenetta Pope, Spr, about 23, dau. of the Countess Dowager of Downe, of Wroxon, co. Oxford, who consents; at Wroxon or elsewhere in co. Oxon.

April 28 James Kelk, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Bachr, 25, & Ann Duke, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Spr, 19, her parents dead, she at the disposing of John Ewing, of same, Merchant, who consents; at St Michael's, Cornhill, or All Hallows, Lombard Street, London.

May 2 Evan Jones, of Kerry, co. Montgomery, Gent., Bachr, 35, & Jane Herbert, Spr, abt 21, dau. of Richard Herbert, of same, Esq., who consents; at Kerry, Moughtrey, or Llamerewig, co. Montgomery.

May 13 Daniel Boldero, of St James, Duke's Place, London, Bachr, 23, & Elizabeth Gaile, of St Bennet Sherehog, London, Spr, 19; with consent of her mother Sarah Gaile, of same, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Mary, Islington, or Highgate Chapel, Middx.

May 19 Hasledine Chester, of St Helen's, London, Bachr, 29, & Jane Hawkins, Spr, about 19, dau. of Robert Hawkins, of St Mary at Hill, London, who consents; at any parish church in the City of London.

May 20 William Brittridge, of Sutton, co. Essex, Bachelor, about 23, & Elizabeth Moore, Spr, about 20, dau. of Frances Moore, of Lee, co. Essex, Widow, who consents; at Stepney or Poplar Chapel, co. Middx.

1674

May 25 Samuel Sowton, of St Peter le Poor, London, Merchant, Bachr, 29, & Anna Rider, Spr, 17, dau. of Dame Priscilla Rider, of Bethnall Green, par. Stepney, co. Middx., Widow, who consents; at Stepney or elsewhere in London or co. Middlesex.

June 1 Thomas Longe, of the Middle Temple, London, Bachelor, about 31, & Elizabeth Ingram, of par. Gracechurch, London, Spr, abt 25, dau. of Ann Ingram, of same, Widow, who consents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

June 6 Thomas Hardres, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 23, & Mary Short, Spr, about 18, dau. of Bridget Short, of Hartlipp, co. Kent, Widow, who consents; at Hartlipp, Stockbury, or Raynham, co. Kent.

June 8 Thomas Agar, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Widr, & Mary Bolles, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Martin in the Fields or the chapel of Clarendon House in sd parish.

June 11 Edmund Fettiplace, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bachr, 29, & Elizabeth Allen, of same, Widow, about 27; at Great or Little St Bartholomew, or St Sepulchre's, London.

June 15 Roger Williams, of St Bride's, London, Widr, & Mary Curtis, Spr, about 25, dau. of Norton Curtis, of Morden, co. Surrey, Esq., who consents; at Morden, Battersea, or Lambeth, co. Surrey.

June 22 Edward Wynne, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 29, & Elizabeth Horton, Spr, abt 17, dau. of Walter Horton, of Catton, co. Derby, Esq., who consents; at Kensington, Middx., or St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

June 26 William Knowles, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachr, 22, & Jane Dawes, Spr, 23, dau. of William Dawes, of Thistleworth, Middx., Gent., who consents; at Thistleworth afsd.

June 30 John Skipwith, of Hatfield, Herts, Bachr, 21, & Dorothy Baily, Spr, 21, dau. of [*blank*] Baily, of same, who consents; alleged by Abraham Boteler, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Sadler; at Hatfield or [*blank*], co. Herts.

July 3 Samuel Stancliffe, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Bachr, 23, & Elizabeth Ash, Spr, 17, dau. of John Ash, of Hackney, Middx., Esq., who consents; at All Hallows in the Wall, London, St Mary, Newington, co. Surrey, or Stoke Newington, Middx.

July 6 Finch Umfrey [so signed, but ? Humphrey], of Fawkham, Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 24, & Elizabeth Smith, Spr, about 21, dau. of John Smith, of Horton Kirby, sd co., Yeoman, who consents; at St Catharine Colman, or St Giles, Cripplegate, London, or St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.

July 27 William Molins, of Sherfield Court, co. Southton, Esq., Bachr, 27, & Mary Stocker, Spr, about 20, dau. of Anne Stocker, of Elsfield, sd co., Widow, who consents; at Elsfield, Whitchurch, or Tunwerthe, sd co.

July 30 William Fletcher, of Baldock, Herts, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Susan Rowly, Spr, 20, dau. of Francis Rowly, of Hornmead Harestreet, sd co., Gent., who consents; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

July 31 Richard Carew, of St James, Duke's Place, London, Bachr, abt 30, & Penelope Tanat, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, 24, her parents dead; alleged by Thomas Colthurst, of St Margaret's afsd, Gent.; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

Aug. 1 Sir John Baber, Kt, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Widr, & the Rt Hon. Anne, Viscountess Bayning, of Foxley, Berks, Widow; at St Ethelburgh or St Mary [*sic*] Undershaft, London.

Aug. 3 Joseph Smith, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Esq., Bachr, about 30, & Mary Lorrenge, Spr, about 25, dau. of William Lorrenge, of Thorpe, co. Surrey, Gent., who consents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London, or St Mary, Islington, Middx.

1674

Aug. 19 John Goodrick, Clerk, Chaplain of Lincoln's Inn, Middx., Bach^{r}, 36, & Mary Stanley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, her parents dead; at St Andrew's afs^{d}, or Charter House Chapel, Middx.

Aug. 19 Christopher Clarke, of St Gregory's, London, Esq., Bachelor, 25, & Mary Jerman, Sp^{r}, about 17, dau. of Roger Jerman, of the City of Canterbury, Gent., who consents, as also her mother Mary Jerman; at Feversham or elsewhere in co. Kent.

Aug. 22 Samuel Swan, of the City of Lincoln, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Dorothy Keene, of Lawrence Lydiod, co. Somerset, Sp^{r}, 29, at her own disposal; at St Mary Somerset, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Sep. 2 George Bromley, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 22, & Elizabeth Barton, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Isaac Barton, of All Hallows Barking, London, Merchant, who consents; at St Foster's, London.

Sep. 2 John James, of Latimers, co. Bucks, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizabeth Johnson, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Thomas Johnson, of Gutter Lane, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, who consents; at St Alphage, London.

Sep. 5 Robert Gybbon, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Phillipps, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of John Phillipps, of same, Gent., who consents; at Putney or Wandsworth, co. Surrey, or St Sepulchre's, London.

Sep. 9 Bernard Lister, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Frances Barker, of Hampstead, Middx., Sp^{r}, 28, her parents dead; at St Forster Lane, or St Anne's, Aldersgate, London.

Oct. 5 John Thompson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Snow, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Widow; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

Oct. 9 Francis Sherrard, of Stapleford, co. Leicester, Esq., Bach^{r}, 38, & Elizabeth Fiennes, of Castrop *alias* Castlethorp, par. Broughton, co. Lincoln, Widow; at Stapleton or Broughton afs^{d}, or any parish church in the City of Lincoln.

Nov. 4 Jonathan Lovering, of Springfield, co. Essex, Gent., Widower, & Joanna Haynes, of Much Haddam, Herts, Sp^{r}, 23, her parents dead; at St Helen's, or St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

Nov. 25 Robert Coke, of Holkham, co. Norfolk, Esq., Bachelor, about 22, & Dame Anne Osborne, Sp^{r}, about 16, dau. of the R^{t} Hon. Thomas Osborne, Earl of Danby & Lord High Treasurer of England, who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or the Chapel of Wallingford House, Middx.

Dec. 2 Thomas Velley, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, & Sarah Shallcrosse, of London, Widow; at St Augustine's, London.

Dec. 16 Timothy Whitfield, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Mary Cobb, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead; at St Dunstan in the West, or All Hallows, Bread Street, London, or St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 29 Richard Pinfold, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Vaux, Spinster, 21, dau. of John Vaux, of Whipsnead Hall, co. Beds, Esq., who consents; at Stedham or [*blank*], co. Beds.

Dec. 30 Thomas Hale, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 26, & Rebecca Lebrune, of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, 19, her parents dead, she at the disposal of her grandfather Philip Leman, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

1674-5.

Jan. 1 Edward Allen, of St Ethelburgh, London, Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizth Cornwallis, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Charles Cornwallis, of Rock, co. Worcester, Esq., who consents; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

1674-5

Jan. 13 William Challoner, of Steeple Claydon, Bucks, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Christian Freeston, of Twyford, s^d^ co., Sp^r^, 22; with her mother's consent, her father dead; at Twyford afs^d^.

Jan. 18 Richard Pope, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r^, 34, & Mary Moore, of Egham, co. Surrey, Widow, about 34; at St Martin's afs^d^, St Margaret's, Westminster, or Egham afs^d^.

Jan. 25 John Ramsay, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Esq., Bach^r^, 24, & Mary Rosse, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, 40; at St Martin's afs^d^ or Kensington, Middx.

Feb. 17 William Robins, of Brokenbrow, co. Wilts, Gent., Bach^r^, 30, & Mary Harper, of same, Sp^r^, 30; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Feb. 24 Henry Monson, of Burton, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bach^r^, 21, & Elizabeth Cheyney, Sp^r^, 18, dau. of Charles Cheyney, of Chelsea, Middx., Esq., who consents; at Chelsea afs^d^ or [*blank*].

Feb. 24 Thomas Coleberne, of Sowtham, co. Warwick, Gent., Bach^r^, 46, & Mary More, of Glaseley, co. Salop, Widow; at Sowtham or Glaseley afs^d^.

Mar. 4 William Williams, of Shetterton, co. Dorset, Gent., Bach^r^, 29, & Margaret Townsend, of Winborne St Giles, s^d^ co., Sp^r^, 22, dau. of Robert Townsend, of the City of Coventry, Esq., who consents; at Cramborne or Edmonsham, co. Dorset.

Mar. 8 Henry Blackhaller, of Sharpham, co. Devon, Esq., Wid^r^, & Joanna Northleigh, Spinster, 25, dau. of Henry Northleigh, of Pemore, co. Devon, Esq., who consents; at Alphington, Exminster, or Shillingford, co. Devon.

Mar. 13 John Marsham, of Cuxton, co. Kent, Esq., Wid^r^, & Hester Sayer, of Bowcer's Hall, co. Essex, Sp^r^, 22, dau. of Sir George Sayer, late of same, dec'd; with her mother's consent; at St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Andrew Undershaft or St Catherine Creechurch, London.

Mar. 15 "Licentia co'cessa per Mag'rum at Facultates Georgis Carteret, D'ni Philippi Carteret, equitis aurati filii D'ni Georgii Carteret, Regiæ Ma^ti^ Vicecancerarii et D'no Regi a secretioribus Conciliis filio, et D'na Gratiæ Grenvill [*i.e.* Granville] Joannis Comitis Bath Regii Cubiculi Gen' principalis filiæ;" at St Martin in the Fields or any other church or chapel in the diocese of London.

Mar. 17 Sir Evan Lloyd, Bar^t^, of Yale, co. Denbigh, Bach^r^, 20, & Mary Tanat, of Abertanat, co. Salop, Sp^r^, about 30 [*sic*], her parents dead; alleged by Bevis Lloyd guardian of s^d^ Sir Evan; at Llanywynech or Llanym Blodwell, co. Salop.

1675.

April 10 John Parker, Clerk, Vicar of Clavering, co. Essex, Bach^r^, 27, & Mary Helme, Sp^r^, about 18, dau. of Shadrach Helme, of Christ Church, London, Schoolmaster of the Hospital there, who consents; at Christ Church afs^d^, St James, Clerkenwell, or Bridewall Chapel, London.

April 13 John Corbet, of Woolwich, Kent, Clerk, Bach^r^, 30, & Susanna Watson, Sp^r^, 20, dau. of Elizabeth Watson, of same, Widow, who consents; at St Mary Somerset, London.

April 13 John Miller, of Westminster, Esq., Bach^r^, 24, & Alicia Sumner, Sp^r^, 22, dau. of John Sumner & Prudence his wife, of St Dunstan in the West, London, who consent; at St Sepulchre's or any other church in London or Middlesex.

April 26 Morgan Harris, of the City of Westminster, Gent., Bach^r^, 26, & Ursula Fawcet, Sp^r^, 24, dau. of Elizabeth Fawcet, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow, who consents; at St Mary at Hill, London.

May 7 Daniel Sledd, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Bach^r^, 25, & Magdalen Wilford, Sp^r^, 24, dau. of Edward Wilford, of Enfield, Middx.,

1675

Gent., who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Olave's, Hart Street, London, or Stepney, Middx.

May 15 John Taylor, Jr, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, 35, & Mary Wilmer, Spr, 21, dau. of Mary Wilmer, of St Margaret Moses, London, Widow, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, St Margaret's, Westminster, or the New Chapel in Tuthill Fields, Middx.

May 15 Richard Hatt, of Cheively, Berks, Bachr, 40, & Margery Kent, of Avington, sd co., Spr, 23, dau. of Thomas Kent, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Mary, Islington, Middx., or St Mary Somerset, London.

May 17 Robert Hatton, Esq., Bachr, 25, eldest son of Sir Richard Hatton, Kt, of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, & Cecilia Brewster, Spr, 22, daughter of Cecilia Brewster, of Wrentham, co. Suffolk, Widow, who consents; alleged by Robert Hatton, of St Gregory's, London, Draper; at Thames Ditton afsd or [*blank*].

May 19 John Wace, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Bachelor, 32, & Lettice Whitebread, of Cardington, co. Beds, Spr, about 22, dau. of William Whitebread, Gent., who consents; at Cardington or Copell, Beds.

May 29 Edward Waldo, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Widr, & Elizabeth Shuckburgh, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, about 27, at her own disposal; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

June 3 William Bard, of St Peter's Cheap, London, Bachelor, abt 30, son of Maximilian Bard, of Hammersmith, Middx., Esq. (who alleges), & Rebecca Glover, Spr, about 20, dau. of Thomas Glover, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Merchant, who consents; at Acton, Ealing, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.

June 4 George Hewet, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Ashby, of Quenby, co. Leicester, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

June 7 John Leeson, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 24, & Anne Dover, of Barton on the Heath, co. Warwick, Spr, about 15, dau. of John Dover, of same, Gent., who consents; at Barton or St Martin's afsd.

June 8 William Clough, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Bachr, 36, & Sarah Llewellin, Spr, 19, dau. of Richard Llewellin, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., who consents; at Hadley, co. Herts, St Martin in the Fields afsd or Knightsbridge Chapel, Middx.

June 8 Richard Plaistow, of West Wickham, Bucks, Widr, & Ellen Gibbons, of Chipping Wickham, sd co., Spr, 25, dau. of Thomas Gibbons, of same, Gent., who consents; at Tetsworth, co. Oxford.

June 14 Thomas May, of Rawmeere, co. Sussex, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Ann Aldworth, Spr, abt 19, dau. of Richard Aldworth, of Hinton Pipard, Wilts, Esq., who alleges; at St Sepulchre's, London.

June 17 George Chute, of Stockwell, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, 23, & Joanna St John, of Battersea, Surrey, Spr, abt 17, dau. of Sir Walter St John, Bart, who consents; at Battersea afsd.

June 30 David Jenner, Clerk, of St Martin Orgar, London, Bachr, 40, & Mary Sann, Spr, abt 21, dau. of John Sann, of Cambridge, Gent., who consents; at St Martin's afsd, or Stepney, Middx.

July 5 The Rt Hon. William, Lord Alington, of Horsheath, co. Cambridge, Widower, & the Hon. Lady Diana Verney, Widow, dau. of the Rt Hon. William, Earl of Bedford; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx.

July 7 Vincent Amcotes, of Amcotes, co. Lincoln, Esq., Widower, & Amey Mildmay, of Graces in Little Baddow, co. Essex, Spr, about 25 & at her own disposal; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, All Hallows in the Wall, or All Hallows Barking, London.

1675

July 16 Humberston Skipwith, Esq., of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, about 20, & Elizabeth Coney, Spr, about 15, dau. of the Lady Coney *alias* Skipwith, of same; with consent of the parents of both; at any parish church of St Alban's, Herts, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

July 29 John Warden of the City of Westminster, Gent., Bachr, 28, & Anne Ottway, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, about 20, dau. of [*blank*] Ottway, of Gray's Inn, Esq., who consents; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

Aug. 4 Thomas May, of Sutton Cheyney, co. Leicester, Gent., Bachr, 29, & Frances Lee, Spr, 22, dau. of Thomas Lee, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Esq., who consents; at St Peter le Poor, St Alphage, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Aug. 21 Richard Hopkins, Jr, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Bachr, 27, & Rose Sherwood, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, about 20, dau. of George Sherwood, of Bushby, co. Leicester, Gent., who consents; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Sep. 14 Sir Denny Ashburnham, Bart, of Broomham, co. Sussex, Widr, & Anne Watkins, Spr, 30, dau. of Dame Honor Watkins, of Tower Hill & of the Tower parish, London, Widow, who consents; at St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Sep. 15 Richard Ritson, of the City of Salisbury, Gent., Bachr, 22, & Rebecca Holmes, of same, Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Sep. 16 Edmund Trench, of Hadley, Middx., Bachr, 32, & Bridget Roberts, Spr, abt 18, dau. of Dame Bridget Roberts, of Glassenbury, Kent, Widow, who consents; at Glassenbury Chapel or Brenchley, Kent.

Sep. 21 George Reeves, of St Augustine's, London, Bachr, 26, & Anne Phipps, of Lee, co. Kent, Spr, abt 18, her parents dead, & she at the disposal of John Blagrave, of Arborfield, Berks, Esq., & Thomas Bullock, of Binfield, Berks, Gent., who consent; at Lee afsd.

Sep. 22 Sir Christopher Eyre, Kt, of Northall, Middx., Widr, & Dame Anne Jason, of Hinton, co. Gloucester, Widow; at Hinton afsd, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel or the Temple Church, London.

Oct. 1 Thomas Cawood, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Widower, & Elizabeth Plumpton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, about 30, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Oct. 4 Francis Hollinshed, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, 23, & Anne Hampton, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London, Spr, about 20, dau. of [*blank*] Hampton, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Alphage or St Martin Outwich, London.

Oct. 4 John Martin, of Hempstead, Herts, Bachr, 23, & Mary Aldin, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Spr, about 18, dau. of Benjamin Aldin, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Oct. 5 Thomas Burlton *alias* Burton [signed "Burlton" only], of Samburne, co. Worcester, Gent., Bachr, 22, & Katherine Iremonger, Spr, abt 20, dau. of William Iremonger, of Burton, co. Leicester, Gent., who consents; at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or Hackney or Clerkenwell, Middx.

Oct. 14 Thomas Cutler, of Stanborough, co. York, Esquire, Bachelor, 28, & Dame Susanna Fettiplace, of Letchlad, co. Gloucester, Widow; at Letchlad afsd or [*blank*].

Oct. 16 Samuel Garrard, of St John Evangelist, London, Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Poyner, Spr, about 19, dau. of Cicillia Poyner, of Coddycottbury, co. Herts, Widow, who consents; at Barnett, co. Herts, St Mary, Islington, co. Middx., or St John Evangelist, London.

Nov. 2 John Grove, of St Benet Fink, London, Bachr, 26, & Elizabeth Selwood, of same, Spr, about 20, dau. of Samuel Selwood, of All Hallows in

1675

the Wall, London, Gent., who consents; alleged by Humphrey Selwood, of St Benet Fink afsd, Gent.; at St Mary Somerset, St Benet Fink, or St Dunstan in the West, London.

Nov. 9 Robert Crouch, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Bachr, 28, & Martha Hilton, Spr, abt 20, dau. of Anthony Hilton, of Horsham, co. Sussex, Gent., who consents; at Horsham afsd.

Nov. 30 John Haseldon, of Goldington, Beds, Gent., Bachr, 22, & Priscilla Harriott, of Wollaston, co. Northton, Spr, about 24, her parents dead; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, St John the Evangelist, or All Hallows, Bread Street, London.

Dec. 16 James Parker, of Christ Church, London, Linen Draper, Widower, & Sarah Webb, Spr, about 18, dau. of William Webb, of Uxbridge, co. Middx., Gent., who consents & alleges; at the Rolls Chapel, London.

Dec. 24 George Barnardiston, of Ickwell, Beds, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Catherine Tyler, Spr, about 18, dau. of Francis Tyler, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, who consents; at Hackney, or St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., or St Dunstan in the West, London.

Dec. 29 Ralph Lamb, of Stratford Bow, Middx., Gent., Widr, & Elizabeth Morris, of Brainford, Middx., Widow; at Brainford aforesaid, St Botolph, Aldgate, London, or [*blank*].

1675-6.

Jan. 13 Thomas Hall, of [*blank*], co. Lincoln, Esq., Bachr, 26, & Elizabeth Abdy, of Stapleford Abbotts, co. Essex, Spr, 18, her parents dead, she at the disposal of her brother Sir John Abdy, Bart, & of Sir John Brampston, Kt, who consent; at Stapleford afsd.

Jan. 24 Samuel Sterry, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Linen Draper, Bachr, 29, & Sarah Webb, Spr, 21, dau. of William Webb, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Gent., who consents; at St Saviour's or St George's, Southwark, or Newington, co. Surrey.

Jan. 28 John Cox, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 27, & Margaret Walker, Spr, 21, dau. of Anthony Walker, D.D., of Fyfield, co. Essex, who alleges; at St Dunstan in the East, London, or [*blank*].

Feb. 1 Richard Drafgate [so signed], of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Bachr, 25, & Martha Blackall, Spr, 22, dau. of Thomas Blackall, of Hackney, Middx., Esq., who consents; at St Dunstan in the East or St Helen's, London.

Feb. 1 John Taverner, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Bachr, 28, & Jane Satterthwait, Spr, 29, dau. of Humphrey Satterthwait, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, who consents; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, afsd.

Feb. 3 William Satterthwait, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 50, & Susanna Crooke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 35; at St Andrew's afsd, or St Clement Danes or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Feb. 3 George Rivers, of Hadlow, co. Kent, Esq., Bachr, 25, & Mary Pease, of Covent Garden, Middx., Spr, 15, dau. of Richard Pease, of Wicken, co. Northton, Esq., who consents; at Hadlow afsd, Chelsea, co. Middx., or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Feb. 14 William Eaton, of Ashford, Kent, Gent., Bachr, 27, & Anne Baily, of same, Spr, 18; with consent of their parents & friends; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Feb. 21 Jacob Preston, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Waldo, Spr, 20, dau. of Daniel Waldo, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., Esq., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 26 William Clark, of the City of Exeter, Grocer, Bachr, 28, & Mary Etheridge, Spr, 25, dau. of John Etheridge, of same, Gent., who alleges; at St Sidwell, Exeter, St David's near Exeter, or St Peter's in Exeter.

1675-6

Mar. 1 Edward Osbaldeston, of Osboldeston, co. Lancaster, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Braddyll, of Sportfield, s^d^ co., Sp^r^, 20; with consent of her father Thomas Braddyll & her uncle Roger Braddyll, of London, Merchant; at St Pancras, Middx., St Helen's, London, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Mar. 4 John Boughton, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Bach^r^, 26, & Grace Buggin, of same, Sp^r^, 20, her parents dead; with consent of her brothers John Buggin, of North Cray, co. Kent, Esq., & Butler Buggin, of New Inn, London, Gent.; at St Mary Woolnoth, St Peter le Poor, or St Olave's, Hart Street, London.

Mar. 6 John Dowsett, of Pleshey, co. Essex, Bach^r^, 23, & Amy Clerk, of same, Sp^r^, 21, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Mar. 7 Richard Yerbury, of St Margaret Moses, London, Wid^r^, & Elizabeth Walcott, Sp^r^, 36, dau. of Harry Walcott, of Chiswick, Middx., Gent., who consents; at Great St Bartholomew, London, or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

1676.

Mar. 27 Edward Ward, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^r^, 35, & Elizabeth Papillon, Sp^r^, 18, dau. of Thomas Papillon, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Merchant, who consents; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Stepney, or Bow, co. Middx.

April 11 Richard Bigg, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Gent., Bach^r^, 25, & Frances Worsapp, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^r^, 22; with her mother's consent; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

April 17 Jasper Scoles, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid^r^, & Abigail Mand, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

April 26 John Casse, of Greenwich, Kent, Clerk, Bach^r^, 25, & Elizabeth Bright, of same, Sp^r^, 23, her parents dead; at Lee, co. Kent.

April 27 Richard Fincham, of Elme, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bach^r^, 21, & Rose Hurleston, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., about 20, Sp^r^, her parents dead; at St Bride's or Bridewall Chapel, London.

May 3 John Ruffin, J^r^, of Sittingbourne, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^r^, 22, & Anne Hills, of Tunstall, s^d^ co., Sp^r^, 23, her parents dead; at St Mary at Hill, St Clement's, Eastcheap, or St Mary Abchurch, London.

May 3 Jeremiah Rutt, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r^, 25, & Elizabeth Hillary, of same, Sp^r^, 21, dau. of Edward Hillary, D.D., of Compton, Berks, who consents; at St Bride's, London.

May 13 Thomas Dudson, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Bach^r^, 27, & Anne Brand, Sp^r^, 20, dau. of Thomazine Brand, of Edwardstone, co. Suffolk, Widow, who consents; at Edwardstone or [*blank*], co. Suffolk.

May 25 Adlard Welbye, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Wid^r^, & Joane Tilson, of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, Widow; at St Clement Danes, St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

May 26 Tracy Paunsforth, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bach^r^, 24, & Jane Partridge, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r^, 21; with consent of her parents; at St Sepulchre's or St Bartholomew the Less, London, or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

May 26 Robert Burd, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Bach^r^, 25, son of William Burd, of same, Gent. (who alleges), & Elizabeth Guidott, Sp^r^, 18, dau. of Sarah Guidott, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow, who consents; at St Martin or St Giles in the Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

May 31 George Kingesmyll [so signed], of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^r^, 29, & Elizabeth Jones, Sp^r^, 25, dau. of Humphrey Jones, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Citizen & Mercer, who consents; at Greenwich, co. Kent, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

1676

June 2 Andrew Plummer, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, London, Woodmonger, Bachelor, 24, & Jane Parry, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spinster, 27, dau. of John Parry, of Arkston, co. Hereford, Gent., who consents; alleged by Miles Parry, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Leatherseller; at St Bride's afsd or Charterhouse Chapel.

June 8 Lionel Copley, of Wadworth, co. York, Esq., Bachr, 27, & Anne Boteler, Spr, 16, dau. of Sir Philip Boteler, Kt of the Bath, of Wotton Woodhall, Herts, who consents; at Watton, or Wotton Woodhall, or [*blank*], Herts.

June 13 John Blandy, of Letcombe Bassett, Berks, Gent., Bachr, 32, & Mary Gleed, Spr, 24, dau. of John Gleed, of South Marston, Wilts, Yeoman, who consents; at Wroughton, Wilts, or Uffington or Ashbury, Berks.

June 21 William Ellis, of Barnard's Inn, Bachr, 20, & Elizabeth Bennett, Spr, 19, dau. of Mary Heidon *alias* Bennett, of Greenford, Middx., who consents; at St Sepulchre's, London, St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

July 4 Nathan Wright, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, 22, & Elizabeth Ashby, Spr, 21, dau. of Mary Ashby *alias* Hewett, of Quenby, co. Leicester, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulchre's, London, Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 5 Ralph Freeman, Bachelor, aged about 10 years, & Dorothy Dycer, Spr, aged 8 years & upwards, her parents dead; with consent of her grandfather Richard Goulston, of Widdiall, co. Herts, Esq., who alleges; at Widdiall, Ansty, or Aspedon, Herts.

July 17 Butler Buggin, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bachelor, 30, & Winifred Burnett, Spr, 19, dau. of [*blank*] Burnett, of same, Widow, who consents; at St Clement Danes afsd, or St Giles or St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

July 18 Henry Doughty, of Lyon's Inn, Middx., Bachr, 28, & Anne Bristowe, Spr, 24, dau. of Thomas Bristowe, of Beithorpe, par. Colnton, co. Notts, Esq., who consents; at Colnton, Norwell, or Winckborne, Notts.

Aug. 2 Edmond Binion, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Bachr, 28, & Katheren Burd, Spr, 18, dau. of William Burd, of same, Gent., who alleges; at St Paul's afsd, St Giles in the Fields, or St Marylebone.

Aug. 8 Josia Child, of Wansted, Essex, Widr, & Emma Willoughby, of Midleton Hall, co. Warwick, Widow; at Midleton, co. Warwick, or any other church or chapel in cos. Warwick or Stafford.

Aug. 26 Edwin Sandys, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Esq., Bachr, 34, & Elizabeth Blundell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Spr, 28, dau. of Sir George Blundell, of Cardington, Beds, who consents; at St Olave's, Hart Street, St Dionis Backchurch, or Christ Church, London.

Sep. 19 William Whorwood, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Bachr, & Sarah Bridgwood, Spr, 21, her parents dead; with consent of her uncle Sir John Bendish, Bart, of Bumsted, co. Essex; at St Giles or St Martin in the Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

Sep. 20 John Whistler, Clerk, of Reading, Berks, Bachr, & Elizabeth Whistler, Spr, 24, dau. of Elizabeth Whistler, of Henley, sd co., Widow, who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Martin in the Fields, or St Pancras, Middx.

Sep. 26 Matthew Denis, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Bachr, 27, & Hannah Beaven, of Trinity, Minories, London, Spr, 29, at her own disposal; at Trinity, Minories, or St Mary Abchurch, London.

Sep. 29 Sir Charles Pitfeild, Kt, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., Widr, & Mary Fortrey, of Gravesend, Kent, Widow; at St Bride's, London.

1676

Oct. 9 John Stoning, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, London, Clerk, Widr, & Ellen Coddington, of Chelsea, Middx., Widow; at St Alphage or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Oct. 11 Richard Cooke, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Bachr, 26, & Ellinor Hicks, Spr, 21, dau. of Edward Hicks, D.D., of Buckland, Herts, who consents; at St Mary Abchurch or St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Oct. 14 Aaron Baker, of Exmister, co. Devon, Clerk, Bachr, & Martha Tompson, Spr, 19, dau. of Joseph Tompson, of same, Clerk, who consents; at Exmister or Exmouth, co. Devon.

Oct. 21 Gratian Bale, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Bachr, 24, & Dorothy Roberts, of Stoke Newington, Middx., Spr, 16, her parents dead; with consent of her uncle Robert Fenn, Esq.; at Stoke Newington or St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

Oct. 26 John Stone, of Rusper, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, 24, & Eleonor Holney, Spr, 21, dau. of William Holney, of Henfield, sd co., Gent., who consents; at Henfield, Staning, or Hirst, sd co.

Oct. 27 John Llewellin, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 28, & Barbara Nedham, Spr, 25, dau. of Barbara Nedham, of Willmilly Prior, Herts, Widow, who consents; at St Giles in the Fields, Midx.

Oct. 31 James Townshend, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 45, & Joane Jackson, of Fulham, co. Middx, Widow, 36; at Fulham or Chelsea, co. Middx.

Nov. 6 Isaac Tomkys, of Bilston, co. Stafford, Gent., Widr, & Mary Manning, of Iver, co. Bucks, Widow; alleged by John Tomkys, of Iver afsd, Clerk, brother of sd Isaac; at St Helen's, London.

Nov. 15 Benjamin Woodroffe, of Christ Church, Oxford, Clerk, Bachr, 37, & Dorothy Stonehouse, of Besselsley, Berks, Spr, 23, dau. of Dame Mary Stonehouse, of same, Widow, who consents; at St Martin Outwich, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Nov. 15 Stephen Cole, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Bachr, 23, & Mary Hockenhull, Spr, 17, dau. of George Hockenhull, of Hackney, Middx., Merchant, who alleges; at St Alphage or Guildhall Chapel, London, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.

Nov. 16 The Rt Rev. Father in God Thomas Hackett, Lord Bishop of Down & Conor in the kingdom of Ireland, Widr, & Katherine Whatton, Spr, 30, her parents dead; alleged by Edward Hicks, D.D., Rector of St Margaret Pattens, London; at St Margaret Pattens or St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Nov. 29 William Wimpriess, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Widr, & Elizabeth Chilinsworth, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr, 23, dau. of John Chilinsworth, of Stow, co. Worcester, Gent., who consents; at St Foster's, London.

Dec. 15 John Parker, of Uffington, co. Lincoln, Widr, & Elizabeth Davies, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 28, at her own disposal; at Kensington or Chelsea, co. Middx.

Dec. 19 John Harris, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, 20, & Bithia Biscoe, Spr, 17, dau. of Elisha Biscoe, of the City of Westminster, Apothecary, who consents; at the parish church or New Chapel of Westminster afsd.

1676-7.

Jan. 18 William Robinson, of St Martin in the Fields, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Margery Tooke, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St Botolph, Aldgate, St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Mary, Whitechapel.

Jan. 22 Thomas Martindale, Clerk, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Bachr, 28, & Margaret Jordan, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, 23, her parents dead; at Kensington, Middx.

1676-7

Jan. 26 William Shartliff, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachr, 26, & Petronella Blore, Spr, 18, dau. of [*blank*] Blore, of St Bride's, London, Gent., who consents; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Feb. 8 Roger Tomlyn, of Clifford's Inn, Middx., Bachr, 26, & Mary Morland, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 21, at her own disposal; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Feb. 14 Timothy Whitfeild, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Esq., Widr, & Mary Mildmay, of St Bride's, London, Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St Bride's afsd.

Feb. 23 Peter Champion, of Penrin, co. Cornwall, Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Arundell, Spr, 24, dau. of William Arundell, of Falmouth, sd co., Merchant, who consents; at Falmouth or Budock, co. Cornwall.

Feb. 27 William Tyler, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, 27, & Dorothy Littleton, of Bracksted, co. Essex, Spr, 20, her father dead, & she at the disposing of Sir Thomas Littleton, Bart, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middx., who consents; at St Dunstan in the West, the Middle Temple or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 27 Sir Richard Parsons, Bart, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 19, & Anne Walsingham, of same, Spr, 17, daughter of Thomas Walsingham, of Chesterford, co. Essex, Esq., who consents; at St Martin in the Fields or Chesterford afsd, or St Mary, Savoy.

Mar. 8 Richard Francis, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 30, & Margaret Davies, of same, Spr, 26, at her own disposal; at St Martin's afsd, St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, or in the chapel of Knightsbridge, Middx.

Mar. 19 John Parsons, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, Bachr, 24, & Anne Wardner, Spr, 22, dau. of Thomas Wardner, of Okeham, co. Rutland, Gent., who consents; at St Mary's, Stamford, or Okeham afsd.

1677.

April 14 Edward Clyve, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Bachr, 25, & Susanna Philipps, Spr, 20, dau. of Catherine Philipps, of Berrington, co. Salop, Widow, who consents; at Berrington, Acton Burnell, or St Mary's, co. Salop.

April 18 John Gee, of Thornhill, Herts, Clerk, Bachr, 28, & Dorothy Fox, Spr, 20, dau. of William Fox, of Cheshunt, sd co., who consents; at Cheshunt.

April 23 Edward Dawbourne, of Croydon, Surrey, Bachr, 21, & Elizabeth Edwards, Spr, 18, dau. of Thomas Edwards, of same, Gent., who alleges; at St Mary at Hill, or St Andrew's, Holborn, London, or [*blank*].

May 1 John Workman, of the City of Peterborough, Clerk, Bachr, 30, & Constance May, of same, Spr, 25, dau. of John May, of the City of Chichester, Esq., who consents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., St Dionis Backchurch, London, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 2 John Okes, of St Mary Hall, Oxford, Bachr, 27, & Mary Hutchings, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Widow; at St Swithin's, London.

May 6 Uriah Bankes, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Haberdasher, Bachr, 22, & Isabell Dawson, Spr, 19, dau. of Christopher Dawson, of Knight's Stanford, co. York, Gent., who consents; at St Martin in the Fields afsd or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Middx.

May 10 Robert Meuce, of Lenchwick, co. Worcester, Gent., Bachr, 35, & Abra Phips, of same, Spr, 25, at her own disposal; at St Michael's or Brazenose College Chapel, City of Oxford.

May 14 John Valavin, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Widr, 30, & Ann Eales, of same, Spr, 30, at her own disposal; at St Martin's afsd.

1677

May 26 Lawrance Lomax, of Eye, co. Suffolk, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Mirabella Haydon, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Sp^{r}, 28, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or the Chapel of Serjeants' Inn, Fleet Street, London.

May 30 James Clifford, of St Gregory's, London, Clerk, Wid^{r}, & Clare Fisher, of same, Sp^{r}, 21; at St Dunstan in the West or the Chapel of Serjeants' Inn, London.

June 5 John Weston, of Ockeham, co. Surrey, Esq., Bach^{r}, 26, & Frances Hall, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Elizabeth Hall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Widow, who consents; at St Paul's afs^{d}, or St Marg^{ts}, Westminster.

June 21 John Owen, D.D., of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Wid^{r}, & Dorothy Doyley, of Stepney, Middx., Widow; at St Andrew Undershaft, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

June 27 Giles Martin, of Clantaff, Kingdom of Ireland, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Street, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of William Street, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Haberdasher, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Helen's, or Serjeants' Inn Chapel, London.

June 30 John Wilkinson, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 35, son & heir apparent of Richard Wilkinson, of Kenham, co. Kent, Esq., & Mary Adye, of Barham, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, 30, her parents dead; at Barham, Denton, or Wotton, co. Kent.

June 30 George Lowe, of Lincoln's Inn, Middx., Esq., Wid^{r}, & Katherine Luttrell, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Katherine Luttrell, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow, who consents; at St Dunstan in the East, London.

July 10 John Mariett, of Alscott, co. Gloucester, Bach^{r}, 23, & Jane Ingoldsby, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Sir Richard Ingoldsby, K^{t} of the Bath, of Waldrige, co. Bucks, who consents; alleged by Thomas Mariett, of Alscott afs^{d}, Esq.; at Hartwell, Fleet Marston, or Denton, co. Bucks.

July 16 Peter Gott, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Martha Western, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Sp^{r}, 20; with consent of her father Thomas Western, of same, Ironmonger; at St Dunstan afs^{d}.

July 17 Thomas Radford, of Devlish, co. Dorset, Esq., aged 21, & Mary Harwood, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of William Harwood, of the City of Winchester, Draper, who consents; at Easton or Worthy, co. Southampton.

July 18 John Burgoyne, of Sutton, co. Beds, Esq., Bachelor, 25, & Constance Lucy, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Robert Lucy, Esq., of St Margaret's, Westminster, who consents; at St Margaret's afs^{d}, or Kensington or Chelsea, Middx.

July 20 Sigismund Stydolfe, of Headley, co. Surrey, Esq., Bach^{r}, 27, & Margaret Rolle, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Sir Francis Rolle, K^{t}, of East Titherly, co. South^{ton}, who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx., or St Foster's or St Helen's, London.

July 21 Robert Bowyer, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Margaret Brent, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Jane Brent, of Richmont, co. Surrey, Widow, who consents; at Richmont afs^{d}, or Hanworth, Middx.

July 21 Samuel Dalton, of the town of Derby, Gent., Bach^{r}, 22, & Elizabeth Harper, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Ann Dekins *alias* Harper, of same, who consents; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or Charterhouse Chapel, London.

July 25 William Dawkins, of St John's College, Cambridge, Bach^{r}, 25, & Lidia Smith, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of John Smith, D^{r} of Physic, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Aug. 1 Dr James Gardiner, Sub-dean of Lincoln, Bach^{r}, & Anne Hall, of Kettlethorp, co. Lincoln, Sp^{r}, 21, her parents dead; at Kettlethorp afs^{d}, or Cortenhull, co. North^{ton}.

Aug. 1 Fardinando Newington, of Upton, co. Bucks, Bach^{r}, 22, & Dame Margaret Trever, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at St Clement Danes or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

1677

Aug. 21 Robert Burston, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachr, 24, & Sarah Kirke, Spr, 22, dau. of Elkington Kirke, of Calthorpe, co. Leicester, Gent., who consents; at Calthorpe or Littleworth, sd co., or Rigby, co. Warwick.

Aug. 23 William Hanscombe, of Hitchen, Herts, Gent., Widower, & Anne Hammon, of same, Spr, 26, her parents dead; at Ayott or Codicott, co. Herts, or [*blank*].

Aug. 27 Nicholas Pollexfen, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Merchant, Bachr, 39, & Elizabeth Meynell, now a lodger in par. St Mary Aldermary, London, Widow; at Clapham or Tooting, co. Surrey.

Aug. 29 Edmond Popple, of Blatherwick, co. Northton, Clerk, Bachr, 27, & Mary Burton, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 23, her parents dead; at Christ Church, or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish St, London.

Sep. 4 John Coningsby, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachr, 35, & Mary Aram, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 25, her parents dead; with consent of her brother Thomas Aram, of same, Gent., who alleges; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Oct. 8 William Batson, of St Swithin's, London, Bachelor, 24, & Hannah Kempsall, Spr, 17, dau. of Edward Kempsall, of Staines, Middx., Gent., who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Mary, Savoy.

Oct. 10 Thomas Babington, of Temple Otheley, co. Leicester, Esq., Widr, & Margaret Hall, Spr, 20, dau. of Elizabeth Hall, of Ockham, co. Surrey, Widow, who consents; at Ockham afsd.

Oct. 25 Peter Wadbrooke, of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, 33, & Martha Berners, of St Bride's, London, Spr, 23, at her own disposal; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Bartholomew the Less, London, or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Oct. 30 Evan Lloyd, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Maxey, of Hayes, co. Kent, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

Nov. 22 John Rogers, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Bachr, 23, & Alicia Deane, of same, Spr, dau. of Anne Bell *alias* Deane, wife of William Bell, of same, Gent. (who alleges), & with her consent; at Langley, Boughton Malcherbe, or Allington, co. Kent.

Dec. 14 Thomas Wilford, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Bachr, 25, & Anne Audley, Spr, 24, dau. of Joseph Audley, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Gent., who consents; at Tottenham, Edmonton, or Enfield, Midx.

1677-8.

Jan. 3 Henry Mortlocke, of St Faith's, London, Bachr, 40, & Elizabeth Stillingfleet, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Spr, 25, dau. of George Stillingfleet, of Cranborne, co. Dorset, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Jan. 3 Simon Harcourt, of the Middle Temple, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Anderson, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 22, dau. of John Anderson, of same, who consents; at St Giles or St Martin in the Fields.

Jan. 4 Timothy Stanney, of St Bride's, London, Bachr, 45, & Clemence Mole, Spr, 22, dau. of John Mole, of same, Gent., who alleges; at St Bride's afsd.

Jan. 7 James Symes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Nevill, Spr, 20, dau. of William Nevill, of same, who consents; at St Margaret's afsd, or Charterhouse Chapel, Middx.

Jan. 11 John Perris, Jr, of Lyon's Inn, Middx., Bachr, 24, & Anne Pavey, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spr, 26, dau. of Mrs Pavey, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Widow, who consents; at St Mary Somerset, London.

1677-8

Feb. 1 John Emes, of Clement's Inn, Middx., Wid^{r}, & Sibill Farrar, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Thomas Farrar, of Alesbury, co. Bucks, Esq., who consents; at Alesbury, Beirton, or Ashton Clinton, co. Bucks.

Feb. 18 The R^{t} Hon. Lord Marcus Giöe Faulkson, Lord of Huikeld in the Kingdom of Denmark, now of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, 50, & Elizabeth Nedham, of same, Widow; at St Mary le Bow, St Gabriel Fenchurch, or St Margaret Pattens, London.

Feb. 22 William Nevile, of Messingham, co. Lincoln, Bach^{r}, 34, & Elizabeth Hale, of Pulloxhill, Beds, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of Thomas Hale, of Berkhamstead, Herts, Gent., who consents; at Pulloxhill afs^{d}.

Feb. 26 John Bressey, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 22, & Elizabeth Chamberlaine, of same, Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead; at St Mary Somerset, London.

1678.

Mar. 25 Walter Coles, of Pulborough, Sussex, Bach^{r}, 30, & Catherine Cooper, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Richard Cooper, of Buryton, co. South^{ton}, Gent., who consents; at Buryton afs^{d}, or Harling or Rogate, Sussex.

April 25 Francis Boothby, of Ashbourne Hall, co. Derby, Esq., Bach^{r}, 24, & Anne Child, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of George Child, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Gent., who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or the Temple Church.

April 26 Sir Christopher Clapham, K^{t}, of Uffington, co. Lincoln, Widower, & Mary Nedeam [*i.e.* Needham], of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 46, her parents dead; at St Martin's afs^{d}, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or [*blank*].

April 30 Charles Nowes, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Elizabeth Stevenson, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Richard Stevenson, of Fulham, Middx., Clerk, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

May 1 Edward Boughton, of Bilton, co. Warwick, Bach^{r}, 18, & Abigail Boughton, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of William Boughton, of Hill Morton, s^{d} co., Gent., who consents; at St Dunstan in the West, London, or St Giles in the Fields or St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

May 3 Dudley De Garencieres, of St Oswald's, City of Chester, Bach^{r}, 27, & Elizabath Barker, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Elizabeth Barker *alias* Vanbrugh, of s^{d} City, who consents; alleged by Peter De Garencieres, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.; at St Oswald's afs^{d}.

May 9 John Mazine, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Mary Rawlinson, Sp^{r}, 25, dau. of Daniel Rawlinson, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Vintner, who consents; alleged by Thomas Rawlinson, of St Dionis afs^{d}, Vintner; at St Dionis afs^{d}, St Olave's, Hart Street, London, or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

May 17 Thomas Oades, of St Giles, Reading, Berks, Bach^{r}, 34, & Katherine Phelpe, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of John Phelpe, of Whitley in par. St Giles afs^{d}, Gent., who consents; alleged by James Oades, of St Nicholas Olave's, London, Stationer; at St Giles afs^{d}, or Shenfield or Hurst, co. Berks.

May 21 Nathaniel Ingelo, J^{r}, of Eaton College, Berks, Bach^{r}, 26, & Anne Evans, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Dr Evans, Canon of Windsor, who consents; at Hitcham, Bucks.

May 29 Thomas Mede, of St Magnus, London, Bach^{r}, 25, & Hester Paltock, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of John Paltock, senior, of Thavies Inn, Middx., Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

June 3 John Cully, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Killingworth, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Samuel Killingworth, of Sible Hedingham, Essex, Esq., who consents; at Castle Hedingham or Braintree, co. Essex, or [*blank*].

June 10 Thomas Seddon, Rector of Worthen, co. Salop, Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Dutton-Colt, of Chelsea, Middx., Sp^{r}, 18, her parents dead & she at

1678

her own disposal; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

June 11 Samuel Lorkin, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Bachr, 28, & Anne Lowen, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 24, dau. of James Lowen, of Hatfield, Herts, Gent., who consents; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, London.

June 18 John Le Neve, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widr, & Amy Bent, Spr, 20, dau. of John Bent, of St Faith's, London, Gent., who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, or [*blank*].

June 19 Thomas Newcomen, of the Middle Temple, Bachr, 23, & Martha Morton, Spr, 18, dau. of Elizabeth Morton, wife of Thomas Newcomen, of Maltby, co. Lincoln, who consents; alleged by John Morton, B.D., of the City of Durham; at Maltby, Byesby, or Thedlethorp, co. Lincoln.

July 1 Jasper Cloet, of St Benet Fink, London, Merchant, Widower, & Anne Robinson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Spr, 23, daughter of Ralph Robinson, of Middleherington in the Bishopric of Durham, Gent., who consents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Mary, Savoy, or Chelsea, Middx.

July 1 Edward Feild, of Stansted, Herts, Bachr, 24, & Sarah Batchelor, of Stanwell, Middx., Spr, 21, dau. of John Batchelor, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Clement Danes, Middx.

July 2 Thomas Done, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, 27, & Jane Griffith, Spr, 17, dau. of Thomas Griffith, of St Martin Outwich, London, Merchant, who consents; at St Martin Outwich afsd.

July 13 Thomas Edon, of Durweords Hall [*sic*, "Gerrard's" erased], co. Essex, Esq., Bachr, 25, & Anne Cooling, Spr, 17, dau. of Richard Cooling, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Esq., who consents; at St Martin's afsd, St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Mary, Savoy.

July 24 Thomas Wheeler, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Leatherseller, Bachr, 28, & Juda Legay, Spr, 18, dau. of Priscilla Hayes *alias* Legay, of same, who consents; at Bromley, Kent, or [*blank*].

Aug. 5 James Adams, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 40, & Hannah Kellett, of same, Spr, 24, at her own disposal; alleged by John Streatfield, of St Martin's afsd, Cabinet Maker; at St Martin afsd, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Clement Danes, Middx.

Aug. 5 William Horwood, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Bachr, 28, & Elizabeth Fowler, of St Alphage, London, Spr, 26, at her own disposal; at St Alphage afsd.

Aug. 20 Richard Antrobus, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 34, & Mary Seyliard, Spr, 22, dau. of Mary Seyliard *alias* Lee, of Penshurst, co. Kent, who consents; at Penshurst or Heaver, co. Kent.

Aug. 20 Humphrey Satterthwaite, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow; at St Botolph afsd, Great St Bartholomew, London, or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Aug. 21 George Constantine, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bachr, 29, & Hannah Ley, Spr, 24, dau. of William Ley, Rector of Uborne, Bucks, who consents; at Wooborne afsd [*sic*].

Aug. 28 John Dyke, of Fant, co. Surrey, Esq., Bachr, 21, & Judith Levins, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Spr, 21, dau. of Humphrey Levins, of same, who consents; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, or St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.

Aug. 28 Charles Lowe, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Bachr, 23, & Mary Downes, of same, Spr, 23, dau. of Elkanah Downes, D.D., who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Asted, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

1678

Aug. 29 John Jones, of Jesus College, Oxford, Dr of Laws, Bachr, 33, & Mary Starkey, of New Windsor, Berks, Spr, 26, at her own disposal; at St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or Brentford or Thistleworth, Middx.

Sep. 4 Joseph Prince, of Greenwich, Kent, Bachr, 21, & Judith Channell, Spr, 20, dau. of Luke Channell, of same, Gent., who consents; at same.

Sep. 9 William Parker, of Hackney, Middx., Widr, & Grace Bird, Spr, 15, dau. of William Bird, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, St Mary, Islington, or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Sep. 12 Charles Stewart, of Hartley Maudett, co. Southton, Bachr, 21, & Clemence Hovell, Spr, 17, dau. of Dame Etheldred Hovell, of Hillington, co. Norfolk, Widow, who consents; alleged by Sir Nicholas Stewart, Bart, of Hartley afsd; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

Sep. 13 Henry Tatham, of Clapham, co. Surrey, Gent., Widower, & Anne Beck, Spr, 24, dau. of Anne Beck, of Ratcott, par. Clanville, co. Oxford, Widow, who consents; at Allscott or Burford, co. Oxford, or Kingston, co. Berks.

Sep. 23 Robert Washington, of Petworth, co. Sussex, Bachelor, 23, & Jane Taylor, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, Spinster, 21, dau. of Martha Taylor, of same, who consents; at Finchley afsd, or Highgate Chapel, Middx.

Sep. 30 Thomas Carter, of Kinmell, co. Denbigh, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Style, dau. of Sir Thomas Style, of Wateringbury, co. Kent, who consents; at Wateringbury afsd or [*blank*].

Oct. 17 Thomas Woods, of St Mary at Hill, London, Bachr, 26, & Mary Harwood, Spr, 23, dau. of William Harwood, of the City of Winchester, Gent., who consents; at Easton, co. Southton, Winchester Cathedral, or the Collegiate Chapel of Winton.

Dec. 6 Philip Neve, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, 26, & Ann Gregory, Spr, about 20, dau. of Ann Gregory, of Brill, co. Bucks, Widow, who consents; at St Giles or St Martin in the Fields, Middx., or St Sepulchre's, London.

Dec. 7 Michael Hodgkin, of St Mary le Bow, London, Bachr, 23, & Rebecca Howard, Spr, 17, dau. of Samuel Howard, of St Faith's, London, who consents; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, London, or [*blank*].

Dec. 9 Edward Parker, of Christ Church, London, Bachr, 24, & Alice Tallbott, of St John Zachary, London, Spr, 22, dau. of Thomas Tallbott, of Roylly, co. Essex, Esq., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Dec. 16 Carleton Whitelocke, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachelor, 26, & Catherine Henley, of Bramshill, co. Southton, Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St Martin or St Giles in the Fields, or St Clement Danes, Middx.

Dec. 20 Richard Castle, Jr, of Narboth Castle, co. Pembroke, Gent., alleges the marriage of Richard Castle, senior, of same, Esq., Widr, & Elizabeth Sellwood, of Great Ealing, Middx., Widow; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

Dec. 20 Paul Chipchase, of par. Christ Church, co. Surrey, Widower, & Sarah Young, Spr, 20, dau. of John Young, of St Benet Gracechurch, London, Stationer, who consents; at St Benet afsd.

Dec. 23 John Shipton, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Linen Draper, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Fleetwood, Spr, 21, dau. of William Fleetwood, of Great Missenden, Bucks, Esq., who consents; at Great Missenden afsd or [*blank*].

Dec. 30 Michael Biddulph, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Esq., Bachelor, 24, & Mary Whitley, Spr, 20, dau. of Colonel Roger Whitley, of St Helen's, London, who consents; at St Helen's afsd.

1678-9.

Jan. 11 John Redford, of St Benet Gracechurch, London, Widr, & Martha Slater, of Christ Church, London, Widow; in the parish church of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London.

Jan. 20 Sigismund Trafford, of Dunhall, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bachr, 35, & Susanna Ormes, of Darlston, co. Middx., Widow; alleged by Edmund Trafford, of St Bride's, London, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, St Bride's, or St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

Feb. 24 Ralph Seaton, of Whitby, co. York, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Katherine Comyn, of St Foster's, London, Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St Foster's afsd, St Martin's, Ludgate, London, or [*blank*].

Feb. 26 Richard Pecock, of Finchley, Middx., Esq., Bachr, 30, & Gertrude Lawrence, Spr, 23, dau. of Sir John Lawrence, Kt, Alderman of London, who consents; at St Helen's, London, or [*blank*].

Feb. 27 James Disbrowe, of St Neot's, co. Huntingdon, Bachr, 30, & Abigail Marsh, of Stepney, Middx., Spr, 23, dau. of John Marsh, of Garson, co. Herts, Esq., who consents; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Feb. 27 Sir Charles Neale, Kt, of Woolaston, co. Northton, Bachr, 28, & Frances Clerke, of Chesterfield, Herts, Spr, 20; at Chesterfield or Wollaston afsd.

Feb. 27 Philip Twisleton, of St Lawrence, London, Bachr, 25, & Anne Comyns, of Westmill, Herts, Spr, 24, her parents dead; at Westmill or [*blank*].

Feb. 27 William Pyers, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachelor, 29, & Frances Howell, Spr, 16, dau. of Sarah Hickes, late relict of Richard Howell, of London, who consents; alleged by Edward Hickes, D.D., Rector of St Margaret Pattens, London; at St Margaret Pattens or St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Feb. 28 William Feilder, of Colldicott Hall, co. Suffolk, Bachelor, 28, & Martha Tyrrell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spr, 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at St Mary Somerset, London, or [*blank*].

Feb. 28 Edmund Pye, of Farrington, Berks, Esq., Bachr, 22, & Anne Wright, about 18, dau. of Dame [*blank*] Wright, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Widow, who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell, or [*blank*].

Mar. 7 Thomas Granger, of Clement's Inn, Bachr, 25, & Angelica Baker, of Maidstone, Kent, Spr, 17, dau. of Judith Withins *alias* Baker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, who consents; at West Farley, Kent, Lincoln's Inn Chapel, or St Bride's, London.

Mar. 19 Richard Harwood, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachelor, 33, & Anne Nevett, of same, Spinster, 28, her parents dead; at St Giles in the Fields afsd or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Middx.

Mar. 24 Richard Ingoldsby, of Waldridge, Bucks, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Mary Collmore, of Warwicktown, Spr, 23 & upwards; with consent of her mother [*blank*] Collmore, Widow; at Preston, co. Gloucester, or any parish church in the town of Warwick.

1679.

April 3 Thomas Langrish, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., alleges the marriage of Gilbert Langrish, of same, Bachr, 28, & Katherine Chamberlaine, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Spr, 18, her father dead, & she at the disposal of her aunts Elizabeth White & Bridget Rose, who consent; at St Anne, Aldersgate, or St Lawrence, London.

April 9 Thomas Lant, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., about 17, & Joyce Bromfield, Spr, about 12, dau. of Sir Edward Bromfield, Bart, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, Knightsbridge Chapel, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

April 9 John Proctor, of Bardley Hall, co. York, Widr, & Elizabeth Hughes, of Relstone Hall, sd co., Spr, 27, at her own disposal; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

1679

April 16 Richard Bartlett, of Mortlack, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Abigail Ward, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of Thomas Ward, of Upper Tisoe [?], co. Warwick, who consents; at Compton Mordicke, co. Warwick, or Alkerton, co. Oxford.

May 9 Charles Haynes, of Little Hadham, Herts, Gent., Widower, & Elizabeth Hudson, of same, Widow; at Bennington or Much Hadham, Herts.

May 17 Francis Hutchinson, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Bach^{r}, 27, & Martha Boteler, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of William Boteler, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Goldsmith, who consents; at All Hallows afs^{d}, or St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

May 19 Scorey Barker, of Chiswick, Middx., Esq., Bach^{r}, 25, & Anne Robinson, Sp^{r}, 16, dau. of Sir John Robinson, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, Alderman of London, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

May 20 Hastred James, of Reigate, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Marg^{t} Meggs, of Whitechapel, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, her parents dead; with consent of her guardian William Goulston, of same, Gent., who alleges; at St Mary, Whitechapel, or [*blank*].

May 27 Orlebar Wilson, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 27, & Anne Hayton, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Anne Milton *alias* Hayton, of St Dunstan in the West, London, who consents; at St Mary, Islington, St Marylebone, or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

May 28 Lewis Newnham, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Theodocia Lemon, about 17, dau. of Sir William Lemon [*i.e.* Leman], Bar^{t}, of Northall, Herts, who consents; at Enfield, Middx., or [*blank*]. [This entry is signed, but lines are drawn across it.]

May 28 Chamberlaine Hamersley, of Burton Dasset, co. Warwick, Clerk, Wid^{r}, & Hester Woodward, of [*blank*], co. North^{ton}, Widow; at Starton or Towcester, co. North^{ton}.

May 29 James Elliott, of Thavies Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, & Hannah Wiseman, of Great Marlow, Bucks, Sp^{r}, 24, her parents dead; at St Bride's or St Dunstan in the West, London, or [*blank*].

May 31 Bernard Turney, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 28, & Mary Smith, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Anne Smith, of Padbury, Bucks, Widow, who consents; at St Martin or St Giles in the Fields, Middx., or St Bride's, London.

June 2 Nicholas Buckeridge, of Bradwell, Essex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 30, & Hellena Amhurst, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Nicholas Amhurst, of East Farley, Kent, Gent., who consents; at East Farley or Langley, co. Kent.

June 3 Robert Hester, of Shipleck, co. Oxford, Gent., Bach^{r}, 22, & Susannah Aldworth, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Richard Aldworth, of Hinton Pypard, Wilts, Esq., who alleges; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

June 6 Francis Creswicke, of Hanham, co. Gloucester, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Mary Ridges, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, 25, her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's, London.

June 7 Sir John Mill, Bar^{t}, of Newton Berry, co. South^{ton}, ab^{t} 21, & Margaret Grey, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Thomas Grey, of Woldberry, co. Sussex, Esq., who consents; at Woldberry afs^{d}, or Elling, co. South^{ton}.

June 7 Isaac Jackson, of Stepney, Middx., Silk Thrower, Wid^{r}, & Margaret Washington, of Euen, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, 20, her parents dead, she at the disposal of her uncle & guardian Ralph Flyer, D^{r} of Physic, Senior Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, who consents; at St Martin Outwich, London.

June 16 Thomas Herbert, senior, of Hanley Castle, co. Worcester, Gent., alleges the marriage of his son Thomas Herbert, of same, Bach^{r}, aged about 12 years, & Mary Norris, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, about 11, her parents dead, & she at the disposal of s^{d} Thomas Herbert, senior, her father in law & guardian assigned by Will; at St Mary's, Islington, Middx., St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, or St Mary Somerset, London.

1679

June 20 William Wagstaffe, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Bachelor, 40, & Averilla Bristow, Spr, 16, dau. of Robert Bristow, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, who consents; at St George's, Botolph Lane, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

June 27 John Steward, of Trotton, co. Sussex, Bachr, 42, & Mary Luffe, of same, Spr, 25, at her own disposal; at Trotton, Midhurst, or Woolbeding, co. Sussex.

June 28 The Rt Hon. Henry Powle, of Williamshop, co. Gloucester, Widower, & the Rt Hon. Frances [Sackville], Countess Dowager of Dorset, of Knoll, co. Kent, Widow; at Sevenoaks, Kent, the chapel of Knoll afsd, or St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

July 5 William Young, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, 30, & Mary King, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, Middx., or [*blank*].

July 8 The Rt Hon. Charles Powlett, Earl of Wiltshire, Bachelor, about 19, & the Hon. Margaret Coventry, Spr, about 21, dau. of the Rt Hon. George, Lord Coventry, who consents; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., or [*blank*].

July 9 Edmund Mewtas, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., Widr, & Rachell Norcupp, of same, Widow; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Sepulchre's, or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

July 9 Francis Gramer, of Manceter, co. Warwick, Gent., Widr, & Patience Abell, of Smithwick, par. Harborne, co. Stafford, Widow; at Harborne or Hansworth, co. Stafford, or Birmingham, co. Warwick.

July 20 Christopher Blount, of the Middle Temple, Bachelor, 30, & Dorothy Zouch, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Spr, 25, at her own disposal; at Barnett, Herts, or [*blank*].

July 24 John Parfett, of the City of Bristol, Gent., Bachelor, 26, & Dorothy Woodford, of the City of Salisbury, Widow; at Little Woodford, Wishford, or Amsbury, co. Sarum [*sic*].

July 29 Edward Strode, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 28, & Martha Clayton, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 24, her parents dead; at St Martin or St Giles in the Fields, Middx., or St Lawrence Jewry, London.

Aug. 12 Edmund Gardner, of the town of Bedford, Esq., Widr, & Anne Lysons, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Widow; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., or [*blank*].

Aug. 15 John Perkes, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Wentworth, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Spr, 22, her parents dead; at Charlton, co. Kent.

Aug. 18 John Higford, of Assington, co. Gloucester, Esq., Bachr, 28, & Joane Gill, of North Aston, co. Oxford, Widow, 30; at North Aston afsd or [*blank*].

Aug. 19 Richard Savage, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Esq., Bachr, 28, & Penelope Downes, of Wardley, co. Lancaster, Spr, 27, her parents dead; at St Giles in the Fields, Cheswick, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midx.

Aug. 27 John Lewkenor, of Wesdon, co. Sussex, Bachr, 22, & Jane Mariscoe, of St Margaret Pattens, London, Spr, 18, dau. of Leonora David *alias* Mariscoe, of same, who consents; at St Dunstan in the East or All Hallows in the Wall, London, or [*blank*].

Aug. 27 Bartholomew Young, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Gent., Bachr, 23, & Katherine Green, of St Edmund the King, London, Spr, 17, dau. of Dame Anne Hanbury *alias* Green, of Little Martles, co. Hereford, who consents; at St Martin Outwich, London, or Kensington, Middx.

Aug. 29 Robert Marshall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Widower, & Margaret Bellasis, of same, Spr, 27, her parents dead; at St Mary Somerset, London, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.

1679

Sep. 5 James Lightbourne, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 31, & Elizabeth Hough, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposal; at All Hallows Staining, London, St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Sep. 23 George Welsh, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Esq., Wid^{r}, & Mercy Bromley, of Holt, co. Worcester, Widow; at Holt afs^{d}.

Sep. 23 Daniel White, of Vintner near Maidstone, Kent, Esq., Widower, & Jane Cumberland, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Francis Cumberland, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Haberdasher, who alleges; at St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Oct. 3 William Low, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, 34, & Priscilla Turner, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}, St James, Clerkenwell, or [*blank*].

Oct. 3 Sir John Clopton, K^{t}, of Clopton, co. Warwick, alleges the marriage of his son Edward Clopton, Bach^{r}, about 16, & Martha Combe, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, her parents dead, & she at the disposal of s^{d} Sir John Clopton her guardian; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Oct. 4 Christopher Winbery, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, 30, & Dorothy Wentworth, of All Hallows Staining, London, Sp^{r}, 21, her parents dead; at St Dunstan afs^{d}, or Charlton, co. Kent.

Oct. 13 Stephen Baker, of Stepney, Middx., Bach^{r}, 23, & Mary Fishman, of same, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of John Fishman, of Deptford, co. Kent, Gent., who consents; at Stepney, or St Paul's, Shadwell, Middx.

Oct. 18 Francis Chantler, of Sherborne St John's, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Widower, & Anne Collins, of same, Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposal; at Sherborne St John's aforesaid.

Oct. 21 Thomas Lyte, of Martock, co. Somerset, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 24, & Mary Anna Coward, of the City of Wells, Widow, 30; at Stourton, Wilts.

Oct. 22 Henry Vincent, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 26, & Rebecca Serle, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of Elizabeth Serle, of Wansted, Essex, Widow, who consents; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

Oct. 23 John Trevor, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bachelor, 27, & Elizabeth Morley, of Glyn, Sussex, Widow; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Glyn afs^{d}, or Tottenham, Middx.

Oct. 27 Robert Greene, of the City of Bristol, Gent., Bachelor, 35, & Martha White, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow, 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., or St Mary Somerset, London.

Oct. 29 Sandys Lechmere, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachelor, 28, & Joane Holmes, of Fanhope, co. Hereford, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx., or [*blank*].

Nov. 11 John Dodsworth, of Watlaste, co. York, Esq., Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Stapylton, of Martin Abbey, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, 23, her parents dead; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

Nov. 11 John Mapletoft, of St Helen's, London, Doctor of Physic, Bachelor, 50, & Rebecca Knightley, about 19, dau. of Lucy Knightley, of St John's, Hackney, Middx., Merchant; with the consent of her parents; at Hackney afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Nov. 22 Charles Vaughan, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachelor, 30, & Margaret Drew, of the City of Exeter, Sp^{r}, 25; with consent of her mother [*blank*] Drew, of same, Widow; at St Stephen's in the City of Exeter, or Thorncombe or St Mary Ottery, co. Devon.

Dec. 1 John Cranmer, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, 25, & Dorothy Gilbert, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Robert Gilbert, of St Michael le Querne, London, Citizen & Mercer, who consents; at St Dionis Backchurch, London.

Dec. 8 Alexander Staples, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Widower, & Elizabeth Hickman, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Widow; at S^{t}

1679

Botolph, Billingsgate, London, or St Olave's or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Dec. 17 John Baxter, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Bachr, 26, & Elizabeth Norden, Spr, 22; with consent of her mother [*blank*] Norden, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Widow; at St Christopher's, All Hallows Barking, or St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Dec. 20 Thomas Cozens, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, 22, & Elizabeth Taylor, Spr, 18, dau. of George Taylor, of Ilford, Essex, Inholder, who consents; at All Hallows Barking, London, or [*blank*].

Dec. 23 Thomas Lane, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Bachr, 40, & Mary Puckle, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Spr, 20, her parents dead, & she at the disposal of her uncle [*blank*] Gray, of same, who consents; at St Swithin's, or St Stephen's, Walbrook, London.

Dec. 27 Charles Smith, of St Mary le Bow, London, Gent., Bachr, 23, & Mary Salisbury, Spr, 18, dau. of Thomas Salisbury, of same, who alleges; at Chelsea, Middx.

1679-80.

Jan. 5 Richard Furnis, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Bachr, 25, & Mary Ellerker, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, Spr, about 25, dau. of John Ellerker, of Doncaster, co. York, who consents; at St Dunstan in the East or West, or St Christopher's, London.

Jan. 7 Roger Belwood, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, 30, & Dorothy Fothergill, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spr, 18, dau. of Abraham Fothergill, of same, who consents; at St Dunstan in the West, St Sepulchre's, or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Jan. 13 Henry Dereham, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., Bachr, 33, & Anne Soulas, of same, Spr, 19, dau. of [*blank*] Soulas, Gent., & she at her own disposal; at St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, or the New Chapel near Westminster.

Jan. 21 Hugh Philipps, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Widr, & Heneretta Fauntleroy, Spr, 24, dau. of Henry Fauntleroy, of Clifford's Inn, Middx., Gent., who consents; at Isleworth, Brentford, or Twickenham, Middx.

Jan. 22 William Stone, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 23, & Susanna Calvart, of Hammersmith, Middx., Spr, 18, dau. of [*blank*] Cleve *alias* Calvart, who consents; alleged by Francis Stone, of St Martin's afsd, Salter; at St Martin's or Hammersmith afsd, or St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Feb. 3 James Nisbett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bachelor, 24, & Mary Hay, of same, Spr, 20, dau. of Margaret Hay, of Edinburgh, Scotland, Widow, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, St Clement Danes, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

Feb. 5 Edward Pawlett, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 30, & Hannah Littlehayles, of same, Spr, 30, at her own disposal; at St Giles afsd or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.

Feb. 5 Edward Day, of Gray's Thurrock, Essex, Gent., Widr, & Mary Bartlett, of Orsett, Essex, Widow; at Orsett afsd.

Feb. 6 Richard Parry, of All Hallows Barking, London, Merchant, Bachr, 30, & Margaret Wilmore, of Stratford Bow, Essex, Spr, 20, dau. of George Wilmore, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Mary Somerset or All Hallows in the Wall, London, or Stepney, Middx.

Feb. 18 Arthur Barker, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 27, & Lydia Curtin, Spr, 25, dau. of James Curtin, of Abingdon, Berks, Gent., who consents; at St Saviour's or St George's, co. Surrey, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 21 Clement Petit, of St Helen's, London, Merchant, Bachr, 35, & Joane Ward, Spr, 19, dau. of James Ward, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Esq., who consents; at St Mary Woolnoth, St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Stephen's afsd, London.

1679-80

Feb. 23 Thomas Millington, D^{r} of Physic, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Bach^{r}, 45, & Anne Hannah King, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, or [*blank*].

Feb. 23 Thomas Whitley, of St Helen's, London, Esq., Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Lewes, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Thomas Lewes, of Norton Folgate, Middx., who consents; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Charter House Chapel.

Feb. 26 William Peyton, of Abingdon, Berks, Wid^{r}, & Martha Curtis, of same, Sp^{r}, about 40; at St Helen's, Abingdon, or [*blank*].

Mar. 1 Robert Green, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Bachelor, 29, & Anne Wigmore, of Chiswick, Middx., Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Thomas Wigmore, of Upton's Court, co. Hereford, Gent., who consents; at St Bride's, St Sepulchre's, or St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Mar. 3 Sir Henry Belasyse, K^{t}, of Potts, co. York, Bach^{r}, 32, & Dorothy Benson, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at St Mary Somerset, London, or [*blank*].

Mar. 6 Hugh Barker, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Whitehead, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Henry Whitehead, of Titherley, co. South^{ton}, Esq., who consents; at Titherley afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Mar. 9 Sir William Thorold, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, of Cranwell, co. Lincoln, Bach^{r}, 20, & Rebecca Garrett, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Mary Garrett, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Widow, who consents; at St Benet Fink, London.

Mar. 20 Ruisshe Wentworth, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachelor, 28, & Susanna Ady, of Provendor, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, 24, her parents dead; at Osspringe, co. Kent, or [*blank*].

1680.

Mar. 27 Arthur Fussell, of Blanford, co. Dorset, Bach^{r}, 39, & Elizabeth Hussey, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of Thomas Hussey, of same, Gent., who consents; at Blanford, Pimphorne, or Spesbury, co. Dorset.

Mar. 30 Thomas Plott, Esq., of the town of Hague in Holland, Bachelor, 36, & Susanna Bressey, of Dort in Holland, whose parents are living in Dort & consent; at the Hague or Dort afs^{d}.

April 5 John Floyer, of the City of Lichfield, D^{r} of Physic, Bach^{r}, 33, & Mary Fleetwood, of same, Widow; at Greenhill in s^{d} City of Lichfield or [*blank*].

April 8 Edward Harrison, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, 23, & Jane Larkin, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Edward Larkin, of Limpsfield, Surrey, Clerk, who consents; at St Margaret's afs^{d}, St Martin in the Fields, or Newington, Surrey.

April 10 Peter Clayton, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, London, Bach^{r}, 31, & Lydia Morris, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Robert Morris, of Abingdon, Berks, Gent., who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

April 14 John Wodehouse, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 24, & Anne Samuell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, 30; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Clement Danes, Middx., or St Dunstan in the West, London.

April 17 Alexander Pitfeild, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Esq., Bach^{r}, 21, & Elizabeth Waller, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Mary More *alias* Waller, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, who consents; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afs^{d}.

April 19 Anthony Rous, of Bookham, Surrey, Bach^{r}, 25, & Abigail Micklethwaite, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Sir John Micklethwaite, K^{t}, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, who consents; at St Botolph afs^{d} or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

April 20 Thorpe Groome, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Wid^{r}, & Jane Williams, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, or Highgate or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.

1680

April 28 Charles Pye, of Turnham Green, Chiswick, Middx., Bach^{r}, 28, & Philippa Hobart, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Sir John Hobart, Bar^{t}, of Brickling, co. Norfolk, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

April 28 John Mathewes, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Merchant, Wid^{r}, & Hannah Middleton, Sp^{r}, 30, dau. of Simon Middleton, of Hackney, co. Middx., Esq., who consents; at Hackney afs^{d}, or Frier Barnett, Herts.

April 29 Thomas Rawlinson, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, 28, & Mary Taylor, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Richard Taylor, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}, Chiswick, co. Middx., or Windsor, co. Berks.

April 29 John Brookes, of the City of Oxford, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Elizabeth Saunders, of same, Sp^{r}, 19, her parents dead; with consent of her uncle Thomas Tuder, of same; at St Dunstan in the West, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

May 10 Anthony Biddulph, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachelor, about 21, & Constance Hall, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Francis Hall, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, Esq., who consents; at Donington, co. Hereford.

May 21 Thomas Tong, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizth Cheeke, of the City of Exeter, Widow; at St Dunstan in the West, London, or [*blank*].

May 23 Sir Sandys Fortescue, Bar^{t}, of Fallowpitt, co. Devon, Bach^{r}, 20, & Elizabeth Lenthall, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Sir John Lenthall, K^{t}, of Bessessleigh, co. Berks, who consents; at Abingdon, Appleton, or Bessessley, co. Berks.

May 24 Sir John Coryton, Bar^{t}, of West Newton Ferrars, co. Cornwall, Wid^{r}, & Anne Wayte, of Acton, co. Middx., Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., or [*blank*]. [In margin he is called only "Knight."]

May 26 John Hussey, J^{r}, of Okehampton, co. Devon, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 28, & Rebecca Dawkins, of Enfield, Middx., Widow; at St Helen's, London, or [*blank*].

May 28 Sabian Coles, of St Edmund the King, London, Bach^{r}, 26, & Martha East, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Gilbert East, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, who consents; at St Botolph afs^{d}, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

June 7 Thomas Hill, of Silton, co. Salop, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Mary Serjeant, of St Foster's, London, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Thomas Serjeant, of same, Linen Draper, who consents; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Anne, Aldersgate, London, or Epsham, co. Surrey.

June 15 Arthur Squibb, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth La Roche, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at St Martin's afs^{d}, or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

June 15 William Fordham, of St Bennet Sherehog, London, Gent., Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Tayler, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Sp^{r}, 19; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

June 19 Zachary Hayward, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Wid^{r}, & Anne Hide, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Richard Hyde, of Shinfield, Berks, Gent., who consents; at Yateley, co. South^{ton}.

June 19 Thomas Grove, of Harwich, Essex, Wid^{r}, & Mary Coles, Sp^{r}, 27, dau. of Jane Coles, of Pulborough, Sussex, who consents; at Pulborough or [*blank*].

June 21 John Glyn, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bach^{r}, 23, & Martha Welbourne, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Robert Welbourne, of the town of Bedford, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, afs^{d}.

June 21 Charles Walton, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Bach^{r}, 20, & Eleanor Greene, of same, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Robert Greene, of Uffing-

1680

ton, co. Berks, Clerk, who consents; at St Bride's or St Sepulchre's, London, or Lambeth, co. Surrey.

June 23 Thomas Barton, of Milton *alias* Midleton, Kent, Gent., Widr, & Elizth Garland, of same, Widow; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

June 26 Sir Thomas Burton, Bart, of Stockerston, co. Leicester, Bachr, 23, & Anne Clutterbuck, Spr, 21, dau. of Sir Thomas Clutterbuck, Kt, of Greenwich, Kent, who consents; at St Saviour's, Southwark, St Clement Danes, or Fulham, Middx.

June 30 Sir John Price, Bart, of Newtown, co. Montgomery, abt 20, & Anna Maria Warcupp, dau. of Edmond Warcupp, of Northmore, co. Oxford, Esq., who alleges; at Northmore, Stanlake, or Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxon.

June 30 George Hockenhull, Jr, of Hackney, Middx., Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Lindsell, of Mill Green, co. Essex, Spr, about 18; alleged by George Hockenhull, Senior, of Hackney afsd, Esq.; at Hackney, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., or Waltham Abbey, co. Essex.

July 1 Henry Champante, of Okeham, co. Rutland, Widr, & Elizth Bowcock, Spr, 24, dau. of Richard Bowcock, of Stevenage, Herts, Gent., who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

July 3 Henry Skyllyng, of Forsbury, Wilts, Esq., Bachr, 26, & Elizabeth Howes, Spr, 18, dau. of John Howes, of Greenham, Berks, Esq., who consents; at St Dunstan in the West, London, or [*blank*].

July 5 William Michell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widr, & Deborah Steade, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Spr, abt 26, at her own disposal; at St Giles or St Bennet afsd, or St Mary, Islington, Middx.

July 6 Caine James, of Crishall, Essex, Esq., Bachr, 23, & Susanna Soame, Spr, 16, dau. of Peter Soame, of Haydon, Essex, Esq., who consents; at Heydon afsd or [*blank*].

July 7 Thomas Garway, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bachelor, about 50, & Frances Budgeon, Spr, abt 25, dau. of Thomas Budgeon, of Ulkham, Kent, who consents; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., St Mary's, Newington, Surrey, or the Cathedral Church of Rochester.

July 9 Richard White, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Widower, 30, & Anne Percivall, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St Mary, Islington, St James, Clerkenwell, or Kentish Town Chapel, Midx.

July 14 George Dod, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachelor, 27, & Charity Woodroffe, Spr, 21, dau. of Lettice Woodroffe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx., Widow, who consents; at St Andrew's afsd or [*blank*].

July 14 John Wright, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Esq., Widower, & Jane Hudson, of Stepney, co. Middx., Widow; at Stepney, Hackney, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.

July 22 Ferdinando Tray [Tracy], of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 22, & Katherine Keck, Spr, 18, dau. of Anthony Keck, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Esq., who consents; alleged by John Tracy, Viscount Rathcoole in Ireland; at St Giles afsd or [*blank*].

July 23 Walter Keble, of Southrope, co. Gloucester, Bachr, 27, & Anne Hampson, of same, Spr, 22, dau. of Grace Hampson, Widow, who consents; at Southrope afsd or [*blank*].

July 27 Samuel Webb, of the City of Bristol, Bachr, 30, & Susanna Blanchard, Spr, 25, dau. of William Blanchard, of St Katherine Swanswick, co. Somerset, Esq., who consents; at St Katherine's afsd or [*blank*].

July 27 Francis Calvert, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Bachr, about 26, & Judith Atkin, Spr, about 17, dau. of [*blank*] Atkin, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, who consents; alleged by James Talbot, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.; at Chelsea, Middx.

July 28 John Nedham, of Litchborow, co. Northton, Esq., Bachr, 38, & Susanna Lamplow, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spr, about 24, at her

1680

own disposal; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Putney, co. Surrey, or St Dunstan in the West, London.

July 28 William Markham, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Widr, & Isabella Smith, of same, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 31 William Jones, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Alkemeia Hildeyard, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, about 22, at her own disposal; alleged by William Jones, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Aug. 6 Oliver St John, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, 37, & Elizabeth Hammond, of Nunnington, Kent, Spr, 15, dau. of William Hammond, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Dunstan in the West or the Temple Church, London.

Aug. 10 John Mortimer, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Bachr, 23, & Dorothy Cromwell, of Battersea, Surrey, Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Aug. 18 Robert Rogers, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Bachr, 24, & Mary Reynolds, Spr, 21, dau. of George Reynolds, of same, who alleges; at Lambeth, co. Surrey.

Aug. 20 William Tayler, of St Swithin's, London, Bachr, 28, & Catherine Liger, Spr, about 15, dau. of Lawrence Liger, of Guilford, co. Surrey, Gent., who consents; at Guilford afsd, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., or St Dunstan in the East, London.

Sep. 10 Edward Radcliffe, of Hitchin, co. Herts, Esq., Bachelor, 22, & Penelope Shurley [*i.e.* Shirley], of Isfield, co. Sussex, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; at St Vedast, or St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

Sep. 25 William Shenton, of the Tower of London, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Dame Anne Robinson, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at St Martin's afsd or [*blank*].

Oct. 14 Richard Pyott, of Strettehall, co. Stafford, Bachr, 23, & Jane Knott, Spr, 20, dau. of Charles Knott, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., who consents; at Wotton, Abingdon, or Kingston Bagpuze, co. Berks.

Oct. 18 Ralph Darnall, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Widr, abt 60, & Constance Stronghill, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, abt 35; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, London, or [*blank*].

Oct. 30 George Robinson, of Barnard's Inn, Bachr, 25, & Mary Seyliard, Spr, 21, dau. of Dame Mary Seyliard, of Chidingston, Kent, Widow, who consents; at Chidingstone afsd or [*blank*].

Nov. 1 John Hey, Esq., of Little Hosted, Sussex, Widr, & Mary Brownesword, of Newbury, Berks, Widow; at Christ Church, co. Surrey.

Nov. 1 Francis Boteler, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 24, & Martha Stone, of same, Spr, 22, at her own disposal; at St Martin's afsd or [*blank*].

Nov. 5 Thomas Gratwicke, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Bachr, 24, & Mrs Mary Geering, of Sherman Bury, co. Sussex, Spr, 23, at her own disposal; at Shermanbury or Cowfold, co. Sussex.

Nov. 19 Christopher Smith, of the Inner Temple, Bachelor, 32, & Gertrude Mounteney, Spr, 19, dau. of Richard Mounteney, of Richmond, Surrey, Gent., who consents; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Nov. 20 Martin Laxton, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widr, & Elizabeth Jones, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 34, dau. of Edward Jones, of Crickhovell, co. Brecknock, Gent., who consents; at St Martin's afsd.

Nov. 23 John Addams, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Holden, of Bowlehurst, Beds, Spr, 16, her parents dead; with consent of Joseph Holden her uncle & guardian; at Bowlehurst afsd.

Nov. 24 Baldwin Duppa, of Chatham, Kent, Bachr, 30, & Jane Moore, of Deptford, Kent, Widow; at Deptford afsd or [*blank*].

1680

Nov. 25 Benjamin Mosse, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Bachr, 31, & Sarah Meriton, Spr, 17, dau. of John Meriton, D.D., of St Benet Fink, London, who consents; at St Michael's afsd or [*blank*].

Nov. 27 Thomas Johnson, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Bachr, 25, & Ellen Baker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 20, dau. of Joseph Baker, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's afsd, or St Anne, Blackfriars.

Dec. 10 Francis Wright, of Bridewell precinct, London, Widr, & Frances Smith, of Harpenden, Herts, Spr, 25, dau. of Edmond Smith, of Annables, Herts, Esq., who consents; at Harpenden or Flamsted, Herts.

Dec. 10 John Leche, of Maidstone, Kent, Esq., 23, & Elizabeth Duke, Spr, abt 25, dau. of Richard Duke, of same, Esq., who consents; at All Hallows Barking, London, or [*blank*].

Dec. 14 Samuel Master, B.D., of the University of Oxford, & Letitia Durham, Spr, 24, dau. of Mr William Durham, Rector of St Mildred's, Bread Street, London; at St Martin Outwich, London.

1680-1.

Jan. 5 Anthony Davys, of Preshutt near Marlborough, Wilts, Gent., Widr, & Anne Lipyeat, of Marlborough afsd, Widow; at the parish church of St Peter, or Preshutt afsd.

Jan. 13 Bacon Gwyn, of St Thomas, Southwark, Surrey, Bachr, 28, & Rebecca Juxon, dau. of John Juxon, of St Mary Somerset, London, who consents; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London, St Thomas, Southwark, afsd, or St Mildred's, Bread Street, London.

Jan. 18 Thomas Smith, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Esq., Bachr, about 50, & Constance Smith, Spr, abt 25, dau. of Sir Edward Smith, Kt & Bart, who consents; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

Jan. 19 Thomas Horniold, Esq., & Dorothy Fitzherbert, Widow; at Castle Morton, co. Worcester, or [*blank*].

Feb. 7 Giles Hooper, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bachr, about 27, & Mary Brightriffe [*i.e.* Brittiffe], of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, about 22, her parents dead & she at her own disposal; alleged by Edward Higgs, of St Clement Danes afsd, Victualler; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Feb. 9 Alexander Montgomerie, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Bachr, 22, & Bridget Rockeby, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Spr, 20, her parents dead; at St Andrew Undershaft, St Nicholas Cole Abbey, or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Feb. 12 Sir John Baber, Kt, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Widr, & the Rt Hon. Bridget, Viscountess of Killmory, Widow; at St Bride's, London, or [*blank*].

Feb. 19 Richard Butler, of Claynes, co. Worcester, Gent., alleges the marriage of Richard Butler, Jr, of same, Bachr, 28, & Lucy Cowcher, of same, Spr, 23, her parents dead; at Claynes afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 22 William Stanbridge, of Walsdon, Bucks, 21, Bachr, & Katherine Vaux, of Whipsnead Hall, co. Beds, Spr, 18, dau. of Capt. Vaux, of same, who consents; at Whipsnead or Edgborough, Beds, or Berkhampstead, Herts.

Mar. 4 William Lynch, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Bachr, 24, & Athaliah Smith, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Spr, 28, dau. of Edward Smith, of same, who consents; at St Catherine Creechurch, London.

Mar. 12 Philip Parker, Esq., of Ewerton, co. Suffolk, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Fortrey, of Kew, par. Richmond, co. Surrey, Spr, about 28, dau. of Samuel Fortrey, of the Tower of London, Esq., who consents; alleged by Samuel Fortrey, of Hogginton, co. Cambridge, Esq.; at St Bride's, or Great or Little St Bartholomew, London.

1681.

April 2 Samuel Metcalfe, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bachr, & Elizabeth Heighes, Spr, dau. of Henry Heighes, of East Worldham, co. Southton, Gent., who consents; at East Worldham, Hartley Mawditt, or Bensted, co. Southton.

April 6 Henry Watkins, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, 25, & Jane Newby, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 22, dau. of [*blank*] Newby, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Somerset, London, or [*blank*].

April 7 Arthur Jones, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 30, & Mary Villers, of same, Spr, 35, at her own disposal; alleged by Griffith Jones, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.; at St Dunstan in the West, London, or [*blank*].

April 9 Thomas Meriton, Rector of Kirkby Lathorpe, co. Lincoln, Bachr, 40, & Elizabeth Parkes, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 28, at her own disposal; in the parish church or Tabernacle of St Clement Danes, Middx.

April 10 Reynolds Calthorpe, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, about 26, & Dame Priscilla Knight, of Chanton, co. Southton, Widow, about 28; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

April 11 William Booth, of Morton, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, about 26, & Hester Sandys, Spr, abt 21, dau. of Edward Sandys, of Brinsfield, co. Gloucester, Gent., who consents; at St Margts, Westminster, or in the Cathedral Church at Westminster.

April 16 John Tolhurst, of Newcastle on Tyne, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Jamietta [in margin "Jennetta"] Challenor, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Spr, abt 30, her parents dead; at Chelsea or Marylebone, Middx.

April 18 Henry Durham, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Bachr, 28, & Anne Buck, Spr, 17, dau. of Robert Buck, of Twittenham, Middx., Gent., who consents; at Twittenham or Brainford, co. Middx.

April 21 Sir Robert Atkyns, Kt of the Bath, Widr, & Anne Dacres, Spr, 21, dau. of Sir Thomas Dacres, late of Chesthunt, Herts; at Broxbourne, Chesthunt, or Wormley, Herts, or Waltham Abbey, Essex.

May 7 Thomas Hutchinson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, 21, & Mary Woodcock, Spr, 22, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., her parents dead; at St Martin's afsd.

May 8 Henry Goldwell, of the City of Norwich, Gent., Bachelor, 28, & Frances Shelley, of St Edmond's Bury, co. Suffolk, Spr, 22, at her own disposal; at St Martin in the Fields, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Marylebone, Middx.

May 10 Charles Blosse, of St Mary Key, Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Alice How, of Woston Market, sd co., Spr, 21, at her own disposal; at Woston Market or Stow Market, sd co., or [*blank*].

May 11 Henry Longueville, of St Gregory's, London, Bachr, about 25, & Anne Briscoe, Spr, about 22, dau. of Elizabeth Briscoe *alias* Dodson, of same, who consents; at All Hallows Barking, St Dunstan in the East, or St Magnus the Martyr, London.

May 14 George Westhrope, of Westham, Essex, Bachr, 29, & Sarah Ambirst, of East Farley, Kent, Spr, about 19, her parents dead & she at her own disposal; at East Farley, Alsford, or Langley, co. Kent.

May 14 Daniel Davye, of Brentford, Middx., Bachr, 38, & Mary Stephens, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Spr, 22, dau. of William Stephens, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St Andrew's, Holborn, London, or Chiswick, Middx.

May 17 Robert Heath, of Lewes, Sussex, Esq., Bachr, 23, & Frances Byne, of Rowdell, sd co., Spr, 21, her parents dead; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx., St Andrew's, Holborn, London, or Walthamstow, Essex.

1681

May 20 George Calvert, Vicar of Stanwell, Middx., Wid^{r}, & Anne Thornton, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, 30; at St Bride's afs^{d}.

May 21 Thomas Fountayne, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, about 40, & Anne Chester, Sp^{r}, about 20, dau. of Edward Chester, Esq., of Cockenhedge, Herts, who consents; at Barkway or Barley, co. Herts, or Abington, co. Cambridge.

May 23 George Scott, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Bach^{r}, 29, & Priscilla Walker, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, 20, her parents dead; with consent of her uncle William Walker; at St Sepulchre's or St Martin Outwich, London.

June 8 Robert Monsey, of Hutford, co. Norfolk, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 25, & Anne Fincham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 23, at her own disposal; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

June 10 Benjamin Turvile, of the Middle Temple, Bach^{r}, 27, & Anne Tyton, Sp^{r}, about 19, dau. of Francis Tyton, of St Dunstan in the West, London, who consents; alleged by William Turvile, of St Andrew Hubbard, London; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

June 21 William Drake, of the town of Newcastle, Clerk, Bachelor, 27, & Maria Bockett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Sp^{r}, 22 & at her own disposal; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.

June 24 John Stoning, Rector of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Widower, & Anne Gibbon, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposal; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London, or [*blank*].

June 27 Henry Croone, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bachelor, about 57, & Dame Katherine Heath, of same, Widow; at Chelsea, Middx., or Battersea or Lambeth, co. Surrey.

July 6 Henry Bainbrigge, of Hugglescote Grange, co. Leicester, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Nelthorpe, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of James Nelthorpe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Esq., who consents; at Hampsted, Midx., or [*blank*].

July 7 James Bourne, of Gretton, co. North^{ton}, Clerk, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Pauncefort, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 25, whose mother is living and consenting; at St Mary Somerset, London.

July 11 John Shorter, J^{r}, of Christ Church, Surrey, Bach^{r}, 22, & Elizabeth Philipps, Sp^{r}, about 19, dau. of Sir Erasmus Philipps, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, of St Margaret's, Westminster, who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

July 19 Nathaniel Brent, of Hodsdon, Herts, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Roydon, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Marmaduke Roydon [*i.e.* Rawdon], of same, who consents; alleged by Henry Crew, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London; at Hertford, Stapleford, or Amwell, co. Herts.

July 19 John Howland, of Streatham, co. Surrey, Esq., Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Child, of Wansted, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, 20, at her own disposal; at Stretham afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Aug. 1 William Pennyman, of the Middle Temple, London, Esq., Bachelor, about 24, & Annabella Browne, Sp^{r}, about 18, dau. of Sir Richard Browne, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, of Debdon, co. Essex, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Aug. 4 John Skegnes, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 35, & Susanna Longueville, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of Lucy Longueville, of Shidlington, Beds, Widow, who consents; at Uxbridge, co. Middx., Fulmer, co. Bucks, or Shidlington afs^{d}.

Aug. 18 William Perrott, of the City of Worcester, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Hannah Lewis, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 26, at her own disposal; at Worcester Cathedral.

Aug. 30 John Lloyd, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Widower, & Dorothy Gosse, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Widow; at St Mary, Savoy, St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

1681

Sep. 10 William Wagstaffe, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Clerk, Bachr, 40, & Anne Fincham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, about 40; at St Martin's afsd or [*blank*].

Sep. 12 John Pratt, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, 27, & Hester Ricroft, Spr, 22, dau. of Josiah Ricroft, of Stepney, Middx., Esq., who consents; at Stepney afsd, or St Peter's Cheap or St Vedast, London.

Sep. 20 Richard Hayward, of Lower Slaughter, co. Gloucester, Gent., Widr, & Anne May, of Paishly, co. Sussex, Spr, about 30; at Paishly afsd or [*blank*].

Sep. 26 Thomas Herbert, of the Inner Temple, Widower, & Anne Hood, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spr, 30; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Michael's, Wood Street, London.

Sep. 29 John Pepys, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Bachr, 26, & Susanna Baxter, of St Helen's, London, Widow; at St Vedast, London, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 4 Robert Meldrum, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, 48, & Anne Justice, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Spr, 26; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Oct. 4 John Nicholls, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, London, Bachr, 25, & Hannah Sherlocke, Spr, 21, dau. of William Sherlocke, of Christ Church, co. Surrey, who consents; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Oct. 6 James Knighton, of St Edmond the King, London, Bachr, 29, & Katherine Fanshaw, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Spr, 26, her parents dead; alleged by George Knighton, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Gent.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Newington, or St Mary, Islington, Middx.

Oct. 7 Doiley Welles, of St Mary Bothaw, London, Bachr, 22, & Elizabeth Wells, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Spr, 23, dau. of Thomas Wells, of Stepney, Middx., Gent., who consents; at Stepney, Stratford Bow, or Hackney, co. Middx.

Oct. 9 John Bathurst, of Islington, Middx., Esq., Widr, & Anne Jewrin, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Oct. 11 Michael Terry, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, 38 & upwards, & Elizabeth Baker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 21 & upwards, dau. of Ellen Baker, Widow, who consents; at St Anne, Blackfriars, or St Sepulchre's, London.

Oct. 14 Pelham Brasier, of Colchester, co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, 24, & Anne Moore, of Great Marlow, co. Berks [*sic*], Spr, 21, her parents dead & she at her own disposal; at St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Maidenhead, co. Berks, or Branford, Middx.

Oct. 15 Sir Godfrey Copley, Bart, of Sprotborough, co. York, Bachr, 27, & Katherine Purcell, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, about 24, her parents dead & she at her own disposal; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx., or Ely Chapel, Holborn.

Oct. 15 Arthur Wells, of the Middle Temple, Bachr, 23, & Mercy Dell, of Little St Bartholomew, London, Spr, 21, dau. of Martha Dell, of same, Widow, who consents.

Oct. 19 Henry Margetts, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 30, & Diana Gage, Spr, 23, dau. of Thomas Gage, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

Oct. 24 Richard Chandler, of Idmiston, Wilts, Esq., Widr, & Dennis Harrington, Spr, about 24, dau. of John Harrington, of Kelson, co. Somerset, Esq., who consents; at Kelson afsd or [*blank*]. [See 22 April 1682.]

Oct. 31 St John Hare, of Chobham, Surrey, Gent., Widr, & Mary Gainesford, of Godston, Surrey, Spr, 30, her parents dead; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey or St Bride's, London, or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

1681

Nov. 5 Richard Rogers, of Leatherhead, Surrey, Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Cox, of Casehalton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 27 [she alleges, and signs with +]; at Casehalton or Ashsted, co. Surrey.

Nov. 5 John Machell, J^{r}, Esq., of the Inner Temple, Bachelor, 25, & Susanna Holt, of Farnborough, co. Warwick, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Ralph Holt, of Stoake [*i.e.* Stoke Lyne], co. Oxon, Esq., who consents; at Farnborough afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Nov. 9 Richard Webster, of the Inner Temple, Bachelor, 26, & Susanna Rix, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Susanna Hamond *alias* Rix, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Widow, who consents; at St Dunstan in the West, St Bride's, or St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

Nov. 12 Henry Duncombe, of Allberry, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, about 17, his parents dead, & he at the disposal of John Child, of the Inner Temple, Gent., who consents, & Olive Child, of Guilford, Surrey, Sp^{r}, 16, dau. of John Child, of same, who consents; at St Dunstan in the West, London, or Tooting or Clapham, co. Surrey.

Nov. 12 Philip Nanson, Rector of Newnham, co. South^{ton}, Bach^{r}, 30, & Hannah Duncombe, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Sp^{r}, 25, dau. of Margaret Duncombe, Widow, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Nov. 14 Robert Rogers, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bach^{r}, 21, & Susanna Langton, of St Giles in the Fields, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 21; with consent of her parents; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Nov. 15 William Humble, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Bach^{r}, 25, & Frances Haslerigge, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow; alleged by Robert Hesilrige, of the town of Northampton, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Nov. 16 John Kenrick, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, 29, & Sarah Trott, of St Olave's Jewry, London, Sp^{r}, 17, her parents dead, & she at the disposal of Sir Robert Clayton, Alderman, of London, who consents; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

Nov. 16 Samuel Nash, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Trott, of St Olave's Jewry, London, Sp^{r}, 18, her parents dead & she at her own disposal; alleged by John Kenrick afs^{d} [see last entry]; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

Nov. 19 George Jones, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 28, & Elizabeth Skrymsher, of Thorpe, co. Warwick, Sp^{r}, at her own disposal; at Harbury, s^{d} co., or [*blank*].

Nov. 19 Stint Duncombe, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Heath, of Shalford, Surrey, Sp^{r}, above 21 & at her own disposal ["dau. of Frances Heath, Widow, who consents," erased]; at St Dunstan in the West, St Benet Fink, or St Michael's, Cornhill, London.

Nov. 24 Kendrick Eyton, of Eyton, co. Denbigh, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Beale, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposal; at Hackney afs^{d}.

Nov. 28 Richard Sherarr *alias* Sherwood, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Bach^{r}, 25, & Jane Spicer, Sp^{r}, about 17, dau. of John Spicer, of Gray's Inn, Esq., who alleges; at St Martin's, Ludgate, St Bride's, or St Sepulchre's, London. [This entry is signed by "John Spicer," but entirely crossed out, and the names not put in the margin.]

Nov. 28 John Nelthorpe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Cox, of Berkhampstead, Herts, Sp^{r}, about 32 & at her own disposal; alleged by James Nelthorpe, of St Botolph afs^{d}, Gent.; at Berkhamstead afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 8 Sir Edward Villiers, K^{t}, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bachelor, about 25, & Barbara Chiffinch, Sp^{r}, about 18, dau. of William Chiffinch, Esq., Closet Keeper to the King, who consents; at St Mary Woolnoth, or St Stephen's, Walbrook, London.

1681

Dec. 13 Aldred Seaman, of Milverton, co. Somerset, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Ursula Venner, of Langford Budvile, s^{d} co., Widow; at Langford afs^{d}.

Dec. 14 The R^{t} Hon. Henry, Lord Herbert, Baron of Cherbury, Bachelor, about 38, & Dame Katherine Newport, Sp^{r}, about 28, dau. of the R^{t} Hon. Francis, Lord Viscount Newport, of Bradford, and Treasurer of the Household to His Majesty, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, or St Margaret's, Westminster, Middx.

Dec. 14 Edward Capell, Rector of Stanton, co. Suffolk, Bach^{r}, 26, & Thomazine Pitches, of Berring, s^{d} co., dau. of Sarah Pitches, Widow, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields or Whitehall Chapel, Middx.

Dec. 14 Arundell Bradshaw, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Barnett, of King Street near Guildhall, London, Sp^{r}, 26 & at her own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy, Midx., or [*blank*].

Dec. 15 Thomas Frewen, of Northiam, Sussex, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Dame Jane Wymondesold, of Putney, Surrey, Widow; at Putney afs^{d}.

Dec. 19 Charles Furnis, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, 23, & Rebecca Smith, Sp^{r}, 16, dau. of Henry Smith, of same, Clerk, who consents; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

1681-2.

Jan. 14 Thomas Deacon, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Bach^{r}, about 21, & Elizabeth Washington, of same, Widow; at St Dunstan in the East, or St Botolph, Aldgate, London, or Hackney, Middx.

Jan. 20 Edward Lloyd, of Beth Lloyd, co. Montgomery, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Calfe, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Sp^{r}, about 30 & at her own disposal; at Paddington or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Jan. 27 Joseph Whitehead, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Mulso, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Rebecca Mulso, of the same parish [*sic*], Widow, who consents; at St Antholin's, St Dunstan in the East, or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Jan. 28 Nathaniel Wheatley, of the City of Oxford, Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, 27, & Elizabeth Taylor, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of William Taylor, of same, Apothecary, who consents; at St Mary's in s^{d} City or [*blank*].

Feb. 18 John White, of St Faith's, London, Widower, & Susan Aylwey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposal; at St Andrew's afs^{d}, St Sepulchre's, London, or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Feb. 21 Benjamin Rogers, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Bach^{r}, 29, & Anne Painter, of same, Sp^{r}, 25, at her own disposal; at St Helen's, London.

Feb. 21 Henry Sands, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, 30, & Anne Watson, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Edward Watson, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Feb. 21 William Guise, of Winterborough, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Dorothy Snell, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Joane Snell, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Widow, who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, afs^{d}.

Feb. 23 John Goodman, of Medbourne, co. Leicester, Gent., Bachelor, 34, & Barbara Mordaunt, of same, Widow; at St Michael Queenhithe, London, or St Giles in the Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

Feb. 24 William Withers, senior, of St Mary le Bow, London, alleges the marriage of William Withers, J^{r}, of same, Bach^{r}, 28, & Margaret Hayes, of Bray, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Penelope Hayes, Widow, who consents; at Bray or Maidenhead, Berks.

Feb. 25 Narcissus Lutterell, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, 23, & Sarah Baker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx., Spinster, 21, dau. of Daniel Baker, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Dunstan in the East or Great St Bartholomew, London, or St Giles in the Fields, Midx.

1681-2

Feb. 25 Henry Philpott, of the City of Canterbury, Bachelor, 33, & Anne Adams, of same, Sp^{r}, 25, at her own disposal; at Kingston, Woodton, or Thinnington, co. Kent.

Feb. 27 John Cranmer, of Mitcham, Surrey, Wid^{r}, & Anne Woods, of Christ Church, London, Sp^{r}, 22, whose mother is living & consenting; at St Mary at Hill or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Mar. 1 William Martyn, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 24, & Judith Sion, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Michael's, Wood Street, or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Mar. 20 Daniel Scargill, Rector of Mulbarton, co. Norfolk, Wid^{r}, & Sarah Garman, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Sp^{r}, 34 & at her own disposal; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Helen's, London.

1682.

April 3 Gilbert Knight, of Fordingbridge, co. South^{ton}, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 31, & Rebecca Layton, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Sp^{r}, 23 & at her own disposal ["dau. of Anne Layton, Widow, who consents," erased]; at Croydon or Stretham, Surrey, or St Marylebone, Middx.

April 5 Robert Cosens, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bachelor, 32, & Dorothy Sparke, of Bishop Starford, Herts, Sp^{r}, 24, her parents dead; at Tottenham High Cross, Edmonton, or Newington, Middx.

April 6 William Nelson, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 19, & the Lady Catherine Fane, 23, at her own disposal, dau. of the R^{t} Hon. Mildmay, Earl of Westmoreland, dec'd; at St Katherine's near the Tower, St Mary le Bow, or St Mary Woolnoth, London.

April 11 Charles Rawson, of St Gregory's, London, Bach^{r}, 22, & Sarah Howkins, of South Mims, Middx., Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of William Howkins, of Brownsover, co. Warwick, Gent., who consents; at South Mims afs^{d}, or St Anne's, Aldersgate, London.

April 15 William Gardiner, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Bach^{r}, 28, & Bridget Goodman, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of John Goodman, D.D., of Much Haddam, Herts, who consents; at Much Haddam afs^{d}.

April 15 William Dowdeswell, of Aston, co. Gloucester, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Gibbard, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Anne Gibbard, of same, Widow, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

April 22 Henry Long, of Lincoln's Inn, Middx., Bach^{r}, 37, & Dennis Harrington, of Kelson, co. Somerset, Sp^{r}, about 23, dau. of John Harrington, of same, Esq., who consents; at Kelson afs^{d}, Marshfield, co. Gloucester, or in the Abbey in the City of Bath. [See *ante*, *sub* 24 Oct. 1681.]

May 1 Benjamin Layton, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Bachelor, 27, & Katherine Gomeldon, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of William Gomeldon, of St Peter le Poor, London, Esq., who consents; at St Peter le Poor afs^{d}.

May 3 William Willaston, of Willaston, co. Salop, Bach^{r}, 26, & Jane Tudor, Sp^{r}, 26, dau. of John Tudor, of Pristeen, co. Hereford, Gent., who consents; at St Bride's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

May 6 Thomas Chapman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Elizabeth Ogden, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Richard Ogden, of Acton, Middx., who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, Lambeth, co. Surrey, or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

May 6 Thomas James, of Soylwell, co. Gloucester, Esq., Bach^{r}, 23, & Elizabeth Feilding, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Robert Feilding, of the City of Gloucester, D^{r} of Physic, who consents; at St Nicholas or any other church in the City of Gloucester.

1682

May 13 Nicholas Snell, of the City of Gloucester, Wid^{r}, & Hester Baldwin, of same, Widow; alleged by William Baldwin, of same, Gent.; at St Mary's in s^{d} City or [*blank*].

May 15 Thomas Ginder, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 20, & Dorothy Deane, Sp^{r}, about 21, dau. of Vincent Deane, of the City of Canterbury, Esq., who consents; at St Giles in the Fields or St Pancras, Middx.

May 17 James [Howard], Earl of Suffolk, Widower, & Dame Anne Mountague, Sp^{r}, about 22, dau. of the R^{t} Hon. Robert, Earl of Manchester, who consents; alleged by Edward Norton, Vicar of Saffron Walden, Essex; at St Martin in the Fields, Midx., or [*blank*].

May 24 John English, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Salter, Bach^{r}, 25, & Anne Child, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of John Child, of St Benet Gracechurch, London, Merchant, who consents; at All Hallows in the Wall, London, or [*blank*].

May 25 John Babb, of Louth, co. Lincoln, Clerk, & Deborah Osney, of same, Widow; at Lincoln Cathedral or [*blank*].

May 25 The Hon. Baptist Noell, of Exton, co. Rutland, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Susan Fanshaw, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Sir Thomas Fanshaw, K^{t}, of Cotesmore, s^{d} co., who consents; at Cotesmore or Exton afs^{d}.

May 27 John Richmond, of St Nicholas Olave, London, Bach^{r}, 23, & Elizabeth King, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Mrs King *alias* Ward, of Christ Church, co. Surrey, who consents; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or [*blank*].

May 29 Charles, Lord Herbert, of Chelsea, Middx., Bach^{r}, 22, & Rebecca Child, Sp^{r}, about 16, dau. of Sir Josias Child, of Wansted, Essex, who consents; at Wansted afs^{d} or chapel annext [*sic*].

May 30 Samuel Gibbs, J^{r} [he signed "Samuel Gibbs" only], of the Inner Temple, Bach^{r}, 27, & Ellen Wittewrong, Sp^{r}, about 23, dau. of Sir John Wittewrong, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, of Harding, Herts, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 30 Gilbert Heathcote, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Bach^{r}, 30, & Hester Rayner, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Sp^{r}, 23, her parents dead; at All Hallows Barking, or St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

May 30 William Rogers, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizabeth Cornewall, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of John Cornewall, of Burford, co. Hereford, Esq., who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes, Middx.

June 1 William Waklin, of Great All Hallows, London, Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Rowell, of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, 17, daughter of Thomas Rowell, of same, Gent., who consents; at Mortlack, Surrey.

June 7 William Richardson, of Barnes, Surrey, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 28, & Mary Stillingfleet, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of George Stillingfleet, of Cranborne, co. Dorset, Gent., who consents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or Charterhouse Chapel, Middx.

June 12 Richard Enock, of Alwarton, Suffolk, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 25, & Susanna Thornton, of Farthingoe, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, 24, her parents dead; at Farthinghoe or Newbottle, co. North^{ton}.

June 21 George Smith, of Witney, co. Oxford, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Sarah Ralett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Robert Ralett, of Brentwood, co. Essex, Bricklayer, who consents; at Stratford Bow, Middx., St Botolph Aldgate, London, or St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx.

June 26 John Thornburgh, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, 23, & Elizabeth Durham, Sp^{r}, 15, dau. of Margaret Durham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or New Windsor, co. Berks.

June 28 Thomas Catline, of Middleton, co. Norfolk, Clerk, Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Spelman, of Holme, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 24, her parents dead; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

1682

June 29 Thomas Fitch, Bach^{r}, aged 15, son of Gilbert Fitch, of Wolvey, co. Warwick, Gent. (who alleges), & Sarah Smallbrooke, Sp^{r}, about 13, dau. of Elizabeth Fitch *alias* Smallbrooke, wife of s^{d} Gilbert Fitch, & with her consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Michael's, Cornhill, London, or Stepney, co. Middx.

July 5 The Hon. James Russell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Bach^{r}, 34, & Dame Elizabeth Trott, of Lavestock, co. South^{ton}, Widow; at Micheldever, Lavestock, or the chapel of Stratton, co. South^{ton}.

July 11 Rawson Hart, of Berkwood, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bach^{r}, 25, & Arabella Haselrigge, of the town of Northampton, Sp^{r}, 22, at her own disposal; at St Peter's in Northampton afs^{d}, or Halston or Cogenhoe, co. North^{ton}.

July 13 John Wilshere, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Esq., Bach^{r}, 23, & Dorothy Upton, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Gilbert Upton, of College Hill, London, Merchant, who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 17 Thomas Chapman, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 20, son of Roger Chapman, Gent. (who alleges), & Elizabeth Goodman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp^{r}, about 20; with consent of her aunt & guardian Jane Goodman, of same, Widow; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

July 19 John Bromfield, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 22, & Elleonora Child, of Isleworth, Middx., Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Mary Child, of same, Widow, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, St Giles in the Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

July 21 Daniel Mackadam, of St Swithin's, London, Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Sidie, of Bartin Mills, co. Cambridge, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of [*blank*] Sidie, of same, Gent., who consents; alleged by Thomas Mackadam, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.; at Christ Church or St Nicholas Coleabbey, London, or St Clement Danes, Middx.

July 25 Nathaniel Webb, of the Middle Temple, Bach^{r}, 23, & Martha Westbeere, of Salisbury, Wilts, Widow; at Odstocke, Wilts, or [*blank*].

July 29 Benjamin Lodington, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Triphosa Clarke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, dau. of Mrs Clarke, Widow, who consents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Giles in the Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Aug. 1 Christopher Cary, of Hackney, Middx., Bachelor, 24, & Margaret Lenthall, of same, Sp^{r}, 24, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Aug. 2 Lawrence Peacock, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Bach^{r}, 26, & Mary Lytcott, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Giles Lytcott, of Stratford under the Castle at Old Sarum, co. Wilts, Esq., who consents; at Stratford afs^{d}.

Aug. 5 John Ashcroft, of Gray's Inn, Bach^{r}, 24, & Hester Rea, of Molton, co. Lincoln, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at St Katherine's near the Tower or the chapel within the Tower, London.

Aug. 12 Julius Cezar [? Cæsar], of St Paul's, Shadwell, Middx., Bach^{r}, 22, & Patience Jackson, of Stepney, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of John Jackson, of Kneesall, Notts, who consents; alleged by Hopefor Bendall, of Stepney afs^{d}, Mariner; at St Olave's, Hart Street, All Hallows Staining, or St Dunstan in the East, London.

Aug. 14 Roger Thompson, of St Helen's, London, Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Jones, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of [*blank*] Jones, of All Hallows Barking, London, Gent., who consents; at St Martin or St Giles in the Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

Aug. 18 Thomas Thistlethwaite, of Minting, co. Lincoln, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Sturmy, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, dau. of Edmund Sturmy, of St Dunstan in the West, London, who alleges; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}, or Abbotts Langley or King's Langley, Herts.

1682

Aug. 22 Richard Cobden, of Medhurst, Sussex, Wid^{r}, & Mary Cobden, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Widow; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

Aug. 22 William Fortescue, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, 23, & Katherine Gregory, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of [*blank*] Freeman *alias* Gregory, of Battersea, Surrey, who consents; alleged by Hugh Chantrell, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent.; at Battersea or St Giles in the Fields afs^{d}, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 28 Hugh Walford, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Bach^{r}, 23, & Arabella Hooper, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 20; with consent of her father Mr Thomas Hooper; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

Sep. 13 Thomas Honour, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Wid^{r}, & Jane Penney, of Bulywood, co. Dorset, Sp^{r}, 26, dau. of Edward Penny, of Bradford, s^{d} co., Gent., who consents; at West Coker, Barricke, or Odscombe, co. Somerset.

Sep. 15 Richard Chaundeler [so signed], of Idmarston, Wilts, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Dame Barbara Curle, of Subborton, co. South^{ton}, Widow, about 31; at Soberton afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Sep. 20 Sir Edward Winter, of Battersea, Surrey, Wid^{r}, & Emme Withe *alias* Wyeth, of same, Widow; alleged by John Normansell, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Gent.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.

Sep. 28 Isaac Brinley, of St Austin's, London, Bach^{r}, 30, & Mary Barrington, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Thomas Barrington, of Steeple Bumsted, co. Essex, Esq., who consents; at Braintree or Sturmer, co. Essex.

Oct. 3 Henry Villers, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Olivia Pepes, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; with consent of Mary her mother, her father dead; alleged by Richard Graham, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Oct. 27 Henry Markham, of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 27, & Hester Weaver, of North Luffenham, co. Rutland, about 22, dau. of John Weaver, Esq., who consents; at North Luffenham afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Oct. 30 Henry St John, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachelor, 38, & Susanna Pemell, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Widow; at St Mary, Islington, St Giles in the Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 1 Stewart Spicer, of St Helen's, London, Bach^{r}, about 23, & Anne Brockett, of Whitehamsted, Herts, Sp^{r}, about 19, her parents dead, she at the disposal of [*blank*] Lamb, Vicar of Whitehamsted afs^{d}, who consents; alleged by John Gray, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Merchant Taylor; at Stratford Bow or Bromley, co. Middx., or Westham, co. Essex.

Nov. 4 George Brigstocke, J^{r}, of Worth, co. Sussex, Gent., Widower, 40, & Katherine Culpeper, of Hoadley, s^{d} co., Widow; at Hoadley afs^{d}.

Nov. 10 John Trenchard, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Philipp Speake, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of George Speake [*i.e.* Speke], of White Lackington, co. Somerset, Esq., who consents; at White Lackington aforesaid or [*blank*].

Nov. 11 John Kyrton, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Bachelor, 26, & Philippa Medowes, of Barking, co. Essex, Spinster, 17, dau. of [*blank*] Medowes, of same, Widow, who consents; at Barking or St Olave's afs^{d}, or Greenwich, co. Kent.

Nov. 23 John Mellersh, of Billinghurst, Sussex, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Dorothy Cheale, of Findon, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 25, at her own disposal; at Findon, Broadwater, or Thackham, s^{d} co.

Nov. 28 The Hon. Robert Bertie, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widower, & Elizabeth Bennett, of Babram, co. Cambridge, Sp^{r}, about 35, at her own disposal; at Babram afs^{d} or [*blank*].

1682

Nov. 30 Henry Shelton, Esq., of Barningham, co. Suffolk, Bach^{r}, 28, & Hester Churchman, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Sir John Churchman, K^{t}, of Ilington, co. Norfolk, who consents; at St Olave's, Old Jewry, London, or St Peter's Thetford or Ilington, co. Norfolk.

Dec. 1 William Frithe, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Widower, 28, & Elizabeth Ayscoghe, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 18, her father dead & she at her own disposal; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Dec. 4 James Oldfield, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Blanchard, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; at St Mary's, Savoy, Midx.

Dec. 13 Thomas Vincent, of Fetcham, Surrey, Esq., Bachelor, 24, & Margaret Bluck, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of [*blank*] Bluck, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Gray's Inn Chapel, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 14 William Manlove, of Barnard's Inn, Holborn, London, Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Blofeld, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Mary Blofeld, Widow, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afs^{d}, or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Dec. 16 John Gouldsmyth [so signed], of the Middle Temple, Esqr, Bach^{r}, 28, & Jane Radcliffe, of Islington, Middx., Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead; at St Mary Aldermanbury, London, or [*blank*].

Dec. 18 Thomas Moreton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Wid^{r}, & Jane Terricke, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of Richard Terricke, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Peter le Poor, London.

Dec. 22 Thomas Pearce, of the City of Wells, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Mary Harlor, of same, Sp^{r}, 22; at S^{t} [*blank*] in s^{d} City or [*blank*] in the same county.

1682-3.

Jan. 5 John Barcroft, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Esq., Widower, & Elizabeth Powell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

Jan. 16 Kenhelme Merry, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Bach^{r}, 24, & Elizabeth Coxon, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of John Coxon, of St Saviour's, Southwark, s^{d} co., Gent., who consents; at St Michael's, Wood Street, Christ Church, or St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Jan. 17 Bartholomew Browne, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bach^{r}, 25, & Jane Heyman, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of Peter Heyman, of Wye, co. Kent, Esq., who consents; at Wye afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Jan. 31 Lancelot Burton, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, 27, & Katherine Swift, of same, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of Stephen Swift, of Methwall'd, co. Norfolk, Gent., who consents; at St Mary at Hill, London.

Feb. 3 John Greenfeild, of St Benet Fink, London, D^{r} in Physic, Widower, & Elizabeth Meriton, Sp^{r}, about 21, dau. of John Meriton, D.D., of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, who consents; at St Michael's afs^{d}.

Feb. 3 William Sill, Rector of St Austin's, London, Bach^{r}, 45, & Anne Smith, of Hildersham, co. Cambridge, Sp^{r}, 30; at Hildersham afs^{d}.

Feb. 12 Robert Rogers, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Bach^{r}, 28, & Judith Ingram, of All Hallows in the Wall, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Ralph Ingram, of same, Merchant, who consents; at St Dionis Backchurch or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Feb. 13 Thomas Atkins, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Katherine Greene, Sp^{r}, about 18, dau. of John Greene, of Enfield, Middx., Esq., who consents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or [*blank*].

Feb. 14 Richard Levinge, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 26, & Mary Corbin, of St Benet Gracechurch, London, Sp^{r}, about 18, dau. of Gowen Corbin, of same, Leatherseller, who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles in the Fields, Middx., or Christ Church, London.

1682-3

Feb. 15 William Bird, of Hackney, Middx., Wid^{r}, & Martha Barnardiston, of Bromley St Leonard's, s^{d} co., Widow; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx., or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Feb. 17 Stephen Holland, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Bach^{r}, 32, & Lucretia Clarke, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Sir Francis Clarke, of Ulcombe, Kent, who consents; at St Clement Danes, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Middx.

Feb. 19 James Ellesby, Vicar of Chiswick, Middx., Bachelor, 37, & Jane Ernle, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spinster, 25, at her own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy, or Chiswick afs^{d}, Middx., or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Feb. 19 Thomas Ellis, of St Gregory's, London, Gent., Bachelor, 27, & Mary Le Hunt, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Feb. 19 John Pendleberry, of Enfield, Middx., Bach^{r}, 24, & Anne Milton, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's, London.

1683.

Mar. 27 Randolph Wilbraham, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, 20, son of Roger Wilbraham, who consents, & Elizabeth Wilbraham, Sp^{r}, 15, dau. of Ralph Wilbraham, of Newbottle, co. North^{ton}, Esq., who consents; at St Catherine Coleman, London.

Mar. 28 Dru Drury [so signed], of Christ Church, London, Bach^{r}, 40, & Judith Wright, of St Gregory's, London, Sp^{r}, 32; at St Anne, Aldersgate, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

April 2 Edmund Whitehead, of Furnival's Inn, London, Bach^{r}, 27, & Elizabeth Millington, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of John Millington, of Morton, co. Notts, Esq., who consents; at Grove, co. Notts, or [*blank*].

April 6 Henry Hall, of Poplar, par. Stepney, co. Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Mary Parkins, of Much Baddow, Essex, Sp^{r}, about 19, her parents dead; at Stepney or Bow, Midx., or Low Layton, Essex.

April 13 Matthew Bluck, of Hunsdon, Herts, Bach^{r}, 25, & Katherine Hawkins, Sp^{r}, about 19, dau. of Richard Hawkins, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Esq., who consents; at St Dionis Backchurch, London.

April 13 Francis Dashwood, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, 25, & Mary Jenings [*sic*], of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of John Jennyns [*sic*, and in margin "Jennins"], Esqr, who consents; at St Margaret's afs^{d}, Kensington, co. Middx., or Lambeth, co. Surrey.

April 20 Oliver Latham, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizabeth Hammerton, of same, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Richard Hammerton, of Clunmell in the Kingdom of Ireland, who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, St Giles in the Fields, or Chiswick, Midx.

May 5 John Rogers, of Leigh, Essex, Wid^{r}, & Susanna Bancks, of South Weale, s^{d} co., her parents dead; at South Weale afs^{d}.

May 7 Charles Earle, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Painter, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Sp^{r}, about 23; at Battersea, co. Surrey, or Westminster Abbey.

May 8 John Haley, of Edgware Berry, Middx., Esq., Bach^{r}, 35, & Mary Bates, of St Christopher's, London, Sp^{r}, 18, her father dead, & she at the disposal of her uncle Mr Drobe, who consents; alleged by Joseph Haley, of the Middle Temple, Esq.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Greenwich, co. Kent, or St Christopher's, London.

May 15 John Ivory, of the Fort of Duncannon in the Kingdom of Ireland, Bach^{r}, 27, & Anne Talbott, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Sir John Talbott, K^{t}, of Isleworth, Middx., who consents; at Isleworth afs^{d} or [*blank*].

1683

May 28 Gervace Jermyn, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Katherine Bright, of Finchamstead, Berks, Widow, abt 40; at St Mary le Bow, London, or [*blank*].

June 2 Martin Lumley, of Great Bardfield, Essex, Esq., Bachr, 21, & Elizabeth Dawes, of All Hallows Staining, London, Spr, about 15, her father dead; with consent of her mother the Lady Anne Dawes; at St Dionis Backchurch, St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Helen's, London.

June 5 Jonathan Rogers, of Chippenham, Wilts, Gent., Widr, & Mary Long, of Langridge, co. Southton, Spr, 35, at her own disposal; at East Meon, Petersfield, or Frosfield Chapel, co. Southton.

June 11 Thomas Ogle, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 32, & Anne Chaytor, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Spr, about 30; at St Mary Somerset, London.

June 14 Edward Smith, of Edmonthorp, co. Leicester, Esq., Bachr, 28, & Olivia Pepis [in margin "Pepys"], Spr, 18, dau. of Ursula Pepis, of Marten Abbey, co. Surrey, Widow, who consents; at Great St Bartholomew, London, or [*blank*].

June 17 The Hon. Charles, Lord Brandon, Bachr, about 24, eldest son of the Rt Hon. Charles, Earl of Macclesfield (who consents), & Mrs Anne Mason, Spr, about 15, dau. of Sir Richard Mason, Kt, of Whitehall, who consents; at St Lawrence Jewry, London, the Lord of Bridgewater's Chapel, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

June 18 Sir Walter Kirkham Blount, Bart, of Soddington, co. Worcester, Widr, & Mary Cranmer, Spr, about 21, dau. of Sir Cæsar Cranmer, Kt, of Astwood Bury, Bucks, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, or St Margaret's, Westminster, Middx.

June 25 John Rumney, of Sutton Valence, Kent, Clerk, Bachr, 30, & Amy Filmer, of East Sutton, Kent, Spr, 27, at her own disposal; at East Sutton afsd or [*blank*]. [In margin she is called "Mary."]

June 26 William Webb, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Widr, & Amaretta Parker, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Spr, abt 18, her parents dead, she at the disposal of Sir Humphrey Winch, Kt, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., who consents; at St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

July 3 John Tharborne, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Widr, & Mary Croke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 30, at her own disposal; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, or [*blank*].

July 3 William Salter, of Shute, co. Devon, Clerk, Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Francklyn, of same, Spr, 26, at her own disposal; at Shute, Culliton, or Monckton, co. Devon.

July 4 George Coldham, of Weverley, co. Surrey, Widr, 35, & Mary Vernon, of Farnham, sd co., Spr, 26, dau. of Sir George Vernon, Kt, who consents; at Frensham, Farnham, East Clandon, or Seale, sd co.

July 6 George Strudwicke, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachelor, 25, & Martha Stone, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, 21, dau. of Anne Stone, Widow, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx., or St Margaret's or St Sepulchre's afsd.

July 11 Edward Holland, Rector of Waltham, co. Leicester, Widower, & Havarah Orson, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Widow; at St Helen's, London.

July 13 Sir Justinian Isham, Bart, of Lamport, co. Northton, Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Turner, Spr, 18, dau. of Sir Edmund Turner, Kt, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., who consents; at St Giles afsd or [*blank*].

July 13 John Verney, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, 28, & Christian Breton, of Norton, co. Northton, 22, dau. of Elizabeth Clarke *alias* Norton [*sic*, but ? Breton], who consents; at St Dunstan in the East, London, or [*blank*].

July 16 Edward Smith, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Widr, & Cicillia Stanley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spr, 23, dau. of Nicholas

1683

Stanley, Dr of Physic, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Bridewell Chapel, or [*blank*].

July 20 John Baker, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Bachelor, 34, & Dorothy Haslam, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spr, 30, at her own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx., or [*blank*].

July 24 John Boteler, of Watton Woodhall, Herts, Esq., Bachelor, 40, & Frances Atkins, Spr, 20, dau. of Sir Edward Atkins, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, who consents; at St Bride's, London, or [*blank*].

July 24 Robert Dixon, of Dublin, Ireland, Esq., Bachr, 35, & Joyce Brett, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Spr, 24, her parents dead; at St Olave's afsd, Greenwich, co. Kent, or Wansted, co. Essex.

July 31 John Price, Vicar of Sherborne, co. Gloucester, Bachr, 32, & Anne Wakelyn, of same, Spr, 30, at her own disposal; at Sherborne aforesaid or [*blank*].

Aug. 7 Henry Boult, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Bachr, 29, & Mary Silvester, Spr, 20, dau. of Mary Silvester, of Reading, Berks, Widow, who consents; at Sunning, co. Berks, or [*blank*].

Aug. 15 John Bockett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Bachr, 26, & Frances Scarlett, of same, Spr, 19, dau. of John Scarlett, of the town of Colchester, Gent., who consents; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Aug. 15 Francis Brace, of the town of Bedford, Gent., Widr, 29, & Anne Thurloe, of Astwood, Bucks, Spr, 23, dau. of Anne Thurloe, Widow, who consents; at St Andrew Undershaft, London, or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Aug. 16 Ralph Drake, of Blechingley, Surrey, Gent., Bachelor, 38, & Martha Glyd, of same, Spr, 28, at her own disposal; at Blechingley, Nutfield, or Catterham, co. Surrey.

Aug. 17 Sir Anthony Thorold, Bart, of Moston, co. Lincoln, Bachr, about 20, & Anna Maria Harington, Spr, about 19, dau. of Thomas Harington, of Boothy Pannell, sd co., Esq., who alleges; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London, or [*blank*].

Aug. 20 Thomas Constable, Clerk, Rector of Barnsley, co. Gloucester, Widr, 35, & Anne Master, of Ampney Crucis, sd co., Spr, 27; with consent of her mother [*blank*] Master; alleged by Stephen Constable, of Marlborough, Wilts, Gent.; at Ampney Crucis, Amptney St Mary, or Preston, co. Gloucester.

Aug. 20 John Smith, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachelor, about 20, & Elizabeth Christian, of same, Spr, 21; with consent of her parents; at New Windsor, Berks, or [*blank*].

Aug. 21 William Burnett, of the Bail of Lincoln, Gent., Bachelor, 20, & Jane Willowes, of same, Spinster, 22; with the consent of her parents & friends; at St Paul's in the Bail of Lincoln, or Barling, co. Lincoln, or [*blank*].

Aug. 22 William Wright, of the Inner Temple, Bachr, 24, & Dorothy Dunch, of Radcott, co. Oxford, Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St Martin Outwich, London, or Enfield, Middx.

Aug. 29 Robert Dashwood, of Hayes, Middx., Bachr, 25, & Sara Wells, of same, Spr, 24; with consent of her parents; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.

Aug. 31 Thomas Howard, of Westminster, Bachr, 27, & Diana Newport, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 25; with consent of the Lord Newport her father; at the church or chapel of Twittenham, Middx., or [*blank*].

Sep. 3 Edward Sandys, of Clement's Inn, Middx., Bachr, 25, & Joane Crosse, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Widow, 34; at St Bartholomew the Less, London, or [*blank*].

1683

Sep. 17 William Amherst, of St Vedast, London, Bachr, 24, & Jane Stratford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 22; with consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., or [*blank*].

Sep. 29 William Pulter, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 24, & Martha Jones, of Christ Church, London, Spr, 21; with her father's consent; at Christ Church or Cripplegate, London, or [*blank*] in the diocese of London.

Oct. 17 John Jackson, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Widr, & Mary Smyth, of Lambeth, Surrey, Widow; at Lambeth afsd, or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Oct. 29 Philip Owen, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachelor, 28, & Jane Tomlinson, of Town Malling, Kent, Spr, 23, her parents dead; at St Matthew, Friday Street, or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. [This entry is dated 29 April, but comes between 27 and 29 Oct.]

Oct. 29 Matthew Chandler, of Maidstone, Kent, Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Peachy, Spr, 16, dau. of William Peachy, of Cranbrook, sd co., Gent., who consents; at Cranbrooke, Maidstone, or Staplehurst, Kent.

Nov. 3 Francis Carey, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widower, & Hannah Burton, of same, Spinster, 32, at her own disposal; at St Giles afsd.

Nov. 6 John Marsh, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Bachr, 25, & Mary Hascall, of All Hallows, Bread Street, sd City, Spr, about 18, dau. of [*blank*] Ludlow *alias* Hascall, of St Mildred, Bread Street, sd City, who consents; at Great St Bartholomew's, London, or [*blank*]. [*Note.* They were married 12 Nov. at St Peter le Poor, London.]

Nov. 6 Charles Asfordby, Rector of Cranford, Middx., Bachr, 50, & Alice Tash, of Iver, Bucks, Spr, 30, at her own disposal; at Stanwell or Hannsworth, Midx., or Iver afsd.

Nov. 7 John Smith, of Tedworth, co. Southton, Widr, & Anne Strickland, Spr, 18, dau. of Sir Thomas Strickland, Bart, of Boynton, co. York, who consents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., or [*blank*].

Nov. 7 Thomas Filmer, of the Inner Temple, Bachr, 23, & Susan Fiennes, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 23, at her own disposal; at St Giles afsd or [*blank*].

Nov. 10 Sharington Talbot, of Lacock, Wilts, Esq., Bachr, 27, & Anne Lawley, Spr, 25, dau. of Sir Francis Lawley, Bart, of Canall, co. Stafford, who consents; at Sutton Cofield, co. Warwick, or [*blank*].

Nov. 13 Francis Thistlethwaite, of Winsterston, Wilts, Bachr, 25, & Mary Pelham, of Compton Vallence, co. Dorset, Spr, 27, at her own disposal; at Compton afsd or [*blank*].

Nov. 17 Henry Alexander, Earl of Sterling [he signs "Stirline"] in the Kingdom of Scotland, Widower, & Dame Priscilla Reynolds, of Elvetham, co. Southton, Widow; at St Mary at Hill, London, or St Clement Danes, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

Nov. 17 George Painter, of Elvetham, co. Southton, Bachr, 30, & Martha Ashur, of same, Spr, 25, at her own disposal; alleged by Henry Alexander, Earl of Sterling, afsd [see preceding entry]; at St Mary at Hill, London, or St Clement Danes, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

Nov. 22 Francis Porter, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachelor, 30, & Thomazine Bound, Spr, 20, dau. of Robert Bound, of Chelmsford, Essex, Mercer, who consents; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London, or [*blank*].

Nov. 24 Gamaliel Purefoy, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Elizabeth Abell, Spr, 24, dau. of Richard Abell, Esq., of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., who consents; at All Hallows in the Wall, St Austin's, or St Gregory's, London.

1683

Dec. 10 Robert Quadring, of Spilsby, co. Lincoln, Widower, & Mary Browne, of Corsby in said county, Spinster, 20, her parents dead; at Corsby afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 14 Francis Leach, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bach^{r}, 22, & Jemima Dryden, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, her parents dead, at her own disposal; at St Gregory's, or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 14 Edward Baxter, of St Pancras, Middx., Bach^{r}, 25, & Susan Salisbury, of St Mary, Islington, Middx., Sp^{r}, 22, at her own disposal; at St Michael's, Wood Street, London, St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, or [*blank*].

Dec. 22 Robert Hulbert, of St Christopher's, London, Bach^{r}, 27, & Margaret Lowe, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, 30; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Dec. 22 John Clerke, of St Michael le Querne, London, Bach^{r}, about 28, & Elizabeth Peke, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own disposal; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Martin in the Fields, or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Dec. 29 Thomas Griffith, of Pendarard, co. Denbigh, Esq., Bachelor, 31, & Joane Dyer, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Maiden, 29, at her own disposal; at St Antholin's, or St Giles, Cripplegate, London, or St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

Dec. 31 James Georges, of Baunton, co. Gloucester, Esq., Widower, & Anne Shadwell, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Martin's, Ludgate, afs^{d}, or Westminster Abbey.

1683-4.

Jan. 1 Sir William Scroggs, K^{t}, of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Churchill, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Sir John Churchill, K^{t}, of Churchill, co. Somerset, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Gray's Inn Chapel, or [*blank*].

Jan. 16 Thomas Marson, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Bach^{r}, 23, & Anne Smart, of the town of Hertford, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of John Smart, who consents; at St Dunstan in the East, London.

Jan. 17 William Derham, of Wargrave, Berks, Clerk, Bachelor, 27, & Isabella Darrell, of King's Clear, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, 26, at her own disposal; at King's Clear afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Jan. 21 Francis Hawley, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Judith Hughes, of same, Sp^{r}, 25, at her own disposal; at St Magnus, St Nicholas Cole Abbey, or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 24 James Hamilton, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Esq., Bach^{r}, & Elizabeth Reading, Sp^{r}, 15, dau. of Sir Robert Reading, Bar^{t}, of same, who consents; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Feb. 5 Edward Swift, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 23, & Elizabeth Stephens, of Henley on Thames, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, 20; with consent of her father Richard Stevens, Esq.; at St Mary at Hill, London, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 6 Robert Smyth, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachelor, 28, & Anne Button, of Libbington, co. South^{ton}, Widow; at Libbington afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 9 Richard Beke, of Dinton, co. Bucks, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Lee, of Hartwell, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Sir Thomas Lee, Bar^{t}, of same, who consents; at All Hallows Staining, or St Andrew's, Holborn, London, or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Feb. 11 James Charteris, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Wid^{r}, & Martha Gresham, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Widow; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

1683-4

Feb. 11 Daniel Deligne, of Harlaxton, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bachelor, 24, & Frances Palmer, of Stoke Doylie, co. Northton, Spr, 24, dau. of [*blank*] Palmer, of same, Widow, who consents; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, or St Clement Danes or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Feb. 13 Bezaleel Knight, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, 24, & Margaret Gregory, Spr, 19, dau. of Henry Gregory, of Middleton Stoney, co. Oxon, Clerk, who consents; at Middleton Stoney afsd.

Mar. 21 Henry Harris, of Great Missenden, Bucks, Bachr, 34, & Margaret Child, of Chesham, sd co., Spr, 24, dau. of William Child, Gent., who consents; at Halton, Great or Little Missenden, or Chesham, sd co.

1684.

Mar. 29 Sir John Topp, Bart, of Tor Norton, co. Gloucester, Bachr, 21, & Barbara St John, Spr, abt 17, dau. of Sir Walter St John, Bart, of Battersea, Surrey, who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

April 2 Thomas Sedgley, of Great All Hallows, London, Bachr, 23, & Susanna Nicholson, of Dunington, Kent, Spr, 21, dau. of William Nicholson, of same, Gent., who consents; at Dunington afsd or [*blank*].

April 2 William Hall, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachelor, 34, & Agnes Chitty, of Hackney, Middx., Spr, 23, her parents dead; at Christ Church, London, St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., or [*blank*].

April 3 Herbert Pinchon, of Hadley, co. Suffolk, Bachelor, 21, & Elizabeth Cornwallis, of Halsworth, sd co., Spr, 22, her parents dead; at Halsworth afsd or [*blank*].

April 4 Simon Archer, of Upton, co. Warwick, Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Hastings, of Hinton, co. Northampton, Spinster, 18, daughter of William Hastings, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., or [*blank*].

April 5 John Adams, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Bachr, 41, & Alice King, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, sd City, Widow; at St Botolph afsd.

April 10 William Eeles, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Holles, Spr, about 18, dau. of Barbara Holles, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at St Margaret's afsd or Westminster Abbey.

May 3 Henry Sackeville, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bachr, 22, & Anne Loggan, Spr, 23, dau. of Edward Loggan, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., who consents; at St Martin's afsd or [*blank*].

May 5 Francis Cony, of Corby, co. Lincoln, Widr, & Frances Turney, of Asleby, sd co., Widow; at Corby afsd or [*blank*].

May 9 William Tipping, of the City of Oxford, Widr, & Elizabeth Adeane, of same, Spr, 30, at her own disposal; at St Mary's in sd City or [*blank*].

May 9 Anthony Sturt, of Trinity, Minories, London, Bachr, 21, & Elizabeth Parsons, Spr, 17, dau. of John Parsons, of Rygate Place, Surrey, Esq., who alleges; at Bansted, Yowell, or Ebbisham, co. Surrey.

May 12 Samuel Gee, of the Inner Temple, Bachr, 23, & Katherine Moore, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St Mary's, Islington, or [*blank*].

May 12 Ambrose Butler, of Barnwell, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bachr, 40, & Maria Margaretta Sydenham, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spr, 23, her parents dead; at St Giles in the Fields, St Clement Danes, or St Martin in the Fields, Midx.

May 13 Martin Bellamy, of Laneham, Notts, Bachr, 27, & Anne Barnby, of Rampton, sd co., Widow; at Hainton, North Willingham, or Swinderby, sd co.

May 15 Ernestus John Hicks, of Woolster Mine, co. Montgomery, Widower, & Mary Cæzar, of Twiford, Berks, Widow; at Clapham, Tooting, or Wandsworth, co. Surrey.

1684

May 16 John Wilson, of Knighthorpe, co. Leicester, Esquire, Bach^{r}, 24, & Mary Walpole, of Houghton, co. Norfolk, Sp^{r}, 19, her parents dead; with the consent of her brother & guardian Robert Walpole, Esq.; at Houghton, Raynham, or Lynn, co. Norfolk.

May 23 Anthony Wills, J^{r}, of St Goran *alias* Coran, co. Cornwall, Gent., about 28, & Elizabeth String, of St Mary le Bow, London, Sp^{r}, 19; at St Mary at Hill, London, or [*blank*].

May 24 Sir John Lawrence, K^{t}, of St Helen's, London, Wid^{r}, & Catherine Stone, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, about 34, at her own disposal; at St Helen's afs^{d}, St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Alphage, London.

May 26 Robert Tash, of Iver, co. Bucks, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Lestrange, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Dame Elizabeth Lestrange, Widow, who consents; at St Margaret's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

May 30 Peter Fisher, of Benington, Herts, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Dawes, Sp^{r}, 16, dau. of Dame Anne Dawes *alias* Deane, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, who consents; at St Olave afs^{d}, or St Martin Outwich, London.

May 31 Thomas Wivell, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Bachelor, 22, & Katherine Sawyer, of St Catherine Creechurch, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, 21, her parents dead, & she at the disposing of Sir Robert Sawyer her uncle, who consents; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

May 31 John Seagood, of Werten, par. Isleworth, Middx., Gent., alleges the marriage of John Downton, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Apothecary, Bach^{r}, 22, & Elizabeth Seagood, dau. of s^{d} John Seagood, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; at Isleworth or St Giles afs^{d}.

June 7 John Heylyn, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bachelor, 25, & Susanna Sherman, of same, Sp^{r}, 20; with consent of her father & mother, living in St Peter's, Cornhill, London; at St Peter's or St Michael's, Cornhill, London.

June 12 William Merchant, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Napton, of same, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Cæsar Napton, of Lindass, co. South^{ton}, Gent., who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, Midx., St Bride's, London, or [*blank*].

June 17 Sir Henry Hobart, Knight & Bar^{t}, of Blickling, co. Norfolk, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Maynard, Spinster, 17, dau. of Joseph Maynard, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Esq., who consents; at St Clement Danes afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 21 Maurice Nedham, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Lettice Bowyer, of Wymondley, Herts, Widow, 30; at St Mary Aldermary, London, or [*blank*].

June 27 William Dyer, of Newnham, co. Herts, Esq., Bachelor, 25, & Mary Hayward, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, 24, her parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

July 1 Abraham Nelson, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Esq., Widower, & Susanna Spencer, of Offley, Herts, Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposal; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Austin's, London.

July 1 John Sandes, Esq., of Leatherhead, Surrey, Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp^{r}, 20, daughter of Thomas Johnson, of Staple Inn, Gent., who consents; at Hatfield, Herts, or Totteridge, Middx. [*sic*].

July 10 William Courthop, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Amy Godfrey, Sp^{r}, 26, dau. of Peter Godfrey, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, who consents; at St Martin Outwich, or St Olave's, Old Jewry, London, or [*blank*].

July 14 Peter Cartwright, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Bach^{r}, 35, & Mary Wilmore, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of George Wilmore, of Stratford

1684

Bow, Middx., Esq., who consents; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Stepney, or Edmonton, Middx.

July 16 William Corbett, of Nash, co. Pembroke, Bachr, 22, & Ellenor Jones, of Nanteus, co. Cardigan, Spr, 22, her father dead & she at her own disposing; alleged by William Corbett, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent.; at Llambadarne, co. Cardigan, or [*blank*].

July 19 Josiah Greenwood, Rector of Saperton, co. Gloucester, Bachr, 32, & Elizabeth Justice, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, 30, at her own disposal; alleged by Charles Justice, of St Margaret's afsd, Gent.; at St Margaret's or New Chapel of Westminster.

July 21 William Stewart, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Bachr, 25, & Elizabeth Dawson, Spr, 20, dau. of William Dawson, of Hackney, Middx., Gent., who consents; at St Dunstan in the East, London.

July 25 William Tipping, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Elizabeth Colet, abt 18, dau. of Elizabeth Colet, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, who consents; at St Lawrence Jewry, London, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

July 26 Charles Moore, Rector of Worplesdon, Surrey, Bachr, 31, & Elizabeth Bayly, Spr, 21, dau. of Thomas Bayly, of All Hallows the Less, London, who consents; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

July 29 Richard Haley, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 28, & Mary Justice, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 18, her parents dead; at St Andrew's afsd, or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

July 30 Thomas Powell, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Widower, & Mary Bucknall, Spr, 20, dau. of Ralph Bucknall, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Esq., who consents; at Newington, Hampstead, or Highgate, Middx.

Aug. 6 Thomas Alston, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, 50, & Anne Guilford, of Chelsea, Middx., Widow; at St James in the Fields, Middx., St Anne's, Aldersgate, London, or the Royal Chapel, Whitehall.

Aug. 7 Edward Frewen, of Putney, Surrey, Bachr, 22, & Selina Godscall, of Mortlack, sd co., Spr, 18; with consent of her parents; at Mortlack afsd or [*blank*].

Aug. 9 John Flavell, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Widr, & Dorothy Cromwell, of the City of Gloucester, Widow; at St Martin Outwich, London, or [*blank*].

Aug. 11 William Leversage, of Salisbury, Wilts, Gent., Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Alice Tinker, of Ember, sd co., Widow, 22; at Ember afsd.

Aug. 15 George Evelyn, of Nutfield, Surrey, Widr, & Frances Bromehall, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Spr, 22, dau. of Frances Bromehall, of same, Widow, who consents; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey or Bridewell, London, or Hackney, Middx.

Aug. 19 Christopher Blount, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Fanshaw, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, 23, her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's afsd or [*blank*].

Aug. 25 William Skinner, of North Looe, co. Devon, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Mary Lobb, of same, Spr, 18; with her father's consent; alleged by John Lobb, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London, aged about 40; at North Looe afsd or [*blank*].

Sep. 1 William Dennys, of Bucklechurch, co. Gloucester, Esq., Bachr, 30, & Dorothy Cotton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, 22, dau. of Sir John Cotton, Bart., of same, who consents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Margaret's, Westminster, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Sep. 1 John Baynes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 25, & Dorothy Amherst, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spr, 21, her parents dead; with consent of her brother Jeffery Amherst; at St Bride's or St Mary Aldermary, London, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

1684

Sep. 9 Thomas Lewis, of Penneark, co. Glamorgan, Esq., Widower, & Mary Brett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Sep. 24 Jonathan James, of St Edmund the King, London, Bachelor, 33, & Alice Clayton, of St Olave's Jewry, sd City, Spr, 18, her parents dead; with consent of her uncle Sir Robert Clayton, of St Olave's afsd; at St Olave's afsd.

Sep. 30 Robert Simpson, Vicar of Culliton, co. Devon, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Mathews, of the City of Bath, co. Somerset, Spr, 26; with consent of her parents; alleged by Isabella Simpson, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at Culliton afsd or [*blank*].

Oct. 13 William Rimes, of Basingstoke, co. Southton, Gent., Bachr, 28, & Mrs Rebecca Borradale, of Market Street, co. Herts, Spr, 21; with consent of her father in law Mr Benjamin Andrews & her mother; at St Dunstan in the East, or St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

Oct. 18 Robert Wymondesold, of Putney, co. Surrey, Esq., Bachr, 20, & Elizabeth Gould, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Spr, 18; with consent of her father Sir Thomas Gould, Kt; at St Mary's afsd, St Martin in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

Oct. 20 Walter Cary, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bachelor, about 19, & Anabella Halford, Spr, 18, dau. of the Lady Elizabeth Halford, of same, Widow, who consents; at Lambeth aforesaid [*sic*].

Oct. 24 Benjamin Morrett, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Widr, 30, & Rebecca Williams, of Ash, co. Surrey, Spr, 23; with consent of her parents; at Ash afsd.

Oct. 28 John Egerton, of Limston, co. Devon, Clerk, Bachr, 36, & Sarah Ford, of same, Spr, 32, at her own disposal; alleged by Richard Egerton, of St Mary Woolnoth, London; at Limston afsd or [*blank*].

Nov. 1 John Jolliffe, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Esq., Bachelor, 30, & the Hon. Anne Crew, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., about 20, dau. of the Rt Hon. Thomas, Lord Crew, of Steane, co. Northton, who consents; at St James afsd or [*blank*].

Nov. 7 Henry Wyatt, of Shuckleford, Surrey, Bachr, 23, & Sarah Lewindon, of Christ Church, sd co., Spr, 22, dau. of Dame Sarah How *alias* Lewindon, Widow, who consents; at Christ Church afsd or [*blank*].

Nov. 14 Daniel Oakes, of St. Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Bachr, 32, & Anne Threlkeld, of St Alphage, sd City, Spr, 28; at St Alphage afsd.

Nov. 18 Henry Gilbert, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Jane Dale, of same, Widow; at St Mary's, Islington, Middx.

Nov. 19 John Philipps, Rector of Newton Bagparth, co. Gloucester, Bachr, 30, & Susanna Wayte, of Hungerford Farlegh, co. Somerset, Spr, 22, her parents dead; at Hungerford afsd.

Nov. 20 Robert Greene, of St Swithin's, London, Ironmonger, Bachr, 34, & Susanna Norris, of Witton, co. Norfolk, Spr, 20; with consent of her father John Norris, Esq.; at Hodgeden, Herts, or [*blank*].

Nov. 20 Rowland Haynes, of the City of Worcester, Widr, & Mary Bellers, Spr, 21, dau. of Mary Millington *alias* Bellers, of same, who consents; at St Nicholas or St Helen in the City of Worcester, or St Osdwald in co. Worcester.

Nov. 27 Thomas Gascoigne, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Widower, & Judith Umfrevile, of Farnham Royal, Bucks, Spr, 21, dau. of Edward Umfrevile, Esq., who consents; at St Anne, Aldersgate, London, or [*blank*].

Nov. 28 Samuel Layton, of Lincoln's Inn, Bachr, 28, & Elizabeth Whiting, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Spr, 21, dau. of Henry Whiting, who consents; at Alfeton *alias* Ofton, co. Suffolk, or [*blank*].

Nov. 28 William Nowell, Rector of Berwick, Sussex, Widr, & Elizabeth Bromley, of Isleworth, Middx., Spr, 25, at her own disposal; at Thorpe, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

1684

Dec. 2 George Blinch, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Mawson, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^{r}, 17; with consent of her father Humphrey Mawson, of same; at Chelsea, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.

Dec. 8 Robert Hughes, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Lydia Gunmun, Sp^{r}, 16, dau. of Christopher Gunmun, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Martin Outwich, London, or [*blank*].

Dec. 17 Thomas Ray, of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 35, & Anne Luxforde, of Unicall, co. Sussex, Widow, 35; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

Dec. 19 Arthur Squibb, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Wid^{r} [his signature same as *ante*, 15 June 1680], & Mary Petre, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of William Petre, of Stamford Rivers, co. Essex, Esq., who consents; at St Sepulchre's, London, or [*blank*].

Dec. 20 John Roberts, of Boresell, Sussex, Bach^{r}, 22, & Bridget Boys, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Samuel Boys, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Esq., who consents; at Hawkhurst afs^{d}.

Dec. 22 Edward Randolph, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Sarah Platt, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Dec. 22 George Rogers, of Dartford, Kent, Bach^{r}, 24, & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of John Johnson, of same, Gent., who alleges; at Great St Helen's, London.

1684-5.

Jan. 12 Charles Bennett, of Christ Church, London, Wid^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Driden, of same, Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposing; at St Alphage, London.

Jan. 17 Nicholas Farmborow, of Watford, Herts, Clerk, Wid^{r}, 40, & Frances Bell, of Wattleton, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, 38; alleged by Alexander Farmborow, of St Thomas Apostle, London; at Watford or Wattleton afs^{d}.

Jan. 19 Nathaniel Lea, of Woolwich, Kent, Bach^{r}, 25, & Mrs Joyce Carpenter, of same, Sp^{r}, 20; with consent of Mr James Carpenter her father; at Lee or Charlton, co. Kent.

Jan. 22 William Blackett, of Newcastle on Tyne, Esq., Bach^{r}, 27, & Julia Conyers, Sp^{r}, 16, dau. of Sir Christopher Conyers, Bar^{t}, of Horden, co. Durham, who consents; at St Giles in the Fields or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.

Jan. 29 John Moore, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Bachelor, 27, & Susanna Vicaridge, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of John Vicaridge, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Gent., who consents; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, or St Mary, Savoy, or Hackney, Middx.

Jan. 29 Robert Knightley, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Esq., Bachelor, 25, & Anne Chapman, Spinster, 20, dau. of Sir John Chapman, Alderman of London, who consents; at St Peter le Poor, London, or [*blank*].

Feb. 3 George Cleeter, of Ufcutt in the parish of Broad Hinton, co. Wilts, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Rogers, of Wroughton, s^{d} co., Spinster, 23; with consent of her parents; alleged by Christopher Cleeter, belonging to Doctors' Commons, London, Gent.; at St Mary's in Marlborough, Broad Hinton afs^{d}, or Winterbourne, co. Wilts.

Feb. 10 George Elwes, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Bach^{r}, 24, & Mrs Mary Humphreys, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, 19; with consent of her guardian Mr Nicholls, of Staple Inn, Gent.; at St James, Duke's Place, or Charter House Chapel, London.

Feb. 10 Lovet Crompton, of Elstow, Beds, Esq., Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Anne Wittewronge, of Rothamstead, Herts, Sp^{r}, 26; with consent of her

1684-5

father Sir John Wittewronge, K^{t} & Bar^{t}; at Harpenden, Redbourn, or Whethamstead, Herts.

Feb. 10 Matthew Huntley, of Boxwell, co. Gloucester, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Isabella Lewis, Sp^{r}, 21, at her own disposal; at Boxwell afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 13 Richard Webb, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Anne Hawkins, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Sp^{r}, about 18, dau. of Richard Hawkins, of same, Scrivener, who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 18 Walter Chetwynd, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, 31, & Elizabeth Askew, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow; at St Martin's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 18 Robert Elwes, of Throcking, Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, 22, & Elizabeth Freeman, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Ralph Freeman, of Aspden Hall, s^{d} co., Esq., who consents; at Aspden afs^{d}.

Feb. 19 John Drury, Esq., of Holthouse, co. Norfolk, Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Jurin, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 35; at St Dunstan in the West or St Bride's, London, or St Clement Danes, Middx.

Feb. 23 Thomas Burrow, of St Magnus, London, Bach^{r}, 28, & Jane Lethieullier, of St Mary Bothaw, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, 20; with consent of her father Mr Christopher Lethieullier; at Camberwell, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

Feb. 23 Charles Pye, of Hoone, co. Derby, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Anne Stephens, of Essington, co. Gloucester, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Anne Stephens, Widow, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

Feb. 28 William Pemberton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Bach^{r}, 23, & Sarah Dashwood, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of John Dashwood, of Enfield, Middx., Gent., who consents; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., or St Lawrence Jewry, London.

Mar. 2 John Price, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, & Mrs Susan Middleton, of St Clement Danes, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposal; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, or [*blank*].

Mar. 6 Sir John Bland, Bar^{t}, of Piddox [? Kippax] Park, co. York, Bach^{r}, 22, & [*blank*] Moseley, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of [*blank*] Moseley [*i.e.* Mosley], of [*blank*], co. Lancaster, Esq., who consents; at [*blank*].

1685.

Mar. 25 Joseph Birkhead, of Great Barford, Beds, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 27, & Mary Somershall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Sp^{r}, 25; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London, or [*blank*].

Mar. 30 John Heyly, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Meliora Gorges, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Ferdinando Gorges, of Eye, co. Hereford, Esq., who consents; at Eye afs^{d}.

April 4 Edmund Evans, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Bach^{r}, 30, & Mary Kingsmill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, s^{d} City, Spinster, 23, dau. of John Kingsmill, of Andover, co. South^{ton}, Esq., who consents; at St Dunstan afs^{d} or the Temple Church, London.

April 8 William Whitear, of Halnaker, co. Sussex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 30, & Dorothy Green, of New Sarum, Wilts, Sp^{r}, 25, at her own disposal; at Tangmar, co. Sussex, Alverstoke, co. South^{ton}, or New Sarum afs^{d}.

April 9 Rowland Reynolds, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 29, & Elizabeth Fendall, of same, Sp^{r}, 21; with consent of her mother Mrs Fendall, of Youhall, co. Surrey; at St Martin in the Fields, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Clement Danes, Middx.

April 16 Dudley Crew, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Widower, 30, & Dorothy Drury, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Mr John Drury, of same, who consents; at Battersea, co. Surrey, St Martin in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

April 17 Alexander Vavasour, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, 25, & Anne Vavasour, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Sp^{r}, 26, dau. of Sarah

1685

Vavasour, of same, Widow, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London, or the Bishop of Ely's Chapel in that parish.

May 9 Richard Sanders, of Rygate, Surrey, Widower, & Elizabeth Williamson, Spr, 24, dau. of John Williamson, of same, Clerk, at her own disposal; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, or Newington, Surrey.

May 16 Benjamin Muckett, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 24, & Mrs Susanna Cary, of Christ Church, London, Spr, 19, dau. of Mr Paul Cary, who consents; at Christ Church afsd.

May 28 James Chapman, of Bilton, co. Warwick, Clerk, Widr, & Mary Cox, of Staunton St John's, co. Oxon, Spr, 30, at her own disposing; at Staunton afsd or [*blank*].

June 1 Joseph Hardey, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Bachr, 24, & Mary Adams, Spr, 19, dau. of Anne Adams, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, sd City, Widow, who consents; at St Bride's or Bridewell Chapel, London.

June 10 Charles Morris, of Loddington, co. Leicester, Esq., Bachr, 22, & Susanne Bacon, Spr, 17, dau. of Sir Edmond Bacon, Bart, of Redgrave, co. Suffolk, who consents; at Redgrave afsd or [*blank*].

June 20 John Sweetaple, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Widr, & Mary Sherloe, of Stepney, Middx., Spr, 24; at St Martin Outwich, or St Michael, Cornhill, London.

June 22 The Rt Hon. William, Lord Biron, Baron of Rochdale, Widower, & Dame Elizabeth Stydolfe, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at St Benet Fink, London, or the Cathedral Church of Westminster.

July 4 Sir Thomas Samwell, Bart, of Gayton, co. Northton, Widr, & Anne Godschalk, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spr, 23, at her own disposal; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Ely Chapel, Middx.

July 7 Emanuel Windsor, of St Alphage, London, Widr, 40, & Anne Dashwood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow, 40; at Northaw, co. Herts, or [*blank*].

July 9 John Prinn, of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Rogers, of Dowdeswell, sd co., Spr, 27, her parents dead; at Elmonston, sd co., or [*blank*].

July 13 Daniel Eliott, of Port Eliott, Cornwall, Bachelor, 36, & Catherine Fleming, of Great Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middx., Spr, 25, her parents dead; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

July 16 Edward Mitchell, Rector of Sampford Courtney, co. Devon, Bachelor, 40, & Mercy Robinson, Spr, 25, dau. of Godfrey Robinson, of St Gregory's, London, who consents; at St Michael's, Wood Street, London, or [*blank*].

July 20 John Rogers, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Widr, 40, & Margaret Polly, of Shoreham, Kent, Spr, 26, at her own disposal; alleged by William Rogers, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent.; at St Dunstan afsd or [*blank*].

July 20 Richard Sandys, of Bodmin, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bachr, 31, & Mary Coode, of Breague, sd co., Spr, 24, at her own disposal; at Breague afsd or [*blank*].

July 21 Nicholas Folkingham, Rector of Glenfield, co. Leicester, Widr, & Elizabeth Forth, of St Vedast, London, Widow; at St Laurence Jewry, London, or [*blank*].

July 21 Henry Bayntun, of Spye Park, co. Wilts, Esq., Bachelor, 21, & the Rt Hon. Lady Anne Wilmot, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., 18, her parents dead, & she at the disposing of the Countess Dowager of Rochester her grandmother & guardian, who consents; at Adderbury, co. Oxon, or [*blank*].

July 27 William Lewen, of St Swithin's, London, Merchant, Bachr, 28, & Mrs Susannah Taylor, of Chiswick, Middx., Spr, 16, dau. of Richard Taylor, of Turnham Green, Middx., Esq., who consents; at Chiswick afsd.

1685

July 30 Thomas Stradling, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widr, & Anne Dashwood, of same, Widow; at same or [*blank*].

Aug. 3 Richard Jones, Citizen of London, Bachelor, 29, & Mary De Cardinall, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Spr, 29, at her own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy, afsd.

Aug. 7 Joseph Bentham, of Hackney, Middx., Bachr, 26, & Margaret Duncombe, of Knebworth, Herts, Spr, 25, at her own disposing; at St Paul's Walden or Knebworth, Herts.

Aug. 10 Edward Joyner, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 26, & Elizabeth Boles, of same, Spr, 22, at her own disposal; at Chelsea, Middx.

Aug. 24 Edward Addison, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 28, & Margaret Edwards, of Leeds Castle, co. Kent, Spr, 24; with consent of her mother Joane Edwards, Widow; at Leeds afsd or [*blank*].

Aug. 24 John Lupton, Curate of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Bachr, 27, & Alice Hall, of same, Spr, 18, her parents dead; with consent of her uncle Daniel Wing, of same; at St James, Garlick Hithe, London.

Aug. 28 Richard White, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., Widr, & Susanna Winterbeck, of St Martin in the Fields, sd co., Spr, 26, at her own disposal; at St Martin's afsd or [*blank*].

Sep. 7 Richard Dyott, of Thorpe, co. Stafford, Bachr, about 21, & Frances Ing, of same, Spr, 16; with consent of her father Mr William Ing; at Thorpe afsd.

Sep. 12 William Buckingham, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, Bachelor, 24, & Susanna Duke, of St Lawrence Pountney, sd City, Spr, 18; consent of her brother Mr John Danvers, of same; at St Alphage, London.

Sep. 16 Arthur Rowland, of Horsham, Sussex, Gent., Bachr, 23, & Anne Terry, of Guilford, Surrey, Spr, 25, at her own disposal; at St Dunstan in the West, St Clement Danes, or St Bride's, London.

Sep. 19 Claver Morris, of Salisbury, Wilts, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Mrs Grace Green, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Spr, 21, her parents dead; in par. church of St Gregory's Tabernacle, London, or Chelsea, co. Middx.

Oct. 13 Andrew Harriott, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Widr, & Maria Tash, of Iver, Bucks, Spr, 22, dau. of [*blank*] Tash, Widow, who consents; at Cranford, co. Middx., or [*blank*].

Oct. 19 Samuel Blackborne, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Bachr, 28, son of Robert Blackborne, of same, Gent. (who alleges), & Rebecca Wilcockes, Spr, 24, dau. of John Wilcockes, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, who consents; at St Bartholomew afsd or [*blank*].

Oct. 20 Paul Bertrand, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Bachelor in Divinity, about 28, & Mary Gribelin, of same, Spr, 18, dau. of Mary Gribelin, who consents; at the French Church near the Savoy.

Oct. 26 Thomas Merritt, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 22, & Margaret Babington, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, sd co., Spr, 19, dau. of Richard Babington, of same, Clerk, who alleges; at St Leonard afsd, or St Alphage, or St Margaret's, Lothbury, London.

Oct. 30 William Wade, of St Bride's, London, Bachr, 26, & Catherine Hale, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, sd City, about 19, dau. of Mrs Catherine Norman, of same, who consents; at St Bride's afsd.

Oct. 31 Gabriel Laughton, Rector of Bonnington, co. Lincoln, Bachr, 30, & Anne Barnaby, of Boston, sd co., Spr, 24, at her own disposal; at Boston afsd or [*blank*].

Nov. 7 Robert Booth, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., Widower, 30, & Mrs Anne Crips, of St Bride's, sd City, Widow, 40; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx., or [*blank*].

Nov. 24 Zachary Oliver, of Okeham, co. Rutland, Bachelor, 25, & Anne Storer, of Wolestrope, co. Lincoln, Spr, 22; with consent of parents; at Okeham afsd or [*blank*].

1685

Nov. 24 Ralph Hutchinson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Bachr, 28, & Sarah Sanders, of the precinct of Norton Folgate, Middx., Spr, 21, dau. of Joseph Sanders, of same, who consents; at St Botolph afsd or [*blank*].

Dec. 2 Thomas Smyth, of Binderton, co. Sussex, Esq., Bachr, 50, & Alice Brandreth, of Ware, co. Herts, Spr, 30, at her own disposal; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, or [*blank*].

Dec. 2 Christopher Atkinson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Bachr, 29, & Sarah Primrose, of Stepney, Middx., Spr, 19, dau. of David Primrose, of same, Clerk, who consents; at All Hallows in the Wall, St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Dec. 15 Jeremiah Mason, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 40, & Mary Hutchinson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr, 34; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

Dec. 19 Edward Hutton, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Widr, & Anne Neale, of St Giles, Reading, Berks, Spr, 28, at her own disposal; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, or St Mildred, Bread Street, London.

Dec. 22 John Nicholas, of Norton Mandeville, co. Essex, Bachr, 33, & Carolina Eston, Spr, 21, dau. of William Eston, of Layndon, sd co., Gent., who consents; at Layndon, Bursted, or Norton afsd, co. Essex.

Dec. 29 Clere Wyndham, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 22, & Katherine Wall, of Hackney, Middx., Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St Giles in the Fields or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.

Dec. 30 Henry Langford, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Bachr, 22, & Elizabeth Lovett, of Ethrop, co. Bucks, Spr, 22, dau. of Lawrence Lovett, of same, Gent., who consents; at Stone, co. Bucks, or [*blank*].

1685-6.

Jan. 16 John Lassells, of Metheringham, co. Lincoln, Widr, & Sarah Seagrave, of same, Widow; at Norton Disney or Ashby De la Land, co. Lincoln, or [*blank*].

Jan. 23 John Horton, of Elsborough, Bucks, Bachr, 41, & Susanna Lovett, Spr, 20, dau. of Lawrence Lovett, of Ethrop, sd co., Gent., who consents; at Clayton, co. Bucks, or [*blank*].

Jan. 26 William Hill, Rector of Compton cum Sheford, Beds, Bachr, 30, & Mary Buckley, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 24, her parents dead; at St Giles afsd.

Jan. 31 John Bucknall, of Oxhey, Herts, Bachr, 26, & Elizabeth Graham, Spr, 20, dau. of Thomas Graham, of St Peter le Poor, London, Esq., who consents; at Oxhey afsd.

Feb. 3 Thomas Cuthbert, of Monken Hadley, Middx., Gent., alleges the marriage of John Walton, of same, Widr, & Mary Cuthbert, Spr, 18, dau. of sd Thomas; at St Dunstan in the West, London, or [*blank*].

Feb. 4 Richard Dawson, of the Inner Temple, Bachr, 24, & Gertrude Le Hunt, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Spr, 18, her parents dead; with consent of her sister & guardian Elizabeth Le Hunt; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Feb. 9 Robert Pitt, of St Peter le Poor, London, Dr of Physic, Bachelor, 33, & Martha Nourse, Spr, 20, dau. of John Nourse, of Wood Eaton, co. Oxon, Esq., who consents; at St Peter's afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 10 Chidiocke Pawlett, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widower, 45, & Olave Master, of same, Widow, 35; at St Dionis Backchurch, London.

Feb. 12 Edward Bromley, of Much Hadham, Herts, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Jane Paradise, of St Bride's, London, Spr, 24, at her own disposal; at St Marylebone, St Mary, Whitechapel, or Knightsbridge Chapel, Middx.

1685-6

Feb. 12 Henry Hibbins, of Winchenden, Bucks, Bach^{r}, 30, & Lucretia Barrow, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Justinian Barrow, of St Dunstan in the West, London, D^{r} of Physic, who alleges; at St Dunstan afs^{d}, Lincoln's Inn Chapel, or [*blank*].

Feb. 13 William Challenor, of Knowles, co. Stafford, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Sarah Malkin, of Yatehouse, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Charles Malkin, of same, Gent., who consents; at Horton or Leeke, co. Stafford.

Feb. 15 Edward Thornicroft, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, 31, & Anne Assheton, of St James in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 28, her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or Westminster Abbey.

Feb. 15 Lionel Mitford, of St Peter le Poor, London, Bach^{r}, 26, & Katherine Clinton, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, 32, at her own disposal; at St Bride's, London, or [*blank*].

Feb. 15 Sir Charles Englefield, Bar^{t}, of Englefield, Berks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 16, & Susanna Culpeper, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 14, natural dau. of Thomas, Lord Culpeper, who alleges; at St James or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Mar. 8 Henry Waller, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Bach^{r}, 29, & Susanna Wiseman, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Edmond Wiseman, of Sparsholt Court, co. Berks, Esq., who consents; at Hendred or Newbury, Berks, or [*blank*].

Mar. 17 John Latton, of Richmond, Surrey, Esq., Wid^{r}, 40, & Letitia Pye, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 26, dau. of Sir Robert Pye, of same, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.

Mar. 24 Sir Edmund Anderson, Bar^{t}, of Porters, par. Shenley, co. Herts, Wid^{r}, 46, & Elizabeth Deane, of All Hallows Staining, London, Sp^{r}, 26, dau. of Sir Anthony Deane, of same, who consents; at St Martin Outwich, London.

1686.

Mar. 31 William Stewart, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Wid^{r}, & Mary Luke, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Oliver Luke, of Woodend, co. Beds, Esq., who consents; at Cople, co. Beds.

April 1 Henry Hatcher, of Kirby, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, 22, & Dame Elizabeth Delavall, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow, 30; at St Gregory's, London.

April 2 Stephen Soame, of Little Thurlow, co. Suffolk, Bach^{r}, 27, & Dorothy Hill, of same, Sp^{r}, 25, dau. of John Hill, of same, Gent., who consents; at Little Thurlow afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 6 Thomas Wilson, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Bach^{r}, 24, & Elizabeth Pettit, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of Paul Pettit, of Dover, co. Kent, Gent., who consents; at All Hallows Staining, London.

April 7 William Hall, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Anne Harrington, of St Bride's, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposal; at St Bride's afs^{d}, St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

April 21 Stephen Ballow, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Katherine Jackson, of same, Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead; at St Catherine Coleman, London.

April 21 Francis Wyatt, of Horsted Caines, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizabeth Buissh, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Roger Buissh [Bysshe], of Worth, s^{d} co., Esq., who consents; at Horsted Caines, West Hordley, or Balcombe, s^{d} co.

April 22 James Wright, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 21, & Katherine Gwyllyam, of the town of Shrewsbury, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, her parents dead; with consent of Susanna Gwyllym her mother in law & guardian; at St Mary's in Shrewsbury afs^{d}.

April 28 Sir Francis Windebanke, Bar^{t}, of the Tower of London, Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Parkhurst, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20,

1686

dau. of Frances Parkhurst, Widow, who consents; alleged by Henry Parkhurst, of St Martin in the Fields afsd, Clerk; at St Martin's afsd or [*blank*].

April 30 John Leighton, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Frances Crouch, of St Anne, Aldersgate, London, Spr, 23, dau. of Charles Crouch, of Laston, Herts, who consents; at St Dunstan in the West, or St Anne's afsd, London, or [*blank*].

May 8 Oliver King, of Chiswick, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 30, & Mary Blaake, of same, Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St Foster's, London, or [*blank*].

May 12 George Sclater, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Clerk, Bachr, 25, & Mrs Margaret Sandys, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 23, dau. of Mrs Hester Sandys, of Rutham, co. Kent, who consents; at Wandsworth afsd or [*blank*].

May 17 Robert Burdett, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Widr, & Margaret Muffett, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx., Widow; at Tottenham afsd, St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., or [*blank*].

May 18 William Mould, of London, Merchant, Bachr, 30, & Alice Hester, Spr, 18, dau. of William Hester, of Lee, co. Kent, Gent., who consents; at Lusom, Lee, or Greenwich, Kent.

May 20 Robert Bell, of Pirton, co. Worcester, Clerk, Bachr, 25, & Dorothy Ellary, of the City of Worcester, Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St John's in Bedwardine, St Oswald, or Powick, co. Worcester.

May 21 Sir Austin Palgrave, Bart, of Barmingham, co. Norfolk, Widr, & Anne How, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, abt 30, dau. of Sir Richard How, who consents; at St Martin's afsd or [*blank*].

May 24 Henry Neale, of Dinton, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, 34, & Anna Maria Henbury, of Marston Trussell, co. Northton, Spr, 23, her parents dead; at Marston afsd or [*blank*].

June 7 Cyriac Weslyd, of Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bachr, 29, & Mrs Anne Sanderson, of South Thoresby, sd co., Spr, 21; with consent of her mother Mrs Frances Bond & her husband John Bond, of Peckham, co. Surrey, Esq.; at Camberwell, Surrey.

June 10 Sackvile Tufton, Esq., Bachr, 40, & Elizabeth Wilbraham, of Newbottle, co. Northton, Spr, 17; with her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

June 12 John Courthope, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, 23, & Rachell Codrington, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 21, at her own disposal; at par. chh. of Bramford [? Brentford].

June 21 Charles Symes, Rector of Compton Martyn, co. Somerset, Bachr, 36, & Anne Creed, of the Close of Salisbury, Spr, 28, at her own disposal; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx., or St Dunstan in the East, London.

July 2 Thomas Woodyer, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Bachr, 29, & Margaret Polley, of Much Hadham, Herts, Spr, 25, her parents dead; at Farnham, co. Essex, or Much Hadham afsd.

July 2 Maurice Kay, of Islington, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Manwaring, Spr, 20, dau. of Edward Manwaring, of Whitmore, co. Stafford, Esq., who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Giles in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

July 5 Sir John Parker, Kt, of Formoyle, co. Longford, Ireland, Widr, 31, & Frances Abney, Spr, 19, dau. of Sir Edward Abney, of the City of London; at St Giles in the Fields, St Anne's, Westminster, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

July 9 Edmund Waller, of Beckinsfield, Berks, Bachr, 30, & Abigail Tilney, of Rutherwick, co. Southton, Spr, 24, her parents dead; at St Bride's, London.

July 10 Baldwin Wake, of Furnival's Inn, Midx., Bachr, 22, & Ann Derham, Spr, 21, dau. of Elizabeth Read *alias* Derham, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow [who alleges, and signs with +]; at Yealing, Middx.

1686

July 10 Isaac Barnard, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Bachr, 32, & Hannah Strickson, of Trinity Parish, sd City, Spr, 21, dau. of John Strickson, of Oundell, co. Northton, Gent., who consents; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Lawrence Jewry, or St Michael's, Wood Street, London.

July 13 Richard Greene, of Dunsby, co. Lincoln, Bachr, about 2 years [*sic*], & Anne Quincey, of Rippingale, sd co., Spr, about 2 years [*sic*], whose friends & relations are consenting; at Dunsby afsd or [*blank*].

July 14 John Milner, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, 25, & Anne Castle, of same, Spr, 26, at her own disposal, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx., or Lambeth, co. Surrey.

July 15 Henry Tristram, of Bell Broughton, co. Worcester, Clerk, Bachr, 27, & Bridget Whyte, of Elmley Lovett, sd co., Spr, 23, her parents dead; alleged by Humphrey Whyte, of Wroxall, co. Warwick, Clerk; at Baxtolley, Barswell, or Hasely, co. Warwick.

July 22 Isaac Taylor, of Newport, co. Salop, Clerk, Bachr, 23, & Margaret Sansom, of Bildas, sd co., Spr, 23, her parents dead; at Newport afsd.

Aug. 21 Renatus Peter, of St Enodar, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Hannah Ellis, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Spr, 19, dau. of Mary Ellis, of same, Widow, who consents; at Camberwell afsd.

Aug. 26 William Colyer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., Bachr, 23, & Katherine Wall, of St Dunstan in the West, sd City, Spr, 16, daughter of Katherine Young *alias* Wall, who consents; at St Antholin's, London.

Sep. 2 Jarvis Wawen, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widr, & Margaret Linkenhalt, of same, Spr, 21; with her mother's consent; at St Martin's or St James in the Fields, Middx.

Sep. 3 Thomas Lamplugh, Bachr, abt 22, son of the Rt Rev. Thomas, Lord Bishop of Exeter, & Mary Boham, Spr, 19, dau. of Hugh Boham, Rector of Harpenden, co. Oxon, who consents; at St Giles in Reading, Berks, or [*blank*].

Sep. 6 Robert Scamler, of Taverham, co. Norfolk, Clerk, Widower, & Elizabeth Rayner, of St James, Westminster, Widow, 32; at St James or St Anne's, Westminster.

Sep. 9 James Hayward, of the City of Norwich, Bachr, 29, & Catherine Whitton, Spr, 22, dau. of Robert Whitton, of Chipping Wickam, co. Bucks, Esq., who consents; at Chipping Wickham afsd or [*blank*].

Sep. 11 Henry Turvill, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 22, & Frances Owen, of same, Spr, 21, dau. of Thomas Owen, Rector of Westcott, co. Gloucester, who consents; at St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 16 Samuel Ainge, of Haysley, co. Warwick, Clerk, Bachr, 30, & Susannah Parsons, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Widow, about 30; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, London, or [*blank*].

Sep. 25 Humphrey Drake, Jr, of Inglefield, Berks, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Whistler, Spr, 26, dau. of John Whistler, of Gathampton, co. Oxon, Gent., who consents; at St Mary's in Reading, Berks, or [*blank*].

Sep. 28 Edward Chute, of the Vine, co. Southton, Esq., Bachr, 27, & Katherine Tracey, of Frampton, co. Gloucester, Widow; at Hampstead, St Martin in the Fields, or St Clement Danes, co. Middx.

Sep. 30 Corbett Hene, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 32, & Lady Mary Beckford, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Widow; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 2 William Bent, of Kensington, Middx., Esq., Bachr, 26, & Elizabeth Sawbridge, of St Bride's, London, Spr, 22; with consent of her guardians; at Kensington afsd or [*blank*].

Oct. 4 John Pigott, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Esq., Widr, & Elizabeth Crew *alias* Crue, of same, Spr, 32, at her own disposal; at St Dunstan's afsd or [*blank*].

1686

Oct. 16 Matthew Lancaster, of the Inner Temple, Bach^{r}, 24, & Hester Fortrye, of Northfleet, Kent, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Dame Mary Pitfield, of same, Widow, who consents; at Northfleet, Gravesend, or Milton, Kent.

Oct. 20 Daniel Baxter, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Bach^{r}, 30, & Lydia Ashfield, Sp^{r}, 25, dau. of William Ashfield, of same, Grocer, who consents; at St Bride's, London, or [*blank*].

Oct. 23 Samuel Foot, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Danvers, of same, Sp^{r}, 18, her father dead, she at the disposing of Mr Smith & Mr Danvers, of Battersea, co. Surrey, her uncles & guardians, who consent; at Battersea, or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.

Oct. 30 William Willoughby, of the Tower of London, Bach^{r}, 22, & Susanna Pitt, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of John Pitt, of the Tower of London, Captain, who consents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Nov. 3 Robert Christmas, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Bach^{r}, 24, & Mary Folkes, of Great Wenham, Suffolk, Sp^{r}, 20.

Nov. 8 Robert Hardisty, of the Middle Temple, London, Bach^{r}, 30, & Martha Scutt, of St Helen's, London, Sp^{r}, 25; with consent of her father Benjamin Scutt, of same; at St Mary [*sic*] Undershaft or St Helen's, London.

Nov. 9 John Twisleton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, 24, & Susannah Hammond, of same, Sp^{r}, 16, dau. of Richard Hammond, of Tangmore, co. Sussex, Gent., who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Nov. 19 William Hetherington, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, 24, & Catherine Hardyman, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Thomas Hardyman, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., who consents; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Nov. 20 Samuel Vicars, Vicar of Staines, co. Middx., Widower, & Sarah Rickard, Sp^{r}, 25, dau. of Edward Rickard, of Latham, co. Middx., Gent., who consents; at Staines or Latham afs^{d}.

Nov. 20 Daniel Clay, of St Peter's in the City of Lincoln, Wid^{r}, 37, & Mrs Sarah Izodd, of same, Widow, 25; at St Peter's afs^{d}, or Burton or Bootham, co. Lincoln.

Nov. 20 Robert Haslewood, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Bach^{r}, 23, & Anne Meriton, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of John Meriton, D.D., who consents; at St Michael's, Cornhill, London.

Nov. 23 John Curteis, J^{r}, Bach^{r}, about 20, son of John Curteis, of Rye, co. Sussex, Gent. (who alleges), & Katherine Drayton, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Francis Drayton, of Tenterden, Kent, Clerk, who consents; at Halden, Ebony, or Frittenden, co. Kent.

Nov. 30 Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, Bar^{t}, of Hunstanton, co. Norfolk, Bach^{r}, 25, & Anne Woodhouse, of Kimberley, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of the R^{t} Hon. Anne Crew, wife of Thomas, Lord Crew, with her consent; at St Giles in the Fields, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin in the Fields, Midx.

Dec. 4 Gervas Disney, of Swinderby, co. Lincoln, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Mary Wright, of Lambeth, Surrey, Widow; at Lambeth afs^{d}, St Margaret's, Westminster, or the New Chapel of Westminster.

Dec. 6 John Juice, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Bach^{r}, 26, & Sarah Hinton, of St Gregory's, London, Sp^{r}, 19, her parents dead; with consent of her guardian Peter Barrett, one of the Proctors of the Arches Court of Canterbury, who alleges; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Dec. 8 Samuel White, of the Inner Temple, Bach^{r}, 27, & Anne Cooke, of Tewksbury, co. Gloucester, Widow, 23; at Tewksbury afs^{d}, or St Mary Magdalen's or the Cathedral Church in Gloucester.

Dec. 9 John Tooly, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Bach^{r}, 30, & Arabella Maria Hanbury, of Kilmarsh, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, 25, dau. of Lucy Ashfeild *alias* Hanbury, of same, Widow, who consents; at St Michael's, Cornhill, St Mary Staining, or St Mary Woolnoth, London.

1686

Dec. 11 Cavendish Weedon, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Jackson, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^{r}, 25, her parents dead; at St Clement's afs^{d}, Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Charter House, or [*blank*].

Dec. 18 Bennet Sherard, of St Bride's, London, Bach^{r}, 30, & Mercy Gardner, of Richmond, Surrey, Widow, about 30; at St Bride's, or St Mildred's, Bread Street, London.

Dec. 18 John Gough, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, & Elizabeth Ridgeway, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, 26, her parents dead; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

Dec. 21 John Hoby, Esq., about 18, son of Sir John Hoby, Bar^{t}, of Bisham Abbey, Berks (who alleges), & Elizabeth Hoby, of same, Sp^{r}, about 19, her parents dead; with consent of her grandmother Elizabeth Standen; at All Hallows Staining, St Michael's, Wood Street, or St Bride's, London.

Dec. 21 Peter Legh, of Lyme, co. Chester, Esq., Bach^{r}, 20, & Frances Legh, of Bruche, co. Lancaster, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Abigail Legh, Widow, who consents; at Stockport or Prestbury or any chapel thereunto annext in co. Chester.

Dec. 21 William Banckes, of Winstanley, co. Lancaster, Esq., Bach^{r}, 27, & Lettice Legh, of Lyme, co. Chester, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Richard Legh, of same, Esq., who consents; at Stockport or Prestbury or any chapel thereto annext in co. Chester.

Dec. 22 Robert Mosse, of Camden, co. Gloucester, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 26, & Anne Scoresby, Sp^{r}, 26, dau. of Jane Scoresby, Widow, of Latimer's, co. Bucks, who consents; at Latimer's afs^{d}.

1686-7.

Jan. 1 Charles Staggins, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Mrs Mary Brugnie, of same, Sp^{r}, 20, her parents dead; at St Martin's afs^{d}, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 8 John Wilkes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid^{r}, & Mary Gerrard, of same, Sp^{r}, 25, dau. of Henry Gerrard, Cheesemonger, who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, Lincoln's Inn Chapel, or the Temple Church, London.

Jan. 10 John Tate, Serjeant at Law, Bach^{r}, 50, & Dame Elizabeth Bacon, of Redgrave, Suffolk, Widow; at Redgrave afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Jan. 11 Thomas Bosvile, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Bach^{r}, 33, & Elizabeth Trinder, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Henry Trinder, Esq., of St Bride's, London, who consents; at St Andrew's or St Bride's afs^{d}, or St Sepulchre's, London.

Jan. 12 Thomas Hatchett, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Bach^{r}, 23, & Elizabeth Lippyatt, of same, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Christopher Lippyatt, of Marlborough, co. Wilts, Gent., who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, St Clement Danes, or St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.

Jan. 13 Jerom Richardson, of Halsted, Essex, Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Leming, of Colchester, Essex, 25, dau. of Henry Leming, of Brant Ely, co. Suffolk, Gent., who consents; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 19 Henry Christmas, of Chobham, co. Surrey, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 33, & Elizabeth Gainsford, of same, Sp^{r}, 18, her parents dead; at Woking, Weybridge, or Chertsey, co. Surrey.

Jan. 19 Bartholomew Harris, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, Bach^{r}, 23, & Elizabeth Wake, of Preston, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, 21; with consent of her father Sir William Wake, Bar^{t}; at Christ Church, co. Surrey.

Jan. 22 Robert Dowdin, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Wid^{r}, 58, & Elizabeth Brewster, of same, Widow, 50 [alleged by her, and signed with +]; at St Bride's, London.

Jan. 22 George Casewell, of Brentford, Middx., Bach^{r}, 21, & Barbara Billingsley, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Richard Billingsley, of Isleworth, s^{d} co., Gent., who consents; at Isleworth afs^{d} or [*blank*].

1686-7

Jan. 26 Robert Beverley, Vicar of Kimbolton, co. Huntingdon, Bach^{r}, 27, & Sarah Browning, of same, Widow, 39; at Kimbolton afs^{d}, Little Stoneton, co. Beds, or Swinshead, co. Huntingdon.

Jan. 29 Edward Filmer, D^{r} of Laws, of East Sutton, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, 30, & Archibella Clinkard, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Archibald Clinkard, of Sutton Vallence, s^{d} co., Esq., who consents; at East Sutton or [*blank*].

Feb. 2 John Barnardiston, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, 23, & Grace Horsey, of St Christopher's, London, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of William Horsey, of same, Cordwainer, who consents; at St Giles afs^{d} or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 3 Jeffery Amherst, of Bromley, co. Kent, Esq., Widower, & Dorothy Amherst, of Pembury, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 40; at Pembury or Penshurst, Kent, or Frant, co. Sussex.

Feb. 5 William Norwood, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Hammond, of same, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Colonel Mainwaring Hammond, who consents; alleged by Mainwaring Hammond, of Magdalen College, Oxford, Clerk; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

Feb. 7 John Woolley, of St Gregory's, London, Bach^{r}, 28, & Mary Honeywood, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Isaac Honeywood, of Hampstead, Middx., Esq., who consents; at Highgate, Hampstead, or Islington, Middx.

Feb. 11 Henry Hesketh, Rector of St Helen's, London, & Mary Pillet, of same, Spinster, aged 30, her parents dead; at St Helen's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 18 Elias Rich, Esq., Bach^{r}, 24, son of Sir Peter Rich, Chamberlain of the City of London, & Sarah Knight, Sp^{r}, 16, her father dead; with consent of the Lord Mayor & Aldermen of London, at whose disposal she is; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Great All Hallows, London, or Newington, co. Surrey.

Feb. 18 John Ker, Esq., of Moreston in the Kingdom of Scotland, Bach^{r}, 26, & Grizell Cochran, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Sir John Cochran, K^{t}, of St Peter le Poor, London, who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin in the Fields, Middx., or St Mary le Bow, London.

Mar. 4 John Carpenter, of New Inn, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Deborah Brome, of Horton, co. Somerset, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Deborah Brome, of same, Widow, who consents; at Dolish or Ilminster, co. Somerset.

Mar. 9 Barnabas Tonstall, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, & Catherine Forster, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow, about 27; at St Bride's, All Hallows in the Wall, or St James, Duke's Place, London.

1687.

Mar. 26 George Mynors, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Campion, of same, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of John Campion, of St James, Westminster, Gent., who consents; at St James, Westminster, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

Mar. 26 Sir Jemmett Raymond, Knight, Bach^{r}, 23, son of Sir Jonathan Raymond, K^{t}, Alderman of London (who alleges), & Elizabeth Browne, of Woolverton, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, about 15, her parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

Mar. 30 Edward Vernon, of Morrow, co. Surrey, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 27, & Mary Butler, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Sp^{r}, 30; at St Benet Fink, London.

Mar. 31 Thomas Skeele, of St Edmond the King, London, Bach^{r}, 22, & Elizabeth Judd, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Edward Judd, of Ramsbury, Wilts, Gent., who consents; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afs^{d}.

April 6 Samuel Guy, of Bledington, co. Gloucester, Bach^{r}, 26, & Lydia Lord, of Fritwell, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Lawrence Lord, of same, Gent., who consents; at Fritwell, Heath, or Cotisford, co. Oxon.

1687

April 6 John Acton, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 31, & Margaret Cutts, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Sp^{r}, 26, at her own disposal; at St Martin Outwich, London.

April 11 Gabriel Thorne, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bach^{r}, 21, & Anne Huitson, Sp^{r}, 14, dau. of John Huitson, of St James, Westminster, Esq., who alleges; at St James, Westminster, or St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

April 13 Edward Rumbold, of Fulham, Middx., Esq., Bach^{r}, 22, & Anne Villiers, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of the R^{t} Hon. George, Lord Viscount Grandison, who consents; at St Sepulchre's, London.

April 20 William Eades, of Stratford, co. Warwick, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 26, & Sarah Swan, of Ilmington, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Abraham Swan, of same, who consents; at Alderminster, Ilmington, Atherston, Whitechurch, or St Mary's in Warwick in s^{d} county.

April 20 William Lamplugh, Vicar of Dagnam, co. Essex, Bach^{r}, 40, & Elizabeth Durant, of Christ Church, London, Sp^{r}, 28, at her own disposal; at St Catherine Cree Church, London, Bromley, co. Middx., or Dagenham afs^{d}.

April 30 John Ridgley, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Katherine Pinckney, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 23, her parents dead; at All Hallows Barking, St Dunstan in the West, or St Antholin's, London.

May 5 Jonathan Gorstelowe Snow, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Anne Hatcher, of Worthorp, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, 23, at her own disposal; at Hough, co. Lincoln, or Easton or Coley Weston, co. North^{ton}.

May 5 John Rowe, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Widower, & Jane Courtenay, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, co. Devon, Bar^{t}, who consents; at Woolborough, Powderham, Tavistock, or Lamerton, co. Devon.

May 7 John Mainwaring, of St James in the Fields, Midx., Bach^{r}, 33, & Mrs Catharine Atkinson, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 29, dau. of Anthony Atkinson, of same, who consents; at St Clement Danes, or St Margaret's, Westminster, Middx.

May 9 John Firby, of Furnivall's Inn, London, Bach^{r}, 25, & Lettice Drage, of Hitchin, co. Herts, Spinster, 22, dau. of Elizabeth Goche, wife of John Goche, of same, who consents; at St Sepulchre's, London, Stevenage, Herts, or Biggleswade, Beds.

May 12 John Haynes, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bach^{r}, 25, & Dorothy Sclater, of same, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Richard Sclater, of the King's Bench Office in the Temple, Gent., who consents; at St Sepulchre's or Guildhall Chapel, London.

May 12 John Ellis, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Sutton, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of John Sutton, of Finchley, Middx., Gent., who consents; at St Bartholomew afs^{d}.

May 19 Charles Killigrew, Esq., of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, 26, & Jemima Bokenham, Sp^{r}, 16, her parents dead; with consent of her uncle & guardian Richard Bokenham, of Christ Church, London, Mercer; at St Olave's Jewry, London.

May 27 Giles Alington, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bach^{r}, 40, & Mary Lunn, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sp^{r}, 38; at St Mary Aldermary or St Mary Abchurch, London.

May 27 Philip Nisbett, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Bach^{r}, 30, & Anne Biddulph, of St Austin's, London, Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, Hampstead, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.

May 31 William Dyer, of Newnham, Herts, Esq., Widower, & Anne Hooke, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Dame [*blank*, ? Mary] Hooke, of Tangeer Park, co.

1687

South^{ton}, Widow, who consents; at St Anne, Blackfriars, or St Giles, Cripplegate, London, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

June 8 Thomas Howson, of St Leonard's, East Cheap, London, Wid^{r}, & Anne Carpenter, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sp^{r}, 26, her parents dead; at St Botolph afs^{d}, or St Mary, Whitechapel, or Islington, Middx.

June 10 William Adams, of Acton, Middx., Wid^{r}, & Rebecca Russell, of same, Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead; at Chiswick, Brentford, or Perrifield, co. Middx.

June 13 Robert Siderfin, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Anne Witte-wrong, of Harden, Herts, Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposal; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, or Harden afs^{d}.

June 15 Garvase Clarke, of St James, Westminster, Bach^{r}, 24, & Mary Grey, of same, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Robert Grey, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx., or the Temple Church, London.

June 22 William Wright, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Widower, 28, & Dorothy Finch, of St Clement Danes, Middx., 20, her parents dead; consent of her guardian Mr William Yorke, of the Inner Temple; at St Ethelburgh or St Martin Outwich, London.

June 25 Simon Parry, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Esq., Wid^{r}, & Anne Caplin, of same, Widow; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, or St Mary, Islington, Middx.

June 27 The Hon. Evelyn Pierrepont, of West Dean, co. Wilts, Esquire, Bach^{r}, 22, & Dame Mary Feilding, Sp^{r}, 19, daughter of William, late Earl of Denbigh, dec'd, & she at the disposing of Mary, Countess Dowager of Denbigh, & the Revd Father in God Henry, Lord Bishop of London, who consent; at Eling, Acton, or Thistlethwaite [*sic*], co. Middx.

June 28 Henry Heyman, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Bachelor, 28, & Alice Balam, of Downham, co. Cambridge, 22, her parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., St Peter's, Westminster, or the Temple Church, London.

June 28 John Langley, of Lincoln's Inn, Bach^{r}, 21, & Margaret Arnold, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of John Arnold, of Lanyhangley, co. Monmouth, Esq., who consents; at St George's, Southwark, afs^{d}.

July 4 Peter Causton, J^{r}, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Bach^{r}, 31, & Rebecca Hayes, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, 16, dau. of James Hayes, of same, Esq., who consents; attested by Peter Causton, Senior, of St Mary Abchurch afs^{d}; at Charlton, Greenwich, Eltham, or Woolwich, co. Kent.

July 6 Matthias Unwin, of Hedingham Castle, Essex, Bach^{r}, 23, & Elizabeth Barron, of Halstead, Essex, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of Thomas Barron, of same, who consents; at St Sepulchre's, London.

July 7 William Hedges, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Anne Searle, of Finchley, Middx., Widow; alleged by Charles Hedges, D^{r} of Laws; at St Michael Basishaw afs^{d} or [*blank*]. [This allegation out of place, at the end of Vol. 12.]

July 13 Thomas Lewes, of Stanford, co. Notts, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Anne Andrewes, of Ashley Hall, Walton, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Sir Matthew Andrewes, of same, Knight, who consents; at Walton or Lambeth, co. Surrey.

Aug. 13 William Att Lee, of Acton, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Bonfoy, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Dame [*blank*] Bonfoy, of Ealing, Middx., who consents; at Ealing afs^{d}.

Sep. 5 George Taylor, Rector of Leaden Ruden, co. Essex, Bach^{r}, 38, & Anne Bacon, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Sp^{r}, 26, at her own disposal; at St Sepulchre's, London.

1687

Sep. 12 Matthew Rycroft, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Widr, & Elizabeth Ayloffe, Spr, 22, dau. of Susanna Ayloffe, Widow, who consents; alleged by William Ayloffe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq.; at Lambeth, co. Surrey, St James in the Fields, Middx., or All Hallows Barking, London.

Sep. 17 William Cary, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bachr, 25, & Sarah Spilsbury, of same, Spr, 25, dau. of William Spilsbury, of Hockley in the Hole, co. Worcester, who consents; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Sep. 17 Charles, Baron of Blomberg, in Prussia, in Bradenburgh, Bachr, 29, & Dame Elizabeth Sheeres, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Sepulchre's, London, or Westminster Abbey.

Sep. 19 William Harvey, Vicar of Marlow, Bucks, Bachr, 35, & Margaret Goodwyn, of Henley on Thames, co. Oxon, Spr, 22; with consent of her mother [*blank*] Goodwyn, Widow; at Bisham, co. Berks, or [*blank*].

Sep. 19 Arthur Kettleby, of Clifford's Inn, Bachr, 55, & Elizabeth Vincent, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at St Mary le Bow, London.

Sep. 24 Sir Peter Apsley, of St James, Westminster, Widr, & Katherine Fortrey, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St James, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Sep. 29 Francis Norfolk, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Bachr, 26, & Jane Moore, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, 19, dau. of Samuel Moore, of Whitwick, co. Leicester, Gent., who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or the New Chapel annext to it, or Lambeth, co. Surrey.

Oct. 25 David Nairne, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Esq., Bachr, 26, & Hannah Rudyard, of St Gregory's, London, Widow, 22; at St Martin or St James in the Fields, Middx.

Oct. 26 William Williams, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, 28, & Mary Heath, of St James in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 28, at her own disposal; at St James afsd.

Oct. 27 James Forester, of Bradfield, Herts, Esq., Bachr, 26, & Martha Chancey, Spr, 21, dau. of Sir Henry Chancey, of Yardley, sd co., Knight, who consents; at St Anne's, Westminster, St Martin or St James in the Fields, Middx.

Oct. 28 John Bentley, of the Inner Temple, Bachr, 25, & Magdalen Baskervile, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St Bride's, London, or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Nov. 12 Robert Brodnax, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Bachr, 24, & Sarah Tulley, Spr, 20, dau. of Richard Tulley, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Andrew's afsd, or Knightsbridge Chapel, Middx.

Nov. 14 John Bennett, of Tebmarsh, co. Essex, Esq., Bachr, 44, & Anna Tayler, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spr, 30, at her own disposal; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Nov. 15 John Warter, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, 40, & Jane Worrell, of Greenwich, Kent, Spr, 26; at Christ Church, London.

Nov. 24 Joseph Egerton, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Bachr, 24, & Frances Larkin, of Limpsfield, Surrey, Spr, 22, dau. of Edward Larkin, Rector of same, who consents; at Limpsfield afsd.

Nov. 30 Nicolls Hackett, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Esq., Bachr, 31, & Elizabeth Middleton, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spr, 24, dau. of Dorothy Middleton, of Middleton, co. Westmoreland, Widow, who consents; at St Dunstan's or St Paul's afsd, or Sr Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Dec. 12 John Harrisson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, 23, & Anne Glyn, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spr, 23, dau. of Anne Glyn, Widow, who consents; at St Clement Danes afsd.

1687

Dec. 13 John Audley, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Clerk, Bachr, 40, & Elizabeth Frampton, of Cashorton, co. Surrey, 21, dau. of [*blank*] Frampton, of same, who consents; at Cashorton, Walton, or Mitcham, co. Surrey.

Dec. 14 Knightley Chetwood, of St James in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 30, & Anne Andrews, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, 23, at her own disposal; at St James afsd, Lincoln's Inn Chapel, or St Sepulchre's, London.

Dec. 14 Benjamin Jollyffe, of Cofton, co. Worcester, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Mrs Mary Jollyffe, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Spr, 21, her parents dead; with consent of her guardian Samuel Moyer, of St Stephen's afsd; attested by John Jollife, of St Olave, Hart Street, London; at St Stephen's afsd.

Dec. 16 Harry Cole, of Enstone, co. Oxon, Esq., Bachr, 21, & Mary Waldow, of Pinner, Middx., Spr, 19, dau. of Sir Edward Waldow, of same, who consents; at Pinner afsd.

Dec. 17 Samuel Southworth, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, 24, & Katherine Segar, Spr, 19, dau. of Anthony Segar, of same, Gent., who consents; attested by Francis Southworth, of St Nicholas Olave's, London; at St Bride's or St Peter le Poor, London, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

Dec. 26 John Campbell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bachr, 27, & Mary Greene, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow, 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Dec. 29 William Lowther, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Rawlinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 20, dau. of William Rawlinson, of same, who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

1687-8.

Jan. 27 Benjamin Sweet, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Dame Amie Markham *alias* Crabb, of Stepney, co. Middx., Widow; to marry at Stepney, or St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., or St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Jan. 30 Samuel Seaton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widower, & Anne Pearson, of Little Minories, London, Spr, 23, dau. of Thomas Pearson, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Martin Outwich, London, or St Margaret's, Westminster, or the New Chapel annexed.

Feb. 8 Francis Southworth, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Widower, & Barbara Gerrard, of same, Widow; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Peter le Poor, London.

Feb. 8 Henry Turner, of Putney, co. Surrey, Esq., Bachr, 31, & Mary Frewen, Spr, 16, dau. of Thomas Frewen, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Peter's, Cornhill, London.

Feb. 9 John Eddowes, Jr, of Little Gaddesden, Herts, Gent., Bachr, 23, & Anne Jenkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 19, dau. of John Jenkins, Esq., of Barnes, co. Durham, who consents; at St Lawrence Jewry, London, Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Feb. 13 William Dixon, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 38, & Rebecca Callant, of Maidstone, Kent, Spr, 20, her parents dead; with consent of her aunt and guardian Sarah Polhill, of Maidstone afsd, Widow; at Maidstone afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 13 Francis Bagshaw, Jr, of Cullworth, co. Northton, Gent., Bachr, 32, & Anne Samwell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, 24, her parents dead; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, or [*blank*]. [This entry out of place, at end of Vol. 12.]

1687-8

Feb. 14 Richard Hatton, of St Gregory's, London, Bachr, 23, & Grace Hatton, of same, Spr, 15, her parents dead; with consent of her uncle and guardian Robert Hatton, Esq., of same parish; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or [*blank*].

Feb. 16 Arthur Turner, of Wakefield, co. York, Bachr, 32, & Margaret Poole, of Balbrough, co. Derby, Widow; alleged by William Turner, of Wakefield afsd, Gent.; at Balbrough afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 16 Charles Morgan, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Bayley, of St Austin's, London, Spr, 30, at her own disposal; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

Feb. 20 Arthur Beecher, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, 33, & Martha Needham, of same, Spr, 21, dau. of [*blank*] Needham, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Gent., who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

Feb. 27 Thomas Fisher, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Widr, & Mary Hulse, of Bethersden, Kent, Widow; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx., St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Feb. 27 Edward Bostock Fuller, of Tandridge, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, 28, & Mary Waller, of sd co., Spr, 24, at her own disposal; at St Martin in the Fields or St Clement Danes, Middx., or [*blank*]. [This entry out of place, at end of Vol. 12.]

Mar. 10 Anthony Burren, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Merchant, Widr, 36, & Susan Hodilow, of Hampstead, Middx., Spr, 23, dau. of Richard Hodilow, of same, who consents; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Mar. 22 Christopher Clapham, of Beathamsley, co. York, Esq., Bachr, 28, & Dorothy Williams, of Johnly [*sic*], co. Cumberland, Spr, 21, her father dead & she at her own disposal; at Dufton, co. Westmoreland, or [*blank*].

1688.

Mar. 30 Joseph Jackson, of Southgate, Middx., Bachr, 40, & Anne Whiting, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Spr, 23, her parents dead; alleged by Charles Ferrers, Esq., of Totteridge, Herts; at St Mildred, Bread Street, London.

April 11 Richard Aston, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Widr, & Mary Mothen, of Guilford, Surrey, Spr, 31, at her own disposal; at Guilford afsd or [*blank*].

April 11 Robert Pugh, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, 40, & Anne Eaden, Spr, 20, dau. of Tobias Eadon, Esq., who consents; at St Clement Danes or Hampstead, Middx., or the Temple Church, London.

April 12 William Monson, Esq., of Broxborne, Herts, Bachr, 32, & Letitia Pawlett, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

April 12 Richard Nicolls, of Woolwich, Kent, Bachr, 21, & Abigail Dennalld, Spr, 22, dau. of Robert Dennall'd, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Gent., who consents; at Preston or Feversham, co. Kent.

April 16 Jeffrey Amherst, of Hadlow, Kent, Esq., Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Knightly, Spr, 19, dau. of Sir Robert Knightley, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, who consents; at St Olave afsd or [*blank*].

April 17 Thomas Webstar, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 32, & Elizabeth Wightwicke, of same, Widow, 24; at St Martin's afsd, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 24 William Kingsley, of the City of Canterbury, Gent., Widr, & Frances Honywood, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Spr, 30, her parents dead; at St Martin Outwich, London, or [*blank*].

1688

April 28 William Trimnell, of Staple Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Jane Lock, of Chevening, Kent, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Elias Lock, who consents; at All Hallows Barking, London.

April 28 William Buckeridge, of Westham, Essex, Merchant, Bach^{r}, 34, & Mary Hornby, of St Edmond the King, London, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Joseph Hornby, of same, Goldsmith, who consents; alleged by Nicholas Buckeridge, of Westham afs^{d}, Clerk; at St Edmond's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

May 1 James Groundman, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 33, & Elizabeth Oldfeild, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Sp^{r}, 30, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}, the Temple Church, or St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

May 2 Henry Clerke, of St Margaret Moses, London, Gent., Widower, & Frances Brabourn, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

May 11 John Englebert Teshmaker, of Little All Hallows, London, Bach^{r}, 30, & Isabella Marshall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Ralph Marshall, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Margaret's, St James', or St Anne's, Westminster.

May 16 Robert Beardmore, of Kingsley, co. Stafford, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 28, & Elizabeth Woolley, of Alton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 27, her parents dead & she at her own disposal; at St Sepulchre's, Temple Church, or Gray's Inn Chapel, London.

May 17 Sedgwick Ashton, of the Middle Temple, Bach^{r}, 23, & Sarah Capell, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Sarah Capell, of Willingale Doe, co. Essex, Widow, who consents; alleged by Nicholas Ashton, of St Gregory's, London; at Bishop's Hatfield, Herts, or [*blank*].

May 24 Henry Bishopp, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, 37, & Susanna Meddows [in margin "Medowes"], of same, Sp^{r}, 28, at her own disposal; at St Giles in the Fields, St Anne's, Westminster, or St James in the Fields, Middx.

May 30 Henry Hunt, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 26, & Catherine Collyer, of Trinity, Minories, London, Widow, 22; alleged by Thomas Hunt, Esq., of Blockley, co. Worcester; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London, or [*blank*].

June 7 George Copley, of St John Evangelist, London, Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Hide, of Sundridge, Kent, Sp^{r}, 18, daughter of Humphrey Hide, Esq., who consents; at St Mildred, Bread Street, St Mary Abchurch, or St Dionis Backchurch, London.

June 8 Thomas Price, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 33, & Mary Guillim, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Jane Guillim, Widow, who consents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Nicholas Coleabby, or St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

June 30 The Hon. Edward Russell, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, son of the R^{t} Hon. the Earl of Bedford, & Frances Lloyd, of Penbryn, co. Carnarvon, Widow; at St Anne's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

July 12 John Lynch, of Staple, co. Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Sarah Head, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Dame Sarah Barret *alias* Head, who consents; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

July 13 Lisle Hacket, of Moxhull, co. Warwick, Esq., Bach^{r}, 23, & Martha Shelton, of Christ Church, London, Sp^{r}, 16, her parents dead; consent of her guardian Richard Bokenham, of same, Mercer; at St Olave's Jewry, London.

July 13 James Hastings, of the town of Hertford, Gent., Bach^{r}, 22, & Isabella Clisbey, of same, Widow, 28; at St Giles in the Fields or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.

July 17 Thomas Hyde, of the City of Oxford, Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Oram, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Edith Oram, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, who consents; at St Sepulchre's, London.

1688

July 19 Edward Darell, of St Michael le Querne, London, Widr, 33, & Elizabeth Briscoe, of Mortlock, Surrey, Spr, 21, dau. of Beatrice Briscoe, of same, who consents; at Mortlack, Richmond, or Sheene, co. Surrey.

July 21 Thomas Saunders, of Chalfont St Peter's, Bucks, Esq., Bachr, 23, & Mrs Jane Rowles, of Chalfont St Giles, sd co., Spr, 20, dau. of Mr William Rowles, of same, who consents; at St Martin Outwich, St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Ethelburgh, London.

July 23 Thomas Edwardes, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 40, & Mrs Mary Heynes, of Soresbye, co. Salop, about 22 & at her own disposal; at Shrewsbury aforesaid [*sic*], St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., or [*blank*].

July 23 Nathaniel Ragdale, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Tallow Chandler, Bachr, 22, & Susanna Terry, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 19, dau. of William Terry, of same, Gent., who consents; at Guildhall Chapel, St Mary, Savoy, or St Nicholas Colebby, London.

July 23 Joseph Buckby, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Bachr, 35, & Elizabeth Good, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, 24, at her own disposal; at St Clement Danes, Middx., or St Dunstan's or St Sepulchre's afsd.

July 26 Caleb Baxter, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Bachr, 34, & Sarah Proser, of same, Spr, 28, at her own disposal; at St Anne, Aldersgate, London.

July 28 Edmund Prideaux, of St Martin Outwich, London, Bachr, 40, & Anne Smith, of St Mary at Hill, London, Widow; at St Martin's or St Mary's afsd or [*blank*].

July 28 William Shaw, of St Mary le Bow, London, Gent., Widr, 33, & Sarah Marsh, of Gracechurch Street, London, Spr, 19, dau. of Sarah Marsh, of the parish afsd, who consents; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or Guildhall Chapel, London.

Aug. 28 William East, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Gough, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Spr, 19, dau. of Jeremy Gough, of same, who consents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows, Bread Street, London.

Sep. 3 John Benbrigg, of Boram, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, 27, & Mary Creed, of Watling, sd co., Spr, above 22, dau. of Margaret Creed, of same, who consents; at St Sepulchre's, or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Sep. 15 Daniel King, of St Martin le Grand, London, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Mary Lucas, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at St Mary le Bone, Middx.

Sep. 17 Robert Maidstone, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Frances Ince, Spr, 21, dau. of John Ince, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., who alleges; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, or Lincoln's or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Sep. 22 Clement Hoy, of the Middle Temple, Bachr, 23, & Rebecca Davenport, of Greensted Green, co. Kent, Spr, 22, at her own disposal; at St Thomas, St Saviour, or St Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey. [This entry out of place, at end of Vol. 12.]

Sep. 24 Philip Perry, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, 28, & Thomazine Askew, Spr, 22, dau. of Jane Etherington *alias* Askew, who consents; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Oct. 30 John Lockey, Esq., of Albrohatch, co. Essex, Widr, & Margaret Edwards, of St Bride's, London, Spr, 28, at her own disposal; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London, or [*blank*].

Oct. 31 Duncombe Aber Cromey, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 45, & Carolina Scott, of St James in the Fields, Middx., Widow, about 50; alleged by John Jones, of St Martin's afsd, Gent.; at St James afsd.

1688

Nov. 14 Thomas Hales, Jr, Esq., of the Inner Temple, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Pym, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 22, at her own disposal; at St Lawrence Jewry, London, or [*blank*].

Nov. 14 Edmond Hopegood, Jr, of St Nicholas Acons, London, Bachr, 23, & Mary Cordell, of Enfield, Middx., Spr, 21, dau. of Jonas Cordell, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Nov. 20 Roger Bennett, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, 23, & Johanna Marshall, of Trinity, Minories, London, about 21 & a widow, whose parents are dead, & she at her own disposal; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx., or the Royal Chapel at Whitehall.

Dec. 5 Francis Pigott, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., Bachr, 22, & Anne Pelling, of Mark Lane, London, Spr, 23, at her own disposal; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, or [*blank*].

Dec. 19 Henry Playford, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bachr, 29, & Anne Baker, Spr, about 19, dau. of Thomas Baker, of the City of Oxford, Gent., who consents; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, or [*blank*].

1688-9.

Jan. 5 John Goffe, of Dover, Kent, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Anne Perrot, Spr, abt 18, dau. of Robert Perrot, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Jan. 7 Lancelot Petty, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, 30, & Martha Bradsell, of Bishop's Waltham, co. Southton, 20, dau. of Mrs Honor, who consents [*sic*]; at Bishop's Waltham, Wickham, or Winchester, co. Southton.

Jan. 22 Samuel Garrard, of St John Evangelist, London, Widr, & Jane Bennett, Spr, about 20, dau. of Thomas Bennett, of Salthropp, co. Wilts, Gent., who consents; at Raughton, Cleeve Pepper, or Broad Hinton, co. Wilts.

Jan. 24 Gilbert Thornburgh, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, about 24, & Margaret Donkley, Spr, abt 16, dau. of Thomas Donkley, of same, who consents; at Lambeth, co. Surrey.

Jan. 29 Sir George Rivers, Bart, of Chafford, co. Kent, Bachr, 24, & Dorothy Beversham, Spr, 18; with consent of her mother Dame Dorothy Beversham, Widow; at [*blank*].

Feb. 6 Henry Seymour, of Berkhampstead St Peter, Herts, Bachr, 21, & Elizabeth Tregunwell, of Anderson, co. Dorset, Spr, 19, dau. of Mary Tregunwell, of same, Widow, who consents; alleged by Edward Seymour, of Woodlands, co. Dorset, Esq.; at St Anne's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Feb. 6 John Knight, of Banbury, co. Oxon, Clerk, Bachr, 40, & Hannah Fiennes, Spr, about 30, dau. of John Fiennes, Esq., of St Dunstan in the West, London, who alleges; at St Dunstan afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 11 Hender Molesworth, Esq., of Westminster, Widower, about 50, & Mary Linch, Widow, about 22; alleged by Sir Charles Lyttelton, Kt, of Richmond, Surrey; at St Martin in the Fields, or St James, Westminster.

Feb. 14 John Rogers, of Dodswell, co. Gloucester, Bachr, about 24, & Hester Buckeridge, of same, Spr, abt 25, her parents dead & she at her own disposing; alleged by William Rogers, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.; at Dodswell afsd or [*blank*].

Mar. 6 Henry Trinder, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, 22, & Elizabeth Powney, Spr, 20, dau. of Anne Powney, of Old Windsor, Berks, Widow, who consents; at St Edmond the King, London, or [*blank*].

Mar. 12 Edward Paynter, of the City of Exeter, Bachr, 32, & Katherine Carey, of the town of Bedford, Widow; at Bedford par. chh. or [*blank*].

1688-9

Mar. 18 Richard Pursell, of the Middle Temple, Bach^{r}, 31, & Elizabeth Cox, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Mary Cox, of Burnham, Bucks, Widow, who consents; at Burnham afs^{d}, Eton College, or [*blank*].

Mar. 20 Richard Dalton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid^{r}, 30, & Anne Hargrave, of same, Sp^{r}, 25; at Westminster par. chh.

1689.

Mar. 30 Francis Whichcott, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Bach^{r}, 39, & Rebecca Norbury, of same, Widow; at Rickmansworth afs^{d}.

April 5 Andrew Loder, of Dorchester, Dorset, Esq., Bach^{r}, 23, & Margaret Bond, of same, Sp^{r}, 22, at her own disposal; at Stinsford, co. Dorset, or [*blank*].

April 13 Robert Carter, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Bach^{r}, 23, & Martha Lamb, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Percivall Lamb, of same, who consents; at Cripplegate Church, or St Peter's, Cornhill, London.

April 16 John Jeffreys, Merchant, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Elizabeth Sturt, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Anthony Sturt, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Esq., who consents; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or [*blank*].

April 17 Christopher Loweman, of St George's, Southwark, Wid^{r}, & Deborah Tash, of Iver, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposal; at Greenwich, co. Kent, or [*blank*].

April 20 Richard Harvard, of Ilton, co. Somerset, Bach^{r}, 30, & Joane Gooding, of same, Sp^{r}, 25; at par. church of Taunton Magdalen, co. Somerset.

April 25 Francis Flyer, of Sandon, co. Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 35, & Elizabeth Chester, Sp^{r}, about 20, dau. of Edward Chester, of Barkway, s^{d} co., Esq.; alleged by Peirce Cleaver, of Bigrave, Herts, Gent.; at Barkway afs^{d}.

April 25 Daniel Vivvian [so signed], of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Esq., Bach^{r}, 40, & Mary Alley, of Chertsey, Surrey, Widow; at Chertsey afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 29 Samuel Comyn, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Mrs Sarah Chandler, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, 30; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

May 7 Oliver Horsman, of the town of Leicester, Bach^{r}, 30, & Sarah Basnet, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., above 21, her parents dead; alleged by Gilbert Horsman, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.; at All Hallows in the Wall, London, or St James, Clerkenwell.

May 8 Anthony Dagley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, 30, & Dorothy Baskervill, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at St Austin's, London, or [*blank*].

May 14 Francis Tyton, of the Middle Temple, Bach^{r}, 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Wilcocks, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, 22; with consent of her father John Wilcocks; at Lusham, co. Kent.

May 15 William Ashton [*i.e.* Assheton], D.D., of Beckenham, Kent, Bach^{r}, 46, & Anne Peache, of Rotherhithe, co. Surrey, Widow; at St Ethelburgh, London, or [*blank*].

May 15 John Pocklington, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Mary Hatton, of Fulborne, co. Cambridge, Sp^{r}, 22; with consent of her mother Bridget Hatton; at Fulborne afs^{d}.

May 16 John Lowe, J^{r}, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Bach^{r}, 28, & Amie Holgate, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, 22; with consent of her mother Mrs Holgate, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell, afs^{d}, or [*blank*].

May 23 Tobias Paine, of All Saints, City of Oxford, Bachelor, 23, & Margaret Fist, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Anthony Fist, of the Tower of London, who consents; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or [*blank*].

1689

June 5 William Calverd [so signed], of Furnix Pelham, Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, 22, & Honor Calverd, of Hunsdon, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 16, her parents dead; with consent of Felix Calvert, Esq., her guardian; at Newington Green, or St Mary, Islington, Middx., or St Andrew Undershaft, London.

June 7 William Cornish, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Bach^{r}, 28, & Anne Clarke, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Sp^{r}, about 24, dau. of Samuel Clarke, of Newington, Middx., Gent., who consents; at Tottenham, Middx., or [*blank*].

June 12 Thomas Ange, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Mary Heape, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Elizabeth Samborne, of same, who consents; at Little Ilford, Essex, or [*blank*].

June 12 William Tailer, of New Inn, Middx., Gent., Wid^{r}, 26, & Dorothy Penfold, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of William Penfold, Gent., who consents; at St Giles afs^{d} or [*blank*].

July 2 Samuel Foot, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Wid^{r}, & Arabella Topham, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of John Topham, of Windsor, Berks, Esq., who consents; at Windsor, or St Clement Danes, or St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

July 3 Warwick Stevens, of the Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Mary Kirby, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Sp^{r}, whose parents or guardians consent; at St Peter le Poor, London.

July 4 The R^{t} Hon. Henry, Lord Gray of Ruthin, Bach^{r}, about 24, & Barbara Talbutt, Sp^{r}, about 18, dau. of Sir John Talbutt, of St Margaret's, Westminster, who consents; at St James, Westminster, or [*blank*].

July 5 Martin Capron, of Copt Hall, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, 40, & Anne Pinock, of Thoyden Garden, Essex, Widow; in par. chh. of Maudlin Laver, co. Essex, or [*blank*].

July 5 Charles Royce, of St Anne, Aldersgate, London, Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Fellowes, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Edward Fellowes, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Dunstan in the East, London.

July 8 Edward [Montagu], Earl of Sandwich, of St James, Westminster, Bach^{r}, about 20, his father dead (with consent of his guardian Richard, Earl of Burlington), & the Lady Elizabeth Wilmott, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., about 16, her parents dead (with consent of her guardian the Lady Dowager Rochester); at St James, Westminster.

July 23 William Baker, of Feckenham, co. Worcester, Gent., Widower, & Martha Walker, of the town of Bedford, Spinster, 40; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

July 24 Edward Read, of the Inner Temple, Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Philipps, of the same place, Sp^{r}, 25; at St Austin's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Aug. 22 Francis Coventry, of Carshalton, Surrey, Widower, & Margaret Waterer, of same, Maiden, about 37; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

Sep. 21 Robert Boothby, Esq., of Friday Hill, co. Essex, Bach^{r}, 28, & Sarah Jackson, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, her parents dead & she at her own disposal; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Sep. 29 Charles Dymock, of Screavilby, co. Lincoln, Bach^{r}, 25, & Mary Nedham, of Ilston, co. Leicester, Sp^{r}, 23, at her own disposal; at Ilston, Carleton Corlew, or Burton Overawe, co. Leicester.

Oct. 22 William Ettricke, of Bishop's Warmouth, co. Durham, Bach^{r}, 28, & Elizabeth Middleton, of same, Sp^{r}, 23, at her own disposal; alleged by Anthony Ettricke, of New Inn, Gent.; at Monck Warmouth, co. Durham, or [*blank*].

Nov. 11 Thomas Rooke, of St Lawrence near Cant. in Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, & Mrs Anne Warrell, of Greenwich, Kent, about 22, at her own disposal; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

1689

Nov. 22 Griffith Parry, of the Inner Temple, Bach^{r}, 31, & Mary Sterrell, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 29, at her own disposal; at St Peter le Poor, London, or [*blank*].

Nov. 25 Thomas Lynford, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Clerk, a Bachelor, about 40, & Elizabeth Dillingham, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 22; with consent of her mother [*blank*] Dillingham, Widow; at St Giles afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Nov. 25 Charles Booth, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Maplesden, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of George Maplesden, of Marden, co. Kent, Gent., who consents; at St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Bennet Gracechurch or St Dunstan in the East, London.

Nov. 25 Robert Johnson, of Leatherhead, co. Surrey, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizabeth Lewin, of same, Widow, 22; alleged by Edward Johnson, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Nov. 26 Theophilus Leigh, of Adlesthorpe, co. Gloucester, Esq., Wid^{r}, & the Hon. Mary Bridges, Sp^{r}, about 21, dau. of the R^{t} Hon. James, Lord Chandos, who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 2 Thomas Weston, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Anne Fletcher, of Farnham, co. Surrey, Widow; at St Martin Outwich, London.

Dec. 12 Robert Alford, of the City of Wells, Gent., 29, & Sarah Blackdon, of Winsham, co. Somerset, Sp^{r}, above 21; at St Cuthbert, Wells, or [*blank*].

Dec. 17 William Woodyeare, of Thorn, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, 21, & Sarah Greenhill, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Sp^{r}, 16, dau. of Henry Greenhill, Gent., whose consent is attested by Dorothy Greenhill, mother of s^{d} Sarah; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

Dec. 17 Sir John Marshall, K^{t}, of Finchingfield, co. Essex, Wid^{r}, & Lucy Wiseman, of Wimbish, s^{d} county, Sp^{r}, 28, at her own disposal; at St Bennet Gracechurch, London, or [*blank*].

Dec. 17 William Norris, of Trinity College, Cambridge, Bach^{r}, 31, & Elizabeth Pollexfen, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow; at St Clement's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 21 Richard Benson, of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, Bach^{r}, 34, & Elizabeth Settle, of same, Sp^{r}, 25; at Brocklesby afs^{d}.

1689-90.

Jan. 10 Philip Page, of Lancing, co. Sussex, Bach^{r}, 23, & Mary Buckby, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, about 18, dau. of John Buckby, of Fordingworth, co. Northampton, who consents; attested by Joshua Page, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey; at St Olave's, Southwark, afs^{d}.

Jan. 15 William Massey, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Widower, & Jane Urry, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Richard Urry, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Gent., who alleges; at Little St Bartholomew, London, or [*blank*].

Jan. 16 The R^{t} Hon. Francis, Lord Howard of Effingham, Wid^{r}, & Susanna Herbert, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Widow, about 40; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

Feb. 1 John Tredenham, Esq., of Tregenham, co. Cornwall, Bach^{r}, about 22, & Anne Lloyd, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, about 18, dau. of Dame Mary Lloydd, Widow, who consents; at St Martin's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 8 John Gunn, of the Middle Temple, Bach^{r}, 29, & Anne Kingscote, of Kingscote, co. Gloucester, Sp^{r}, 22; with consent of her mother Joane Kingscote, Widow; at Kingscote afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 10 Robert Withey, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Guy, of Stroud, co. Kent, about 18, dau. of John Guy, J^{r}, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

1689-90

Feb. 15 William Cotton, of Lincoln's Inn, Bach^{r}, about 20, his parents dead (with consent of his guardian Francis King, Senior, of Hempsted, Herts, Gent.), & Sarah King, Sp^{r}, about 20, dau. of s^{d} Francis King, Senr; alleged by Francis King, J^{r}, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent.; at North Mims, co. Herts.

Feb. 26 Robert Thomson, about 21, son of Sir Samuel Thomson, of Clapham, co. Surrey, & Susannah Browne, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; with consent of her mother [*blank*] Browne, of St Mary, Whitechapel, or Stepney, co. Middx., Widow; attested by Samuel Thomson, of Clapham; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Mar. 1 John Playdell, of Doctors' Commons, London, Gent., & Hester Stafford, of Tottenhoe, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, 23, her parents dead; at the parish church of Whaddon aforesaid [*sic*] or [*blank*].

Mar. 6 Richard Waring, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Hellen Byshe, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Alexander Byshe, of Fen Place, co. Sussex, Gent., who consents; at par. chh. of Fen Place.

1690.

Mar. 28 Thomas Vincent, Esq., of Fetcham, co. Surrey, Widower, 33, & Dame Mary Reeve the widow & relict of Sir Robert Reeve, late of Weit, co. Suffolk, Bar^{t}, dec'd, aged about 33; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, the New Chapel at Westminster, or [*blank*].

April 14 Charles Lewis of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Webb, of Edmonton, Middx., Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Joseph Webb, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Mildred, Bread Street, aforesaid [*sic*, but "St Mildred" was erased above], or [*blank*].

April 15 Sir William Yorke, K^{t}, of Lessingham, co. Lincoln, Widower, & Katherine Leeke, of Wymeswould, co. Leicester, Widow; at Wymeswould afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 28 John Chapman, of the City of Coventry, Bach^{r}, 24, & Susanna Clarke, of same, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of Sampson Clarke, of same, Gent., who consents; at Bitton, co. Warwick.

April 29 Theophilus Hastings, Earl of Huntingdon, of St James, Westminster, Widower, about 36, & the R^{t} Hon. Frances [Needham], Viscountess Dowager of Killmurry, Widow; at St Mary at Hill, London, or [*blank*].

April 30 Windsor Sandys, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Bach^{r}, 26, & Hannah Aubery, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 22; with consent of her mother [*blank*] Aubery, Widow; at St Catherine Creechurch, London.

May 12 Thomas Swynborne, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Anne Richardson, of Christ Church, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, dau. of William Richardson, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Christ Church, London.

May 24 Samuel Webb, of Box, co. Wilts, Widower, & Anne Eyre, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Eyre, of same, Gent., who consents; at Box afs^{d}.

May 26 Peter Edge, Clerk, Rector of Ernely, co. Sussex, Bach^{r}, 35, & Catherine Fane, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^{r}, about 18; with consent of her guardian Rodney Fane, of the Middle Temple, Esq.; at St Clement Danes afs^{d}.

May 31 Thomas Trevor, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Searle, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; with consent of her mother Dame Ann Hedges, wife of Sir William Hedges; at St Michael's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 2 Charles [Petty], Lord Baron of Shelburne, Bach^{r}, about 18 (with consent of his uncle & trustee James Waller, of St James, Westminster, Esq., who alleges), & Mary Williams, of St James, Westminster, Sp^{r}, about 17 (with consent of her guardian Thomas Skipwith, Esq.); at St James, Westminster.

1690

June 21 Thomas Huges [*i.e.* Hughes], of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, & Sara Tuffnell, of same, Spr, 17, dau. of John Tuffnell, of same, Mason, who consents; at Yoell, Leatherhead, or Headley, co. Surrey.

July 7 Thomas Jenner, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Bachr, 22, & Elizabeth Birkhead, Spr, 17, dau. of Nicholas Birkhead, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Goldsmith, who consents; at Petersham, co. Surrey, or Greenwich, co. Kent.

July 8 John Chaplin, of St John Evangelist, London, Bachr, 30, & Anne Hyde, Spr, 21, dau. of Humphrey Hyde, Esq., of St Anne's, Westminster, who consents; at St Mary Abchurch, London, or [*blank*].

July 12 Isaac Selfe, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Widr, 25, & the Hon. Penelope Lucas, of Lexden, one of the daus. of the Rt Hon. Charles, Lord Lucas, lately dec'd, aged about 22; with consent of Dame Penelope Lucas; at Lexden in Essex or [*blank*].

July 12 John Conybeare, Vicar of Pinhooe, co. Devon, Bachr, & Grace Wilcocks, Spr, 24, dau. of Humphry Wilcocks, of same, Yeoman, who consents; at Pinhooe or Hevitree, co. Devon.

July 28 Thomas Baker, of the City of Oxford, Widower, & Joane Heron, of Abingdon, Berks, Widow; at Abingdon afsd or [*blank*].

July 28 George Clarke, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Bachr, about 26, & Anne New, of St Alban's, Herts, Spr, 22, dau. of John New, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Alphage, London.

July 31 Tobiah Harvey, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, 30, & Anne Holbech, Spr, 22, dau. of Ambrose Holbech, of Mollington, co. Warwick, Gent., who consents; at Farnborough, co. Warwick, or [*blank*].

Aug. 8 Henry Whitaker, of Chiswick, Middx., Bachr, 34, & Mary Belasyse, of same, Spr, 30, at her own disposal; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Aug. 8 George Goring, of Chaley, co. Sussex, Esq., Widower, & Mary Hills, of Reigate, co. Surrey, Widow; at Reigate or Ebisham, co. Surrey.

Aug. 13 Sir Robert Worseley, Bart, of Chilton Candover, co. Southton, Bachr, about 21, & Frances Thynne, Spr, 17, dau. of the Rt Hon. Lord Thomas, Viscount Weymouth, of Long Leete, co. Wilts, who consents; at Long Leete afsd or [*blank*].

Aug. 26 Joseph Baylis, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Bachr, 30, & Mrs Mary Hethersett, of Thetford, co. Norfolk, Spr, 23, dau. of Wormley Hethersett, of same, who consents; at Thetford afsd.

Aug. 26 Christopher White, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Bachr, 25, & Ursula Hind, Spr, 17, dau. of Thomas Hind, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middx., who alleges; at St Mary, Newington, Middx., or [*blank*].

Sep. 1 Ichabod Tipping, of Islington, Middx., Clerk, Bachr, 28, & Mary Dix, of same, Spr, 23, dau. of Hannah Billingsley *alias* Dix, Widow, who consents; at St Peter's, Cornhill, London, or [*blank*].

Sep. 11 Dennis Lyddell, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Bachr, 33, & Martha Haddock, Spr, 23, dau. of Sir Richard Haddock, Kt, who consents; at St Olave's afsd.

Sep. 15 Edward Bathurst, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Bachr, 21, & Susannah Puckle, of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middx., Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St Mary's, Islington, Middx.

Sep. 16 Richard Savill, of St Magnus, London, Clothworker, Bachr, 33, & Mrs Jane Twissleton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spr, 23, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

Sep. 24 William Goode, of Kirby, co. Warwick, Widr, & Elizabeth Howkins, Spr, 21, dau. of William Howkins, of Brownsover, sd co., Gent., who consents; at Churchover, co. Warwick, or [*blank*].

Sep. 29 Edward Carleton, of St Bride's, London, Bachr, about 28, & Rhoda Francis, of same, Widow; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., or [*blank*].

1690

Sep. 29 William Fleetwood, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Bachr, 30, & Ann Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spr, about 26, with consent of her mother Ann Hicks, Widow; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afsd, St Martin in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

Oct. 3 Robert Pigot, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachr, 35, & Elizabeth Shirley, of same, Spr, 22, her parents dead; at Newington, Surrey, or [*blank*].

Oct. 17 William Burrough, of Staple Inn, London, Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Burrough, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Spr, 24, dau. of Amy Burrough, Widow, who consents; at St Michael, Wood Street, or St Austin's, London.

Oct. 25 Joseph Kennell, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bachr, 22, & Elizabeth Beech, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 18, dau. of [*blank*] Beech, of same, who consents; at St Clement's afsd; alleged by Charing Crosse, of St Clement Danes.

Oct. 27 Henry Sackeville, of Bybury, co. Gloucester, Widower, & Katherine Bonnell, of St Antholin's, London, Spr, 22, dau. of Mr Bonnell, who consents; at Bybury afsd or [*blank*].

Oct. 27 Nathaniel Oldfield, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Bachr, about 28, & Anna Wadsworth, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr, about 18, dau. of Anna Wadsworth *alias* Adames, of same, who consents; alleged by Samuel Oldfield, of St Andrew Undershaft, Gent.; at St Dunstan in the East, London, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey.

Dec. 1 Philip Astley, of Melton Constable, co. Norfolk, Esq., Bachelor, about 22, & Elizabeth Bransby, of Grat Yarmouth, sd co., Spr, abt 18, her parents dead; with consent of her uncle & guardian Robert Bransby, Esq.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Dec. 5 John Barkstead, of St Edmund the King, London, Bachr, 30, Merchant, & Audrey Spence, of South Mawling, co. Sussex, Spr, 23, dau. of John Spence, Esq., who consents; at South Mawling afsd or [*blank*].

Dec. 18 The Rt Hon. John, Lord Cutts, of Gowran in the Kingdom of Ireland, Bachr, about 29, & Elizabeth Trevor, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow, about 30; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx., or [*blank*].

Dec. 21 Dennis Helder, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachr, 27, & Elizabeth Mordaunt, Spr, abt 20, dau. of George Mordaunt, of Southill, co. Beds, who consents; attested by Lewis Mordaunt, of St Magnus, London; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Dec. 21 The Hon. Sir James Butler, Kt, of Lincoln's Inn, Widower, & Mary Lewis, of St Margaret's, Westminster, 25, at her own disposal; at St Mary at Hill, London, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 26 William Minshull, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Bachr, 37, & Ann Lewin, of Chesthunt, Herts, Widow; at St Michael Basishaw, London.

1690-1.

Jan. 5 William Druce, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Bachr, 26, & Elizabeth Ryves, Spr, about 20, dau. of Richard Ryves, of same, Merchant, who alleges; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, afsd, or [*blank*].

Jan. 8 Robert Berkeley, of Petersfield, co. Southton, Bachr, 26, & Katherine Welden, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr, 26, at her own disposal; at St Botolph afsd, St Catharine by the Tower of London, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 14 Francis Milles, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, 28, & Mary Pannott, of St Bride's, London, Widow; at St Bride's.

Jan. 15 Richard Bacon, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Widr, & Elizabeth Batten, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Widow; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

1690-1

Jan. 19 Simon Fuller, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Susanna Reynolds, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of John Reynolds, of St Dunstan in the West, London, who consents; at St Dunstan afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Jan. 20 Thomas Westley, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, 24, & Mary Spicer, of same, Sp^{r}, 23, at her own disposal; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

Jan. 20 Thomas Swinden, Gent., Bach^{r}, 33, & Mrs Margaret Lowbridge, Widow, 30, both of St Dunstan in the West, London; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London, or [*blank*].

Jan. 31 Philip Baker, of Gratley, co. South^{ton}, Clerk, Wid^{r}, 40, & Grace Wilshere, of Hatfield, Herts, Widow; at Totteridge Chapel, Herts, or [*blank*].

Feb. 11 Thomas Lister, Esq., of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, 22, & Katherine Glynne, Sp^{r}, about 19; with consent of her mother Dame Penelope Glynne, Widow; at St Giles afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 13 John Walker, of Hillingdon, Middx., Esq., Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Dame Elizabeth Clarke, Widow, who consents; at St Giles afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 13 Nathaniel Herne, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Bach^{r}, 23, & Anne Ingram, Sp^{r}, about 17, dau. of Dame [*blank*] Ingram, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Widow, who consents; at St Botolph afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 14 John West, of St Ives, co. Huntingdon, Bachelor, 21, & Elizabeth Ryder, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Sp^{r}, 21, her parents dead; with consent of her brother Richard Ryder, of St Bartholomew afs^{d}; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Feb. 16 Richard Chapman, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bach^{r}, 27, & Katherine Garnham, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Roger Garnham, of Bright Walton, co. Berks, Gent., who consents; at St Clement's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 16 Christopher Ansty, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Wid^{r}, 40, & Anne Holden, of Hammersmith, Middx., Sp^{r}, 26, dau. of William Holden, of same, who consents; at St Helen's, London.

Feb. 17 Richard Colinge [in margin "Cooling"], of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Esq., Widower, & Mrs Mary Cullum, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 26, at her own disposal; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Feb. 19 The R^{t} Hon. Charles, Earl of Manchester, Bach^{r}, about 25, & the Hon. Dodington Grevill, Sp^{r}, about 17, her parents dead, & she at the disposal of Thomas Hobby, Esq., her father in law, who consents; at Bremar, co. South^{ton}, or [*blank*].

Feb. 19 Percivall Hartt [so signed], of Richmond, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, 30, & Elisha [*sic*] Culver, of same, Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposal; at St Lawrence Jewry, London, or [*blank*].

Feb. 19 Richard Longford, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Elizabeth Pool, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Dame Margaret Pool, of the City of Bristol, Widow, who consents; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or [*blank*].

Feb. 21 Sir John Tyrwhitt, Bar^{t}, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, Bach^{r}, 27, & Elizabeth Phelips, Sp^{r}, about 21, dau. of Ann Phelips, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

Feb. 27 Josiah Child, of Wansted, Essex, Esq., Bach^{r}, 22, & Elizabeth Cooke, Sp^{r}, about 16, dau. of Sir Thomas Cooke, of Hackney, co. Middx., who consents; at Hackney afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Mar. 10 John Warner, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bach^{r}, 27, & Mary Greenwood, of the City of Oxford, Sp^{r}, 26, at her own disposal; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., or [*blank*].

1690-1

Mar. 14 George Pitt, Esq., of Stratfield Sea, co. South^{ton}, Bach^{r}, 26, & Lucy Lowe, of St James in the Fields, Middlesex, Widow; at St Sepulchre's, London, or [*blank*].

Mar. 21 John Newton, Esq., of St Bride's, London, Wid^{r}, & Dame Susanna Bright, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at St Giles afs^{d}.

1691.

April 16 Hugh Smithson, Esq., of Tottenham, co. Middx., Bachelor, 29, & Hester Godfrey, of Woodford, s^{d} county, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Mrs Anna Maria Godfrey, Widow, who consents; at Woodford afs^{d}.

April 28 Edward Bearcroft, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Mrs Susanna Byne, of Casholton, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Henry Byne, who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx., or St Gregory's, London.

April 29 Samuel Sale, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Nodes, Sp^{r}, about 18, dau. of George Nodes, of Sheppallberry, co. Herts, Esq., who consents; at St Bride's, London, or [*blank*].

May 2 Richard Rooke, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Bach^{r}, 24, & Alicia Maria Carey, of St Mary le Bow, London, Sp^{r}, 24, at her own disposal; at St Bride's, London, or [*blank*].

May 5 Godfrey Gardener, of Walkerne, co. Herts, Rector of same, Bach^{r}, 27, & Deborah Willymott, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, dau. of James Willymott, of Kelshall, s^{d} county, Esq., who alleges; at Kelshall afs^{d} or [*blank*].

May 6 Arthur Brown, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Wid^{r}, 35, & Amy Wilks, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at Croydon, Lambeth, or Putney, co. Surrey.

May 19 Fisher Wentworth, of Wolston, co. Warwick, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Silence Saltonstall, of Catesby, co. Northton, Widow; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

May 19 John Turner, of Lynn, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Anne Allen, Sp^{r}, about 18, dau. of Thomas Allen, of St Martin, Ludgate, London, Vintner, who consents; at Hampton, co. Middx., or [*blank*].

May 21 Richard Waring, of the Middle Temple, Bach^{r}, 25, & Millicent Musters, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Widow, 30; at St Gregory's, London, or [*blank*].

May 30 John Bankes, Esq., of Kingston Hall, co. Dorset, Bach^{r}, about 23, & Margaret Parker, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Henry Parker, of Houghton, co. Warwick, Esq., who consents; at Houghton afs^{d}, or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

June 5 Thomas Hardwick, Gent., of Hackney, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, 23, & Dulcibella Boreman, of same, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of the Lady Cremar *alias* Boreman, Widow, who consents; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or [*blank*].

June 9 Sir Charles Lodwick Cottrell, K^{t}, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widower, & Elizabeth Chute, of Chevening, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, 27; at Chevening afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 10 Edward Waldoe, Esq., of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, 27, & Mary Pellatt, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of William Pellatt, who consents; at Mitcham afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 15 Nicholas Best, of Horsham, Sussex, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Goring, of same, Widow; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, or [*blank*].

June 20 Thomas King, of Thurlow, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Elizabeth Cordell, of Long Melford, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 17; dau. of Lady Elizabeth Cordell, who consents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

June 29 John James, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Dorothy Waller, of same, Sp^{r}, about 30, at her own disposal; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

1691

June 30 Richard Legh, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Esq., Bachr, 38, & Sidney Hesketh, of Rufforth, co. Lancaster, Widow; at All Hallows in the town of Northampton or [*blank*].

June 30 Isaac Duprey de Beaulieu, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Gent., Widr, 25, & Mrs Manon Moreau, Spr, about 19, dau. of Peter Moreau, of St Anne in the Fields, Middx., who consents; at St Peter's, Cornhill, afsd.

July 4 John Stevenson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Clerk, Bachr, 30, & Anne Perier [in margin "Perrier"], of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spr, 23, her parents dead; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

July 6 Edward Hartopp, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachr, 30, & Mrs Rebecca Ryder, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Spr, 24, at her own disposal; at St Dunstan's, Stepney, co. Middx.

July 7 Nathaniel Napier, of Middle Marsh Hall, co. Dorset, Esq., Bachr, 22, & Jane Worseley, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 18, dau. of the Countess Dowager of Gainsborough, who consents; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

July 9 Thomas Slyford, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Bachr, 26, & Anne Michell, Spr, 20, dau. of John Michell, of Field Place, co. Sussex, Esq., who consents; at Richmond or Leatherhead, Surrey.

July 10 Richard Hussey, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Goodwin, of St Vedast, London, Spr, 24, dau. of Edward Goodwin, of same, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 16 Arthur Osborne, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Bachr, 25, & Mary Crow, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, 26, at her own disposal; at St Dunstan in the West, London, or [*blank*].

July 18 Calvert Bristow, of Worth, co. Sussex, Gent., alleges the marriage of Calvert Bristow, of same, Bachr, 24, & Sarah Allen, of Burstow, co. Surrey, Spr, 25, at her own disposal; at St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

July 21 Richard Spicer *alias* Helder [signs "Helder" only], Esq., of Offley, Herts, Bachr, 31, & Mary Hinde, Spr, 19, dau. of John Hinde, of St Andrew's, Holborn, who consents; at St Nicholas Coleabbey, St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 22 Edward Seager, of the Middle Temple, Bachr, 24, & Anne Parker, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow; at St Bride's, London.

July 31 Samuel Gawden, of Froyle, co. Southton, Bachr, 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Garth, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Spr, 20; with consent of her mother Jane Garth; at St James afsd.

Aug. 3 Sir Edmond Andros, Kt, of St Martin in the Fields, co. Middx., Widr, & Elizabeth Clapham, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Widow; alleged by Ralph Marshall, of St Paul's afsd, Esq.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 20 Sir Robert Legard, Kt, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Widr, & Mary Stonehouse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx., about 30, at her own disposal; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afsd, or [*blank*].

Aug. 29 Thomas Rutter, of Burton on the Hill, co. Gloucester, Esq., Bachelor, about 32, & Abigail Clagett, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow, about 31; at St Clement's afsd or [*blank*].

Sep. 2 Henry Warnford, Rector of Easindon, co. Oxon, Bachr, about 26, & Elizabeth Browne, of the City of Gloucester, 21 & upwards, dau. of John Browne, of same, Dr in Physic, who consents; at St John's in the City of Gloucester or [*blank*].

Sep. 5 Thomas Cappe, of All Hallows Barking, London, Bachr, 26, & Catherine Stephens, of Great Burstead, Essex, Spr, about 24, dau. of John Stephens, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Anne, Aldersgate, or St All Hallows, London, or Bursted, co. Essex.

1691

Sep. 14 Robert, Lord Sutton, Baron of Lexington, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Margaret Hungerford, of St James in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, about 18, dau. of Sir Gyles Hungerford, K^{t}, dec'd; with consent of her mother the Lady Margaret Hungerford, Widow; at Coulston, co. Wilts, or [*blank*].

Sep. 21 James Hulker, J^{r}, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Bach^{r}, 33, & Mary Johnson, Sp^{r}, above 21, dau. of John Johnson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Painter Stainer, whose consent is attested by James Hulker, Senior, father of s^{d} James, J^{r}; at St Botolph afs^{d}, St Sepulchre's, or All Hallows the Less, London.

Sep. 22 Richard Darby, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Widower, & Elizabeth Widrington, of St Anne in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, about 22, at her own disposal; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

Sep. 30 Henry Chorley, of St Bride's, London, Wid^{r}, & Mrs Winifred Oldfield, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, her parents dead; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Oct. 12 Samuel Corbet, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 44, & Sarah Tickle, of St James, Westminster, Widow; at St James afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Oct. 21 Edward Portlock, of Christ Church, co. Surrey, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 25, & Mary Barnard, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Thomas Barnard, of Islington, Middx., Vintner, who consents; at All Hallows Staining, London.

Nov. 2 Samuel Baker, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizabeth Langbridge, of Great All Hallows, London, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Thomas Langbridge, of same, Gent., who consents; at Great All Hallows afs^{d}.

Nov. 2 Robert Mathew, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Bach^{r}, 31, & Sara Bainbridge, of same, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Charles Bainbridge, of same, Distiller, who consents; at St Mary's afs^{d} or Wapping Chapel, Middx.

Nov. 7 Charles Couchman, of St James in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, 23, & Mary Sampson, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of John Sampson, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., who consents; at St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Nov. 10 Henry Edlin, Gent., of "Wadden in the C^{t} of Bath" [*sic*, but rightly Whaddon, co. Bucks], Wid^{r}, 35, & Katherine Terrell [*i.e.* Tyrrell], Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of Henry Terrell, of the same co., who consents; in the parish church aforesaid [*sic*].

Nov. 10 Walter Groombridge, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, 22, & Jane Daniel, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, dau. of Henry Daniel, of St Leonard's, East Cheap, London, who consents; at St Bennet's Gracechurch, London, or [*blank*].

Nov. 14 Edward Nelthorpe, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Mrs Mary Green, of Hambleton, co. Bucks, Widow; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

Nov. 24 James Maddocks, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Bach^{r}, 28, & Martha Francis, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Thomas Francis, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Tobacconist, who consents; at St Dunstan in the East, or St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Dec. 1 The Hon. Robert Booth, Archdeacon of Durham, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Anne Booth, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, Sp^{r}, above 21, her parents dead; at St James, Westminster, St Martin in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Dec. 2 Nathaniel Crew, D.D., of Durham, Bach^{r}, about 40, & Dame Penelope Tent, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow, about 30; at St Martin's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 3 James Bateman, of St Martin Orgars, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Esther Searle, of St Michael Basishaw, London, ab^{t} 17, dau. of Dame Anne Hedges, who consents; at St Michael's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

1691

Dec. 8 Charles Wager, of Rotherhithe, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, 25, & Martha Earning, of same, Sp^{r}, about 24, her parents dead & she at her own disposal; alleged by William Keblewhite, of St Faith's, London, Stationer; at St Clement's, East Cheap, London, or [*blank*].

Dec. 15 Christopher Coward, Clerk, of Ditcheatt, co. Somerset, Bach^{r}, 40, & Mary Freke, of Hannington, Wilts, Sp^{r}, about 22, her parents dead; at Silton, co. Dorset, or [*blank*].

Dec. 17 Sir Laurence Stoughton, Bar^{t}, of Stoughton, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, 23, & Mary Burnaby, Sp^{r}, 16, dau. of John Burnaby, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Brewer, who consents; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or [*blank*].

Dec. 28 William Thackeray, of Little St Bartholomew's, London, alleges the marriage of Thomas Thackeray, of same, Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Tovey, of same, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Great or Little St Bartholomew, London.

1691-2.

Jan. 8 William Mariott, of Little Canfield, Essex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 27, & Susanna Ballett, of Hatfield, Broadoak, s^{d} county, Sp^{r}, 20, her parents dead; with consent of Mr John Ballett, of same, her brother; at Matchin, co. Essex, or [*blank*].

Jan. 12 Sigismund Trafford, Esq., of Dunton Hall in Tidd St Mary, co. Lincoln, Widower, & Dame Anne Pratt, of Riston Hall, co. Norfolk, Widow; at St Antholin's, London.

Feb. 3 Thomas Roberts, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Bachelor, about 26, & Susanna Wachter, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Sp^{r}, 19, her parents dead; with consent of her guardian James Jacob, of same; at St Dunstan in the East or St Mary Staining, London.

Feb. 6 Roger Acherley, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachelor, 29, & Elizabeth Vernon, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Sp^{r}, about 25, at her own disposal; at St Lawrence Jewry, London, or [*blank*].

Feb. 24 Philip, Lord Stanhope, eldest son of Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, & Lady Elizabeth Saville, Spinster, dau. of George, Marquis of Halifax. [No place named.]

Mar. 2 Henry, Lord Hyde, eldest son of Lawrence, Earl of Rochester, & Jane Leveson Gower, Sp^{r}, dau. of Lady Jane Leveson Gower, Widow. [No place named.]

Mar. 10 George Farewell, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 27, & Elizabeth Baker, of Weybridge, Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 21, daughter of Samuel Baker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., who alleges; at Weybridge afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Mar. 18 Lawrence Martin, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Bach^{r}, 28, & Anne Palmer, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Widow; at St Mary Staining, London, or [*blank*].

1692.

April 4 Benjamin Mott, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Bach^{r}, 30, & Anne Clerke, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Mary Clarke, of same, Widow, who consents; at St Botolph afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 5 John Sambrooke, of North Mims, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, 27, & Mrs Mary Canham, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Sp^{r}, 22; with consent of her parents; at St Botolph afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 6 William French, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, 22, & Mary Cheeseman, of same, Sp^{r}, about 18, her parents dead; with consent of her uncle & guardian John Hinder; at Clapham, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

April 7 John Steventon [in another entry "Stevenson"], of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 27, & Honora Brograve, of Newport, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, 22, at her own disposal; at Newport afs^{d} or [*blank*].

1692

April 14 Thomas Rogers, of Woolwich, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, 26, & Sarah Paine, of Shorne, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 17, her parents dead; with consent of Christopher Searle & Jarvis Maplesden, Ex'ors of the Will of her father John Paine, dec'd; at St Saviour's or St George's, Southwark, or Newington, co. Surrey.

April 16 Thomas Chiffinch, of Gravesend, co. Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, 24, & Mary Fortrye, of Northfleet, s^{d} county, Sp^{r}, 32, at her own disposal; at Rochester, co. Kent, or [*blank*].

April 25 John Fowler, of the City of Oxford, Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Whitehurst, of All Hallows Barking, London, Widow; at Kensington, Middx., or [*blank*].

May 2 Sir Cyrill Wiche, K^{t}, & Mary Evelyn, dau. of George Evelyn, Esq. [No place of marriage named.]

May 3 Sir Francis Head, Bar^{t}, of Rochester, Kent, Bach^{r}, 22, & Margaret Smithsby, Sp^{r}, 17, her father dead; with consent of her guardian Sir Edward Abney, K^{t}; at St Olave's Jewry, London, or [*blank*].

May 9 William Speke, of White Lackington, co. Somerset, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Bond, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, Sp^{r}, 23; with consent of her mother Mrs Bond, Widow; at St Clement Danes, Middx.

May 10 Thomas Drax, of Popes, co. Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, 22, & Elizabeth Ernley, of Maddington, Wilts, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of [*blank*] Ernley, who consents; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

May 11 Edward Kennett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, & Susanna Furnes, of same, Widow; at St Swithin's, London, or [*blank*].

May 12 John Groombridge, of Cranbrook, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, Gent., 30, & Frances Poyntell, of Maidstone, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 24, her father dead; consent of her mother Mary Poyntell; alleged by Daniel Poyntell, of same, Gent.; at Chislehurst, co. Kent, or [*blank*].

May 26 Arnold Browne, of the Middle Temple, Esquire, Widower, & Dame Ursula Cremer, of St James, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

June 7 John Seyliard, of Blechingly, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, 25, & Margaret Amherst, of same, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Jeffery Amherst, Esq., who consents; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Lawrence Jewry, London.

July 4 James Stedman, of Lincoln's Inn, Widower, 60, & Elizabeth Darby, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow, 43; at St Mary le Bow, London.

July 5 William Battell, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Bach^{r}, 28, & Mary Thompson, of St Edmund the King, London, Sp^{r}, 25, dau. of Thomas Thompson, of St Andrew's parish in the University of Cambridge, who consents; at St Marylebone, Middx.

July 9 John Incledon, of St James, Westminster, Bach^{r}, 29, & Mrs Anne Wynyard, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, London.

July 9 Walter Knight, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 24, & Mrs Naomy Blagrave, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Letitia Blagrave, Widow, who consents; at St Martin Outwich, London.

July 11 Richard Ewer, of Clarendon Park, Wilts, Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Fussell, of Wilton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 24, at her own disposal; at Wilton afs^{d} or [*blank*].

July 15 Sir Thomas Hodgson, K^{t}, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid^{r}, & Anne Thorold, of St James in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 28, at her own disposal; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

Aug. 1 Robert Harsnett, of Camberwell, Surrey, Bach^{r}, 40, & Martha Peck, of same, Sp^{r}, 24, her parents dead; at St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London.

Aug. 6 Robert Sanderson, of St Swithin's, London, Bach^{r}, 29, & Katherine Nourse, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Anthony Nourse, of Fulham, Middx., Gent.,

1692

who consents; at Fulham afs^{d}, or St James or St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

Aug. 17 John Vaughan, of St Giles in the Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, 23, & the Lady Mallett Wilmott, of St Anne's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 17, her parents dead; with consent of the Countess of Rochester her guardian; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx., afs^{d}.

Aug. 18 John Old, of Stepney, Middx., Wid^{r}, & Mary Abraham, of same, Sp^{r}, 36, at her own disposal; at Stepney afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Aug. 23 Charles Battely, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Nedham, of Westminster, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards; with consent of her father & mother; at Old Alresford, Hants, or [*blank*].

Aug. 24 Richard Edwards, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 28, & Mrs Frances Holgate, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Charity Holgate, Widow, who consents; at St Mary Aldermanbury afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Aug. 27 William Hawling, of St Bride's, London, Bachelor, 28, & Bridget Dorrell, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Edmond Dorrell, of Stow, co. Bucks, Esq., who consents; at Stow afs^{d}.

Aug. 31 John Meynell, of St Peter's Cheap, London, Bach^{r}, 28, & Elizabeth Horde, Sp^{r}, above 21, dau. of Thomas Horde, of Coale, co. Oxon, Esq., who consents; at St James, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Sep. 30 Samuel Palmer, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Bach^{r}, 35, & Elizabeth Craven, Sp^{r}, 28, dau. of Sir Anthony Craven, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, of Benham, Berks, who consents; at St Mary Abchurch, London, or [*blank*].

Oct. 5 Peter de la Pierre *alias* Peters, of the City of Canterbury, Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Stoneing, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of John Stoneing, Rector of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, who consents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London, or [*blank*].

Oct. 8 William Battie, D.D., of Hitcham, co. Suffolk, Widower, & Martha Collings, of Chichester, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, 36, at her own disposal; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London, or [*blank*].

Oct. 10 Richard Tillesley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Curate, Bach^{r}, 35, & Anne Wotton, of same, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of Thomas Wotton, of same, Surgeon, who consents; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, London, or [*blank*].

Oct. 12 Daniel Disney, of Christ Church, London, Esq., Widower, & Martha Forth, of Tottenham, Middx., Sp^{r}, 32, daughter of Dannett Forth, Esq., who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, or [*blank*].

Oct. 19 Nathaniel Manlove, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 25, & Anne Sotherne, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of James Sotherne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Oct. 20 Clotworthy Upton, of Castle Norton, co. Antrim, Ireland, Bach^{r}, & Lady Mary Boyle, Sp^{r}, dau. of Lady Mary, Countess of Orrery, Widow. [No place of marriage named.]

Oct. 24 James Pennyman, of Ormesby, co. York, Esq., Bach^{r}, 25, & Mary Wharton, of St Anne's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 24, her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Oct. 31 George South, of the Middle Temple, Bach^{r}, 27, & Mary Hussey, of Shaftsbury, co. Dorset, Sp^{r}, 21, her parents dead; with consent of her grandfather William Bennett; at Hargrove, co. Somerset, or [*blank*].

Nov. 10 Edward Abbott, Rector of Galby, co. Leicester, Widower, & Anne Paul, of St James in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx., or [*blank*].

Nov. 25 George Searle, of Dockmarshfield, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, 38, & Susanna Middleton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, 28; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

Nov. 26 Sir William Dawes, Bar^{t}, of Lyons, par. Bocking, co. Essex, Bach^{r}, 22, & Frances Darcy, Sp^{r}, 16, dau. of Sir Thomas Darcy, Bar^{t}, of Braxted

1692

Lodge, Great Braxted, co. Essex, who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx., or [*blank*].

Dec. 5 Ralph Marsh, of Wilsdon, Middx., Bachr, 30, & Alice Hawes, of Richmond, Surrey, Spr, 21, dau. of Mr Richard Hawes, who consents; at Wilsdon afsd or [*blank*].

Dec. 10 Henry Peacock, of Asthall, co. Oxon, Gent., Bachr, 40, & Judith Clarke, of Westbury, co. Bucks, Spr, 25, her parents dead; at Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, or [*blank*].

Dec. 19 William Jarman, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., Widr, 50, & Mrs Mary Eddowes, of Gadsden, Herts, Widow, 32; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Middx., or [*blank*].

Dec. 20 John Harvey, of Low Layton, Essex, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Elizabeth Houblon, Spr, 23, at her own disposal, dau. of Sir James Houblon, of same, Kt; at Low Layton afsd or [*blank*].

1692-3.

Jan. 3 Hamnett Kirkes, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 27, & Gertrude Hookes, Spr, 26, dau. of Nicholas Hookes, of the Middle Temple, Esq., who alleges; at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

Jan. 6 Sir George Treby, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, & Mary Brinley, of St Peter le Poor, London, Spr, 30; at [*blank*].

Jan. 7 John Warter, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, 30, & Anne Templeman, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Jan. 9 Gilbert Horsman, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 32, & Eleonor Watson, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, Spr, 23, her parents dead; alleged by John Horsman, of St Mildred's, Poultry, London, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Jan. 10 John Clerke, of Willoughby, co. Warwick, Widr, & Mary Capell, Spr, 24, dau. of Richard Capell, of the City of Gloucester, Esq., who consents; at Willoughby afsd or [*blank*].

Jan. 11 William Wycliffe, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 24, & Katherine Green, Spr, 20, dau. of John Green, of the Inner Temple, Gent., who consents; at St Martin in the Fields or Chelsea, Middx.

Jan. 18 Richard Deely, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Widr, & Mary Crale, of St Gregory's, London, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Jan. 20 William Glascock, of Kelvedon Hatch, co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Joanna Rainsford, of Wallbrook, London, Spr, 17; with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, or [*blank*].

Jan. 24 Walter Cradock, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Hasell, Spr, 23, dau. of Samuel Hasell, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Gent., who consents; alleged by Charles Cradock, of St Mary le Bow, London, Draper; at Sudbury afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 4 Thomas Starkey, of the Middle Temple, Bachr, 22, & Elizabeth Sandford, Spr, 19, dau. of Mary Sandford, of Putney, co. Surrey, Widow, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

Feb. 11 Edward Bullock, of Halkbourne Hall, co. Essex, Esq., Widower, & Mary Child, of Wansted, sd co., Spr, 22, at her own disposal; at St James, Clerkenwell, or [*blank*].

Feb. 19 Philip Oddy, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Widower, & Anne Clarke, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr, 22, dau. of Robert Clarke, of same, who consents; at St Olave's, Southwark, or St Magnus, London.

Feb. 20 John Evans, of Lincoln's Inn, Bachr, 25, & Beata Lucas, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, 24, her parents dead; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

1692-3

Feb. 21 Peter Le Quien, of Stepney, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 27, & Susanna Hayward, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Nicholas Hayward, of Tottenham, Middx., Gent., who consents; at All Hallows the Great, London, or [*blank*].

Feb. 23 Richard Dyott, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, 27, & Elizabeth Evelyn, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^{r}, 20; with her mother's consent; at St Peter le Poor, London.

Feb. 27 Thomas Gery, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Mary Richardson, of Christ Church, London, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of William Richardson, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Peter le Poor, London, or [*blank*].

Mar. 7 Clement Bruen, of New Inn, Middx., Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizabeth Whitehurst, of Tower Street, London, Widow; at St Clement Danes or [*blank*].

Mar. 11 James Clerke, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 29, & Joane Somner, of Trowbridge, Wilts, Sp^{r}, above 29, at her own disposal; alleged by Henry Clerke, of St Michael's, Cornhill; at Trowbridge afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Mar. 14 Joseph Cheeke, of the City of Exeter, Bach^{r}, 22, & Frances Waterhouse, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Thomas Waterhouse, of same, D^{r} in Physic, who consents; alleged by John Cheeke, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent.; at Holy Trinity in Exeter or [*blank*].

Mar. 20 John Gould, of Milborne St Andrew, co. Dorset, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Anne Sharrock, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., 22, her parents dead; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, or [*blank*].

1693.

Mar. 28 Henry Knight, Clerk, Rector of West Knighton, co. Dorset, Bach^{r}, 30, & Mary Hearne, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Arthur Hearne, Rector of Blagdon, co. Somerset, who consents; at Blagdon afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Mar. 30 Richard Russell, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Esq., Bach^{r}, 25, & Mabell Russell, of Fordham Abbey, co. Cambridge, Sp^{r}, 20, her parents dead; at Fordham afs^{d}.

April 20 George Hurst, of Enfield, Middx., Bach^{r}, 27, & Anne Tonstall, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Ralph Tonstall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., who consents; at St Alphage, London.

April 24 Jeremiah Bird, of St Mildred's, Poultry, London, Bach^{r}, 24, & Barbara Killingworth, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, 24, dau. of Samuel Killingworth, of Henningham, co. Essex, Esq., who consents; at St Bride's, London.

April 24 George Curteis, of Otterden *alias* Otterin Dey, co. Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, 23, & Anne Harwood, of St Antholin's, London, Sp^{r}, 22, at her own disposal; at St Austin's, London, or [*blank*].

April 24 Bulkeley Price, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Cassandra Grover, of St Clement Danes, Middx., 23, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 25 John Ingledew, of Egton, co. York, Merchant, Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Smalbone, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, above 20 & under 21; with consent of her father John Smalbone; alleged by her brother Joseph Smalbone, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Martin or St James in the Fields, Midx.

May 10 Philip Clarke, of Simond's Inn, Chancery Lane, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Arabella Lucy, of Great Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middx., above 21 & about 22, Spinster; with consent of her sister Mrs Nash, her parents dead; at St Anne, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 11 Francis Grevill, of St Edmund the King, London, Bach^{r}, 30, & Hester Thornbury, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Thomas Thornbury, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, who consents; at St Mary Abchurch, London.

1693

May 17 Christopher Hamond, of Wapping, Middx., Bach^{r}, 25, & Mary Crowder, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., 20, dau. of George Crowder, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London, or [*blank*].

May 24 William Alexander, of Binfield, Berks, Esq., Bach^{r}, 26, & Mrs Mary Smith, of Turvill Court, co. Bucks, Widow, 28; at Turvill Court afs^{d} or [*blank*].

May 30 Watkinson Payler, Bach^{r}, 25, son of Sir Watkinson Payler, of Thoroldby, co. York, Bar^{t} (who alleges), & Dame Mary Stoughton, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

June 1 Papworth Gedney, of St Peter le Poor, London, Bach^{r}, 25, & Mary Fane, of Addington, Kent, Sp^{r}, 17, her parents dead; with consent of the R^{t} Hon. Vere, Earl of Westmoreland, her guardian; at Addington afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 6 Charles Oliver, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Esq., Wid^{r}, 40, & Katherine Pawlet, of the City of Wells, Widow; at Chelsea, co. Middx., or [*blank*].

June 17 John Lister, Rector of Rochford, co. Essex, Bach^{r}, 30, & Anne Bowyer, of Denham Court, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, 27, at her own disposing; at Denham, Bucks, or [*blank*].

June 21 Robert Corbett, of Aderley, co. Salop, Esq., Bach^{r}, 23, & Jane Hooker, Sp^{r}, 16, dau. of William Hooker, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Esq., who consents; at [*blank*].

June 23 Humphrey Fitzherbert, of the City of Bristol, Esq., Bach^{r}, 40, & Mrs Catharine Dobson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Sp^{r}, 21; with consent of her parents; in the parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn, Middx.

June 28 Henry Weekly, of Artleborough, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Wid^{r}, 26, & Mrs Frances Clayton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 4 William Hastings, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 34, & Priscilla Dews, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Dame [*blank*] Dews, of St James in the Fields, Widow, who consents; at St James afs^{d} or [*blank*].

July 14 Thomas Byntt, of Keasby, co. Lincoln, Bach^{r}, 30, & Mary Ridley, of same, Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead; alleged by James Byntt, of Kinton, co. Hereford, Gent.; at Lenton, co. Lincoln, or [*blank*].

July 15 Charles Harcourt, Bach^{r}, about 17, son of Godfrey Harcourt, Esq., of Llangottock, co. Brecon (who alleges), & Mary Parsons, of the town of Brecon, Sp^{r}, about 14, her parents dead; with consent of her uncle & guardian George Lewis, of the town of Carmarthen, Gent.; at Llangottock afs^{d} or [*blank*].

July 15 John Hoo, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 34, & Mary Hanbury, Sp^{r}, about 21, dau. of Capel Hanbury, of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, Esq., who consents; at Kidderminster afs^{d} or [*blank*]. [This entry on a loose sheet much mutilated.]

Aug. 7 John Bond, of Sunderitch, co. Kent, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Winifred Buggins, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow; at St Clement's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Aug. 10 Benjamin Boultby, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizabeth Lowe, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 25, at her own disposal; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or [*blank*].

Aug. 10 The R^{t} Hon. John [Manners], Lord Ros, Bach^{r}, eldest son of the R^{t} Hon. John, Earl of Rutland, & Katherine Russell, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of the R^{t} Hon. William, Lord Russell, dec'd; with consent of Dame Russell, Widow; at Woburn, Beds, or [*blank*].

Aug. 14 Matthew Smith, of the Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Sarah Beaumont, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Widow; at Ashted, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

Aug. 14 The Hon. Sir Uvedale Corbett, Bar^{t}, of Longnor, co. Salop, Bach^{r}, 24, & the R^{t} Hon. the Lady Mildred Cecil, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of the late

1693

James, Earl of Salisbury, her parents dead; with the consent of her brothers the present Earl of Salisbury & the Hon. Robert Cecil; at Hitchin, co. Herts, or [*blank*].

Aug. 18 Richard Reynell, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Esq., Bachr, 20, & Elizabeth Forsett, of Lalam, co. Midx., Widow; at Lalam afsd or [*blank*].

Aug. 25 John Botry, of Marston St Lawrence, co. Northton, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Dod, Spr, 23, dau. of John Dod, Rector of Marsh Gibbon, co. Bucks, who consents; at Marsh Gibbon afsd or [*blank*].

Aug. 26 Robert Coningsby, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Clerk, Bachr, 32, & Grace Savage, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Spr, 28, at her own disposing; alleged by John Coningsby, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Distiller; at Great St Bartholomew, London, or [*blank*]. [This entry on a loose sheet.]

Aug. 28 George Topham, Rector of Deeping St James, co. Lincoln, Widr, & Susanna Taverner, of Stepney, Middx., Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Aug. 28 Robert Caryer, of Long Orton, co. Huntingdon, Clerk, Bachr, 30, & Penelope Price, of Stoke, co. Lincoln, Spr, 27, at her own disposing; at St Sepulchre's or Charter House Chapel, London.

Sep. 4 Edward Price, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Susannah Dodsworth, Spr, 21, dau. of Francis Dodsworth, of Regdment [*i.e.* Ridgemont], Beds, Esq., who consents; at Chargrave, co. Beds, or [*blank*].

Sep. 4 Robert Ward, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Bachr, 40, & Anne Taverner, Spr, 22, dau. of Edward Taverner, of Harringfleet, co. Suffolk, Gent., who consents; at All Hallows Barking, London, or [*blank*].

Sep. 11 John Williams, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, 23, & Katherine Owen, Spr, 23, dau. of Sir Hugh Owen, Kt, of Orielton, co. Pembroke, who consents; at Mouton, co. Pembroke, or [*blank*].

Sep. 16 Thomas Pattricke, of Swettenham, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Mrs Jane Ashby, of St Mary at Hill, London, Spr, 23; with consent of her parents; at St Mary at Hill afsd or [*blank*].

Sep. 27 Thomas Wall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Clark, of same, Spr, 25, at her own disposal; at St Paul's afsd or [*blank*].

Sep. 27 Thomas Stephens, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Mrs Efry Fletcher, of the Isle of Sheppy, Widow, 35; at Eastchurch, Isle of Sheppy, or [*blank*].

Sep. 28 The Hon. John Beaumont, of St Anne's, Westminster, Widr, & Philippa Carey, Spr, 25, at her own disposal; at St Anne afsd or [*blank*].

Oct. 3 Edward Hatton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachr, 29, & Sarah Mainwaring, Spr, 19, dau. of Thomas Mainwaring, of St Dunstan in the West, Goldsmith, who consents; at St Austin's, London.

Oct. 19 James Darcy, of Witton Castle, co. Durham, Esq., Widower, & Mary Hickes, dau. of Sir William Hickes, of Ruckholts, co. Essex, who consents; at [*blank*].

Oct. 3 [*sic*] John Crabb, M.A., Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, Bachr, 28, & Dorothy Waller, of Beckinsfield, Bucks, Spr, 27, at her own disposal; at Wexham, co. Bucks, or [*blank*].

Oct. 28 Thomas Wilson, of Gosfield, Essex, Bachr, 28, & Elizabeth Byatt, Spr, 19, of Felsted, Essex, her parents dead; with consent of her uncle & guardian John Smith, Rector of Barnstone, co. Essex; at St Mary Woolnoth, London, or [*blank*].

Nov. 21 Edward Sherwood, of Hendred, co. Berks, Esq., Bachr, 25, & Hester Whitlocke, Spr, 22, dau. of Sir William Whitlocke, Kt, of Phillis Court, co. Oxford, who consents; at Henley, co. Oxon, or [*blank*].

1693

Nov. 22 Benjamin Browne, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, 28, & Deliverance Gutteridge, of Stepney, Middx., Spr, 18; with her parents' consent; at Stepney or Bow, co. Middx.

Nov. 24 Francis Dann, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 28, & Mrs Jane Newman, of same, Spr, 26; with her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Martin's afsd or [*blank*].

Nov. 29 James Mellefont, of St Anne's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, 35, & Mary Wright, of Ashford, co. Kent, Widow; at St Lawrence Jewry, London, or [*blank*].

Dec. 2 Leonard Martin, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, abt 22, & Hannah Bartholomew, Spr, about 19, dau. of [*blank*] Bartholomew, of same, Tinman, who consents; alleged by George Throope, of same; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Dec. 5 Robert Barker, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 33, & Mrs Elizabeth Bucknall, of Watford, co. Herts, Spr, 27, at her own disposal; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 5 John Keate, of the Middle Temple, Bachr, 23, & Frances Hungerford, Spr, 22, dau. of Sir George Hungerford, of Cadnam, par. Brenhill, Wilts, who consents; at St Dunstan in the West, London, or [*blank*].

Dec. 5 Francis Edes, of the Inner Temple, London, Widr, & Margaret Muspratt, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London, Spr, 22; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Dec. 19 Heigham Coke, of Suckley, co. Worcester, Widr, 30, & Elizabeth Dawes, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, above 21; with her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Bride's, London, or [*blank*].

Dec. 22 William Spry, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Widr, & Hester Derbyshire, of Teddington, Middx., Spr, 23, dau. of John Derbyshire, of same, Gent., who consents; at Teddington afsd or [*blank*].

1693-4.

Jan. 1 James, Earl of Dalkeith, Bachr, eldest son of Lady Anne, Duchess of Buccleuch, & Lady Henrietta Hyde, Spr, dau. of Lawrence, Earl of Rochester. [No place of marriage named.]

Jan. 12 John Lloyd, of St Gregory's, London, Esq., Widower, 34, & Mrs Elizabeth Hoare, of St Bride's, London, Spr, 28, at her own disposal; at Christ Church, London, or [*blank*].

Jan. 20 Lt Col. George Carpenter, of St James, Westminster, Bachr, 33, & the Hon. the Lady Alice Margetson, of same, Widow, 33; alleged by Nathaniel Carpenter, of St Edmund the King, London; at St Edmund afsd or [*blank*].

Jan. 27 Robert Penwarn, of Penwarn, co. Cornwall, Esq., Widr, 39, & Ellinor Bissacar, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 38; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

Jan. 31 Byam Wood, of Staple Inn, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Gilbourne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 21; with consent of her parents; at St Andrew's afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 9 Nathaniel Fisher, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Druggist, Bachr, 24, & Alice Moore, of the town of Leicester, Spr, above 21; with her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Peter's in Leicester afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 9 John Lardner, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Bachr, 25, & Hannah Moore, of the town of Leicester, Spr, above 21; with her mother's consent, her father dead; alleged by James Lardner, of St Bennet afsd, Clerk; at St Peter's in the town of Leicester or [*blank*].

Feb. 9 William Baker, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Bachr, 22, & Mary Pengry, Spr, 18, dau. of Aaron Pengry, of same, Gent., who alleges & consents; at All Hallows Barking, London, or [*blank*].

1693-4

Feb. 16 Thomas Barnardiston, J^r, of Silk Willoughby, co. Lincoln, Bach^r, 20, & Anne Rothwell, of "Saplefield," s^d co., Sp^r, 19, dau. of Dame [*blank*] Rothwell, Widow, who consents; at "Stapleford" afs^d or [*blank*].

Feb. 16 John Huson, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Bach^r, 30, & Katherine Slaughter, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Sp^r, at her own disposal; at [*blank*].

Feb. 19 Richard Freeman, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^r, 40, & Elizabeth Keck, Sp^r, 21, dau. of Sir Anthony Keck, of St Dunstan in the West, London, whose consent is attested by Francis Keck, Esq., brother of s^d Elizabeth; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., or [*blank*].

Feb. 27 Jonathan Boult, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^r, 25, & Anne Thorpe, of St Thomas, co. Oxon, Sp^r, 19, dau. of Elizabeth Thorpe, Widow, who consents; at St Thomas afs^d or [*blank*].

Mar. 12 Charles Sanderson, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^r, 28, & Martha Streete, of Blechingley, Surrey, Sp^r, 23; with consent of her parents; at Blechingley afs^d or [*blank*].

Mar. 13 George Macey, of the Tower of London, Gent., Wid^r, 48, & Abigail Crispe, of Clapham, co. Surrey, Sp^r, 29, at her own disposal; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, or [*blank*].

1694.

Mar. 28 William Carey, of Clovelley, co. Devon, Wid^r, & Mary Mansell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Sp^r, 20; with consent of her grandfather, her father dead; at St Paul's afs^d or [*blank*].

April 7 Ralph Dod, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^r, 22, & Eleanor Dandridge, of Reading, co. Berks, Widow; at Kensington, co. Middx., or [*blank*].

April 13 William Barnes, of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, Gent., 22, & Elizabeth, dau. of Sarah Evans, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, who consents, aged about 40; at St Mary Abchurch, London, or [*blank*].

April 14 Thomas Bird, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Wid^r, & Elleonor Fisher, of same, Sp^r, 22, dau. of John Fisher, of Diswood Hall, co. Norfolk, Gent., who consents; at St James in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

April 18 Sir Charles Blois, K^t, of Cockfield, co. Suffolk, Wid^r, & Anne Hawtry, Sp^r, 25, dau. of Ralph Hawtry, of Ryslipp, Middx., Esq., who consents; at Ryslipp afs^d or [*blank*].

April 20 Robert Crosse, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^r, 24, & Mary Feild, about 16, dau. of Dame Mary Feild, of Hoddesden, Herts, who consents; at Stanstead, Herts.

April 20 Arthur Rolleston, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Wid^r, 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Merritt, of same, Sp^r, 17; with the consent of Sir Stephen Fox, who hath the sole care of her; at Chiswick, co. Middx., or [*blank*].

April 23 Martin Sedley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, 25, & Elizabeth Ireton, of same, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., or [*blank*].

April 24 John Cardrowe, of Enfield, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, 37, & Mrs Margaret Parker, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Sp^r, 27, at her own disposal; at St Anne's, Aldersgate, London, or [*blank*].

April 24 Nathaniel Gyles, of Clifford's Inn, Bach^r, 25, & Elizabeth Percivall, Sp^r, 22, dau. of Samuel Percivall, of Roydon Hall, co. Essex, Esq., who consents; at St Bride's, London, or [*blank*].

May 14 Thomas Eyre, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^r, 30, & Jane Webb, of Collshill, co. Berks, Sp^r, 22, at her own disposal; at [*blank*].

May 14 John Clarke, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^r, 30, & Katherine Washington, Sp^r, 19, dau. of Richard Washington, of Whitefriars Precinct, London, who consents; at Camberwell, Surrey, or [*blank*].

1694

May 18 Joseph Tity, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Widower, 40, & Dame Deborah Roberts, of Bromley, Middx., Widow, 35; at Bromley or [*blank*].

May 26 John Edwards, of Woodhay, co. Chester, Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, & Elizabeth Flyer, of Huits, co. Stafford, Sp^{r}, 23, at her own disposal; at Huits afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 8 William Yate, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Widower, 35, & Dame Arabella Lacy, above 30, widow of Sir Rowland Lacy, late of Puddlecott, co. Oxon, dec'd; at the Temple Church or Chapel.

June 22 Edward Owen, of Eaton Moscott, co. Salop, Esq., Bach^{r}, 24, & Katherine Pagitt, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Richard Pagitt, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

June 25 William Gould, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, 28, & Mrs Anne Walrond, of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp^{r}, 22; with consent of her father Mr William Walrond, of Old Fish Street Hill, London, Haberdasher; at Bromley, Kent, or [*blank*].

June 26 John Poynter, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., 24, & Mrs Sara West, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Sp^{r}, 19, her parents dead; consent of her guardian Mr William Crooke; at St Dunstan afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 27 Hugh Hodges, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, Esq., Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Stephens, of Bastamin, Isle of Wight, Sp^{r}, 24, at her own disposal; at Cowes, Isle of Wight.

June 28 Thomas Templer, of Ashley, co. North^{ton}, Bach^{r}, 29, & Elizabeth Medwell, of same, 20, dau. of John Medwell, of same, Gent., who consents; at Ashley afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 30 Francis Gooddiar, of St Mary's, City of Oxford, Wid^{r}, & Anne Risley, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Sp^{r}, 24, at her own disposal; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Clement Danes, Middx.

July 6 John Cater, of Kempston, co. Beds, Bach^{r}, 23, & Mary Middleton, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Sir Thomas Middleton, of Stanstead Mont Figett, co. Essex, K^{t}, who consents; at St Christopher's, London, or [*blank*].

July 12 Thomas Dunkin, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizabeth Crayker, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, 21, at her own disposal; at St Olave's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

July 14 Anthony Wharton, Esq., of Gillingwood, co. York, Bach^{r}, 28, & Mrs Margaret Hickes, of Ruckholts, Essex, Sp^{r}, 19; with consent of her father Sir William Hickes, Bar^{t}; at Low Layton, Essex, or [*blank*].

July 20 Hugh Westlake, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 38, & Margaret Tuckfield, of Thornerton, co. Devon, Widow, 40; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, or [*blank*].

July 20 Henry Gore, of New Place, Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, 25, & Vere Rosseter, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 25, at her own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx., or [*blank*].

Aug. 1 James Cade, of Halfway, co. Somerset, Esq., Wid^{r}, 50, & Anna Lloyd, of the City of Bristol, Widow, 50; at Halfway afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Aug. 7 Leonard Towne, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Widower, & Mrs Rebecca Brewster, of St Faith's, London, 23; with consent of her father Edward Brewster; at St Augustine's, London, or [*blank*].

Aug. 8 John Archer, of Enfield, Middx., Wid^{r}, 50, & Mary Middlemore, of Hackney, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposal; at Enfield afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Aug. 9 Justinian Champnys, of Calehill, par. Little Chart, Kent, Bach^{r}, 22, & Sarah Hughes, of Canterbury, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 16, her parents dead; with consent of her guardian Mr Linch, of Groves, s^{d} co.; alleged by Hannah, wife of George Cockayn, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at Little Chart afs^{d} or [*blank*].

1694

Aug. 10 Anthony Hammond, Esq., of Somersham, co. Huntingdon, Bach^{r}, 25, & Jane Clarges, of St James, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 17; with consent of her father Sir Walter Clarges, Bar^{t}; at Tunbridge, Kent, or [*blank*].

Aug. 17 Nathaniel Naper [? Napier], of Middle Marsh Hall, co. Dorset, Esq., Bach^{r}, 25, & Katherine Alington, of Hammersmith, Middx., Sp^{r}, at her own disposal; at Hammersmith afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Aug. 30 Richard Soame, of St Magnus, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, 24, & Mrs Mary Brownsmith, Sp^{r}, above 21; with consent of parents on both sides; at St Magnus afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Sep. 7 John Woolaston, of the Poultry, London, Bach^{r}, 27 [in a mem. at end of preceding Volume he is called "D^{r} of Physic"], & Mary Rowe, Sp^{r}, above 21, dau. of Mary Rowe, of St Helen's, London, Widow, who consents; alleged by Thomas Rowe, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent.; at St Helen's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Sep. 12 Robert Harrison, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 27, & Margaret Mills, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Christopher Mills, of Osbaston, co. Leicester, who consents; at Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, or [*blank*].

Sep. 12 Roger Clavell, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Bach^{r}, 26, & Ruth Covert, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Nicholas Covert, of Chichester, Sussex, Gent., who alleges; at St Dunstan afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Sep. 17 John Loane, of Christ Church, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 22, & Meliora Shetterden, of Popes, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, 18; with consent of her father Thomas Shetterden, of same, Esq.; at St Giles in the Fields or [*blank*].

Sep. 18 Robert Harley, of Brampton Castle, co. Hereford, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Sarah Middleton, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^{r}, 22, at her own disposal; alleged by Edward Harley, of the Middle Temple, Esq.; at St Mary Overs, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

Sep. 18 The R^{t} Hon. William, Earl of Strafford, Widower, & the Lady Henrietta De Roy, Sp^{r}, dau. of the R^{t} Hon. Lecomte De Roy. [At end of preceding Volume, and not repeated in its proper place.]

Sep. 24 Sir John Bucknall, of Oxhey, Herts, Wid^{r}, & Mary Reade, of Brockett Hall, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposal; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

Sep. 25 Edward Horsman, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 35, & Mary Dethicke, of Throgmorton Street, London, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father Edmund Dethicke; at St Nicholas Coleabbey, London, or [*blank*].

Nov. 19 Edward Woodward, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Elizabeth Holt, of Stoke Line, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, about 21, dau. of Ralph Holt, of same, who consents; alleged by Ralph Parker, of St Bride's, London, Vintner; at Stoke Line afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Nov. 19 Sir Isaac Rebow, K^{t}, of Colchester, co. Essex, Widower, 39, & Elizabeth Honywood, of Marks Hall, s^{d} co., Widow, 30; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

Nov. 24 Henry Poole, of Okey, co. Wilts, Bach^{r}, 22, & Elizabeth Earle, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Sir Thomas Earle, K^{t}, of Cradwell, Wilts, who consents; alleged by William Earle, of the Middle Temple, Esq.; at Moreton in the Marsh, co. Gloucester, or [*blank*].

Dec. 8 John Foster, of Reading, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, 29, & Mrs Margaret Knight, of Ruscombe, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, above 21, her father dead & she at her own disposal; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or [*blank*].

Dec. 11 William Cock, of Windover, Bucks, Widower, & Dame Catharine Wyburn, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Widow; at Trinity, Minories, London, or [*blank*].

Dec. 15 William Powell, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Katherine Tate, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of William Tate, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Esq., who consents; at St Paul's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

1694

Dec. 22 Robert Chester, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Bachr, 23, & Sarah Hayes, of St Olave's, Southwark, sd co., Spr, abt 18, dau. of James Hayes, of same, Haberdasher, who consents; at St Olave's afsd.

Dec. 24 Samuel Templer, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Bachr, 26, & Mary Holt, Spr, about 22, daughter of Ralph Holt, of Stoke Line, co. Oxford, Esq., who consents; alleged by Joseph Templer, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Gent.; at Stoke Line afsd or [*blank*].

Dec. 31 Joseph Major, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, 24, & Mary Pochin, of St Margaret Moses, London, Spr, 19, dau. of George Pochin, of same, Salter, who consents; at St Margaret's afsd or [*blank*].

Dec. 31 Frederick Hamilton, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Esq., Widr, & Jane Berrisford, of same, Spr, 21, dau. of Katherine Berrisford, Widow, who consents; at St Bride's, London.

1694-5.

Jan. 4 John Newsum, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Bachr, 22, & Dorothy Summers, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Spr, 25, at her own disposal; at St Edmund's afsd or [*blank*].

Jan. 12 Herbert Rudhale Westfaling, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Anne Chappell, of Battersea, co. Surrey, Spr, 17, her parents dead; with consent of her guardian Gerrard Andrew, Esq.; at St Swithin's, London, or [*blank*].

Jan. 17 William Gunnill, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, 26, & Catherine Verney, of Richmond, Surrey, Spr, 24, at her own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx., or [*blank*].

Jan. 26 John Farmerie, of Broxholme, co. Lincoln, Bachr, 42, & Catherine Scattergood, of St Martin in the Fields, Spr, 25, at her own disposal; at St Martin afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 2 Charles Walker, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, 34, & Catherine Blow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 36; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or [*blank*].

Feb. 20 Mark Anthony, of Framlingham, Suffolk, Clerk, Bachr, 38, & Mary Sparhauke, of same, Spr, 26, at her own disposal; at St Swithin's, London, or [*blank*].

Mar. 5 Sir Peter Soame, Bart, of Haydon, co. Essex, Bachr, 20, & Joanna Chute, of St James', Middx., Spr, 18; with consent of her mother Joanna Chute, of same, Widow; at St James afsd or [*blank*].

Mar. 18 Walter Ogilvie, of Alderstoke, co. Southton, Clerk, Bachr, 30, & Bridget Harris, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Spr, 23, at her own disposal; at St Dunstan afsd or [*blank*].

Mar. 19 Francis Asty, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Tench, of the Liberty of the Tower, Spr, 19, dau. of Nathaniel Tench, Esq., of same, who consents; at St Mildred in the Poultry, London, or [*blank*].

1695.

Mar. 29 Arthur Porter, of Lanceston, Cornwall, Gent., Bachr, 21, & Elizabeth King, of same, Spr, 19. dau. of Mr Philip King, who consents; at Lanceston afsd or [*blank*].

April 8 John Mounshier, of Portsmouth, co. Southton, Widr, & Elizabeth Ryley, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Spr, 19, her parents dead; with consent of her guardians John Barnard & Samuel Dighton; at St Lawrence Jewry, London, or [*blank*].

April 10 William Price, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Middx., Bachr, 22, & Margaret Blagden, of Stepney, sd co., Spr, 17, dau. of John Blagden, of Wind, co. Gloucester, Gent., who consents; at Stratford Bow, Middx.

April 16 The Rt Hon. Henry Grey, Lord Ruthyn, son & heir apparent to the Rt Hon. Anthony, Earl of Kent, & Jemima Crew, dau. to the Rt Hon. Thomas, Lord Crew. [At the end of the preceding Volume.]

1695

April 17 Stephen Monginot Dampierre, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Bachr, about 29, & Frances Breval, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, about 24; with consent of her parents, both being present; appeared Francis Breval, S.S.D., father of sd Frances, & acknowledged the allegation to be true [signed "F. Breval"]; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

April 29 The Rt Hon. Henry Thynne, son & heir apparent to the Lord Thomas, Viscount Weymouth, & Grace Strode, dau. of Sir George Strode, Kt. [This entry at the end of the preceding Volume.]

April 29 Henry Dobson, D.D., of Bouldon, co. Durham, Bachelor, 42, & Elizabeth Corbett, of Newbold, co. Leicester, Widow, 30; at Caleby, co. Leicester, or [*blank*].

May 9 Hans Sloan, Dr of Physic, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Rose, of St James in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at St James afsd or [*blank*].

May 13 The Rt Hon. Thomas, Lord Coventry, Widower, about 60, & Mrs Elizabeth Graham, of Croombe Dabitot, co. Worcester, Spr, 25; with consent of her parents; at Hill Croombe, co. Worcester, or [*blank*].

May 29 St George Ashe, D.D., of St James, Westminster, Bachr, 40, & Jane Newcomen, of same, Widow, 27; at All Hallows, Bread Street, London, or [*blank*].

June 1 Thomas Brouncker, of Portsmouth, co. Southton, Bachr, above 21, & Mary Bridger, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Spr, 20, dau. of Peter Bridger, of same, who consents; at St Anne, Aldersgate, or [*blank*].

June 7 Thomas Athy, of St James, Westminster, Middx., Bachr, 20 (his parents dead), & Anne Brownlow, Spr, 18, dau. of Robert Brownlow, of the Tower of London, Gent., who consents; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., or [*blank*].

June 8 Sir John Mordaunt, Bart, of Walton, co. Warwick, Widr, & Penelope Warburton, of St James, Westminster, Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St James afsd or [*blank*].

June 15 Isaac Bourdon, of St James, Westminster, Bachr, 30, & Mary Hendery, of St Anne in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 22, dau. of Edward Hendery, of Ramsey, co. Huntingdon, Gent., who consents; at St Anne or St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

June 17 John Simpson, of Babworth, Notts, Bachr, 25, & Elizabeth Stringer, of Sutton, sd co., Spr, 22, dau. of Francis Stringer, Esq., who consents; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, or [*blank*].

June 17 Joshua Higginson, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, above 21, & Vertue Harrington, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, above 21, dau. of John Harrington of Kelston, co. Somerset, Esq., who consents; at St Lawrence Jewry, London, or [*blank*].

June 17 Talbott Lloyd, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Elizabeth Savage, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, above 21, at her own disposal; at St Catherine Cree Church, London, or [*blank*].

June 19 John Berney, of King's Lynn, co. Norfolk, Gent., Widr, 32, & Sarah Plater, of Brill, co. Bucks, Spr, above 21; with consent of her mother Dorothy Plater, of same, Widow; at Brill afsd or [*blank*].

June 20 John Cocke, of Birdbrooke, co. Essex, Bachr, 26, & Anne Gent, of Bumpsted, sd co., Spr, 24, at her own disposing; at Bumpsted or [*blank*].

June 20 The Rt Hon. Bazill [Feilding], Earl of Denbigh, Bachr, 26, & Hester Firebrace, Spr, 18, dau. of Sir Bazill Firebrace, of London, Merchant, who consents; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, or [*blank*].

June 21 James Medlycott, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Anne Howard, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St Clement's afsd or [*blank*].

1695

June 21 John Durham, of St Alphage, London, Clerk, Bachr, 37, & Frances Ayres, of Adson, co. Northton, Spr, 24; with consent of her parents; at Chelsea, Middx., or [*blank*].

June 21 Humphrey Fyshe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachr, 26, & Anne Stillingfleete, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, 16, dau. of Edward, Lord Bishop of Worcester, who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

June 22 Christopher Stockdale, of Bilton Park, co. York, Esq., Bachr, 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Lyddell, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spr, 25, at her own disposal; at St Clement's afsd or [*blank*].

June 22 Charles Harris, of the City of Oxford, Gent., Widr, 47, & Elizabeth Nourse, of Woodeaton, co. Oxon, Spr, 27, at her own disposal; at Woodeaton afsd or [*blank*].

June 29 John Duncombe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, 46, & Elizabeth Brooke, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow, 55; at St James, Westminster, or [*blank*].

July 2 John Mawde, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, 42, & Joyce Halford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

July 6 Henry Stevens, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, 25, & Mary Adye, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 21, dau. of John Adye, of Gray's Inn, Esq., who consents; at St Giles afsd or [*blank*].

July 8 Robert Lilburne, of Newcastle on Tyne, co. Northumberland, Gent., Bachr, 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Midford, of same, Spr, 22 & upwards; alleged by Robert Lilburne, of same, Gent.; at St Nicholas in Newcastle afsd or [*blank*] in Newcastle afsd.

July 12 John Cockayne, of St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cordwainer, Widr, 44, & Elizabeth Obery, of same, Widow, 44; at same.

July 15 Gilbert Charlton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, 27, & Ann Stanton, of same, 26, her parents dead; at same or [*blank*].

July 17 John Sellwood, of Abingdon, Berks, Bachr, 25, & Martha Ayscombe, of Lyford, sd co., Spr, 15; with consent of her brother Oliver Ayscombe, Esq., & of her guardian Robert Greenaway, her parents dead; alleged by Robert Sellwood, of Abingdon afsd; at Cromish, co. Oxon, or [*blank*].

July 19 Brian Courthope, of the Inner Temple, Gent., alleges the marriage of Edward Courthope, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Bachr, 29, & Elizabeth Strickland, of Wadhurst, co. Sussex, Spr, 30, at her own disposal; at Wadhurst afsd or [*blank*].

July 24 George Duncumb [so signed], Bachr, 20, son & heir apparent of George Duncumb, of Albury, co. Surrey, Esq., who consents, & Anne Pollexfen, of St Anne's, Westminster, Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., or [*blank*].

July 27 George Seignior, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, 24, & the Hon. the Lady Katherine Knowles, Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, Middx., or [*blank*].

July 29 Richard Cheney, of Hackney, co. Middx., Bachr, 27, & Mary Beauchamp, of Stifford, co. Essex, Spr, 23, dau. of William Beauchamp, of Stepney afsd [*sic*], Gent., who consents; at St Dunstan in the West, London, or [*blank*].

July 29 John Aburne, of Weybridge, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, 21, & Anne With, of same, Spr, 22, dau. of Mr Robert With, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

July 30 William Calcott, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bachr, 21, & Frances Harrison, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, sd co., Spr, 17; with consent of her father Robert Harrison, of same, Gent.; at St Paul's afsd or [*blank*].

1695

Aug. 1 Gilbert Hearne, of the City of Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, & Anne Browning, of the City of Bristol, Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead; at the Cathedral Church of Bristol afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Aug. 1 James Adams, of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, 29, & Anne Stevens, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 23, at her own disposal; at St Mary Magdalen afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Aug. 5 William Morgan, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Bach^{r}, 32, & Mary Noden, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Hugh Noden, of Mims, co. Herts, Esq., who consents; at Hendon, Middx., or [*blank*].

Aug. 8 Francis Broderwicke, of Langford, co. Berks, Bach^{r}, 30, & Heneretta Dodwell, of Sandywell, co. Gloucester, Sp^{r}, 26, at her own disposal; at Doleswell, co. Gloucester, or [*blank*].

Aug. 13 Thomas Cuthbert, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Bach^{r}, 26, & Judith Davis, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, London, Sp^{r}, 25; with consent of her parents; at St Edmund's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Aug. 27 Ralph Tonstall, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 21, & Hannah Parkinson, of St Austin's, London, Sp^{r}, 21, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or [*blank*].

Aug. 27 William Hayne, of Dartm^{o}, co. Devon, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Anne Tichborne, of All Hallows Barking, London, Sp^{r}, 24, at her own disposal; at St Mary's, Islington, Middx., or [*blank*].

Sep. 21 Charles Hornby, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Alice Hatton, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Sp^{r}, above 21; with consent of her parents; at St Martin's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Oct. 10 William Blackbourne, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Bach^{r}, 25, & Jane Austen, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of John Austen, of Bromley, Middx., Esq., who consents; at St Dionis Backchurch, London, or [*blank*].

Oct. 14 Charles Bayliffe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Mary Higges, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^{r}, above 21, her parents dead; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

Nov. 9 Robert Yardley, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Bach^{r}, 28, & Elizabeth Wright, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Matthew Wright, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Milliner, who consents; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, or [*blank*].

Dec. 4 Dennis Herbert, J^{r}, of St Magnus, London, Bach^{r}, 23, & Anna Vincent, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Nathaniel Vincent, of same, Clerk, who consents; at St Magnus afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 8 Thomas Pope Blount, Esq., of Tittenhanger, Herts, Bach^{r}, 24, son of Sir Thomas Pope Blount, Bar^{t}, of St James, Westminster (who alleges), & Catharine Butler, of Patcham, Sussex, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of James Butler, of same, Esq., who consents; at St James, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Dec. 9 John Daniel, of St Bride's, London, Bach^{r}, 25, & Ann Cordell, J^{r}, of St James, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 21, her father and mother dead; with the consent of Mrs Ann Cordell her grandmother & guardian; at St Lawrence, London.

Dec. 11 Edward Pleydell, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 38, & Annabella Ernle, Sp^{r}, 30, dau. of Sir John Ernle, of Calne, co. Wilts, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

Dec. 17 John Cooke, D^{r} of Laws, Bach^{r}, 28, & Mrs Mary Bateman, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Sp^{r}, 18; the consent of her father Matthew Bateman, Esq., attested by Edward Cooke, one of the Proctors of the Arches Court of Canterbury; at St Dionis Backchurch, London.

Dec. 20 Richard Capper, of Lincoln's Inn, Bach^{r}, above 25, & Elizabeth Hide, of Finchley, Middx., Sp^{r}, above 22, dau. of Elizabeth Hide, of same, Widow, who consents; at Finchley afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 23 Brook Bridges, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bach^{r}, 30, & Susanna Godfry, of Philpot Lane, London, Sp^{r}, 26, her parents dead; at St Andrew's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

1695-6.

Jan. 6 Hugh Bayly, of St Anne's, Westminster, Bachr, 28, & Dorothy Mander, of St James, Westminster, Spr, 28; with consent of her father Bernard Mander, of Chipping Warden, co. Northton, Clerk; alleged by Thomas Mander, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, London, Clerk; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, afsd, or [*blank*].

Jan. 13 John Cremer, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Alicia Nelson, of St Bride's, London, Widow, 30; at St Bride's afsd or [*blank*].

Jan. 14 Robert Caldwell, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bachr, 22, & Anne Bromwich, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Spr, 21, dau. of Robert Bromwich, Esq., who consents; at St Paul's afsd or [*blank*].

Jan. 18 Henry Box, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Dade, Spr, above 21, dau. of Ruth Dade, of All Hallows the Great, London, Widow, who consents; at All Hallows Barking, London, or [*blank*].

Jan. 20 Charles Watkins, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 35, & Anne Pye, of Twittenham, Middx., Spr, 27; with consent of her father Sir John Pye, Bart, of same; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Jan. 21 George Rogers, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Bachr, 19, & Mary Dacres, Spr, 20, dau. of Sir Robert Dacres, Kt, of same, who consents; at St James afsd.

Jan. 27 Nathaniel Newnham, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Bachr, 23, & Honoria Kett, of St Mary Axe, London, Spr, 21; with consent of her father Thomas Kett, of same, Merchant; at St Bennet afsd or [*blank*].

Jan. 27 John Zachary, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widr, & Mary Gamble, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Spr, 21, dau. of Matthew Gamble, of same, Gent., who consents; at All Hallows afsd or [*blank*].

Jan. 28 William Beaw, Dr of Law, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Widr, 33, & the Hon. Cecilia West, of same, Spr, 35, at her own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy, or [*blank*].

Feb. 4 John Parsons, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Middx., Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Markes, Spr, 19, dau. of Thomas Markes, of Stepney, sd co., Gent., who consents; at St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Feb. 5 Benjamin Bankes, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Widr, 30, & Sarah Ewere, of St Michael's in St Alban's, co. Herts, Spr, 22; with consent of her father Nathaniel Ewre, of same, Gent.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, or [*blank*].

Feb. 14 Samuel Mayne, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, alleges marriage of Edward Mayne, of same, Bachr, 22, & Abigail Lockey, Spr, 20, dau. of John Lockey, of Barking, co. Essex, Esq., who consents; at St Catherine afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 17 Richard Nelson, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Bachr, 23, & Mary Elwes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, 28, her parents dead; with consent of her brother Robert Elwes, of Throcking, co. Herts, Gent.; at St Dunstan afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 17 William Bosvile, of Bradbone, co. Kent, Bachr, 26, & Jane Hobson, of Eltham, sd co., Spr, 20, dau. of Clement Hobson, of same, Clerk, who consents; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or [*blank*].

Feb. 21 William Paul, of Braywick, co. Berks, Esq., Bachr, 23, & the Lady Catherine Fane, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spr, 17; with consent of her mother the Rt Hon. Rachael, Countess Dowager of Westmoreland; at Stoake Sturges, co. Bucks, or [*blank*].

Feb. 22 Charles Milborne, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 30, & Sarah Bonett, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Spr, 18, dau. of George Bonett, of same, Silkman, who consents; at St Stephen's afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 22 The Rt Hon. Francis, Lord Guilford, Bachr, about 23, & Dame Elizabeth Grevile, Spr, about 20, dau. of the Rt Hon. Fulk, Lord Brooke,

1695-6

Baron of Beauchamp, who consents; alleged by the Hon. Mountagu North, Esq., & attested by the Hon. Roger North, Esq.; at [*blank*].

Feb. 27 Alexander Staples, of the Middle Temple, Widower, 60, & Bridget Ernle, of Calne, co. Wilts, Sp^{r}, above 45; at St James, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Feb. 29 William Kingsley, of St Anne's, Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, 25, & Alicia Randolph, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of William Randolph, of Maidstone, Kent, Esq., who consents; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, or [*blank*].

Mar. 19 Charles Mellish, of Ragnall, co. Notts, Bach^{r}, 24, & Elizabeth Bostocke, of Grove, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of the Lady Elizabeth Nevill, Widow, who consents; at Grove afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Mar. 24 John St Clair, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Anne Sutton, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Widow; at St Michael's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

1696.

Mar. 26 Reignold Mohun, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Shuckforth, of the City of Norwich, Sp^{r}, 20; with consent of her mother Elizabeth Cuddon *alias* Shuckforth, her father dead; at St Peter's in Norwich afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Mar. 27 John Farmer, of the town of Northampton, Gent., Wid^{r}, 42, & Sarah Browne, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Widow, 34; at St Martin's, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

April 1 Christopher Desborow, of Nocton, co. Lincoln, Bach^{r}, 39, & Elizabeth Hanton, of St James, Westminster, Widow; at St James afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 8 Robert Hastings, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Middx., Esq., Wid^{r}, 52, & Mrs Anne Brickenden, of Chigwell, Essex, Widow, 40; at Chigwell afs^{d}.

April 14 William Wotton, B.D., of Middleton Keynes, Bucks, Bach^{r}, 29, & Anne Hammond, of Reigate, Surrey, Sp^{r}, 25; at St Alban's, Wood Street, London, or [*blank*].

April 15 Robert Dorrill, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Susanna Edmonson, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Widow; at St Pancras, Middx., or [*blank*].

April 18 Charles Freman, of Gravesend, Kent, Gent., 28, & Susanna Webb, of same, Sp^{r}, 26; at St Mary le Bow, London, or [*blank*].

April 22 Anthony Anderson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 40 & upwards, & Elizabeth Tolhurst, of St Anne's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 30 & upwards, her parents dead; at St Anne's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 23 Hon. Bennett Sherrard, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 19, son of the R^{t} Hon. Bennett, Lord Sherrard, Baron of Letrim in the Kingdom of Ireland, & Mary Coverley, of Eariholme, co. York, Sp^{r}, about 18; with consent of her mother Dame Mary Coverley, Widow; alleged by Christopher Sherrard, Rector of Misterton, co. Leicester; at St Sepulchre's, London, or [*blank*].

April 28 Nathaniel Morgan, of Chipping Wickham, co. Bucks, Bach^{r}, 28, & Mary Pratt, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Timothy Pratt, of Agmondisham, s^{d} co., Gent., who consents; at Agmondisham afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 28 Robert Brudenell, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, 25, & Margaret Wood, of same, Sp^{r}, 24, her parents dead; at Marylebone, Midx.

April 29 Thomas Milton, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, 27, & Elizabeth Smith, of same, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Mary Smith *alias* Frost, who consents; at Clapham, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

May 5 Ashburnham Toll, of St James, Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, 25, & Mrs Anne Newman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; with consent of her mother Grace Newman, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

1696

May 6 Mr George Cartwright, of Ossington, co. Notts, Bachr, about 50, & Mrs Katherine Sanderson, of Beestrop, sd co., Spr, 24, her parents dead; alleged by Mrs Ann Salter, of Fulham, Middx., Widow; at Carlton on Trent, co. Notts, or [*blank*].

May 7 Benjamin Payne, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Gent., alleges the marriage of his son Joseph Payne, of same, Bachelor, above 23, & Catherine Sayre, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, 23, with consent of her father Peter Sayre, of same, Distiller; at St Sepulchre's or St Andrew's afsd.

May 12 John Harvey, of Inchleberry, Beds, Esq., Bachr, & Sarah Gore, of Chiswick, Middx., Widow; at the Temple Church, London, or [*blank*].

May 14 Michael Arnald, of Ampthill, Beds, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Susannah Blount, of Tittenhanger, Herts, Spr, 19; with consent of her father Sir Thomas Pope Blount, Bart, of same; attested by Richard Arnald, of St Mary le Bow, London, Linen Draper; at Shenley, co. Herts, or [*blank*].

May 15 Isaac Walter, of Cranbrook, co. Kent, Bachr, 25, & Anne Petty, of Otford, sd co., Spr, 22; with consent of her father George Petty, of same, Gent.; at Chekfield, Halsted, or Otfeild, co. Kent.

May 18 James Adams, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachr, 33, & Mary Atkinson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, 24, her parents dead; at St Andrew's afsd or [*blank*].

May 19 Henry Walsh, of St James, Westminster, Gent., alleges the marriage of Henry Walsh, of same, Bachr, 21, & Dorothy Gilby, of same, Spr, 22; with consent of her sister & guardian, her parents dead; at St James afsd or [*blank*].

May 20 John Petoe, of Albury, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, 27, & Jane Symes, of Guilford, sd co., Spr, 28, at her own disposal; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

May 23 Charles Abington, of New Inn, Middx., Bachr, 27, & Isabella Compton, of Sutton Bingham, co. Somerset, Spr, above 24, at her own disposal; at Sutton afsd or [*blank*].

May 27 The Hon. John Noel, of Lufton, co. Rutland, Esq., Bachr, 35, & Dame Elizabeth, Viscountess Dowager Irwin in the Kingdom of Scotland; at St Sepulchre's, London, or [*blank*].

May 27 Roger Coker, of Langton, co. Dorset, Gent., Bachr, above 23, & Mrs Frances Honyfield, of Kensington, Middx., Spr, 22 & upwards, at her own disposal; at St Lawrence Jewry, London, or [*blank*].

May 27 William Coward, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachr, 36, & Martha Milton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's afsd or [*blank*].

June 4 Sir John Guise, Bart, of Rancombe, co. Gloucester, 18 & upwards (with consent of his mother Dame Elizabeth Guise, Widow), & Elizabeth Napper [*i.e.* Napier], Spr, 22, dau. of Sir Nathaniel Napper, Bart, of More Critchel, co. Dorset, who consents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Clement Danes, or St James, Westminster.

June 9 William Mackenzie, of St James, Westminster, Esq., Bachr, 30, & Dorothy How, of same, Spr, 28, at her own disposal; at St James afsd or [*blank*].

June 15 The Hon. William Jennens, of Long Wittnam, co. Berks, Esq., Bachr, 30, & Mary Wiseman, of St Clement Danes, Widow, 27; at Paddington, co. Middx., or [*blank*].

June 17 John Price, of Richmond, Surrey, Dr of Physic, Bachr, 35, & Mrs Katherine Pye, Spr, 23, dau. of Sir John Pye, Bart, of Twittenham, Middx., who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

June 17 Sir Rushout Colen [Cullen], Bart, Widr, 40, & Mrs Ellen Jarrett, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Spr, about 25, at her own disposal; at St Dionis afsd.

1696

June 27 John Pigott [same signature as before], of the Middle Temple, Esq., Widower, & Margaret Leigh *alias* Coleclough, of St James, Westminster, Widow; at St James afsd or [*blank*].

June 27 Adlard Cage, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., & Mrs Elizabeth Slingsby, of same, Spr, 25, at her own disposal; at same or [*blank*].

July 1 Sir Thomas Berry, of St James, Westminster, Widower, & Anne Vigars, of same, Widow; at same or [*blank*].

July 7 Samuel Diggle, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Cley, of Newcastle on Tyne, co. Northumberland, Spr, 19; with consent of her guardian; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

July 8 Thomas Chaplin, of the town of Bedford, Gent., Bachr, 28, & Mrs Ann Gardner, of same, Spr, 22; with consent of her aunt Mrs Cobb, her parents dead; at St Paul's in Bedford afsd or [*blank*].

July 11 Henry Devenish, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 37, & Anne Romayne, of Lidchurch, co. Dorset, Spr, 27, dau. of Mr Nicholas Romayne, who consents; at Lidchurch afsd or [*blank*].

July 13 Thomas Middleton, of Stanstead Mount Fitchett, Essex, Bachr, 20, son of Sir Thomas Middleton, of same, Knight, & Elizabeth Ounslow [? Onslow], Spr, 19, dau. of Sir Richard Ounslow, of Clandon, co. Surrey; with consent of the parents of both; at Hammersmith, Middx., or [*blank*].

July 14 Robert Hickes, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, 25, & Elizabeth Vannam, Spr, 20, dau. of John Vannam, D.D., of Bibury, co. Gloucester, who consents; attested by John Vannam, of St Magnus, London; at Seddington, Avening, or Bibury, co. Gloucester.

July 15 John Lymbury, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 22, & Martha Huband, of St Ann's, Westminster, Spr, 16, dau. of Sir John Huband, Bart, of same, who consents; attested by Richard Burnell, Gent., ... to Sir John Lymbury, father to said John Lymbury, Esq.; at St Anne's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

July 20 John Houlton, of Bromcham, co. Wilts, Bachr, 24, & Mary Pett, Spr, 17, dau. of Samuel Pett, Esq., of Battersea, co. Surrey, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

July 21 Ephraim Owen, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Widower, 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Havering, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Widow, 35; at Chelsea, Middx., or [*blank*].

July 22 John Conant, of Morden, co. Dorset, Clerk, Bachr, 26, & Elizabeth Parker, Spr, 19, dau. of William Parker, of [?] Kibworth, co. Leicester, Gent., who consents; at St Clement Danes, Middx., or [*blank*].

July 25 John Dod, of Broxton, co. Chester, Esq., Bachr, 27, & Anna Christiana Honywood, Spr, 21, dau. of Sir William Honywood, Kt & Bart, of Evington, co. Kent, who consents; at Waltham, Kent, or [*blank*].

July 27 Alexander Baxter, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widower, 30, & Dorcas Berry, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Widow, 27; at St Anne in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

July 29 Robert Hesilrige, of the town of Northampton, Esq., alleges the marriage of Robert Hesilrige, of same, Bachr, 28, & Dorothy Maynard, of Little Easton, co. Essex, Spr, above 22; with consent of her father Banastre Maynard; at Easton, co. Essex, or [*blank*].

July 30 John Young, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Merchant, Widr, 34, & Beata Stone, of Rushden, Herts, Spr, above 21; with consent of her father Thomas Stone, Esq.; at Rushden afsd or [*blank*].

Aug. 3 Gerard Conyers, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Bachr, 36, & Anne Lethieullier, of St Swithin's, London, Spr, above 25; at St Nicholas Coleabbey, London, or [*blank*].

Aug. 26 John Jeffery, of Sauston, co. Cambridge, Widower, & Elizabeth Howell, of Conington, co. Huntingdon, Spr, above 22; with consent of her

1696

father John Howell, of same, Gent.; at St Dunstan in the West, London, or [*blank*].

Sep. 11 William Nevile, of Gray's Inn, Bachr, 25, & Bridget Ramsden, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at St Mildred in the Poultry, London, or [*blank*].

Sep. 27 David Areskin, Earl of Buckhan [Erskine, Earl of Buchan], of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 26, & the Lady Olimpa Roberts, of Chelsea, Middx., Spr, 25; with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Priscilla Jones, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 3 Thomas Marriott, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Widower, 35, & Mrs Martha Clayton, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Spr, 28; alleged by her brother Charles Clayton, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent.; at the New Chapel at Westminster.

Oct. 5 Ferdinand Hudleston, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, 23, & Elizabeth Faulkner, of Uppingham, co. Rutland, Spr, above 21, at her own disposal; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Oct. 7 John Hooke, of Stoney Stratford, co. Bucks, Bachr, 23, & Mary Gurney, Spr, 22, dau. of William Gurney, of Cosgrave, co. Northton, Gent., who consents; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Oct. 8 Ashley Barrett, of Blackmore, co. Essex, Gent., Widower, 30, & Mrs Alice Tanfeild, of Brentwood, sd co., Spr, 27, at her own disposal; at Brentwood afsd.

Oct. 13 Thomas Henman, of Clifford's Inn, Bachr, 21 (with consent of his father Allen Henman, of Lenham, co. Kent, Gent.), & Judith Roberts, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spr, 17 (with consent of her mother Elizabeth Roberts, of same, Widow); at St Bride's or Fleet Chapel, London.

Oct. 16 Cromwell Disbrowe, of Westham, Essex, Bachelor, 24, & Cornelia Vandenanker, of Downham, sd co., Spr, about 13, her parents dead; with consent of her surviving guardian Benjamin Disbrowe, of Downham afsd, Esq.; at Downham afsd or in the chapel of Frimnalls in sd parish.

Oct. 26 Joseph Sedgwick, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Bachr, 32, & Sarah Grace Moore, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 16, her parents dead, & she at the disposing of the Rt Hon. Ralph, Earl of Mountague, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

Nov. 17 John Leadbeater, of Sambatch, co. Chester, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Mrs Mary Vaughan, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, about 22, at her own disposal; at St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

Nov. 19 Loftus Duckenfield, of Liverpool in Cheshire, Bachr, 30, & Hannah Swanton, of Salisbury, Wilts, Widow, about 30; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Dec. 14 Filmer Southouse, of Feversham, Kent, Gent., Bachr, 22, & Anne Misson, of St Anne's, Westminster, Spr, 24; with consent of her father Mr James Messon; at St James, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Dec. 14 Ralph Lambert, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Clerk, Bachr, 30, & Susanna Kelly, of St Austin's, London, Widow; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or [*blank*].

Dec. 15 George Barry, of Weale, Essex, Bachr, 27, & Elizabeth Willoughby, of South Ockington, sd co., Spr, 17, dau. of Peter Willoughby, of same, Gent., who consents; attested by Adrian Barry, of St Olave's Jewry, London, Gent.; at South Ockington afsd.

Dec. 17 Henry Searle, of St Buttock, co. Devon, Esq., Bachr, 23, & Dorothy Meese, of St James, Westminster, Spr, 22, at her own disposal; at St Mary le Bow, London, or [*blank*].

Dec. 21 William Gratwick, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 34, & Elizabeth Clerke, of St James in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 30, at her own disposal; at St James afsd or [*blank*].

1696-7.

Jan. 4 Henry Barnes, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Mary Burton, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^{r}, above 21, at her own disposal; at St Clement's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Jan. 9 John Apsley, of Greenwich, Kent, Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizabeth Prideaux, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^{r}, 29, who alleges; at St Clement's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Jan. 15 William Jessopp, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 25, & Mary Darcy, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of James Darcy, of Sadbury, co. York, Esq., who consents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., or [*blank*].

Feb. 3 Francis, Lord Hawley, of Buckland, co. Somerset, Bach^{r}, 24, & Lady Elizabeth Ramsay, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 18, her father dead; the consent of her mother & grandmother attested by Henry Hawley, of St James, Westminster, Esq.; at Christ Church, London.

Feb. 5 Joseph Lewin, of the Middle Temple, London, Bach^{r}, 22, & Martha Dynn, of St James, Clerkenwell, Widow; at St James afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 12 George Dodington, of Dodington, co. Somerset, Esq., Bach^{r}, 35, & Elianor Butt, of Shapwick, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, above 21, at her own disposal; at Dodington afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 15 The R^{t} Hon. Edward [Rich], Earl of Warwick, Bachelor, 24, & Charlotta Middleton, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^{r}, about 17, her parents dead, & she at the disposal of Dame Mary Bridgeman (wife to Sir John Bridgeman) her next of kin, who consents; in any parish church or chapel, or any other convenient place.

Mar. 1 John Lane, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Bach^{r}, above 20, son of Sir Thomas Lane, K^{t} (who consents), & Mrs Elizabeth Hovener, of St Swithin's, London, Sp^{r}, about 20, dau. of Henry Hovener, of same, Merchant (who alleges); at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, or [*blank*].

Mar. 5 Sir Nathaniel Napier, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, of Crichill, co. Dorset, Wid^{r}, 45, & Mrs Susanna Guise, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, 21; with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Arnold, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Mar. 23 William Rance, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Ann Roberts, of the City of Canterbury, Sp^{r}, 24; at Feversham, co. Kent, or [*blank*].

1697.

April 5 Jonathan Glover, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, 21, & Elizabeth Godferry, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Thomas Godferry, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Margaret's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 7 Basill Hearne, of Hampstead, Midx., Bach^{r}, 30, & Susanna Lisle, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, above 21, dau. of William Lisle, of Evanley, co. North^{ton}, Esq., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

April 8 Francis Lynn, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, 25, & Mary Thomson, of same, Sp^{r}, 19; with consent of her mother Elizabeth Moreland *alias* Thomson, wife of Christopher Moreland, of same, Gent., who attests; at St Margaret's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 9 John Farington, of Chichester, co. Sussex, Esq., Bach^{r}, 21 & upwards, & Elizabeth Miller, of same, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards; with consent of her parents; at Shepperton, Middx., or [*blank*].

April 13 William Tilson, of the Inner Temple, Bach^{r}, 22, & Rebecca Herne, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Dorothy Herne, of Hamsted, Middx., Widow, who consents; at St Dunstan in the West, London, or [*blank*].

April 15 John Bush, of Windsor Castle, Berks, Clerk, Widower, & Margaret Woollhouse, of Ickenham, Middx., Sp^{r}, 25, at her own disposal; at Ickenham afs^{d} or [*blank*].

1697

April 16 John Best, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Bachr, 29, & Mrs Sara Stanton, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr, 23; with consent of her father Major Stanton; at Redderiff, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

April 24 William Neale, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 28, & Jane Standen, of same, Spr, 22, dau. of William Standen, of Chichester, Sussex, Gent., who consents; at St Martin afsd or [*blank*].

April 26 Richard Walter, of St Margaret Cliff, co. Kent, Gent., Widower, 45, & Mary Beadle, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow, 40; at St Clement Danes or [*blank*].

June 2 Giles Palmer, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Merchant, Bachr, 21, & Honor Carter, of All Saints, Hertford, Herts, Spr, 17 & upwards; with consent of [*blank*] Carter her mother, her father dead; at Westminster Abbey or [*blank*].

June 9 John Jewell, of Fowey, co. Cornwall, Bachr, 36, & Anne Jackson, of St James, Duke's Place, London, Spr, 23, at her own disposal; alleged by Danvers Washington, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, Cook; at Lamb's Chapel, London, or [*blank*].

June 10 William Earle, of the Middle Temple, Bachr, 30, & Henrietta Goodenough, of Pittmaster, co. Somerset, Spr, 19, dau. of Smart Goodenough, of same, Esq., who consents; at same or [*blank*].

June 15 Thomas Whetenhall, of Peckham, co. Kent, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Butler, of St Dunstan in the West, London, 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

June 17 The Rt Hon. John, Lord Kennedy, of St James, Westminster, Bachr, 25, & Elizabeth Hutchinson, Spr, about 20, dau. of Isabella Hutchinson, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields afsd or [*blank*].

June 18 Roger Woodborn, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Washington, of same, Spr, 17, at her own disposal, her parents dead; at St Clement's afsd.

June 21 William James, of Ightham, co. Kent, Bachr, 30, & Mrs Anne Windham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spr, 20; with consent of her mother the Lady Elizabeth Windham, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afsd, or [*blank*].

June 24 Jeremiah Platt, of Folkingham, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bachr, 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Wallett, of Weston, sd co., Spr, 22, at her own disposal, her parents dead; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

June 28 Alexander Bolton, of Furnivall's Inn, Middx., Bachr, 25, & Elizabeth Broadnax, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spr, 22, dau. of Anne Broadnax, of same, Widow, who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., or [*blank*].

July 2 Thomas Collet, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, 30, & Anne Pett, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spr, 23, her parents dead; at St Botolph afsd or [*blank*].

July 10 Richard Maurice, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, 22, & Alice Carpenter, of Ham, co. Hereford, Spr, 22, her parents dead; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel or [*blank*].

July 12 Charles Goodall, of the Charter House, London, Doctor in Physic, Widr, 55, & Frances Frost, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, 50; at Charter House Chapel or [*blank*].

July 20 Lyonell Moore, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, 23, & Jane Gilbertson, of Satwelside, co. Durham, Spr, 26; with consent of her mother Jane Gilbertson, Widow; at Garrow, co. Durham, or [*blank*].

July 23 Ralph Hassell, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Bachr, 30, & Bridget Miller, of Masworth, co. Bucks, Spr, 22, dau. of John Miller, of same, Esq., who consents; at St George, Botolph Lane, London, or [*blank*].

1697

July 23 Henry Ayloffe, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 26, & Margaret Everard, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes afs^{d}.

July 24 Richard Cupper, of Axbridge, co. Somerset, Bach^{r}, 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Reynells, of Parker's Well without South Exon, co. Devon, Sp^{r}, 24, at her own disposal; alleged by George Cupper, of St Gregory's, London, Gent., brother of s^{d} Richard; at Exeter Cathedral or elsewhere in the Province of Canterbury.

Aug. 2 Henry Henderson, Clerk, Vicar of White Notley, co. Essex, Bach^{r}, 34, & Mrs Susanna Thornbury, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^{r}, 26; with her father's consent; at Richmond, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

Aug. 5 Robert Ballendin, of Willburton, co. Cambridge, Gent., about 40, & Elizabeth Anger, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Sp^{r}, 30; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

Aug. 12 John Essington, of Lincoln's Inn, Bach^{r}, 30, & Margaret Godfrey, of Mercers' Hall, London, Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposal; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel or [*blank*].

Aug. 20 Edward Sandford, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Bach^{r}, 30, & Mary Norris, Sp^{r}, above 21, dau. of John Norris, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., who alleges; at St George's, Southwark, or [*blank*].

Sep. 1 Matthew Holworthy, of Hackney, Middx., Esq., Bach^{r}, 24, & Elizabeth Desborough, of Hornsey, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 16; with consent of her guardian Joseph Marsh, of Watford, Herts, Esq., & her trustee John Raymond, of Highgate, s^{d} co., Esq., her parents dead; at Hornsey afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Sep. 16 Jonathan Coles, of Downton, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Jane Moore, of Bradford Abbas, Dorset, Sp^{r}, 25, her parents dead; at Bradford afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Sep. 18 Leonard Vow, of Hallaughton, co. Leicester, Esq., Widower, 33, & Mrs Martha Butler, of Great Preston, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, 25, dau. of Mr Richard Butler, who consents; at Great Preston afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Sep. 20 Samuel Edwin, of St Peter le Poor, London, Esq., Bach^{r}, 24, & Catharine Montague, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of the R^{t} Hon. Robert, Earl of Manchester, dec'd, at her own disposal; at St Peter le Poor afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Oct. 7 Richard Jenks, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Bach^{r}, 28, & Margaret Ayloffe, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Sp^{r}, above 21; with consent of her father Sir Benjamin Ayloffe, Bar^{t}; at St Mary at Hill, London, or [*blank*].

Oct. 11 John Newman, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Elizabeth Southby, of same, Sp^{r}, 23, at her own disposal; at St James, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Oct. 13 Samuel Papillon, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Fiducia Steer, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London, Sp^{r}, 19; with consent of her mother Fiducia Steer *alias* Raper, now wife of Matthew Raper, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Merchant, who attests same; at St Martin's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Oct. 16 Oliver Goodaker, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Wid^{r}, & Mary Kellum, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, 32, at her own disposal; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Oct. 18 William Eyton, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 31, & Elizabeth Jennings, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Edward Jennings, of the Inner Temple, Esq., who consents; at St Dunstan afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Oct. 18 William Staveley, of the Inner Temple, Esq., alleges the marriage of Babington Staveley, of Cheapside, London, Bach^{r}, 22, & Elizabeth Clarke, of Wollverton, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, 20, her parents dead; at St James, Westminster, or [*blank*].

1697

Oct. 20 Sir George Herbert, Bar^{t}, of Durrow in Ireland, Bach^{r}, 24, & Jane Knatchbull, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 22, at her own disposal; at St Martin afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Oct. 23 Henry Greene, of Wyken, co. Coventry, Esq., Bach^{r}, above 21, & Margaret Craven, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, above 22; at St Paul's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Oct. 25 James Ford, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Bach^{r}, 28, & Sarah Merriden, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Mr William Merriden, who consents; at St Botolph afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Oct. 26 Edward Tufnell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Ann Brown, of same, Sp^{r}, above 21, at her own disposal; alleged by Isaac Sherwin, of same, Gent.; at Westminster Abbey or [*blank*].

Oct. 27 Ambrose Moore, of St Catharine Cree Church, London, Bach^{r}, 24, & Elizabeth Clarke, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Samuel Clarke, of All Hallows Barking, London, Esq., who consents; at Low Layton, co. Essex, or [*blank*].

Nov. 1 Joseph Collier, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Roberts, of St Giles, Cripplegate, s^{d} City, Widow, 23; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel or [*blank*].

Nov. 3 Edmond Wiseman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, 26, & Mariana Harnage, of Belzward, co. Salop, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Dorothy Harnage, Widow, who consents; alleged by John Harnage, of same, Esq.; at Layton, co. Salop, or [*blank*].

Nov. 6 William Musgrave, of the Tower of London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, & Elizabeth Cowley, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, 22 & upwards, at her own disposal; at Walthamstow afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Nov. 11 John Lansdown, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25 & upwards, & Sarah Jones, of the City of Oxford, Sp^{r}, 24 & upwards, at her own disposal; at Christ Church, Oxford, or [*blank*].

Nov. 20 Henry Crispe, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, Gent., alleges the marriage of Samuel White, of same, Bach^{r}, 33, & Elizabeth Bevis, of London, Widow; at Wandsworth afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Nov. 22 Thomas Porter, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, 30, & Hannah Mason, of same, Widow, 33; at St Clement Danes, Middx., or [*blank*].

Nov. 23 Edward Reeve, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Hunsdon, of Whitechapel, Middx., Sp^{r}, 25, at her own disposal; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afs^{d}, or [*blank*].

Nov. 23 Christopher Digges, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Dorothy Walter, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Mr Richard Walter, who consents; at St Clement's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 3 Edward Copley, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Judith Finch, now of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at St Peter's, Cornhill, London, or [*blank*].

Dec. 7 Robert Bicknell, of Farnham, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Baker, of Birchden Place, Sussex, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards, dau. of Mrs Dorothea Baker, Widow, who consents; at St Dionis Backchurch, London, or [*blank*].

Dec. 15 John Rolfe, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 33, & Ann Bridall, of same, Sp^{r}, 22; at St Clement Danes, Middx., or [*blank*].

Dec. 13 [*sic*] William Madgwick, J^{r}, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, 28, & Averilla Wagstaffe, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Sp^{r}, 18; with consent of her grandfather Robert Bristow, of same, Esq., her parents dead; attested by William Madgwick, Senior, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Gent.; at St Gabriel afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 15 Bryan Drewitt, of St Mary at Hill, London, Bach^{r}, 23, & Anne Stampford, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Sp^{r}, 22, at her own disposal,

1697

her parents dead; alleged by George Throope, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 16 Benjamin Jones, of the Tower of London, Esq., Bachr, 22, & Anne Haines, of St Anne's, Westminster, Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Dec. 17 Jacob Grant, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Apothecary, Bachr, 23, & Margaret Medlecoat, of St Magnus, London, Spr, 22, at her own disposal; at St Magnus afsd.

Dec. 20 John Round, of New Inn, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 26, & Mary Lister, of Bow, sd co., Spr, 23; with consent of her parents; at St Clement Danes, Middx., or [*blank*].

Dec. 23 James Smith, of Lincoln's Inn, Bachr, 24, & Mary Frier, of Milton, Kent, Widow; at St Gregory's or St Paul's Cathedral, London.

Dec. 23 Lawrence Eliot, of Furnival's Inn, Gent., Bachr, 23 & upwards, & Charity Bowcock, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Widow, about 30; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel or [*blank*].

Dec. 23 Thorowgood Upwood, of Terrington, co. Norfolk, Widower, about 40, & Elizabeth Cockayne, of Cockayne Hatley, co. Beds, Spr, abt 45; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

1697-8.

Jan. 11 James Atkins, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 25, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Gregory's, London, 19, her parents dead; with consent of her guardian Mr Thomas Harrison; at Great St Bartholomew, London, or [*blank*].

Jan. 12 William Bromley, of Bagginton, co. Warwick, Esq., Widr, 33, & the Hon. Elizabeth Stawell, of St James, Westminster, Spr, about 22; at St James afsd or [*blank*].

Jan. 15 William Deeplowe, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, 36, & Lucy Crofts, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Spr, 21, at her own disposal; at St James, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Jan. 21 Humphrey Clayton, of St Ethelburgh, London, Bachr, 34, & Elizabeth Barker, Spr, 17, dau. of Richard Barker, of Sherbrooke, co. Derby, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe or [*blank*].

Jan. 22 Daniel of St Thomas Jenifer [so signed], of St Magnus, London, Widower, 26, & Frances Jenifer, of Deptford, Kent, Spr, 20; with her mother's consent, her father dead; at Deptford afsd or [*blank*].

Jan. 29 Thomas Reading, of Sandtoft, co. York, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Sarah Blackaller, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow, 36; at St Clement Danes afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 4 William Smith, of Twickenham, Middx., Gent., Widower, 40, & Katherine Cogan, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spr, 24; at St Dunstan afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 21 Sir Francis Brewster, Kt, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widr, 50, & Hester Fownes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 45, at her own disposal; at St Martin afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 22 William Wyne, of Clement's Inn, Middx., Widr, 28, & Mary Goodwin, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Widow, 40; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afsd, or [*blank*].

Feb. 22 John Joy, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, 25, & Dorothy Tomkinson, of same, Spr [? 30 or 35], at her own disposal; at St James, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Feb. 25 Isaac Moody, of Havant, co. Southton, Bachr, 23, & Rebecca Pannell, of same, Spr, 21, dau. of William Pannell, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, or [*blank*].

Mar. 4 Thomas Bendish, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachr, 26, & Anne Ward, of Gestwick, co. Norfolk, Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St Mary, Islington, Middx., or [*blank*].

1697-8

Mar. 5 Thomas Parry, of Christ Church, London, Widower, & Jane Jones, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Spr, 36, at her own disposal; at St Michael's, Cornhill, London, or [*blank*].

Mar. 6 Francis Sadleir, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Bachr, 30, & Mary Ellice, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Spr, 19, dau. of Mary Ellice *alias* Collinson, who consents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or Lamb's Chapel, London.

Mar. 7 John Rogers, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 28, & Elizabeth Hoocker, of St Anne's, Westminster, Spr, 22, at her own disposal; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., or [*blank*].

Mar. 8 William Presgrave, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Mary Richbell, of same, Spr, 28, her parents dead; at St Margaret's afsd or [*blank*].

Mar. 17 Henry Heylin, of par. St John Baptist, co. Hereford, Esq., Bachr, 40, & Ann Cooke, of Churcham, co. Gloucester, Spr, 30, at her own disposal; alleged by Robert Cooke, of Bishop's Cleeve, co. Gloucester, Clerk; at Llanvyhangell, co. Monmouth, or [*blank*].

Mar. 24 Alexander Griffith, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 28, & Sarah Billingsley, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St Matthew, Friday Street, London, or [*blank*].

1698.

April 2 Charnell Petty, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachr, 23, & Sarah Williams, of same, Spr, above 21; with consent of her parents; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

April 11 Deyer Bate, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Bachr, 27, & Dorothy Busby, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, 18; the consent of her father William Busby, of Longborrow, co. Leicester, Gent., attested by Richard Busby, of St Margaret's afsd, Gent.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

April 15 Robert Hill, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bachr, 30, & Mirabella Gainsford, of St Swithin's, London, Spr, 22, her parents dead; at St Antholin's, London, or [*blank*].

April 20 Jonathan Shakspear, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Middx., Bachr, 28, & Elizabeth Shallett, of Clapham, co. Surrey, Spr, 19; with consent of her mother & her uncle Arthur Shallett, of same; at Clapham afsd.

April 20 William Leach, of the City of Chester, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Anne Jemat, of Reading, Berks, Spr, 24, at her own disposal; at St Giles in Reading afsd or [*blank*].

April 22 Oliver Le Neve, of Great Witchingham, co. Norfolk, Esqre, Widr, & Jane Knyvet, of Darsham, co. Suffolk, Spr, 30, at her own disposal; at Darsham afsd or [*blank*].

April 23 The Hon. Francis Godolphin, Bachr, abt 20, son of the Rt Hon. Sidney, Lord Godolphin, & the Rt Hon. Lady Henrietta Churchill, Spr, abt 17, dau. of the Rt Hon. John, Earl of Marlborough, who consents; in any par. chh. or chapel or other convenient place.

May 5 Francis Broderwicke, of Langford, Berks, Gent., Widr, & Sophia Fettyplace, of Cleeve, co. Worcester, Spr, 28, at her own disposal; at Cleeve afsd or [*blank*].

May 5 Eleazar Bownd, of the Temple, London, Bachr, 30, & Hanna Maplesden, of Bishop's Stafford, Herts, Spr, 21; with her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Mary Woolnoth, London, or [*blank*].

May 17 John Jolland, Rector of Denton, co. Lincoln, Bachr, 40, & Elizabeth Crabb, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 40, at her own disposal; at St Mary Abchurch, London, or [*blank*].

May 24 Sir John Crew, Kt, of Ulkington, co. Chester, Widr, & Mary Aston, Spr, 25, dau. of Sir Willoughby Aston, Bart, of Aston, sd co., who alleges; in the chapel of Aston afsd or [*blank*].

1698

June 1 John Alderman, of Brigstock, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Mrs Martha Malden, of Wittlesford, co. Cambridge, Sp^{r}, 30, her parents dead; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

June 1 Godfrey Meynell, of Langley, co. Derby, Bach^{r}, 30, & Mary Horde, of Cote, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, 25; with consent of her parents; at St James, Westminster, or [*blank*].

June 6 Henry Stanyford, of Portsmouth, Hants, Wid^{r}, & Mary Ryley, of same, Sp^{r}, 19; with consent of her guardians John Bernard & Samuel Dyton; at Portsmouth afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 17 Arthur Pryor, of Penzance, Cornwall, Gent., Wid^{r}, 30, & Barbara Caswell, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow, 29; at St Martin's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 29 The R^{t} Hon. Charles, Lord Viscount Townshend, of Raynham, Baron of Lynne Regis, Bach^{r}, 23, & the Hon. Elizabeth Pelham, dau. of the R^{t} Hon. Thomas Pelham, Esq., one of the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, Sp^{r}, 17; with his consent; at any parish church or chapel or any other place in the Kingdom of England.

July 7 James Craven, of St Anne's, Middx., Gent., Wid^{r}, above 30, & Elizabeth Lee, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow, about 30; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

July 8 Anthony Collins, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 22, & Martha Child, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Sp^{r}, above 21, dau. of Sir Francis Child, of same, who consents; in par. chh. of St Margaret afs^{d} [*sic*] or [*blank*].

July 9 John Dell, of Ruanlanyhorn, Cornwall, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Elizabeth James, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, about 23, dau. of William James, of same, Gent., who alleges; at St Margaret's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

July 12 Edward James, of Kinvaston, co. Stafford, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Frances Clarke, of the town of Stafford, Sp^{r}, 24, at her own disposal; at Stafford parish church or [*blank*].

July 15 John Allen, of Bridgnorth, co. Salop, D^{r} of Physic, 24 & upwards, & Prudence Edwards, of same, Sp^{r}, 18 & upwards, dau. of John Edwards, of same, Gent., who alleges; at Oldbury, co. Salop, or [*blank*].

July 15 Sir Scroop Howe, K^{t}, of St Anne's, Westminster, Wid^{r}, 30 & upwards, & Juliana Alington, of St James, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 23, at her own disposal; at St Anne's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

July 20 John Glanville, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, 40, & Anne Eyre, of same, Sp^{r}, 27, at her own disposal; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

July 22 William Harby, of Horton Holgate, co. Lincoln, Bach^{r}, 23, & Mary Bethel, of Hagworthingham, Sp^{r}, 23; with consent of her parents; at Gray's Inn Chapel or [*blank*].

July 23 Charles Allanson, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 31, & Alethea Tempest, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at St Andrew's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

July 25 Sir Richard Lucas, K^{t}, of St James, Westminster, Bach^{r}, 24, & Hester Harrison, of same, Widow; at St James afs^{d} or [*blank*].

July 27 Robert Bullock, of Trinity, Minories, London, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Frances Burdett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, above 21, dau. of Sir Francis Burdett, Bar^{t}, who consents; at St Andrew's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Aug. 9 Robert Palmer, of Carlton, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, 40, & Hester Lawley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 25; with her parents' consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Aug. 10 Nicholas Lepell, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 32, & Mary Brooke, of same, Sp^{r}, 25, her parents dead; alleged by John Adames, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.; at any time or place in England.

1698

Aug. 11 The R^{t} Hon. the Lord James Russell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Bach^{r}, above 21, & Elizabeth Lloyd, of same, Sp^{r}, about 17; with consent of her mother Dame Triana Grove *alias* Lloyd; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, afs^{d}, or [*blank*].

Aug. 24 Edward Farmer, of Hough on the Hill, co. Lincoln, Bach^{r}, 24, & Christiana Hatcher, of Stamford, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, above 21; with consent of her parents; at St Dunstan in the West, London, or [*blank*].

Sep. 7 Thomas Houghton, of Rochester, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, 23, & Elizabeth Lovelace, Sp^{r}, about 18, dau. of Christopher Lovelace, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Staining, London, or [*blank*].

Sep. 9 William Cockburn, of St James, Westminster, D^{r} of Physic, Bach^{r}, 28, & Mary De Banddissin, of same, Widow; at St James afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Sep. 10 Henry Lovibond, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Anne Collins, of Heston, Middx., Sp^{r}, above 20, dau. of Henry Collins, of same, Esq., whose consent is attested by Edward Lovibond, of St Mary le Bow, London, Linen Draper; at Heston afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Sep. 13 Edward Dutton Colt, of St James, Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, 35, & Mary Ramsey, of St Austin's in Bristol, Sp^{r}, 22 & upwards, at her own disposal; at St Austin's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Sep. 16 Thomas Harwood, Rector of Littleton, Middx., Bach^{r}, 30, & Agnes Strong, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Widow, 25; at St Mary Aldermanbury, London, or [*blank*].

Sep. 20 Charles Trott, of the Middle Temple, Bach^{r}, 28, & Jane Dring, of Heston, Middx., Sp^{r}, above 22, at her own disposal; at Heston afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Oct. 1 John Whitmore, of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Widower [signed with +], & Mary Baylie, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Widow; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or Lamb's Chapel, London.

Oct. 1 Sir Thomas Powys, K^{t}, of Lincoln's Inn, Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Meddowes, Sp^{r}, about 30, dau. of Sir Philip Meddowes, K^{t}, of St Anne's, Westminster, who consents; alleged by the Revd Henry Powys, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., D^{r} of Laws; at St Anne's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Oct. 4 John Ellis, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Dame Bridget Barker, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Widow; at St Clement's, Ipswich, or [*blank*].

Oct. 10 Dutton Stead, of Harrietsham, Kent, Gent., 18 & upwards, his parents dead (with consent of his guardian Thomas Culpepper, of the Middle Temple, Esq., who alleges), & Alicia Culpepper, of Hollingbourne, Kent, Sp^{r}, 22, her father dead (with consent of her mother Lady Alicia Culpepper); at Harrietsham afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Oct. 12 William Marsh, of Hackney, Middx., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, 27, & Elizabeth Mead, of Raynham, Essex, Sp^{r}, 20; with consent of her mother Isabella Mead *alias* Fowles, wife of Thomas Fowles; at Raynham afs^{d}.

Oct. 25 Thomas Belcher, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Wid^{r}, & Hannah Edgerton, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Thomas Edgerton, of Adstock, Bucks, Gent., who consents; attested by John Edgerton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

Oct. 26 Richard Smith, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Bachelor, 26, & Susanna King, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards; with her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Botolph afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Oct. 29 Anthony Aylmer, of Oulling [*sic*], co. Essex, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Katherine Beale, Sp^{r}, above 21, dau. of Robert Beale, of Gray's Inn, Esq., who consents; at Hillingdon, Middx., or [*blank*].

Oct. 31 Samuel Fyler, of Stockton, Wilts, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 33, & Frances Oldis, of Warminster, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 26, at her own disposal; at Warmister afs^{d} or [*blank*].

1698

Nov. 1 Nicholas Wolstenholme, of Enfield, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 22, & Grace Waldo, of Pinner, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 17; with consent of her father Sir Edward Waldo, K^{t}; at Harrow on the Hill, Midx., or [*blank*].

Nov. 14 Giles Prince, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Wid^{r}, 52, & Mary Wymondesold, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Sp^{r}, 35, at her own disposal; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or [*blank*].

Nov. 23 Robert Presgrave, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid^{r}, 27, & Hester Griffith, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Sp^{r}, 17; with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Griffith, her father dead; attested by William Presgrave, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., or [*blank*].

Nov. 26 Sir Caesar Child, Bar^{t}, of Barking, Essex, Bach^{r}, 19 & upwards, & Hester Evance, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15; with consent of her mother Hester Goodyer, & of Sir Stephen Evance, K^{t}, of St Edmund the King, London, who alleges; Thomas Lake, of the Middle Temple, Esq., attests that Sir Henry Hatsell, K^{t}, one of the Barons of H.M.'s Court of Exchequer, is Trustee for Sir Caesar Child in the settlement made for the intended marriage, & consents thereto; at Woodford, Essex, or [*blank*].

Dec. 7 William Wyne, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Wid^{r}, 28, & Anne Barbar, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Widow, about 24; at Whitechapel afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 7 Henry Powell, of Whyle, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Mrs Mary Ash, of St Anne's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 25, at her own disposal; at Gray's Inn Chapel or [*blank*].

Dec. 23 Francis Gerard, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bach^{r}, 24, & Elizabeth Spring, of St John Zachary, London, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of William Spring, of Mansfield, Notts, who consents; at St Clement's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 28 William Horsley, of Lincoln's Inn, Bach^{r}, 31, & Mary Thomas, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Sp^{r}, 24, at her own disposal; at St Dunstan afs^{d} or [*blank*].

1698-9.

Jan. 2 Thomas Tresham, of Allington, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mary Moore, of Old Staines, Middx., Sp^{r}, dau. of Elizabeth Moore, Widow, "who is absconded," but at the disposing of her uncle Adrian Moore, of New Inn, Gent., who consents; at Allington afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Jan. 2 The Hon. Benedict Leonard Calvert, Bach^{r}, about 21, son & heir apparent of Charles, Lord Baltimore, & the Lady Charlotte Lee, Sp^{r}, about 20, dau. of the R^{t} Hon. Edward Henry, Earl of Litchfield, who consents; at any time or place in England.

Jan. 2 Thomas Alleyn, of Little Barfields, Essex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 40, & Anne Young, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Elizabeth Young, Widow, who consents; at Little St Bartholomew, London, or [*blank*].

Jan. 9 Thomas Clarke, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Pitfeild, of St Helen the Great, London, Sp^{r}, 17; with consent of her father Alexander Pitfeild, of same, Esq.; at St Helen's afs^{d}.

Jan. 20 William Humberston, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Bach^{r}, 32, & Tevera Bird, of St John Baptist, Walbrook, London, Sp^{r}, 36, at her own disposal; at St Antholin's, London, or [*blank*].

Jan. 25 John Le Neve, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 20, & Mrs Frances Boughton, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 19, "with the consent of John Boughton, her the said Frances's brother, & guardian as well to her as to the said John Le Neve, both their parents being dead"; at St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

1698-9

Jan. 27 Edward Walrond, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent, Widr, & Mary Reeves, of Greenwich, Kent, Widow; at Greenwich afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 1 George Cheynell, of Cranley, co. Surrey, Clerk, Bachr, 24, & Sarah Cheynell, of Shipperton, Middx., Spr, above 24, at her own disposal; at St Michael's, Wood Street, London, or [*blank*].

Feb. 2 Vere Philipps, of Lewis Weeden, co. Northton, Bachr, 36, & Alicia Jay, of Bourne, co. Lincoln, Widow; alleged by Rev. John Hutton, Archdeacon of Stow, Diocese of Lincoln; at Lewis Weedon afsd.

Feb. 4 Edward Alp, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Bachr, 28, & Dorothy Wilson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., cousin-german once removed to William Jones, one of the Procurators General of the Arches Court of Canterbury, who alleges; at St James, Clerkenwell, afsd.

Feb. 15 Maurice Kendall, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Widr, & Dorcas Ashfield, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, about 21; with consent of her mother the Lady Dorcas Ashfield, Widow; at St James, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Feb. 17 William Jones, of the Liberty of the Rolls, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 21 & upwards, & Mrs Diana Bowyer, Spr, 16 & upwards; the consent of her mother Mrs Rebecca Bowyer, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Widow, attested by Thomas Bowyer, son of sd Rebecca & brother of sd Diana; at Greenwich afsd.

Feb. 20 Samuel Kello, of the City of Norwich, Gent., Widr, 28, & Elizabeth Wavell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spr, above 22, at her own disposal; at St Botolph's afsd.

Feb. 21 John Lawrence, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Ann Kidder, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, about 14; with consent of her mother Mrs Ann Kidder, her father being absent for about seven years last past; at St Giles afsd.

Feb. 23 Thomas Cheveley, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 40, & Mary Powell, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow, 40; at St James, Westminster, or [*blank*].

1699.

Mar. 28 John Crumpe, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., Bachr, 32, & Elizabeth Rawlins, of St James in the Fields, Middx., Spr, above 16, dau. of Mr Francis Rawlins, who consents; at St James afsd or [*blank*].

April 6 Robert Palmer, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 22, & Elizabeth Milman, of St James, Westminster, Spr, 18; with consent of her uncle William Milman, of the Inner Temple, Esq., her father dead; at St James afsd or [*blank*].

April 7 John Chambers, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Bachr, 25, & Ann Cox, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, sd City, Spr, abt 21, dau. of Michael Cox, of same, Gent., who consents; at Redriffe, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

April 8 Samuel Reynolds, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 30, & Frances Pelham, of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, Spr, above 21, dau. of [*blank*] Pelham, of same, Widow, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

April 19 Richard Warburton, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Anne Castleton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Spr, 18; with consent of her uncle & guardian Nathaniel Castleton, of the Middle Temple, Esq.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, afsd.

April 22 Conley Windham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, 25, & Mary Sanderson, of same, Spr, 15, her parents dead; with consent of her guardian Mary Lucy, of same, Widow; attested by James Price, of St Margaret's, Westminster; at St Margaret's afsd or [*blank*].

April 29 Sir James Robinson, Bart, of Cranford St Andrew's, co. Northton, Bachr, about 30, & Mrs Ann Jesson, of Stretton, co. Leicester, Spr, about 22, her parents dead; at St Paul's Cathedral or [*blank*].

1699

May 2 George Downing, Rector of Hinxworth, Herts, Bach^{r}, 31, & Catherine Lunn, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, above 21; with consent of her parents; at All Hallows, Bread Street, or [*blank*].

May 3 Joseph Tuer, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, above 30, & Mrs Priscilla Cale, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 30 & upwards; at St Martin's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

May 5 Gideon Hardinge, of Kingston, co. Surrey, Clerk, & Mrs Mary Westbrooke, of same, Sp^{r}, about 27, at her own disposal; at All Hallows the Great or [*blank*].

May 10 Joseph Collett, of Egham, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Lucretia Allen, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, 24; alleged by Thomas Allen, of the Inner Temple, Esq.; at St Mary le Bow, London, or [*blank*].

May 27 [? 17] Benjamin Hall, of Sevenoaks, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Jane Lewknor, of same, Sp^{r}, about 20; with consent of her mother Jane Lewknor; at St Clement's, East Cheap, London, or [*blank*].

May 22 The Hon. Leslie Finch, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Barbara Scroope, of St Martin's aforesaid [*sic*], Sp^{r}, 16; with consent of her mother Elizabeth Aspin *alias* Scroope; alleged by John Aspin, of Emberton, Bucks, Esq., & attested by William Aspin, of Gray's Inn, Esq.; at St Martin's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

May 23 Kinard De la Bere, of Bishop's Cleeve, co. Gloucester, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Mrs Hester Neale, of Barking, Essex, Sp^{r}, 20; with consent of her mother Hester Neale, Widow; alleged by John Meynell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Draper, & by Thomas De la Bere; at St Matthew, Friday Street, London, or [*blank*].

May 24 Charles Harris, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, above 26, & Mary Frankland, of Gigleswick, co. York, Sp^{r}, above 25, at her own disposal; at Gigleswick afs^{d} or [*blank*].

May 26 The R^{t} Hon. Charles, Lord Cornwallis, Baron of Eye, Bach^{r}, 24, & the R^{t} Hon. Charlotte Butler, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Richard, late Earl of Arran; with consent of her mother Dorothy, Countess Dowager of Arran; at St James, Westminster, or [*blank*].

June 19 Nemiah Arnold [so signed], of the City of Oxford, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Martha Doiley, of Mixbury, co. Oxford, Widow; at St Sepulchre's, London, or [*blank*].

June 20 Edward Waddington, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 28, & Frances Newey, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^{r}, above 21; with consent of her parents; at Hackney afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 22 Charles Trelawney, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, & Elizabeth Michell, of Notgrove, co. Gloucester, Sp^{r}, above 21, her parents dead; alleged by her brother Samuel Michell, of same, Gent.; at St Margaret's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 26 Joseph Alston, of Edwardstone, Suffolk, Esq., Bachelor, 22, & Laurentia Trumbull, of Hadleigh, s^{d} county, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Charles Trumbull, D^{r} of Law, who consents; at St Bride's, London, or [*blank*].

June 26 Thomas Wagstaffe, of St Trinity the Great, London, Bach^{r}, 23, & Hannah Lewis, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, London, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Thomas Lewis, of the town & county of Stafford, Gent., who consents; at Wandsworth, co. Surrey.

July 8 John Hanway, of Hammersmith, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 27, & Rebecca Bickerton, of East Acton, Middx., Widow, 25 & upwards; at St Marylebone, Middx., or [*blank*].

July 17 John Digby, of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Notts, Esq., Widower, & Jane Wharton, Sp^{r}, about 21, dau. of Dame Jane Wharton, of Hooton Roberts, co. York, Widow, who consents; at St Paul's Cathedral or [*blank*].

July 20 Peter Priaulx, B.D., Rector of Elsfield, co. Oxon, Bach^{r}, 35, & Caelia Playdell, of Yeffly, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, 25, at her own disposal; at Yeffley afs^{d} or [*blank*].

1699

Aug. 3 Francis Cole, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, near 40, & Dame Frances Raleigh, of Downton, Wilts, Widow, 40 & upwards; at Chiswick or Brentford, Middx.

Aug. 8 William Becher, of Howberry, Beds, Esq., Widower, & Jane Clarke, of Watford, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposal; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, or [*blank*].

Aug. 10 Richard Walter, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Thomasine Brand, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, dau. of Sir Joseph Brand, K^{t}, of same, who consents; alleged by Henry Walter, of St Paul's afs^{d}; at St Clement's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Aug. 31 Thomas Trollope, of Thurlby, co. Lincoln, Bach^{r}, 26, & Mary Craven, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Sp^{r}, 24, at her own disposal; at St Paul's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Oct. 12 Henry Holt, of Buriton, co. South^{ton}, Esq., Bach^{r}, 48, & Lucy Hare, of Dokeing, co. Norfolk, Sp^{r}, 24, at her own disposal; at Buriton afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Oct. 17 Isaac Ewer, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 25, & Mrs Dorothy Browne, of Arlsey, Beds, Sp^{r}, about 24, dau. of Thomas Brown, Esq., who consents; at Arlsey afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Oct. 26 The R^{t} Hon. William, Lord Powlett, of St James, Westminster, Wid^{r}, & Anne Egerton, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 22; with consent of her mother the Hon. Elizabeth Egerton, wife of the Hon. Charles Egerton, Esq.; at St James, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Oct. 27 William Tufnell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizabeth Browne, of same, Sp^{r}, 22, at her own disposal; alleged by Hambury Sandys, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Clerk; at Knightsbridge Chapel, Middx.

Nov. 2 Stephen Lushington, of Sittingbourne, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Catherine Godfrey, of Norton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 23; with consent of her father Benjamin Godfrey, Esq.; at Woodford, Essex, or [*blank*].

Nov. 10 William Luce, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Bach^{r}, 24, & Joane Grene, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of John Grene, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Esq., who consents; attested by John Grene, J^{r}; at St James, Duke's Place, London, or [*blank*].

Nov. 11 George Whichcot, of Harpswell, co. Lincoln, Esq., Wid^{r}, 42, & Frances Catherina Meres, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards, dau. of Sir Thomas Meres, K^{t}, who consents; at St Giles afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Nov. 16 Thomas Pollard, of the Middle Temple, Bach^{r}, 22, & Mary Burrington, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of John Burrington, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Esq., who consents; at St Botolph afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Nov. 20 Edward Carteret, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Esq., Bachelor, about 30, & Dame Bridget Sudbury *alias* Clutterbuck, of Ingatestone, Essex, Widow, about 30; at the Collegiate Church of St Peter's, Westminster, or Henry 7^{ths} Chapel, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 20 Samuel Edwards, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30 & upwards, & Mrs Rebecca Godolphin, of St Lawrence near Guildhall, London, Sp^{r}, 23 & upwards; at Gray's Inn Chapel or [*blank*].

Dec. 13 John Knightley *alias* Wightwick, Esq., of Offchurch, co. Warwick, Bach^{r}, 19 (with consent of his guardian & aunt Mary Wasteneys), & Mary Marow, Sp^{r}, about 22, dau. of Mary Marow, wife of Francis Fisher, of Berkswell, s^{d} co., Esq., who consents; at Whitehall Chapel, Middx.

Dec. 22 Edward Hall, Rector of Aspley Guise, co. Beds, Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Benson, of St Mary at Hill, London, Widow; at St Gregory's, London, or [*blank*].

1699-1700.

Jan. 18 James Salvin, of Lincoln's Inn, Bach^{r}, 22, & Ruth Carter, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^{r}, 22, at her own disposal; at St Martin Outwich, London, or [*blank*].

Jan. 22 Rawlin Mallock, of the City of Exeter, Bachelor, 26, & Margaret Staphorst, Sp^{r}, 16, dau. of Nicholas Staphorst, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Gent., who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, or [*blank*].

Jan. 23 Daniel Peck, of Crondall, co. South^{ton}, Bach^{r}, 30, & Mary Crowls, of Hounsley, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, above 21, dau. of Peter Crowls, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Michael's, Crooked Lane, London.

Jan. 24 Richard Burditt, of Totteridge, Herts, Bach^{r}, 23, & Elizabeth Nicoll, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Thomas Nicoll, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, London, or [*blank*].

Jan. 31 Robert Stamper, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Anne Man, of Putney, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, 22, at her own disposal; at Putney afs^{d}.

Feb. 1 Robert Woodroffe, of Poyle, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, 28, & Hester Duncombe, of Albury, s^{d} co., about 21, dau. of George Duncombe, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

Feb. 2 John Naylor, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Watts, of St Antholin's, London, Widow; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., or [*blank*].

Feb. 7 John Temple, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Esq., Wid^{r}, 30, & Mrs Anne Yalden, of the City of Winchester, Sp^{r}, above 22, at her own disposal; at Great St Bartholomew, London, or [*blank*].

Feb. 9 John Emes, of Parshore, co. Worcester, Gent., Wid^{r}, 50, & Elizabeth Parker, of Hasfield Court, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposal; at Hasfield afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 10 Michael Harrison, of St Anne's, Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, 28, & Mary Vernon, of same, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of the R^{t} Hon. James Vernon, Esq., Principal Secretary of State to His Majesty, who consents; at St Anne's, Westminster.

Feb. 12 Ralph Palmer, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Mrs Catherine Ernle, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Sp^{r}, 23, at her own disposal; at St Lawrence Jewry, London.

Feb. 21 Thomas Tompion, of St Bride's, London, Bach^{r}, 23, & Jane English, of same, Widow; at Lamb's Chapel, London.

Mar. 4 Richard Awsiter, of Hayes, Middx., Gent., Bachelor, 33, & Martha Impey, of Uxbridge, Middx., 25; with consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Clement Danes, Middx., or [*blank*].

Mar. 5 John Dodd, of the City of Chester, Esq., Bach^{r}, 27, & Jane Davis, of Manley, co. Chester, Widow; at Tarvin, co. Chester, or [*blank*].

Mar. 11 Luke Keating, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 22, & Rachael Purday, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Sp^{r}, above 21; at St Clement Danes, Middx.

Mar. 15 William Humphreys, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Woollen Draper, Bach^{r}, 30, & Hannah Waldo, of St Mary le Bow, London, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards, at her own disposal; alleged by Peter Waldo, Clerk, A.M., of All Souls College, Oxford; at St Mary le Bow afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Mar. 16 John Smith, of Much March, co. Hereford, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Rogers, of Newent, co. Gloucester, Sp^{r}, 19; with consent of William Rogers her guardian; attested by William Rogers, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent.; at Much March afs^{d} or [*blank*].

1700.

Mar. 25 John Salmon, of Stepney, co. Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Mary Nash, of Henley on Thames, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, about 26; with her father's consent; at Henley afs^{d} or [*blank*].

1700

Mar. 28 Daniel Dolins, Bach^{r}, 21, son of Abraham Dolins, of Hayney [*sic*], co. Middx., Esq. (who alleges), & Margaret Cooke, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Margaret Cooke, Widow, who consents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., or [*blank*].

Mar. 30 Thomas Peirse, of Hutton Bonvile, co. York, Bach^{r}, 25, & Anne Hustler, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Sir William Hustler, K^{t}, of Acklam, co. York, who alleges; at Christ Church, London, or [*blank*].

April 4 Robert Riggs, of St James, Westminster, Bach^{r}, 24, & Mrs Anne Morrell, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 19, her parents dead; with consent of her brother & guardian John Morrell, Gent.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

April 8 William Beyer, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Wolfe, of Low Layton, Essex, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of John Wolfe, of same, Gent., who consents; at Low Layton afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 27 Brereton Bourchier, of Barnesley, co. Gloucester, Esq., Wid^{r}, & the Hon. Mrs Katherine Bridges, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with consent of her father the R^{t} Hon. the Lord Chandos; at St Ann in the Fields, Middx.

May 7 John Burnaby, of Kensington, Middx., Wid^{r}, & Clara Wood, of St James, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 29, at her own disposal; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

May 9 The R^{t} Hon. William [Bentinck], Earl of Portland, Widower, & the R^{t} Hon. Jane, Lady Dowager Berkeley, Baroness of Stratton, Widow; at any church or chapel or other convenient place.

May 14 George Herbert, of Datchett, Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, & Mary Aldridge, of Eaton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of John Aldridge, who consents; at St Paul's Cathedral or [*blank*].

May 23 Sir Charles Barrington, Bar^{t}, of Hatfield Broadoak, co. Essex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anna Maria Fitzwilliams, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, above 23, dau. of William, Lord Fitzwilliams, who consents; at Gray's Inn Chapel or [*blank*].

May 28 Richard Lynch, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Woodcock, of Chelsea, Middx., Sp^{r}, 26; at Chelsea afs^{d}.

June 12 Sir George Warburton, Bar^{t}, of Great Budworth, co. Chester, Bach^{r}, 25, & the Hon. Diana Allington, Sp^{r}, above 21; with consent of her mother the R^{t} Hon. Diana Allington, Widow; to marry "in any reputable or honest place."

June 15 John Huson, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Wid^{r}, 36, & Mrs Anne Burnham, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middx., Sp^{r}, about 20; with consent of her mother Mrs Pasqui Smyth, Widow; at St Dunstan afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 14 [*sic*] John Duncombe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 22, & Mrs Susanna Ramondon, of same, Sp^{r}, above 22, at her own disposal; at St Andrew's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 17 Sir John Wodehouse, Bar^{t}, of Kimberley, co. Norfolk, Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizabeth Benson, of Wrenthorpe, co. York, Sp^{r}, above 21, her parents dead; at any time or place in England.

June 21 John Cotes, of Woodcote, co. Salop, Bach^{r}, 18, & Dorothy Shirley, of Chartley, co. Stafford, Sp^{r}, 17; with consent of her father the R^{t} Hon. the Lord Ferrers, of Chartley Baron; alleged by Charles Cotes, of Woodcote afs^{d}, Esq.; at any time or place in England.

June 21 James Baskervile, of the City of Bristol, Bach^{r}, 30, & Mrs Abiah Haggatt, of same, Sp^{r}, 22; with consent of her father Mr Othniel Haggatt; at All Saints, Bristol, afs^{d}, or [*blank*].

July 1 Thomas Chester, of Cheapside, London, Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, about 26, & Elizabeth Wigfall, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Sp^{r}, aged 21½ years; with consent of her mother Dorothy Wigfall; at St Peter's, Cornhill, London, or [*blank*].

1700

July 3 Henry Crosse, of Bledloe, Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, 21, & Elizabeth Jodrell, 21 & upwards; with consent of her father Paul Jodrell, of the Inner Temple, Esq.; at Isleworth, Middx., or [*blank*].

July 4 John Mason, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 22, & Judith Funell, of Bister, co. Oxon, Widow, 25; at St Paul's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

July 29 John Kelly, of St James, Westminster, Bach^{r}, about 20 (with consent of his guardian Gibson St Leger, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., who alleges), & Elizabeth Lane, of St James afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, above 21, dau. of George Lane, of Ashford, co. Kent, Gent., who consents; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

July 29 Samuel Cooper, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bach^{r}, above 22, & Barbara St John, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, dau. of Oliver St John, of same, Esq., who alleges; at St James afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Aug. 5 Thomas Tidde, J^{r}, of Deptford, Kent, Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, above 22, & Mary Elliott, Sp^{r}, about 20, dau. of Mary Elliott, of Bridewell precinct, London, Widow, whose consent is attested by Joseph Damsell, uncle of s^{d} Mary Elliott, Sp^{r}; at Westminster Abbey or [*blank*].

Aug. 7 Thomas Jervoise, of Herriard, co. South^{ton}, Esq., Wid^{r}, 32 & upwards, & Elizabeth Stonehouse, of St Anne's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Sir John Stonehouse, Bar^{t}, late of Amendon, Essex, dec'd; with consent of her mother Dame Elizabeth Stonehouse; at St Anne's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Aug. 20 Moses Coagnion, of St Anne's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, 30, & Mary La Planch, of same, Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposal; at St Anne's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Aug. 21 William Marsh, of St John's, Wapping, Middx., Bach^{r}, 24, & Elizabeth Hayes, of same, Sp^{r}, above 22, at her own disposal; at St John's afs^{d}.

Aug. 26 Sir John Pakington, Bar^{t}, of Westwood, co. Worcester, Widower, 28, & Hester Perrott, of Haraulestone, co. Pembroke, Sp^{r}, 28 & upwards; at All Saints in the City of Oxford or [*blank*].

Sep. 3 Charles Wynde, of Tewksbury, co. Gloucester, Gent., Widower, & Mary Datcheler, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposal; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afs^{d}, or [*blank*].

Sep. 12 John French, of Bromley, Kent, Bach^{r}, above 22, & Mary English, of same, Maiden, about 21; with consent of Thomas English, of St Margaret's, Westminster; at Christ Church, London.

Sep. 18 Thomas Ogle, of the town of Nottingham, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Hephzibah Lee, of the City of Lincoln, Sp^{r}, about 22, dau. of John Lee, who consents; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, or [*blank*].

Sep. 26 Edmund Feilde, of Stanstead Berry, Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, 24, & Martha Paul, of Boston, Middx., Sp^{r}, 21; at Brandford, s^{d} co., or [*blank*].

Oct. 7 Thomas Green, of Heckington, co. Lincoln, Bach^{r}, about 50, & Case Andrew Mathews, of same, Widow; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

Oct. 25 William Hulse, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Cooling, of same, Sp^{r}, 28, at her own disposing; at same or [*blank*].

Nov. 4 Tyrringham Stephens, of the Middle Temple, Esq., 29, & Elizabeth Rayson, "of the new works near the burrough of Leicester," above 21; with her guardian's consent, her parents dead; at St Bride's, London, or [*blank*].

Nov. 22 Nathaniel Wilford, of All Hallows the Great, London, Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Spicer, of All Hallows the Less, London, Widow; at St Matthew, Friday Street, London, or [*blank*].

Dec. 2 Richard Sheppard, of Offley, Herts, Bach^{r}, 30, & Ann Spicer *alias* Helder, of same, Sp^{r}, 30, at her own disposal; alleged by Richard

1700

Helder, of Offley, Esq.; at Offley, Pirton, or Lilley, co, Herts, or [*blank*].

Dec. 4 William Hawkins, of Burton, co. Stafford, Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, & Katherine Gisborne, of the town of Derby, Sp^{r}, 21; with consent of her father John Gisborne, Gent.; at St Warburt's in Derby or [*blank*].

Dec. 12 Job Adams, of St Benet Fink, London, Bach^{r}, 22, & Sarah Savery, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Widow; at St Botolph afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 17 Dennis Byron, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 34, & Ann Bowes, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^{r}, 26, at her own disposal; at St Clement's afs^{d} or elsewhere.

Dec. 23 John Cromwell, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Aston, of All Hallows the Great, London, Sp^{r}, 23, at her own disposal; at Hunsdon, Herts, or [*blank*].

1700-1.

Jan. 20 Samuel Sambrooke, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Esq., Bach^{r}, 22, & Elizabeth Wright, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of the R^{t} Hon. Sir Nathan Wright, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England, who consents; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

Feb. 14 Mr Henry Borlace, of All Hallows Barking, London, Dry Cooper, Bach^{r}, 34, & Mrs Sarah Mettyer, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Sp^{r}, 24; with her mother's consent; alleged by Sarah Marsh, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Widow; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, afs^{d}, or [*blank*].

Feb. 19 Thomas Milward, of Eaton Dovedale, co. Derby, Gent., Bach^{r}, 35, & Sarah Leving, of Lullington, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 25, at her own disposal, her father dead; at Lullington afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 21 Charles Tryon, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Esq., Bach^{r}, 21, & Jane Savile, of same, Sp^{r}, 21; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Mar. 1 Richard Turner, J^{r}, of Thaxton, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, 27, & Hannah Allen, of North Weld, s^{d} co., Widow, above 21; at Charter House Chapel, Middx., or [*blank*].

Mar. 6 Henry St John, J^{r}, of St James, Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, 25, & Frances Winchcombe, of same, Sp^{r}, 21; with consent of her father Sir Henry Winchcombe, Bar^{t}; at St James afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Mar. 10 Robert Tonge, of St John's College, Oxford, Bach^{r}, 23, & Jane Vilett, of the City of Oxford, Sp^{r}, above 21; at St Mary's in Oxford or [*blank*].

Mar. 12 Thomas Nisbett, of St Mary at Hill, London, Merchant, Wid^{r}, & Mrs Priscilla Raulins, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^{r}, above 25, at her own disposal; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, or [*blank*].

Mar. 18 John Lethieullier, of Little Ilford, Essex, Esq., alleges the marriage of William Lethieullier, of the City of Hamburg, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Manning, Sp^{r}, about 19, dau. of Nicholas Manning, of s^{d} City of Hamburg, Merchant, who consents; attested by John Smith, servant to Sir John Lethieullier, K^{t}; to marry in the chapel of the English Factory at Hamburg afs^{d}.

Mar. 17 [? 27] Charles Nailer, of the City of Rochester, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Mary Rowson, of Lynn Regis, co. Norfolk, Sp^{r}, above 21; with consent of her mother Mary Clapup, wife of [*blank*] Claup [*sic*]; at St Bartholomew the Less, London, or [*blank*].

1701.

April 4 John Tillotson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Katherine Crowle, of same, Sp^{r}, 19; with consent of her mother Mrs Crowle, her father dead; at St Botolph afs^{d} or [*blank*].

1701

April 17 Jeremiah Dodson, Clerk, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Widr, & Anne Todd, Spr, about 18, dau. of Christopher Todd, of St Faith's, London, who consents; at St Augustin's, London, or [*blank*].

April 25 Lancelot Johnson, of Cowley Hall, Hillingdon, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 22, & Jane Shorditch, of Ickingham, Middx., Spr, 19; the consent of her parents attested by her brother Robert Shorditch, of Ickingham afsd; at Ickingham afsd or [*blank*].

May 1 Sir Horatio Pettus, Bart, of Rack Heath, co. Norfolk, Bachr, 29, & Elizabeth Meres, Spr, 22, dau. of Sir Thomas Meres, Kt, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., who consents; at St Giles afsd or [*blank*].

May 5 John Evelyn, of Nutfield, Surrey, Bachr, 25, & Anne Glyn, of Haslemere, sd co., Spr, 22, at her own disposal; alleged by Mary Rives, wife of John Rives, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent.; at Haslemere afsd or [*blank*].

May 6 Lawrence Alcocke, of Midhurst, Sussex, Esq., Bachr, above 23, & Mrs Anne Fuller, of Watford, Herts, Spr, 20; with consent of her father Edward Fuller, of same, Esq.; at Watford afsd.

May 10 Edward Leigh, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Esq., Bachr, 23, & Mrs Anne Reynolds, of Watling Street, London, Spr, above 21, at her own disposal; at St Giles afsd or [*blank*].

May 15 Thomas Hunt, of Boroatton, co. Salop, Esq., Bachelor, 31, & Jane Ward, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spr, 24; at Kensington, Middx., or [*blank*].

May 17 Henry Ellis, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Leather Seller, Bachr, 28, & Mary Mayhoe, of same, 24 & upwards, her parents dead; at All Hallows afsd or [*blank*].

May 27 Abel Ram, of All Hallows Staining, London, Esq., Bachr, 35, & Sarah Humfreys, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, Spr, 19, dau. of William Humfreys, who consents; at All Hallows Barking, London, or [*blank*].

May 29 Ely Stanyford, of Portsmouth, Hants, Bachr, 28, & Katherine Ash, of Camberwell, Surrey, Widow; at Camberwell afsd or [*blank*].

June 19 Sir John Aubrey, Bart, of Llantrithyd, co. Glamorgan, above 21, with no parents or guardians, & Mary Stealy [? Staley], of same, Spr, about 30, at her own disposal; at St James, Westminster, St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

June 25 Daniel Sadler, of All Hallows Barking, London, Widr, & Dame Philipp Trenchard, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Widow; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., or [*blank*].

June 25 Robert Petty, of Otford, Kent, Gent., Bachr, 37, & Elizabeth Ashton, of same, Spr, 25, at her own disposal; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

June 30 Hugh Smith, of Woolston, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, 29, & Rebecca Cooley, of Ivinghoe, sd co., Spr, 23; at Hamsteed, Middx., or [*blank*].

July 1 William Justice, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Bachr, 22, & Mary Whitbey, Spr, 20, dau. of [*blank*] Whitbey, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Somerset, London, or [*blank*].

July 8 John Murray, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widr, & Mary Kirkland, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 17, with consent of her aunt Jane Hamilton (wife of Alexander Hamilton, Esq., of same), appointed her guardian by her father at his death; at St Martin's afsd or [*blank*].

July 9 Daniel Boulter, of St Martin Orgars, London, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Cooke, of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, Spr, 19; with consent of Edward & Ann Cooke her parents; at Gainsborough afsd or [*blank*].

July 10 John Burt, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Bachr, 27, & Elizabeth Seely, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, 22, at her own disposal; at All Hallows afsd or [*blank*].

1701

July 14 Thomas Twisden, of East Malling, Kent, Bach^{r}, 30, & Ann Musters, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^{r}, above 21; alleged by William Twisden, of the Inner Temple, Esq.; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

July 15 Burrage Angier, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, above 21, & Anna Maria Christian, of East Barnet, Herts, Sp^{r}, above 21, at her own disposal; at St Martin's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

July 16 William Thomson, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 23, & Mrs Joyce Brent, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow; at St Clement's aforesaid or [*blank*].

July 18 Jarvis Clough, of Ashton in Maskerfield, co. Lancaster, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Anne Archer, of Nybley, co. Gloucester, Sp^{r}, 25 & upwards, at her own disposal; at St Dunstan in the West, London, or [*blank*].

July 19 John Scarborough, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 29, & Elizabeth Brice, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 24, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or [*blank*].

July 29 Edward Austen, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 28, & Susanna Strickson, of St Anne's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 25; at St Andrew's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

July 31 Richard Noyes, of the Middle Temple, Bach^{r}, 26, & Frances Barkham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, above 21; at the parish church of Walbrook, London, or [*blank*].

Aug. 1 Matthew Arnold, of St Mary Magdalen, City of Oxford, Bach^{r}, 27, & Priscilla Sansbury, of Banbury, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Amos Sansbury, who consents; at Wickham near Banbury or [*blank*].

Aug. 1 John Milner, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 29, & Mrs Anne Osbaston, of Mawnies near Rumford, Essex, Sp^{r}, about 22, dau. of Anne Osbaston, Widow, who consents; at St Bride's, London, or [*blank*].

Aug. 12 Alexander Mills, Vicar of St Clement's, Sandwich, Kent, Widower, & Dame Margaret Tufton *alias* Tredenham, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at St James, Garlick Hithe, London, or [*blank*].

Aug. 26 Job Clifton, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, above 20, son of William Clifton, of same, Gent., who consents, & Margaret Davis, of Chelsea, Middx., Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead; at Chelsea afs^{d}.

Sep. 15 Sir John Germain, of St James, Westminster, Bach^{r}, 47, & Lady Mary Mordant, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; alleged by Daniel Germain, of same, Esq.; at same or [*blank*].

Sep. 20 John Lidgold, of Burnham, Bucks, Gent., Wid^{r}, 26, & Anne Mason, of Stokenchurch, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of John Mason, of same, who consents; at Stokenchurch afs^{d}.

Sep. 22 John Pistor, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Bach^{r}, 27, & Mary Prichard, of Little Minories, Sp^{r}, 24, her parents dead; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Sep. 24 James Kempton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Bach^{r}, above 23, & Diana Masters, of same, Sp^{r}, about 18, dau. of James Masters, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Andrew's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Sep. 30 Isaac Borrowe, of Gray's Inn, Bach^{r}, 25, & Mary Tempest, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, dau. of William Tempest, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Andrew's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Sep. 30 James Fortrye, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 31, & Elizabeth Seymour, of St Giles in the Fields or Lincoln's Inn Fields, Sp^{r}, above 21, dau. of Edward Seymour, Esq., who consents; at St Giles afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Oct. 4 William Carent, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, 40, & Dame Alice Rowe, of same, Widow, 45; at same or [*blank*].

Oct. 7 Henry Canby, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 40, & Mrs Catherine Smith, of St Swithin's, London, Widow, about

1701

30; at Wimbledon, co. Surrey, or [*blank*]. [This entry misplaced in November in original.]

Oct. 14 Henry Foubert, of St James, Westminster, Esq., Bachr, 35, & Mary Legard, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 22, dau. of Sir Robert Legard, who consents; at St James afsd or [*blank*].

Oct. 15 James Biss, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Bachr, 30, & Anne Poyner, of Hatfield, Herts, Spr, 23, at her own disposal; at St Bride's, London, or [*blank*].

Oct. 16 John Halling, of Dorking, Surrey, Widower, & Sarah Waldoe, of Hackney, Middx., Widow; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Oct. 29 George Buckley, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Bachr, 34, & Mary Gunter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 24, at her own disposal; at St Andrew's afsd or [*blank*].

Nov. 17 Robert Cole, of Warden Hall, Essex, Esq., Bachr, about 50, & Anne Beverley, of Fifield, Essex, Widow, about 40; at Willingale Doe, Essex, or [*blank*].

Dec. 2 Francis Milles, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Widower, above 30, & Mrs Alathea Wilton, of Doddershall, Bucks, Spr, about 26, at her own disposal; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 8 George Palmer, of Silverton, Devon, Gent., Widr, 54, & Lydia Boyland, of Collompton, sd co., Widow, 36; at Bradninch or Silverton, co. Devon.

Dec. 9 William Cook, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 27, & Anne Hudson, of same, Spr, 18, dau. of Robert Hudson, Gent., who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., or [*blank*].

Dec. 11 Robert Yeomans, of the City of Bristol, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Elizabeth Skipp, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, Spr, 24, at her own disposal; at Ledbury afsd or [*blank*].

Dec. 16 George Barnard, of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, Gent., Widower, 40, & Anne Mawe, of Craise Lound, sd co., Widow, 35; at Gainsborough, or [*blank*].

Dec. 17 Robert Smith, of Staple Inn, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Anne Torkington, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 23, at her own disposal; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

Dec. 18 Sir John Cordell, Bart, of Melford, co. Suffolk, Bachr, 23 & upwards, & Eleanora Haskin Styles, Spr, 20 & upwards; with consent of her father Joseph Haskin Styles, of All Hallows Staining, London, Esq.; at All Hallows afsd or [*blank*].

Dec. 26 Edmund Draper, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., Widr, 36, & Mary Golding, of Poslingford, Suffolk, Spr, about 30; at Poslingford afsd or [*blank*].

1701-2.

Jan. 3 Joseph Cleaver, of Weaden, Bucks, Gent., Widr, & Mary Dixon, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Sepulchre's, London, or [*blank*].

Jan. 6 Arthur Annesley, Esq., Bachr, above 21, & Mary Thompson, Spr, above 21, dau. of the Rt Hon. John, Lord Haversham, who consents; at [*blank*].

Feb. 11 Thomas Prichard, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Bachr, 24, & Sarah Taylor, Spr, 18; the consent of her father Humphrey Taylor, of Eversholt, Beds, Gent., attested by her mother Sarah Taylor; at St Clement Danes, Middx., or [*blank*].

Feb. 12 Thomas Knapp, of Abington, co. Berks, Gent., Bachr, 24, & Mary Wilder, of Nunhide in the parish of Salham, co. Berks, Spr, 23; with consent of her father John Wilder; at St Peter's, Cornhill, London, or [*blank*].

1701-2

Feb. 23 George Denshire, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Mrs Mary Langton, of same, Sp^{r}, 18, her parents dead; at Castle Bytham, co. Lincoln, or [*blank*].

Feb. 24 John Adams, of the University of Cambridge, Gent., Bach^{r}, 22, & Anne Lett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Sp^{r}, 22; with her father's consent; at St Giles afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 26 John Terringham, of Nether Winchington, Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, above 40, & Mrs Mary Winlow, of Lewknor, co. Oxford, Sp^{r}, 25; with consent of [*blank*] Winlow, of same, Gent.; at Aston or Nether Winchington, Bucks.

1702.

April 8 George Eyre, of St James, Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Barbara Coningesby, Sp^{r}, about 21; with consent of her father the R^{t} Hon. Thomas, Lord Coningesby; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

April 15 Sir Orlando Bridgeman, Bar^{t}, of the City of Coventry, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mrs Susanna Dashwood, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Sp^{r}, about 17; with consent of her father Mr Francis Dashwood; at St Botolph afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 22 William Genew, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Bach^{r}, 27, & Elizabeth Genew, of same, Sp^{r}, 25, at her own disposal; at same or [*blank*].

April 23 The R^{t} Hon. John, Lord Poulett, of Hinton St George, co. Somerset, Bach^{r}, & the Hon. Bridget Bertie, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, above 20, at her own disposal; at [*blank*]. [This entry not signed and apparently unfinished.]

May 2 William Russell, of Hendon, Middx., Bach^{r}, 23, & Elizabeth Sutton, of same, Sp^{r}, above 21, dau. of Christopher Sutton, of same, Gent., who consents; at Hendon afs^{d} or [*blank*].

May 12 The R^{t} Rev. Father in God John [Hough], Lord Bishop of Lichfield & Coventry, Bach^{r}, & Dame Lettice Lee, Widow; at [*blank*].

May 27 John Whishaw, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Anne Nevile, of St Mary, Savoy, Sp^{r}, 25, at her own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy, or [*blank*].

June 6 William Huchenson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Roberts, of Acton, Middx., Widow; alleged by John Huchenson, of St Margaret's afs^{d}, Esq.; at Fulham, Middx., or [*blank*].

June 6 Sir James Long, Bar^{t}, of Draycot Cerne, Wilts, Bach^{r}, above 20, & the Hon. Henrietta Greville, Sp^{r}, above 17, dau. of the R^{t} Hon. Fulk, Lord Brooke, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., who consents, as also her mother; at St Martin's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 17 Ralph Emerson, of Newcastle on Tyne, Bach^{r}, 35, & Anne Young, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sp^{r}, about 24, at her own disposal; at St Botolph afs^{d} or [*blank*].

July 1 Robert Swann, of Newton, co. Cambridge, Bach^{r}, 30, & Anne Nedham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 23 & upwards; with her father's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 10 Robert Newton, Clerk, Rector of Compton, Surrey, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Margaret Bickley, of Chidham, Sussex, Sp^{r}, 24, at her own disposal; at [*blank*].

July 21 Henry Bagnall, of Appledore, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, 29, & Anne Archley, of same, Widow, 30; at St Bride's, London, or [*blank*].

July 21 William Mountague, Vicar of Stower Minster Marshall, co. Dorset, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Jane Evans, of Hitcham, Bucks, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Rebecca Evans, Widow, who consents; at Hitcham afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Aug. 5 Sir John Tyrwhitt, Bar^{t}, of Stamfeild [*sic*], co. Lincoln, Wid^{r}, & Mary Drake, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 24, at her own disposal; at St Giles afs^{d} or [*blank*].

1702

Aug. 8 Nathaniel Darby, of Hornden, Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, 33, & Anne Shererd, of Mucken, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, above 21; with her mother's consent, her father dead; at Langdon, Essex, or [*blank*].

Aug. 12 Richard Freeman, of Battisford, co. Gloucester, Wid^{r}, & Anne Marshall, Sp^{r}, 24, dau. of Richard Marshall, Esq., of St Sepulchre's, Middx., who alleges; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, or [*blank*].

Aug. 12 William Tendring, of Braxted, Essex, Esq., Bach^{r}, 23, & Mary Johanna Smith, of Blackmore, Essex, Sp^{r}, 23, at her own disposal; in par. chh. of [*blank*].

Sep. 2 Stephen Parker, of Carsington, co. Derby, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Deborah Jenkinson, of Stepney, Middx., Sp^{r}, 22; with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Stepney afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Sep. 18 Luke Dillon, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Bach^{r}, 26, & Jane Gibbs, of same, Sp^{r}, 28, at her own disposal; at same or [*blank*].

Sep. 21 Richard Stone, of St Mary, Savoy, Bach^{r}, 39, & Martha Woodward, of Romford, Essex, Sp^{r}, 28, at her own disposal; at Hornchurch, Essex, or [*blank*].

Sep. 26 Joseph Godman, of Hemel Hemstead, co. Herts, Gent., Widower, & Mary Brewer, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Oct. 13 Edward Bisse, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Bach^{r}, 26, & Sarah Rudge, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, 20; with consent of her mother Mrs Martha Rudge, now wife of Edward Lewis; attested by Edward Lewis, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or [*blank*].

Oct. 19 Thomas Somner, of Denton, Bucks, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Katherine Farringdon, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, 23; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Oct. 21 John Cox, of Gray's Inn, Bach^{r}, 26, & Mary Burdikin, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Mary Burdikin, of same, who consents; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, London, or [*blank*].

Oct. 24 John Sackette, of Folkstone, Kent, M.A., Bach^{r}, & Mrs Margaret Tempest, of Patricksbourne, Kent, Sp^{r}, about 30; at Patricksbourne afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Oct. 28 Hill Denny, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, Bach^{r}, 23, & Abigail Berners, of Great Hadham, Herts, Sp^{r}, 18; with consent of her mother Mary Berners, of same, Widow; at St Paul's Cathedral.

Nov. 17 John Cockayn, of St Sepulchre's, London, Tailor, Wid^{r}, & Martha Appleby, of same, Widow; at All Hallows Staining, London.

Nov. 23 Leonard Pick, of Kettering, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Wid^{r}, 41, & Mary Goddard, of same, Widow, about 40; at same or [*blank*].

Nov. 24 John Warner, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London, Bach^{r}, 26, & Anna Maria Price, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of George Price, of Mintey, co. Gloucester, Gent., who consents; at Lambeth, co. Surrey.

Nov. 27 Peter Whitcombe, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Esq., Wid^{r}, & the Hon. Gertrude Arundell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 24, at her own disposal; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Dec. 5 Robert Fleming, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach^{r}, 40, & Hannah Rolfe, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^{r}, 26; at St Nicholas Coleabbey, London. [The date is "5 Nov." in original, evidently an error.]

Dec. 7 John Clavering, of the town of Newcastle, Esq., Bach^{r}, above 30, & Mrs Jane Malleborne, of same, Sp^{r}, above 30; at any church in Newcastle.

Dec. 10 Samuel Newton, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Bach^{r}, 31, & Jane Ford, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of John Ford, Clerk, Vicar of Cutcomb, co. Somerset, whose consent is attested by his wife Mary Ford, mother of s^{d} Jane; at St Anne's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

1702

Dec. 10 Nicholas Clarke, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, son of Nicholas Clarke, of Stoke Newington, Middx., Esq. (who alleges), & Lydia Clarke, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, dau. of Sir James Clarke, of Moulsey, Surrey, who consents; at Moulsey or [*blank*].

Dec. 11 Thomas Penhallo, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23, & Elizabeth Griffith, of same, Sp^{r}, above 19; with consent of her mother Sarah Monck, Widow; at St James afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 12 Thomas Thorpe, of St Peter's Cheap, London, Bach^{r}, 27, & Anne Lovibond, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Henry Lovibond, of same, Gent., whose consent is attested by Edward Lovibond, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, Fishmonger; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

Dec. 12 John Tilly, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Widower, 36, & Margaret Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 26; at St Andrew's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 22 Henry Berkeley, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Dorothy Middleton, of St James, Middx., Sp^{r}, 23; at St James afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 24 Phineas Cheeke, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., alleges the marriage of Francis Sawle, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Woollen Draper, Bach^{r}, 26, & Grace Carew, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 24; at St Giles afs^{d} or [*blank*].

1702-3.

Jan. 16 John Holmden, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 35, & Ruth Lomax, of St Alban's, Herts, Sp^{r}, 19; with consent of her father & mother; John Morse, of Lincoln's Inn, attests the consent of Joshua Lomax, father of s^{d} Ruth; at St Augustine's, London.

Jan. 25 Edward Gee, D.D., Bach^{r}, 40, & Jane Limbrey, of Hoddington in par. Upton, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, 30; at the chapel in Lambeth.

Feb. 2 Joseph Read, of Witney, co. Oxford, Clerk, Bach^{r}, 50, & Jane Mince, of Stow, co. Gloucester, Sp^{r}, 25, dau. of Samuel Mince, of same, who consents; at Stow afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 8 Charles Bovey, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, 26, & Mrs Margaret Pigott, of Bassingborne, co. Cambridge, Sp^{r}, 21; father's consent; at Bassingborne or [*blank*].

Feb. 9 Thomas Gatchell, of Lyon's Inn, Bach^{r}, 28, & Elizabeth Browne, of All Hallows Staining, London, Sp^{r}, 26, at own disposal; at All Hallows afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 12 The Hon. Richard Bulkeley, of Baron Hill, co. Anglesey, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, son of the R^{t} Hon. the Lord Viscount Bulkeley (who consents), & the Hon. the Lady Bridget Bertie, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (with consent of her brother the R^{t} Hon. the Earl of Abingdon); at St James, Westminster, or the chapel thereto belonging, or [*blank*].

Feb. 18 John Sibthorpe, of the City of Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Mary Browne, of the Close of Lincoln, Sp^{r}, 23; with consent of her father Humphrey Browne; at Beckering cum Holton, co. Lincoln, or [*blank*].

Feb. 19 Benjamin Thornton, of Ashby de la Zouch, co. Leicester, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Bathia Williams, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow; at St Peter's, Cornhill, London, or [*blank*].

Feb. 26 Thomas Teddeman, of Dover, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, above 27, & Mary Roberts, of Harbledown, Kent, Sp^{r}, 25, at her own disposal; at St Michael's, Harbledown, afs^{d}, or [*blank*].

Feb. 27 William Carent, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Morrice, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at St Martin afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Mar. 13 Nathaniel Grantham, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Gent., Wid^{r}, 34, & Elizabeth Grantham, of West Thorock, Essex, Widow, 24; at St Matthew, Friday Street, London.

1703.

Mar. 29 Richard Legh, Gent., of Enfeild, co. Stafford, Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Hyde, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Mar. 31 Charles Tyrwhitt, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Bach^{r}, 24, & Frances Oglesbye, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Sp^{r}, above 21, at her own disposal; at St Dunstan afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 1 William Legg, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Whitcroft, of Caddington, Beds, Sp^{r}, 26, dau. of Mary Whitcroft, Widow, who consents; at Caddington afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 2 Charles Hickman, Rector of Farnham Royal, co. Bucks, Doctor of Divinity, Bach^{r}, above 45, & Anne Burgoyne, of Aynhoe, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, above 21, at her own disposal; at St James, Westminster, or [*blank*].

April 8 John James, J^{r}, of Rickmersworth, Herts, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 24, & Anne Baynes, Sp^{r}, about 26, dau. of Adam Baynes, of the Inner Temple, Gent., who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, or [*blank*].

April 8 Robert Littlepage, of Kingston under the Hills, co. Oxon, Gent., Wid^{r}, above 25, & Martha Smith, of Emington, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, above 19; with her mother's consent, her father dead; at Emington afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 10 Isaac Clopton, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 24, & Anne South, of St James, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 21; at St James afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 14 The R^{t} Hon. John, Lord Granville, Bach^{r}, about 30, & the R^{t} Hon. the Lady Rebecca, Marchioness of Worcester, Widow; at St James, Westminster, or [*blank*].

April 13 James Ashe, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Playdell Tomlinson, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 20, her parents dead; with the consent of her guardian Charles Cox, Esq.; attested by Joseph Ashe, of Christ Church College, Oxford, Gent.; at St Olave's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 14 Edward Abbott, of Galby, co. Leicester, Clerk, Widower, & Mary Wood, of South Mims, Middx., Sp^{r}, about 40, at her own disposal; at St Gregory's, London, or [*blank*].

April 17 The Hon. Edward, Lord Dudley & Ward, Bach^{r}, about 20 (with consent of his mother the R^{t} Hon. the Lady Frances Ward ["Dudley" erased], his father dead), & the Lady Diana Howard, Sp^{r}, aged 18, dau. of Dame Diana Howard, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

April 30 John Furzer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 22, & Frances Chitwind, of St James, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 18, her parents dead; with consent of her guardian & grandfather Charles Chitwind; at St James, Westminster.

June 1 John Suffield, of Portsmouth, co. South^{ton}, Gent., above 50, & Mary Harrisson, of same, Widow, 43; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or [*blank*].

June 15 Archibald Murrey, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 34, & Neomy Hamilton, of same, Sp^{r}, above 25, at her own disposal; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., or [*blank*].

June 16 The Revd William Simmonds, Clerk, Dean of Battell, co. Sussex, Wid^{r}, about 40, & Mrs Mary Row, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow, about 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

June 26 Thomas Chowne, of Alfriston, co. Sussex, Esq., Bach^{r}, 24, & Phœbe Westbrook, of Ferring, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, above 21, at her own disposal, her parents dead; at the Cathedral Church of St Peter, Westminster.

July 2 John Barry, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, above 26, & Elizabeth Lowe, of Thrupp, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, 25, at her own disposal; at Gray's Inn Chapel or [*blank*].

1703

July 3 Capt. Henry Harris, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widr, & Mrs Anne Haycock, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Spr, 18, dau. of Anne Haycock, of same, Widow, who consents; at St Mary at Hill, London, or [*blank*].

July 8 Thomas Kerridge, of Shelley Hall, Suffolk, Esq., Bachr, 28, & Jane Porter, of Framlingham, sd co., Spr, 23, at her own disposal; at Saxmundham, co. Sussex [*sic*], or [*blank*].

July 5 John Hanbury, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Widr, above 35, & Mrs Bridget Ayscough, of St James, Westminster, Spr, above 19; with consent of her grandmother Anne Skinner, Widow, her parents dead; at Chelsea, co. Middx.

July 9 Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart, of Mostyn, co. Flint, Bachr, above 27, & the Rt Hon. the Lady Essex Finch, Spr, aged 15, dau. of the Rt Hon. Daniel, Earl of Nottingham, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx.*

July 10 The Hon. Sir Stephen Fox, Kt, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widr, aged about 70, & Christian Hopes, of same, Spr, 30 & upwards; at Chiswick, Middx., or [*blank*].

July 15 The Rev. Francis Gastrell, D.D., Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, Bachr, about 39, & Elizabeth Mapletoftt, of Greenwich, Kent, Spr, above 22, at her own disposal; at Greenwich afsd or [*blank*].

July 19 John Fuller, Jr, of Waldron, co. Sussex, Esq., Bachr, 23, & Elizabeth Rose, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 22, dau. of Mrs Sloan, wife of Dr Sloan, who consents; at St Giles afsd or [*blank*].

July 19 Thomas Isted, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, 25, & Anne Rose, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 19, dau. of Mrs Sloan, wife of Dr Sloan, who consents; at St Giles afsd or [*blank*].

July 27 Christopher Seymour, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, about 40, & Frances Cartwright, of St James, Westminster, Spr, 30; at St Lawrence Jewry, London, or [*blank*].

July 30 William Phillipps, of Garrington, co. Leicester, Esq., Bachr, about 28, & Mrs Jane Dashwood, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spr, about 19, dau. of Sir Samuel Dashwood, Kt, Lord Mayor of London, who consents; at St Botolph afsd.

July 31 Hatton Porter, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bachr, 25, & Margaret Bossingham, of St James, Westminster, Spr, 23, at her own disposal; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

[*All carefully searched to this date; after this only occasional entries taken.*]

1703.

Aug. 16 Charles Mompesson, of Bathampton, Wilts, Esq., Bachr, 26, & Elizabeth Longueville, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spr, 23; at Westminster Abbey.

Oct. 20 Thomas Duncklin, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, Bachr, 25, & Elizabeth Lissaman, of same, Spr, 24, at her own disposal; at St Mary's, Newington, co. Surrey.

1703-4.

Feb. 9 Thomas Bromsall, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Tallow Chandler, Bachr, 28, & Elizabeth Barksdale, of same, Spr, about 25; at St Mary Magdalen afsd.

1704.

June 10 Robert Brackley, of Cobham, co. Surrey, Bachr, 22, & Elizabeth Dryden, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Spr, above 21, at her own disposal; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

* Married 20 July at St James, Westminster.

1704

Nov. 24 John Le Mesurier, of the Island of Guernsey, Gent., Bach^{r}, 22 & upwards, & Anne Andros, of same, Sp^{r}, about 20, her parents dead; with consent of her brother George Andros & her uncle Sir Edmund Andros; at Westham, co. Essex.

1704-5.

Jan. 24 Woodes Rogers, of the City of Bristol, Merchant, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Mrs Sarah Whetstone, Sp^{r}, 18; with consent of her father the Hon. Rear Admiral William Whetstone, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Esq.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

1705.

Oct. 21 William Whitmore, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Bach^{r}, 27, & Susannah Stone, of St Gregory's, London, Sp^{r}, above 22, at her own disposal; at St Gregory's afs^{d}.

1705-6.

Feb. 1 Henry Brooker, of Foot's Cray, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, 30, & Hannah Tanner, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards, at her own disposal; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

Mar. 15 The Most Noble John, Duke of the County of Buckingham & Normanby, Widower, & the R^{t} Hon. Katherine, Countess Dowager of Anglesey; [*blank*].

1706.

April 13 Thomas Linaker, J^{r}, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Sutton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sp^{r}, 22, at her own disposal; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

Nov. 2 George Ould, of Plymouth, Devon, Bach^{r}, 22, & Frances Bowes, of St James, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 25, at her own disposal; at St James afs^{d}.

1708.

April 19 George Whitmore, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Bach^{r}, 22, & Elizabeth Price, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Widow, 26; at St Leonard's afs^{d}, or Lamb's Chapel, London.

Oct. 19 The Hon. Sir Stafford Fairborne, K^{t}, of St Anne's, Westminster, Wid^{r}, 41, & Rebecca Paston, of St James, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 21; at St James, Westminster.

Dec. 6 Francis Amber, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bach^{r}, 26, & Alice Whitmore, of same, Widow, 24; at St Anne's, Westminster, or St Clement Danes afs^{d}.

Dec. 31 Theophilus Shelton, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Middx., Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizabeth Dryden, Sp^{r}, about 20, dau. of Joseph Dryden, of Stepney, s^{d} co., Cheesemonger, who consents; at Stepney or Poplar, co. Middx.

1709-10.

Jan. 31 William Washington, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Wid^{r}, & Anne Wilkinson, of St James, Westminster, Widow; at St James, Westminster, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

1711.

Mar. 26 Hon. James Hamilton, commonly called Lord Paisley, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, 25, & Mrs Anne Plummer, of Ware, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of the Hon. John Plummer, Esq., who consents; at Widford, Herts.

June 15 Champion Branfill, of St Edmund the King, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, above 27, & Mrs Mary Braund, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, Sp^{r}, above 17, dau. of Mr Benjamin Braund, who consents; at St Mary le Bow, London.

1711

Aug. 9 John Burgoyne, Esq., of Sherborne, co. Warwick, Bach^{r}, 23, & Anna Maria Burniston, of Hackney, Midx., Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Charles Burniston, of same, Esq., who consents; at Hackney or [*blank*].

1711-12.

Feb. 4 Sir Robert Jenkinson, Bar^{t}, of Walcot, co. Oxford, Bach^{r}, 22, & Henrietta Maria Scarborough, of St James, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of Charles Scarborough, Esq.; in the chapel of St James, co. Middx., or Queen's Square Chapel.

1712.

April 22 John Chester, of Deptford, Kent, Bach^{r}, 26, & Mary Feild, of same, Sp^{r}, 30; at same.

1713.

June 18 Richard Chester, of All Hallows Barking, London, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mary West, of same, Sp^{r}, 22; at St Michael's, Cornhill, London.

June 24 John Cattlin, of Barling, Essex, Bach^{r}, 28, & Abigail Berry, of Wakering, Essex, Widow, 26; at St Mary at Hill, London.

July 29 Alexander Hazelar, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, 22, & Mary Tooker, of same, Widow, 22; at Batersea afs^{d} [*sic*].

Aug. 11 Nehemiah Rogers, of Raynham, Essex, Bach^{r}, 30, & Sarah King, of same, Widow; at Raynham afs^{d}, or All Hallows, London Wall, London.

Oct. 1 John Cranage, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, 25, & Elizabeth Ward, of same, Sp^{r}, 26; at St Augustine's, London.

Nov. 23 John Ingall, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bach^{r}, 22, & Mary Greenard, of same, Sp^{r}, 30; at St Clement's afs^{d}, St James, Westminster, or St Dunstan in the West, London.

1714.

April 28 Granado Chester, of St Helen's, London, Bach^{r}, 38, & Mary Winter, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Sp^{r}, above 21; at St James, Clerkenwell.

1715.

June 11 Reynolds Calthorpe, of Elvetham, co. South^{ton}, Esq., Widower, & the Hon. Barbara Yelverton, Sp^{r}, above 21; with her mother's consent, her father Lord Viscount Longueville being dead; Special Licence.

1715-16.

Feb. 11 Sampson Chester, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Apothecary, Bach^{r}, above 22, & Mary Cuer, of St Olave's, Southwark, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, above 21; at St Mary Magdalen afs^{d}.

1716-17.

Jan. 5 Nicholas Adams, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, 34, & Ann Lawrence, of same, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Bride's, London.

1717.

Aug. 23 John Conduit, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Catharine Barton, of Chiswick, Middx., Sp^{r}, about 32; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

Oct. 14 James Jefferyes, of St James, Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30 & upwards, & Elizabeth Herbert, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow, upwards of 22; at St Gregory's, or St Paul's Cathedral, London.

Oct. 26 George Carleton, of St Bride's, London, Wid^{r}, 30 & upwards, & Elizabeth Dillingham, of Hampton, Middx., Sp^{r}, 19 & upwards; with consent of her mother Elizabeth Dillingham, of same; at the Chapel Royal at Hampton Court, or St Peter's, Westminster.

1718.

Aug. 1 William Dowdeswell, of Poole Court, co. Worcester, Wid^{r}, 34, & Amy Hammond, of Somersham, co. Huntingdon, Sp^{r}, 20 & upwards, dau. of Anthony Hammond, Esq., of same, who consents; at St James, Westminster, or Trinity Chapel in St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

Dec. 17 William Elrington, of St James, Westminster, Bach^{r}, 24, & Elizabeth Chester, of same, Widow, 23; at same, or at St Andrew's, Holborn.

1718-19.

Feb. 6 John Ogier, of Stepney, Middx., Bach^{r}, 26, & Frances Malard, of same, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Francois Malard, who consents; at Stepney afs^{d}.

1719.

Aug. 5 Richard Robinson, of Rothehithe, Surrey, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, above 22, & Sarah Hucks, of Henley on Thames, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, above 22; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Sep. 26 The R^{t} Hon. the Lord Archibald Hamilton, Wid^{r}, 40 & upwards, & the R^{t} Hon. the Lady Jane Hamilton, Sp^{r}, 18; with consent of her father the R^{t} Hon. James, Earl of Abercorn; Special Licence.

Oct. 1 Daniel Waldo, of Pinner, co. Middx., Widower, 36, & Susanna Churchman, of Illington, co. Norfolk, Sp^{r}, 23; at Illington afs^{d}.

Nov. 19 John Trenchard, of Bedford Row, Middx., Esq., Widower, & Anne Blackett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, 15; with consent of her mother Dame Julia Blackett *alias* Thompson, wife of Sir William Thompson, K^{t}, of St Andrew's, Holborn; at St James, Westminster, or St. George's Chapel, co. Middx.

1719-20.

Feb. 20 Thomas Blow, of Chelsea, Middx., Bach^{r}, 40, & Mary Butler, of same, Sp^{r}, 23; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

Mar. 16 John Idell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bach^{r}, 38, & Anne Washington, of same, Sp^{r}, 28, at her own disposal; at St James, Westminster.

1721.

May 24 Josiah Wakelin, of Walthamstow, Essex, Bach^{r}, 23 & upwards, & Elizabeth Chester, of Laytonstone, s^{d} county, Widow; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 6 Richard Clay, J^{r}, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Citizen & Draper, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Martha Lomax, of Childwick Bury, par. St Michael's, Herts, Sp^{r}, above 21; at St Michael's afs^{d}, St Paul's Cathedral, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 10 Jacob Medlicote, of Walthamstow, Essex, Bach^{r}, above 22, & Susanna Newell, of St Catharine's near the Tower of London, Sp^{r}, above 21; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.

Dec. 18 The Revd Peter Chester, D.D., of Heydon, co. Essex, Bach^{r}, 30 & upwards, & Sarah Webb, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, 22 & upwards; at Somerset House Chapel.

1722.

April 10 Paul D'Aranda, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, above 36, & Elizabeth Emilie, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Sp^{r}, above 26, at her own disposal; in the Collegiate Church of St Peter's, Westminster, Henry the Seventh's Chapel, or at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 10 The R^{t} Hon. Lord William Beauclerk, aged 22, second son of the Most Noble Charles, Duke of St Alban's, & Mrs Charlotte Werden, Sp^{r}, 15, dau. of Sir John Werden, of Holyport, par. Bray, co. Berks, who consents; Special Licence; to marry at any time or place.

1722

Dec. 10 The R^{t} Hon. Charles [Beauclerk], Earl of Burford, Bach^{r}, 24, eldest son of his Grace the Duke of St Alban's, & Mrs Lucy Werden, 16, dau. of Sir John Werden, of Holyport, par. Bray, co. Berks, who consents; Special Licence.

1722-3.

Mar. 14 Paul Nissolle, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Bach^{r}, 21 & upwards, & Alice Chester, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Widow, above 21; at St Stephen's afs^{d}.

1723.

April 13 William Washington, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Middx., Bach^{r}, 30, & Sarah Lillywhite, of same, Widow, 36; at St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey.

July 22 Hon. Francis Willoughby, of St Anne's, Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, & Mary Edwards, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Thomas Edwards, J^{r}, of the Middle Temple, Esq., who consents; at St Catherine's near the Tower of London, St Paul's Cathedral, or the Cathedral Church at Westminster.

Aug. 26 Robert Cressett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Bach^{r}, above 24, & Barbara James, of same, Sp^{r}, above 21; at same.

Oct. 31 William Chester, of East Greenwich, Kent, Bach^{r}, 29, & Susanna Smith, of same, Sp^{r}, 26; at St Peter le Poor, London.

Nov. 13 John Lacam, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bach^{r}, 28, & Lovisa Henrietta Beteilhe, of St Anne's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 17; with consent of her mother Susanna Beteilhe, of same, Widow; at the French Chapel in Hog Lane, Middx.

1724.

July 15 Edmond Rogers, of Hampton Wick, Middx., Bach^{r}, 27, & Elizabeth Porter, of Woking, Surrey, Sp^{r}, above 23; at Woking afs^{d}.

Aug. 4 Walter Egginton, of Ealing, Middx., Gentleman's Servant, Bach^{r}, 37, & Sarah Chester, of same, Sp^{r}, 24; at St Nicholas Coleabbey, London.

Aug. 28 Peter Lefebur, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, above 30, & Susannah Spicer, of St Ann's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, above 26; at Chelsea, co. Middx.

Oct. 26 Thomas Mitchell, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, 27, & Sarah Spicer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at St Ann's, Westminster.

1725.

May 12 Thomas Jardin, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Middx., Bach^{r}, 22, & Elizabeth Washington, of same, Sp^{r}, 24; at St Mary's, Whitechapel, Middx., or St Catherine's by the Tower of London.

June 23 Joseph Gascoigne Nightingale, of Enfield, Middx., Esq., Bach^{r}, about 28, & the Hon. the Lady Elizabeth Shirley, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, above 21; with consent of her father the R^{t} Hon. Washington, Earl Ferrers; at St George the Martyr, co. Middx.

July 2 James Merest, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., 40 & upwards, & Frances Johnson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, 30 & upwards; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London, or Greenwich, co. Kent.

Oct. 13 John Washington, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Tailor, Bach^{r}, above 23, & Elizabeth Byerlyn, of same, Widow; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

Oct. 15 Hon. Robert Moore, of St James, Westminster, Esq., Wid^{r}, 30, & the R^{t} Hon. Anne, Baroness of Teynham, Widow, 30; Special Licence.

Oct. 21 Michael Old, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Middx., Bach^{r}, 37, & Mary Reding, of same, Sp^{r}, 26; at St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middx.

Oct. 25 William Oulds, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Bach^{r}, 25, & Barbara Liddell, of same, Sp^{r}, 28; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or All Hallows Barking, London.

1725

Oct. 26 Edmond Larken, of Bennington, Herts, Bach^{r}, 24, & Elizabeth Wilson, of Hitchen, Herts, Sp^{r}, 22; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Nov. 12 John Radley, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Thread Throwster, Bach^{r}, 30, & Ann Cracraft, of same, Widow, 36; at St Bartholomew afs^{d}, or St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Nov. 29 Ralph Bruere, of All Hallows, London Wall, London, Bach^{r}, 25, & Thomazine Rowe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Sp^{r}, 23 & upwards; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 3 Edmund Chester, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cordwainer, Wid^{r}, above 26, & Mary Parker, of same, Sp^{r}, above 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Dec. 6 Francis Capper, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, above 26, & Mrs Mary Bennet, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, above 21, at her own disposal; at Ely House Chapel, Holborn.

1725-6.

Jan. 27 The Hon. William Steuart, of St George's, Hanover Square, Middx., Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Alston, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards; at Guildhall Hall Chapel, London.

Feb. 22 John Huchings, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, Bach^{r}, 32, & Elizabeth Medlicott, of Milborne Port, co. Somerset, Sp^{r}, 24; at Milborne Port, Charlton Horethon, or the chapel at Gotill, co. Somerset.

1726.

Dec. 30 Francis Winckles, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid^{r}, & Mary Heath, of same, Sp^{r}, 25 & upwards; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, or Henry 7^{ths} Chapel in the Collegiate Church of St Peter, Westminster.

1726-7.

Mar. 11 Reimard Watkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bach^{r}, 28, & Anne Faussett, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Sp^{r}, above 21; at Hendon, co. Middx.

Mar. 14 Vincent Bourne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, 32, & Lucia Jewell, of same, Widow, 30 & upwards; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Mary, Savoy, or the Royal Chapel, Whitehall.

1727.

July 27 William Glannister, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Wid^{r}, & Jane Thompson, of the precinct of Whitefriars, London, Sp^{r}, 36; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Aug. 25 William Methold, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Wine Merchant, Wid^{r}, above 35, & Mary Hughes, of same, Sp^{r}, above 26; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

Oct. 25 Robert Surridge, of Dagenham, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, above 24, & Sarah Spicer, of same, Sp^{r}, above 21; at All Hallows Barking, London, or St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.

1727-8.

Feb. 28 Shadrach Old, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, Wid^{r}, & Deborah Mitchell, of same, Sp^{r}, 26; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, or St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

Feb. 28 Bartholomew Bruere, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Wid^{r}, & Dorothy Grant, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, 27; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Hampstead, Middx.

1728.

April 10 James Merest, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid^{r}, & Jane Battely, of same, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards; at St Martin in the Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., or St Bride's, London. [His signature the same as 2 July 1725, *ante*.]

1728-9.

Mar. 20 William Hogarth, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Bachr, above 25, & Jane Thornhill, of same, Spr, above 21; at same.

1729.

April 7 William Cockburne, of St George, Hanover Square, Middx., Widr, & the Hon. Lady Mary Feilding, of same, Spr, 30; at St George's afsd, or St Mary le Bone, Middx.

Aug. 14 Jonathan Gouldsmyth, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Atherton, of Atherton in par. Leigh, Lancashire, Widow, upwards of 21; in the chapel of Southgate, co. Middx.

Nov. 28 Peter John Du Commun, of St James, Westminster, Bachr, 34, & Elizabeth Burton, of same, Spr, 24; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1730.

April 14 Tomkyns Wardour, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bachr, above 35, & Elizabeth Jones, of St George's, Hanover Square, Midx., Widow; at St James, Westminster.

May 13 Edward Williames, of Ystim Colwyn, co. Montgomery, Esq., Bachr, above 21, & Anne Lloyd, of St Clement Danes, London, Spr, above 21; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 20 Richard Morgan, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, Widr, & Mary Chester, of Stepney, Middx., Spr, 30 & upwards; at All Hallows, London Wall.

July 13 Henry Brooker, of Chinkford, Essex, Bachr, 30 & upwards, & Sarah Brooker, of St Mary Axe, London, Spr, 21 & upwards.

1731.

June 25 William Marsh, of Kensington, Middx., Glazier, Bachr, above 25, & Jane Hayes, of same, Spr, above 25; at Kensington afsd.

Aug. 3 Charles Eversfield, of Horsham, Sussex, Esq., Widr, & Dame Henrietta Maria Jenkinson, of same, Widow; in the Collegiate Church of St Peter, Westminster.

Dec. 20 William Tuffnell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Bachr, above 24, & Mary Balam, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spr, above 24; at Christ Church, London.

1732.

Aug. 15 John Evelyn, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bachr, 22, & the Hon. Mary Boscawen, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, 22; at the Collegiate Church of St Peter, Westminster.

Aug. 16 William Belasyse, of Brancepeth Castle, co. Durham, Esq., Bachr, upwards of 21, & Bridget Billingsley, of St James, Westminster, Spr, 18, her parents dead; with consent of James Eckersall, of St James afsd, her guardian; at the Chapel Royal at St James.

Nov. 10 George Cole, of All Hallows the Great, London, Widr, & Elizabeth Adams, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Spr, 26; at St Mary le Bow, London.

Nov. 11 George Gerrard, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Widr, above 40, & Ann Ware, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Widow, above 35; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

1733.

April 16 John Ilsley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widr, & Margaret Owen, of same, Widow; at St Martin in the Fields, or St George's, Bloomsbury, Midx.

July 14 William Washington, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Bachr, above 21, & Martha Woffendale, of St Anne's, Westminster, Spr, above 21; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

1734.

Oct. 30 Robert Churchill, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, 23, & Dorothy Tufnell, of same, Spr, 21 & upwards; at St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London.

1734-5.

Feb. 12 John Cranmer, of St Anne's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, above 25, & Jane Russell, of St James, Westminster, Widow; at St James afsd.

1736.

April 5 James Mountague, of Newbold, co. Leicester, Widr, & Dame Penelope Chester, of Stretton, sd co., Widow; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., or Mercers' Chapel, London.

April 29 William Whetstone, of St Anne's, Limehouse, Middx., Bachr, 34, & Mary Dryden, of same, Spr, 23 & upwards; at St Gregory's, London.

July 13 Henry Chester, of Stepney, Middx., Widower, & Mary Thomas, of St Peter le Poor, London, Spr, above 25; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 16 James Chester, of St Helen's, London, Bachr, 22 & upwards, & Elizabeth Bedell, of same, Spr, 19 & upwards; with consent of her father Daniel Bedell; Elizabeth North, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Widow, swears to the authenticity of a letter attached, signed by sd Daniel Bedell, Plummer within Bishopsgate Street, London, of same date, consenting to said marriage.

1736-7.

Feb. 9 John Collyer, of Hampton Wick, Middx., Bachr, 24, & Sarah Spicer, of same, Spr, above 21; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.

1737.

April 29 John Pryce, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Surgeon, Bachr, above 25, & Penelope Chester, of same, Spr, above 19; the consent of her mother Dame Penelope Chester, wife of [*blank*] Mountague, Esq., residing in co. Leicester, attested by John Chester, of St Paul's afsd, Gent., cousin-german of sd Penelope the younger; at St Mary, Savoy, or Somerset House Chapel, Middx., or Mercers' Chapel, London.

Sep. 19 William Baker, of St George the Martyr, Middx., Bachr, above 21, & Mary Bilbey, of St Marylebone, Middx., Widow; at Westminster Abbey, St Paul's Cathedral, or St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

1738.

April 1 John Washington, of Hillingdon, Middx., Widower, & Hannah Dagnall, of Twickenham, Middx., Spr, 40; at Twickenham or Teddington, Middx.

Aug. 29 George Edwards, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, above 30, & Elizabeth Hanbury, of St George the Martyr, Middx., Spr, above 22; at St Paul's Cathedral, Westminster Abbey, or the Chapel at Whitehall.

Nov. 17 Thomas Adie, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Baker, Bachr, 24, & Anne Cocking, Spr, a minor, above 18, dau. of William Cocking, of same, Distiller, who consents; at St Giles afsd, or St Luke's, Middx.

1739.

April 28 John Hollingsworth, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Gent., Bachr, above 23, & Elizabeth Chester, of same, Spr, above 23; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 28 William Tufnell, of St John Evangelist, Westminster, Bricklayer, Bachr, above 30, & Rebecca Austin, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr, above 25; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, or St George's, Bloomsbury, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

Aug. 2 William Chester, of Ham, par. Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Bachr, 22, & Elizabeth Harding, of same, Spr, 25; at Teddington, Middx., Kingston afsd, or Petersham Chapel, Surrey.

1739-40.

Feb. 9 Nehemiah Rogers, of Upminster, co. Essex, Bach^{r}, 22, & Martha Atwood, of Ockington, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 23; at Ockington.

1740.

July 7 Hon. John Wallop, of St George's, Hanover Square, Middx., Esq., Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mrs Catharine Conduit, of same, Sp^{r}, 19; with consent of Rev. Alexander Chalmers, Rector of Burstow, co. Surrey, her guardian appointed under the Will of her mother Mrs Catharine Conduit, Widow, relict & executrix of John Conduit, Esq., dec^{d}; Special Licence.

July 16 John Gerard, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, above 22, & Elizabeth Blanchard, of St Ann's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, above 22; at St Martin or St Ann afs^{d} or at Longacre Chapel.

1740-1.

Jan. 26 Thomas Fenn, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Bach^{r}, above 22, & Judith Ford, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Sp^{r}, above 22; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, London.

1742.

May 10 James Cranmer, of Mitcham, Surrey, Esq., Wid^{r}, & Dulcibella Hooker, of the City of Winchester, Sp^{r}, 28 & upwards; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London.

May 13 The R^{t} Hon. Francis, Lord Brooke, Baron Brooke, Bach^{r}, 21 & upwards, & Hon. Elizabeth Hamilton, of St James, Westminster, 21 & upwards, dau. of Lord Archibald Hamilton; Special Licence.

Aug. 18 John Thomas, D^{r} of Laws, Rector of Bletchingley, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, 29, & Dame Anne Blackwell, of St James, Westminster, Widow; at the Chapel at Whitehall Palace.

1742-3.

Feb. 2 Hon. George Boscawen, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Esq., Bach^{r}, & Ann Trevor, of St James, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 30; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., or Westminster Abbey.

1744.

Sep. 14 Hon. James Oglethorpe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, above 40, & Elizabeth Wright, of Cranham, Essex, Sp^{r}, above 25; at the Collegiate Church of St Peter, Westminster.

1744-5.

Jan. 19 John Catling, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, 30, & Mary Woolfe, of same, Sp^{r}, 30; at Henry 7^{ths} Chapel in Westminster Abbey.

1745.

April 29 Abraham Acworth, of St John's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, 24 & upwards, & Margaretta Mabella Buckeridge, of same, Sp^{r}, 19 & upwards; with consent of her mother Ann Ball, Widow, who attests that her late husband Anthony Rodney Buckeridge, father of s^{d} Margaret, appointed no testamentary guardian, etc.; at the Rolls Chapel, Chancery Lane.

June 10 Francis Chester, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Bach^{r}, 22, & Henrietta Quantito, of Christ Church, London, Sp^{r}, 22; at Lambeth, co. Surrey.

June 11 Thomas Fanshaw, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Bach^{r}, & Ann Gascoyne, of Barking, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, 21; at the chapel at Great Ilford, co. Essex.

July 17 James Neeld, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, & Rebecca Tufnell, of the same parish, Sp^{r}, aged 19 & upwards; with consent

1745

of her father "Samuel Tufnell" [so signed], of same, Mason; at Ickenham, co. Middx.

July 30 Stephen Winthrop, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Widr, & Mary Ivatt, of same, Spr, 21 & upwards; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, or St Gregory's, London.

1746.

Aug. 11 Charles Frederick, Esq., of St George's, Hanover Square, Middx., Bachr, about 36, & the Hon. Lucy Boscawen, of Leicester Fields, sd co., Spr, about 27; at Henry 7ths Chapel in Westminster Abbey.

1746-7.

Jan. 19 James Oswald, Esq., of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Bachr, 21 & upwards, & Elizabeth Reynardson, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Widow; at St Olave's or Wandsworth afsd, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey.

1747.

Oct. 26 John Lewis, of Dartford, co. Kent, Clerk, Bachelor, above 21, & Catharine Villiers, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, above 21; in the Collegiate Church of St Peter, Westminster.

1748.

Oct. 24 Charles Sheppard, of St John's, Hackney, Middx., Bachr, 21 & upwards, & Isabella Higginson, of same, Spr, upwards of 21; at St James, Westminster, St John's afsd, or Westminster Abbey.

Nov. 3 John Sharp, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bachr, 21 & upwards, & Mary Simpkinson, of Much Dewchurch, co. Hereford, Spr, 21 & upwards; at St Michael's, Crooked Lane, London.

Nov. 3 Alexander Duroure, Esq., of St James, Westminster, Bachr, 48 & upwards, & Louisa Brushell, of Hammersmith, Middx., Spr, 35 & upwards; at St Giles in the Fields, St George's, Hanover Square, or the chapel at Kentishtown or Highgate, Middx.

1748-9.

Mar. 13 John Cleland, Esq., of Loughton, Essex, Bachr, above 22, & Jane Strudwick, of St Ann's, Westminster, Widow; at St Catherine's near the Tower of London.

Mar. 17 Augustin Courtauld, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, above 21, & Jane Bardin, of Chelsea, Middx., Spr, above 21; in the chapel belonging to the parish church of Chelsea.

1749.

May 22 Jacob Mather, of Wiggan, co. Lancaster, Bachr, above 21, & Alice Higgin, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Widow; at Acton, co. Middx., Coleshill, co. Warwick, or Westminster Abbey.

June 1 John Kittlewell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, 21 & upwards, & Jane Spokes, of St James, Westminster, Spr, 23; at St James, Westminster.

June 19 David Garrick, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Bachr, 25, & Eva Maria Violette, of St James, Westminster, Spr, 21 & upwards; in the chapel in Russell Street near Bloomsbury Square in the parish of St George, Bloomsbury, or at Burlington House Chapel, co. Middx.

Aug. 11 Thomas Grace, of St James, Westminster, Widr, & Elizabeth Keylway, of same, Spr, above 30; at St James afsd.

Oct. 7 James Brown, of St Luke's, Middx., Bachr, above 24, & Mary Harvey, of South Weald, Essex, Spr, above 22; at South Weald afsd.

1749-50.

Feb. 17 John Newcomb, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Vincent, of St Andrew Undershaft, sd City, Spr, 22; at St Paul's Cathedral or Lamb's Chapel, London.

1750.

May 3 The Revd Edmund Garforth, of the City of York, Bach^{r}, above 35, & Elizabeth Willoughby, of Birdsall, co. York, Sp^{r}, above 21; at St George's, co. Middx., Somerset Chapel, or Westminster Abbey.

June 13 James Cranmer, of Gray's Inn, Bach^{r}, above 22, & Ann Toll, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx., Sp^{r}, above 20, dau. of Richard Toll, of same, who consents; at Tottenham afs^{d}, Walthamstow, co. Essex, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

June 29 The Revd Washington Cotes, Clerk, Dean of Lismore in co. Waterford, Kingdom of Ireland, Bach^{r}, above 32, & Jane Holland, of St Chad, co. Salop, Widow; at St James, Westminster, St Paul's Cathedral, or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

1750-1.

Jan. 18 The Revd Anthony Chester, of East Haddon, co. North^{ton}, Bach^{r}, above 40, & Elizabeth Burt, of St Mary Arden, co. Leicester, Sp^{r}, above 25; at Farndon or Pisford, co. North^{ton}.

1751.

May 27 John Washington, of St Sepulchre's, London, Wid^{r}, & Susanna Scharratt, of St James, Clerkenwell, Widow; at St Sepulchre's, or St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

July 15 Lewis Ogier, of Spittle Square, Norton Folgate, Middx., Bach^{r}, 25, & Katherine Creuzé, of St Peter le Poor, London, Sp^{r}, 18 & upwards, dau. of Francis Creuzé, of same, Merchant, who consents; at St John's, Hackney, Middx.

July 23 Thomas Thoroton, Esq., of Screveton, co. Notts, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Roosilia Drake, of Belvoir Castle, co. Leicester, Sp^{r}, 16; with consent of her guardian elected by herself, viz. the Most Noble John, Duke of Rutland; she alleging "I have not any legitimate Parent, or other legitimate Relation whomsoever"; to marry at any time or place.

July 29 John Pearson, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, 22, & Mary Chester, of St James, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 23; at St Ann's, Westminster.

Aug. 8 Sir William Maynard, Bar^{t}, of Walton's, co. Essex, Bach^{r}, above 30, & Charlotte Bisshopp, of Parham, Sussex, Sp^{r}, 20; with consent of her father Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Bar^{t}; at Westminster Abbey.

Oct. 2 Creswell Tayleur, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, 26, & Phillis Walker, of Kensington, Middx., Sp^{r}, 17, dau. of William Walker, of same, Button Seller; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or Westminster Abbey.

1752.

July 21 Peter Oliver, of Rochester, Kent, Bach^{r}, 22, & Martha Cusick, of Wallington, Surrey, Sp^{r}, above 21; at Tooting, Bedington, or Carshalton, co. Surrey.

Aug. 7 Ralph Assheton, of Cuerdale, co. Lancaster, Esq., Bach^{r}, above 24, & Rebecca Hulls, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Sp^{r}, above 19, dau. of William Hulls, of same, Esq., who consents; at Henry 7th Chapel, Westminster.

1753.

Jan. 1 George Blount, Esq., of Henley on Thames, co. Oxon, Bach^{r}, 28, & Esther Thibou, of St James, Westminster, Widow, 24; at St James afs^{d}, or St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

May 25 Thomas Ellison, of the Inner Temple [" Gent. " erased], Bach^{r}, above 23, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, above 21; at St Margaret's or St James', Westminster.

May 28 Henry Combrune, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Rebecca Estcourt, of St George's, Hanover Square, Middx., Sp^{r}, above 21; in the Abbey Church of St Peter, Westminster.

1753

Sep. 5 William Richards, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, above 27, & Margaret Clavell, of Smedmore, co. Dorset, Sp^{r}, above 23; at St John's, Clerkenwell, Westminster Abbey, or St Paul's Cathedral.

Oct. 26 James Dryden, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, above 25, & Elenora Greenhow, of same, Sp^{r}, above 21; at the chapel in the Broadway, Westminster.

Nov. 17 The Rev. Anthony Cope, Dean of Armagh in Ireland, now residing in St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, above 30, & Sarah Hucks, of St Giles afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, above 27; Special Licence.

Dec. 15 Edward Williams, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, above 28, & Elizabeth Capper, of St George's, Bloomsbury, Midx., Sp^{r}, above 21; in King Henry 7^{ths} Chapel, or in Westminster Abbey, or at St George's, Bloomsbury.

1754.

Feb. 25 John Bardin, of Hammersmith, Middx., Bach^{r}, above 21, & Dorothy Smith, of same, Sp^{r}, above 21; at Chiswick, Middx.

June 21 Amos Vialls, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Coach Harness Maker, Bach^{r}, above 23, & Mary Ann Marsh, of same, Sp^{r}, above 23; at St Martin afs^{d}.

Sep. 11 Rodolph-Glauber Harris, of St Ann's, Westminster, Bachelor, above 21, & Susanna Cranmer, of St James, Westminster, Sp^{r}, 18; with consent of her father John Cranmer; at St Ann or St James afs^{d}.

Oct. 23 Nathaniel Cove, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Packer, Bach^{r}, 26, & Sarah West, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Sp^{r}, above 21; at St Stephen's or St Bartholomew's afs^{d}.

1755.

April 5 Peter Mitault, of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, Bach^{r}, above 25, & Jane Ogier, of Streatham, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 25 & upwards; at St Mary's afs^{d}.

July 28 Henry Oxenden, Esq., Bach^{r}, above 21, eldest son of Sir George Oxenden, Bar^{t}, of Dean, par. Wingham, co. Kent, & Margaret Chudleigh, of St George's, Hanover Square, Middx., Sp^{r}, above 21, youngest dau. of Sir George Chudleigh, Bar^{t}; at any time & place.

Aug. 29 Rev. John Oswald, of St Marylebone, Middx., Bach^{r}, above 21, & Ann Buchanan, of St James, Westminster, Sp^{r}, above 21; at St Marylebone afs^{d}.

Sep. 10 Hon. Charles Townshend, Esq., of St James, Westminster, Bach^{r}, above 21, & the R^{t} Hon. Caroline, Countess Dowager of Dalkeith, of Adderbury, co. Oxon, Widow; at any time & place.

1756.

Feb. 4 John Burlace, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mary Spencer, of Pancras, Middx., Sp^{r}, above 19; with consent of her mother Hannah Spencer, Widow; at Pancras afs^{d}.

Mar. 25 Staats Long Morris, Esq., of New York in North America, Bach^{r}, 25, & the Most Noble Catherine, Duchess Dowager of Gordon; at any time & place.

Nov. 12 Roger Simpkinson, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Bach^{r}, above 24, & Elizabeth King, of Stanton upon Arrow, co. Hereford, Sp^{r}, above 21; at St Dunstan's or Stanton afs^{d}.

1757.

Jan. 22 Bamber Gascoyne, Esq., of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bach^{r}, above 30, & Mary Green, of Childwall in the County Palatine of Lancaster, Sp^{r}, above 24; in Henry 7^{ths} Chapel in Westminster Abbey between 8 & 12 A.M.

Mar. 4 Sir William Johnston, Bar^{t}, of St James, Westminster, Bach^{r}, upwards of 30, & Elizabeth Cleland, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, upwards of 24; at St James or St Margaret's afs^{d}.

1757

May 5 Paul Sandby, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, 25, & Ann Stogden, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 21 & upwards; at St Giles afsd.

Aug. 27 Edward Kinaston, Esq., of Elsmere, co. Salop, Widower, & Betty Grafton, of Romford, par. Hornchurch, co. Essex, Spr, 30 & upwards, who alleges; at Elsmere or Hornchurch afsd, or Meriden, co. Warwick.

1758.

May 23 George Shelvocke, Esq., of Greenwich, Kent, Bachr, above 40, & Mary Jackson, of same, Widow; at same.

June 28 Charles Ingram, Esq., of St James, Westminster, Bachr, 30 & upwards, nephew of the Rt Hon. Lord Viscount Irwin, & Miss Frances Gibson commonly called Shepheard, of Whitehall, Middx., Spr, above 23; at any time & place.

Dec. 6 David Walter Morgan, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Clerk, Bachr, above 24, & Mary Adams, of St James, Westminster, Spr, above 18, dau. of James Adams, of same, who consents; at St Martin's afsd.

1759.

Nov. 3 Rev. Francis Capper, of Lincoln's Inn, Bachr, above 21, & Elizabeth Peirson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, above 21; at St Andrew's afsd.

1760.

Mar. 12 Nicholas Chester, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Widr, & Elizabeth Tyler, of same, Widow; at same.

1761.

April 4 Arthur Ormsby, of St George's, Hanover Square, Middx., Esq., Bachr, 29, & Elizabeth Greene, of St John Evangelist, Westminster, Spr, 27; at St George's afsd.

1762.

Sep. 18 Charles Hall, Clerk, D.D. [in Calendar, "His Grace's Chaplain"], of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Bachr, 43, & Elizabeth Carsan, of same, Spr, 24; at Lambeth afsd.

Dec. 9 George Washington, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widower, & Elizabeth Hicks, of same, Spr, above 33; at same.

1763.

July 18 Charles Tufnell, Esq., of Hays, Middx., Bachr, 21 & upwards, & Mary Haselar, of same, Spr, upwards of 21; at the chapel or church of Norwood in sd parish of Hays.

1764.

Aug. 23 Rev. Samuel Smith, Clerk, Dr of Laws, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, above 21, & Anna Jackson, of St Ann's, Westminster, Spr, above 21; at St Margaret's or St Anne's afsd.

1765.

July 18 The Rt Hon. Welbore Ellis, Esq., of Privy Garden, Whitehall, Midx., par. St Martin in the Fields, Widr, & Ann Stanley, of St George's, Hanover Square, Midx., Spr, above 30; at St George's afsd.

1766.

Feb. 27 The Rt Hon. Henry, Lord Teynham, Baron of Teynham, co. Kent, Widr, & Ann Brinckhurst, of St George the Martyr, Middx., Spr, 40; at St George's afsd.

1767.

Feb. 17 The Rt Hon. John, Earl of Strathmore & Kinghorn, Bachr, 21 & upwards, & Mary Eleanor Bowes, of St George's, Hanover Square, Middx., Spr, 17; with consent of her mother Mary Bowes, Widow, &

1767

one of the guardians under the Will of her father George Bowes, Esq., dec^{d}; Special Licence.

Nov. 7 Stephen Dryden, of St Paul's, Deptford, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Frazer, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, above 21; at St Mary afs^{d}.

1768.

Mar. 18 The R^{t} Hon. Francis Thomas Fitzmaurice, Esq., & Earl of Kerry in the Kingdom of Ireland, of Twickenham, Middx., Bach^{r}, above 26, & Anna Statia Daly, of East Hampstead, Berks, Sp^{r}, above 30; at Twickenham or East Hampstead afs^{d}.

1769.

May 22 James Planche, of St James, Westminster, Wid^{r}, & Eleanor Napper, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 35; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Aug. 9 James Cranmer, of Mitcham, Surrey, Wid^{r}, & Rebecca Bulmer, of Southal in the precinct of Norwood in par. Hayes, Middx., Sp^{r}, above 21; in the chapel of Norwood afs^{d}.

1770.

Mar. 29 Edwin Lascelles, Esq., of Gawthorpe, co. York, Wid^{r}, & Dame Jane Fleming, of St George's, Hanover Square, Middx., Widow; Special Licence.

April 4 Revd Samuel Goodenough, Clerk of Broughton, co. Oxon, Bach^{r}, 21, & Elizabeth Ford, of St George's, Hanover Square, Middx., Sp^{r}, 23; at St George's afs^{d}.

1775.

Jan. 10 The R^{t} Rev. John Thomas, Lord Bishop of Rochester, Wid^{r}, & Dame Elizabeth Yates, of St George's, Hanover Square, Middx., Widow; at any time & place.

June 5 The R^{t} Hon., commonly called Lord, Algernon Percy, 2^{d} son of Hugh, Duke of Northumberland, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Isabella Susannah Burrell, of Beckenham, Kent, Sp^{r}, above 21; Special Licence.

1776.

Dec. 12 Joshua Lomax, of Christ Church, London, Wid^{r}, & Dorothy Freeman, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Widow; at Christ Church afs^{d}.

1777.

April 7 Rev. John Warren, D.D., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Elizabeth Southwell, of the same parish, Sp^{r}, above 21; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

1778.

June 3 John Chester, of St Sepulchre's, Middx., Bach^{r}, 40, & Mary Dye, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

July 22 Francis Willes, Esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., Middx., Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mary Clinton, of same, Sp^{r}, above 21; at Barley, Barkway, or Hormead, Herts.

1779.

May 20 R^{t} Hon. Hugh, Baron Percy, son & heir apparent of Hugh, Duke of Northumberland, Bach^{r}, above 30, & Frances Julia Burrell, of St Geo., Han. Sq., Middx., 3^{d} dau. of the late Peter Burrell, of Beckenham, Kent, Esq., dec^{d}, Sp^{r}, above 21; at any time & place.

June 19 Francis Duffield, of Medmenham Abbey, Medmenham, Bucks, Esq., Wid^{r}, & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Elizabeth Birmingham, of St John Evangelist, Westminster, single & unmarried; at St John's afs^{d}.

Dec. 9 Ralph Willett, Esq., of St Ann's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, above 50, & Annabella Robinson, of same, Sp^{r}, above 50; Special Licence.

1780.

June 2 R^{t} Hon. George Carpenter, Earl of Tyrconnel, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Sarah Hussey Delaval, of St John Evangelist, Westminster, Sp^{r}, above 16, dau. of Sir John Hussey Delaval, Bar^{t}, who consents; Special Licence.

1783.

Jan. 3 R^{t} Hon. Henry Temple, Lord Viscount Palmerston, Wid^{r}, & Mary Mee, of the City of Bath, Sp^{r}, above 21; Special Licence.

July 5 R^{t} Hon. John, Earl of Chatham, Bach^{r}, above 26, & Hon. Mary Elizabeth Townshend, a minor, 20 & upwards, dau. of the R^{t} Hon. Thomas, Lord Sydney, who consents; Special Licence.

1784.

June 25 Richard Cumberland, Esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., Middx., Bach^{r}, above 21, & Albinia Hobart, of St James, Westminster, Sp^{r}, above 21; at St James afs^{d}.

1786.

May 9 Ralph Willett, Esq., of St Ann's, Westminster, Wid^{r}, & Charlotte Strutt, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; Special Licence.

1790.

June 9 Henry Methold, Esq., of Bath, co. Somerset, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Dorothy Eden, of Windlestone, co. Durham, Sp^{r}, above 21, dau. of Sir John Eden, Bar^{t}; Special Licence.

1791.

Feb. 25 Nicholas Chester, of St Ann's, Limehouse, Middx., Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Hitchcock, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Widow; at St Ann afs^{d}.

1792.

May 7 Edward Willes, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Martha Hollings, of Shawbury, co. Salop, Sp^{r}, above 21; at Shawbury afs^{d}.

Dec. 21 Edmond Thomas Waters, Esq., of St George's, Bloomsbury, Middx., Bach^{r}, above 21, & Catherine Methold, of par. St Ann, Kew Green, Surrey, Sp^{r}, above 21; at St Ann's afs^{d}.

1793.

Aug. 1 John Dryden, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mary Ann Gardiner, of St Peter's in the Tower of London, Sp^{r}, above 21; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

1794.

July 21 Sir James Murray, Bar^{t}, of Hillhead, Mid Lothianshire, N.B., Bach^{r}, above 30, & the R^{t} Hon. Henrietta Laura Pulteney, Baroness of Bath, of St Geo., Han. Sq., Middx., Sp^{r}, 25 & upwards; Special Licence.

Sep. 11 John Chester, of Shenfield, Essex, Wid^{r}, & Ann Mansfield, of same, Sp^{r}, above 21; at same.

1795.

Jan. 28 Rev. John Washington, of Crondall, Hants, Bach^{r}, above 30, & Amy Askew, of St Marylebone, Middx., Sp^{r}, above 25; at St Marylebone afs^{d}.

Dec. 12 John Burn, of St Bride's, London, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Sarah Ould, of same, Sp^{r}, above 21; at same.

1796.

April 21 Revd Samuel Smith, of Stanton St Quinton, Wilts, Wid^{r}, & Catharine Hicks, of Lymington, Hants, Widow; at Lymington afs^{d}.

April 22 John Charles Tufnell, Esq., of St Marylebone, Middx., Bach^{r}, 24, & Uliana Margaret Fowell, of Bishopsbourne, Kent, Sp^{r}, 17 & upwards, but under 21, dau. of Rev. John Fowell, D.D., who consents; at Marylebone afs^{d}.

1796

Nov. 21 John Markham, Esq., of St George, Han. Sq., Middx., Bachr, 30 & upwards, & Hon. Maria Rice, of St Marylebone, Middx., Spr, 21 & upwards [in a letter of the Archbishop's attached he is called "son of the Archbp. of York," and she "dau. of the late Lord Dinevaur"]; Special Licence.

1797.

Feb. 10 Robert Dryden, of St Mary le Bow, London, Bachr, above 21, & Mary Goodyer, of St George's, Middx., Widow; at St Mary le Bow afsd.

July 24 John Quincy Adams, Esq., of Boston in North America, Bachr, above 21, & Louisa Catherine Johnson, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spr, above 21; at All Hallows Barking afsd.

1798.

Feb. 7 William Chester, Esq., of St Matthew's, Bethnall Green, Middx., Bachr, above 21, & Mary Peacock, of same, Spr, above 21; at St Matthew's afsd.

1800.

Feb. 22 James Smedley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, above 21, & Katharine Raby, of same, Spr, above 21; at same.

July 5 Rt Hon. George Canning, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, above 21, & Joan Scott, of Lower Grosvenor Street, Spr, above 21 [in Archbp.'s letter called "dau. of the late General Scott"]; Special Licence.

1801.

May 5 John Henry Gell, Esq., of the Little Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, Bachr, above 21, & Charlotte Harmar, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Spr, above 21; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1804.

July 21 George Dryden, of St John's, parish of Wapping, co. Middx., Bachelor, above 21, & Frances Nairn, of same, Spr, above 21; at same.

Oct. 24 Edward Chester, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middx., Widr, & Sarah Tadloo, of Hornchurch, Essex, Widow; at St Dunstan afsd.

1805.

Jan. 29 Charles Cranmer, of St John Evangelist, Westminster, Bachr, above 21, & Sarah Potter, of same, Spr, above 21; at same.

Aug. 21 The Most Hon. Henry Beresford, Marquis of Waterford, Bachr, above 21, & the Rt Hon. Susanna Hussey Carpenter, Spr, above 21; Spec. Lic.

1806.

April 24 John Drummond, Esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., Middx., Widower, & Hon. Barbara Chester, of St James, Westminster, Spr, above 29; Spec. Lic.

1811.

July 3 Muzio Clementi, Esq., of St Pancras, Middx., Widower, & Emma Gisborne, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, above 21; at St Pancras afsd.

1814.

May 4 Francis Platamone, Count St Antonio, of South Molton Street, St Geo., Han. Sq., Middx., Bachr, above 21, & Sophia Johnstone, of same, Spr, above 21; Special Licence.

1815.

July 26 Adam Dryden, of St James, Westminster, Bachr, above 21, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, Spr, above 21; at either of sd churches.

1817.

April 16 The R^{t} Hon. Hugh, Baron Percy, commonly called Earl Percy, Bach^{r}, 21 & upwards, & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Charlotte Florentia Clive, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards; Special Licence.

Dec. 9 George Giles Vincent, Esq., of the Close, Westminster Abbey, Wid^{r}, & Emilia Elizabeth Tappenden, of St John Evangelist, Middx., Sp^{r}, upwards of 21; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1821.

June 23 Osborne Markham, Esq., of Upper Brooke Street, St Geo., Han. Sq., Wid^{r}, & Martha Honora Georgina Jervis, of Argyle Street, Bathwick, Somerset, Sp^{r}, above 21; Special Licence.

Aug. 15 Frederick Thomas Buller, Esq., of Gloucester Place, Middx., Bach^{r}, above 21, & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Agnes Percy, Sp^{r}, above 21; Spec. Lic.

1826.

Feb. 13 John Ellis, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, of full age, & Ann Ellis, of same, Widow; at same.

1828.

May 19 The R^{t} Rev. Christopher [Lipscomb], Bishop of Jamaica, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid^{r}, & Mary Harriett Page, of same, Sp^{r}, above 21; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

1829.

June 19 Charles Washington, of St Peter's, Walworth, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mary Ann Kite, of Preston, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, above 21; at St Peter's, Walworth, afs^{d}.

1869.

Feb. 20 John David Hawkins & Mary Ann Brook, both single & above 21, & of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent; to marry there.

INDEX.

A

Abarrow, Lady Andrew, 20; Elizabeth, 20; Mary, 43; Sir William, 20; William, 43.
Abbott, Agnes, 6; Anne, 71, 205; Rev. Edward, 205, 245; Edward, 71; Mary, 245; Susan, 111; William, 6, 111.
Abdy, Elizabeth, 135; Sir John, 135.
Abell, Elizabeth, 168; Grace, 9; Mary, 62; Patience, 147; Richard, 168.
Abercorn, James, Earl of. *See* Hamilton.
Aber Cromey, Carolina, 191; Duncombe, 191.
Abere, Margaret, 7; Robert, 7.
Abingdon, Earl of. *See* Bertie.
Abington, Charles, 220; Isabella, 220.
Abney, Damaris, 53; Sir Edward, 180; Edward, 53; Frances, 180; James, 53.
Abraham, Mary, 205.
Aburne, Anne, 216; John, 216.
Acherley, Elizabeth, 203; Roger, 203.
Ackinson, Elizabeth, 5; John, 5.
Acten, Joyce, 5.
Acton, John, 185; Margaret, 185.
Acworth, Abraham, 254; Margaretta Mabella, 254.
Adam, Alice, 9; Thomas, 9.
Adams, Alice, 170; Anna, 198; Anne, 41, 64, 84, 127, 160, 176, 217, 242, 248; Bridget, 51; Charles, 58, 65; Deborah, 79; Elizabeth, 65, 121, 252; Hannah, 143; Henry, 64; Isabel, 112; James, 21, 143, 217, 220, 258; Job, 238; John, 51, 112, 170, 229, 242; John Quincy, 261; Katherine, 21; Louisa Catherine, 261; Margaret, 34; Mary, 6, 121, 128, 176, 220, 258; Rev. Michael, 84; Nathaniel, 111; Nicholas, 6, 248; Rev. Peter, 121; Rebecca, 186; Rev. Richard, 51; Sarah, 58, 238; Susan, 111; William, 34, 41, 128, 186.
Addams, Elizabeth, 153; John, 153.
Addison, Edward, 177; Margaret, 177.
Adeane, Elizabeth, 170.
Aderley, John, 45; Thomasine, 45.
Adie, Anne, 253; Thomas, 253.
Adler, Lady Katherine, 89.
Adye, Barbara, 113; John, 216; Mary, 140, 216; Susanna, 150; Thomas, 113.
Aesmith, Anne, 22; John, 22.
Agar, Anne, 67; Mary, 130; Thomas, 67, 130.
Ager, Agnes, 4.
Ailesbury, Robert, Earl of. *See* Bruce.
Ainge, Rev. Samuel, 181; Susannah, 181.
Aiscough. *See* Ayscough.
Aisshton, Elizabeth, 1.
Alborne, Elizabeth, 49; Philologus, 49.
Alchorne, Anne, 65; Elizabeth, 69; Frances, 97; John, 49, 65, 97; Katherine, 49; Richard, 69.
Alcocke, Anne, 239; Lawrence, 239.
Alcoke, Margaret, 12; Nicholas, 12.
Alder, Edward, 101; Susanna, 101.
Alderman, John, 229; Martha, 229.
Aldham, Eunisey, 117.
Aldin, Benjamin, 134; Mary, 134.
Aldridge, Elizabeth, 28, 78; John, 236; Mary, 236; Simon, 28.
Aldworth, Ann, 133; Richard, 133, 146; Susanna, 146.
Aleway, Dorothy, 22; Raphe, 22. *See* Alway.
Alexander, Henry, Earl of Stirling, 76, 168; Jerome, 33; Johanna, 74; Judith, Countess of Stirling, 76; Margaret, 73; Mary, 208; Nicholas, 74; Priscilla, Countess of Stirling, 168; Rose, 33; William, 208.
Alford, Sir Edward, 22; Joanna, 74; John, 74; Lady Mary, 22; Robert, 195; Sarah, 195.
Alie, Alice, 38; Philadelphia, 38.
Alington, Lady Diana, 133, 236; Hon. Diana, 236; Elizabeth, 82; Giles, 185; Henry, 82; Lady Julian, 82; Juliana, 229; Katherine, 213; Mary, 185; William, Lord, 82, 133.
Allanson, Alethea, 229; Charles, 229.
Allen, Anne, 56, 200; Dorothy, 48; Edward, 131; Elizabeth, 10, 13, 81, 125, 130, 131; Frances, 26; Hannah, 238; Henry, 26; Jane, 19; Dr. John, 229; John, 3, 13, 19; Lucretia, 233; Margaret, 3; Mary, 127; Prudence, 229; Samuel, 125; Sarah, 111, 201; Sir Thomas, 48, 111; Thomas, 56, 200, 233.
Alley, Mary, 193.
Alleyn, Anne, 231; Frances, 40; John, 40; Thomas, 231.
Allison, Constance, 116; John, 116.
Alliston, Christian, 32; William, 32.
Allwin, Elizabeth, 38; Richard, 38.
Alp, Dorothy, 232; Edward, 232.
Alshere, Anne, 12; John, 12.
Alston, Lady Anne, 115; Anne, 172; Sir Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 54, 123, 251; Ellinor, 47; John, 54; Joseph, 233; Laurentia, 233; Samuel, 47; Sir Thomas, 123; Thomas, 172.
Alway, Mary, 3; Ralph, 3. *See* Aleway.
Alwyn, Alice, 15; Roger, 15.
Alye, Ann, 91.
Alyn, Marianna, 14.
Amber, Alice, 247; Francis, 247.
Amcotes, Amey, 133; Vincent, 133.
Ame, Elizabeth, 7; Robert, 7.
Amherst, or Amhurst, Dorothy, 172, 184; Elizabeth, 57, 114, 189; Hellena, 146; Jane, 168; Jeffery, 114, 172, 184, 189, 204; John, 114; Margaret, 204; Lady Mary, 114; Nicholas, 57, 146; Sarah, 155; William, 168.
Amory, Frances, 129.

Anderson, Anthony, 219; Sir Edmund, 179; Edmund, 61; Lady Elizabeth, 179; Elizabeth, 141, 219; Henry, 22; Jacomina, 22; John, 141; Margaret, 61; Mary, 80; Stephen, 80.
Anderton, Elizabeth, 2; Jane, 126; John, 2.
Andrew, Anne, 75; Gerrard, 214; Sir John, 32; Sarah, 32.
Andrewes, or Andrews, Anne, 186, 188; Benjamin, 173; Catherine, 57; Damaris, 53; Daniel, 125; Lady Elizabeth, 69; Elizabeth, 125; Sir Henry, 69; Margaret, 12; Mary, 62; Sir Matthew, 186; Rev. Dr. Nicholas, 38; Robert, 57, 62; Stephen, 12; Thomas, 38, 53; Thomasine, 38; William, 69.
Andros, Amis, 24; Anne, 247; Sir Edmund, 201, 247; Lady Elizabeth, 201; Elizabeth, 24; George, 247.
Androse, Daniel, 123; Mary, 123.
Androwe, Anne, 10; Ellen, 11; Michael, 10; Roger, 11.
Ange, Mary, 194; Thomas, 194.
Anger, Elizabeth, 225.
Angier, Anna Maria, 240; Burrage, 240.
Anglesey, Katherine, Countess of, 247.
Annesley, Arthur, 241; Mary, 241.
Ansell, Christian, 10; Edmund, 10.
Ansty, Anne, 199; Christopher, 199.
Anthony, Rev. Mark, 214; Mary, 214.
Antrobus, Catherine, 58; George, 58; Mary, 143; Richard, 143.
Antrum, Mary, 91.
Ap Howell, John, 8; Margaret, 8.
Appleby, Brian, 123; Martha, 243.
Appleton, Martha, 42; Robert, 37, 42.
Appultre, Agnes, 14; Simon, 14.
Ap Rhes, Thomasine, 8; William, 8.
Ap Rice, Lady Christian, 3; Robert, 3.
Apsley, Sir Allan, 97; Elizabeth, 223; Isabella, 97; John, 223; Lady Katherine, 187; Katherine, 12; Michael, 12; Sir Peter, 187.
Aram, Mary, 141; Thomas, 141.
Archer, Ann, 124, 240; Elizabeth, 14, 36, 170; Rev. Giles, 124; John, 212; Margaret, 71; Mary, 212; Simon, 170; Timothy, 36.
Archley, Anne, 242.
Arden, Theodosia, 84; Thomas, 84.
Argall, Anne, 65; Thomas, 65.
Arlington, Earl of, 124.
Arlyne, Johanna, 7.
Armetreding, Anne, 7; John, 7.
Arminger, Elizabeth, 90; William, 90.
Armyne, Evers, 116; Margaret, 116.
Arnald, Michael, 220; Richard, 220; Susannah, 220.
Arney, Elizabeth, 98; Henry, 98; John, 98; Margaret, 98.
Arnold, Agnes, 7; Anne, 223; Elizabeth, 101; John, 186; Margaret, 186; Martha, 233; Matthew, 240; Nemiah, 233; Priscilla, 240.
Arnott, Elizabeth, 96.
Arran, Richard, Earl of. *See* Butler.
Arther, John, 126; Katherine, 126.
Arthur, Penelope, 50; Thomas, 50.
Arundel, Henry, Earl of. *See* Maltravers.
Arundell, Elizabeth, 139; Hon. Gertrude, 243; William, 139.
Arwaker, Francis, 59; Jane, 59.
Ascue, Edward, 4; Margaret, 4.
Ashfordby, Alice, 168; Rev. Charles, 168.
Ash, Elizabeth, 130; John, 130; Katherine, 239; Mary, 231.
Ashburnham, Lady Anne, 134; Sir Denny, 134; Elizabeth, 106; Lady Margaret, 50; Margaret, 50.
Ashbury, Elizabeth, 119; Joseph, 119.
Ashby, Elizabeth, 121, 137; Jane, 209; John, 121; Mary, 133, 137.
Ashcroft, Hester, 162; John, 162.
Ashe, Rev. Dr. St. George, 215; James, 245; Jane, 215; Joseph, 245; Playdell, 245.
Ashenhurst, Elizabeth, 73; John, 73.
Ashfield, Lady Dorcas, 232; Dorcas, 232; Lucy, 182; Lydia, 182; William, 182.
Ashford, Millian, 66; Rev. Thomas, 66.
Ashley, Dorothy, 49; Edward, 49; Francis, 92; Mary, 92; Michael, 92.
Ashton, Anne, 39; Elizabeth, 239; Nicholas, 190; Sarah, 190; Sedgwick, 190.
Ashur, Martha, 168.
Askeryck, Elizabeth, 13; William, 13.
Askew, Amy, 260; Elizabeth, 175; Jane, 191; Richard, 80; Thomasine, 191.
Aspin, Elizabeth, 233; John, 233; William, 233.
Assheley, Henry, 11; Katherine, 11.
Assheton, Anne, 179, 193; Ralph, 256; Rebecca, 256; Rev. Dr. William, 193.
Astey, Elizabeth, 214; Francis, 41, 214; Honora, 41.
Astley, Lady Bridget, 66; Elizabeth, 198; Philip, 198.
Aston, Edward, 90; Elizabeth, 90, 238; Mary, 90, 189, 228; Richard, 189; Sir Willoughby, 228.
Astrey, Alice, 3; Ralph, 3.
Astwood, Mary, 42; William, 42.
Atherton, Elizabeth, 252.
Athy, Anne, 215; Richard, 76; Susan, 76; Thomas, 215.
Atkin, Judith, 152.
Atkins, Bridget, 55; Christian, 25; David, 93; Sir Edward, 167; Elizabeth, 227; Frances, 167; Rev. Francis, 53; James, 227; Jane, 93; Katherine, 164; Mary, 104; Dr. Samuel, 25; Susanna, 53; Thomas, 55, 104, 164.
Atkinson, Agnes, 13; Anne, 74; Anthony, 185; Catherine, 185; Christopher, 178; Edmund, 5; Henry, 74; John, 13; Mary, 5, 33, 220; Sarah, 178.
Atkyns, Lady Anne, 155; Sir Robert, 155.
Atree, Ellen, 14.
Att Lee, Elizabeth, 186; William, 186.
Atton, Elizabeth, 8.
Attwood, Mary, 72.
Atwood, Martha, 254.
Aubery, Anne, 6; Hannah, 196; John, 6.
Aubrey, Sir John, 239; Lady Mary, 239.
Aucher, Rev. Dr. John, 64; Susan, 64.
Auden, Alice, 3.
Audley, Anne, 141; Elizabeth, 188; Rev. John, 188; Joseph, 141; Katherine, 2; Thomas, 2.
Austen, Anne, 57; Edward, 240; Francis, 57; Jane, 127, 217; John, 56, 127, 217; Sir Robert, 56, 59; Rose, 56; Susanna, 240; Ursula, 59.
Austin, Eline, 13; Rebecca, 253; Susannah, 124.
Avenant, John, 81; Mary, 81.
Averellt, Bartholomew, 8; Elizabeth, 1; Felicia, 8; John, 1.
Avery, Dudley, 38; Jane, 38; Samuel, 38.
Avis, —, 21.

Awparte, Joanna, 13.
Awsiter, Dorothy, 127; Martha, 235; Richard, 235.
Awsthorpe, Katherine, 5.
Axe, Dorothy, 114; Thomas, 114.
Aylett, Jane, 59; John, 66; Margaret, 66; Robert, 66; Thomas, 59.
Aylmer, Anne, 105; Anthony, 230; Katherine, 230.
Ayloffe, Anne, 96; Sir Benjamin, 225; Elizabeth, 96, 187; Henry, 225; Lady Margaret, 95; Margaret, 225; Susannah, 121, 187; William, 121, 187.
Aylwey, Susan, 159.
Ayre, Henry, 35; Isabel, 35.
Ayres, Catherine, 90; Frances, 216; John, 90; Susan, 26; Thomas, 26.
Ayscombe, Martha, 216; Oliver, 216.
Ayscough, Barbara, 55; Bridget, 246; Elizabeth, 164; Henry, 55; John, 6; Grisella, 6.

B

Babb, Deborah, 161; Rev. John, 161.
Baber, Lady Anne, 130; Lady Bridget, 154; Sir John, 130, 154.
Babington, Ellen, 39; Margaret, 141, 177; Mary, 86; Rev. Richard, 177; Thomas, 141.
Bacar, James, 11.
Backhouse, Bartholomew, 29; Elizabeth, 29.
Bacon, Anne, 186; Sir Edmond, 176; Lady Elizabeth, 183; Elizabeth, 35, 198; James, 6; Mary, 6; Nathaniel, 15; Sir Nicholas, 15; Nicholas, 35; Richard, 198; Susan, 176.
Badcock, Anne, 11; George, 11; Mary, 13.
Baesh, Sir Edward, 31; Lady Mary, 31.
Bagard, Anne, 16; William, 16.
Bagley, Margaret, 18; Richard, 18.
Bagnall, Anne, 60, 242; Henry, 242.
Bagshaw, Anne, 188; Elizabeth, 15; Francis, 188; Rev. Dr. Henry, 129; Humphrey, 15; Margaret, 15; Mary, 129.
Bailie, Edward, 24; Mary, 24.
Baily, Anne, 135; Dorothy, 130.
Bainbridge, Charles, 202; Sarah, 202.
Bainbrigge, Elizabeth, 156; Henry, 156; Sarah, 62; Thomas, 62.
Baker, Rev. Aaron, 138; Angelica, 145; Anne, 16, 124, 192; Catherine, 96, 127; Daniel, 159; Dorothy, 106, 167, 226; Elizabeth, 49, 106, 157, 202, 203, 226; Ellen, 154, 157; Giles, 40; Grace, 199; Joane, 137; John, 70, 88, 96, 128, 167; Joseph, 154; Judith, 145; Margaret, 16; Martha, 88, 138, 194; Marthannah, 105; Mary, 6, 107, 148, 210, 253; Philip, 199; Richard, 6; Robert, 105; Rose, 40, 77; Ruth, 70; Samuel, 202, 203; Sarah, 120, 159; Stephen, 148; Rev. Thomas, 126; Thomas, 107, 192, 197; William, 49, 124, 194, 210, 253.
Balam, Alice, 186; Mary, 252.
Baldero, Margaret, 99.
Baldwin, Catherine, 90; Elizabeth, 77; George, 77; Henry, 71; Hester, 161; Mary, 71; William, 161.
Bale, Dorothy, 138; Gratian, 138.
Balguy, Susanna, 65.
Ball, Alice. 85; Ann, 254; Elizabeth, 54, 69; Thomas, 54; William, 85.
Ballandar, Anne, 10; Thomas, 10.
Ballendin, Elizabeth, 225; Robert, 225.
Ballett, Bridget, 69; John, 203; Susanna, 203; William, 69.
Ballow, Augustine, 118; Elizabeth, 118; Katherine, 179; Stephen, 179.
Baltimore, Charles, Lord. *See* Calvert.
Banastre, Lawrence, 42; Margaret, 42; Mary, 42.
Banbrigge, Henry, 22; Mary, 22.
Banckes, Lettice, 183; William, 183.
Bancks, Susanna, 165.
Banes, Mary, 123.
Banister, Dorothy, 90; Elizabeth, 15, 82; Francis, 15; Jeffery, 82; Mary, 72.
Bankes, Benjamin, 218; David, 47; Grace, 47; Isabel, 139; Joane, 40; Sir John, 40; John, 200; Lady, 40; Margaret, 200; Sarah, 218; Uriah, 139.
Bannister, Lawrence, 20; Mary, 20; Sir Robert, 20.
Banson, Frances, 88; William, 88.
Barbar, Anne, 231.
Barber, Alice, 8; Brian, 10; Elizabeth, 10, 17; William, 17.
Barbor, Agnes, 1; Elizabeth, 12; Mary, 5; Thomas, 5; William, 12.
Barcroft, Alice, 109; Anne, 46, 51; Charles, 27; Dorothy, 27; Elizabeth, 164; Rev. Dr. Hugh, 51; John, 46, 109, 164.
Bard, Elizabeth, 112; Mary, 54; Maximilian, 112, 133; Rebecca, 133; Thomas, 54, 112; William, 133.
Bardin, Dorothy, 257; Jane, 255; John, 257; Joseph, 127; Mary, 127.
Bargeman, Elizabeth, 91; John, 91.
Barham, Afra, 33; Robert, 33; Susan, 33.
Barker, Abigail, 74; Agnes, 13; Anne, 146; Arthur, 149; Barbara, 70; Lady Bridget, 230; Elizabeth, 61, 76, 113, 128, 142, 150, 210, 227; Frances, 131; Francis. 128; Henry, 74, 110, 123; Hugh, 150; John, 13; Lydia, 149; Margery, 3; Mary, 70, 78, 110, 123; Matthew, 78; Richard, 47, 227; Robert, 3, 210; Scorey, 146; Theodosia, 47; William, 76. *See* Blackman.
Barkham, Dorcas, 60; Frances, 240; Lucy, 121.
Barkley, Hester, 75; Rev. Thomas, 75.
Barksdale, Elizabeth, 246.
Barkstead, Audrey, 198; John, 198.
Barlow, Beatrice, 121; John, 121.
Barnaby. Anne, 17, 177; Robert, 17.
Barnam, Joanna, 16; William, 16.
Barnard, Alice, 15; Anne, 241; Dorothy, 22; Elizabeth, 25, 52; George, 241; Hannah, 181; Henry, 52; Isaac, 181; John, 79, 106, 214; Lettice, 79; Mary, 4, 202; Rachel, 106; Richard, 22; Thomas, 202.
Barnardiston, Anne, 211; Catherine. 135; Lady Elizabeth, 114; George, 135; Grace, 184; Jane, 110; John, 184; Martha. 165; Nathaniel, 110; Sir Thomas. 114; Thomas, 211.
Barnby, Anne, 170.
Barnes, Alice, 29; Anne, 37; Elizabeth, 211; Henry, 223; Isabel, 20; Johanna, 2; Katherine, 11; Margaret. 8; Mary, 223; Richard, 25; Robert. 11; Susan, 25; Thomas, 8, 20; William, 37, 211.
Barnett, Elizabeth, 159.
Barnham, Lady Hannah, 73; Sir Robert, 73.
Baron, Apsley, 47; Elizabeth, 4, 120; George, 120; John, 4; Susanna, 47.

Barons, Mary, 12.
Barrell, John, 99 ; Ruth, 99.
Barret, Anne, 118 ; Rev. Michael, 118.
Barrett, Alice, 222 ; Ashley. 222 ; Edward, 58 ; Eleanora, 7 ; John, 7 ; Josina, 58 ; Katherine, 128 ; Paul, 128 ; Peter, 182 ; Sarah. 190.
Barrington, Lady Anna Maria, 236 ; Sir Charles, 236 ; Mary, 163 ; Thomas, 163.
Barron, Elizabeth, 186 ; Robert, 17 ; Susan, 17 ; Thomas, 186.
Barrow, Lady Dorothy, 103 ; Dr. Justinian, 179 ; Katherine, 66 ; Lucretia, 179 ; Robert, 66 ; Dr. Samuel, 103.
Barrowes, Edward, 126 ; Elizabeth, 126.
Barry, Adrian, 222 ; Christopher, 110 ; Elizabeth, 222, 245 ; George, 222 ; John, 245 ; Sarah, 110.
Bartholomew, Anne, 7 ; Elizabeth, 88 ; Hannah, 210 ; Thomas, 7.
Bartlett, Abigail, 146 ; Henry, 14 ; Juliana, 14 ; Mary, 149 ; Richard, 146.
Barton, Ann, 55 ; Catherine, 248 ; Elizabeth, 131, 152 ; Isaac, 131 ; Jane, 23 ; John, 23 ; Robert, 55 ; Thomas, 152 ; Ursula, 117.
Barwell, Edward, 85 ; Mary, 85.
Barwike, Elizabeth, 14.
Baskervile, Abiah, 236 ; Dorothy, 193 ; Elizabeth, 67 ; James, 236 ; Magdalen, 187 ; Richard, 67.
Baskett, Margaret, 113, 117.
Basnet, Sarah, 193.
Bassano, Frances, 110 ; John, 110.
Bassett, Elizabeth, 102 ; Katherine, 11 ; Mary, 28 ; Sarah, 113 ; Thomas, 28, 113.
Batchelor, John, 143 ; Sarah, 143.
Bate, Deyer, 228 ; Dorothy, 228 ; Edward, 128 ; Penelope, 128.
Bateman, Elizabeth, 87 ; Esther, 202 ; Hugh, 87 ; James, 202 ; Mary, 217 ; Matthew, 217 ; Thomas, 57.
Bates, Margaret, 81 ; Mary, 165 ; Rev. Dr. William, 81.
Bath. *See* Bourchier, Granville, Pulteney.
Bathurst, Anna, 109 ; Anne, 157 ; Edward, 197 ; Elizabeth, 47 ; Dr. John, 47 ; John, 157 ; Lancelot, 109 ; Lettice, 107 ; Susannah, 197 ; Theodore, 107.
Batson, Hannah, 141 ; William, 141.
Battell, Mary, 204 ; William, 204.
Battely, Charles, 205 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; Jane, 251.
Batten, Elizabeth. 198 ; Martha, 71 ; Lady Susan, 31 ; Sir William, 71.
Battie, Martha, 205 ; Rev. Dr. William, 205.
Battle, Mary, 39.
Battnall, Elizabeth, 6 ; John, 6.
Baud, Sarah, 69 ; Thomas, 69.
Bawdewyn, Margaret, 8.
Bawdon, Katherine, 105.
Baxster, Elizabeth, 2 ; Henry, 2.
Baxter, Alexander, 221 ; Caleb, 191 ; Daniel, 182 ; Dorcas, 221 ; Edward, 169 ; Elizabeth. 74, 149 ; John, 149 ; Lydia, 182 ; Robert, 74 ; Sarah, 191 ; Susanna, 157, 169.
Bayley, Daniel, 18 ; Elizabeth, 18, 189 ; Ellen, 11.
Baylie, Elizabeth, 92 ; Joane, 92 ; Mary, 230.
Bayliffe, Charles, 217 ; Mary, 217.
Baylis, Joseph, 197 ; Mary, 197.
Bayly. Dorothy, 127, 218 ; Elizabeth, 53, 172 ; George, 53 ; Henry, 127 ; Hugh, 218 ; Thomas, 172.
Baynes, Adam, 245 ; Anne, 245 ; Dorothy, 172 ; John, 172.
Bayning, Anne, Viscountess, 130.
Bayntun, Lady Anne, 176 ; Henry, 176.
Beadle, Mary, 224.
Beadnall, Bethiah, 89 ; George, 89.
Beake, Henry, 42 ; Jane, 51 ; Margaret, 42 ; William, 51.
Beale, Abigail, 39 ; Anne, 17, 43 ; Daniel, 43 ; Elizabeth, 158 ; Ezard, 24 ; James, 24 ; Lady Jane, 60 ; Sir John, 60 ; John, 39 ; Katherine, 230 ; Robert, 230.
Beane, George, 111 ; Susan, 111.
Beanstede, Joanna, 16.
Bearcroft, Edward, 200 ; Susanna, 200.
Beard, Frances, 24 ; Mary, 119 ; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 24.
Bearden, Alice, 23 ; Arthur, 23.
Beardmore, Elizabeth, 190 ; Rev. Robert, 190.
Beardwell, John, 32 ; Mary, 32.
Beauchamp, Mary, 216 ; William, 216. *See* Brooke.
Beauclerk, Charles, Duke of St. Albans, 249, 250 ; Charles, Earl of Burford, 250 ; Lady Charlotte, 249 ; Lucy, Countess of Burford, 250 ; Lord William, 249.
Beaulieu. *See* De Beaulieu.
Beaumont, Lady Felicia, 73 ; Hon. John, 209 ; John, 73 ; Philippa, 209 ; Sarah, 208.
Beaven, Hannah, 137.
Beaw, Cecilia, 218 ; Dr. William, 218.
Becher, Barbara, 45 ; Henry, 45 ; Jane, 234 ; William, 234.
Beck, Anne, 144.
Beckett, Alice, 56 ; William, 56.
Beckford, Lady Mary, 181.
Beckingham, Elizabeth, 36 ; William, 36.
Beckwith, Helena, 7 ; Ruth, 24.
Bedell, Alice, 9 ; Anne, 107 ; Barbara, 55 ; Daniel, 253 ; Edward, 55, 107 ; Elizabeth, 253 ; Jane, 26 ; Margaret, 4 ; Simon, 4.
Bedford, Ann, 17 ; Edith, 31 ; George, 31 ; Mary, 17 ; Thomas, 17. *See* Russell.
Bedingfield, Abigail. 32 ; Elizabeth, 67 ; Humphrey, 32 ; Robert, 67.
Beech, Elizabeth, 198.
Beecher, Arthur, 189 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; Martha, 189 ; Richard, 59.
Beke, Elizabeth. 169 ; Jane, 99 ; Richard, 99, 169.
Belasyse, Bridget, 252 ; Lady Dorothy, 150 ; Sir Henry, 150 ; Mary, 197 ; William, 252.
Belchambe, Matilda, 11.
Belcher, Hannah, 230 ; Thomas, 230.
Bele, Anne, 7.
Belgrave, Faith, 17 ; Rev. John, 17 ; John, 79 ; Sarah, 79.
Belknapp *alias* Stowres, Avice 13 ; Thomas, 13.
Bell, Anne, 4, 119, 141 ; Dorothy, 180 ; Edward, 101 ; Frances, 101, 174 ; Margaret, 25 ; Randall, 119 ; Robert, 180 ; Rowland, 119 ; Thomas, 25 ; William, 25, 141.
Bellamy, Anne, 110, 170 ; Edward, 110 ; Martin, 170.
Bellasis, Margaret, 147.
Bellers, Mary, 173.
Bellet, Emma, 14.
Belwood, Dorothy, 149 ; Roger, 149.
Bembowe, Joane, 30 ; Robert, 30.
Benbrigg, John, 191 ; Mary, 191.
Bendall, Hopefor, 162.
Bendish, Anne, 227 ; Bridget, 109 ; Sir John, 137 ; Thomas, 109, 227.
Benet, Blanch, 15 ; Lady Bridget, 126 ; Clemence, 12 ; Edith, 9 ; Sir John, 126 ; John, 9.
Benion, Sir George, 84, 112 ; Martha, 112 ; Sarah, 84.
Benner, Margaret, 56.
Bennett, Anna, 187 ; Awdry, 19 ; Catherine, 108 ; Charles, 174 ; Dorothy, 68 ; Lady Elizabeth, 55 ; Elizabeth, 24, 137,

163, 174; Jane, 192; Johanna, 192; Sir John, 55; John, 47, 187; Joyce, 97; Martha, 47; Mary, 97, 108, 137, 251; Richard, 24; Sir Robert, 19; Roger, 192; Thomas, 68, 192; William, 205.
Benninge, Elizabeth, 118; John, 118.
Bense, Jane, 18; Robert, 18.
Benskin, Frances, 80; Francis, 80.
Benson, Dorothy, 150; Elizabeth, 30, 195, 234, 236; George, 110; Henry, 30; Martha, 110; Richard, 195.
Bent, Amy, 143; Elizabeth, 181; John, 143; William, 181.
Bentham, Joseph, 177; Margaret, 177.
Bentinck, Jane, Countess of Portland, 236; William, Earl of Portland, 236.
Bentley, John, 187; Magdalen, 187.
Benwell, Johanna, 2; Walter, 2.
Benyfold, Agnes, 13.
Bere, Anne, 7.
Beresford, Henry, Marquis of Waterford, 261; Susanna Hussey, Marchioness of Waterford, 261.
Berington, Juliana, 2.
Berisford, Christopher, 37, 40; Mary, 37, 40.
Berkeley, Abigail, 89; Dorothy, 244; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 80, 90; George, Lord, 103; Henry, 244; Herbert, 89, 90; Lady Jane, Baroness of Stratton, 236; Katherine, 198; Robert, 198; Theophila, 103.
Berkshire, Earl of. *See* Howard.
Bernard, Lady Grace, 114; Sir John, 114; John, 229.
Berners, Abigail, 243; Martha, 141; Mary, 243.
Berney, John, 215; Sarah, 215.
Berridge, Dorothy, 28; George, 28; Rev. William, 28.
Berrisford, Jane, 214; Katherine, 214.
Berry, Abigail, 248; Agnes, 13; Lady Anne, 221; Cicely, 116; Dorcas, 221; Elizabeth, 20, 116; Jane, 94; Rev. John, 20; John, 94; Richard, 13; Sarah, 94; Sir Thomas, 221.
Bertie, Lady Bridget, 244; Hon. Bridget, 242; Elizabeth, 163; Hon. Robert, 163; —, Earl of Abingdon, 244.
Bertrand, Mary, 177; Rev. Paul, 177.
Berycke, Grace, 3.
Best, Anne, 74; John, 224; Mary, 200; Nicholas, 200; Sarah, 224.
Bestney, Helen, 15; Robert, 15.
Beston, Agnes, 11.
Beteilhe, Lovisa Henrietta, 250; Susanna, 250.
Bethel, Mary, 229.
Betnam, Mary, 6.
Bettenham, Elizabeth, 21; Henry, 21; Margaret, 79.
Bettres, Johanna, 4.
Beverley, Anne, 241; Jane, 86; Oliver, 86; Rev. Robert, 184; Sarah, 184.
Beversham, Lady Dorothy, 192; Dorothy, 192.
Bevin, Alicia, 2; Dorothy, 106; William, 2.
Bevis, Elizabeth, 226.
Bewley, Agnes, 10; John, 88; Mary, 88; Thomas, 10.
Bewmond, Elizabeth, 8; George, 8.
Beyer, Elizabeth, 236; William, 236.
Beyston, Elizabeth, 8.
Bickerton, Anne, 76; Hugh, 76; Rebecca, 233.
Bickley, Margaret, 242.
Bicknell, Elizabeth, 226; Robert, 226.
Biddle, Frances, 83; John, 83.
Biddulph, Anne, 185; Anthony, 151; Constance, 151; Elizabeth, 94; Mary, 144; Michael, 144; Sir Theophilus, 94.
Bidwell, Cecilia, 4; Richard, 4.
Bigg, Frances, 136; Richard, 136.
Biggs, Jane, 79; John, 79.
Bighton, Elizabeth, 5.
Bigland, Anne, 108; Edward, 108.
Bilbey, Mary, 3, 253.
Billingsley, Ann, 72; Barbara, 183; Bridget, 252; Hannah, 197; John, 72; Richard, 183; Sarah, 228.
Billisby, Andrew, 9; Margaret, 9.
Billopp, Thomas, 94.
Binding, Elizabeth, 71; Henry, 71; Jane, 45.
Binge. *See* Bynge.
Bingham, Elizabeth, 104; Richard, 104.
Binion, Edmund, 137; Katherine, 137.
Binns, Mary, 94.
Birch, Elizabeth, 112; John, 112.
Bird, Anne, 16; Barbara, 207; Eleanor, 211; Grace, 144; Jeremiah, 207; Judith, 129; Martha, 165; Tevera, 231; Thomas, 211; William, 144, 165.
Birkhead, Elizabeth, 197; Rev. Joseph, 175; Mary, 80, 175; Nicholas, 197; William, 80.
Birmingham, Lady Elizabeth, 259.
Biron. *See* Byron.
Birstall, Dorothy, 114; Rev. Dr. William, 114.
Biscoe, Bithia, 138; Elisha, 138.
Bish. *See* Bysshe.
Bishop, Mary, 105; Theodosia, 129; Thomas, 105; William, 129.
Bishopp, Anne, 39; Elizabeth, 4; Henry, 190; Humphrey, 39; Susannah, 190.
Biss, Anne, 241; Edward, 243; James, 241; Sarah, 243.
Bissacar, Ellinor, 210.
Bisshopp, Sir Cecil, 256; Charlotte, 256.
Biwater. *See* Bywater.
Blackall, Martha, 135; Thomas, 135.
Blackaller, Sarah, 227.
Blackamore, Anne, 123; Arthur, 123.
Blackborne, Rebecca, 177; Robert, 177; Samuel, 177.
Blackbourne, Jane, 217; Richard, 118; William, 217.
Blackdon, Sarah, 195.
Blackett, Anne, 249; Julia, 174, 249; William, 174.
Blackhaller, Henry, 132; Joanna, 132.
Blackman, Anne, 4; Elizabeth, 90; John, 4.
Blackman *alias* Barker, Ambrose, 3; Gertrude, 3.
Blackwell, Lady Anne, 254; Elizabeth, 90; John, 90; Susanna, 127.
Bladwell, Frances, 2.
Blagden, Edward, 47; John, 214; Margaret, 214; Martha, 47.
Blagg, Edith, 9; Judith, 81; Mary, 11.
Blagrave, Anne, 30; Emma, 71; John, 30, 134; Letitia, 204; Naomy, 204.
Blake, Dorothy, 91; Elizabeth, 47; Hester, 97; Mary, 7, 180; Richard, 47; Robert, 97; Stephen, 91.
Blanchard, Elizabeth, 164, 254; Susanna, 152; William, 152.
Bland, Agnes, 12; Elizabeth, 1, 78; Sir John, 175; Richard, 78; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 64.
Blandy, John, 137; Mary, 137.
Blathwaite, Frances, 87.
Blayney, John, 126; Katherine, 126; Mary, 120.
Blenkarne, Jane, 121; Thomas, 121.
Blick, Mary, 115; Nicholas, 115.
Blinch, Elizabeth, 174; George, 174.

Blinde, Alice, 3 ; Silvester, 3.
Blisse, Elizabeth, 66 ; William, 66.
Blofield, Elizabeth, 164 ; Mary, 56, 164.
Blois, Lady Anne, 211 ; Sir Charles, 211.
Blomberg, Charles, Baron of, 187 ; Elizabeth, Baroness of, 187.
Blomley, Elizabeth, 52 ; Lawrence, 52.
Blondell, Anne, 89 ; Cecilia, 89 ; Leonard, 89.
Blore, Petronella, 139.
Blosse, Alice, 155 ; Charles, 155.
Blount, Anna, 56 ; Catherine, 217 ; Christopher, 147, 172 ; Dorothy, 147 ; Elizabeth, 172 ; Esther, 256 ; George, 256 ; Lady Mary, 166 ; Susanna, 220 ; Thomas, 56 ; Sir Thomas Pope, 217, 220 ; Thomas Pope, 217 ; Sir Walter Kirkham, 166.
Blow, Catherine, 214 ; Mary, 249 ; Thomas, 249.
Bluck, Katherine, 165 ; Margaret, 164 ; Matthew, 165.
Blundefield, Mary, 67.
Blundell, Lady Elizabeth, 51 ; Elizabeth, 137 ; Sir George, 51, 137 ; Mary, 23 ; Thomas, 23 ; William, 23.
Blunt, Anne, 26 ; Eleanora, 6.
Blyton, Mary, 118 ; Matthew, 118.
Bockett, Frances, 167 ; John, 167 ; Maria, 156.
Bodenham, Frances, 83.
Bodurda, Griffith, 82, 108 ; Katherine, 82, 108.
Boemond, Nicholas, 17 ; Susan, 17.
Boham, Rev. Hugh, 181 ; Mary, 181.
Bokenham, Jemima, 185 ; Richard, 185, 190.
Boldero, Daniel, 129 ; Elizabeth, 129 ; Margaret, 120.
Boles, Elizabeth, 177.
Bolitho, Anne, 127 ; John, 127.
Bolles, Elizabeth, 72 ; Mary, 130 ; Thomas, 72.
Bolloxhill, Alice, 9.
Bolond, Anne, 10.
Bolton, Alexander, 224 ; Elizabeth, 224 ; Ellinor, 28 ; Katherine, 15 ; Rev. Samuel, 28.
Bond, Anthony, 2 ; Cecilia, 2 ; Elizabeth, 83, 103 ; Frances, 180 ; George, 103 ; John, 83, 103, 180, 208 ; Margaret, 193, 204 ; Priscilla, 103 ; Winifred, 208.
Bonett, George, 218 ; Sarah, 218.
Boney, Gresham, 40 ; John, 40.
Bonfoy, Elizabeth, 186 ; Lady, 186 ; Mary, 45 ; Nicholas, 45.
Bonnell, Katherine, 198.
Bonnever, Anne, 25 ; Anthony, 25.
Bonython, John, 35.
Boode, Elizabeth, 4 ; Henry, 4.
Booth, Anne, 82, 177, 202, 208 ; Charles, 195 ; Dorothy, 68 ; Elizabeth, 195 ; George, Baron of Delamer, 113 ; Hon. Henry, 113 ; Henry, 82, 126 ; Hester, 155 ; Lady, 82 ; Lettice, 171 ; Magdalen, 82 ; Margaret, 140 ; Martha, 126 ; Mary, 113 ; Hon. & Rev. Robert, 202 ; Robert, 140, 177 ; William, 155.
Boothby, Anne, 142 ; Francis, 142 ; Robert, 194 ; Sarah, 194.
Boreman, Dulcibella, 200.
Borgon, Elizabeth, 6.
Borlase, or Borlace, Frances, 102 ; Henry, 238 ; Joane, 40 ; Sir John, 77, 102 ; Margaret, 16 ; Mary, 77 ; Sarah, 238 ; William, 16, 40. *See* Burlace.
Borradale, Rebecca, 173.
Borrowe, Isaac, 240 ; Mary, 240.
Boscawen, Ann, 254 ; Hon. George, 254 ; Hon. Lucy, 255 ; Hon. Mary, 252.
Bossingham, Margaret, 246.
Bostocke, Elizabeth, 219.
Bosvile, Elizabeth, 183 ; Jane, 218 ; Thomas, 183 ; William, 218.
Boswell, Anne, 7 ; Mary, 83 ; Ralph, 7.
Boteler, Abraham, 130 ; Sir Allen, 50 ; Anne, 137 ; Sir Edward, 50 ; Elizabeth, 41, 69 ; Frances, 167 ; Francis, 153 ; Grace, 56 ; Lady Jane, 50 ; Sir John, 41 ; John, 167 ; Lady Katherine, 50 ; Martha, 146, 153 ; Sir Philip, 137 ; Philip, 41, 56 ; William, 146.
Botry, Elizabeth, 209 ; John, 209.
Bouchier, Elizabeth, 26 ; Gabriel, 26.
Boughey, Anne, 77 ; Rev. Timothy, 77.
Boughton, Abigail, 142 ; Sir Edward, 14 ; Edward, 142 ; Frances, 231 ; Grace, 136 ; John, 136, 231 ; Mary, 59 ; William, 142.
Boulcher, Mary, 14.
Boulstraw, Elizabeth, 121.
Boult, Anne, 211 ; Henry, 167 ; Jonathan, 211 ; Mary, 167.
Boultby, Benjamin, 208 ; Elizabeth, 208.
Boulter, Daniel, 239 ; Elizabeth, 239.
Bound, Robert, 68 ; Thomasine, 68.
Bourchier, Brereton, 236 ; Frances, Lady Fitz Warine, 13 ; John, Earl of Bath, 13 ; John, Lord Fitz Warine, 13 ; Katherine, 236 ; Margaret, Countess of Bath, 13.
Bourdon, Isaac, 215 ; Mary, 215.
Bourman, Elizabeth, 68 ; Ellinor, 93 ; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 93 ; Thomas, 68.
Bourne, Elizabeth, 156 ; Rev. James, 156 ; Lucia, 251 ; Vincent, 251.
Bovey, Charles, 244 ; Margaret, 244.
Bowcher, Judith, 51.
Bowcock, Charity, 227 ; Elizabeth, 152 ; Richard, 129, 152 ; Susan, 129.
Bowden, Anne, 49 ; Thomas, 49.
Bower, Mary, 84 ; Richard, 84.
Bowes, Agnes, 16 ; Ann, 238 ; Bridget, 94 ; Catherine, 81 ; Frances, 247 ; George, 259 ; Mary Eleanor, 258 ; Paul, 94.
Bowles, Elizabeth, 29 ; Eve, 127 ; Henry, 29 ; Jane, 57 ; John, 117 ; Mary, 117 ; Oliver, 57, 127 ; Thomas, 29.
Bownd, Eleazar, 228 ; Hannah, 228.
Bowyer, Anne, 82, 208 ; Diana, 232 ; Frances, 24 ; Henry, 82, 126 ; James, 31 ; Lady, 82 ; Lettice, 92, 171 ; Magdalen, 82 ; Margaret, 140 ; Martha, 126 ; Rebecca, 232 ; Robert, 140 ; Sarah, 31 ; Rev. Thomas, 24 ; Thomas, 232 ; William, 92.
Box, Elizabeth, 218 ; Henry, 218.
Boyland, Lydia, 241.
Boyle, Mary, Countess of Orrery, 205 ; Lady Mary, 205.
Boylston, Dr. John, 114 ; Mary, 114.
Boys, Anne, 100 ; Bridget, 57, 174 ; Dorothy, 16 ; Elizabeth, 1 ; Sir John, 100 ; John, 16 ; Mary, 57 ; Philadelphia, 41 ; Samuel, 41, 174.
Brabourn, Frances, 190.
Brace, Anne, 167 ; Francis, 167.
Bracey, Mary, 37 ; Richard, 37.
Brackley, Elizabeth, 246 ; Robert, 246.
Bradborne, Elizabeth, 16.
Bradburn, Anna, 68.
Bradbury, Jane, 83 ; Rev. William, 83.
Braddon, Edward, 16 ; Ursula, 16.
Braddyll, Margaret, 136 ; Roger, 136 ; Thomas, 136.
Bradford, Gertrude, 28 ; Johanna, 2 ; Rev. John, 28.

Bradley, Agnes, 12; Elizabeth, 11, 107, 124; Rev. William, 107.
Bradsell, Martha, 192.
Bradshaight, Mary, 125; Roger, 125.
Bradshaw, Anne, 84, 92; Arundell. 159; Elizabeth, 84, 159; Rev. John, 92.
Braham, Lady Dorothy, 120; Sir Richard, 120.
Brakinbere, Katherine, 13; William, 13.
Brampston, Sir John, 135.
Bramston, Catherine, 58; Cicely, 65; Edward, 65; Jane, 44; William, 44.
Bramton, Agnes, 1; William, 1.
Branch, Anne, 27; Elizabeth, 12; John, 27.
Brand, Anne, 136; Sir Joseph, 234; Joseph, 61, 69; Sarah, 69; Susan, 61; Thomasine, 136, 234.
Brande, Anne, 14; James, 14; Margaret, 14; William, 14.
Brandling, Dorothy, 120.
Brandon, Lady Anne, 166; Charles, Lord, 166; Christian, 25; Susan, 25; Thomas, 25.
Brandreth, Alice, 178.
Branfill, Champion, 247; Mary, 247.
Bransby, Elizabeth, 198; Robert, 198.
Branton, Mary, 89.
Brantune, Elizabeth, 13; Thomas, 13.
Brasier, Anne, 157; Pelham, 157.
Brasyar, Jane, 8; Richard, 8.
Braund, Benjamin, 247; Mary, 247.
Brawne, Mary, 50; Richard, 50.
Bray, Anne, 11; Edward, 121; Frances, 9; Jane, 121; Owen, 11.
Brehault, Cecilia, 89.
Brenly, Rose, 40; Thomas, 40.
Brent, Anne, 88; Elizabeth, 156; Frances, 60; Jane, 140; Joyce, 240; Margaret, 140; Nathaniel, 156.
Brereton, Dod, 106; Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 84; Sarah, 106.
Brerewood, Elizabeth, 78; William, 78.
Bressey, Elizabeth, 142; John, 142; Susanna, 150.
Breton, Christian, 166; Elizabeth, 166; —, 13.
Brett, Elizabeth, 63; John, 63; Joyce, 167; Mary, 49, 173; Sarah, 58.
Breval, Frances, 215; Francis, 215.
Brewer, Anne, 87; Frances, 111; John, 111; Mary, 243.
Brewerton, Cicely, 65.
Brewster, Anne, 73; Cecilia, 133; Edward, 212; Elizabeth, 183; Ellen, 52; Sir Francis, 227; Grace, 52; Lady Hester, 227; Mary, 34; Philippa, 24; Rebecca, 212; Samuel, 73; William, 24.
Breyttayne, Elizabeth, 2.
Briant, Anne. 34; Thomas, 34.
Brice, Elizabeth, 240.
Brickenden, Anne, 219.
Bridall, Anne, 226.
Bridge, Anthony, 15; Elizabeth, 15; Katherine, 15.
Bridgeman, James, 33; Sir John, 223; Lady Mary, 223; Mary, 112; Sir Orlando, 112, 242; Orlando, 112; Prothesa, 33; Lady Susanna, 242.
Bridger, Mary, 215; Peter, 215.
Bridges, Brook, 217; Diana, 124; Elizabeth, 101, 122; George, 122; Harry, 124; James, Lord Chandos, 195, 236; Katherine, 236; Lucy, 125; Margaret, 34; Hon. Mary, 195; Richard, 34; Susanna, 217; William, 101.
Bridgwood, Sarah, 137.
Brigginshaw, Anne, 85; Elizabeth, 90; Mary, 101; Richard, 90, 101.
Briggs, Lady Anne, 89; Sir Humphrey, 89.
Brighouse, Elizabeth, 114; Jane, 77; Michael, 114; William, 77.
Bright, Barbara, 12; Elizabeth, 136; Francis, 12; Katherine, 166; Lady Susanna, 200.
Brighton, Elizabeth, 100.
Brigstock, Elizabeth, 41; George, 41, 163; Katherine, 163.
Brinckhurst. Anne, 258.
Brinclow, Margery, 7.
Brindley, Anne, 44; Thomas, 44.
Bringborne, Katherine, 8.
Brinley, Isaac, 163; Mary, 163, 206.
Briscoe, Anne, 115, 155; Beatrice, 191; Dorothy, 34; Elizabeth, 155. 191; Robert, 34; Thomas. 115.
Bristow, Anne, 137; Averilla, 147; Calvert, 201; Elizabeth, 60; Richard, 60; Robert, 147, 226; Sarah, 201; Thomas, 137.
Britten, Margaret, 82; Thomas, 82.
Brittiffe, Mary, 154.
Brittridge, Elizabeth, 129; William, 129.
Broad, Anne, 73; Mary, 73; William, 73.
Broadnax, Anne, 224; Elizabeth, 41, 224; Robert, 41, 187; Sarah, 187.
Brocas, Jane, 51.
Brocke, Christian, 16.
Brockett, Anne, 163; Elizabeth, 21; Thomas, 21.
Broderwicke, Francis, 217, 228; Henrietta, 217; Mary, 86; Sophia, 228; William, 86.
Brograve, Emma, 66; Honora, 203; John, 66.
Broke, Barbara, 13; Christian, 13; Elizabeth, 3, 5; Hugh, 13; John, 5; Richard, 13.
Brokelby, Mabel, 2; Robert, 2.
Brokett, Millicent, 10.
Brome, Deborah, 184.
Bromfield, Sir Edward, 145; Eleonora, 162; Elizabeth, 67; Henry, 67; John, 162; Joyce, 145.
Bromhall, Catherine, 58; Eleanor, 85; Frances. 172.
Bromley, Edward, 178; Elizabeth, 131, 173, 227; George, 131; Jane, 178; Mercy, 148; William, 227.
Bromsall, Elizabeth, 246; Thomas, 246.
Bromwich, Anne, 218; Robert, 218.
Bronners, Mary, 94; Michael, 94.
Brook, Mary Ann, 262.
Brooke, Aleby, 20; Lady Elizabeth, 254; Elizabeth, 216; Francis, Lord, 254; Mary, 229; Thomas, 20. *See* Greville.
Brooker, Hannah, 247; Henry, 247, 252; Sarah, 252.
Brookes, Elizabeth, 151; John, 151.
Brotherstone, Hester, 32; John, 32.
Broughton, Christopher, 95; Margaret, 73; Martha, 95.
Brouncker, Mary, 215; Thomas, 215.
Brown, or Browne, Abigail, 65; Abraham, 105; Agnes, 12; Alicia, 118; Amy, 200; Ann, 29, 37, 65. 226; Annabella, 156; Arnold, 204; Arthur, 200; Bartholomew, 164; Benjamin, 210; Bridget, 16, 78; Cecilia, 106; Deliverance, 210; Dorothy, 3, 54, 234; Lady Elizabeth, 91; Elizabeth, 26, 29, 184, 201, 234, 244; Francis, 3; George, 37; Helen, 17; Helinore, 6; Humphrey, 244; James, 255; Jane, 83, 164; Sir John, 91; Dr. John, 201; John, 37; Joseph, 26, 83; Mary, 97, 169, 244, 255; Matthew, 29; Phœbe, 26; Sir Richard, 78, 156; Richard, 12; Sir Samuel, 54; Sarah, 105, 219;

Susannah, 196 ; Thomas, 17, 33, 106, 234 ; Thomasine, 13 ; Lady Ursula, 204 ; Weston, 97 ; William, 29; Winifred, 33.
Browne *alias* Cokkove, Elizabeth, 8 ; Thomas, 8.
Brownege, Agnes, 3.
Brownesword, Mary, 153.
Browning, Anne, 217 ; Sarah, 184.
Brownlow, Anne, 215 ; Elizabeth, 42 ; Robert, 215 ; Sir William, 42.
Brownsmith, Mary, 213.
Browthton, Dorothy, 13 ; Humphrey, 13.
Broxolme, Elizabeth, 12 ; John, 12.
Broxuppe, Ann, 21 ; Thomas, 21.
Bruce, Anne, 123 ; Elizabeth, 72, 108 ; Gerard, 108 ; Robert, Earl of Ailesbury, 123 ; William, 72.
Brudenell, Margaret, 219 ; Robert, 219.
Bruen, Clement, 207 ; Elizabeth, 207.
Bruere, Bartholomew, 251 ; Dorothy, 251 ; Ralph, 251 ; Thomasine, 251.
Bruerton, Cicely, 12.
Brugnie, Mary, 183.
Brunsell, Rev. Dr. Henry, 105, 110 ; Mary, 105 ; Sarah, 110.
Brunskell, Ambrose, 41 ; Honora, 41.
Bruse, Mary, 74 ; Richard, 74.
Brushell, Louisa, 255.
Bruton, Elizabeth, 70 ; William, 70.
Bruyne, Johanna, 1 ; John, 1.
Bryce, Margaret, 16.
Brydges, Ellen, 9 ; Sir James, 111 ; Margaret, 111.
Buccleuch, Anne, Duchess of, 210.
Bucfeld, Elizabeth, 3.
Buchan, Earl of. *See* Erskine.
Buchanan, Ann, 257.
Buck, Alice, 11 ; Anne, 83, 155 ; Robert, 155 ; Samuel, 83.
Buckby, Elizabeth, 53, 191 ; John, 195 ; Joseph, 191 ; Mary, 195.
Buckeridge, Ann, 254 ; Anthony Rodney, 254 ; Hellena, 146 ; Hester, 192 ; Margaretta Mabella, 254 ; Mary, 190 ; Rev. Nicholas, 146, 190 ; William, 190.
Buckingham, Susanna, 177 ; William, 177.
Buckinghamshire & Normanby, John, Duke of, 247 ; Katherine, Duchess of, 247.
Buckler, Lady Katherine, 8 ; Sarah, 89 ; Stephen, 89 ; Walter, 8.
Buckley, Ann, 24 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; George, 241 ; Joane, 30 ; Rev. John, 30 ; Mary, 178, 241 ; Sir —, 24.
Bucknall, Elizabeth, 112, 178, 210 ; Sir John, 213 ; John, 178 ; Lady Mary, 213 ; Mary, 172 ; Ralph, 112, 172.
Buckoke, Margaret, 16.
Buckworth, Anne, 100 ; Edmund, 100.
Budcock, Ellen, 11.
Budden, George, 94 ; Mary, 94.
Budgeon, Frances, 152 ; Thomas, 152.
Buggin, Butler, 136, 137 ; Grace, 136 ; John, 136 ; Mary, 85 ; Winifred, 137, 208.
Bulkeley, Bridget, 244 ; Joseph, 65 ; Hon. Richard, 244 ; Susanna, 65 ; —, Viscount, 244.
Bull, Anne, 27, 72 ; Edward, 72 ; Josias, 27 ; Philippa, 10 ; William, 10.
Buller, Lady Agnes, 262 ; Francis, 94, 116 ; Frederick Thomas, 262 ; Katherine, 94 ; Mary, 116.
Bullock, Edward, 206 ; Frances, 229 ; Joanna, 5 ; Mary, 70, 206 ; Robert, 229 ; Thomas, 134.
Bullyvant, Lydia, 52 ; William, 52.
Bulmer, Bevis, 32 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; Rebecca, 259.
Bulstrode, Cicely, 26 ; Henry, 26.
Bunbury, Elizabeth, 24 ; John, 24.
Bune, Isabella, 16.
Burbage, Elinor, 12 ; Thomas, 12.
Burd, Elizabeth, 136 ; Katherine, 137 ; Robert, 136 ; William, 136, 137.
Burdett, Elizabeth, 38 ; Frances, 229 ; Sir Francis, 229 ; George, 89 ; Jerome, 14 ; Margaret, 14, 180 ; Robert, 180 ; Sarah, 58, 89.
Burdikin, Mary, 243.
Burditt, Elizabeth, 235 ; Richard, 235.
Burford, Charles, Earl of. *See* Beauclerk.
Burges, Anne, 88 ; Thomas, 117 ; Ursula, 117 ; William, 88.
Burgis, Joane, 20 ; Robert, 20.
Burgoyne, Anne, 245 ; Anna Maria, 248 ; Constance, 140 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; Jane, 33, 99 ; Sir John, 46 ; John, 33, 140, 248 ; Sir Roger, 99.
Burgyn, Anne, 10.
Burlace, Joanna, 2 ; John, 257 ; Mary, 257. *See* Borlase.
Burleton, Agnes, 3.
Burley, John, 4 ; Sibell, 4.
Burlinge, Isabella, 16.
Burlington, Richard, Earl of, 194.
Burlton *alias* Burton, Katherine, 134 ; Thomas, 134.
Burn, John, 260 ; Sarah, 260.
Burnaby, Clara, 236 ; John, 203, 236 ; Mary, 203.
Burnell, Richard, 221.
Burnett, Jane, 167 ; William, 167 ; Winifred, 137.
Burnham, Anne, 236 ; Margaret, 32 ; William, 32.
Burniston, Anna Maria, 248 ; Charles, 248.
Burre, Anne, 19 ; William, 19.
Burredge, Juliana, 14.
Burrell, Anne, 67 ; Frances Julia, 259 ; Isabella Susannah, 259 ; Peter, 259 ; Sir Redmayne, 67.
Burren, Anthony, 189 ; Mary, 104 ; Susan, 189.
Burrington, John, 234 ; Mary, 234.
Burrough, Amy, 198 ; Elizabeth, 18, 198 ; Miles, 18 ; William, 198.
Burrow, Anne, 5 ; Jane, 175 ; Thomas, 175.
Burston, Robert, 141 ; Sarah, 141.
Burt, Elizabeth, 239, 256 ; Jane, 27 ; John, 27, 239.
Burton, Lady Anne, 152 ; Eleanor, 11 ; Elizabeth, 27, 99, 252 ; George, 33 ; Hannah, 168 ; Katherine, 164 ; Lancelot, 164 ; Mary, 33, 141, 223 ; Nicholas, 11 ; Sir Thomas, 152 ; Thomas, 27, 99.
Burwell, Frances, 91 ; Francis, 34 ; Nicholas, 91 ; Susanna, 34.
Bury, Jane, 8.
Busby, Dorothy, 228 ; Richard, 228 ; William, 228.
Busfyld, Mary, 2.
Bush, Elizabeth, 76 ; Rev. John, 223 ; Margaret, 223.
Buswell, Elizabeth, 34 ; George, 34.
Butcher, Mary, 23 ; Richard, 23.
Bute, Mathie, 14 ; Thomas, 14.
Butler, Afra, 33 ; Ambrose, 170 ; Catherine, 97, 217 ; Hon. Charlotte, 233 ; Dorothy, Countess of Arran, 233 ; Elizabeth, 106, 114, 117, 224 ; Emme, 3 ; Francis, 117 ; Henry, 36 ; Sir James, 198 ; James, 106, 217 ; Johane, 6 ; Josiah, 59 ; Lucy, 154 ; Maria Margaretta, 170 ; Martha, 225 ; Lady Mary, 198 ; Mary, 36, 184, 249 ; Matthew, 6 ; Peter, 33 ; Prudence, 50, 97 ; Richard, Earl of Arran, 233 ; Richard, 154, 225 ; Sarah, 59 ; William, 114.
Butt, Eleanor, 223.
Butterworth, Margaret, 15 ; Thomas, 15.

Button, Anne, 169.
Byatt, Elizabeth, 209.
Byerlyn, Elizabeth, 250.
Byne, Frances, 155; Henry, 200; Susanna, 106, 200.
Bynge, John, 59; Katherine, 16; Philadelphia, 59; Dr. Thomas, 16.
Bynnt, James, 208; Mary, 208; Thomas, 208.
Byron, Ann, 238; Dennis, 238; Lady Elizabeth, 176; Lord William, Baron of Rochdale, 176.
Byrte, Alice, 3; Brian, 3.
Bysshe, Alexander, 196; Elizabeth, 179; Ellen, 66, 196; Mary, 64; Roger, 66, 179.
Bywater, Elizabeth, 18, 75; Richard, 75; Thomas, 18.

C

Cackram, Elizabeth, 20.
Cacott, Elizabeth, 65.
Cade, Alice, 10; Andrew, 65; Anna, 212; James, 212; Mary, 65; William, 10.
Cadwell, Mary, 91; Richard, 95; Thomasine, 95.
Cæsar, Anne, 99; Sir Charles, 22, 62; Charles, 62; Jacomina, 22; Joane, 62; Julius, 162; Mary, 170; Patience, 162; Robert, 99.
Cage, Adlard, 221; Anne, 36; Rev. Dr. Anthony, 36; Elizabeth, 221.
Calamy, Anne, 115; Susanna, 115.
Calcott, Frances, 216; William, 216.
Caldwell, Anne, 218; Robert, 218.
Cale, Priscilla, 233.
Caleway, Lady Cecilia, 14; Robert, 14.
Calfe, Alice, 102; Elizabeth, 159; Josina, 58; Peter, 58.
Calfhill, Anne, 4; Ralf, 4.
Callant, Rebecca, 188.
Calthorpe, Barbara, 248; Lady Priscilla, 155; Reynolds, 155, 248.
Calthrope, Anthony, 12; Joanna, 12.
Calveley, Alice, 2; Nicholas, 2.
Calverley, Elizabeth, 119; William, 119.
Calvert, Anne, 156; Hon. Benedict Leonard, 231; Charles, Lord Baltimore, 231; Lady Charlotte, 231; Felix, 194; Florence, 102; Francis, 152; Rev. George, 156; Honor, 194; Judith, 152; Samuel, 102; Susanna, 149; William, 194.
Came, Sarah, 99; Thomas, 99.
Camocke, Frances, 40.
Campard, Elizabeth, 16.
Campbell, John, 188; Mary, 188.
Campden, Baptist, Viscount. *See* Noel.
Campion, Elizabeth, 184; James, 83; John, 184; Martha, 83.
Canby, Catherine, 240; Henry, 240.
Canham, Mary, 203.
Canning, Hon. George, 261; Joan, 261.
Cantrell, Judith, 29; Payne, 29; William, 29.
Capell, Rev. Edward, 159; Mary, 206; Richard, 206; Sarah, 190; Thomasine, 159.
Caplin, Anne, 186.
Cappe, Catherine, 201; Thomas, 201.
Capper, Elizabeth, 217, 257, 258; Rev. Francis, 258; Francis, 251; Mary, 251; Richard, 217.
Cappes, Johanna, 2; Robert, 2.
Capron, Anne, 194; Martin, 194.
Caramut, Elizabeth, 12.
Cardinall, John, 80; Susan, 80.
Cardrowe, John, 211; Margaret, 211.
Carell, Hester, 42; John, 42.
Carent, Lady Alice, 240; Elizabeth, 244; William, 240, 244.
Carew, Christian, 13; Sir Francis, 36; Grace, 244; Lady Margaret, 9; Mary, 99; Penelope, 130; Sir Peter, 9; Richard, 130; Susan, 36; Thomas, 99.
Carey, Alicia Mary, 200; Anne, 4; Elizabeth, 88; Frances, 101; Francis, 168; Hannah, 168; Henry, 4; Katherine, 192; Mary, 211; Philippa, 209; William, 211.
Carleton, Lady Anne, 35; Anne, 35, 124; Edward, 197; Elianor, 123; Elizabeth, 248; Eve, 127; George, 248; Sir John, 35; Matthew, 123, 127; Rhoda, 197; Thomas, 124.
Carlton, Sir Dudley, 26; Lady Lucy, 26.
Carne, Adriana, 12; Richard, 12.
Carnsew, John, 116; Susan, 116.
Carnwath, Katherine, Countess of, 57.
Carpenter, Lady Alice, 210; Alice, 224; Anne, 186; Deborah, 184; Hon. George, 260; Lieut.-Col. George, 210; James, 174; John, 184; Joshua, 26; Joyce, 174; Mary, 34; Nathaniel, 210; Sarah Hussey, 260; Rt. Hon. Susanna Hussey, 261; Thomas, 34.
Carr, Beatrice, 13; Frances, 60, 122; Lucy, 53; Mary, 109; Sir Robert, 53; Rev. William, 60.
Carsan, Elizabeth, 258.
Carter, Elizabeth, 144; Gylmen, 8; Hester, 105; Honor, 224; John, 8, 27; Joyce, 13; Katherine, 11; Marah, 27; Martha, 21, 193; Mary, 48; Nicholas, 21; Reginald, 13; Robert, 193; Ruth, 235; Thomas, 144; —, 56.
Carteret, Lady Bridget, 234; Edward, 234; Lord George, 132; Lady Grace, 132; Lady Jemima, 90; Philip, 90, 132.
Cartmele, Emma, 3, 14; John, 3.
Cartwright, Anne, 16; Frances, 246; George, 220; Grace, 78; Sir Hugh, 78; Katherine, 220, Mary, 171; Peter, 171; Sarah, 61; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 61.
Cary, Annabella, 173; Anne, 83, 118; Christopher, 162; Elizabeth, 51, 72; Ernestus, 51; Frances, 21; James, 83; John, 118; Margaret, 21, 162; Paul, 176; Robert, 21; Sarah, 187; Susan, 46, 176; Walter, 72, 173; William, 46, 187.
Caryer, Penelope, 209; Rev. Robert, 209.
Caryll, Elizabeth, 88; Frances, 101; Hannah, 100; John, 100; Richard, 88, 101.
Carywitham, Dorothy, 3; Edward, 3.
Casewell, Barbara, 183; George, 183.
Cashing, Elizabeth, 13.
Cason, Frances, 103; John, 103.
Casse, Elizabeth, 136; Rev. John, 136.
Casson, Edward, 18; Jane, 18.
Castelyn, Benet, 12.
Castle, or Castell, Anne, 181; Elizabeth, 144; Isabella, 98; Martha, 71; Matilda, 4; Richard, 144; Sherrard, 47; Susan, 47; William, 71.
Castleden, Parnell, 65; Thomas, 65.
Castleton, Anne, 7, 232; Lord, 47; Nathaniel, 232.
Caswell, Barbara, 229.
Casworth, Margaret, 21; Rev. —, 21.
Cater, Anne, 112; John, 212; Mary, 212; Samuel, 112.
Catesby, Abigail, 68; Elizabeth, 16; Katherine, 10; Richard, 16.
Catlet, Elizabeth, 41.

Catlin, Abigail, 248; Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 161; John, 248, 254; Mary, 254; Robert, 10; Rev. Thomas. 161.
Caunton, Anne, 13.
Causton, Peter, 186; Rebecca, 186.
Cavan, Richard, Earl of. *See* Lambert.
Cave, Juliana, 14; Mary, 112; Theodosia, 129; Sir Thomas, 112.
Cavell, Alice, 7; Humphrey, 7.
Cavendish, Lady Anne, 63; Elizabeth, 15; William, Earl of Devonshire, 63.
Cavercaunte, Katherine, 4; Philip, 4.
Cawet, Jane, 2.
Cawood, Elizabeth, 134; Gabriel, 52; Mary, 52; Philippa, 10; Thomas, 134.
Cawton, Elizabeth, 107.
Cecil. Frances, 23; James, Earl of Salisbury, 209; Mary, 23; Lady Mildred, 208; Mildred, 5; Hon. Robert, 209; William, 5; Rev. —, 23.
Ceely, Judith, 19; Thomas, 19.
Chaderton, Rebecca, 122.
Chafe, John, 53; Susanna, 53.
Chalfonte, Margaret, 15; Thomas, 15.
Challenor, Jannetta, or Jennetta, 155; Sarah, 179; William, 179.
Challoner, Christian, 132; William, 132.
Chalmers, Rev. Alexander, 254.
Chaloner, Anthony, 34; Margery, 34; Robert, 34.
Chamberlaine, Edmund, 118; Elinor, 118; Elizabeth, 142; Hester, 102; Katherine, 8, 145; Martha, 88; Rev. Martin, 73; Mary, 73; Penelope, 25; Thomas, 25; William, 8.
Chambers, Anne, 36, 232; Catherine, 108; John, 232; Margaret, 6; Martha, 16; Richard, 36; William, 16.
Champante, Elizabeth, 152; Henry, 152.
Champion, Elizabeth, 139; Marah, 84; Peter, 139; Thomas, 84.
Champneis, Henry, 36; Susan, 36.
Champnys, Justinian, 212; Sarah, 212.
Chancey, Sir Henry, 187; Martha, 187.
Chandler, Lady Barbara, 163; Dennis, 157; Elizabeth, 168; Matthew, 168; Richard, 157, 163; Sarah, 193; Susan, 36.
Chandos, James, Lord. *See* Bridges.
Channell, Judith, 144; Luke, 144.
Chantler, Anne, 148; Francis, 148.
Chapell, Alice, 9; Thomas, 9.
Chaplin. Anne, 197. 221; Hester, 100; John, 197; Mary, 107; Samuel, 100; Thomas, 221; William, 107.
Chapman, Anne, 174; Elizabeth, 84, 160, 162; George, 31; Rev. James, 176; Sir John, 174; John, 196; Joyce, 13; Katherine, 199; Martha, 105; Mary, 31, 176; Richard, 199; Roger, 162; Susanna. 196; Thomas, 160, 162; William, 84.
Chappell, Anne, 214; Margaret, 121; William, 121.
Chare, Albion, 86; Jane, 86; John, 86.
Charles, Dr. John, 104; Mary, 104.
Charlton, Ann, 216; Frances, 115; Gilbert, 216; Stephen, 125; Susanna, 125.
Charnell, Johanna, 10; Thomas, 10.
Charnley, Anne, 76; Thomas, 76.
Charnock, Elizabeth, 16; Florence, 12; Mary, 60; William, 16.
Charteris, James, 169; Martha, 169.
Charwell, Johanna, 14; Thomas, 14.
Chasmore, Katherine, 5.
Chasye, Margaret, 6; Robert, 6.
Chatham, John, Earl of, 260; Mary Elizabeth, Countess of, 260.
Chauncey, Alexander, 37; Magdalen, 37.
Chauntrell, Alice, 11; Hugh, 163.
Chawcey, Alice, 14; Francis, 14.
Chaytor, Anne, 166.
Cheale, Dorothy, 163.
Cheales, Mary, 105.
Chechestre, Anne, 2; Robert, 2.
Cheeke, Elizabeth, 151; Frances, 207; John, 207; Joseph, 207; Katherine, 103; Letitia, 117; Phineas, 244; Thomas, 117.
Cheeseman, Elizabeth, 11; Mary, 203.
Cheney, Anne, 19; Mary, 216; Richard, 216; Sir Thomas, 19; Thomas, 19.
Cherbury, Henry, Baron of. *See* Herbert.
Cherley, Margaret, 4; Richard, 4.
Cheshire, Elizabeth, 85; John, 85.
Cheste, Charles, 25; Penelope, 25.
Chester, Alice, 250; Anne, 32, 115, 156, 260; Rev. Anthony, 256; Hon. Barbara, 261; Edmund, 251; Edward, 156, 193, 261; Elizabeth, 193, 236, 249, 253, 256. 258, 260; Francis, 254; Granado, 115, 248; Hasledine, 129; Henrietta, 254; Henry, 32, 253; James, 253; Jane, 129; John, 248, 253, 259, 260; Mary, 35, 248, 251-253, 256, 259, 261; Nicholas, 258, 260; Lady Penelope, 253; Penelope, 253; Rev. Dr. Peter, 249; Richard, 248; Rev. Robert, 32; Robert, 214; Sampson, 248; Sarah, 214, 249, 250, 261; Susanna, 250; Thomas, 35, 236; William, 250, 253, 261.
Chesterfield, Philip, Earl of. *See* Stanhope.
Cheston, Mary, 47.
Chetwood, Anne, 188; Knightley, 188.
Chetwynd, Elizabeth, 175; Walter, 175.
Cheveley, Mary, 232; Thomas, 232.
Cheyne, Elizabeth, 37; Lettice, 37; Mary, 127; Thomas, 127.
Cheynell, Rev. George, 232; Sarah, 232.
Cheyney, Charles, 132; Dorothy, 117; Elizabeth, 132; Frances, 3, 66; Thomas, 117.
Chicheley, Elizabeth, 48; Thomas, 48.
Chidley, Barbara, 13.
Chiffinch, Barbara, 158; Mary, 204; Thomas, 204; William, 158.
Chilcott, Martha, 97; Richard, 97.
Child, Anne, 142, 161; Sir Cæsar, 231; Eleonora, 162; Elizabeth, 16, 43, 65, 156, 199; Emma, 137; Sir Francis, 229; George, 142; Lady Hester, 231; John, 158, 161; Josiah, 72, 137, 199; Sir Josias, 161; Margaret, 170; Martha, 229; Mary, 72, 162, 206; Matthew, 65; Olive, 158; Rebecca, 161; Richard, 65; William, 170.
Chilester, Christiana, 8; James, 8.
Chilinsworth, Elizabeth, 138; John, 138.
Chipchase, Paul, 144; Sarah, 144.
Chisenhall, Edward, 117; Elizabeth, 117.
Chitty, Agnes, 170.
Chitwind, Charles, 245; Frances, 245.
Chiverton, Lady, 104.
Chokke, Frances, 86; Sir Francis, 86.
Cholmeley, Lady, 93; Margaret, 93; Thomasine, 128; William, 128.
Chorley, Henry, 202; Winifred, 202.
Chorlton, Elizabeth, 15.

Choute. *See* Chute.
Chowne, Anne, 36 ; Bray, 36 ; Phœbe, 245 ; Thomas, 245.
Christian, Anna Maria, 240 ; Anne, 46 ; Edward, 112 ; Elizabeth, 112, 167 ; John, 46.
Christmas. Christian, 38 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; Rev. Henry, 183 ; John, 38 ; Mary, 182 ; Robert, 17. 182 ; William, 38.
Christopher, Elizabeth, 50 ; Robert, 50.
Chudleigh, Dorothy, 120 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; Sir George, 257 ; Margaret, 257 ; Thomas, 118.
Churchill, Dorothy, 253 ; Lady Henrietta. 228 ; John, Earl of Marlborough, 228 ; Sir John, 169 ; Mary, 169 ; Robert, 253.
Churchman, Hester, 164 ; Sir John, 164 ; Margaret, 68 ; Susanna, 249.
Chute, Lady Cicely, 51 ; Edward, 181 ; Elizabeth, 126, 200 ; Ellen, 73 ; Sir George, 51 ; George, 127, 128, 133 ; Joanna, 133, 214 ; Katherine, 127, 181 ; Sarah, 128.
Clagett, Abigail, 201 ; William, 88.
Clapham, Sir Christopher, 142 ; Christopher, 189 ; Dorothy, 189 ; Elizabeth, 201 ; Lady Mary, 142.
Clapup, Mary, 238.
Clare, Anne, 110 ; Charles, 110. *See* Hollis.
Clarges, Jane, 213 ; Sir Walter, 213.
Clark, Lady Dorothy, 103 ; Elizabeth, 209 ; Lady Mary, 90 ; Mary, 135 ; Rev. Thomas, 90 ; William, 135.
Clarke, Anne, 16, 48, 194, 197, 203, 206 ; Arabella, 207 ; Charles, 24, 34 ; Christopher, 131 ; Lady Elizabeth, 199 ; Elizabeth, 32, 77, 166, 199, 225, 226, 231 ; Felis, 18 ; Frances, 34, 229 ; Sir Francis, 165 ; Frederick, 51 ; George, 39, 197 ; Gervase, 186 ; Sir James, 244 ; Jane, 234 ; Joanna, 74 ; John, 74, 83, 211 ; Judith, 206 ; Katherine, 211 ; Lucretia, 165 ; Lydia, 244 ; Margaret, 83 ; Mary, 39, 51, 131, 186, 203 ; Nicholas, 244 ; Philip, 207 ; Rebecca, 34 ; Robert, 206 ; Sampson, 196 ; Samuel, 194, 226 ; Sarah, 24 ; Susanna, 196 ; Thomas, 231 ; Triphosa, 162 ; Ursula, 89 ; William, 48.
Clavell, Margaret, 257 ; Roger, 213 ; Ruth, 213.
Clavering, Jane, 243 ; John, 243.
Claxton, Mary, 39.
Clay, Daniel, 182 ; Elizabeth, 221 ; Martha, 249 ; Richard, 249 ; Sarah, 182.
Clayton, Alice, 173 ; Charles, 222 ; Elizabeth, 227 ; Frances. 208 ; Humphrey, 227 ; Lydia, 150 ; Martha, 147, 222 ; Peter, 150 ; Sir Robert, 158, 173.
Cleaver, Anne, 128 ; Elizabeth, 15 ; Joseph, 241 ; Mary, 241 ; Peirce, 193 ; Philadelphia, 128 ; William, 15.
Cleborn, Anne, 3 ; Simon, 3.
Cleeter, Anna, 174 ; Christopher, 174 ; George, 174.
Cleeve, Elizabeth, 40 ; James, 40.
Cleland, Elizabeth, 257 ; Jane, 255 ; John, 255.
Clement, Ellen, 29 ; James, 29.
Clementi, Emma, 261 ; Muzio, 261.
Clements, Benjamin, 35 ; Mary, 35.
Clendon, Hannah, 67 ; John, 67.
Clent, Constance, 114.
Clerk, Amy, 136 ; Bridget, 57 ; Edward, 57.
Clerke, Abraham, 112 ; Alice, 42 ; Anne, 116 ; Clement, 14 ; Elizabeth, 32, 169, 222 ; Frances, 145, 190 ; Henry, 190, 207 ; James, 207 ; Joane, 5, 207 ; John, 116, 169, 206 ; Leonard, 115 ; Margaret, 14 ; Mary, 112, 115, 206 ; Rev. Robert, 32 ; William, 5.
Cleve, —, 149.
Cliffe, Alane, 47 ; Grace, 47.
Clifford, Clare, 140 ; Elizabeth, 12, 22 ; Henry, 12 ; Rev. James, 140 ; Simon, 22 ; Susan, 57.
Clifton, Abigail, 110 ; Henry, 110 ; Lady Jane, 28 ; Job, 240 ; Margaret, 240 ; Sir William, 28 ; William, 240.
Clinkard, Archibald, 184 ; Archibella, 184.
Clinkett, Joane, 31.
Clinton, Katherine, 179 ; Mary, 259.
Clipsham, Jane, 67 ; Rev. Robert, 67.
Clisbey, Isabella, 190.
Clitherow, James, 55 ; Mary, 55 ; Sens, 5.
Clive, Lady Charlotte Florentia, 262 ; Edward, 139 ; Susanna, 139.
Cloet, Anne, 143 ; Jasper, 143.
Clopton, Anne, 245 ; Bridget, 69 ; Edward, 148 ; Isaac, 245 ; Sir John, 148 ; Martha, 148.
Clough, Anne, 240 ; Jarvis, 240 ; Sarah, 133 ; William, 133.
Clulo, Jane, 23 ; John, 23.
Clutterbuck, Anne, 152 ; Lady Bridget, 234 ; Elizabeth, 75 ; James, 75 ; Jasper, 121 ; Susan, 61 ; Sir Thomas, 152 ; Rev. Thomas, 61 ; Thomasine, 121.
Coagmon, Mary, 237 ; Moses, 237.
Coale, Mary, 120 ; Thomas, 120.
Cobb, Mary, 131 ; —, 221.
Cobden, Mary, 163 ; Richard, 119, 163 ; Sarah, 119.
Cochran, Grizell, 184 ; Sir John, 184.
Cock, Lady Catherine, 213 ; William, 213.
Cockayne, Elizabeth, 120, 216, 227 ; George, 212 ; Hannah, 212 ; John, 216, 243 ; Martha, 243 ; Thomas, 120.
Cockburn, Lady Mary, 252 ; Mary, 230 ; Dr. William, 230 ; William, 252.
Cocke, Anne, 54, 215 ; John, 215 ; Margaret, 68 ; Thomas, 54, 68.
Cockes, Anne, 14 ; Benedict, 15 ; Elizabeth, 15.
Cockett, Anne, 104 ; Rev. John, 104.
Cocking, Anne. 253 ; John, 37 ; Margaret, 37 ; William, 253.
Cockman, Jane, 105 ; Rev. Thomas, 105.
Cocks, Elizabeth, 7, 9 ; John, 7.
Cockshott, Elizabeth, 21 ; Rev. —, 21.
Codd, Alicia, 118 ; Mary, 20 ; William, 20, 118.
Coddington, Anne, 44 ; Elizabeth, 77 ; Ellen, 138 ; James, 77 ; William, 44.
Codrington, Rachel, 180.
Coe, Elizabeth, 7.
Cogan, Katherine, 227.
Cokayn, Scipio, 50.
Coke, Lady Anne, 131 ; Elizabeth, 210 ; Heigham, 210 ; Mary, 36 ; Richard, 36 ; Robert, 131.
Coker, Frances. 220 ; Roger, 220.
Cokkove. *See* Browne.
Colborne, George, 16 ; Isabella, 16.
Colcell, George, 5 ; Sens, 5.
Colcot, Alice, 9 ; Walter, 9.
Coldham, George, 166 ; Mary, 166.
Cole, Anne, 19, 241 ; Bridget, 45 ; Christopher, 45 ; Dorothy, 30, 51 ; Edward, 7 ; Elizabeth, 25, 27, 118 ; Lady Frances, 234 ; Francis, 45, 234 ; George, 252 ; Harry, 188 ; Jane, 17 ; John, 19 ; Judith, 92 ; Martha, 16 ; Mary, 37, 138, 188 ; Robert, 241 ; Solomon, 51 ; Stephen, 138 ; Thomas, 30, 92.
Coleberne, Mary, 132 ; Thomas, 132.
Coleburne, Elizabeth, 71.
Coleclough, Margaret, 221.
Coleman, Grace, 92 ; Sarah, 72 ; Thomas, 72.

Colepepyr, Frances, 97; Lady Helen, 97.
Coles, Alice, 128; Catherine, 142; Frances, 24; Rev. Dr. Gilbert, 108; Jane, 151, 225; Jonathan, 225; Martha, 151; Marthannah, 105; Mary, 108, 151; Richard, 128; Roger, 24; Sabian, 151; Samuel, 105; Walter, 142.
Colet, Elizabeth, 172.
Coleton, Susan, 111.
Collaway, Edith, 11.
Collects, Katherine, 3.
Colles, Elizabeth, 1; Humfrey, 1.
Collett, Anne, 224; Elizabeth, 31, 109; John, 109; Joseph, 233; Lucretia, 233; Mary, 59; Thomas, 31, 224.
Collier, Abel, 57; Arabella, 116; Elizabeth, 226; John, 116; Joseph, 226; Mary, 57, 123.
Collings, Martha, 205.
Collington, Margaret, 18.
Collins, Anne, 117, 148, 230; Anthony, 115, 229; Elizabeth, 31, 46, 65; Francis, 70; Henry, 230; Jane, 70; John, 31, 73, 76, 117; Martha, 76, 229; Mary, 49, 74, 105, 115; Richard, 50; Dr. Samuel, 49; Susan, 50; Rev. Walter, 65; Walter, 34; William, 46.
Collinson, Mary, 228.
Collis, Mary, 94.
Collmore, Mary, 145.
Collyer, Catherine, 190; John, 253; Sarah, 253.
Colmer, Elizabeth, 25; William, 25.
Colston, Martha, 58.
Colt, Edward Dutton, 230; Mary, 230.
Colthurst, Thomas, 130.
Colwall, Anne, 96; Thomas, 96.
Colyer, Katherine, 181; William, 181.
Combe, Martha, 148.
Comberford, Emma, 14; John, 14.
Combrune, Henry, 256; Rebecca, 256.
Commander, Hercules, 76.
Commings, Elizabeth, 104; John, 104.
Complin, Alice, 102; Philip, 102.
Compton, Sir Charles, 51; Elizabeth, 70; Lady Felicia, 51, 73; Sir Francis, 81; Isabella, 220; Lady Jane, 81.
Comyn, Katherine, 145; Samuel, 193; Sarah, 193.
Comyns, Anne, 145.
Conant, Elizabeth, 221; Rev. John, 221.
Conduit, Catherine, 248, 254; John, 248, 254.
Coney, Anne, 81; Elizabeth, 134; Lady, 134; Sir William, 117.
Coningsby, Barbara, 242; Grace, 209; John, 141, 209; Mary, 141; Rev. Robert, 209; Thomas, Lord, 242.
Constable, Anne, 167; Elizabeth, 29; Marmaduke, 29; Stephen, 167; Rev. Thomas, 167; Thomasine, 29.
Constantine, George, 143; Hannah, 143.
Conway, Anne, Viscountess, 46; Anne, 106; Edward, Viscount, 46; Edward, 46; Marmaduke, 106.
Cony, Ellinor, 49; Frances, 170; Francis, 170; Mary, 35; Sir Sutton, 49; Thomas, 47.
Conybeare, Grace, 197; Rev. John, 197.
Conyers, Anne, 221; Sir Christopher, 95, 174; Christopher, 40; Elizabeth, 40; Gerard, 221; Lady Julia, 95; Julia, 174.
Coode, Mary, 176.
Cooke, or Cook, Agnes, 13; Anne, 18, 118, 182, 228, 239, 241; Edward, 48, 217, 239; Elizabeth, 3, 5, 48, 199, 239; Ellinor, 138; Hannah, 48; Hester, 102; Lady Jane, 3; Joanna, 7, 11; Dr. John, 217; John, 3, 11, 13, 118, 120; Margaret, 82, 236; Mary, 13, 62, 217; Mildred, 5; Ralph, 102; Richard, 138; Rev. Robert, 228; Roger, 18; Susanna, 120; Sir Thomas, 199; Thomas, 5, 82; William, 3, 13, 241.
Cooley, Rebecca, 239.
Cooling, Anne, 143; Elizabeth, 237; Mary, 199; Richard, 143, 199.
Coombey, Anne, 17; Henry, 17.
Cooper, Anne, 18; Barbara, 237; Catherine, 96, 142; Edmond, 20; Edward, 47; Elizabeth, 54; Isabel, 20; Sir John, 22; Rev. John, 54; John, 18; Martha, 47; Lady Mary, 22; Rachel, 102; Richard, 142; Samuel, 102, 237; Sarah, 77.
Copcott, Adam, 4; Elizabeth, 4.
Cope, Rev. Anthony, 257; Elizabeth, 96; Joanna, 4; Mary, 89; Sarah, 257; Col. William, 96; William, 89.
Copeland, Agnes, 5; Ann, 23; Christopher, 23; Olive, 10; Thomas, 5, 10.
Copenger, Thomasine, 2.
Copinger, John, 20; Judith, 20; Margaret, 10.
Copley, Anne, 137; Edward, 226; Elizabeth, 190; George, 190; Sir Godfrey, 157; Judith, 226; Lady Katherine, 157; Lionel, 137.
Copping, Anne, 37; Thomas, 37.
Copwodde, Anthony, 6; Mary, 6.
Corbett, Alice, 37; Barbara, 3; Elizabeth, 12, 215; Ellenor, 172; Jane, 208; Rev. John, 132; Judith, 100; Katherine, 112; Mary, 49, 117; Lady Mildred, 208; Sir Richard, 76; Robert, 208; Samuel, 202; Sarah, 202; Susanna, 132; Thomas, 49; Sir Uvedale, 208; Lady Victoria, 76; Vincent, 117; Wattis, 100; William, 172.
Corbin, Gowen, 164; Mary, 164.
Cordell, Ann, 217; Lady Eleanora Haskin, 241; Lady Elizabeth, 200; Elizabeth, 200; Sir John, 241; Jonas, 192; Mary, 69, 192.
Cordwell, Anne, 28; Robert, 28; Samuel, 28.
Core, Barbara, 12.
Coren, Elizabeth, 52; John, 52.
Corlis, Elizabeth, 34.
Cornelius, James, 110; Mary, 110.
Cornell, Ellen, 10.
Cornewall, Elizabeth, 161; John, 161.
Cornish, Anne, 194; William, 194.
Cornwallis, Lord Charles, Baron of Eye, 233; Charles, 56, 89, 131; Lady Charlotte, 233; Dorothy, 56; Lady Elizabeth, 89; Elizabeth, 131, 170; Sir Francis, 89; Francis, 15; Margaret, 15.
Cornwell, Clement, 9; Magdalen, 9.
Corryett, Margaret, 9.
Corsellis, Hester, 125.
Coryton, Lady Anne, 151; Sir John, 151.
Cosens, Dorothy, 160; John, 111; Mary, 111; Robert, 160.
Coseworth, Dorothy, 3; John, 3.
Cotes, Charles, 236; Dorothy, 236; Jane, 256; John, 236; Rev. Washington, 256.
Cother, Jane, 14.
Cotman, Barbara, 3; Nicholas, 3.
Cotton, Anne, 45; Dorothy, 172; Lady Elizabeth, 91; Elizabeth, 16; George, 45; Lady Gertrude, 71; Sir John, 172; John, 16; Richard, 91; Sir Robert, 71; Sarah, 196; William, 196.
Cottrell, Sir Charles Lodwick, 200; Lady Elizabeth, 200.
Couch, Anne, 89; Robert, 89.
Couchman, Charles, 202; Mary, 202.

Coulding, Edward, 89; Lady Katherine, 89.
Coulson, Christopher, 93; Elizabeth, 93.
Courtauld, Augustin, 255; Jane, 255.
Courtenay, Jane, 185; Sir William, 185.
Courthope, Amy, 171; Brian, 216; Edward, 216; Elizabeth, 216; John, 180; Rachel, 180; William, 171.
Courtupp, Elizabeth, 109; Sir George, 109.
Cove, Nathaniel, 257; Sarah, 257.
Covell, Judith, 81; Thomas, 81.
Coventry, Anne, 115; Lady Elizabeth, 215; Francis, 194; George, Lord, 147; Hon. Margaret, 147; Margaret, 194; Thomas, Lord, 215; Walter, 115.
Coverley, Lady Mary, 219; Mary, 219.
Covert, Lady Jane, 23; Nicholas, 213; Ruth, 213; Sir Walter, 23.
Covett, Andrie, 40; Walter, 40.
Coward, Rev. Christopher, 203; Martha, 220; Mary, 203; Mary Anna, 148; William, 220.
Cowcher, Lucy, 154.
Cowell, John, 32; Ursula, 32.
Cowles, Mary, 31; William, 31.
Cowley, Elizabeth, 77, 226; Joane, 3; Lady Mary, 128; Robert, 77; Thomas, 128.
Cownderson *alias* Jonson, Katherine, 8; Luthomo, 8.
Cowper, Elizabeth, 118; John, 118; Sarah, 78; William, 78.
Cox, Anne, 127, 232; Charles, 245; Edmund, 52; Elizabeth, 158, 193; John, 135, 243; Margaret, 61, 135; Mary, 48, 52, 79, 158, 176, 193; Maude, 103; Michael, 232; Lady Rachel, 127; Richard, 103; Dr. Thomas, 79.
Coxon, Elizabeth, 164; John, 164.
Cozens, Elizabeth, 149; John, 127; Margaret, 127; Thomas, 149.
Crabb, Amie, 188; Dorothy, 209; Elizabeth, 228; John, 209.
Cracraft, Ann, 251.
Cradock, Charles, 206; Elizabeth, 206; Sarah, 22; Walter, 206.
Crafton, Sir Edward, 57; Lady Susan, 57.
Crale, Mary, 206.
Crampurne, Elizabeth, 72.
Cranage, Elizabeth, 248; John, 248.
Crane, Anne, 40; Dorothy, 16; Elizabeth, 66; John, 16, 66; Martin, 40; Mary, 37; Sir Robert, 37.
Cranidge, Gabriel, 49; Lucy, 49.
Cranmer, Anne, 160, 256; Sir Cæsar, 166; Charles, 261; Dorothy, 148; Dulcibella, 254; James, 254, 256, 259; Jane, 253; John, 148, 160, 253, 257; Mary, 166; Rebecca, 259; Sarah, 261; Susanna, 257.
Craven, Sir Anthony, 59, 205; Lady Elizabeth, 124; Elizabeth, 124, 205, 229; James, 229; Lady Margaret, 73; Margaret, 226; Mary, 234; Sir Robert, 73; Lady Theodosia, 59.
Crawley, Anne, 72; Sir Francis, 19, 72; John, 19; Mary, 19; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 77.
Crayford, Anne, 4.
Crayker, Elizabeth, 212.
Creed, Anne, 180; Margaret, 191; Mary, 191.
Cremer, Alicia, 218; Anne, 108; Sir John, 58; John, 218; Lady Ursula, 58, 200, 204.
Cresea, Anne, 77.
Cressett, Barbara, 250; Edward, 34; Elizabeth, 33; Rev. James, 33; Robert, 250.
Cressy, Anne, 115; Everingham, 115; Mary, 100.
Creswell, Elizabeth, 51; Margaret, 8.
Creswicke, Francis, 146; Mary, 146.
Creuzé, Francis, 256; Katherine, 256.
Crew, Hon. Anne, 173, 182; Dorothy, 175; Dudley, 175; Elizabeth, 181; Henry, 156; Jemima, 214; Sir John, 228; John, 84; Lady Mary, 228; Mary, 84; Rev. Dr. Nathaniel, 202; Lady Penelope, 202; Sarah, 85; Thomas, Lord, 173, 182, 214.
Crewes, Elizabeth, 23; Robert, 23.
Cripps, Anne, 177; Susanna, 84.
Crispe, Abigail, 211; Anne, 2; Henry, 226.
Crittall, Elizabeth, 40.
Croche, Johanna, 2.
Crofte, Sir Herbert, 26; Lady, 26; Lucy, 26.
Crofts, Elizabeth, 121; Lucy, 227; Philip, 121.
Croke, Dorothy, 10; John, 10; Mary, 166.
Crome, Jane, 66; Phillis, 57; Valentine, 57.
Crompe, Anne, 45; Thomas, 45.
Crompton, Anne, 174; Katherine, 9; Lovet, 174; Margaret, 32; William, 9.
Cromwell, Alice, 10; Dorothy, 153, 172; Elizabeth, 72, 238; George, 72; Johanna, 8; John, 238.
Crooke, Susanna, 135; William, 212.
Crookes, Richard, 83; Susan, 83.
Croone, Henry, 156; Lady Katherine, 156.
Cropley, Luke, 116; Mary, 56; William, 56.
Crosby, Dorothy, 27; John, 27; Mary, 27.
Crosley, Elizabeth, 14; William, 14.
Crosse, Elizabeth, 6, 54, 102, 109, 237; Frances, 88; Henry, 237; James, 102; Joane, 167; Longworth, 54; Mary, 211; Robert, 211.
Crossley, Susan, 87.
Crouch, Charles, 180; Frances, 180; Johane, 4; Martha, 135; Robert, 135.
Crow, Katherine, 80; Mary, 201; Robert, 80.
Crowder, George, 208; Mary, 208.
Crowle, Katherine, 238.
Crowls, Mary, 235; Peter, 235.
Croxon, Mary, 91.
Crumpe, Andrew, 29; Elizabeth, 232; John, 232; Margery, 29; Patience, 19; Sarah, 29; Walter, 19.
Crymes, Joane, 12.
Cuddington, Alice, 66; John, 66.
Cuddon, Elizabeth, 219.
Cudworth, Damaris, 53; Rev. Dr., 253.
Cuer, Mary, 248.
Cullen, Abigail, 46; Abraham, 46; Lady Ellen, 220; Sir Rushout, 220.
Cullier, Dorothy, 51; Rev. William, 51.
Culling, Sarah, 55.
Cullum, Mary, 199.
Cully, Elizabeth, 142; John, 142.
Culmer, Anne, 44.
Culpeper, Lady Alicia, 230; Alicia, 230; Dorothy, 125; Elizabeth, 119; Henry, 125; Katherine, 163; Susanna, 179; Thomas, Lord, 179; Thomas, 230.
Culver, Elisha, 199.
Culverhouse, Margaret, 5; Richard, 5.
Cumberbach, Elizabeth, 64; William, 64.
Cumberland, Albinia, 260; Francis, 148; Jane, 148; Richard, 48, 260; Sarah, 48.
Cuny, Elizabeth, 6; Walter, 6.
Cupper, Anne, 4; Elizabeth, 225; George, 225; Richard, 4, 225.
Curle, Lady Barbara, 163.

Currey, Dorothy, 123; James, 123.
Curteis, Anne, 207; George, 207; John, 182; Katherine, 182.
Curtin, James, 149; Lady, 149.
Curtis, Agnes, 6, 16; Elizabeth, 45; Martha, 150; Mary, 130; Norton, 130; William, 45.
Curtnay, Elizabeth, 5; William, 5.
Cusick, Martha, 256.
Cuthbert, Judith, 217; Mary, 178; Thomas, 178, 217.
Cutler, Anne, 65; Edward, 65; Lady Elicia, 109; Elinor, 10; Sir John, 109; Lady Susanna, 134; Thomas, 134.
Cutts, Lady Anne, 21; Dorothy, 100; Lady Elizabeth, 198; John, Lord, 198; Sir John, 21; Margaret, 185; Richard, 100.

D

Dabson, Anne, 83; Robert, 83.
Dacre, Anne, 15; Dorothy, 3; William, 15.
Dacres, Anne, 155; Frances, 69; John, 69; Mary, 218; Sir Robert, 218; Sir Thomas, 155.
Dade, Elizabeth, 218; Ruth, 218.
Dagley, Anthony, 193; Dorothy, 193.
Dagnall, Hannah, 253.
Daintry, Elizabeth, 67; William, 67.
Dakers, Elizabeth, 11.
Daking, Elizabeth, 8.
Dalby, John, 41; Susan, 41.
Dale, Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 75; Jane, 173; Thomas, 22.
Dalkeith, Caroline, Countess of, 257; Henrietta, Countess of, 210; James, Earl of, 210.
Dallender, Lucy, 58; Matthew, 58.
Dalling, Elizabeth, 123; Samuel, 123.
Dally, John, 100; Susanna, 100.
Dalton, Anne, 193; Elizabeth, 140; Richard, 193; Samuel, 140.
Daly, Anastasia, 259.
Damahoy, —, 104.
Dampierre, Frances, 215; Stephen Monginot, 215.
Damsell, Joseph, 237.
Danby, Dorothy, 2. *See* Osborne.
Danbyscourte, Elizabeth, 2.
Dancy, Christopher, 7; Thomasia, 7.
Dandridge, Eleanor, 211.
Daniel, Agnes, 5; Ann, 217; Catherine, 38; Elizabeth, 10; Henry, 202; Jane, 202; Jeffery, 38; Joane, 3, 4; John, 10, 217; Robert, 5; Thomas, 3.
Dann, Francis, 210; Jane, 210.
Dannaster, Anne, 11.
Dannett, Elizabeth, 95.
Dannon, Elizabeth, 8.
Danvers, Anne, 85; Dorothy, 61; Elizabeth, 182; John, 61, 129, 177; Sir Samuel, 85; Sarah, 129.
D'Aranda, Elizabeth, 249; Paul, 249.
Darby, Anne, 243; Elizabeth, 202, 204; Johanna, 2; Nathaniel, 243; Richard, 202; Thomas, 2.
Darcy, Hon. Conyers, 44; Edward, 47; Frances, 44, 205; James, 209, 223; Katherine, 47; Lord, 44; Mary, 209, 223; Sir Thomas, 205.
Darell, Dorothy, 1; Edward, 191; Elizabeth, 191; Isabella, 169; Paul, 1.
Darknall, Joanna, 11.
Darling, Edward, 59; Frances, 59.
Darnall, Constance, 153; Ralph, 153.
Dashwood, Anne, 113, 176, 177; Francis, 60, 85, 165, 242; Jane, 246; John, 175; Martha, 60; Mary, 165; Phillis, 57; Robert, 167; Sir Samuel, 246; Samuel, 113; Sarah, 85, 167, 175; Susanna, 242.
D'Assigny, Elizabeth, 103; Rev. Marius, 103.
Datchelor, Mary, 237.
Date, Mary, 4.
Dauling, Elizabeth, 63; Jane, 55; John, 63; Thomas, 55.
Daulton, Anne, 4; John, 4.
Davenant, Elizabeth, 29; Jane, 43; Katherine, 74; Rev. Robert, 43; William, 29; Dr. —, 74.
Davenport, Rachel, 102; Rebecca, 191; Susan, 87; Thomas, 102.
David, Leonora, 147.
Davies, Elizabeth, 138; Margaret, 139.
Davis, Alice, 9; Elizabeth, 67; Jane, 235; Rev. John, 67; John, 62, 67; Judith, 217; Margaret, 240; Robert, 9; Susanna, 62.
Davy, Anne, 14; Daniel, 155; Jane, 76; Mary, 155; Robert, 14; Sarah, 64; William, 64.
Davyes, Lady Elizabeth, 111; Sir Thomas, 111.
Davys, Anne, 154; Anthony, 154.
Dawbourne, Edward, 139; Elizabeth, 139.
Dawe, Elianor, 85; Robert, 85.
Dawes, Lady Anne, 166, 171; Christian, 70; Elizabeth, 166, 171, 210; Lady Frances, 205; Jane, 130; John, 70; Sir William, 205; William, 130.
Dawkins, Lydia, 140; Rebecca, 151; William, 140.
Dawley, Elizabeth, 49; Francis, 49; Henry, 115; Mary, 115.
Dawney, Anne, 50; Lady Dorothy, 70; Sir John, 70; Thomas, 50.
Dawson, Christopher, 139; Elizabeth, 172; Gertrude, 178; Isabel, 139; Richard, 178; William, 172.
Day, Alice, 1; Beatrice, 74; Edward, 149; Elizabeth, 28, 51, 116; Hester, 105; Jane, 15; John, 74; Mary, 149; Matthew, 51, 105; Robert, 28; Roger, 15.
Dayrell, Elizabeth, 122; Francis, 122.
Deacon, Elizabeth, 85, 159; Marmaduke, 85; Thomas, 159.
Deane, Agnes, 89; Alicia, 141; Anne, 141, 171; Sir Anthony, 179; Christopher, 89; Dorothy, 161; Edward, 70; Elizabeth, 179; Joane, 70; Margaret, 6; Richard, 73; Vincent, 161.
Dearlove, Elizabeth, 30; John, 30.
Death, Elhanah, 110; Thomas, 110.
De Banddissin, Mary, 230.
Debanke, Elizabeth, 14; Robert, 14.
De Beaulieu, Isaac Duprey, 201; Manon, 201.
De Beauvoir, Elizabeth, 44; William, 44, 45.
De Butt, Elizabeth, 60; James, 60.
De Cardinall, Mary, 177.
Dedicott, Arthur, 3, 11; Emme, 3; Margaret, 11.
Deely, Mary, 206; Richard, 206.
Deeplowe, Lucy, 227; William, 227.
Deewitte, Hester, 107; Lewis, 107.
De Garancieres, Dudley, 142; Elizabeth, 142; Peter, 142.
De Gomme, Sir Bernard, 100; Lady Katherine, 100.
De Grey, Elizabeth, 34; James, 34.
Dehuberlant, Anne, 56.
Dekins, Ann, 140.
De la Bere, Hester, 233; Kinard, 233; Thomas, 233.
De la Lynde, Anne, 12; George, 12.
Delamer, George, Baron of. *See* Booth.
De Lannoy, Mary, 123, 129; Peter, 123, 129.
De la Pierre *alias* Peters, Elizabeth, 205; Peter, 205.

Delaune, Anne, 52, 126; Dorcas, 60; Dorothy, 48; Elizabeth, 52; George, 48; Gideon, 126; William, 60.
Delaval, Lady Elizabeth, 179; Sir John Hussey, 260; Sarah Hussey, 260.
Dell, Elizabeth, 229; John, 229; Martha, 157; Mercy, 157.
Deligne, Daniel, 170; Erasmus, 60; Frances, 170; Mary, 60.
Denbigh, Earl of. *See* Feilding.
Dencorte, Anne, 7.
Denham, Alice, 8; Anne, 61; Sir John, 61; Walter, 8.
Dennald, Abigail, 189; Robert, 189.
Denne, Anne, 19; John, 19.
Denning, Ursula, 3.
Dennis, Anthony, 46; Dorothy, 172; Elizabeth, 4; Hannah, 137; Mary, 46; Matthew, 137; Maurice, 4; William, 172.
Denny, Abigail, 243; Anne, 100; Lady Dorothy, 27; Elizabeth, 10; Hill, 243; Sir William, 27.
Denshire, George, 242; Mary, 242.
Dent, Sense, 16.
Denton, Sir Alexander, 46; Barnabas, 123; Elianor, 123; Elizabeth, 72; Susanna, 46; Thomas, 72.
De Pleures, Hester, 55.
Derbyshire, Hester, 210; John, 210.
Derham, Anne, 149, 180; Elizabeth, 180; Henry, 149; Isabella, 169; Rev. William, 169.
Dering, Elizabeth, 103; Nicholas, 103.
Dernelly, John, 13; Joyce, 13.
De Roy, Lady Henrietta, 213; Rt. Hon. Lecomte, 213.
Deryke, Mary, 6.
Desborough, Anne, 34; Bruno, 34; Christopher, 219; Elizabeth, 219, 225.
Dethick, Edmund, 213; Sir John, 70; John, 28; Mary, 28, 213; Susanna, 70.
De Vaux, Lady Judith, 99; Magdalen, 55; Sir Theodore, 99.
Devenish, Anne, 72, 221; Elizabeth, 15; Henry, 221; Robert, 72.
Devonshire, William, Earl of. *See* Cavendish.
Dews, Lady, 208; Priscilla, 208.
Dewvet, Michael, 3; William, 3.
Dewy, Mary, 86; William, 86.
Dicer, Elizabeth, 80; Sir Robert, 80.
Dickens, Anne, 27; Elizabeth, 49, 87, 91; George, 27; John, 91; Mary, 27; Thomas, 49.
Dickenson, Edward, 17; Jane, 17.
Digby, Frances, 73; Jane, 233; John, Lord, 72; Sir John, 73; John, 73, 233; Lady Rachel, 72.
Diggle, Elizabeth, 221; Samuel, 221.
Diggs, Christopher, 226; Dorothy, 226; Mary, 107; Richard, 107.
Dighton, Judith, 45; Samuel, 214; William, 45.
Dike, Christian, 110; Dorothy, 72; Margaret, 30; Mary, 61; Randall, 30; Sir Thomas, 61; William, 72.
Dillingham, Elizabeth, 195, 248.
Dillon, Jane, 243; Luke, 243.
Dinevaur, Lord. *See* Rice.
Dingley, Elizabeth, 11; Richard, 11.
Disbrowe, Abigail, 145; Benjamin, 222; Cornelia, 222; Cromwell, 222; Elizabeth, 78; James, 145; Samuel, 78.
Disney, Daniel, 205; Gervas, 182; Martha, 205; Mary, 182.
Ditchfield, Edward, 20; Joanna, 8; Sarah, 20; Thomas, 8.
Diton, Mary, 92.
Dix, Dionisia, 2; Hannah, 197; John, 76; Mary, 197; Susan, 76; William, 2.
Dixon, Anne, 60; Elizabeth, 76; Gaius, 15; Henry, 60; Hester, 15; Joyce, 167; Mary, 241; Rebecca, 188; Robert, 167; William, 188.
Dobbes, Elizabeth, 5.
Dobell, Anne, 37; Walter, 37.
Dobson, Catherine, 208.
Dockerey, Anne, 14.
Dockett, Agnes, 16; Robert, 16.
Docwrey, Mildred, 10; Thomas, 10.
Dodd, or Dod, Alice, 12; Anna Christiana, 221; Charity, 152; Eleanor, 211; Elizabeth, 65, 209; George, 152; Hester, 50; Jane, 235; Rev. John, 209; John, 12, 221, 235; Ralph, 13, 211; Randolph, 50; Winifred, 7.
Dodington, Eleanor, 223; George, 223.
Dodmer, Ann, 9.
Dodson, Anne, 239; Elizabeth, 155, 215; Rev. Dr. Henry, 215; Rev. Jeremiah, 239; Margaret, 25; William, 25.
Dodsworth, Dorothy, 8; Elizabeth, 148; Francis, 209; John, 148; Susannah, 209; Thomas, 8.
Dodwell, Henrietta, 217.
Doggett, Avis, 63; Susan, 65; William, 63, 65.
Doiley, Martha, 233.
Dolins, Abraham, 236; Daniel, 236; Margaret, 236.
Done, Jane, 143; Thomas, 143.
Donellan, Mary, 123; Nehemiah, 123.
Donkley, Margaret, 192; Thomas, 192.
Donne, Anne, 52; Benjamin, 52.
Dorcett, Anne, 4; Francis, 4.
Dormer, Anne, 2; Elizabeth, 2; Gabriel, 65; Mary, 65; Peter, 2; William, 2.
Dorrell, Bridget, 205; Constance, 38; Edmond, 205; Elizabeth, 67; Sir John, 38; Robert, 219; Susanna, 219; Thomas, 67.
Dorrington, Hannah, 118; William, 118.
Dorset, Frances, Countess of. *See* Sackville.
Doughty, Anne, 137; Henry, 137.
Dove, Anne, 19; Helen, 15; John, 19.
Dover, Anne, 24, 133; Henry, 30; John, 24, 85, 133; Sibilla, 85; Susan, 30.
Dowdeswell, Amy, 249; Elizabeth, 160; William, 160, 249.
Dowdin, Elizabeth, 183; Robert, 183.
Dowle, Frances, 34; Thomas, 34.
Downall, Margaret, 13.
Downe, Countess of. *See* Pope.
Downes, Rev. Dr. Elkanah, 143; Joanna, 8; Mary, 143; Penelope, 147.
Downhall, William, 32.
Downing, Catherine, 233; Dionisia, 16; Rev. George, 233; John, 16.
Downton, Elizabeth, 171; John, 171.
Dowse, Elizabeth, 125; Gresham, 40; Mary, 125; Thomas, 125.
Dowsett, Amy, 136; John, 136.
D'Oyley, Dorothy, 140; John, 93; Margaret, 93; Susan, 51; Thomas, 51.
Drafgate, Martha, 135; Richard, 135.
Drage, Elizabeth, 185; Lettice, 185.
Drake, Elizabeth, 181; Humphrey, 181; Maria, 156; Martha, 167; Mary, 242; Ralph, 167; Roosilia, 256; Rev. William, 156.
Drakes, Catherine, 90; Henry, 90.
Draper, Edmund, 241; Mary, 241.
Drax, Elizabeth, 204; Frances, 86; Henry, 86; Mary, 63; Thomas, 204; William, 63.
Drayton, Rev. Francis, 182; Katherine, 182.
Drew, Elizabeth, 69; Margaret, 148.

Drewitt, Anne, 226; Bryan, 226.
Dring, Jane, 230.
Drobe, —, 165.
Druce, Elizabeth, 198; William, 198.
Drummond, Barbara, 261; John, 261.
Drury, Dorothy, 175; Dru, 68, 165; Elizabeth, 68, 175; Frances, 26; Sir Henry, 26; John, 175; Judith, 165; Lady Susan, 26.
Dryden, Adam, 261; Elenora, 257; Elizabeth, 174, 246, 247, 259, 261; Frances, 261; George, 261; James, 257; Jemima, 169; John, 260; Joseph, 247; Lucy, 57; Mary, 253, 261; Mary Ann, 260; Robert, 261; Stephen, 259.
Du Bois, John, 64; Sarah, 64.
Ducate, Thomasia, 7.
Duck, Mary, 53, 72; Richard, 72.
Duckenfield, Hannah, 222; Jane, 88; Loftus, 222; Robert, 88.
Duckett, George, 91; Mary, 91.
Du Commum, Elizabeth, 252; Peter John, 252.
Ducy, Elizabeth, 95; Lady Frances, 62; Sir William, 62.
Dudley, Ambrose, 4; Anne, 4.
Dudley & Ward, Lady Diana, 245; Edward, Lord, 245; Lady Frances, 245.
Dudson, Anne, 136; Thomas, 136.
Duffield, Ann, 59; Edmond, 59; Lady Elizabeth, 259; Francis, 259.
Duke, Ann, 129; Elizabeth, 93, 154; George, 6, 93; Jane, 60; Philippa, 6; Richard, 60, 154; Sarah, 129; Susanna, 177.
Dukeson, Martha, 114; Rev. Dr. Richard, 96, 114; Susan, 96.
Dulwood, Katherine, 13.
Dummer, Alice, 6; William, 6.
Dunch, Dorothy, 167; Mary, 12; William, 12.
Dunckley, Alice, 16.
Duncklin, Elizabeth, 246; Thomas, 246.
Duncombe, Anne, 216; Bridget, 126; Elizabeth, 158, 216; Ellinor, 47; George, 83, 216, 235; Giles, 47; Hannah, 158; Henry, 33, 158; Lady Hester, 104, 118; Hester, 235; John, 47, 126, 216, 236; Margaret, 158, 177; Mary, 33, 83, 127; Olive, 158; Rebecca, 92; Richard, 92; Stint, 158; Susanna, 236; William, 127.
Dune, Anne, 7; Richard, 7.
Dunkar, Mary, 101; William, 101.
Dunke, Anne, 34; John, 34.
Dunkin, Elizabeth, 212; Thomas, 212.
Dunmoll, Anna, 93.
Dunn, Isaac, 52; Jane, 52.
Dunnell, Anne, 36; Jeremy, 36.
Duppa, Baldwin, 153; Jane, 153.
Durant, Elizabeth, 185.
Durbur, Mary, 35; Thomas, 35.
Durham, Anne, 155; Elizabeth, 161; Frances, 216; Henry, 155; Rev. John, 216; Letitia, 154; Margaret, 161; Rev. William, 154.
Durmon, Alice, 15.
Duroure, Alexander, 255; Louisa, 255.
Dury, Elizabeth, 41; Giles, 41.
Dutton-Colt, Elizabeth, 142.
Dycer, Dorothy, 137.
Dye, Mary, 259.
Dyer, Anne, 185; James, 9; Joane, 169; Lady Margaret, 9; Mary, 171; William, 171, 185.
Dyke, John, 143; Judith, 143.
Dymock, Charles, 194; Mary, 194.
Dyneley, John, 8; Margery, 8.
Dynevor. *See* Dinevaur.
Dynham, Sir John, 20; Katherine, 8; Mary, 20; Thomas, 8.
Dynn, Martha, 223.
Dyott, Elizabeth, 207; Frances, 177; Richard, 177, 207.

E

Eaden, Anne, 189; Tobias, 189.
Eades, Sarah, 185; Rev. William, 185.
Eales, Ann, 139.
Eardley, Elizabeth, 83.
Earle, Charles, 165; Elizabeth, 36, 213; Henrietta, 224; Mary, 165; Sir Thomas, 213; Rev. Thomas, 36; William, 213, 224.
Earneley, Frances, 124; Robert, 124.
Earning, Martha, 203.
East, Anne, 120; Elizabeth, 191; Dorothy, 108; Gilbert, 151; Martha, 151; Thomas, 108; William, 191.
Easton, Katherine, 58; William, 58.
Eaton, Anne, 135; William, 135.
Ebrall, Samuel, 125; Sarah, 125.
Eccleston, Isabella, 98; Robert, 98.
Eckersall, James, 252.
Eddowes, Anne, 188; John, 188; Mary, 206.
Eden, Ann, 79; Dorothy, 260; Sir John, 260; Tobias, 79.
Ederidge, Margaret, 31; Susan, 31; William, 31.
Edes, Francis, 210; Margaret, 210.
Edgcumbe, Lady Anne, 116; Sir Richard, 116.
Edge, Catherine, 196; Jane, 3; Rev. Peter, 196; William, 3.
Edlin, Henry, 202; Katherine, 202; Mariana, 13.
Edmonds, Elizabeth, 56; George, 36; Mary, 36; Penelope, 56; Sarah, 106.
Edmonson, Susanna, 219.
Edon, Anne, 143; Thomas, 143.
Edsawe, John, 43; Sarah, 43.
Edwards, Elizabeth, 3, 10, 33, 81, 139, 212, 253; Frances, 205; George, 253; Jane, 42; Joane, 13, 177; John, 6, 33, 81, 212, 229; Margaret, 6, 177, 191; Mary, 191, 250; Prudence, 229; Rebecca, 234; Richard, 205; Samuel, 234; Thomas, 139, 191, 250; William, 13.
Edwin, Catherine, 225; Samuel, 225.
Eedes, Johanna, 10.
Eelles, Ann, 170; William, 170.
Effard, Capt., 103; Elizabeth, 103.
Egerton, Anne, 234; Hon. Charles, 234; Hon. Elizabeth, 234; Frances, 187; Hannah, 230; Rev. John, 173; John, 230; Joseph, 187; Richard, 173; Sarah, 173; Thomas, 230; —, 65.
Egginton, Sarah, 250; Walter, 250.
Eglesfield, Elizabeth, 5; Hugh, 5.
Egram, Grace, 17; William, 17.
Einsworth, Mary, 97.
Ekins, Elizabeth, 82; John, 82, 112; Susanna, 112.
Eland, Anne, 30; Francis, 30.
Elborow, Christian, 32; Rev. John, 32.
Elding, Joanna, 8.
Eldrington, Dorothy, 14; Edward, 14.
Elford, Anne, 36; Walter, 36.
Eliott, Barbara, 47; Catherine, 176; Cecilia, 5; Charity, 227; Daniel, 176; John, 5; Lawrence, 227; Lady Margaret, 9; Paul, 47; William, 47.
Elizander, Joanna, 9.
Ell, Abigail, 39; Richard, 39.
Ellary, Dorothy, 180.
Ellerker, John, 149; Mary, 149.
Elles, Elizabeth, 41; Josia, 41.
Ellesby, Rev. James, 165; Jane, 165.
Ellice, Mary, 228.
Elliott, Edward, 44; Frances, 91; Hannah, 146; James, 146; Mary, 44, 237.
Ellis, Abraham, 17; Alice, 17; Ann, 258, 262; Lady Bridget, 230; Elizabeth, 3, 32, 137, 185; Hannah, 181; Henry, 239; Hugh, 34; Jane, 44, 62; John, 16, 86, 185, 230, 262; Mary, 34, 165, 181, 239; Rev. Richard, 62; Susannah, 16,

86; Thomas, 165; Hon. Welbore, 258; William, 137; Rev. —, 32.
Ellison, Elizabeth, 256; Thomas, 256.
Elmer, Ellen, 10; John, 10.
Elmes, Jane, 81.
Elmeston, Johanna, 10.
Elphick, Catherine, 121; John, 121.
Elrington, Elizabeth, 249; William, 249.
Elwes, Constance, 38; Elizabeth, 175; George, 174; John, 38; Mary, 174, 218; Robert, 175, 218.
Emerson, Anne, 242; Ralph, 242.
Emery, Elizabeth, 36; Katherine, 13; Richard, 36; Thomas, 13.
Emes, Elizabeth, 235; John, 142, 235; Sibill, 142.
Emilie, Elizabeth, 249.
Emley, Anne, 8; John, 8.
Englefield, Sir Charles, 179; Lady Susanna, 179.
English, Amy, 42; Anne, 161; Jane, 235; John, 161; Mary, 237; Thomas, 237; William, 42.
Enock, Rev. Richard, 161; Susanna, 161.
Ent, Sir George, 99; Sarah, 99.
Ernle, Annabella, 217; Bridget, 219; Catherine, 235; Lady Elizabeth, 124; Jane, 165; Sir John, 124, 217.
Ernley, Bridget, 7; Elizabeth, 204.
Erskine, David, Earl of Buchan, 222; Olimpa, Countess of Buchan, 222.
Essington, Jane, 2; John, 225; Margaret, 225; Robert, 2.
Estcourt, Lady Anne, 111; Jane, 88; Rebecca, 256; Sir Thomas, 88, 111.
Eston, Carolina, 178; William, 178.
Etheridge, John, 135; Mary, 135.
Etherington, Anne, 107, 111; James, 111; Jane, 191; Lewis, 107.
Ettricke, Anthony, 194; Elizabeth, 194; William, 194.
Eure, Ralph, 45; Thomasine, 45.
Evance, Hester, 231; Sir Stephen, 231.
Evans, Anne, 142; Beata, 206; Edmund, 175; Elizabeth, 211; Jane, 242; John, 206; Joyce, 43; Mary, 175; Michael, 43; Rebecca, 242; Sarah, 211; Rev. Dr. —, 142.
Eve, Rev. Dr. Henry, 71; Martha, 71.
Evelyn, Lady Anne, 84; Anne, 239; Elizabeth, 39, 95, 207; Frances, 172; George, 95, 172, 204; Jane, 44; Sir John, 44, 84; John, 239, 252; Mary, 204, 252; Richard, 39.
Everard, Margaret, 225; Sir Richard, 54; Winifred, 54.
Eversfield, Charles, 252; Lady Henrietta Maria, 252.
Ewer, Dorothy, 234; Elizabeth, 204; Isaac, 234; Nathaniel, 218; Richard, 204; Sarah, 218; Susan, 116.
Ewing, John, 129.
Ewry, Anne, 71; Mary, 71.
Exeter, Elizabeth, Countess of, 44.
Exton, Anne, 58; Elizabeth, 18; Robert, 58.
Eye, Charles, Baron of. *See* Cornwallis.
Eynis, Elizabeth, 11; Thomas, 11.
Eyre, Lady Anne, 134; Anne, 120, 196, 229; Barbara, 242; Sir Christopher, 134; Edmond, 115; Frances, 115; George, 242; Jane, 211; Martha, 55; Mary, 117; Samuel, 55; Thomas, 211; William, 117, 120, 196.
Eyres, Anne, 30; Rebecca, 30.
Eyton, Elizabeth, 158, 225; Kendrick, 97, 158; Rebecca, 97; William, 225.

F

Fabian, Edmund, 58; Ursula, 58.
Fage, Agnes, 16; Anne, 16; Anthony, 16; George, 16.
Fagge, Elizabeth, 119; Robert, 119.
Fairborne, Lady Rebecca, 247; Sir Stafford, 247.
Fairchild, Anne, 116; Edward, 116.
Fairfax, Catherine, 77; Mary, 40; William, 77.
Faldo, Anne, 54; Elizabeth, 24, 29; Henry, 24; Thomas, 29; William, 54.
Fallowfield, Henry, 7; Mary, 7.
Fane, Lady Catherine, 160, 218; Catherine, 196; Lady Diana, 39; Dorothy, 10; Elizabeth, 86; Sir Francis, 77; Lady Hannah, 77; Mary, 208; Mildmay, Earl of Westmoreland, 39, 160; Rachel, Countess of Westmoreland, 218; Rachel, 101; Rodney, 196; Vere, Earl of Westmoreland, 208.
Fanshaw, Anne, 92, 254; Elizabeth, 172; John, 92; Katherine, 157; Susan, 161; Sir Thomas, 161; Thomas, 254.
Farewell, Elizabeth, 104, 203; George, 203; James, 104; John, 101; Mary, 101.
Farindon, Charles, 122; Mary, 122.
Farington, Elizabeth, 223; John, 223.
Farmborow, Alexander, 174; Frances, 174; Rev. Nicholas, 174.
Farmer, Christian, 230; Edward, 230; John, 219; Sarah, 219.
Farmerie, Catherine, 214; John, 214.
Farnham, Edward, 89; Lady Katherine, 89; Katherine, 89.
Farr, Cecilia, 2; Rebecca, 95; William, 95.
Farrar, Ambrose, 9; Anthony, 102; Elizabeth, 9; Johanna, 10; Mary, 102; Sibill, 142; Thomas, 142.
Farrenden, Lucy, 70; Ruth, 70.
Farringdon, Katherine, 243.
Farwell, Amy, 96.
Faulkner, Elizabeth, 222.
Faulkson, Lady Elizabeth, 142; Lady Marcus Giöe, 142.
Faunce, Elizabeth, 65, 93; Robert, 65, 93.
Fauntleroy, Henrietta, 149; Henry, 149.
Faussett, Anne, 251.
Fautratt, Elizabeth, 44; John, 45.
Faux, Jane, 3.
Fawcet, Elizabeth, 132; Ursula, 132.
Fawkaner, Frances, 3; Richard, 3.
Fawkenor, Ann, 24; Edward, 24; John, 24.
Fawler, Elizabeth, 66.
Fawnte, Jane, 9; William, 9.
Fay, Joane, 3; John, 3.
Feerby, Elizabeth, 54; Percival, 54.
Feilding, Basil, Earl of Denbigh, 215; Elizabeth, 160; Hester, Countess of Denbigh, 215; Mary, Countess of Denbigh, 186; Lady Mary, 186, 252; Dr. Robert, 160; William, Earl of Denbigh, 186.
Fell, George, 48; Hannah, 48; Thomas, 48.
Fellowes, Edward, 194; Elizabeth, 194.
Felpes, Margery, 8.
Feltham, Mary, 66; Owen, 66.
Felton, Hannah, 122; Susan, 25; Timothy, 25, 122.
Fendall, Elizabeth, 175.
Fenn, Catherine, 90; John, 90; Judith, 254; Robert, 138; Thomas, 254.
Feres, George, 7; Jane, 7.
Fermer, Frances, 12.
Ferr, Richard, 16; Ursula, 16.
Ferrers, Charles, 189.
Ferrers, Lord. *See* Shirley.
Fettiplace, Edmond, 109, 130; Elizabeth, 6, 130; Gertrude, 80; Giles, 53; John, 6; Mary, 53; Sophia, 228; Lady

Susanna, 134; Susanna, 109; Thomas, 81. *See* Phetiplace.
Fewtrell, Henry, 90; Mary, 90.
Fiddes, Mary, 39; Thomas, 39.
Field, Anne, 46, 108; Edmund, 237; Edward, 143; Elizabeth, 3, 41, 83; Henry, 46; John, 83; Martha, 237; Lady Mary, 211; Mary, 211, 248; Sarah, 143; Thomas, 41, 108.
Fielder, Martha, 145; William, 145.
Fiennes, Elizabeth, 42, 131; Hannah, 192; Hon. James, 42; John, 192; Susan, 168; William, Viscount Say & Sele, 42.
Fifield, Anne, 54; Richard, 54.
Filmer, Archibella, 184; Dr. Edward, 184; Susan, 168; Thomas, 168.
Filmore, Elizabeth, 81; Ellinor, 81.
Finch, Anne, 46; Barbara, 233; Charles, 71; Daniel, Earl of Nottingham, 246; Dorothy, 186; Eleanor, 16; Lady Essex, 246; Sir Heneage, 46; John, 78; Joseph, 95; Judith, 226; Hon. Leslie, 233; Martha, 16; Mary, 71, 78; Ruth, 95; Lady —, 46.
Fincham, Anne, 156, 157; Martha, 9, 114; Richard, 136; Robert, 114; Rose, 136; Thomas, 9.
Firby, John, 185; Lettice, 185.
Firebrace, Sir Basil, 215; Basil, 119; Elizabeth, 119; Hester, 215.
Firth, Jane, 57; William, 57.
Fish, Anne, 216; Elizabeth, 3, 11; Humphrey, 216; Walter, 11.
Fisher, Alice, 29, 210; Amy, 166; Clare, 140; Dorothy, 116; Edward, 124; Eleanor, 211; Elizabeth, 11, 95, 116, 124; Francis, 234; Jane, 7; John, 211; Margery, 5; Mary, 6, 56, 189, 234; Nathaniel, 210; Rev. Peter, 171; Robert, 11; Rose, 5; Sir Thomas, 43, 95; Thomas, 7, 189; Ursula, 42; William, 29; Lady —, 43.
Fishman, John, 148; Mary, 148.
Fist, Anthony, 193; Margaret, 193.
Fitch, Anne, 48; Elizabeth, 162; Gilbert, 162; Sarah, 162; Thomas, 162; William, 48.
Fites, Sarah, 51.
Fitz, Martie, 5.
Fitzer, Anne, 17; Humphrey, 17.
Fitzherbert, Anne, 72; Catherine, 208; Dorothy, 154; Humphrey, 208; John, 2; Margaret, 2; Wilgeforda, 2.
Fitz John, Anne, 54; Henry, 54.
Fitzmaurice, Anastasia, Countess of Kerry, 259; Francis Thomas, Earl of Kerry, 259.
Fitz Warine, John, Lord. *See* Bourchier.
Fitzwater, Mary, Countess of Sussex, 5.
Fitzwilliam, Anne, 108; Catherine, 25; Isabel, 35; Robert, 35; William, Lord, 25; William, 108.
Fitzwilliams, Anna Maria, 236; George, 81; Martha, 81; William, Lord, 236.
Flavell, Dorothy, 172; John, 172.
Fleet, Faith, 17; Thomas, 17.
Fleetwood, Ann, 198; Lady Barbara, 96; Charles, 76, 109; Lady Mary, 76; Mary, 144, 150; Miles, 96; William, 144, 198.
Fleming, Catherine, 176; Hannah, 243; Lady Jane, 259; Lady Margaret, 76; Mary, 35, 90; Robert, 243; Valentina Basilea, 95.
Fletcher, Anne, 195; Efry, 209; Elizabeth, 124; James, 74; Margaret, 10; Mary, 74; Robert, 10; Susan, 130; Thomas, 28, 124; William, 130.
Flewellen, Mary, 11.
Flexmer, Anne, 104; Francis, 104.
Flexmore, Barbara, 63.
Flower, Margaret, 13.
Floyer, Dr. John, 150; Mary, 150.
Fludd, John, 63; Lucy, 63.
Flute, Christian, 27; William, 27.
Flyer, Elizabeth, 41, 193, 212; Francis, 193; Dr. Ralph, 146; Thomas, 41.
Folkes, Mary, 182.
Folkingham, Elizabeth, 176; Rev. Nicholas, 176.
Folyat, Dorothy, 10; Roger, 10.
Foot, Arabella, 194; Elizabeth, 182; Mary, 119; Samuel, 119, 182, 194.
Ford, Andrew, 37; Charles, 120; Dorothy, 120; Sir Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 259; Fortune, 17; Gertrude, 76; Grace, 37; James, 226; Jane, 243; Rev. John, 243; John, 17; Judith, 254; Mary, 243; Richard, 37; Sarah, 173, 226.
Fordham, Elizabeth, 151; William, 151.
Forester, James, 187; Martha, 187.
Forman, Lady Blanch, 2; Clement, 14; Emma, 14; Sir William, 2.
Forsett, Anne, 46; Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 209.
Forster, Lady Alice, 101; Catherine, 184; Elizabeth, 125; Mary, 50; Sir Reginald, 101; Steward, 67; Stuart, 125; Susanna, 67.
Fortescue, Anthony, 2; Bridget, 2; Charles, 83; Lady Elizabeth, 151; Frances, 83; Katherine, 2, 15, 163; Sir Sandys, 151; William, 163.
Forth, Dannett, 205; Elizabeth, 176; Martha, 205.
Fortrey, Elizabeth, 240; Hester, 182; James, 240; Katherine, 187; Mary, 36, 137, 154, 204; Samuel, 154.
Foster, Lady Anne, 76; Anne, 76; Anthony, 77; Jane, 77; Johanna, 8; John, 213; Margaret, 213; Mary, 116; Susan, 116; William, 124.
Fotherby, Henry, 34; Mary, 34.
Fothergill, Abraham, 149; Dorothy, 149.
Foubert, Henry, 241; Mary, 241.
Foundes, Alice, 128.
Fountayne, Anne, 156; Thomas, 156.
Fowell, Rev. Dr. John, 260; Uliana Margaret, 260.
Fowle, Anne, 110; Eleanor, 11; Elizabeth, 37; Jane, 79.
Fowler, Elizabeth, 143, 204; Jane, 7, 71; John, 204; Margaret, 4; Mary, 107; Sir Thomas, 43; Thomas, 71.
Fowles, Isabella, 230; Thomas, 230.
Fownes, Hester, 227.
Fox, Lady Christian, 246; Dorothy, 139; Francis, 37; Mary, 37, 95; Sir Stephen, 211, 246; William, 139.
Foxcote, George, 10; Joanna, 10.
Foxworthy, Margaret, 62; Richard, 62.
Foyle, Sarah, 95.
Frampton, Elizabeth, 188.
Francis, Alice, 4; James, 4; Margaret, 3, 139; Martha, 202; Rhoda, 197; Richard, 3, 139; Thomas, 202.
Francklin, Elizabeth, 7, 117, 166; Sir Richard, 117.
Francknell, Elizabeth, 57.
Frankland, Hugh, 63, 85; Mary, 85, 233; William, 63.
Frazer, Elizabeth, 259.
Frebody, Elizabeth, 70; John, 70.
Frederick, Charles, 255; Lucy, 255.
Free, Alice, 7.
Freeman, Anne, 13, 243; Charles, 219; Dorothy, 137, 259; Elizabeth, 175, 211; Sir George, 58; Hannah, 62; John, 13; Mary, 25; Ralph, 137, 175; Richard, 211, 243; Lady Sarah, 58; Susanna, 219; William, 25; —, 163.
Freeston, Christian, 132.

Freke, Cicely, 51 ; Lady Jane, 23 ; John, 23 ; Mary, 203 ; Ralph, 51.
French, John, 237 ; Judith, 74 ; Martin, 74 ; Mary, 203, 237 ; William, 203.
Frencham, Anne, 89.
Freston, Elizabeth, 35 ; Thomas, 35.
Frewen, Edward, 172 ; Lady Jane, 159 ; Mary, 188 ; Selina, 172 ; Thomas, 159, 188.
Freyll, Mary, 9.
Frier, Mary, 227.
Frith, Elizabeth, 164 ; Margaret, 12 ; Mary, 30 ; Rebecca, 16 ; Richard, 12 ; William, 16, 164.
Frohocke, Christopher, 11 ; Elizabeth, 11.
Fromondis, Elizabeth, 7.
Frost, Frances, 224 ; Mary, 219.
Frowd, Lady Margaret, 87 ; Sir Philip, 87.
Fry, Cecilia, 5 ; John, 5.
Frysell, Elizabeth, 6 ; John, 6.
Fuljambe, Elizabeth, 17 ; Thomas, 17.
Fuller, Anne, 122, 239 ; Bridget, 86 ; Edward, 239 ; Edward Bostock, 189 ; Elizabeth, 8, 67, 246 ; Rev. Francis, 86 ; John, 246 ; Mary, 189 ; Simon, 199 ; Susanna, 199 ; Rev. Thomas, 67.
Fullesthurst, Mary, 5 ; Thomas, 5.
Fulman, Dorothy, 72 ; Thomas, 72.
Fulwood, Margaret, 11.
Funell, Judith, 237.
Furnis, Charles, 159 ; Mary, 149 ; Rebecca, 159 ; Richard, 149 ; Susanna, 204.
Furzer, Frances, 245 ; John, 245.
Fussell, Arthur, 150 ; Elizabeth, 150, 204.
Fyler, Frances, 230 ; Rev. Samuel, 230.

G

Gabrey, Jane, 69.
Gadlinston, Mary, 32 ; Thomas, 32.
Gage, Diana, 157 ; Thomas, 157.
Gaile, Elizabeth, 129 ; Sarah, 129.
Gainsborough, Countess of, 201.
Gainsford, Dorothy, 3, 92 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; Frances, 60 ; Mary, 157 ; Mirabella, 228.
Gale, Dorothy, 115 ; John, 115 ; Leonard, 91 ; Philippa, 91.
Galhampton, Millian, 66.
Galigay, Anne, 120.
Gallard, Edward, 45 ; Judith, 45.
Galloway, Ann, 33 ; Edward, 33 ; Jane, 33.
Galthrop, Agnes, 12 ; Stephen, 12.
Gamage, Edmund, 43 ; Edward, 21 ; Florence, 21 ; Lady Joyce, 2 ; Mary, 43.
Gamble, Mary, 218 ; Matthew, 218.
Gamlin, Hugh, 119 ; Mary, 119.
Gammon, Elizabeth, 31 ; Richard, 31.
Gamon, Anna, 109 ; Elizabeth, 108 ; Mary, 102 ; Richard, 102, 109.
Gardener, Deborah, 200 ; Rev. Godfrey, 200.
Gardiner, Anne, 12, 75, 140 ; Bridget, 160 ; Elizabeth, 55 ; Rev. Dr. James, 140 ; Lady Jane, 51 ; Mary, 6 ; Mary Ann, 260 ; Michael, 75 ; Phebe, 70 ; Rev. Thomas, 70 ; Sir William, 51 ; William, 55, 160.
Gardner, Anne, 147, 221 ; Edmund, 147 ; Mercy, 183.
Garford, Sarah, 89 ; William, 89.
Garforth, Rev. Edmund, 256 ; Elizabeth, 256.
Garland, Augustine, 37 ; Elizabeth, 5, 152.
Garman, Sarah, 160.
Garnett, Eline, 12 ; William, 12.
Garnham, Katherine, 199 ; Roger, 199.
Garrard, Bridget, 40 ; Elizabeth, 134 ; Jane, 192 ; Mary, 49 ; Priscilla, 120 ; Samuel, 134, 192 ; Thomas, 40.
Garrett, Anne, 120 ; Edward, 58 ; Joseph, 120 ; Mary, 58, 150 ; Parnell, 79 ; Rebecca, 150.
Garrick, David, 255 ; Eva Maria, 255.
Garth, Anne, 4, 35 ; Elizabeth, 201 ; George, 35 ; Jane, 201 ; Robert, 4.
Garway, Alan, 98, 104 ; Elizabeth, 98 ; Frances, 152 ; Lettice, 104 ; Thomas, 152.
Gascoigne, Judith, 173 ; Thomas, 173.
Gascoyne, Ann, 254 ; Bamber, 257 ; Jane, 101 ; Mary, 257 ; Thomas, 101.
Gaskin, Lady Margaret, 11 ; Sir William, 11.
Gastrell, Elizabeth, 246 ; Rev. Dr. Francis, 246 ; Mary, 43 ; Samuel, 43.
Gataker, Rev. Charles, 48 ; Sarah, 48.
Gatchell, Elizabeth, 244 ; Thomas, 244.
Gates, Margaret, 5.
Gatton, Elinor, 109 ; Oliver, 109.
Gawden, Elizabeth, 201 ; Samuel, 201.
Gawdy, Frances, 105.
Gawen, Katherine, 35 ; Stephen, 35.
Gawge, Alice, 3.
Gawsell, Susanna, 62.
Gay, Elizabeth, 69.
Gedney, Mary, 208 ; Papworth, 208.
Gee, Dorothy, 139 ; Rev. Dr. Edward, 244 ; Elizabeth, 61 ; Jane, 244 ; Rev. John, 139 ; John, 61 ; Katherine, 170 ; Orlando, 61 ; Samuel, 170.
Geering, Mary, 153.
Gell, Charlotte, 261 ; John Henry, 261.
Gellibrand, Rev. Henry, 105 ; Mary, 105 ; Samuel, 105.
Genew, Elizabeth, 242 ; William, 242.
Gent, Anne, 215 ; Elizabeth, 30 ; George, 30.
George, Margaret, 25 ; Thomas, 25.
Georges, Anne, 169 ; James, 169.
Gerard, Alice, 72 ; Charles, 72 ; Elizabeth, 231, 254 ; Francis, 231 ; John, 254 ; Margery, 11.
Geree, Elizabeth, 112 ; Rev. John, 112.
Gerling, Elizabeth, 4 ; William, 4.
Germain, Daniel, 240 ; Sir John, 240 ; Lady Mary, 240.
Gerrald, James, 85 ; Sarah, 85.
Gerrard, Anne, 252 ; Barbara, 188 ; Frances, 69 ; Francis, 69, 123 ; George, 252 ; Henry, 183 ; Mary, 183 ; Rebecca, 123.
Gery, Mary, 207 ; Thomas, 207.
Geter, Marianna, 14 ; Valentine, 14.
Gethin, Maurice, 79 ; Rebecca, 79.
Gettens, Margaret, 6.
Gibbard, Anne, 160 ; Elizabeth, 160.
Gibbins, Elizabeth, 11.
Gibbon, Anne, 156 ; Edmond, 129 ; Elizabeth, 131 ; Frances, 129 ; Robert, 131.
Gibbons, Ellen, 133 ; Thomas, 133.
Gibbs, Alice, 2 ; Elizabeth, 34 ; Ellen, 161 ; Jane, 243 ; Samuel, 161.
Gibson, Anthony, 18 ; Frances, 258 ; Lawrence, 18 ; Mary, 18.
Gifford, Jane, 52 ; Rev. Dr. John, 17 ; John, 9, 52 ; Sarah, 125 ; Susanna, 9, 17.
Gilbert, Anne, 41 ; Dorothy, 148 ; Elizabeth, 5, 103, 112 ; Emma, 71 ; Henry, 103, 173 ; Jane, 173 ; Rev. John, 71 ; John, 27, 112 ; Katherine, 48 ; Mary, 27, 116 ; Nicholas, 41 ; Robert, 148 ; Sibilla, 38 ; Thomas, 116 ; Rev. William, 48 ; William, 5.
Gilbertson, Jane, 224.
Gilbourne, Sir Edward, 33 ; Elizabeth, 107, 210 ; George, 33, 107.

Gilby, Dorothy, 220; Elizabeth. 108; John, 20; Martha, 69; Mary, 20; Richard, 69, 108.
Giles, Anne, 106; Charles, 106; Elizabeth, 18, 211; Henry, 18; Nathaniel, 211.
Gill, Alexander, 26; Christopher, 14; Elizabeth, 26; Emma, 14; Joane, 14, 147; Jane, 86; Margaret, 11; Robert, 86.
Gillman, Elizabeth, 92; Thomas, 92.
Gilpin, Elizabeth, 1, 12.
Ginder, Dorothy, 161; Thomas, 161.
Gipps, Mary, 47, 56; Roger, 47; Thomas, 56; William, 47.
Girdler, Anne, 15; William, 15.
Gisborne, Emma, 261; John, 238; Katherine, 238.
Gladin, Mary, 27; Richard, 27.
Glannister, Jane, 251; William, 251.
Glanville, Anne, 60, 229; Joane, 30; John, 229; Julius, 60; Thomas, 30.
Glascock. Andrew, 27; Dorothy, 80; Joanna, 206; Mary, 50; Mawde, 103; Sir William, 80; William, 50, 206.
Gleed, John, 137; Mary, 137.
Glover, Elizabeth, 109, 223; Frances, 40; John, 21; Jonathan, 223; Martha, 21; Rebecca, 133; Robert, 40; Thomas, 133.
Glyd, Martha, 167.
Glyn, Anne, 187, 239; John, 151; Martha, 151.
Glynne, Anne, 84; Sir John, 80, 84; Katherine, 199; Mary, 80; Penelope, 199.
Goche, Elizabeth, 185; John, 185.
God, Elizabeth, 3; John, 3.
Goddard, Daniel, 86; Dorothy, 73; Elizabeth, 86; Mary, 243; William, 73; —, 45.
Godfrey, Amy, 171; Ann, 110; Anna Maria, 200; Barbara, 47; Benjamin, 110, 234; Catherine, 234; Sir Edmond, 110; Elizabeth, 27, 223; Hester, 200; John, 110; Margaret, 225; Mary, 24, 110; Peter, 171; Philippa, 24; Richard, 27; Susanna, 217; Thomas, 223; William, 47.
Godman, Joseph, 243; Mary, 243.
Godolphin, Hon. Francis, 228; Lady Henrietta, 228; Rebecca, 234; Sidney, Lord, 228.
Godsalve, Anne, 60; Richard, 60.
Godscall, Selina, 172.
Godschalk, Anne, 176.
Godwynn, Elizabeth, 29; John, 29.
Goffe, Anne, 192; John, 192; Mary, 59; William, 59.
Golding, Mary, 241.
Goldingham, Hannah, 114; Thomas, 114.
Goldman, Joyce, 43; Robert, 43.
Goldsbury, Mary, 27; Nicholas, 27.
Goldwell, Frances, 155; Henry, 155.
Gomeldon, Elizabeth, 128; Katherine, 160; William, 128, 160.
Gooch, Elizabeth, 97; John, 97.
Good, Elizabeth, 5, 191, 197; John, 5; William, 197.
Goodaker, Mary, 225; Oliver, 225.
Goodall, Dr. Charles, 224; Rev. Edward, 31; Frances, 224; John, 120; Mary, 30, 120; Peregrine, 30; Sarah, 31.
Gooddiar, Anne, 212; Francis, 212.
Goodenough, Elizabeth, 259; Henrietta, 224; Rev. Samuel, 259; Smart, 224.
Gooding, Eleanora, 6; Joane, 193; William, 6.
Goodman, Barbara, 159; Bridget, 160; Elizabeth, 53, 162; Jane, 162; Rev. Dr. John, 160; John, 159.
Goodnep, Elizabeth, 12; Simon, 12.
Goodrick, Dorothy, 127; Rev. John, 131; Mary, 131; Richard, 127.
Goodson, Prudence, 68; William, 68.
Goodwin, Anne, 16; Benjamin, 23; Cecilia, 66; Charles, 18; Edmund, 4; Edward, 201; Elizabeth, 71, 106, 201; Felis, 18; Johanna, 4; John, 16; Margaret, 187; Mary, 23, 227; Robert, 66; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 106.
Goodyer, Elizabeth, 92; Hester, 231; John, 19; Mary, 261; Patience, 19; Robert, 92.
Gordon, Catherine, Duchess of, 257.
Gore, Dorothy, 20; Henry, 212; John, 20; Sarah, 220; Vere, 212.
Gorges, Ferdinando, 175; Meliora, 175; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 77.
Goring, Anne, 12; Lady Elizabeth, 98; Elizabeth, 100; George, 197; Henry, 100; Mary, 197, 200; Percy, 98.
Gorton, Mary, 84.
Gosling, Anne, 6; Richard, 6.
Gosnold, Elizabeth, 8; James, 8.
Gosse, Dorothy, 156.
Goston, Judith, 99.
Gostwick, Lady Ann, 30; Sir Edward, 29; Elizabeth, 29.
Goswell, Dorothy, 36; Thomas, 36.
Gott, Martha, 140; Mary, 54; Peter, 140; Samuel, 54.
Gough, Elizabeth, 183, 191; Jeremy, 191; Johanna, 12; John, 183; Zenobia, 41.
Gould, Anne, 81, 207, 212; Elizabeth, 80, 173; John, 207; Margaret, 61; Mary, 44; Rebecca, 81; Sir Thomas, 173; Thomas. 44, 61; William, 212.
Gouldsmith, Elizabeth, 29, 252; Jane, 164; John, 164; Jonathan, 252; Martha, 31; Samuel, 29, 31.
Goulston, Edward, 88; James, 73; Joane, 88; Mary, 73; Richard, 137; William, 146.
Gower, Agnes, 5; Margaret, 1. *See* Leveson Gower.
Gowray, Joanna, 13.
Grace, Elizabeth, 255; Thomas, 255.
Grafton, Betty, 258.
Graham, Alice, 42; Elizabeth, 178, 215; Richard, 163; Thomas, 42, 178.
Gramer, Francis, 147; Patience, 147.
Grandison. *See* Villiers.
Grange, Anne, 21.
Granger, Angelica, 145; Thomas, 145.
Grant, Dorothy, 251; Jacob, 227; Margaret, 227.
Grantham, Elizabeth, 244; Nathaniel, 244.
Granville, Lady Grace, 132; John, Earl of Bath, 132; John, Lord, 245; Lady Rebecca, 245.
Gratwick, Elizabeth, 20. 222; Lady Margery, 20; Mary, 153; Thomas. 153; Sir William, 20; William, 222.
Gravener, Edward, 81; Margaret, 12, 81.
Graves, Mary, 32; Rosamond, 94; William, 32.
Graveson. Hannah, 118.
Gravett, Alice, 15; Elizabeth, 86; Henry, 15; John, 86.
Gray, Alexander, 87; Anne, 2, 93; Benedicta, 8; Dorothy, 127; Elizabeth, 3, 86, 113; George, 91; Henry, 8; Isaac, 113; John, 163; Lettice, 79; Margaret, 36; Peter, 86; Richard, 79; Sarah, 87, 91; Thomas, 36; William, 93; —, 149.
Great, John, 46; Rachel, 46.
Greaves, Lady Alice, 102; Sir Edward, 76, 102; Lady Hester, 76.
Grecharste, Katherine, 14.
Green, Alice, 63; Anne, 2, 62, 147, 150; Barbara, 96; Case Andrew, 237; Dorothy, 175; Elizabeth, 102; Grace, 177;

Hugh, 2; John, 63, 206; Katherine, 147, 206; Mary, 202, 257; Rev. Richard, 96; Richard, 102; Robert, 150; Thomas, 237.
Greenard, Mary, 248.
Greenaway, Robert, 216.
Greene, Anne, 59, 181; Bridget, 45; Eleanor, 151; Elizabeth, 88, 94, 258; Henry, 226; Joane, 234; John, 45, 164, 234; Katherine, 164; Margaret, 226; Martha, 98, 148; Mary, 188; Richard, 94, 181; Rev. Robert, 151; Robert, 148, 173; Rev. Roger, 59; Rose, 5; Susanna, 173; William, 5.
Greenfield, Elizabeth, 164; Dr. John, 164; Martha, 126.
Greenhill, Dorothy, 195; Henry, 195; Sarah, 195.
Greenhow, Elenora, 257.
Greenway, Judith, 129; Robert, 129.
Greenwood, Ann, 119; Elizabeth, 172; Rev. Josiah, 172; Mary, 199.
Gregg, Katherine, 78.
Gregory, Anne, 85, 144; Edmund, 55; Elizabeth, 81; Rev. Henry, 170; Henry, 85; Katherine, 125, 163; Margaret, 170; Mary, 55; Thomas, 81; William, 125.
Gregson, Elizabeth, 2.
Grenville, Anne, 77; Bernard, 77.
Gresham, Alice, 37; Christian, 12; Edward, 37, 122; Helena, 4; James, 122; Marmaduke, 37; Martha, 122, 169; —, 15.
Greville, Hon. Dodington, 199; Lady Elizabeth, 218; Elizabeth, 12; Foulke, 85; Francis, 207; Fulk, Lord Brooke, Baron of Beauchamp, 218, 242; Hon. Henrietta, 242; Hester, 207; Richard, 12; Sarah, 85.
Grey, Anthony, Earl of Kent, 214; Barbara, Lady Ruthyn, 194; Henry, Lord Ruthyn, 194, 214; Jemima, Lady Ruthyn, 214; Margaret, 146; Mary, 186; Robert, 186; Thomas, 146.
Gribelin, Mary, 177.
Griffin, Anne, 50; Frances, 4; Joane, 6; John, 50; Margaret, 10.
Griffith, Alexander, 228; Elizabeth, 244; Hester, 231; Jane, 143; Joane, 169; John, 45; Mary, 45, 117, 231; Sarah, 228, 244; Thomas, 143, 169.
Grigg, Katherine, 21.
Grimes, Jane, 32; John, 32.
Grimston, Anne, 5; John, 5; Katherine, 5.
Grindall, Anne, 15.
Groombridge, Frances, 204; Jane, 202; John, 204; Walter, 202.
Groome, Dorothy, 22; Jane, 150; Richard, 22; Thorpe, 150.
Grosvenor, Anna, 56; Edward, 56.
Ground, Elizabeth, 98; Margaret, 98.
Groundman, Elizabeth, 190; James, 190.
Grove, Alice, 17; Elizabeth, 28, 134; Frances, 88; James, 28; John, 134; Mary, 151; Richard, 64; Roger, 17; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 88, 151; Lady Triana, 230.
Grover, Cassandra, 207.
Gubbes, Elizabeth, 19; John, 19.
Guilford, Anne, 172; Lady Elizabeth, 218; Francis, Lord, 218.
Guise, Anne, 223; Christiana, 6; Dorothy, 159; Lady Elizabeth, 220; Elizabeth, 46; Henry, 46; Sir John, 220; Susanna, 223; William, 6, 159.
Gumbleden, Florence, 21; Rev. John, 21.
Gundrey, Anne, 110; Nicholas, 110.
Gunmun, Christopher, 174; Lydia, 174.
Gunn, Anne, 195; John, 195.
Gunnill, Catherine, 214; William, 214.
Gunston, Benjamin, 7; Ursula, 7.
Gunter, Mary, 241; Roger, 3; Ursula, 3.
Gurdon, Brampton, 64; Elizabeth, 64.
Gurnell, Joane, 7.
Gurney, Mary, 222; Prothesa, 33; William, 33, 222.
Gutteridge, Deliverance, 210.
Guy, Elizabeth, 195; John, 195; Lydia, 184; Samuel, 184.
Guybon, Francis, 106; Susanna, 106.
Guydott, Anne, 122; Carew, 122; Elizabeth, 136; Sarah, 136.
Gwillim, Jane, 190; Katherine, 179; Mary, 96, 190; Peter, 96; Susanna, 179.
Gwynn, Alice, 13; Bacon, 154; Elizabeth, 50; John, 13; Marmaduke, 96; Mary, 96; Rebecca, 154.
Gyles. *See* Giles.

H

Hache, Anne, 4; John, 4.
Hackett, Elizabeth, 61, 187; Katherine, 138; Lisle, 190; Martha, 190; Nicolls, 187; Thomas, Bp. of Down & Connor, 138.
Hackwell, Mary, 103; Thomas, 103.
Haddock, Martha, 197; Sir Richard, 197.
Haddon, Alexander, 33; Anne, 14; Elizabeth, 13; John, 13; Martha, 33.
Hagar, Hester, 107; Thomas, 107.
Haggatt, Abiah, 236; Othniel, 236.
Haines, Anne, 227.
Hale, Catherine, 177; Elizabeth, 30, 124, 142; Frances, 86; Sir John, 56; Judith, 71; Rebecca, 131; Richard, 30, 71; Robert, 86; Rose, 56; Thomas, 124, 131, 142.
Hales, Anne, 7; Margaret, 11; Mary, 61, 192; Mildred, 10; Stephen, 7; Thomas, 61, 192.
Haley, Annabella, 69; John, 165; Joseph, 165; Mary, 165, 172; Nicholas, 69; Richard, 172.
Halford, Annabella, 173; Lady Elizabeth, 173; Joyce, 216.
Halifax, George, Marquis of. *See* Savile.
Hall, Agnes, 2, 170; Alice, 177; Anne, 140, 179; Anthony, 8; Appollina, 117; Benjamin, 233; Rev. Dr. Charles, 258; Christian, 12; Constance, 151; Rev. Edward, 234; Elizabeth, 8, 104, 135, 140, 141, 234, 258; Frances, 83, 140; Francis, 151; Henry, 165; Jacob, 88; Jane, 233; Joane, 7; Katherine, 13, 80; Margaret, 13, 141; Mary, 52, 165; Michael, 12, 110; Susanna, 88; Thomas, 52, 135; William, 7, 83, 170, 179.
Halling, John, 241; Sarah, 241.
Halse, Thomasine, 97.
Halsted, Alice, 109; Lawrence, 109.
Halt, Alicia, 5.
Halton, Lady Ursula, 42; Sir William, 42.
Hambleton, Elizabeth, 75; William, 75.
Hamersley, Rev. Chamberlaine, 146; Hester, 146.
Hamerton, Benet, 12; Elizabeth, 165; Margaret, 7; Richard, 165; William, 7, 12.
Hames, Stephen, 121; Thomasine, 121.
Hamilden, Grace, 11; William, 11.
Hamilton, Alexander, 239; Anne, Lady Paisley, 247; Archibald, Lord, 249, 251; Hon. Elizabeth, 254; Elizabeth, 169; Frederick, 214; James, Earl of Abercorn, 249; James, Lord Paisley,

247; James, 169; Lady Jane, 249; Jane, 214, 239; Neomy, 245.
Hamlin, Daniel, 41; Zenobia, 41.
Hammond, Amy, 249; Anne, 119, 141, 219; Anthony, 213, 249; Christopher, 208; Elizabeth, 8, 59, 153, 184; Jane, 213; Rev. Mainwaring, 184; Col. Mainwaring, 184; Martha, 110; Mary, 208; Richard, 182; Susanna, 158, 182; Thomas, 110, 119; William, 59, 153.
Hampson, Anne, 152; Grace, 152; Mary, 46; Thomas, 46.
Hampton, Alice, 38; Anne, 134; Mary, 43; Susanna, 34; Walter, 43.
Hanbury, Lady Anne, 147; Arabella Maria, 182; Blanch, 26; Bridget, 246; Capel, 208; Elizabeth, 253; John, 98, 246; Lucy, 182; Mary, 98, 208; Thomas, 26.
Hancock, Agnes, 16; Barbara, 114; John, 114; Robert, 84; Susan, 84.
Handley, Henry, 21; Jervase, 21; Margaret, 21; Sarah, 28; William, 28.
Hanham, Frances, 123.
Hansard, Katherine, 3.
Hanscombe, Anne, 141; William, 141.
Hansley, Elizabeth, 13; George, 13.
Hanton, Elizabeth, 219.
Hanway, John, 233; Rebecca, 233.
Harbin, Elizabeth, 87; John, 87.
Harbord, Sir Charles, 53; Katherine, 53; Mary, 53; William, 53.
Harby, Emma, 66; Mary, 229; William, 229.
Harcourt, Lady Anne, 49; Charles, 208; Elizabeth, 141; Ellinor, 49; George, 49; Godfrey, 208; Mary, 208; Sir Philip, 49; Simon, 141.
Hardey, Joseph, 176; Mary, 176.
Harding, Elizabeth, 253.
Hardinge, Rev. Gideon, 233; Mary, 233.
Hardisty, Martha, 182; Robert, 182.
Hardres, Mary, 130; Thomas, 130.
Hardwick, Dulcibella, 200; Thomas, 200.
Hardwin, Frances, 66; Mary, 66.
Hardyman, Catherine, 182; Thomas, 182.
Hare, Jane, 82; Lucy, 234; Martha, 105; Lady Mary, 37; Mary, 157; Sir Ralph, 37; St. John, 157; Thomas, 14; William, 105.
Harewell, Abigail, 126; Appollina, 117; Elizabeth, 126; Henry, 117; Thomas, 117.
Harfleete, Aphra, 117; Margaret, 117.
Hargrave, Anne, 193.
Harington, Anna Maria, 167; Dennis, 157, 160; John, 157, 160, 215; Thomas, 167; Vertue, 215.
Harkar, John, 15; Susan, 15.
Harlakenden, Mary, 123.
Harland, Margaret, 74; R., 74.
Harleston, Lady Jane, 3.
Harley, Edward, 213; Robert, 213; Sarah, 213.
Harlor, Mary, 164.
Harlow, Penelope, 127.
Harman, Lady Anne, 13; Anne, 4; Christian, 12; Helen, 23; John, 13, 23; Robert, 23.
Harmar, Charlotte, 261.
Harnage, Dorothy, 226; John, 226; Mariana, 226.
Harper, Alice, 11; Ann, 140; Elizabeth, 90, 140; Mary, 132; William, 11.
Harpham, Barbara, 70; William, 70.
Harpur, Lady Frances, 52; George, 79; Sir John, 52; Katherine, 79.
Harrington, Anne, 179. *See* Harington.
Harriott, Andrew, 177; Maria, 177; Priscilla, 135.
Harris, Anne, 88, 246; Arthur, 126; Bartholomew, 183; Bithia, 138; Bridget, 214; Charles, 216, 233; Dorothy, 73; Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 43, 112, 183, 216; Felicia, 8; George, 112; Capt. Henry, 246; Henry, 170; Joanna, 12, 14; John, 88, 138; Margaret, 106, 170; Mary, 233; Morgan, 132; Philip, 126; Rodolph Glauber, 257; Susanna, 257; Theophila, 126; Thomas, 73; Ursula, 132; William, 106.
Harrison, Anne, 28; Constance, 116; Edward, 150; Elizabeth, 16; Ellen, 11; Frances, 216; Gregory, 11; Hester, 229; Jane, 150; Katherine, 66; Lancelot, 13; Margaret, 213; Mary, 69, 113, 235; Michael, 235; Richard, 113; Robert, 213, 216; Thomas, 16, 28, 227; Thomasine, 13; William, 116.
Harrisson, Anne, 187; John, 187; Mary, 245.
Harronden, Margaret, 9.
Harsnett, Martha, 204; Robert, 204.
Hart, Arabella, 162; Margaret, 77; Rawson, 162; Robert, 77.
Hartcorte, Lady Elizabeth, 11.
Hartford, Elizabeth, 9.
Hartop, Edward, 201; Lady Elizabeth, 106; Lady Mary, 76; Rebecca, 201; Sir William, 106.
Hartt, Elisha, 199; Elizabeth, 13; Percival, 199.
Hartwell, Elizabeth, 69.
Harvard, Joane, 193; Richard, 193.
Harvey, Lady Abigail, 89; Agnes, 83; Anne, 197; Barbara, 120; Bridget, 78; Elizabeth, 67, 206; John, 206, 220; Mabel, 2; Margaret, 187; Mary, 255; Michael, 83; Sir Peter, 89; Rebecca, 67; Robert, 120, 121; Sarah, 220; Susannah, 121; Tobiah, 197; Rev. William, 187; William, 78.
Harward, Cecilia, 1; Jane, 43; John, 1; Rev. —, 43.
Harwell, Edward, 99; Margaret, 99, 120.
Harwood, Agnes, 230; Anne, 145, 207; Elizabeth, 44; Martha, 115; Mary, 140, 144; Ralph, 115; Richard, 145; Rev. Thomas, 230; William, 140, 144.
Hascall, Mary, 168.
Hasdon, George, 47; Martha, 47.
Haselar, Alexander, 248; Mary, 248, 258.
Haseldon, John, 135; Priscilla, 135.
Haselfoote, Rebecca, 83; Thomas, 83.
Hasell, Elizabeth, 206; Samuel, 206.
Haselrigge, Arabella, 162; Bridget, 79; Dorothy, 221; Frances, 158; Robert, 79, 158, 221.
Haskard, Rev. Gregory, 101; Rachel, 101.
Haslam, Dorothy, 167.
Haslewood, Anne, 182; Isabella, 12; Robert, 182.
Hassard, Elizabeth, 99.
Hassell, Bridget, 224; Ralph, 224.
Hastings, Anne, 219; Elizabeth, 170; Frances, Countess of Huntingdon, 196; Francis, 6; Isabella, 190; James, 190; Jane, 6; Priscilla, 208; Robert, 219; Theophilus, Earl of Huntingdon, 196; William, 170, 208.
Hastvild, David, 17; Elizabeth, 17.
Haswell, Henry, 120; Margaret, 120.
Hatcher, Anne, 185; Christian, 230; Lady Elizabeth, 179; Elizabeth, 22; Henry, 179; Nicholas, 22.
Hatchett, Elizabeth, 183; Thomas, 183.
Hatcliffe, Anne, 6; William, 6.

Hathorne, Anne, 123.
Hatsell, Sir Henry, 231.
Hatt, Margery, 133; Richard, 133.
Hatton, Alice, 217; Anne, 9; Bridget, 193; Cecilia, 133; Edward, 209; Grace, 189; Mary, 193; Sir Richard, 133; Richard, 189; Robert, 133, 189; Sarah, 209.
Haughton, Anne, 91; Henry, 91; Mary, 49; Sarah, 49; Thomas, 56.
Haulsey, Edward, 121, 122; Margaret, 121.
Havelande, Cecilia, 1.
Haverd, Gylmen, 8.
Havering, Elizabeth, 221.
Havers, Elizabeth, 82; Gilbert, 43, 82; Mary, 43.
Haversham, John, Lord. *See* Thompson.
Hawes, Alice, 206; Anne, 9, 117; Richard, 9, 206.
Hawkins, Anne, 115, 175; Bridget, 107; Christian, 70; Dorothy, 94; Frances, 125; Francis, 107; Jane, 129; John David, 262; Katherine, 165, 238; Mary Ann, 262; Richard, 165, 175; Robert, 115, 129; William, 238.
Hawley, Lady Elizabeth, 223; Francis, Lord, 223; Francis, 169; Henry, 223; Judith, 169.
Hawling, Bridget, 205; William, 205.
Hawtry, Ann, 211; Ralph, 211.
Hay, Margaret, 149; Mary, 149.
Hayborne, Joanna, 8; Thomas, 8.
Haycock, Anne, 246.
Haydon, Mirabella, 140.
Hayes, Edith, 10; Elizabeth, 23, 104, 237; James, 129, 186, 214; Jane, 252; John, 10; Margaret, 3, 159; Mary, 129; Penelope, 159; Priscilla, 143; Rebecca, 186; Richard, 23; Ruth, 24; Sarah, 214; Walter, 24; William, 90, 170, 208.
Haymore, Mary, 52; Robert, 52.
Hayne, Anne, 217; Elizabeth, 112; Joseph, 112; William, 217.
Haynes, Cecilia, 58; Charles, 146; Dorothy, 185; Elizabeth, 146; Joanna, 131; John, 185; Mary, 173; Rowland, 173.
Hayton, Anne, 146.
Hayward, Anne, 115, 151, 157; Catherine, 181; James, 181; John, 115; Mary, 171; Nicholas, 207; Richard, 157; Susanna, 207; Zachary, 151.
Haywood, Alice, 101; Anne, 10; Mary, 92.
Head, Elizabeth, 65; Sir Francis, 204; Francis, 99; Lady Margaret, 204; Richard, 65; Sarah, 99, 190.
Healditch, Abraham, 56; Elizabeth, 56.
Heale, Anne, 78.
Heape, Elizabeth, 194; Mary, 194.
Heard, Mary, 27; Thomas, 27.
Hearne, Anne, 217; Rev. Arthur, 207; Basil, 223; Gilbert, 217; Mary, 207; Susanna, 223.
Heath, Agnes, 11; Alice, 1; Elizabeth, 158; Frances, 14, 155, 158; Joanna, 13; John, 11; Lady Katherine, 156; Katherine, 86; Mary, 28, 187, 251; Percival, 1; Richard, 86; Robert, 28, 155; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 14; William, 28, 89.
Heathcote, Gilbert, 161; Hester, 161.
Heathfield, Alice, 66; Thomas, 66.
Heatley, Mary, 99; Thomas, 99.
Hebburne, Alicia, 5; Oduello, 5.
Hedges, Lady Anne, 186, 196, 202; Dr. Charles, 186; Edward, 124; Elizabeth, 124; Henry, 126; Jane, 126; Sir William, 196; William, 186.
Heeley, Margaret, 121.
Heidon, Mary, 137.
Heigham, Edmund, 23; Helen, 23.
Heighes, Elizabeth, 155; Henry, 155.
Helder, Anne, 237; Dennis, 198; Elizabeth, 198; Richard, 237. *See* Spicer.
Hele, Augustine, 29; Elizabeth, 29.
Hellier, Elizabeth, 116; John, 116.
Hellow, Edith, 30; Thomas, 30.
Helme, Mary, 132; Shadrach, 132.
Hely, James, 108; Mary, 108.
Henayge, Margaret, 10; Robert, 10.
Henbury, Anna Maria, 189.
Henderson, Rev. Henry, 225; Mary, 108; Dr. Robert, 108; Susanna, 225.
Hendery, Edward, 215; Mary, 215.
Hene, Christian, 110; Corbett, 181; Henry, 110; Lady Mary, 181.
Henley, Henry, 106; Katherine, 68, 144; Robert, 68; Susanna, 106.
Henman, Allen, 222; Judith, 222; Thomas, 222.
Hennege, Margaret, 9.
Henslow, Mary, 88; Ralph, 88; Thomas, 88.
Herbert, Anna, 217; Anne, 124, 157; Arthur, 124; Charles, Lord, 161; Dennis, 217; Elizabeth, 248; Sir George, 226; George, 236; Lord Henry, Baron of Cherbury, 159; Lady Jane, 226; Jane, 129; Lady Katherine, 159; Mary, 146, 236; Lady Rebecca, 161; Richard, 129; Susanna, 195; Thomas, 146, 157; Vere, 116; Lady —, 116.
Heren, Dorothy, 53; George, 53.
Herlackenden, Mary, 57.
Herne, Anne, 199; Dorothy, 223; Mathie, 14; Nathaniel, 199; Rebecca, 223.
Hernold, Letitia, 7.
Heron, Jane, 13; Joane, 197; John, 13.
Heronden, Christopher, 10; Johanna, 10.
Herris, Anne, 55; Edward, 55; Frances, 87.
Hertford, Margaret, 11; William, 11.
Hervey, Elizabeth, 87; Francis, 87.
Hery, Joane, 13.
Heselrigge. *See* Haselrigge.
Hesketh, Alice, 3; Rev. Henry, 184; Mary, 184; Sidney, 201; Thomas, 3.
Hester, Alice, 180; Anne, 110; Robert, 146; Susannah, 146; Thomas, 110; William, 180.
Hetherington, Catherine, 182; William, 182.
Hethersett, Mary, 197; Wormley, 197.
Hewes, Elizabeth, 26; John, 26.
Hewett, George, 133; Mary, 133, 137.
Hewitt, Arabella, 79; Charles, 30; Edith, 30; Lady Margaret, 79; Mary, 30.
Hewson, Anne, 62; William, 62.
Hey, John, 153; Mary, 153.
Heyell, Edmund, 24; Juliana, 24.
Heyly, John, 175; Meliora, 175.
Heylyn, Ann, 228; Elizabeth, 119; Henry, 228; John, 171; Susanna, 171.
Heyman, Alice, 186; Barbara, 45; Henry, 186; Jane, 164; Sir Peter, 45; Peter, 164.
Heynes, Mary, 191.
Hibbins, Henry, 179; Lucretia, 179.
Hickford, Elizabeth, 108.
Hickman, Anne, 245; Rev. Dr. Charles, 245; Elizabeth, 148; Henry, 100; Joanna, 100; Sir William, 47.
Hickmoate, Anthony, 14; Rose, 14.
Hicks, Ann, 198; Catherine, 260; Rev. Dr. Edward, 48, 105, 138, 145; Elizabeth, 221, 258; Ellinor, 138; Ernestus

John, 170; Joanna, 4; Margaret, 212; Mary, 48, 118, 170, 209; Robert, 221; Sarah, 105, 145; Sir William, 209, 212.
Hide, Elizabeth, 58, 80, 190, 217; Humphrey, 58, 190; Sarah, 65. *See* Hyde.
Higford, Joane, 147; John, 147.
Higgin, Alice, 255.
Higginson, Isabella, 255; Joshua, 215; Vertue, 215.
Higgons, Katherine, 89.
Higgs, Edward, 154; Mary, 217.
Higham, Elizabeth, 26; John, 26.
Highlord, Frances, 35; John, 35; Zachary, 35.
Hignell, Joane, 80; Mary, 80.
Hildersam, Frances, 2; Thomas, 2.
Hildeyard, Alkemeia, 153.
Hill, Agnes, 9; Alice, 9; Dorothy, 3, 117, 179; Edward, 30; Elinor, 12; Elizabeth, 28, 55, 89; Hester, 104; Joane, 62; John, 179; Margaret, 8; Mary, 89, 151, 178; Mirabella, 228; Richard, 12; Robert, 28, 228; Susan, 30; Theophilus, 117; Thomas, 89, 151; Rev. William, 178; William, 9, 104.
Hillary, Rev. Dr. Edward, 136; Elizabeth, 136.
Hiller, John, 13; Katherine, 13.
Hillois, Joane, 25.
Hills, Anne, 136; Margaret, 9; Mary, 197.
Hilton, Anthony, 135; Elizabeth, 118; John, 118; Martha, 135.
Hinckes, Anne, 115; Samuel, 115.
Hinckley, Edward, 56; Margaret, 56.
Hind, Thomas, 197; Ursula, 197.
Hinde, Dinah, 106; Rev. George, 106; John, 201; Mary, 201.
Hinder, John, 203.
Hinton, Elizabeth, 18; Sarah, 182; Thomas, 18.
Hinxstede, Agnes, 7.
Hiorne, Anne, 110; Thomas, 110.
Hitchcock, Elizabeth, 80, 89, 260; George, 80, 89.
Hixe, Abigail, 32.
Hixston, Elizabeth, 9; John, 9.
Hoare, Elizabeth, 210.
Hobart, Albinia, 260; Lady Elizabeth, 171; Sir Henry, 171; Sir John, 151; Philippa, 151.
Hobson, Barbara, 122; Rev. Clement, 218; Jane, 218; Rebecca, 50; Richard, 50.
Hoby, Lady Elizabeth, 16; Elizabeth, 183; Sir John, 183; John, 183; Thomas, 199.
Hockenhull, Elizabeth, 152; George, 138, 152; Mary, 138.
Hockeridge, Elizabeth, 23; William, 23.
Hockutt, Jane, 94.
Hodges, Elizabeth, 53, 212; Hugh, 212; Mary, 81; William, 53, 81.
Hodgkin, Michael, 144; Rebecca, 144.
Hodgkins, Christian, 79; Ralph, 79.
Hodgkinson, Alice, 56.
Hodgson, Lady Anne, 204; Barbara, 96; Sir Thomas, 204.
Hodilow, Abigail, 74; George, 74; Richard, 189; Susan, 189.
Hogarth, Jane, 252; William, 252.
Holbache, Elizabeth, 2; John, 2.
Holbech, Ambrose, 197; Anne, 197.
Holcombe, Anne, 115; Humphrey, 115.
Holcroft, Alice, 3; Dorothy, 25; Elizabeth, 25; William, 25.
Holden, Anne, 199; Elinor, 69; Elizabeth, 153; Joseph, 69, 153; William, 199.
Holder, Bridget, 61; John, 61.
Holdring, Joanna, 5.
Holford, Carew, 81; Elizabeth, 123; Grace, 17; Mary, 81; Richard, 85, 123; Sarah, 85.
Holgate, Amy, 193; Charity, 205; Frances, 205; Lettice, 42.
Holland, Anne, 5, 78; Anthony, 78; Rev, Edward, 166; Elizabeth, 107; Havarah, 166; Jane, 256; John, 40; Lenobia, 35; Lucretia, 165; Mary, 40; Stephen, 165; Thomas, 5; William, 35.
Holled, Sarah, 78.
Holles, Lady Anne, 113; Anne, 170; Barbara, 170; Elizabeth, 80; Frescheville, 66; Sir Francis, 53, 113; Gervase, 80; Jane, 66; Katherine, 3; Lady Lucy, 53.
Holliar, Elizabeth, 66; Thomas, 66.
Hollings, Martha, 260.
Hollingsworth, Elizabeth, 253; John, 253.
Hollinshed, Anne, 134; Francis, 134.
Hollis, Rt. Hon. Diana, 124; Edward, 6; Joane, 6; John, Earl of Clare, 124; —, Countess of Clare, 124.
Holloway, Hester, 61; Humphrey, 61.
Holman, Elizabeth, 115; Mary, 39, 85; Philip, 39; Ralph, 85; Richard, 115.
Holmden, John, 59, 244; Ruth, 244; Sarah, 59.
Holmes, Anne, 53; Elizabeth, 9, 29; Gabriel, 53; Joane, 148; Rebecca, 134; Robert, 29; William, 9.
Holney, Eleanor, 138.
Holsworth, Ann, 124; George, 124.
Holt, Anthony, 16; Elizabeth, 16, 213; Henry, 234; Lucy, 234; Marella, 3; Mary, 214; Ralph, 158, 213, 214; Susanna, 158.
Holworthy, Elizabeth, 225; Sir Matthew, 106; Matthew, 225; Susanna, 106.
Homes, Elizabeth, 7; John, 7.
Hone, Elizabeth, 77.
Honour, Jane, 163; Thomas, 163; —, 192.
Honychurch, Elizabeth, 70.
Honyfield, Frances, 220.
Honywood, Anna Christiana, 221; Elizabeth, 213; Lady Frances, 101; Frances, 189; Isaac, 184; Mary, 184; Sir Philip, 101; Sir William, 221.
Hoo, John, 208; Mary, 208.
Hood, Anne, 157; Job, 62; Katherine, 62.
Hooke, Anne, 185; John, 222; Lady Mary, 185; Mary, 222.
Hooker, Cornelius, 96; Dulcibella, 254; Elizabeth, 228; Jane, 208; Mary, 96; William, 208.
Hookes, Gertrude, 206; Nicholas, 206.
Hooper, Ann, 20; Arabella, 163; Giles, 154; Mary, 154; Rev. Nicholas, 20; Thomas, 163.
Hope, Aleby, 20; Alice, 10; Cornelius, 78; Elizabeth, 50; John, 10; Katherine, 78.
Hoper, Priscilla, 87; Richard, 87.
Hopes, Christian, 246.
Hopgood, Edmund, 192; Mary, 192; Sibbell, 114.
Hopkins, Alice, 16; Joane, 25; Richard, 134; Rose, 134; Sarah, 84; Thomas, 84; William, 25.
Hopper, Anne, 4.
Hopping, Gertrude, 76; Rev. John, 76.
Hopwood, William, 120.
Horde, Elizabeth, 205; Mary, 229; Thomas, 205.
Hore, Agnes, 10.
Hornby, Alice, 217; Charles, 217; Joanna, 13; John, 13; Joseph, 190; Mary, 190.
Horne, Anne, 54, 73; Elizabeth, 92; John, 54, 92; Mary, 73; Sarah, 61.
Horner, John, 3; Marella, 3.
Horniold, Dorothy, 154; Thomas, 154.
Horsey, Ellenor, 34; Grace, 184; John, 34; William, 184.
Horsford, Mary, 97; Ridley, 97.

Horsley, Mary, 231 ; William, 231.
Horsman, Edward, 213 ; Eleanor, 206 ; Gilbert, 193, 206 ; John, 206 ; Mary, 213; Oliver, 193 ; Sarah, 193.
Horsmonden, Anne, 31 ; Rebecca, 22 ; Rev. Richard, 22, 31.
Horton, Elizabeth, 130 ; Francis, 50 ; John, 178 ; Penelope, 50; Richard, 50 ; Susanna, 50, 178; Walter, 130.
Horwood, Anne, 4 ; Elizabeth, 143 ; William, 143.
Hosier, Helena, 8 ; Jeffrey, 8.
Hoskins, Elizabeth, 103.
Houblon, Elizabeth, 62, 114, 206 ; Isaac, 114 ; Rev. Jacob, 62 ; Sir James, 206.
Hough, Elizabeth, 119, 148 ; John, Bp. of Lichfield and Coventry, 242 ; Lady Lettice, 242 ; Margaret, 88; Thomas, 119.
Houghton, Lady Elizabeth, 53 ; Elizabeth, 6, 230 ; Richard, 6 ; Thomas, 230.
Houlton, John, 221 ; Mary, 221.
Hovell, Clemence, 144 ; Lady Etheldred, 144; Hugh, 111 ; Martha, 111.
Hovener, Elizabeth, 223 ; Henry, 223.
How, Alice, 155 ; Anne, 180; Dorothy, 220; Mary, 108 ; Sir Richard, 180; Lady Sarah, 173.
Howard, Anne, Countess of Suffolk, 161; Anne, 125, 215 ; Lady Diana, 245 ; Diana, 167 ; Dorothy, 53 ; Elizabeth, 58 ; Hon. Frances, 44 ; Francis, 126 ; James, Earl of Suffolk, 161 ; Philadelphia, 126; Rebecca, 144 ; Samuel, 144 ; Thomas, 53, 125, 167 ; —, Earl of Berkshire, 44.
Howard, of Effingham, Francis, Lord, 195 ; Lady Susanna, 195.
Howe, Bridget, 126 ; John, 126 ; Lady Juliana, 229 ; Sir Scroop, 229.
Howell, Edward, 68 ; Elizabeth, 82, 106, 221 ; Frances, 145 ; Jane, 102 ; Sir John, 38, 106; John, 102, 222 ; Mary, 68 ; Richard, 145 ; Lady Sarah, 38 ; Sarah, 105, 145.
Howes, Bridget, 40 ; Elizabeth, 152 ; John, 152 ; William, 40.
Howitt, Anne, 10 ; John, 10.
Howkins, Elizabeth, 197 ; Sarah, 160 ; William, 160, 197.
Howland, Elizabeth, 50, 56, 120, 156 ; Jeffery, 120 ; John, 156 ; Susanna, 50.
Howson, Anne, 186 ; Sarah, 85 ; Thomas, 186.
Hoy, Clement, 191 ; Rebecca, 191.
Hoyle, Elizabeth, 52 ; Henry, 52.
Huband, Sir John, 221 ; Martha, 221.
Hubbard, Anne, 92 ; Charles, 107 ; Edith, 69 ; Jane, 107.
Hubbert, Johanna, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
Huchenson, Elizabeth, 242 ; John, 242 ; William, 242.
Huckford, John, 6 ; Mary, 6.
Hucks, Sarah, 249, 257.
Huddleston, Elizabeth, 222 ; Ferdinand, 222 ; Francis, 61.
Huddy, Bridget, 5 ; William, 5.
Hudson, Alice, 5, 13 ; Anne, 241 ; Christiana, 8 ; Edward, 52 ; Elizabeth, 30, 146 ; Frances, 52 ; Sir Henry, 104 ; Jane, 104, 108, 152 ; Michael, 30 ; Robert, 108, 241 ; William, 5.
Huett, Edward, 86 ; Faith, 86 ; Joanna, 9 ; John, 86 ; Roger, 9.
Huffam, Mary, 123 ; Richard, 123.
Hugesson, Lady Anne, 52.
Huggans, Johan, 4.
Hughes, Alexander, 11 ; Anne, 11, 67; Elizabeth, 145 ; Jane, 67 ; Judith, 169 ; Lydia, 174 ; Mary, 251 ; Robert, 174 ; Sarah, 197, 212 ; Thomas, 197.
Huitson, Anne, 185 ; John, 185.
Hulbert, Margaret, 169 ; Martha, 111 ; Robert, 169.
Hulker, James, 202 ; Mary, 202.
Hull, John, 9 ; Katherine, 9.
Hulls, Rebecca, 256 ; William, 256.
Hulse, Clare, 23 ; Elizabeth, 237 ; Mary, 189 ; Richard, 23 ; William, 237.
Humberston, Tevera, 231 ; William, 231.
Humble, Frances, 158 ; William, 158.
Hume, Rev. John, 51 ; Mary, 51.
Humfreston, Sarah, 56 ; William, 56.
Humphrey, Elizabeth, 130 ; Finch, 130 ; John, 83.
Humphreys, Hannah, 235 ; Mary, 174 ; Sarah, 239 ; William, 235, 239.
Hungerford, Dorothy, 16 ; Elizabeth, 6 ; Frances, 210 ; Sir George, 210 ; Sir Giles, 202 ; Katherine, 68; Lady Margaret, 202 ; Margaret, 202 ; Matthew, 105 ; Rachel, 68 ; Sarah, 105 ; —, 11.
Hunsdon, Alice, 11 ; Elizabeth, 226 ; Margery, 12 ; William, 12.
Hunt, Anne, 8 ; Catherine, 190 ; Creswell, 108 ; Edward, 43 ; Elizabeth, 54 ; Hannah, 122 ; Henry, 190 ; Jane, 239 ; John, 54 ; Mary, 43, 108 ; Sarah, 126 ; Thomas, 190, 239.
Huntback, Dorothy, 115.
Huntingdon. *See* Hastings.
Huntley, Florence, 102 ; Isabella, 175 ; John, 29 ; Matthew, 175 ; Rose, 29.
Huntlow, Katherine, 7.
Hurleston, Katherine, 128 ; Rose, 136.
Hurlstone, Lydia, 53 ; Nicholas, 53.
Hurst, Anne, 207 ; George, 207 ; Jane, 40 ; Martha, 105 ; Mary, 42, 64 ; Thomas, 64, 105.
Hurt, Hannah, 72.
Husbands, Edward, 89 ; Mary, 89.
Huson, Anne, 236 ; John, 211, 236 ; Katherine, 211.
Hussey, Anne, 106 ; Bridget, 7, 8 ; Charles, 42 ; Elizabeth, 42, 150, 201 ; Frances, 127 ; Henry, 7 ; Hubert, 4 ; Rev. John, 151 ; Katherine, 12 ; Margaret, 4 ; Mary, 205 ; Rebecca, 151 ; Richard, 201 ; Robert, 127 ; Lady Sarah, 49 ; Sir Thomas, 49 ; Thomas, 150.
Hustler, Anne, 236 ; Sir William, 236.
Hutchings, Elizabeth, 251 ; John, 251 ; Mary, 139.
Hutchins, John, 59 ; Mary, 59.
Hutchinson, Edmund, 59, 87 ; Elizabeth, 86, 224 ; Francis, 146 ; Isabella, 224 ; Margaret, 87 ; Martha, 146 ; Mary, 155, 178 ; Ralph, 178 ; Sarah, 178 ; Susan, 59 ; Thomas, 155.
Hutsford, Amy, 42 ; Matthew, 42.
Hutton, Agnes, 6 ; Anne, 178 ; Catherine, 81 ; Christopher, 81 ; Edward, 98, 178 ; Rev. John, 232 ; John, 6 ; Mary, 34, 98.
Huxley, Katherine, 92.
Hyams, Johanna, 14.
Hyde, Anne, 151, 197 ; Elizabeth, 10, 190, 245 ; Lady Fenetta, 129 ; Gertrude, 80 ; Henry, Lord, 203 ; Lady Henrietta, 210 ; Humphrey, 80, 197 ; Lady Jane, 203 ; John, 3, 10 ; Lawrence, Earl of Rochester, 203, 210 ; Margaret, 3 ; Richard, 151 ; Robert, 129 ; Thomas, 190. *See* Hide.
Hylawe, Cecilia, 9.

I

Ibbetson, Jane, 77 ; John, 77.
Idell, Anne, 249 ; John, 249.
Ilsley, John, 252; Margaret, 252.

Impey, Martha, 235.
Ince, Frances, 191 ; John, 191.
Incledon. Anne, 204 ; John, 204.
Infield, James, 32 ; Mary, 32.
Ing, Frances, 177 ; William, 177.
Ingall, John, 248 ; Mary, 248.
Ingelo, Anne, 142 ; Nathaniel, 142.
Ingham, Lady Mary, 61 ; Sir Thomas, 61.
Ingledew, Elizabeth, 207 ; John, 207.
Ingoldsby, Jane, 140 ; Mary, 145 ; Sir Richard, 140 ; Richard, 145.
Ingram, Anne, 49, 130, 199 ; Arthur, 49 ; Charles, 258 ; Dorothy, 60 ; Elizabeth, 130 ; Frances, 258 ; James, 60 ; Judith, 164 ; Ralph, 164 ; Lady —, 199.
Inwood, Annabella, 69 ; John, 69 ; Susanna, 100.
Iremonger. Katherine, 134 ; William, 134.
Ireton, Bridget, 109 ; Elizabeth, 211.
Irons, Elizabeth, 104 ; John, 104.
Irwin, Elizabeth, Viscountess, 220 ; —, Viscount, 258.
Isaacson, Ellen, 124 ; Mary, 114 ; Randolph, 114.
Isgar, Sarah, 96.
Isham, Lady Elizabeth, 166 ; Sir Justinian, 166 ; Susan, 57.
Isley, Anne, 15.
Isted, Anne, 246 ; Thomas, 246.
Ivatt, Mary, 255.
Ive, Margaret, 11.
Ives, Francis, 115 ; Susanna, 115.
Ivory, Anne, 165 ; John, 165.
Izodd, Sarah, 182.

J

Jackett, Martha, 35 ; William, 35.
Jackman, Anne, 5 ; Joseph, 58 ; Judith, 20 ; Thomas, 20 ; William, 5.
Jackson, Alice, 3 ; Anna, 258 ; Anne, 42, 189, 224 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; Isaac, 146 ; Jane, 42 ; Joane, 138 ; John, 162, 168 ; Joseph, 189 ; Katherine, 179 ; Luke, 42 ; Margaret, 13, 146 ; Mary, 168, 258 ; Patience, 162 ; Sarah, 194.
Jacob, Lady Elizabeth, 104 ; Henry, 50 ; James, 203 ; Margaret, 50, 87.
James, Alice, 173 ; Anne, 60, 82, 224, 245 ; Barbara, 250 ; Caine, 152 ; Charles, 104 ; Dorothy, 200 ; Edward, 229 ; Elizabeth, 46, 71, 131, 160, 229 ; Frances, 80, 229 ; Hasked, 146 ; Higgins, 71 ; Jane, 60 ; Rev. John, 131, 245 ; John, 71, 200 ; Jonathan, 173 ; Lewelyn, 82 ; Margaret, 46, 82, 146 ; Mary, 104 ; Susanna, 152 ; Thomas, 46, 160 ; William, 224, 229.
Jane, Elizabeth, 28 ; John, 28 ; Joseph, 28.
Jaques, Elizabeth, 43 ; Roger, 43 ; William, 43.
Jardin, Elizabeth, 250 ; Thomas, 250.
Jarman, Mary, 206 ; William, 206.
Jarmayne, Elizabeth, 5 ; Thomas, 5.
Jarrett, Ellen, 73, 220 ; William, 73.
Jason, Lady Anne, 134.
Jaxe, Anne, 15 ; Thomas, 15.
Jay, Alicia, 232.
Jeane, Mary, 62 ; Richard, 62.
Jeffery, Elizabeth, 221 ; John, 221.
Jefferys, Elizabeth, 248 ; James, 248.
Jeffreys, Elizabeth, 193 ; John, 193.
Jemat, Anne, 228.
Jemmett, Anne, 52 ; Dorothy, 68 ; Margaret, 79 ; Philip, 52 ; Richard, 79 ; Robert, 38 ; Timothy, 38.
Jenettes, Dorothy, 10.
Jenifer, Daniel of St. Thomas, 227 ; Frances, 227.
Jenkin, Anne, 44 ; Henry, 44.
Jenkins, Anne, 188 ; Elizabeth, 3 ; Henry, 3 ; James, 73 ; Joane, 3 ; John, 188 ; Mary, 73, 91 ; William, 91.
Jenkinson, Deborah, 243 ; Frances, 60 ; Lady Henrietta Maria, 248, 252 ; Sir Robert, 248 ; Thomas, 60.
Jenks, Jane, 101 ; Margaret, 225 ; Mary, 101 ; Richard, 225 ; Sarah, 102.
Jennens, Mary, 220 ; Hon. William, 220.
Jenner, Anne, 48 ; Rev. David, 133 ; Elizabeth, 197 ; Mary, 133 ; Thomas, 48, 197.
Jennings, Abigail, 105 ; Edward, 92, 225 ; Elizabeth, 17, 92, 116, 225 ; John, 105, 165 ; Mary, 116, 165 ; Philip, 92 ; Philippa, 21 ; Thomas, 17.
Jenny, Dorothy, 12.
Jenyns, Barnard, 12 ; Frances, 12.
Jeoffery, Anne, 61 ; Francis, 61.
Jerlond, Alice, 6.
Jerman, Mary, 131 ; Roger, 131.
Jermy, Anne, 92, 100 ; Francis, 92 ; William, 100.
Jermyn, Elizabeth, 73 ; Gervace, 166 ; Joanna, 42 ; Judith, 73 ; Julia, 95 ; Katherine, 166 ; Lady Mary, 73 ; Mary, 43 ; Hon. Philip, 42.
Jerrard, Katherine, 33 ; Robert, 33.
Jervis, Martha Honora Georgina, 262.
Jervoise, Elizabeth, 237 ; Thomas, 237.
Jesson, Ann, 232.
Jessopp, Dorothy, 87 ; Mary, 223 ; William, 223.
Jewell, Anne, 224 ; Christian, 27 ; John, 224 ; Lucia, 251.
Jewrin, Anne, 157.
Jobson, Hannah, 24 ; John, 24.
Jocelyne, Elizabeth, 28 ; Torrell, 28.
Jodrell, Elizabeth, 237 ; Paul, 237.
Johnson, Abraham, 97 ; Alice, 63 ; Anne, 26, 49, 92 ; Dorothy, 70 ; Edward, 195 ; Elizabeth, 9, 51, 82, 131, 171, 174, 195 ; Ellen, 154 ; Frances, 250 ; Francis, 63, 92 ; George, 59 ; Jane, 239 ; Jeremy, 91 ; Johanna, 2, 4 ; John, 27, 82, 92, 174, 202 ; Joseph, 63 ; Katherine, 56 ; Lancelot, 47, 80, 239 ; Louisa Catherine, 261 ; Margaret, 13, 27 ; Martha, 47, 96 ; Mary, 6, 63, 80, 202 ; Olive, 80 ; Ottowell, 6 ; Philadelphia, 59 ; Philippa, 91 ; Ralph, 13 ; Rebecca, 97 ; Rev. Robert, 195 ; Robert, 4, 96 ; Thomas, 26, 49, 80, 131, 154, 171.
Johnston, Lady Elizabeth, 257 ; Sir William, 257.
Johnstone, Sophia, 261.
Jolland, Elizabeth, 228 ; Rev. John, 228.
Jolliffe, Anne, 173 ; Benjamin, 188 ; John, 173, 188 ; Mary, 188.
Jonas, Joanna, 14 ; Richard, 14.
Jones, Alkemeia, 153 ; Anne, 227 ; Arthur, 155 ; Benjamin, 227 ; Diana, 232 ; Dionysia, 86 ; Edward, 153 ; Elizabeth, 29, 31, 54, 57, 89, 122, 136, 153, 158, 162, 252 ; Ellen, 11 ; Ellenor, 172 ; Evan, 129 ; Francis, 128 ; Rev. George, 57 ; George, 158 ; Griffith, 155 ; Humphrey, 86, 136 ; Jane, 27, 35, 129, 228 ; Johanna, 8 ; Dr. John, 144 ; John, 8, 32, 35, 122, 191 ; Margaret, 82 ; Martha, 168 ; Lady Mary, 108 ; Mary, 32, 144, 155, 177 ; Nicholas, 71 ; Priscilla, 87, 222 ; Richard, 82, 177 ; Sir Samuel, 108 ; Sarah, 226 ; Susanna, 71 ; Rev. Thomas, 29 ; Thomasine, 128 ; William, 27, 31, 54, 153, 232. *See* Jonas.
Jonson, Ralph, 2 ; Thomasine, 2. *See* Cownderson.
Jordan, Margaret, 138.
Jorden, Catherine, 55 ; Thomas, 55.
Joslin, Jane, 13.

Joy, Dorothy, 227 ; John, 227.
Joyce, Elizabeth, 7.
Joyner, Edward, 177 ; Elizabeth, 177.
Judd, Edward, 184 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; Henry, 2 ; Mabel, 2.
Judkin, Grace, 103.
Juice, John, 182 ; Sarah, 182.
Jurin, Elizabeth, 175.
Justice, Anne, 157 ; Charles, 172 ; Elizabeth, 90, 172 ; Mary, 172, 239 ; William, 90, 239.
Juxon, Elizabeth, 67 ; John, 84, 154 ; Rebecca, 154.

K

Kay, Elizabeth, 180 ; Maurice, 180.
Keate, Frances, 210 ; John, 210.
Keating, Luke, 235 ; Rachel, 235.
Keble, Anne, 152 ; Walter, 152.
Keblewhite, William, 203.
Kecham, Grace, 11.
Keck, Sir Anthony, 211 ; Anthony, 152 ; Elizabeth, 211 ; Francis, 211 ; Katherine, 152.
Keech, Dorothy, 32 ; Thomas, 32.
Keeling, Anne, 75, 118 ; Edwin, 118 ; Lady Elizabeth, 102 ; Joanna, 42, 68 ; Sir John, 75, 102 ; John, 42 ; Moses, 42.
Keene, Dorothy, 131 ; John, 124 ; Mary, 124.
Keepe, Charles, 38 ; Philadelphia, 38.
Kegg, Dorothy, 68 ; John, 68.
Keightley, Anne, 39 ; Mary, 35 ; Thomas, 35 ; William, 39.
Kekewich, Edward, 83 ; Frances, 83.
Kelick, Anne, 10.
Kelk, Ann, 129 ; James, 129.
Kellett, Hannah, 143.
Kello, Elizabeth, 232 ; Samuel, 232.
Kellum, Mary, 225.
Kelly, Elizabeth, 237 ; John, 237 ; Susanna, 222.
Kempe, Anne, 2 ; Dorothy, 20, 27 ; Florence, 9 ; James, 2 ; Katherine, 10 ; Richard, 10 ; Robert, 20.
Kempsall, Edward, 141 ; Hannah, 141.
Kempton, Diana, 240 ; James, 240.
Kendall, Anne, 112 ; Dorcas, 232 ; John, 112 ; Maurice, 232.
Kenne, Elizabeth, 15 ; George, 15.
Kennedy, Lady Elizabeth, 224 ; John, Lord, 224.
Kennell, Elizabeth, 198 ; Joseph, 198.
Kennett, Edward, 204 ; Susanna, 204.
Kenrick, John, 158 ; Rebecca, 79 ; Richard, 79 ; Sarah, 158.
Kent, Anne, 21 ; Rev. Henry, 21 ; Margery, 133 ; Mary, 59 ; Richard, 59 ; Thomas, 133. *See* Grey.
Ker, Grizell, 184 ; John, 184.
Kerridge, Jane, 246 ; Thomas, 246.
Kerry, Francis Thomas, Earl of. *See* Fitzmaurice.
Kerton, Jane, 9.
Kerwin, Jane, 76 ; John, 76.
Kett, Honoria, 218 ; Thomas, 218.
Kettleby, Arthur, 187 ; Elizabeth, 187.
Keylway, Elizabeth, 88, 255 ; Thomas, 88.
Kidby, Mary, 38 ; William, 38.
Kidd, Elizabeth, 9.
Kidder, Ann, 232.
Kidgell, Hannah, 51 ; John, 51.
Kidley, Mary, 121 ; Walter, 121.
Kighley, Edward, 20; Isabel, 20.
Kilburne, Elizabeth, 38 ; Richard, 39.
Killigrew, Charles, 185 ; Frances, 67 ; Jemima, 185 ; Sir Peter, 67 ; Peter, 67.
Killingworth, Barbara, 207 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; George, 12 ; Jane, 12 ; Samuel, 142, 207.
Kilmorey. *See* Needham.
Kilvert, Jane, 102 ; Mary, 102.
Kinaston, Betty, 258 ; Edward, 258 ; John, 61 ; Philippa, 61.
King, Alice, 170 ; Amy, 62 ; Anne, 64, 115 ; Anne Hannah, 150 ; Bridget, 98 ; Daniel, 191 ; Dr. Edmund, 96 ; Edward, 98 ; Elizabeth, 101, 114, 118, 161, 200, 214, 257 ; Francis, 196 ; James. 129 ; Joane, 40 ; John, 97 ; Joyce, 97 ; Katherine, 62 ; Mary, 37, 147, 180, 191 ; Oliver, 180 ; Peter, 101 ; Philip, 214 ; Rebecca, 96 ; Richard, 40 ; Sarah, 196, 248 ; Sophia, Viscountess Wimbledon, 114 ; Susan, 88, 129, 230 ; Thomas, 37, 88, 115, 200 ; William, 37 ; Zachary, 118.
Kings, Rebecca, 54 ; William, 54.
Kingscote, Anne, 195 ; Joane, 195.
Kingsley, Alicia, 219 ; Constance, 2 ; Frances, 189 ; Katherine, 2 ; William, 189, 219.
Kingsmill, Lady Anne, 65 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; Eunice, 117 ; George, 136 ; John, 175 ; Mary, 175 ; Richard, 117.
Kingston, Margaret, 6.
Kingswell, Edward, 28 ; Lady Jane, 28.
Kirby, Mary, 194.
Kirke, David, 32 ; Elkington, 141 ; Sarah, 32, 141.
Kirkes, Gertrude, 206 ; Hamnett, 206.
Kirkham, Anne, 111 ; Elizabeth, 107 ; Joseph, 107 ; William, 111.
Kirkland, Mary, 239.
Kirton, John, 163 ; Philippa, 163.
Kite, Mary Ann, 262.
Kitson, Dorothy, 8 ; Elizabeth, 82 ; Frances, 13.
Kittermaster, Margaret, 74 ; William, 74.
Kittlewell, Jane, 255 ; John, 255.
Kittow, Elizabeth, 1 ; John, 1.
Knaplock, Susan, 83 ; William, 83.
Knapp, Elizabeth, 72 ; Dr. John, 72 ; Mary, 241 ; Thomas, 241.
Knatchbull, Elizabeth, 98 ; Jane, 226 ; Mary, 98.
Knight, Anne, 4, 14 ; Bezaleel, 170 ; Dorothy, 100 ; Elizabeth, 47 ; Rev. Gilbert, 160 ; Hannah, 192 ; Rev. Henry, 207 ; Rev. John, 192 ; John, 47 ; Margaret, 92, 100, 120, 170, 213 ; Mary, 101, 207 ; Naomy, 204 ; Nathan, 100 ; Lady Priscilla, 155 ; Rebecca, 160 ; Richard, 38 ; Sarah, 120, 184 ; Sibilla, 38 ; Walter, 204 ; William, 100, 101.
Knightbridge, Anne, 19 ; Anthony, 19 ; John, 19.
Knightley, Anne, 174 ; Elizabeth, 189 ; Lucy, 148 ; Rebecca, 148 ; Rev. Richard, 81 ; Sir Robert, 189 ; Robert, 174 ; Sarah, 81.
Knightley *alias* Wightwick, John, 234 ; Mary, 234.
Knighton, George, 157 ; James, 157 ; Katherine, 157 ; Margaret, 3.
Knipe, Anne, 60 ; Randolph, 60.
Knolles, Anne, 26 ; John, 26 ; Mary, 73.
Knott, Charles, 153 ; Jane, 153.
Knowler, Catherine, 44 ; Robert, 44.
Knowles, Jane, 130 ; Lady Katherine, 216 ; William, 130.
Knyvett, Jane, 228.
Kyne, Joanna, 7 ; Polydore, 7.

L

Lacam, John, 250 ; Lovisa Henrietta, 250.
Lacy, Alice, 1 ; Lady Arabella, 212 ; Sir Rowland, 212.
Ladbroke, Agnes, 12.
Lake, Anne, 29 ; Dorothy, 73 ; Elizabeth, 84 ; Margaret, 27 ;

Sir Thomas, 84 ; Thomas, 231 ; William, 27.
Lamb, Elizabeth, 135 ; Martha, 193 ; Percival, 193 ; Ralph, 135 ; Rev. —, 163.
Lambden, Susanna, 101 ; William, 101.
Lambe, Alice, 101 ; Christopher, 101 ; Elizabeth, 101 ; Katherine, 8.
Lambert, Amphilis, Countess of Cavan. 47 ; Jane, 7, 9 ; John, 68 ; Mary, 19, 68 ; Rev. Ralph, 222 ; Richard, Earl of Cavan, 47 ; Susanna, 222 ; Thomas, 9 ; William, 19.
Lambton, Isabel, 75.
Lamplugh, Elizabeth, 185 ; Katherine, 74 ; Mary, 181 ; Susanna, 152 ; Dr. Thomas, Bp. of Exeter, 74, 181 ; Thomas, 181 ; Rev. William, 185.
Lancaster, Hester, 182 ; Matthew, 182.
Land, Elizabeth, 52.
Lane, Abigail, 37 ; Alice, 17 ; Anne, 116 ; Elizabeth, 223, 237 ; George, 237 ; John, 116, 223 ; Catherine, 71 ; Martha, 97 ; Mary, 149 ; Sir Thomas, 223 ; Thomas, 149 ; William, 37.
Langbridge, Elizabeth, 202 ; Thomas, 202.
Langebrooke, Grace, 9 ; James, 9.
Langford, Elizabeth, 178 ; Henry, 178 ; Katherine, 3 ; Nicholas, 3.
Langham, Anne, 45 ; Elizabeth, 41, 92 ; Sir James, 113 ; James, 41, 45 ; Sir John, 49, 92 ; John, 41, 45 ; Mary, 113 ; Sarah, 49.
Langharne, Philippa, 78 ; Thomas, 78.
Langhorne, Elizabeth, 40 ; William, 40.
Langley, Lady Barbara, 122 ; John, 186 ; Margaret, 186 ; Mary, 35 ; Sir Roger, 122 ; Roger, 35 ; Sir William, 35.
Langlois, Henry, 122 ; Mary, 122.
Langrish, Gilbert, 145 ; Katherine, 145 ; Thomas, 145.
Langton, Christopher, 6 ; Elizabeth, 21 ; Frances, 102 ; Joseph, 102 ; Margaret, 6 ; Mary, 242 ; Richard, 21 ; Susanna, 158.
Lansdown, John, 226 ; Sarah, 226.
Lant, Joyce, 145 ; Thomas, 145.
Lany, Anne, 36 ; John, 36.
Lanyon, Anne, 53 ; John, 53.
La Planch, Mary, 237.
Lapley, Anne, 76.
Lapp, Ellinor, 93 ; Walter, 93.
Lardner, Hannah, 210 ; Rev. James, 210 ; John, 210.
Large, Anne, 44 ; Elizabeth, 38, 44 ; Jane, 38 ; Thomas, 38, 44.
Larke, Margaret, 9.
Larken, Edmond, 251 ; Elizabeth, 251.
Larkin, Rev. Edward, 150, 187 ; Frances, 187 ; Jane, 26, 150 ; William, 26.
Larking, Clare, 8 ; Thomas, 8.
La Roche, Elizabeth, 151.
Lascelles, Anne, 81 ; Edward, 81 ; Edwin, 259 ; Henry, 81 ; Lady Jane, 259.
Lassells, John, 178 ; Sarah, 178.
Latham, Alice, 10 ; Elizabeth, 165 ; Margaret, 13 ; Oliver, 165 ; Susan, 80 ; Thomas, 13.
Latton, John, 179 ; Letitia, 179.
Laughton, Anne, 177 ; Rev. Gabriel, 177.
Launder, Anne, 124 ; John, 124, 127 ; Mary, 127.
Lavender, Rev. John, 74 ; Rebecca, 74.
Law, Dorothy, 78 ; Thomas, 78 ; William, 78.
Lawley, Anne, 168 ; Sir Francis, 168 ; Hester, 229 ; Thomas, 25.
Lawrence, Alice, 7 ; Lady Anne, 14 ; Anne, 3, 232, 248 ; Anthony, 108 ; Lady Catherine, 171 ; Edmond, 107 ; Elizabeth, 6 ; Gertrude, 145 ; Jane, 108 ; Sir John, 145, 171 ; John, 232 ; Mary, 107 ; Rachel, 46 ; Sir Robert, 14 ; Robert, 46.
Lawson, Elizabeth, 13, 29 ; Gilbert, 13 ; John, 114 ; Mary, 37, 114 ; Robert, 29 ; Samuel 113 ; William, 37.
Laxton, Elizabeth, 153 ; Martin, 153.
Layden, Katherine, 14 ; William, 14.
Layfield, Bridget, 107 ; Rev. Dr. Edward, 107.
Layton, Anne, 160 ; Benjamin, 160 ; Elizabeth, 173 ; Katherine, 160 ; Rebecca, 160 ; Samuel, 173.
Lea, Joyce, 174 ; Nathaniel, 174.
Leach, Anne, 228 ; Elizabeth, 119 ; Francis, 169 ; George, 119 ; Jemima, 169 ; William, 228.
Leadbeater, John, 222 ; Mary, 222.
Leame, Elizabeth, 15.
Lear, Arthur, 18 ; Margaret, 18.
Lebrune, Rebecca, 131.
Leche, Sir Edward, 44 ; Elizabeth, 154 ; Jane, 44 ; John, 154 ; William, 44.
Lechmere, Joane, 148 ; Sandys, 148.
Ledford, Cecilia, 5.
Ledington, Johanna, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
Lee, Lady Catherine, 25 ; Cecilia, 66 ; Lady Charlotte, 231 ; Dorothy, 57 ; Edward, 14 ; Edward Henry, Earl of Lichfield, 231 ; Elinor, 12 ; Elizabeth, 54, 169, 229 ; Ellen, 14 ; Frances, 134 ; George, 66 ; Hephzibah, 237 ; Johane, 8 ; Sir John, 25 ; John, 237 ; Judith, 76 ; Lady Lettice, 242 ; Mary, 9, 103, 143 ; Rev. Moses, 54 ; Philip, 76, 77 ; Richard, 103 ; Robert, 76 ; Rose, 77 ; Sir Thomas, 169 ; Thomas, 9, 25, 134 ; William, 8, 77.
Leech, Gertrude, 28.
Leeds, Charles, 38 ; Ellen, 12 ; Sarah, 38.
Leeke, Katherine, 196.
Leeson, Anne, 133 ; John, 133.
Lefebur, Peter, 250 ; Susannah, 250.
Legard, John, 104 ; Margaret, 104 ; Lady Mary, 201 ; Mary, 241 ; Sir Robert, 201, 241.
Legay, Juda, 143 ; Priscilla, 143.
Legg, Edith, 11 ; Elizabeth, 245 ; Robert, 11 ; William, 245.
Legh, Abigail, 183 ; Elizabeth, 48, 245 ; Frances, 183 ; Lettice, 183 ; Peter, 183 ; Richard, 48, 183, 201, 245 ; Sidney, 201.
Legros, Frances, 91.
Le Hunt, Elizabeth, 178 ; Sir George, 44 ; Gertrude, 178 ; Jane, 44 ; Mary, 165.
Leicester, Elizabeth, 83 ; Merill, 98 ; Ralph, 83 ; Robert, 98.
Leigh, Anne, 239 ; Christopher, 114 ; Constance, 114 ; Edward, 239 ; Elizabeth, 16, 39, 58, 124 ; Johanna, 93 ; John, 39 ; Margaret, 221 ; Mary, 107, 195 ; Robert, 107 ; Theophilus, 124, 195 ; Thomas, 93.
Leighton, Barbara, 60 ; Frances, 180 ; Sir Francis, 60 ; John, 180.
Leiker, Anne, 29 ; Thomas, 29.
Leitrim, Baron of. *See* Sherrard.
Leknor, Elizabeth, 4.
Leman, Isabel, 22 ; Philip, 22, 131 ; Theodosia, 146 ; Sir William, 146.
Leme, Adrie, 13 ; John, 13.
Le Mesurier, Anne, 247 ; John, 247.
Leming, Elizabeth, 183 ; Henry, 183.
Le Neve, Amy, 143 ; Frances, 231 ; Jane, 228 ; John, 143, 231 ; Oliver, 228.
Lennard, Jane, 45 ; John, 45.
Lenthall, Elizabeth, 151 ; Sir John, 151 ; Margaret, 162 ; Mary, 51.
Lenthroppe, Mary, 5.

Leonard, Alice, 8 ; James, 8.
Lepell, Mary, 229 ; Nicholas, 229.
Le Quien, Peter, 207 ; Susanna, 207.
Lestrange, Lady Anne, 182 ; Anne, 55 ; Lady Elizabeth, 171 ; Elizabeth, 171 ; Katherine, 9 ; Sir Nicholas, 182 ; Nicholas, 9.
Lethieullier, Anne, 221 ; Christopher, 175 ; Jane, 175 ; Sir John, 238 ; John, 238 ; Mary, 238 ; William, 238.
Lett, Anne, 242.
Leventhorpe, Barbara, 63 ; Joane, 62 ; Rev. Stafford, 63 ; Sir Thomas, 62.
Leversage, Alice, 172 ; Anne, 79 ; William, 172.
Leveson, Anne, 5 ; John, 5.
Leveson Gower, Lady Jane, 203 ; Jane, 203.
Leveston, Anne, 22 ; James, 22.
Levett, Elizabeth, 7, 38 ; William, 38.
Leving, Mary, 164 ; Richard, 164 ; Sarah, 238.
Levins, Humphrey, 143 ; Judith, 143.
Levinz, Creswell, 113 ; Elizabeth, 113.
Lewen, Susannah, 176 ; William, 176.
Lewes, Anne, 186 ; Elizabeth, 150 ; Frances, 35 ; Jane, 16 ; Teddero, 16 ; Thomas, 35, 150, 186.
Lewin, Anne, 198 ; Edmund, 118 ; Elizabeth, 118, 195 ; Joseph, 223 ; Martha, 223.
Lewindon, Lady Sarah, 173 ; Sarah, 173.
Lewis, Catherine, 255 ; Charles, 196 ; Edmund, 117 ; Edward, 243 ; Elizabeth, 122, 196 ; George, 208 ; Hannah, 156, 233 ; Isabella, 175 ; Rev. John, 24, 255 ; Margaret, 42, 117 ; Martha, 243 ; Mary, 24, 173, 198 ; Thomas, 173, 233 ; William, 42. *See* Loveys.
Lewkenor, Anne, 42 ; Jane, 147, 233 ; John, 42, 147.
Lewster, Elizabeth, 113.
Lexington, Robert, Baron of. *See* Sutton.
Ley, Dorothy, 8 ; Elizabeth, 8 ; Hannah, 143 ; Rev. William, 143.
Leyson, Dr. Griffin, 2 ; Lady Joyce, 2.
Lichfield, Edward Henry, Earl of. *See* Lee.
Liddell, Barbara, 250 ; Dennis, 197 ; Elizabeth, 216 ; Martha, 197.
Lidden, Johanna, 2.
Lidgold, Anne, 240 ; John, 240.
Liger, Catherine, 153 ; Lawrence, 153.
Light, Anne, 79 ; Constantine, 79 ; Frances, 58.
Lightbourne, Elizabeth, 148 ; James, 148.
Lightfoot, Agnes, 5 ; Dorothy, 8 ; Humphrey, 8 ; Joanna, 5 ; Margaret, 14 ; William, 5.
Lightmaker, Elizabeth, 86 ; Saphira, 86.
Lilborne, Margaret, 42 ; Robert, 42.
Lilburne, Elizabeth, 216 ; Robert, 216.
Lilgrave, Mary, 11.
Lillywhite, Sarah, 250.
Limbrey, Jane, 244 ; Sir John, 221 ; John, 221 ; Martha, 221.
Linaker, Elizabeth, 247 ; Thomas, 247.
Linch. *See* Lynch.
Lincoll, Elizabeth, 5.
Lindeley, Anne, 116 ; John, 116.
Lindsell, Elizabeth, 152.
Linkenhalt, Margaret, 181.
Linton, Katherine, 6 ; Robert, 6.
Lions, Anne, 30 ; Peter, 30.
Lippyatt, Anne, 154 ; Christopher, 183 ; Elizabeth, 183.
Lipscomb, Christopher, Bp. of Jamaica, 262 ; Mary Harriett, 262.
Lisle, Susanna, 223 ; William, 223.
Lissamen, Elizabeth, 246.
Liste, Alice, 9 ; John, 9,
Lister, Agnes, 13 ; Anne, 208 ; Anthony, 22 ; Bernard, 131 ; Elizabeth, 111, 115 ; Frances, 131 ; Hester, 45 ; Rev. John, 208 ; Katherine, 199 ; Martha, 81 ; Mary, 81, 227 ; Samuel, 45 ; Sarah, 22 ; Thomas, 199.
Little, Ellinor, 28 ; Francis, 28 ; Margaret, 4 ; Mary, 7.
Littlehayles, Hannah, 149.
Littlepage, Martha, 245 ; Robert, 245.
Littleton, Rev. Adam, 97 ; Sir Charles, 192 ; Dorothy, 139 ; Susan, 97 ; Sir Thomas, 139.
Littleton *alias* Tinker, Edward, 76 ; Elizabeth, 76.
Litton, Elizabeth, 6 ; Grace, 78 ; Robert, 6, 78. *See* Lytton.
Livesay, Elizabeth, 113 ; William, 113.
Llewellin, Barbara, 138 ; John, 138 ; Richard, 133 ; Sarah, 133.
Lloyd, Anna, 212 ; Ann, 25, 127, 195, 252 ; Beatrice, 121 ; Bevis, 132 ; Charles Vaughan, 92 ; Dorothy, 156 ; Edward, 159 ; Elizabeth, 3, 141, 159, 210, 215, 230 ; Sir Evan, 132 ; Evan, 141 ; Fowlke, 25 ; Frances, 190 ; Sir John, 121 ; John, 156, 210 ; Joyce, 85 ; Katherine, 92 ; Lady Mary, 132, 195 ; Morgan, 3 ; Talbott, 215 ; Lady Triana, 230 ; Valentina Basilea, 95 ; William, 95, 127.
Lluelyn, Martha, 63 ; Dr. Martin, 63.
Loane, John, 213 ; Meliora, 213.
Lobb, John, 172 ; Mary, 172.
Lock, Alice, 77 ; Elizabeth, 12 ; Jane, 190 ; Mary, 105 ; Matthew, 77 ; William, 12.
Lockey, Abigail, 218 ; John, 191, 218 ; Margaret, 191.
Lockton, John, 40 ; Mary, 40.
Lockyer, Aholibah, 112 ; Nicholas, 112.
Loder, Andrew, 193 ; Margaret, 193.
Lodington, Benjamin, 162 ; Triphosa, 162.
Loftus, Adam, 125 ; Lucy, 125.
Loggan, Anne, 170 ; Edward, 170.
Lomax, Dorothy, 259 ; Joshua, 244, 259 ; Katherine, 67 ; Lawrance, 140 ; Martha, 249 ; Mirabella, 140 ; Nathaniel, 67 ; Ruth, 244.
London, Henry, Bp. of, 186 ; Susan, 15.
Lone, Anne, 111 ; John, 111.
Long, Alexander, 71 ; Catherine, 71 ; Dennis, 160 ; Elizabeth, 130 ; George, 63, 64, 116 ; Lady Henrietta, 242 ; Henry, 160 ; Sir James, 242 ; Johanna, 5, 11 ; John, 5 ; Lady Margaret, 13 ; Martha, 63 ; Mary, 116, 166 ; Robert, 11 ; Sarah, 64 ; Theodosia, 84 ; Thomas, 64, 130.
Longford, Elizabeth, 199 ; Richard, 199.
Longueville, Anne, 155 ; Elizabeth, 246 ; Henry, 75, 155 ; Lucy, 156 ; Martha, 75 ; Susanna, 156. *See* Yelverton.
Longworth, Elizabeth, 90.
Loosemore, Anne, 52 ; Henry, 52.
Lord, Lawrence, 184 ; Lydia, 184.
Lorkin, Anne, 143 ; Samuel, 143.
Lorrenge, Mary, 130 ; William, 130.
Lort, Sir John, 58 ; Lady Mary, 58.
Loton, Aholibah, 112 ; Edward, 112.
Lough, Sarah, 84, 107.
Lovall, Agnes, 3.
Love, Ann, 79 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; Margaret, 79 ; William, 46.
Lovelace, Christopher, 230 ; Elizabeth, 230 ; Lord John, Baron of Hurley, 63 ; John, 63 ; Martha, 63.
Loveland, Rev. Joseph, 97 ; Mary, 97.

Lovell, Rev. Benjamin, 48; Dorothy, 99; Elizabeth, 46; George, 99; Grace, 48; Henry, 46.
Lovering, Joanna, 131; Jonathan, 131.
Lovett, Elizabeth, 178; John, 15; Lawrence, 178; Mary, 15; Penelope, 128; Robert, 128; Susanna, 178.
Loveys, Joanna, 13; William, 13.
Lovibond, Anne, 230, 244; Edward, 230, 244; Henry, 230, 244.
Loving, Anne, 51; John, 51.
Low, Elizabeth, 8; Priscilla, 148; Thomas, 8; William, 148.
Lowbridge, Margaret, 199.
Lowe, Amy, 193; Anthony, 32; Charles, 143; Dorothy, 32, 57; Elizabeth, 16, 53, 208, 245; George, 92, 120, 140; John, 193; Katherine, 140; Lucy, 200; Margaret, 5, 92, 120, 169; Mary, 66, 143; Michael, 66; Rev. Robert, 120; Sarah, 84, 120; William, 5.
Lowen, Anne, 143; James, 143.
Lowfield, Anne, 49; Hannah, 49, 73.
Lowman, Christopher, 193; Deborah, 193; Faith, 86; Rev. John, 86.
Lowther, Anthony, 97; Dorothy, 45; Elizabeth, 10, 25, 188; Margaret, 97; Oliver, 10; Robert, 25, 45; William, 188.
Lucas, Anne, 106; Beata, 206; Charles, Lord, 197; Lady Hester, 229; John, 106; Katherine, 100; Mary, 191; Lady Penelope, 197; Hon. Penelope, 197; Sir Richard, 229; Thomas, 106.
Luce, Joane, 234; Rose, 8; William, 234.
Luckin, Elizabeth, 9; Henry, 9; Jane, 82; Mary, 67; Thomas, 67; William, 54; Winifred, 54.
Luckins, Joanna, 13.
Lucy, Arabella, 207; Constance, 140; Francis, 55; Joyce, 5; Sir Kingsmill, 103; Martha, 55; Mary, 6, 232; Rebecca, 52; Richard, 52; Robert, 140; Lady Theophila, 103; Thomas, 5.
Ludford, Elizabeth, 13.
Ludlow, —, 168.
Luffe, Mary, 147.
Luffenham, Mary, 25; Thomas, 25.
Lufkin, Philippa, 7.
Luke, Mary, 179; Oliver, 179.
Lumley, Ann, 33, 45; Lady Elizabeth, 91; Elizabeth, 166; Francis, 33; Sir Martin, 45; Martin, 45, 166; Lady —, 91.
Lunn, Catherine, 233; Hester, 32; John, 32; Mary, 185.
Lupton, Alice, 177; Rev. John, 177.
Lush, Priscilla, 120; Robert, 120.
Lusher, Elizabeth, 8.
Lushington, Catherine, 234; Stephen, 234.
Luther, Anne, 42; Thomas, 42.
Lutton, Bridget, 79; Christian, 79.
Luttrell, Katherine, 140; Narcissus, 159; Sarah, 159.
Luvenson, Elizabeth, 13; Walter, 13.
Luxford, Anne, 174; Dorothy, 92; Edward, 108; George, 92; Mary, 108.
Lybbe, Anthony, 98; Mary, 98.
Lyddell. *See* Liddell.
Lydden, Johanna, 2.
Lye, Anne, 7.
Lyfeld, Frances, 9; Thomas, 9.
Lygon, Elizabeth, 66; William, 66.
Lymbury. *See* Limbrey.
Lynch, Adriana, 12; Athaliah, 154; Blanch, 26; Elizabeth, 236; Ithiell, 26; John, 190; Margaret, 6; Mary, 192; Nathaniel, 26; Richard, 236; Sarah, 190; Sir Thomas, 116; Lady Vere, 116; William, 154; —, 212.
Lynde, Mary, 100; Robert, 100.
Lynford, Elizabeth, 195; Rev. Thomas, 195.
Lynn, Francis, 223; Margery, 8; Martha, 69; Mary, 223.
Lynn Regis, Baron of. *See* Townshend.
Lysons, Anne, 147.
Lytcott, Charles, 55; Giles, 162; Mary, 162; Sarah, 55.
Lyte, Mary Anna, 148; Rev. Thomas, 148.
Lyttleton. *See* Littleton.
Lytton, Anne, 62; Lady Rebecca, 52; Sir Rowland, 52, 62. *See* Litton.

M

Mabb, John, 73; Mary, 73.
Macey, Abigail, 211; George, 211.
Macclesfield, Charles, Earl of, 166.
MacDannell, Jane, 99.
Machell, John, 50, 158; Prudence, 50; Susanna, 158.
Machen, Anne, 28; Richard, 28.
Mackadam, Daniel, 162; Elizabeth, 162; Thomas, 162.
Mackenzie, Dorothy, 220; William, 220.
Mackworth, Catherine, 50.
Maddison, Elizabeth, 126; Henry, 99; Sarah, 99.
Maddocks, Benjamin, 80; Catherine, 57; Dorothy, 80; James, 202; Martha, 202; Richard, 57.
Madgwick, Averilla, 226; William, 226.
Madocke, Elizabeth, 13.
Maidstone, Elizabeth, 126; Francis, 191; Margaret, 96; Mary, 126; Robert, 191.
Mainwaring, Agnes, 3; Alice, 6; Anne, 96, 101; Catherine, 126, 185; Charles, 3; Edward, 6, 180; Elizabeth, 180; Everard, 96; John, 185; Matthew, 101; Sarah, 126, 209; Thomas, 209.
Major, Charnell, 58; Hester, 32; John, 32; Joseph, 214; Mary, 58, 214.
Makerell, Alice, 3; Robert, 3.
Malard, Frances, 249; Francois, 249.
Malden, Martha, 229.
Malham, Elizabeth, 3.
Malkin, Charles, 179; Sarah, 179.
Mallack, Roger, 33; Rose, 33.
Mallary, Sir Henry, 27; Mary, 27.
Malleborne, Jane, 243.
Mallett, Elizabeth, 27.
Mallock, Margaret, 235; Rawlin, 235.
Mallory, Elizabeth, 90; Mary, 68; Robert, 68, 90.
Maltby, Joanna, 13.
Maltravers, Henry, Earl of Arundel, 5; Mary, Countess of Arundel, 5.
Man, Anne, 235; Elizabeth, 93; Jane, 110; John, 93; Robert, 110; Susan, 59; William, 102.
Manby, Hannah, 64.
Manchester, Earl of. *See* Montagu.
Mand, Abigail, 136.
Mander, Rev. Bernard, 218; Dorothy, 218; Rev. Thomas, 218.
Mandy, Oliver, 122; Rebecca, 122.
Manering. *See* Mainwaring.
Maniford, Elizabeth, 54; John, 54.
Manley, Joanna, 11; Lawrence, 11.
Manlove, Anne, 205; Elizabeth, 164; Nathaniel, 205; William, 164.
Manners, John, Earl of Rutland, 208; John, Lord Ros, 208; Katherine, Lady Ros, 208.
Mannfayre, Elizabeth, 12; John, 12.

Manning, Anne, 3; Elizabeth, 3, 23; John, 56; Mary, 128, 138, 238; Nicholas, 238; Sarah, 56; Rev. Thomas, 23.
Manock, Ellen, 9; John, 9.
Mansell, Mary, 211.
Mansfield, Ann, 260.
Manton, Dorothy, 100; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 100.
Maplesden, Elizabeth, 195; George, 195; Hannah, 228; Jarvis, 204.
Mapletoft, Elizabeth, 246; Dr. John, 148; Rebecca, 148.
Maplisden, Edward, 80; Mary, 80.
Marbery, Alice, 5; John, 5.
March, Lewis, 121; Mary, 121.
Mardall, Elizabeth, 7.
Margetson, Lady Alice, 210.
Margetts, Diana, 157; Henry, 157.
Mariett, Jane, 140; John, 140; Thomas, 140.
Mariott, Susanna, 203; Rev. William, 203.
Mariscoe, Jane, 147; Leonora, 147.
Markes, Elizabeth, 218; Thomas, 218.
Markham, Lady Amy, 188; Anne, 72; Rev. Henry, 163; Henry, 57; Hester, 163; Isabella, 153; Jane, 57; John, 261; Maria, 261; Martha Honora Georgina, 262; Osborne, 262; Thomas, 72; Dr. William, Archbishop of York, 261; William, 153.
Markley, Elizabeth, 1; John, 1; Sarah, 29; William, 29.
Marks, Frances, 1; William, 1.
Marlborough, Agnes, 10. *See* Churchill.
Marler, Mary, 4; Walter, 4.
Marow, Mary, 234.
Marre, Johan, 12.
Marret, Dorothy, 14; Thomas, 14.
Marriott, Anne, 91; James, 91; Martha, 222; Thomas, 222.
Marsh, Abigail, 145; Alice, 206; Lady Anne, 88; Anne, 46; Audrey, 15; Cicely, 71; Elizabeth, 107, 230, 237; Hannah, 102; Henry, 11; Jane, 252; John, 15, 46, 71, 102, 107, 145, 168; Joseph, 225; Margaret, 11; Mary, 168; Mary Ann, 257; Ralph, 206; Sarah, 191, 238; Sir Thomas, 88; William, 33, 230, 237, 252; Winifred, 33.
Marshall, Alice, 9; Anne, 243; Catherine, 90; Isabel, 75, 190; Johanna, 192; Sir John, 195; John, 63, 70; Lady Lucy, 195; Margaret, 3, 147; Ralph, 75, 190, 201; Richard, 243; Robert, 147; Sarah, 63, 70.
Marsham, Anne, 85; Hester, 132; John, 85, 132; Margaret, 101.
Marson, Anne, 15, 169; Christopher, 16; Isabella, 16; Thomas, 169.
Marston, Elizabeth, 118; Joseph, 118.
Marten, Elizabeth, 28; Frances, 85; John, 28.
Martham, Ellen, 39; Stephen, 39.
Martin, Amos, 108; Anne, 203; Elizabeth, 140; Frances, 91; George, 24; Giles, 140; Hannah, 210; Jane, 118; John, 119, 134; Judith, 160; Katherine, 4, 8, 35; Lawrence, 203; Leonard, 210; Mary, 24, 95, 108, 134; Olive, 80; Richard, 29, 95; Rose, 29; Sibill, 12; Sir William, 35; William, 91, 142, 160.
Martindale, Margaret, 138; Rev. Thomas, 138.
Marvyn, Hugh, 23; Vertue, 23.
Mascall, Jane, 127; Robert, 127.
Masham, Elizabeth, 94; Sir Francis, 94; Sir John, 101; Lady Mary, 94.
Mason, Anna, 63; Anne, 166, 240; Elizabeth, 106; Hannah, 226; Jeremiah, 178; John, 106, 237, 240; Judith, 237; Mary, 118, 178; Sir Richard, 166; William, 63.
Massey, Jane, 195; William, 195.
Massinger, Mary, 127.
Master, Anne, 167; Sir Edward, 42; Etheldred *alias* Awdrie, 42; Dr. James, 49; James, 101; Joyce, 101; Letitia, 154; Mary, 49; Olave, 178; Rev. Samuel, 154.
Masters, Diana, 240; James, 240; Patrick, 22; Rachel, 22.
Match, Elizabeth, 11.
Materes, Juliana, 14.
Mather, Alice, 255; John, 255.
Mathew, or Matthew, Agnes, 12; Ann, 17; Elizabeth, 4, 11; Rev. John, 17; John, 11, 23; Margaret, 23; Robert, 202; Sarah, 202.
Mathews, or Matthews, Case Andrew, 237; Elizabeth, 29, 93, 173; Hannah, 114, 151; John, 151; Mark Anthony, 93; Miles, 29; Phelipp, 72; Sarah, 72.
Maunds, Joanna, 4; Thomas, 4.
Maurice, Alice, 224; Richard, 224.
Mawde, Alice, 10; John, 216; Joyce, 216.
Mawdesley, Anne, 118; Thomas, 118.
Mawe, Anne, 241.
Mawle, Rev. George, 82; Jane, 82.
Mawry, Margery, 19; Thomas, 19.
Mawson, Elizabeth, 174; Humphrey, 174.
Maxey, Anne, 6; Elizabeth, 141; Henry, 84; Mary, 128; Richard, 6; Sarah, 84.
Maxfield, Edmund, 24; Juliana, 24.
Maxham, Margaret, 100.
Maxwell, Archibald, 78; Ellen, 78; Francis, 87; Rebecca, 87.
May, Ann, 133, 157; Constance, 139; Frances, 134; Jane, 6; John, 139; Lady Mary, 128; Mary, 104; Rebecca, 123; Samuel, 104; Thomas, 133, 134.
Mayden, Albina, 59; Edward, 59; Robert, 59.
Mayer, Dorothy, 99; John, 44, 48, 99; Martha, 48.
Mayhoe, Mary, 239.
Maynard, Banastre, 221; Lady Charlotte, 256; Dorothy, 221; Edward, 57; Elizabeth, 57, 171; Johanna, 93; Sir John, 93, 94, 116, 122; Joseph, 171; Katherine, 94; Martha, 122; Mary, 116; Sir William, 256.
Mayne, Abigail, 218; Edward, 218; Jane, 33; Mary, 23; Samuel, 218; Simon, 33; Stephen, 23.
Maynes, John, 5; Margery, 5.
Mayott, Anne, 121; John, 121.
Mazine, John, 142; Mary, 142.
Mead, Elizabeth, 230; Isabella, 230.
Meade, Francis, 20; Sarah, 20.
Medcalfe, Dr. Adrian, 43; Anne, 43; Elizabeth, 10; Jane, 77.
Meddowes, Elizabeth, 93, 230; Sir Philip, 230; Philippa, 163; Susanna, 190.
Mede, Hester, 142; Thomas, 142.
Medlicote, Anne, 215; Elizabeth, 251; Jacob, 249; James, 51, 215; Margaret, 227; Susan, 51, 249.
Medringham, John, 27; Mary, 27.
Medwell, Elizabeth, 212; John, 212.
Mee, Mary, 260.
Meere, Elizabeth, 125; William, 125.
Meese, Dorothy, 222.
Meggs, Catherine, 58; Margaret, 146; Sarah, 58.
Melborne, James, 41; Margaret, 41.
Meldrum, Anne, 157; Robert, 157.
Mellefont, James, 210; Mary, 210.
Mellersh, Dorothy, 163; John, 163.

Mellish, Ann, 119; Charles, 219; Elizabeth, 219; George, 43; Martha, 31; Mary, 43; William, 31.
Melys, Katherine, 3.
Men, Katherine, 9,
Menkes, Anne, 128.
Mercer, John, 129.
Merchant, Elizabeth, 171; William, 171.
Meredith, Elizabeth, 12; Mary, 10.
Meres, Elizabeth, 239; Frances Catherina, 234; Sir Thomas, 234, 239.
Merest, Frances, 250; James, 250, 251; Jane, 251.
Meriton, Anne, 182; Elizabeth, 155, 164; Rev. Dr. John, 31, 154, 164, 182; Sarah, 154; Susan, 31; Rev. Thomas, 155.
Merreall, Alexander, 59; Sarah, 59.
Merridale, Edward, 60; Susanna, 60.
Merriden, Sarah, 226; William, 226.
Merritt, Elizabeth, 211; Margaret, 177; Thomas, 177.
Merry, Anne, 19; Elizabeth, 164; Kenelme, 164; Sir Thomas, 19.
Messon. *See* Misson.
Metcalfe, Anthony, 128; Elizabeth, 155; Samuel, 155.
Methold, Catherine, 260; Dorothy, 260; Henry, 260; Mary, 251; William, 251.
Mettyer, Sarah, 238.
Meuce, Abra, 139; Robert, 139.
Mewtas, Edmund, 147; Rachel, 147.
Meynell, Elizabeth, 80, 141, 205; Godfrey, 229; Isaac, 80; John, 205, 233; Mary, 229.
Michau, Anne, 25; Anthony, 25.
Michell, Anne, 201; Deborah, 152; Edmond, 116; Elizabeth, 16, 116, 233; John, 201; Samuel, 233; William, 152.
Micklethwaite, Abigail, 150; Sir John, 150; Mary, 113.
Middlemore, Anne, 5; Mary, 212.
Middleton, Anne, 36; Benedicta, 8; Charlotta, 223; Dorothy, 187, 244; Elinor, 12; Elizabeth, 6, 187, 194, 221; George, 12; Hannah, 151; Henry, 80; Mary, 80, 81, 212; Sarah, 59, 213; Sibill, 12; Simon, 81, 151; Susan, 175, 205; Sir Thomas, 212, 221; Thomas, 36, 221.
Midford, Elizabeth, 216; Mary, 23; Philip, 23.
Milbourne, Charles, 218; John, 73; Mary, 73; Ralph, 117; Sarah, 218; Winifred, 117.
Mildmay, Amy, 133; Anne, 41; Anthony, 41; Catherine, 66; Cecilia, 58; Edward, 13; Frances, 122; Humphrey, 66; Johanna, 13; Mary, 7, 139; Robert, 58; Walter, 7; William, 122.
Mildnall, Elizabeth, 5; William, 5.
Miles, Lucy, 63; Robert, 63; Sarah, 128.
Mill, Hester, 83; Sir John, 146; John, 83; Lady Margaret, 146.
Miller, Alicia, 132; Bridget, 224; Elizabeth, 223; Sir Humphrey, 77; John, 132, 224; Lady Mary, 77.
Milles, Alathea, 241; Francis, 198, 241; Mary, 40, 100, 198; Rev. Robert, 40; Rose, 14.
Millet, Rev. John, 91; Mary, 91.
Millington, Anne Hannah, 150; Elizabeth, 165; John, 165; Mary, 173; Dr. Thomas, 150.
Millis, Anne, 11.
Mills, Rev. Alexander, 240; Christopher, 213; Lady Margaret, 240; Margaret, 213.
Milman, Elizabeth, 232; William, 232.
Milmaye. *See* Mildmay.
Milner, Anne, 181, 240; John, 181, 240; Mary, 70; Nicholas, 70.
Milton, Anne, 146, 165; Elizabeth, 68, 219; John, 68; Martha, 220; Thomas, 219.
Milward, John, 37; Richard, 31; Sarah, 31, 238; Thomas, 238.
Mince, Jane, 244; Samuel, 244.
Minne, Anne, 39, 42; Charles, 113; Elizabeth, 39; George, 39; John, 42; Sarah, 113; Thomasine, 8.
Minshull, Ann, 198; Elizabeth, 11, 68; William, 198.
Minterne, Henry, 123; Mary, 123.
Misson, Anne, 222; James, 222.
Mitault, Jane, 257; Peter, 257.
Mitchell, Anne, 39; Deborah, 251; Rev. Edward, 176; Edward, 84; Katherine, 84; Mary, 108; Mercy, 176; Sarah, 250; Thomas, 250.
Mitford, Katherine, 179; Lionel, 179.
Mohun, Elizabeth, 219; Mary, 55; Reignold, 219; William, 55.
Mole, Clemence, 141; John, 141.
Molesworth, Hender, 192; Mary, 192.
Molins, Christopher, 70; Mary, 130; Sarah, 70; William, 130.
Molloy, Charles, 116; Elizabeth, 116.
Mollyner, Winifred, 13.
Mollyneux, Margaret, 10.
Mompesson, Charles, 246; Elizabeth, 246.
Monck, Sarah, 244.
Monger, Anne, 64.
Monins, John, 62; Katherine, 62.
Monk, Elizabeth, 122; Jane, 15.
Monsey, Anne, 156; Rev. Robert, 156.
Monson, Elizabeth, 132; Henry, 132; Sir John, 108; Letitia, 189; William, 189.
Montagu, Lady Anne, 116, 161; Catherine, 225; Charles, Earl of Manchester, 199; Sir Charles, 31; Dodington, Countess of Manchester, 199; Edward, Earl of Sandwich, 90, 116, 194; Elizabeth, Countess of Sandwich, 194; James, 253; Jane, 242; Lady Jemima, 90; Mary, 31; Lady Penelope, 253; Ralph, Earl of, 222; Rebecca, 122; Robert, Earl of Manchester, 161, 225; Rev. William, 242.
Montford, Rev. Dr. John, 36.
Montgomery, Alexander, 154; Bridget, 154.
Monyon, Letitia, 7; William, 7.
Moody, Anne, 3; Henry, 3; Isaac, 227; Rebecca, 227.
Moore, Adrian, 231; Alice, 36, 210; Ambrose, 226; Lady Anne, 250; Anne, 67, 157; Rev. Charles, 172; Charles, 189; David, 67; Edmund, 47; Elizabeth, 4, 32, 47, 106, 119, 129, 172, 189, 226, 231; Ellen, 114; Frances, 129; Hannah, 210; Jane, 54, 153, 187, 224; John, 174; Jonas, 114; Katherine, 50, 170; Lydia, 30; Lyonell, 224; Marmaduke, 30; Martha, 42; Mary, 113, 132, 231; Oliver, 32; Hon. Robert, 250; Samuel, 187; Sarah, 129; Sarah Grace, 222; Susanna, 174; Thomas, 42; William, 54, 129.
Mordaunt, Barbara, 159; Elizabeth, 94, 198; George, 198; Henry, 42; Lady Joanna, 5; Sir John, 5, 215; Lettice, 42; Lewis, 198; Mary, 240; Penelope, 215.
Morden, John, 61; Susan, 61.
More, Alice, 7; Anne, 88, 105; Edmund, 88; Elizabeth, 8; Elliott, 105; Jane, 225; Katherine, 3; Mary, 132, 150; Thomas, 8, 105; Ursula, 16; William, 3.
Moreau, Manon, 201; Peter, 201.
Morecock, Elizabeth, 56; Eve, 21; Mary, 21; Nathaniel, 56; Thomas, 21.
Moreland, Christopher, 223; Elizabeth, 223.

Moreton, Jane, 164 ; Thomas, 164.
Morewood, Elizabeth, 100.
Morgan, Anne, 4, 59 ; Rev. David Walter, 258 ; Elizabeth, 3, 10 ; Mary, 9, 37, 55, 217, 219, 252, 258 ; Nathaniel, 219 ; Richard, 252 ; Thomas, 37 ; William, 3, 10, 217.
Morland, Mary, 139.
Morley, Anna, 68 ; Lady Anne, 61 ; Anne, 77, 82 ; Edward, 82 ; Elizabeth, 24, 148 ; Helena, 5 ; James, 77 ; John, 5 ; Lady Margaret, 82 ; Richard, 68 ; Sir William, 61, 82.
Morrell, Anne, 236 ; John, 236.
Morren, Edward, 8 ; Elizabeth, 8.
Morrett, Benjamin, 173 ; Rebecca, 173.
Morrice, Dorothy, 30 ; Elizabeth, 244 ; Gertrude, 71 ; Poynes, 30 ; Sir William, 71, 76.
Morris, Lady Catherine, 257 ; Charles, 176 ; Claver, 177 ; Elizabeth, 18, 20, 68, 135 ; Frances, 58 ; Grace, 177 ; John, 18 ; Lydia, 150 ; Richard, 20 ; Robert, 150 ; Staats Long, 257 ; Susan, 176 ; William, 58.
Morrison, Bridget, 8 ; Richard, 8.
Morse, John, 244 ; Martha, 58 ; William, 58.
Mortimer, Dorothy, 153 ; John, 153.
Mortlocke, Elizabeth, 141 ; Henry, 141.
Morton, Anna, 89 ; Elizabeth, 8, 143 ; Rev. Dr. John, 143 ; Martha, 143.
Moseley, Anne, 39, 119 ; John, 39.
Mosier, Jane, 119 ; John, 119 ; Susanna, 86.
Mosley, —, 175.
Mosse, Anne, 183 ; Benjamin, 154 ; Elizabeth, 50 ; Rev. Robert, 183 ; Sarah, 154 ; Thomas, 50.
Mostyn, Lady Essex, 246 ; Sir Roger, 246.
Mothen, Mary, 189.
Motherby, Agnes, 11.
Mott, Anne, 16, 203 ; Barbara, 113 ; Benjamin, 203 ; Bridget, 16 ; John, 16 ; Mark, 113.
Mould, Alice, 180 ; William, 180.
Moulson, John, 18 ; Rebecca, 18.
Mounshier, Elizabeth, 214 ; John, 214.
Mountague. *See* Montagu.
Mounteney, Gertrude, 153 ; Richard, 153.
Moxon, Josias, 74 ; Rebecca, 74.
Moyer, Frances, 115 ; Lawrence, 115 ; Samuel, 188.
Moyle, Mary, 88 ; Phœbe, 35, 45 ; Robert, 35.
Moyse, Elizabeth, 42 ; Henry, 42.
Moyser, Christopher, 64 ; Sarah, 64.
Muckett, Benjamin, 176 ; Susanna, 176.
Muddesley, Katherine, 16 ; Robert, 16.
Muffett, Margaret, 180.
Mugford, Ann, 36 ; Edward, 36.
Mulgrave, Elizabeth, Countess of, 55.
Mulso, Elizabeth, 159 ; Rebecca, 159.
Mumford, Mary, 103.
Munday, Dinah, 106.
Murcott, Job, 120.
Murpham, Anne, 3 ; John, 3.
Murray, Anne, 41 ; Archibald, 245 ; David, 41 ; Lady Henrietta Laura, 260 ; Sir James, 260 ; John, 239 ; Mary, 125, 239 ; Neomy, 245.
Muschamp, Hester, 42, 104.
Muschape, Christopher, 7 ; Jane, 7.
Musgrave, Christopher, 117 ; Elizabeth, 117, 226 ; William, 226.
Muspratt, Margaret, 210.
Musters, Anne, 240 ; Elizabeth, 41 ; Millicent, 200.
Mutloe, Elizabeth, 126 ; John, 126.
Myddleton. *See* Middleton.
Myles, Martha, 83.
Mynne. *See* Minne.
Mynors, Elizabeth, 184 ; George, 184.
Myricke, Mary, 2 ; William, 2.

N

Nailer, Charles, 238 ; Mary, 238.
Nairn, David, 187 ; Frances, 261 ; Hannah, 187.
Nanfan, Elizabeth, 100 ; John, 95 ; Ruth, 95 ; Thomas, 100.
Nanson, Hannah, 158 ; Rev. Philip, 158.
Napier, or Napper, Alexander, 118 ; Anne, 9 ; Dorothy, 90 ; Edward, 9 ; Eleanor, 259 ; Lady Elizabeth, 94 ; Elizabeth, 220 ; Jane, 201 ; Sir John, 94 ; John, 90 ; Katherine, 213 ; Mary, 118 ; Sir Nathaniel, 220, 223 ; Nathaniel, 201, 213 ; Lady Susanna, 223.
Napton, Cæsar, 171 ; Elizabeth, 171.
Nash, Alice, 7 ; Elizabeth, 158 ; Mary, 235 ; Samuel, 158 ; —, 207.
Nayler, Bethiah, 89 ; Francis, 89 ; Margaret, 7.
Naylor, Elizabeth, 235 ; John, 235.
Neale, Anna, 63 ; Anna Maria, 180 ; Anne, 178 ; Sir Charles, 145 ; Dionisia, 2 ; Elizabeth, 80 ; Lady Frances, 145 ; Frances, 101 ; Francis, 63 ; Henry, 180 ; Hester, 233 ; Jane, 224 ; Margaret, 73 ; Mary, 73 ; Thomas, 80 ; William, 224.
Nedham. *See* Needham.
Needham, Alice, 11, 16 ; Anne, 242 ; Barbara, 138 ; Bridget, Viscountess Kilmorey, 71, 154 ; Dorothy, 25 ; Elizabeth, 70, 142, 205 ; Frances, Viscountess Kilmorey, 196 ; Jane, 69 ; John, 16, 69, 152 ; Joseph, 25 ; Lettice, 171 ; Marchamont, 70 ; Martha, 189 ; Mary, 142, 194 ; Maurice, 171 ; Robert, Viscount Kilmorey, 71 ; Susanna, 152.
Neeld, James, 254 ; Rebecca, 254.
Neeve, Edward, 84 ; Katherine, 84.
Neham, Anne, 6.
Nelson, Abraham, 171 ; Alicia, 218 ; Lady Catherine, 160 ; Margaret, 23 ; Mary, 218 ; Richard, 218 ; Robert, 80 ; Roger, 23 ; Susanna, 171 ; Ursula, 80 ; William, 160.
Nelter, Katherine, 49 ; Richard, 49.
Nelthorpe, Dorothy, 104 ; Edward, 202 ; Elizabeth, 156 ; Henry, 104 ; James, 156, 158 ; John, 158 ; Mary, 158, 202.
Nethermill, John, 7 ; Winifred, 7.
Neve, Ann, 144 ; Philip, 144.
Nevett, Alice, 121 ; Anne, 145 ; Edward, 122 ; Margaret, 121.
Nevile, Anne, 115, 242 ; Bridget, 222 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; Sandford, 115 ; William, 142, 222.
Nevill, Anne, 72 ; Bridget, 98 ; Lady Elizabeth, 219 ; Elizabeth, 5, 11, 49, 141 ; Rebecca, 54 ; Thomas, 54 ; William, 49, 72, 141.
Nevy, Barbara, 45.
New, Anne, 197 ; John, 197.
Newberry, Elizabeth, 39.
Newby, Jane, 155.
Newce, Alice, 97 ; William, 97.
Newcomb, Elizabeth, 255 ; John, 255.
Newcomen, Edward, 105 ; Jane, 215 ; Martha, 143 ; Mary, 105 ; Thomas, 143.
Newcourt, Alice, 19 ; Roger, 19.
Newell, Elizabeth, 44 ; Susanna, 249.
Newey, Frances, 233.
Newington, Ferdinando, 140 ; Lady Margaret, 140.
Newman, Anne, 38, 219 ; Elizabeth, 81, 225 ; Grace, 219 ;

Henry, 35 ; Jane, 210 ; John, 81, 225 ; Mary, 35 ; Sarah, 43 ; Thomas, 43 ; Timothy, 38.
Newnham, Honoria, 218 ; Lewis, 146 ; Nathaniel, 218 ; Theodosia, 146.
Newport, Diana, 67 ; Francis, Viscount, 159, 167 ; Lady Katherine, 159 ; Mary, 15.
Newsum, Dorothy, 214 ; John, 214.
Newton, Anne, 111 ; Grace, 3 ; Jane, 243 ; Jeffrey, 3 ; John, 12, 200 ; Margaret, 242 ; Mary, 12, 32 ; Richard, 111 ; Rev. Robert, 242 ; Samuel, 243 ; Lady Susanna, 200 ; William, 32.
Neyler, Susan, 74.
Nicholas, Ambrose, 117 ; Anne, 63 ; Carolina, 178 ; Edward, 63 ; Esther, 117 ; John, 178 ; Margery, 34.
Nicholasson, Elizabeth, 5.
Nicholls, Hannah, 157 ; John, 156 ; Dr. Joseph, 87 ; Mary, 87 ; —, 174.
Nicholson, Mary, 33 ; Susanna, 170 ; William, 170.
Nicoll, Anne, 111 ; Elizabeth, 111, 235 ; Henry, 111 ; Paul, 111 ; Thomas, 235.
Nicolls, Abigail, 189 ; Anne, 77 ; Sir Edward, 129 ; John, 120 ; Mary, 77, 129 ; Richard, 189 ; Sarah, 120.
Nightingale, Dorothy, 98 ; Lady Elizabeth, 250 ; Jeffery, 98 ; Joseph Gascoigne, 250.
Nisbett, Anne, 185 ; James, 149 ; Margaret, 9 ; Mary, 149 ; Philip, 185 ; Priscilla, 238 ; Robert, 9 ; Thomas, 238.
Nissolle, Alice, 250 ; Paul, 250.
Noble, Mary, 124.
Noden, Hugh, 217 ; Mary, 217.
Nodes, Elizabeth, 200 ; George, 200.
Noel, Baptist, Viscount Campden, 82 ; Hon. Baptist, 161 ; Lady Elizabeth, 220 ; Hon. John, 220 ; Julian, 82 ; Martha, 66 ; Sir Martin, 66, 67 ; Susan, 161 ; Thomas, 66.
Nokes, Nathaniel, 84 ; Rebecca, 84.
Norbury, George, 39 ; Mary, 39 ; Rebecca, 193.
Norcupp, Rachel, 147.
Norden, Elizabeth, 35, 149 ; Johanna, 10 ; John, 35, 85 ; Sibilla, 85.
Norfolk, Francis, 187 ; Jane, 187.
Norman, Catherine, 177.
Normanby. *See* Buckinghamshire.
Normansell, John, 163.
Norris, Agnes, 16 ; Elizabeth, 195 ; John, 173, 225 ; Mary, 146, 225 ; Rev. Robert, 102 ; Sarah, 102 ; Susanna, 173 ; William, 195.
North, Sir Dudley, 55 ; Elizabeth, Lady Guilford, 218 ; Elizabeth, 253 ; Francis, Lord Guilford, 218 ; Mary, 55 ; Hon. Montagu, 219 ; Hon. Roger, 219.
Northey, Elizabeth, 13 ; Rachel, 75 ; William, 75.
Northleigh, Dorothy, 45 ; Henry, 132 ; Jeffery, 45 ; Joanna, 132.
Northumberland. *See* Percy.
Norton, Clemence, 10 ; Daniel, 57 ; Rev. Edward, 161 ; Elizabeth, 3, 57 ; Henry, 128 ; Lettice, 37 ; Ralph, 57 ; Roger, 61 ; Sarah, 128 ; Susan, 61 ; Thomas, 3.
Norwell, Anne, 16 ; Thomas, 16.
Norwood, Edward, 94 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; Mary, 94 ; William, 184.
Nottingham, Johane, 6. *See* Finch.
Nourse, Anthony, 204 ; Elizabeth, 216 ; John, 178 ; Katherine, 204 ; Martha, 178.
Nowell, Elizabeth, 173 ; Rev. William, 173.
Nowes, Charles, 142 ; Elizabeth, 142.
Noyes, Frances, 240 ; Richard, 240.
Nuce, Margery, 10.
Nurse, Anne, 39 ; Elizabeth, 27 ; Francis, 39 ; John, 27.
Nutley, Mary, 83 ; William, 83.
Nutt, Anne, 60 ; Catherine, 35 ; Edward, 83 ; Elizabeth, 83 ; John, 60 ; William, 35.

O

Oades, James, 142 ; Katherine, 142 ; Thomas, 142.
Oakes, Anne, 173 ; Daniel, 173.
Oates, Hester, 45.
Obery, Elizabeth, 216.
Ocle, Christian, 10.
Odber, Mary, 86.
Oddy, Anne, 206 ; Philip, 206.
Offley, David, 112 ; Martha, 115 ; Mary, 112.
Ogden, Elizabeth, 160 ; Richard, 160.
Ogier, Frances, 249 ; Jane, 257 ; John, 249 ; Katherine, 256 ; Lewis, 256.
Ogilvie, Bridget, 214 ; Rev. Walter, 214.
Oglander, Anne, 2 ; Elizabeth, 6.
Ogle, Lady Anne, 65 ; Anne, 166 ; Elizabeth, 58 ; Hephzibah, 237 ; John, 58 ; Sir Thomas, 65 ; Thomas, 166, 237.
Oglesby, Frances, 245.
Oglethorpe, Elizabeth, 78, 254 ; Hon. James, 254 ; Sutton, 78.
O'Hara, Catherine, 103 ; Charles, 103.
Okes, John, 139 ; Mary, 139.
Oland, Elizabeth, 24 ; Hannah, 24 ; Johanna, 10.
Old, Deborah, 251 ; John, 205 ; Mary, 205, 250 ; Michael, 250 ; Shadrach, 251.
Oldfield, Anna, 198 ; Elizabeth, 164, 190 ; James, 164 ; Nathaniel, 198 ; Samuel, 198 ; Winifred, 202.
Oldham, Dorothy, 62 ; John, 62.
Oldis, Frances, 230.
Oliver, Anne, 177 ; Charles, 208 ; Hester, 15 ; Katherine, 208 ; Martha, 256 ; Peter, 256 ; Zachary, 177.
Omersham, Johanna, 10 ; Ralph, 10.
Oneby, Mary, 90 ; Thomas, 90.
Onslow, Elizabeth, 221 ; Lady Mary, 114 ; Sir Richard, 221.
Oram, Edith, 190 ; Elizabeth, 190.
Orchard, Dorothy, 60 ; Mary, 59 ; Susanna, 64 ; Thomas, 59, 64.
Ormes, Susannah, 145.
Ormsby, Arthur, 258 ; Elizabeth, 258.
Orrery, Mary, Countess of. *See* Boyle.
Orson, Havarah, 166.
Osbaldeston, Edward, 136 ; Margaret, 136 ; Mary, 109 ; William, 109.
Osbaston, Anne, 240 ; Elizabeth, 58 ; Henry, 58.
Osborne, Lady Anne, 131 ; Anne, 58 ; Arbella, 44 ; Arthur, 201 ; Humphrey, 44 ; John, 7, 101 ; Mary, 46, 101, 201 ; Philippa, 7 ; Susan, 46 ; Thomas, Earl of Danby, 131 ; Timothy, 44 ; William, 58.
Osgood, Elizabeth, 61 ; Richard, 61.
Osney, Deborah, 161 ; Rev. George, 30 ; Ursula, 30.
Oswald, Ann, 257 ; Elizabeth, 255 ; James, 255 ; Rev. John, 257.
Otter, Sarah, 87.
Ottway, Anne, 134.
Ould, Frances, 247 ; George, 247 ; Sarah, 260.
Oulds, Barbara, 250 ; William, 250.
Ounslow. *See* Onslow.
Owen, Abraham, 119 ; Lady Anne, 13 ; Anne, 4 ; Dorothy, 140 ; Edward, 212 ; Elizabeth, 221 ; Ephraim, 221 ; Frances, 181 ; Sir Hugh, 209 ; Jane, 168 ; Rev. Dr. John, 140 ; Katherine, 209, 212 ; Margaret, 252 ; Mary, 119 ; Philip, 168 ; Robert, 4 ; Rev. Thomas, 181.
Ower, Boyes, 44 ; Catherine, 44.

Owtrede, Elizabeth, 1.
Oxenden, Lady Elizabeth, 126; Sir George, 257; Henry, 257; Sir James, 126; Margaret, 257.

P

Pack, Anne, 49; Christopher, 49; Elizabeth, 10.
Packer, Philip, 96; Rachel, 106; Sarah, 96.
Page, Alice, 10; Elizabeth, 7; Isabel, 112; Joanna, 8; John, 28; Joshua, 195; Mary, 195; Mary Harriett, 262; Philip, 195; Rebecca, 28; William, 10, 112.
Pagett, Anne, 13; Frances, 53; Francis, 114; James, 30; Mary, 114; Nazareth, 30; William, Lord, 53; William, 53.
Paginton, Dorothy, 8; Joanna, 8; John, 8; Thomas, 8.
Pagitt, Katherine, 212; Richard, 212.
Paine, Anne, 75; George, 40; John, 75, 204; Katherine, 40; Margaret, 193; Rebecca, 50; Robert, 50; Sarah, 204; Tobias, 193.
Painter, Anne, 159; Edward, 192; Elizabeth, 112; George, 168; Humfrey, 112; Katherine, 192; Martha, 168; Mary, 165.
Paisley, Lord. *See* Hamilton.
Pakington, Anne, 4; Bernard, 20; Elizabeth, 20; Lady Hester, 237; Sir John, 237.
Palfrey, Margaret, 100; Thomas, 100.
Palgrave, Lady Anne, 180; Sir Austin, 180.
Palmer, Ambrose, 18; Anne, 203; Blanch, 2; Bridget, 55; Catherine, 235; Christian, 38; Edward, 108; Elinor, 7; Elizabeth, 18, 108, 111, 114, 205, 232; Frances, 5, 170; George, 241; Giles, 224; Hester, 229; Honor, 224; John, 76; Lydia, 241; Mary, 18, 76; Ralph, 235; Richard, 18; Robert, 38, 229, 232; Samuel, 205; Sir William, 39, 55; William, 111.
Palmerston, Viscount. *See* Temple.
Palmes, Anne, 52; John, 52; Mary, 71; William, 71.
Paltock, Anne, 85, 125; Hester, 142; John, 125, 142; Thomas, 85.
Pankhurst, Elizabeth, 59; Stephen, 59.
Pannell, Rebecca, 227; William, 227.
Pannott, Mary, 198.
Panton, Anne, 109; Dr. Nehemiah, 109.
Papillon, Elizabeth, 136; Fiducia, 225; Samuel, 225; Thomas, 136.
Papworth, Margaret, 10; Richard, 10.
Paradine, Mary, 43; Peter, 43.
Paradise, Jane, 178.
Parfett, Dorothy, 147; John, 147.
Pargiter, Dorothy, 87; Susanna, 75; William, 75, 87.
Paris, Elizabeth, 81; James, 81.
Parish, Anne, 72; Rev. Dr. George, 72; Roger, 40.
Parker, Alice, 144; Amaretta, 166; Anne, 6, 10, 62, 201; Deborah, 243; Edward, 144; Elizabeth, 138, 221, 235; Lady Frances, 180; Grace, 144; Henry, 200; Jacob, 87; James, 135; Joane, 70; Sir John, 180; Rev. John, 132; John, 138; Joyce, 13; Margaret, 200, 211; Martha, 112; Mary, 87, 111, 132, 154, 251; Peter, 84; Philadelphia, 41; Philip, 154; Ralph, 213; Robert, 112, 128; Sarah, 128, 135; Stephen, 243; Susanna, 84; Sir Thomas, 41; William, 62, 144, 221.
Parkes, Elizabeth, 155; John, 110; Mary, 110.
Parkhurst, Elizabeth, 179; Frances, 180; Rev. Henry, 180; Mary, 36; Sir William, 36.
Parkings, Elizabeth, 7; Michael, 7.
Parkins, Mary, 165; Susanna, 127; Theophilus, 103; William, 127.
Parkinson, Hannah, 217.
Parnell, Agnes, 12; John, 12.
Parpoynt, Mary, 5.
Parr, Elizabeth, 42; Ellen, 66; Rev. Richard, 42.
Parrett, John, 64; Susanna, 64.
Parry, Alice, 5; Anne, 70, 186; Griffith, 195; Jane, 137, 228; John, 137; Margaret, 149; Mary, 195; Miles, 137; Richard, 70, 149; Simon, 186; Thomas, 228; William, 5.
Parsons, Lady Anne, 139; Anne, 33, 139; Elizabeth, 170, 218; John, 139, 170, 218; Mary, 208; Sir Richard, 139; Susannah, 181; William, 33.
Partesoyle, Rebecca, 92.
Partrich, Elizabeth, 15.
Partridge, Alice, 11; Henry, 11; Jane, 136.
Pasmere, Cecilia, 4.
Paston, Lady Margaret, 104; Rebecca, 247.
Patnam, Susan, 78.
Patrick, Jane, 209; Thomas, 209; —, 14.
Paul, Anne, 205; Lady Catherine, 218; Judith, 74; Martha, 237; Rev. Dr. William, 74; William, 218.
Paulett, Anne, 45; Chidiock, 178; Edward, 149; Hannah, 149; Katherine, 208; Letitia, 189; Olave, 178.
Pauncefort, Elizabeth, 156.
Paunsforth, Jane, 136; Tracy, 136.
Pavey, Anne, 141.
Pawnfott, Margery, 3.
Payler, Lady Mary, 208; Sir Watkinson, 208; Watkinson, 208
Payne, Agnes, 10; Anne, 105; Benjamin, 220; Catherine, 220; Elizabeth, 13; Frances, 111; Henry, 111; Johanna, 9; John, 9, 10, 105; Joseph, 220; Margaret, 9, 10; Roger, 117; William, 10.
Paynter. *See* Painter.
Peach, Anne, 100, 193.
Peachy, Elizabeth, 168; William, 168.
Peacock, Anne, 9; Gertrude, 145; Henry, 206; Judith, 206; Lawrence, 162; Mary, 162, 261; Richard, 145; Thomas, 9.
Peade, Deborah, 79; Elizabeth, 52; Isaac, 79; Robert, 52.
Peake, Dorothy, 16; Edward, 119; Elizabeth, 119, 169; John, 71; Judith, 71; Martha, 64; Matthew, 64; Susan, 64; Thomas, 64.
Pearce, Mary, 164; Thomas, 164.
Pearse, Mary, 38.
Pearson, Anne, 188; Bridget, 126; John, 256; Mary, 256; Thomas, 188.
Pease, Mary, 135; Richard, 135.
Peche. *See* Peach.
Peck, Daniel, 235; Martha, 204; Mary, 235.
Peckham, Anne, 15; Elizabeth 11; Henry, 11; James, 15; Reginald, 71.
Pedder, Hannah, 51; William, 51.
Peesly, Margaret, 113; Richard, 113.
Peirce, Anne, 63; Sir Edmund, 77; Margaret, 77.
Peircy, Gabriel, 61; Philippa, 61.
Peirs, Lady Etheldred *alias* Awdrie, 42; Sir Thomas, 42.
Peirse, Anne, 236; Thomas, 236.
Peirson, Elizabeth, 258; Richard, 68; Sarah, 68.
Peke. *See* Peake.
Pelham, Lady Diana, 39; Edward, 39; Hon. Elizabeth, 229; Frances, 232; Mary, 168; Philadelphia, 126; Sir Thomas, 126; Hon. Thomas, 229.

Pell, Rev. Daniel, 85; Elizabeth, 81, 85; Jane, 104; Richard, 104; Dr. —, 81.
Pellatt, Hester, 83; Mary, 200; William, 200.
Pelling, Anne, 192.
Pelsatt, Elizabeth, 5; William, 5.
Pemberton, Anne, 64; John, 64; Sarah, 175; William, 175.
Pemell, Susanna, 163.
Pendleberry, Anne, 165; John, 165.
Penfold, Dorothy, 194; William, 194.
Pengelly, John, 116.
Pengry, Aaron, 210; Mary, 210.
Penhallo, Elizabeth, 244; Thomas, 244.
Penington, Jacob, 56; Mary, 56.
Penn, Margaret, 97; Sir William, 97.
Pennant, Elizabeth, 54; Hugh, 54.
Pennell, Edward, 39; Elizabeth, 39.
Penny, Anne, 90; Edward, 65, 163; Jane, 65, 163; William, 90.
Pennyman, Annabella, 156; James, 205; Mary, 205; William, 156.
Penruddock, Frances, 123; Thomas, 123.
Penwarn, Ellinor, 210; Robert, 210.
Pepley, Elizabeth, 75.
Pepper, Frances, 102.
Pepys, Alice, 10; Charles, 58; Joane, 58; John, 157; Mary, 163; Olivia, 163, 166; Susanna, 157; Thomas, 10; Ursula, 166.
Percivall, Anne, 152; Elizabeth, 211; Samuel, 211.
Percy, Lady Agnes, 262; Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, 66; Rt. Hon. Algernon, 259; Charlotte Florentia, Countess, 262; Lady Elizabeth, 66; Frances Julia, Baroness, 259; Hugh, Duke of Northumberland, 259; Hugh, Earl, 262; Hugh, Baron, 259; Isabella Susannah, 259; Jocelyn, Lord, 66; Mary, 2.
Perient, Anne, 6.
Perin, Eleanor, 96; John, 96.
Perit, Jane, 62; Richard, 62.
Perkes, Elizabeth, 147; John, 147.
Perkins, Anne, 101; Isham, 63; Jane, 63; Sarah, 78; Theophilus, 63; William, 101.
Perrier, Anne, 201.
Perris, Anne, 141; John, 141.
Perrott, Ann, 192; Edward, 78; Hannah, 156; Hester, 237; Robert, 192; Susan, 78; William, 156.
Perry, Alice, 5; Elizabeth, 33; Philip, 191; Thomasine, 191.
Peter, Hannah, 181; Renatus, 181.
Peters, Ann, 119; Sarah, 119. *See* De la Pierre.
Petersfield, Johane, 79.
Petitt, Ciriac, 12; Clement, 149; Florence, 12; Joane, 149.
Petley, Elizabeth. 33; Michael, 33; Thomas, 33.
Petoe, Jane, 220; John, 220.
Peton, Agnes, 5.
Petre, Mary, 174; William, 174.
Pett, Anne, 224; Hester, 109; Mary, 221; Rev. Phineas, 109; Samuel, 221.
Petter, Elizabeth, 28; John, 28.
Pettifer, Jane, 93.
Pettingher, Emma, 3.
Pettit, Elizabeth, 179; Paul, 179.
Pettus, Lady Elizabeth, 239; Sir Horatio, 239.
Petty, Anne, 220; Avice, 13; Charles, Baron of Shelburne, 196; Charnell, 228; Elizabeth, 239; George, 220; Lancelot, 192; Martha, 192; Mary, Baroness of Shelburne, 196; Robert, 239; Sarah, 228.
Pettyward, Anne, 93; John, 93.
Peycock. *See* Peacock.
Peynde, Edward, 7; Elizabeth, 7.
Peyton, Lady Jane, 98; Martha, 150; Sir Thomas, 98; William, 150.
Peytoo, Anne, 9.
Phage, Alice, 23; William, 23.
Phelipps, Elizabeth, 108; George, 108.
Phelips, Ann, 199; Elizabeth, 199.
Phelpe, John, 142; Katherine, 142.
Phelps, John, 110; Mary, 110.
Phesant, Anne, 124.
Phetiplace, Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 4.
Philbie, Dorothy, 14.
Philipps, Alicia, 232; Anne, 2; Catherine, 139; Elizabeth, 104, 131, 156, 194; Sir Erasmus, 47, 156; Henrietta, 149; Hugh, 104, 149; Rev. John, 173; John, 131; Lady Katherine, 47; Susanna, 139, 173; Vere, 232.
Philipson, Christopher, 113; Clara, 113.
Phillipps, Anne, 77; Elizabeth, 55; Jane, 246; John, 77; Philippa, 53; Rev. Thomas, 55; William, 246.
Philpot, Elizabeth, 118; Nicholas, 118.
Philpott, Anne, 160; Henry, 160.
Phipps, Abra, 139; Anne, 134; Dorothy, 94; James, 94; Sarah, 113.
Picher, Francis, 11; Mary, 11.
Pick, Leonard, 243; Mary, 243.
Picke, Elizabeth, 55; William, 55.
Pickering, Anne, 46; Elizabeth, 67; Martha, 33; Peter, 125; Robert, 33, 46.
Pierce, Anne, 111; Rev. Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 92.
Pierrepont, Hon. Evelyn, 186; Frances, 53; Hon. Francis, 53; Lady Mary, 186; William, 53.
Piers, Jane, 71; Margaret, 83; Sir Thomas, 71, 83.
Pierse, Cicely, 75; Elizabeth, 109; Rev. Henry, 75; Sir Thomas, 109; Thomas, 109.
Pigge, Mary, 12.
Piggott, Baptist, 110; Mary, 110.
Pigott, Alban, 74; Anne, 192; Catherine, 50; Elizabeth, 98, 181, 198; Francis, 98, 192; John, 181, 221; Judith, 74; Margaret, 221, 244; Robert, 50, 198.
Pike, Ann, 41; Audrey, 15.
Pile, Anne, 113; Sir Francis, 113; Mary, 49; Thomas, 49.
Pilkington, Barbara, 120; Edward, 120; Elizabeth, 122; Lyon, 45; Mary, 122; Phœbe, 45.
Pillet, Mary, 184.
Pillisworth, Ellen, 13; Roger, 13.
Pilsdon, Alice, 4.
Pinchback, Joanna, 68; John, 68.
Pinchester, Edward, 7; Katherine, 7, 12; Thomas, 12.
Pinchion, Anne, 93.
Pinchon, Elizabeth, 170; Herbert, 170.
Pinck, Agnes, 10; Anne, 61; Elizabeth, 80; Henry, 61, 80, 93; Jane, 93; Susanna, 67; Thomas, 93.
Pinckney, Frances, 73; Katherine, 185; Leonard, 73.
Pindar, Catherine, 55; William, 55.
Pinfold, Anne, 6; Cicely, 12; Elizabeth, 131; John, 12; Richard, 131.
Pinnick, Elizabeth, 124; Joseph, 124.
Pinnock, Anne, 194.
Pinson, Elizabeth, 6.
Pistor, John, 240; Mary, 240.
Pitch, Isabel, 20; Richard, 20.
Pitcher, Anne, 9; Joane, 20; Richard, 20.
Pitches, Sarah, 159; Thomasine, 159.
Pitfield, Alexander, 150, 231; Sir Charles, 137; Elizabeth, 150, 231; Lady Mary, 137, 182.
Pitt, George, 200; John, 182; Lucy, 200; Martha, 178; Dr. Robert, 178; Susanna, 182.
Pittis, Arthur, 7; Margaret, 7.

Pitts, Alice, 75 ; Elizabeth, 116 ; Samuel, 75.
Pix, Anne, 57 ; Nathaniel, 57.
Plackstone, Margaret, 87.
Plaistow, Elizabeth, 84, 107 ; Ellen, 133 ; John, 84 ; Mary, 125 ; Richard, 133 ; Thomas, 125.
Plauche, Eleanor, 259 ; James, 259.
Plankney, Elizabeth, 4 ; Henry, 5 ; Katherine, 5.
Platamone, Francis, Count St. Antonio, 261 ; Sophia, Countess St. Antonio, 261.
Plater, Dorothy, 215; Sarah, 215.
Platt, Elizabeth, 74, 224 ; Hugh, 16 ; Jeremiah, 224 ; Rev. John, 74 ; John, 123 ; Margaret, 16 ; Rebecca, 123 ; Sarah, 174.
Platts, Mary, 22 ; Richard, 22.
Playdell, Caelia, 233 ; Hester, 196 ; John, 196.
Player, Eleanor, 96.
Playford, Anne, 192 ; Henry, 192.
Playfote, Matilda, 4; Thomas, 4.
Plevey, Anne, 104 ; Francis, 104.
Pleydell, Annabella, 217 ; Edward, 217 ; Elizabeth, 124.
Pleye, George, 93 ; Tabitha, 93.
Plomer, Elizabeth, 82 ; George, 82.
Plott, Susanna, 150 ; Thomas, 150.
Plucknett, Dorothy, 36.
Plumbey, Mary, 87.
Plummer, Andrew, 137 ; Anne, 19, 27, 247 ; Elizabeth, 60 ; Henry, 27 ; Jane, 137 ; Hon. John, 247 ; Thomas, 19.
Plumpton, Andrew, 88 ; Elizabeth, 134 ; Mary, 88.
Plumptre, Henry, 120 ; Mary, 120.
Pochin, George, 214 ; Mary, 214.
Pocklington, John, 193 ; Mary, 193.
Pocock, Anne, 121 ; Rev. Robert, 107 ; Sarah, 107 ; Thomas, 107, 121.
Poe, Anne, 48 ; James, 48 ; Jane, 48.
Polhill, Frances, 103 ; John, 103 ; Sarah, 188.
Pollard, Anne, 36 ; Elizabeth, 30 ; Lewis, 30 ; Mary, 72, 234 ; Richard, 72 ; Thomas, 234.
Pollexfen, Anne, 216 ; Elizabeth, 141, 195 ; Henry, 83 ; James, 79 ; Johane, 79 ; Mary, 83 ; Nicholas, 141 ; Richard, 79.
Polley, George, 44 ; Margaret, 44, 176, 180.
Polsted, Rebecca, 96.
Pomere, Elizabeth, 6.
Pooke, Elizabeth, 125 ; Susanna, 125.
Poole, Elizabeth, 112, 199, 213 ; Henry, 123 ; Katherine, 2 ; Lady Margaret, 199 ; Margaret, 2, 189 ; Nevill, 112.
Pooley, Anne, 103 ; Cecilia, 106 ; Lady Elizabeth, 106.
Poore, Abraham, 36 ; Alice, 36.
Pope, Ann, 9, 85 ; Lady Fenetta, 129 ; John, 9 ; Mark, 85 ; Mary, 132 ; Richard, 132 ; —, Countess of Downe, 129.
Popham, Alexander, 73 ; Essex, 73.
Popple, Rev. Edmund, 141 ; Mary, 141.
Pordage, Elizabeth, 24 ; John, 24, 25 ; Mary, 25 ; Samuel, 24.
Portbury, Henry, 23 ; Margaret, 23.
Porter, Arthur, 214 ; Clemence, 12 ; Dorothy, 100 ; Edward, 12 ; Elizabeth, 111, 214, 250 ; Francis, 26, 168 ; Hannah, 226 ; Hatton, 246 ; Jane, 246 ; Katherine, 26 ; Margaret, 246 ; Thomas, 226 ; Thomasine, 168; William, 111.
Portland, William, Earl of. *See* Bentinck.
Portlock, Rev. Edward, 202 ; Mary, 202.
Portrey, Mary, 66.
Post, Jane, 9.
Potenger, Ellen, 114 ; John, 114.
Potkinhorne, Ellen, 13.
Pott, Edmund, 121 ; Jane, 121.
Potter, Anne, 23 ; Elizabeth, 124 ; Ezard, 24 ; Hannah, 48 ; Sarah, 261 ; Thomas, 24 ; William, 124.
Potts, Anne, 103.
Poulett, or Powlett, Lady Anne, 234 ; Lady Bridget, 242 ; Charles, Earl of Wiltshire, 147 ; Lady Elizabeth, 99 ; Elizabeth, 5, 125 ; Essex, 73 ; Jane, 99 ; John, Lord, 73, 242 ; Hon. John, 73 ; Margaret, Countess of Wiltshire, 147 ; William, Lord, 234.
Poultney, Margaret, 12.
Pound, Onor, 14.
Povall, Hannah, 64 ; John, 64 ; Richard, 64.
Powell, Anne, 25, 100 ; David, 61 ; Edward, 72 ; Elizabeth, 23, 164 ; George, 23 ; Henry, 231 ; Jerom, 113 ; Katherine, 213 ; Mary, 72, 113, 121, 172, 231, 232 ; Richard, 31 ; Sarah, 61, 68, 113 ; Lady Susan, 31 ; Thomas, 25, 100, 172 ; William, 113, 213.
Powle, Anne, 2 ; Lady Frances, 147 ; Rt. Hon. Henry, 147.
Powney, Anne, 192 ; Elizabeth, 192.
Pownsett, Mary, 87 ; Samuel, 87.
Powys, Lady Elizabeth, 230 ; Rev. Dr. Henry, 230 ; Sir Thomas, 230.
Poyke, Dorothy, 127.
Poyner, Anne, 211 ; Cecilia, 134 ; Elizabeth, 134.
Poyntell, Daniel, 204 ; Frances, 204 ; Mary, 204.
Poynter, John, 212; Sarah, 212.
Poyntz, Lady Anne, 99 ; Sir John, 99.
Pratt, Lady Anne, 203 ; Anne, 124 ; Hester, 157 ; John, 26, 157 ; Mary, 219 ; Robert, 124 ; Susan, 26 ; Timothy, 219.
Prentis, Elizabeth, 24 ; Stonard, 24.
Prescott, Anne, 120; James, 120.
Presgrave, Hester, 231 ; Mary, 228 ; Robert, 231 ; William, 228, 231.
Prestly, Frances, 87.
Preston, Agnes, 7 ; Elizabeth, 135 ; Jacob, 135 ; John, 15 ; Margaret, 15 ; Mary, 83.
Prestwich, Mary, 43 ; Sir Thomas, 43 ; Thomas, 43.
Prestwood, Anne, 41, 74 ; George, 41.
Pretty, Alice, 7 ; William, 7.
Pretyman, Lady Elizabeth, 53 ; Sir George, 53.
Priaulx, Anne, 89 ; Caelia, 233 ; Frances, 107 ; John, 89 ; Rev. Peter, 233 ; Peter, 89.
Price, Lady Anna Maria, 152 ; Anna Maria, 243 ; Anne, 167 ; Bartholomew, 76 ; Bulkeley, 207 ; Cassandra, 207 ; Catherine, 36, 220 ; Edward, 209 ; Elizabeth, 247 ; Ellen, 124 ; George, 243 ; James, 232 ; Jane, 68 ; Jervas, 48 ; Sir John, 152 ; Rev. John, 167 ; Dr. John, 220 ; John, 175 ; Rev. Joseph, 167 ; Margaret, 41, 214 ; Martha, 48 ; Mary, 190 ; Penelope, 209 ; Sarah, 48 ; Susan, 175, 209 ; Thomas, 48, 124, 190 ; Lady Victoria, 76 ; William, 214.
Prichard, Mary, 240 ; Sarah, 241 ; Thomas, 241.
Prideaux, Anne, 191 ; Edmond, 124, 191 ; Elizabeth, 223 ; Susanna, 124.
Priest, Alice, 8 ; Mary, 12.
Primat, Elizabeth, 112 ; Josias, 112.
Primrose, Rev. David, 178 ; Sarah, 178.
Prince, Giles, 231 ; Joseph, 144 ; Judith, 144 ; Mary, 231.
Prinn, Elizabeth, 176 ; John, 176.
Prise, Diana, 63 ; John, 63 ; Thomas, 63.
Procter, Audrey, 99 ; John, 99.
Proctor, Elizabeth, 145 ; Joanna, 6 ; John, 145.
Proser, Sarah, 191.
Provist, Juliana, 2 ; Richard, 2.
Prowde, Anne, 19 ; Mary, 19 ; Searles, 19.

Prowse, Hannah, 88; Mary, 115; Richard, 88.
Prujean, Dr. Sir Francis, 76; Lady Margaret, 76.
Pryce, John, 253; Penelope, 253.
Pryor, Arthur, 229; Barbara, 229.
Puckle, Mary, 149; Susannah, 197.
Pugh, Anne, 189; Charles, 90; Hannah, 90; Robert, 189.
Pugson, Joanna, 13; Martin, 13.
Pulteney, Henrietta Laura, Baroness of Bath, 260.
Pulter, Martha, 168; William, 168.
Purcell, Katherine, 157.
Purchas, Martha, 64.
Purday, Rachel, 235.
Purdue, Alice, 102; Philip, 102.
Pureffey, Anne, 15; John, 15.
Pureffey *alias* Purfrey, Jane, 9.
Purefoy, Anne, 60; Elizabeth, 168; Gamaliel, 168; George, 60.
Purnell, Mary, 53.
Purney, John, 3.
Pursell, Elizabeth, 193; Richard, 193.
Purvey, Agnes, 10; John, 10.
Putchin, Dorothy, 25; Matthew, 25.
Pycke, Anne, 4.
Pye, Ann, 145, 175, 218; Charles, 151, 175; Sir Edmund, 63; Edmund, 145; Sir John, 218, 220; John, 41; Katherine, 220; Letitia, 179; Margaret, 3; Martha, 63; Philippa, 151; Rebecca, 41; Sir Robert, 179.
Pyers, Frances, 145; William, 145.
Pykerell, Mary, 101.
Pym, Mary, 192.
Pymlowe, Anne, 108.
Pyott, Jane, 153; Richard, 153.
Pyourdy, Elizabeth, 9.

Q

Quadring, Mary, 169; Robert, 169.
Quantillon, Alice, 32; James, 32.
Quantilo, Henrietta, 254.
Quarles, Roger, 117; Sarah, 117.
Quatremain, Mary, 61; William, 61.
Quincey, Anne, 181.
Quissinburrow, Mary, 127; Samuel, 127; Rev. Thomas, 127.

R

Raby, Katherine, 261.
Radcliffe, Edward, 153; Hugh, 21; Jane, 164; John, 151; Judith, 51; Margaret, 21; Penelope, 153.
Radden, Grace, 37.
Radford, Mary, 140; Thomas, 140.
Radley, Alice, 4; Ann, 251; John, 251.
Rafts, Edmund, 87; Rebecca, 87.
Ragdale, Nathaniel, 191; Susanna, 191.
Railton, Elizabeth, 9.
Rainsford, Elizabeth, 111; George, 111; Joanna, 206.
Ralegh, Charles, 124; Frances, 124; George, 73; Judith, 73.
Raleigh, Lady Frances, 234.
Ralett, Robert, 161; Sarah, 161.
Ram, Abel, 239; Sarah, 239.
Ramondon, Susanna, 236.
Ramsay, Lady Elizabeth, 223; John, 132; Mary, 132, 230.
Ramsden, Bridget, 222.
Rance, Ann, 223; William, 223.
Randall, Agnes, 13; Johanna, 9.
Randolph, Alicia, 219; Barnard, 14; Edward, 174; Joanna, 14; Sarah, 174; William, 219.
Raper, Fiducia, 225; Matthew, 225.
Raser, Magdalen, 9.
Rash, Frances, 125; Mary, 125.
Rashleigh, John, 119; Mary, 119.
Rastold, Jane, 6.
Ratchford, Augustine, 44; Jane, 44.
Ratclyffe, Henry, 14; Onor, 14.
Rathbone, Margaret, 11; Thomas, 11.
Rathcoole, Viscount. *See* Tracy.
Ratheby, Frances, 14.
Rauff, Mabel, 2.
Raven, Elizabeth, 80; Margaret, 57.
Ravesh, Elizabeth, 10; John, 10.
Rawdon, Elizabeth, 156; Hester, 125; Marmaduke, 125, 156.
Rawe, Anne, 56; William, 56.
Rawle, Francis, 26; Katherine, 26; William, 26.
Rawley, Frances, 12.
Rawling, Mary, 34.
Rawlins, Elizabeth, 12, 232; Francis, 232; John, 9; Margaret, 9; Priscilla, 238.
Rawlinson, Anne, 88; Curwen, 122; Daniel, 142; Elizabeth, 122, 188; Joanna, 13; Rev. John, 63, 88; Mary, 63, 142, 151; Thomas, 142, 151; William, 13, 188.
Rawson, Charles, 160; Sarah, 160.
Ray, Agnes, 12; Anne, 174; George, 12; Thomas, 174.
Raymond, Anne, 52; Lady Elizabeth, 184; Hannah, 102; Sir Jemmett, 184; John, 102, 225; Sir Jonathan, 184; Jonathan, 52.
Rayner, Elizabeth, 181; Hester, 161.
Rayney, Ann, 119; Edward, 119.
Raynton, Nicholas, 18; Rebecca, 18, 41.
Raysby, Jozee, 8.
Rayson, Elizabeth, 237; Susan, 87; William, 87.
Rea, Alice, 102; Hester, 162.
Read, Anne, 32; Edward, 194; Elizabeth, 180, 194; Jane, 244; Rev. Joseph, 244; Theodore, 32.
Reade, Mary, 213.
Reading, Elizabeth, 169; James, 50; Mary, 50; Michael, 129; Sir Robert, 169; Sarah, 129, 227; Thomas, 227.
Rebow, Lady Elizabeth, 213; Sir Isaac, 213.
Reddidge, Margaret, 18; Thomas, 19.
Rede, Katherine, 8.
Redford, John, 145; Martha, 145.
Reding, Mary, 250.
Redman, Johan, 12; John, 12.
Redmayne, Jane, 8.
Redwood, Jane, 16.
Reeke, Gabriel, 93.
Reest, Katherine, 7.
Reeve, Dorothy, 102; Edward, 226; Elizabeth, 226; Lady Mary, 196; Sir Robert, 196.
Reeves, Anne, 134; Charles, 92; George, 134; Grace, 92; Mary, 232.
Regnieur, Elizabeth, 77.
Rendall, Katherine, 16.
Renington, Mary, 12.
Reppes, Dorothy, 12; Henry, 12.
Reste, Katherine, 12.
Reynardson, Elizabeth, 255.
Reynell, Carew, 69; Elizabeth, 69, 209; Richard, 209.
Reynells, Elizabeth, 225.
Reyner, Anne, 71; Awdrie, 71.
Reynies, Tabitha, 93.
Reynolds, Anne, 239; Elizabeth, 175; Frances, 232; George, 153; John, 199; Mary, 153; Lady Priscilla, 168; Rowland, 175; Samuel, 232; Susanna, 84, 199.
Rice, Hon. Maria, 261; —, Lord Dynevor, 261.
Rich, Alice, 6; Lady Anne, 63, 123; Anne, 10; Charles, Earl of Warwick, 63; Charles, Lord, 63; Charlotte, Countess of Warwick, 223; Christopher, 126; Edward, Earl of Warwick, 223; Edward, 107; Elias, 184; Frances, 70; John, 10; Katherine, 126;

Margaret, 7 ; Mary, 107 ; Sir Peter, 184 ; Rev. Samuel, 96 ; Sarah, 184 ; Susan, 96, 97 ; Sir William, 123.
Richards, Anne, 87 ; Sir Edward, 46 ; Elizabeth, 41 ; Gabriel, 41 ; John, 87 ; Margaret, 257 ; Martha, 105 ; Susanna, 46 ; Thomas, 105 ; William, 257.
Richardson, Alice, 32 ; Anne, 63, 196 ; Sir Edward, 19 ; Elizabeth, 32, 183 ; John, 183 ; Joseph, 90 ; Katherine, 9 ; Lady Mary, 19 ; Mary, 90, 161, 207 ; William, 161, 196, 207 ; Winifred, 117.
Richbell, Mary, 228.
Richier, Anne, 108 ; Dr. Peter, 108.
Richmond, Elizabeth, 161 ; John, 161.
Rickard, Edward, 182 ; Sarah, 182 ; —, 70.
Rickards, Francis, 114 ; Sibbell, 114.
Rickman, John, 80 ; Mary, 80.
Ricroft, Hester, 157 ; Josiah, 104, 157 ; Mary, 104. *See* Rycroft.
Ricthorne, Joane, 12 ; Nicholas, 12.
Rider, Anna, 130 ; Dorothy, 90 ; Mark, 90 ; Lady Priscilla, 130. *See* Ryder.
Ridges, Elizabeth, 111 ; Mary, 146 ; William, 94, 111.
Ridgeway, Anne, 22 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; Jane, 35 ; William, 22.
Ridgley, John, 185 ; Katherine, 185.
Ridley, Alice, 1 ; Bridget, 51 ; Ellen, 13 ; Mary, 208 ; Nicholas, 13 ; Thomas, 1.
Rigg, Bridget, 45.
Riggs, Anne, 236 ; Robert, 236.
Rimes, Rebecca, 173 ; William, 173.
Ripley, Abraham, 57 ; Elizabeth, 8 ; John, 8 ; Susan, 57.
Rippington, Lettice, 107.
Risby, Margaret, 13 ; Richard, 13.
Risley, Anne, 212 ; Christian, 56 ; John, 56.
Ritson, Rebecca, 134 ; Richard, 134.
Rivers, Lady Dorothy, 192 ; Sir George, 192 ; George, 135 ; Mary, 135.
Rives, John, 239 ; Mary, 239. *See* Ryves.
Rix, Susanna, 158.
Roane, Elizabeth, 74 ; Robert, 64, 74 ; Sarah, 64.
Robartes, Edmund, 14 ; Frances, 14.
Roberts, Ann, 223 ; Lady Bridget, 134 ; Bridget, 134, 174 ; Lady Deborah, 212 ; Dorothy, 138 ; Edward, 60 ; Elinor, 7 ; Elizabeth, 222, 226, 242 ; Henry, 7 ; John, 174 ; Judith, 222 ; Martha, 60 ; Mary, 94, 244 ; Lady Olimpa, 222 ; Susanna, 60, 203 ; Thomas, 203 ; Ursula, 7 ; William, 60, 94.
Robins, Elinor, 118 ; John, 118 ; Mary, 132 ; William, 132.
Robinson, Alice, 7 ; Annabella, 259 ; Lady Anne, 153, 232 ; Anne, 143, 146 ; Elizabeth, 11, 43, 54, 78, 118 ; George, 153 ; Godfrey, 176 ; Hannah, 90 ; Sir James, 232 ; Sir John, 146 ; John, 43, 74 ; Margery, 138 ; Mark, 113 ; Martha, 71 ; Mary, 113, 153 ; Mercy, 176 ; Phebe, 70 ; Ralph, 143 ; Richard, 118, 249 ; Sarah, 249 ; Susan, 74 ; Thomas, 7, 90 ; Rev. William, 70 ; William, 138.
Robson, Mary, 98 ; Thomas, 98.
Rochdale, William, Baron of. *See* Byron.
Rochester. *See* Hyde, Wilmott.
Rockeby, Bridget, 154.
Rockwood, Anne, 12 ; Elizabeth, 13 ; Robert, 12.
Rocobacke, Dorothy, 22 ; Gowin, 22.
Rodes, Sir Francis, 87 ; Lady Martha, 87.
Rogers, Alicia, 141 ; Anne, 10, 109, 119, 159, 174 ; Benjamin, 159 ; Bridget, 86 ; Edmund, 250 ; Elizabeth, 54, 100, 158, 161, 174, 176, 228, 235, 250 ; Francis, 109 ; George, 174, 218 ; Henry, 125 ; Hester, 109, 192 ; Jane, 82 ; Joane, 52 ; Rev. John, 119 ; John, 141, 165, 176, 192, 228 ; Jonathan, 166 ; Judith, 164 ; Justinian, 10 ; Katherine, 125 ; Lydia, 52 ; Margaret, 176 ; Martha, 254 ; Mary, 153, 166, 218 ; Nehemiah, 248, 254 ; Peter, 100 ; Richard, 158 ; Rev. Robert, 109 ; Robert, 153, 158, 164 ; Sarah, 204, 247, 248 ; Susanna, 158, 165 ; Thomas, 109, 204 ; Rev. William, 82 ; William, 161, 176, 192, 235 ; Woodes, 247.
Rokeby, Dorothy, 2 ; Ralph, 2.
Rolfe, Ann, 226 ; Dorcas, 91 ; Hannah, 243 ; John, 226 ; William, 91.
Rolle, Bridget, 79 ; Elizabeth, 1 ; Sir Francis, 140 ; George, 1 ; Margaret, 140.
Rolleston, Arthur, 211 ; Elizabeth, 211.
Rolt, Lady Anne, 109, 110 ; Elhamah, 110 ; Katherine, 109 ; Mary, 79 ; Thomas, 79.
Romayne, Anne, 221 ; Nicholas, 221.
Rone, Anne, 3 ; Bartholomew, 10 ; Elizabeth, 10.
Rooke, Alicia Mary, 200 ; Anne, 194 ; Barbara, 45 ; Lawrence, 45 ; Richard, 200 ; Thomas, 194.
Rootes, Marah, 84.
Roper, Edward, 97 ; Katherine, 97.
Ros, John, Lord. *See* Manners.
Rose, Anne, 126, 246 ; Bridget, 145 ; Edmund, 126 ; Elizabeth, 93, 215, 246.
Rosier, Edward, 99 ; Margaret, 75 ; Mary, 99.
Rosse, Andrew, 15 ; Blanch, 15 ; Elizabeth, 127 ; Joanna, 12 ; Mary, 123, 132 ; Polydore, 12 ; Thomas, 123 ; William, 127.
Rosseter, Vere, 212.
Rossington, Anne, 81 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; Olive, 10 ; Robert, 53 ; St. John, 81.
Rotheram, Anne, 64 ; George, 64 ; Olive, 64.
Rotherham, Alice, 3.
Rothram, Dorothy, 22.
Rothwell, Anne, 211 ; Lady, 211.
Round, Eve, 21 ; Godfrey, 21 ; John, 227 ; Mary, 227.
Rous, Abigail, 150 ; Anthony, 84, 150 ; Elizabeth, 84 ; Sir John, 36 ; Katherine, 3 ; Mary, 36 ; Thomas, 3 ; —, 84.
Rowe, Lady Alice, 240 ; Cheiney, 82 ; Elizabeth, 82 ; Jane, 185 ; John, 40, 185 ; Katherine, 40, 103 ; Mary, 60, 213, 245 ; Sir Nicholas, 60 ; Thomas, 213 ; Thomasine, 251.
Rowell, Elizabeth, 161 ; Thomas, 161.
Rowland, Anne, 177 ; Arthur, 118, 177 ; Elizabeth, 118.
Rowles, Jane, 191 ; William, 191.
Rowley, Anne, 83 ; Elizabeth, 20 ; Francis, 130 ; Mary, 73, 83 ; Susan, 130.
Rowndell, Anne, 48.
Rowse, Mary, 39, 94 ; Thomas, 94.
Rowson, Mary, 238.
Royce, Charles, 194 ; Elizabeth, 194.
Roydon, Sir Marmaduke, 44 ; Martha, 44 ; Lady —, 44 ; —, 13.
Royston, Mary, 58 ; Richard, 58.
Rudd, Dorothy, 56 ; Sir Rice, 56 ; Rice, 56.
Ruddam, James, 13 ; Winifred, 13.
Rudding, Abigail, 110 ; Agnes, 12 ; Roger, 12 ; William, 110.
Rudge, Edward, 70 ; Martha, 243 ; Sarah, 243 ; Susanna, 70.
Rudyard, Hannah, 187.

Rudyck, Agnes, 14.
Ruffin, Anne, 136; John, 53, 136; Lydia, 53.
Rumball, Mary, 103.
Rumbold, Anne, 185; Edward, 185.
Rumney, Amy, 166; Rev. John, 166.
Rumsey, Elizabeth, 116; John, 116.
Rushall, Margaret, 4.
Rushout, Abigail, 46; John, 46.
Rushworth, Charles, 102; Elizabeth, 127; Frances, 102; Hannah, 77; John, 77, 127.
Russell, Alice, 6; Anne, 62; Averina, 98; Lady Diana, 99, 133; Hon. Edward, 190; Lady Elizabeth, 16, 162, 230; Elizabeth, 8, 242; Frances, 70, 190; Sir Francis, 107; Francis, 37, 62; George, 98; James, Lord, 230; Hon. James, 162; Jane, 37, 50, 253; Joane, 13; John, 6, 70; Katherine, 107, 208; Letitia, 117; Mabel, 207; Mary, 56; Rachel, 109; Rebecca, 186; Richard, 207; Robert, 8; Thomas, Lord, 16; Thomas, 56; William, Earl of Bedford, 99, 109, 133, 190, 208; Hon. William, 109; William, 242.
Rutland. *See* Manners.
Ruthven, Jane, Lady, 99; Patrick, Lord, 99.
Rutt, Elizabeth, 136; Jeremiah, 136.
Rutter, Abigail, 201; Alice, 4; Elizabeth, 98; Richard, 4, 98; Thomas, 201.
Rycroft, Barbara, 118; Elizabeth, 187; Josiah, 118; Matthew, 187. *See* Ricroft.
Ryder, Elizabeth, 199; Rebecca, 201; Richard, 199. *See* Rider.
Rye, Elizabeth, 51; George, 51.
Ryley, Elizabeth, 214; Mary, 229.
Ryves, Rev. Dr. Brune, 82; Elizabeth, 198; George, 115; Jane, 82; Mary, 115; Rachel, 75; Richard, 75, 198. *See* Rives.

S.

Sackette, John, 243; Margaret, 243.
Sackville, Anne, 170; Frances, Countess of Dorset, 147; Helinore, 6; Henry, 170, 198; Katherine, 198; William, 6.
Sadleir, Francis, 228; Mary, 228.
Sadler, Daniel, 239; Dorothy, 14; Elizabeth, 45; John, 45; Lady Philippa, 239.
Saintloe, John, 48; Mary, 48.
Sale, Elizabeth, 200; Samuel, 200.
Sales, Dorothy, 108.
Saling, Alice, 10.
Salisbury, Mary, 149; Susan, 169; Thomas, 149. *See* Cecil.
Salmon, Anne, 43; Henry, 68; John, 235; Mary, 235; Rebecca, 68.
Salter, Ann, 220; Edward, 94; Elizabeth, 166; Rosamond, 94; Rev. William, 166.
Saltonstall, Silence, 200.
Saltren, John, 38; Mary, 38.
Salvin, James, 235; Ruth, 235.
Samborne, Elizabeth, 194.
Sambrooke, Elizabeth, 238; Jeremiah, 37; John, 203; Mary, 37, 203; Samuel, 238.
Sammes, Elizabeth, 36.
Sampford, Agnes, 12.
Sampson, John, 202; Mary, 202.
Samuell, Anne, 150.
Samwell, Lady Anne, 176; Anne, 188; Sir Thomas, 176.
Sandbrooke, Agnes, 7; David, 7.
Sandby, Ann, 258; Paul, 258.
Sanders, Alice, 113; Clare, 8; Dorothy, 1; Elizabeth, 2, 20, 66, 98, 176; Francis, 66; Henry, 98; Rev. Humphrey, 20; John, 75; Joseph, 178; Margaret, 116; Mary, 75; Richard, 176; Robert, 2; Samuel, 98, 116; Sarah, 178; William, 113.
Sanderson, Anne, 180; Charles, 211; Frances, 180; Jane, 12; Katherine, 204, 220; Martha, 211; Mary, 232; Robert, 204.
Sandes, Elizabeth, 171; John, 171.
Sandford, Anne, 111; Edward, 225; Elizabeth, 111, 206; Juliana, 2; Mary, 206, 225; Thomas, 2.
Sandre, Juliana, 2.
Sands, Anne, 159; Henry, 159.
Sandwich, Edward, Earl of. *See* Montagu.
Sandys, Cicely, 31; Edward, 155, 167; Sir Edwin, 22; Edwin, 137; Lady Elizabeth, 22; Elizabeth, 137; Rev. Hambury, 234; Hannah, 196; Hester, 22, 155, 180; Joane, 167; Margaret, 180; Mary, 176; Richard, 176; Samuel, 54; William, 22, 31; Windsor, 196; Lady —, 54.
Sanford, Mary, 20; Thomas, 20.
Sann, John, 133; Mary, 133.
Sansbury, Amos, 240; Priscilla, 240.
Sansom, Margaret, 181.
Sapcotes, Lady Christian, 3.
Sappes, Agnes, 15; John, 15.
Sargar, Elizabeth, 10.
Satterthwaite, Elizabeth, 143; Humphrey, 135, 143; Jane, 135; Susanna, 135; William, 135.
Saunder, Frances, 12.
Saunders, Anne, 9; Druyone, 9; Elizabeth, 151; Jane, 191; Thomas, 191.
Savage, Anne, 8, 60, 65; Elizabeth, 32, 215; Francis, 8; Grace, 209; Jerome, 32; Johanna, 11; John, 65; Penelope, 147; Repent, 43; Richard, 147.
Savery, Sarah, 238.
Savile, Anne, 88; Lady Elizabeth, 203; George, Marquis of Halifax, 203; Henry, 4; Jane, 197, 238; John, 92; Manners, 41; Margaret, 4; Mary, 105; Richard, 197; Sarah, 92; William, 41.
Sawbridge, Elizabeth, 181.
Sawle, Francis, 244; Grace, 244.
Sawyer, Katherine, 171; Sir Robert, 171.
Saxby, Anne, 10, 51; Edward, 10; Elizabeth, 24; Rev. Thomas, 24.
Saxton, Joseph, 103; Susanna, 103.
Say & Sele, William, Viscount. *See* Fiennes.
Sayer, Catherine, 220; Sir George, 132; Henry, 128; Hester, 132; Nazareth, 30; Peter, 220; Philadelphia, 128.
Scamler, Elizabeth, 181; Rev. Robert, 181.
Scampion, Elizabeth, 6.
Scandrett, Abigail, 100; Stephen, 100.
Scarborough, Charles, 248; Elizabeth, 240; Henrietta Maria, 248; John, 240.
Scargill, Rev. Daniel, 160; Johanna, 11; Sarah, 160.
Scarlett, Frances, 167; John, 167.
Scattergood, Catherine, 214.
Scharratt, Susanna, 256.
Sclater, Dorothy, 185; Rev. George, 180; Margaret, 180; Richard, 107, 185.
Scoles, Abigail, 136; Jasper, 136.
Scoresby, Anne, 183; Jane, 183.
Scothorne, Dorothy, 62; Matthew, 62.
Scott, Rev. Alexander, 55; Anne, 55; Carolina, 191; Elizabeth, 37, 92, 103, 114; General, 261; George, 37, 156; Jane, 103; Joan, 261; John, 92; Mary, 94; Peter, 103; Priscilla, 156; Stephen, 114; Sir William, 94.
Scotton, Edward, 71; Margaret, 71.
Scras, Edith, 31; Tuppin, 31.
Scriven, Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 2; Magdalen, 37.
Scrivener, Dorothy, 123; George, 123.
Scroggs, Lady Mary, 169; Sir William, 169.

Scroope, Adrian, 48 ; Barbara, 233 ; Elizabeth, 233.
Scrope, Dorothy, 73.
Scutt, Benjamin, 182 ; Lucy, 97 ; Martha, 182.
Seabrough, Judith, 100.
Seager, Anne, 201 ; Edward, 201.
Seagood, Elizabeth, 171 ; John, 171.
Seagrave, Sarah, 178.
Seale, Anne, 61, 119 ; Thomas, 61.
Seaman, Aldred, 159 ; Daniel, 60 ; Mary, 60 ; Thomas, 60 ; Ursula, 159.
Searanck, John, 51 ; Sarah, 51.
Searle, Andrew, 111 ; Anne, 111, 186, 196, 202 ; Christopher, 204 ; Dorothy, 222 ; Edward, 91 ; Elizabeth, 196 ; Esther, 202 ; George, 205 ; Grace, 111 ; Henry, 222 ; Isabel, 22 ; John, 22, 111 ; Sarah, 91 ; Susanna, 205.
Seaton, Anne, 188 ; Katherine, 145 ; Ralph, 145 ; Samuel, 188.
Sebrande, Agnes, 3 ; William, 3.
Secheverell, Rev. Ambrose, 28 ; Dorothy, 28.
Secole, Edmund, 8 ; Margaret, 7 ; Margery, 8.
Seddon, Elizabeth, 142 ; Rev. Thomas, 142.
Sedgley, Susanna, 170 ; Thomas, 170.
Sedgwick, Anna, 93 ; Grace, 14 ; Joseph, 222 ; Mary, 120 ; Sarah Grace, 222 ; Thomas, 14 ; Tobias, 120 ; William, 93.
Sedley, Lady Cicely, 71 ; Elizabeth, 211 ; Sir Isaac, 71 ; Martin, 211 ; Susan, 47 ; William, 47.
Seely, Elizabeth, 239.
Sefeld, Alice, 10.
Segar, Anthony, 188 ; Katherine, 188.
Seignior, George, 216 ; Lady Katherine, 216.
Selby, Elizabeth, 106 ; Henry, 102 ; Jane, 102 ; William, 106.
Seldon, Edward, 108 ; John, 99 ; Mary, 99, 108.
Selfe, Isaac, 197 ; Penelope, 197.
Selwood, Elizabeth, 134, 144 ; Humphrey, 135 ; John, 216 ; Martha, 216 ; Robert, 216 ; Samuel, 134.
Semarke, Elizabeth, 5.
Sentell, Margaret, 1 ; William, 1.
Sergeant, Hannah, 100 ; Joane, 13 ; John, 13 ; Thomas, 100.
Serjeant, Elizabeth, 29 ; Mary, 151 ; Thomas, 29, 151.
Serland, Margaret, 1.
Serle, Elizabeth, 148 ; Rebecca, 148.
Sessions, Judith, 114.
Settle, Elizabeth, 195.
Seward, Henry, 109 ; Susanna, 109.
Sewell, Jane, 82 ; Robert, 82.
Sewester, Juliana, 14 ; Nicholas, 14.
Seyliard, Elizabeth, 21 ; John, 22, 204 ; Margaret, 204 ; Lady Mary, 153 ; Mary, 143, 153 ; Sarah, 22 ; Thomas, 21, 22.
Seymour, Lord Charles, Baron of Trowbridge, 124 ; Christopher, 246 ; Sir Edward, 56, 91 ; Edward, 54, 56, 192, 240 ; Lady Elizabeth, 124 ; Elizabeth, 91, 192, 240 ; Ellinor, 126 ; Frances, 54, 62, 246 ; Lord Francis, Baron of Trowbridge, 62 ; Henry, 192 ; Jane, 126 ; Margaret, 56.
Shadwell, Anne, 169 ; Dorothy, 11 ; Hugh, 11.
Shakspear, Elizabeth, 228 ; Jonathan, 228.
Shaksper, Elizabeth, 69 ; Henry, 69.
Shalcrosse, Sarah, 131.
Shaldon, Anne, 8.
Shallett, Arthur, 228 ; Elizabeth, 228.
Shapcote, Katherine, 105 ; Philip, 105.
Sharde, Mary, 18.
Sharp, Agnes, 3 ; Elizabeth, 70 ; John, 255 ; Katherine, 5 ; Mary, 255 ; Thomas, 70.
Sharrock, Anne, 207.
Shartliffe, Petronella, 139 ; William, 139.
Shatbolt, Anne, 45.
Shaw, Lady Bridget, 71 ; Sir John, 71 ; Margaret, 88 ; Mary, 5 ; Sarah, 191 ; William, 88, 191.
Shaxton, Elizabeth, 108 ; Katherine, 82.
Sheafe, Elizabeth, 98 ; Richard, 98.
Sheene, Christopher, 104.
Sheeres, Lady Elizabeth, 187.
Sheers, Edward, 107 ; Katherine, 107.
Sheires, Alice, 97 ; Margaret, 44.
Shelburne, Charles, Baron of. *See* Petty.
Sheldon, Katherine, 18 ; Philip, 18.
Shelley, Frances, 155 ; Katherine, 84 ; Timothy, 84.
Shelton, Elizabeth, 247 ; Henry, 164 ; Hester, 164 ; Martha, 190 ; Theophilus, 247.
Shelvocke, George, 258 ; Mary, 258.
Sheman, Hannah, 72 ; John, 72.
Shenton, Lady Anne, 153 ; Sarah, 58 ; William, 58, 153.
Shepheard, Frances, 258 ; Mary, 45 ; Nicholas, 45.
Shepherd, Joanna, 13.
Sheppard, Ann, 237 ; Charles, 255 ; Isabella, 255 ; Richard, 237.
Sherer, Richard, 46 ; Susan, 46.
Sherestone, Elizabeth, 26 ; John, 26.
Sheriffe, Mary, 92 ; Thomas, 92.
Sherington, Anne, 13, 14 ; Awdry, 19 ; Francis, 19 ; Henry, 13 ; Roger, 14.
Sherley, Abigail, 37 ; Eleanor, 2 ; Thomas, 37.
Sherlocke, Hannah, 157 ; William, 157.
Sherlow, Leonard, 16 ; Margaret, 16 ; Mary, 176.
Sherman, John, 30 ; Mary, 30 ; Susanna, 171.
Sherrard, Anne, 71, 243 ; Lord Bennett, Baron of Leitrim, 50, 219 ; Hon. Bennett, 219 ; Bennett, 183 ; Rev. Christopher, 219 ; Lady Elizabeth, 50 ; Elizabeth, 131 ; Francis, 131 ; Mary, 219 ; Mercy, 183 ; Philip, 71. *See* Castle.
Sherrarr *alias* Sherwood, Jane, 158 ; Richard, 158.
Sherwin, Isaac, 226.
Sherwood, Anne, 106 ; Edward, 209 ; Elizabeth, 72 ; George, 134 ; Hester, 209 ; John, 106 ; Rose, 134 ; William, 72.
Shetterden, Elizabeth, 60 ; Meliora, 213 ; Thomas, 60, 213.
Shipton, John, 144 ; Mary, 144.
Shirley, Dorothy, 236 ; Lady Elizabeth, 250 ; Elizabeth, 198 ; Penelope, 153 ; Washington, Earl, 250 ; —, Lord Ferrers, 153.
Shorditch, Jane, 239 ; Robert, 239.
Shorlake, Margaret, 6 ; Robert, 6.
Short, Bridget, 130 ; Mary, 130.
Shorter, Elizabeth, 156 ; John, 156.
Shory, Anne, 82 ; Mary, 113 ; William, 113.
Shotter, Elizabeth, 9 ; John, 9.
Shoysewell, Henry, 74 ; Judith, 74.
Shuckburgh, Elizabeth, 123, 133 ; Grace, 114.
Shuckforth, Elizabeth, 219.
Sibthorpe, John, 244 ; Mary, 244.
Sidenham, —, 13.
Siderfin, Anne, 186 ; Elizabeth, 86 ; Robert, 186 ; Thomas, 86.
Sidey, Elizabeth, 162 ; Mary, 11 ; William, 11.
Sill, Anne, 164 ; Rev. William, 164.
Silvant, Elizabeth, 8 ; Thomas, 8.
Silvester, Mary, 167.
Simbarbe, Mary, 7 ; William, 7.
Simmonds, Mary, 245 ; Rev. William, 245.
Simnell, Anne, 26 ; Margaret, 26 ; Thomas, 26.

Simpkinson, Elizabeth, 257; Mary, 255; Roger, 257.
Simpson, Adrie, 13; Elizabeth, 173, 215; Isabella, 173; John, 95, 215; Margaret, 95; Mary, 39; Nicholas, 39; Rev. Robert, 173; William, 87.
Sinderford, Elizabeth, 128.
Sion, Judith, 160.
Skave, Margaret, 5.
Skeath, Mary, 18; William, 18.
Skeele, Elizabeth, 184; Thomas, 184.
Skegnes, John, 156; Susanna, 156.
Skelton, John, 26; Prudence, 26.
Skerne, Bartholomew, 14; Jane, 14.
Skidmore, Agnes, 16; Johanna, 10; Sibell, 4; William, 16.
Skilling, Elizabeth, 152; Henry, 152.
Skinner, Anne, 40, 246; Edmond, 35; Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 35; Mary, 172; William, 172.
Skipp, Elizabeth, 241.
Skipwith, Anne, 6; Dorothy, 130; Rev. Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 103, 126, 134; Humberston, 134; John, 130; Margaret, 4; Mary, 35; Thomas, 35, 126, 196.
Skrimsher, Elizabeth, 158.
Slaney, Anne, 89; Dorothy, 34; Elizabeth, 89.
Slanning, Margaret, 104.
Slater, Anne, 81; John, 81; Martha, 145.
Slatyers, Elizabeth, 117.
Slaughter, Katherine, 211.
Slayn, Jane, 6; Pers. 6.
Sledd, Daniel, 132; Magdalen, 132.
Slee, Frances, 102; George, 102; Mary, 51.
Slingsby, Dorothy, 98; Elizabeth, 221.
Sloane, Elizabeth, 215, 246; Dr. Hans, 215, 246.
Slyford, Anne, 201; Thomas, 201.
Smalbone, Elizabeth, 207; John, 207; Joseph, 207.
Smallbrooke, Elizabeth, 162; Sarah, 162.
Smalman, Elizabeth, 25; Francis, 25.
Smart, Anne, 169; Elizabeth, 85; John, 169; Robert, 85.
Smedley, James, 261; Katherine, 261.
Smethe, Elizabeth, 8.
Smith, or Smyth, Abell, 62; Agnes, 7, 16; Alice, 9, 11, 77, 178; Anna, 258; Anne, 24, 31, 34, 70, 113, 146, 164, 168, 169, 191, 198, 241; Athaliah, 154; Rev. Brian, 31; Bridget, 5; Cecilia, 26, 166; Charles, 149; Christopher, 153; Clare, 23; Constance, 154; Dorothy, 257; Edmund, 77, 154; Sir Edward, 154; Edward, 154, 166; Elizabeth, 2, 15, 95, 98, 113, 130, 143, 167, 219, 235, 256; Frances, 4, 154; Dr. George, 112; George, 6, 161; Gertrude, 153; Rev. Henry, 159; Lady Hester, 118; Hugh, 239; Isabella, 153; James, 75, 227; Jane, 86; Joane, 4, 14, 35, 58, 74; Rev. John, 209; Dr. John, 140; John, 7, 16, 23, 24, 34, 62, 77, 113, 130, 167, 168, 235, 238; Joseph, 130; Joyce, 62; Katherine, 77, 227, 240, 260; Lydia, 140; Margaret, 6, 75, 244; Martha, 16, 75, 245; Mary, 12, 50, 58, 62, 69, 83, 112, 130, 146, 149, 168, 208, 219, 227; Mary Johanna, 243; Matthew, 208; Millicent, 128; Nathaniel, 128; Olivia, 166; Pasqui, 236; Philip, 26; Powdrell, 95; Rebecca, 159, 239; Richard, 67, 79, 230; Sir Robert, 58; Robert, 69, 83, 169, 241; Roger, 4; Rose, 8; Rev. Samuel, 258, 260; Lady Sarah, 38; Sarah, 79, 161, 208; Stephen, 74; Susanna, 67, 230, 250; Thomas, 8, 11, 38, 118, 154, 178; William, 4, 12, 16, 113, 227; —, 182.
Smithsby, Margaret, 204.
Smithson, Hester, 200; Hugh, 200.
Smithwick, Elizabeth, 85; Webb, 85.
Snape, Mary, 113.
Snell, Dorothy, 159; Hester, 161; Joane, 159; Josuah, 38; Nicholas, 161; Thomasine, 38.
Snow, Anne, 185; Elizabeth, 131; Jonathan Gorstelowe, 185.
Snowball, Katherine, 9.
Soame, Ann, 93; Dorothy, 179; Edmund, 81; Lady Joanna, 214; Mary, 42, 49, 81, 112, 213; Sir Peter, 214; Peter, 152; Richard, 213; Stephen, 179; Susanna, 152; Thomas, 93; William, 49.
Soames, Susan, 109.
Sober, Katherine, 13.
Solme, Anne, 110.
Somer, Elizabeth, 9; Frances, 115; John, 9; Richard, 115.
Somers, Frances, 40; Jane, 40.
Somerscales, Elizabeth, 55; John, 55.
Somershall, Mary, 175.
Somner, Joane, 207; Katherine, 243; Thomas, 243.
Sone, John, 11; Lucia, 11.
Sotherne, Anne, 205; James, 205.
Soulas, Anne, 149.
South, Anne, 245; Elizabeth, 43, 79; George, 205; John, 79; Mary, 205; Rev. Warner, 43.
Southampton, Thomas, Earl of. *See* Wriothesley.
Southby, Catherine, 38; Elizabeth, 225; John, 38.
Southouse, Anne, 222; Elizabeth, 81; Filmer, 222; Thomas, 81.
Southowson, Agnes, 10.
Southtrote, Jane, 7.
Southwell, Elizabeth, 259; Katherine, 2.
Southworth, Barbara, 188; Francis, 188; Katherine, 188; Samuel, 188.
Sowthen, Ann, 27; Henry, 27.
Sowton, Anna, 130; Anne, 105; Samuel, 130; Rev. Stephen, 105.
Spalding, Elizabeth, 97; Samuel, 97.
Sparhauke, Mary, 214.
Sparke, Dorothy, 160.
Sparkes, Elizabeth, 78; John, 78.
Sparrow, Jane, 95; John, 95.
Speed, Rose, 49; Samuel, 49.
Speke, Elinor, 109; George, 163; Margaret, 204; Mary, 9; Philippa, 163; Thomas, 9; William, 204.
Spelman, Elizabeth, 161.
Spence, Audrey, 198; John, 198.
Spencer, Edward, 103; Hannah, 257; Mary, 104, 257; Priscilla, 103; Sarah, 24; Susanna, 171; Thomas, 104.
Spenley, Agnes, 2; Robert, 2.
Spenser, Johanna, 10; William, 10.
Spering, John, 65; Susan, 65.
Spicer, Anne, 163, 237; Elizabeth, 237; Jane, 158; John, 158; Mary, 199; Sarah, 250, 251, 253; Stewart, 163; Susannah, 250.
Spicer *alias* Helder, Mary, 201; Richard, 201.
Spier, Jane, 68; John, 68; Joyce, 85; William, 85.
Spilman, Anne, 1; Francis, 8; Henry, 1; Margaret, 8.
Spilsbury, Sarah, 187; William, 187.
Spokes, Jane, 255.
Sprackling, Alice, 128; John, 128.
Sprignall, Elizabeth, 15; John, 15; Katherine, 65; Rebecca, 68.
Spring, Elizabeth, 231; Lady Mary, 55; Sir William, 55; William, 231.
Springham, Mary, 10; Richard, 10.
Sprinte, Christian, 16; Gregory, 16.
Spry, Hester, 210; William, 210.

Squibb, Arthur, 151, 174; Elizabeth, 151; Mary, 174.
Squier, Agnes, 1; Elizabeth, 38; Johanna, 2; Rev. John, 38; Robert, 2.
Squire, Joane, 40.
Stacy, Jane, 57; Juliana, 14; Katherine, 9; Mary, 76; William, 9, 14.
Stafford, Dorothy, 61; Hester, 196; William, 61.
Stagg, Hannah, 67; Thomas, 67.
Staggins, Charles, 183; Mary, 183.
St. Albans, Charles, Duke of. *See* Beauclerk.
Staley, Mary, 239.
Stamford, Anne, 226; Jane, 107.
Stamper, Anne, 235; Robert, 235.
Stanbridge, Katherine, 154; William, 154.
Stancliffe, Elizabeth, 130; Samuel, 130.
Standen, Elizabeth, 183; Jane, 224; William, 224.
Standish, Margaret, 13; Ralph, 13.
Stanfield, Elizabeth, 8; Richard, 8.
Stanford, Juliana, 2; Thomas, 2.
Stanhope, Lady Elizabeth, 203; Lady Mary, 58; Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, 203; Philip, Lord, 203.
Stanley, Lady Anne, 14; Anne, 258; Averina, 98; Cecilia, 166; Grace, 10; Henry, 98; Mary, 122, 131; Dr. Nicholas, 166; Richard, 122.
Stanmer, Eleanora, 7.
Stanney, Clemence, 141; Timothy, 141.
Stansby, Richard, 48; Sarah, 48.
Stanthwait, Mary, 113.
Stanton, Ann, 120, 216; Elizabeth, 123; Major, 224; Sarah, 224; Stavely, 123; William, 123.
St. Antonio, Francis, Count. *See* Platamone.
Stanyford, Ely, 239; Henry, 229; Katherine, 239; Mary, 229.
Staper, Anne, 120.
Staphorst, Margaret, 235; Nicholas, 235.
Staples, Alexander, 148, 219; Bridget, 219; Elizabeth, 148.
Stapleton, Abraham, 17; Anthony, 2; Elizabeth, 148; Fortune, 17; Joanna, 2.
Stapuler, Margaret, 15.
Starkey, Eleanor, 93; Elizabeth, 8, 80, 101, 206; John, 13; Lawrence, 25; Lucy, 58; Mariana, 13; Mary, 25, 144; Thomas, 101, 206; Rev. —, 58.
Statham, Elizabeth, 4.
St. Aubine, Lenobia, 35.
Staunton, Elizabeth, 108; Katherine, 15; Thomas, 15.
Staveley, Babington, 225; Elizabeth, 225; Margaret, 8; William, 225.
Stawell, Hon. Elizabeth, 227; George, 59; Ursula, 59.
Stayner, Elizabeth, 123.
St. Clair, Anne, 219; John, 219.
Stead, Alicia, 230; Deborah, 152; Dutton, 230.
Steane, Francis, 8; Katherine, 8.
Stebbing, Eleanor, 16; John, 16.
Stedman, Elizabeth, 204; James, 204.
Steed, Anne, 12; Cicely, 31; Hester, 22; Sir John, 31; Dr. William, 22, 31.
Steele, Catherine, 66.
Steer, Fiducia, 225.
Steevens, John, 69; Mary, 69.
Stephens, Anne, 175; Catherine, 201; Efry, 209; Elizabeth, 95, 169, 212, 237; Hester, 61; James, 95; John, 201; Mary, 155; Richard, 169; Thomas, 209; Tyrringham, 237; William, 155.
Stephenson, Elizabeth, 10; Roger, 10,
Stepkin, Frances, 31.
Stepneythe, Johane, 4; Ralph, 4.
Sterkey. *See* Starkey.
Sterne, Mary, 97; Richard, 97.
Sterrell, Mary, 195.
Sterry, Samuel, 135; Sarah, 135.
Steuart, Elizabeth, 251; Hon. William, 251.
Stevens, Anne, 217; Henry, 216; Margaret, 11; Mary, 194, 216; Warwick, 194.
Stevenson, Anne, 201; Edward, 94; Elizabeth, 142; Frances, 102; John, 201; Rev. Richard, 142; Sarah, 94. *See* Steventon.
Steventon, Honora, 203; John, 203; Mary, 65; Samuel, 65.
Steward, Ellinor, 126; Hoe, 126; Hoo, 57; Humphrey, 36; John, 147; Margaret, 36, 57; Mary, 147.
Stewart, Charles, 144; Clemence, 144; Elizabeth, 172; Mary, 179; Sir Nicholas, 144; William, 172, 179.
Steyfte, Jozee, 8; William, 8.
Steynor, Anne, 72.
Sticheford, Helena, 7; John, 7.
Stidulff. *See* Stydolfe.
Stiles, Dorothy, 49; Frances, 59; John, 49; Thomas, 59.
Stillingfleet, Anne, 216; Edward, Bp. of Worcester, 216; Elizabeth, 141; George, 141, 161; Mary, 161.
Stilloman, Anne, 106; Sarah, 106.
Stinton, Elizabeth, 95; Rowland, 95.
Stirling, Henry, Earl of. *See* Alexander.
St. John, Lady Barbara, 96; Barbara, 170, 237; Lady Elizabeth, 21; Elizabeth, 153; Frances, 238; Sir Henry, 21; Henry, 163, 238; Joanna, 133; Oliver, 153, 237; Sir Pawlett, 21; Susanna, 163; Sir Walter, 133, 170.
St. Leger, Aphra, 117; Gibson, 237; John, 22, 117; Lady Mary, 20; Mary, 20; Rebecca, 22; Sir Warham, 20.
Stockdale, Christopher, 216; Elizabeth, 216.
Stocker, Anne, 130; Jane, 93; Mary, 130; Robert, 93.
Stockett, Thomas, 19.
Stockwood, Margaret, 25; Thomas, 25.
Stoddard, Elizabeth, 98.
Stogden, Anne, 258.
Stoke, Elizabeth, 7; Richard, 7.
Stoker, Ursula, 16.
Stokes, Elizabeth, 13; Humphrey, 69; Mary, 69.
Stonar, Margery, 4.
Stone, Agnes, 11; Anne, 166; Beata, 221; Catherine, 171; Dorothy, 57; Eleanor, 138; Elizabeth, 24, 82; Frances, 5, 107; Francis, 149; Henry, 48, 107; John, 138; Martha, 153, 166, 243; Mary, 48, 72; Nicholas, 11; Richard, 57, 243; Rev. Samuel, 95; Sarah, 95; Susanna, 149, 247; Thomas, 221; William, 5, 149.
Stonehouse, Dorothy, 138; Lady Elizabeth, 237; Elizabeth, 237; Sir John, 237; Lady Mary, 138; Mary, 201.
Stones, John, 10; Millicent, 10.
Stoning, Anne, 156; Elizabeth, 205; Ellen, 138; Rev. John, 138, 156, 205.
Stookes, Elizabeth, 2.
Stoppes, James, 10; Margery, 10.
Storer, Anne, 177.
Stoughton, Anne, 6; Sir Lawrence, 203; Lady Mary, 203, 208.
Stourton, Alice, 102; Lady Anne, 14; Sir Charles, 14; John, 102.
Stoutivill, Abigail, 68; Roger, 68.
Stowres. *See* Belknapp.
Stradling, Anne, 177; Thomas, 177.
Strafford, Henrietta, Countess of, 213; William, Earl of, 213.
Strange, Benjamin, 121; Catherine, 121; Elizabeth, 18; Thomas, 18.
Strangwish, Margaret, 10.
Stratford, Jane, 168; Katherine, 26; William, 26.
Strathmore & Kinghorn, John, Earl of, 258; Mary Eleanor, Countess of, 258.

Stratton, Anne, 115 ; Edward, 18 ; Jane, Baroness of, 236 ; Mary, 18 ; Robert, 18.
Streat, Leonard, 50 ; Mary, 50.
Streatfield, John, 143.
Street, Elizabeth, 140 ; Martha, 211 ; William, 140.
Strenger, Anne, 6 ; Robert, 6.
Stretchley, Edward, 62 ; Mary, 98 ; Sarah, 62.
Stretton, Albina, 59.
Strickland, Anne, 168 ; Elizabeth, 216 ; Sir Thomas, 168.
Strickson, Hannah, 181 ; John, 181 ; Susanna, 240.
String, Elizabeth, 171.
Stringer, Elizabeth, 52, 215 ; Francis, 215 ; Rebecca, 123 ; Richard, 52 ; Susanna, 120 ; Sir Thomas, 123 ; William, 52.
Strode, Edward, 147 ; Elizabeth, 87 ; Sir George, 215 ; Grace, 215 ; Joanna, 100 ; Hon. John, 105 ; Martha, 147 ; Mary, 86, 105 ; Thomas, 86.
Strong, Agnes, 230.
Stronghill, Constance, 153.
Stroode, Margaret, 100.
Stroude, George, 104 ; Lady Margaret, 104.
Strowd, Abraham, 96 ; Martha, 96 ; William, 19.
Strudwick, George, 166 ; Jane, 255 ; Martha, 166.
Strutt, Charlotte, 260 ; Lady Elizabeth, 74.
Struttey, Jane, 85.
Stuard, Mary, 12 ; Thomas, 12.
Stubbing, Rev. Dr. Edmond, 22 ; Jone, 22.
Stubbs, Elizabeth, 1, 3 ; Leonard, 1 ; Thomas, 3.
Stucky, Elizabeth, 67 ; Valentine, 67.
Sturges, Bridget, 94.
Sturley, Agnes, 1 ; John, 1.
Sturmy, Edmund, 162 ; Mary, 162.
Sturt, Anthony, 170, 193 ; Elizabeth, 170, 193.
Stutevell, Elizabeth, 34.
Stydolfe, Adam, 2 ; Constance, 2 ; Lady Elizabeth, 176 ; John, 2 ; Katherine, 2 ; Margaret, 140 ; Sigismund, 140.
Style, Elizabeth, 144 ; Sir Thomas, 144.
Styles, Eleanora Haskin, 241 ; Joseph Haskin, 241.
Sudbury, Bridget, 234.
Suffield, Anne, 126 ; John, 245 ; Mary, 245 ; William, 126.
Suffolk, James, Earl of. *See* Howard.
Summers, Dorothy, 214 ; Prudence, 26 ; William, 26.
Sumner, Alicia, 132 ; John, 132 ; Prudence, 132.
Supple, Anne, 103 ; James, 103.
Surridge, Robert, 251 ; Sarah, 251.
Sussex, Mary, Countess of. *See* Fitzwater.
Sutton, Anne, 219 ; Christopher, 242 ; Elizabeth, 185, 242, 247 ; Jane, 51 ; John, 51, 185 ; Lady Margaret, Baroness of Lexington, 202 ; Lord Robert, Baron of Lexington, 202 ; Thomasine, 95 ; —, 21.
Swaine, Elizabeth, 109 ; Thomas, 109.
Swan, Abraham, 185 ; Dionisia, 16 ; Sarah, 185.
Swann, Anne, 242 ; Dorothy, 131 ; Elizabeth, 108 ; Katherine, 65 ; Robert, 108, 242 ; Samuel, 65, 131.
Swanton, Francis, 53 ; Hannah, 222 ; Philippa, 53.
Sweet, Lady Amy, 188 ; Benjamin, 188.
Sweetaple, John, 176 ; Mary, 176.
Swift, Edward, 169 ; Elizabeth, 169 ; Katherine, 164 ; Mary, 96 ; Stephen, 164.
Swinborne, Anne, 196 ; Thomas, 196.
Swinden, Margaret, 199 ; Thomas, 199.
Swinglehurst, Elizabeth, 45 ; Richard, 45.
Swinnerton, John, 28 ; Sarah, 28 ; Rev. Thomas, 28.
Syde, Joanna, 10.
Sydenham, Maria Margaretta, 170.
Sydney, Thomas, Lord. *See* Townshend.
Sylvester, Anne, 67 ; Giles, 67.
Symes, Anne, 180 ; Rev. Charles, 180 ; Elizabeth, 141 ; James, 141 ; Jane, 220.
Symonds, Jane, 99 ; John, 99.
Symons, Elizabeth, 75 ; Henry, 75 ; Mary, 43 ; William, 43.
Syndry, David, 58 ; Katherine, 58.

T

Tabe, Helena, 5.
Taber, Anne, 4.
Tadloo, Sarah, 261.
Tailer, Dorothy, 194 ; William, 194.
Talbot, Alice, 144 ; Anne, 165, 168 ; Barbara, 194 ; James, 152 ; Sir John, 165, 194 ; Sharington, 168 ; Thomas, 144.
Talboys, Elizabeth, 20 ; Richard, 20.
Tallget, Thomas, 23 ; Vertue, 23.
Tame, Lady Katherine, 8.
Tanat, Mary, 132 ; Penelope, 130.
Tanfield, Alice, 222 ; Jane, 19 ; Robert, 2 ; Wilgeforda, 2 ; William, 19.
Tanner, Hannah, 247.
Tappenden, Emilia Elizabeth, 262.
Tarling, Frances, 23.
Tash, Alice, 168 ; Deborah, 193 ; Elizabeth, 171 ; Maria, 177 ; Robert, 171.
Tate, Lady Elizabeth, 183 ; John, 183 ; Katherine, 213 ; William, 213.
Tatham, Anne, 144 ; Henry, 144.
Tatlocke, Katherine, 13.
Tatton, Grace, 10 ; William, 10.
Taverner, Anne, 209 ; Edward, 209 ; Jane, 135 ; John, 135 ; Susanna, 209.
Tayer, Eunice, 91 ; Robert, 91.
Taylebosse, Lady Margaret, 9.
Tayler, Agnes, 13 ; Anna, 187 ; Catherine, 153 ; Elizabeth, 4, 151 ; Hester, 97 ; John, 4, 97 ; Philip, 50 ; Susan, 50 ; Thomas, 26 ; William, 153.
Tayleur, Creswell, 256 ; Elizabeth, 54 ; Grizell, 127 ; Hannah, 127 ; Phillis, 256 ; William, 54.
Taylfere, Margaret, 4.
Taylor, Abigail, 105 ; Alice, 3 ; Anne, 52, 186 ; Dixie, 122 ; Dorothy, 125 ; Edward, 123 ; Lady Elizabeth, 98 ; Elizabeth, 5, 8, 10, 67, 149, 159, 227, 261 ; Frances, 60 ; Rev. George, 186 ; George, 149 ; Grace, 103 ; Humphrey, 241 ; Rev. Isaac, 181 ; James, 103 ; Jane, 144 ; John, 3, 105, 133 ; Margaret, 115, 181 ; Martha, 144 ; Mary, 122, 123, 133, 151 ; Maximilian, 115 ; Rebecca, 64, 84 ; Richard, 151, 176 ; Sarah, 38, 241 ; Susanna, 112, 176 ; Thomas, 112 ; William, 52, 60, 125, 159.
Tebald, Dorothy, 10.
Teddeman, Mary, 244 ; Thomas, 244.
Tempest, Alethea, 229 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; Margaret, 243 ; Mary, 240 ; Thomas, 23 ; William, 240.
Temple, Anne, 235 ; Charles, Viscount Palmerston, Baron of Lynn Regis, 229 ; Christian, 56 ; Elizabeth, Viscountess Palmerston, 229 ; Frances, 85 ; Henry, Viscount Palmerston, 260 ; John, 85, 235 ; Martha, 95 ; Mary, Viscountess Palmerston, 260 ; Miles, 36 ; Sir Peter, 56 ; Sir Richard, 95 ; Susan, 36.
Templeman, Anne, 206.
Templer, Anne, 20 ; Rev. Benjamin, 48 ; Elizabeth, 50, 212 ; Joseph, 214 ; Mary, 214 ; Samuel, 214 ; Sarah, 48 ; Thomas, 50, 212.
Tems, Martha, 66.

Tench, Elizabeth, 214 ; Hugh, 7 ; Joane, 7 ; Nathaniel, 214.
Tendring, Edith, 10 ; Elizabeth, 20 ; Mary Johanna, 243 ; Thomas, 20 ; William, 243.
Tennant, Elizabeth, 125; Joshua, 125.
Tent, Lady Penelope, 202.
Tepytt, Elizabeth, 7.
Terrick, Jane, 164 ; Richard, 164.
Terringham, John, 242 ; Mary, 242.
Terry, Anne, 40, 177 ; Elizabeth, 49, 57, 157 ; George, 49 ; Michael, 157 ; Robert, 40 ; Susanna, 191 ; William, 57, 191.
Tesdell, Johanna, 8 ; Thomas, 8.
Teshmaker, Isabella, 190 ; John Englebert, 190.
Tey, Mary, 64 ; Sybill, 64.
Teynham, Anne, Baroness of, 250 ; Lady Anne, 258 ; Henry, Lord, 258.
Thackeray, Elizabeth, 203 ; Thomas, 203 ; William, 203.
Tharborne, John, 166 ; Mary, 166.
Thatcher, Robert, 46 ; Susan, 46.
Thebridge, Elizabeth, 85.
Theobalds, Sarah, 94.
Thibou, Esther, 256.
Thistlethwaite, Francis, 168 ; Mary, 162, 168 ; Thomas, 162.
Thomas, Agnes, 7 ; Alice, 7 ; Lady Anne, 254 ; Anthony, 33 ; Christopher, 73 ; Lady Elizabeth, 259 ; Elizabeth, 121 ; Jane, 33 ; John, Bp. of Rochester, 259 ; Rev. Dr. John, 254 ; Joseph, 121 ; Mary, 231, 253 ; Mildred, 73 ; Richard, 7 ; Robert, 57 ; Susan, 41 ; William, 7, 41.
Thompson, Elizabeth, 38, 70, 79, 131, 162 ; George, 79 ; Jane, 251 ; John, Lord Haversham, 241 ; John, 131 ; Rev. Joseph, 125 ; Lady Julia, 249 ; Mary, 37, 64, 204, 241 ; Roger, 162 ; Stephen, 64 ; Thomas, 37, 204 ; Sir William, 249.
Thomson, Elizabeth, 223 ; Joyce, 240 ; Mary, 223 ; Robert, 196 ; Sir Samuel, 196 ; Samuel, 196 ; Susannah, 196 ; William, 240.
Thornburgh, Edward, 95 ; Elizabeth, 161 ; Gilbert, 192 ; Johanna, 9 ; John, 9, 161 ; Margaret, 192 ; Mary, 95.
Thornbury, Eunice, 91 ; Hester, 207 ; Susanna, 225 ; Thomas, 207 ; William, 91.
Thorne, Anne, 185 ; Daniel, 120 ; Elizabeth, 69, 120 ; Gabriel, 185 ; Thomas, 69.
Thorner, Jane, 51.
Thornhegh, Elizabeth, 64 ; Francis, 64.
Thornhill, Lady Alice, 32 ; Lady Jane, 98 ; Jane, 95, 252 ; Sir John, 32.
Thornhurst, Thomas, 43 ; Ursula, 43.
Thornicroft, Anne, 179 ; Edward, 179.
Thornton, Anne, 156 ; Bathia, 244 ; Benjamin, 244 ; Martha, 87 ; Susanna, 161 ; William, 87.
Thorold, Lady Anna Maria, 167 ; Anne, 204 ; Sir Anthony, 167 ; Lady Rebecca, 150 ; Sir William, 150.
Thoroton, Roosilia, 256 ; Thomas, 256.
Thorp, Elizabeth, 105 ; John, 105.
Thorpe, Anne, 211, 244 ; Elizabeth, 211 ; Thomas, 244.
Thoroughgood, Johanna, 9 ; John, 9.
Thorowgood, Elizabeth, 17, 121 ; Richard, 121.
Threlkeld, Anne, 173.
Throgmorton, Agnes, 10 ; Simon, 10.
Throope, George, 210, 227.
Thruston, Ambrose, 5 ; Joanna, 5.
Thurgood, Johanna, 10.
Thurloe, Anne, 167.
Thurnebarne, Anne, 33 ; John, 33.
Thursby, Anne, 1.
Thynne, Lady Christian, 12 ; Frances, 197 ; Grace, 215 ; Rt. Hon. Henry, 215 ; Sir John, 12 ; Thomas, Viscount Weymouth, 197, 215.
Tibbs, John, 96 ; Margaret, 96.
Tichborne, Anne, 103, 217 ; Margaret, 106 ; White, 103.
Tickle, Sarah, 202.
Tidde, Mary, 237 ; Thomas, 237.
Tidder, Margery, 4 ; Roger, 4.
Tigh, Lister, 75 ; Mary, 75.
Tilbee, Rebecca, 64 ; Thomas, 64.
Tilghman, John, 125 ; Mary, 125.
Tillesley, Anne, 205 ; Rev. Richard, 205.
Tilley, Beatrice, 13 ; John, 244 ; Margaret, 244 ; William, 13.
Tillotson, John, 238 ; Katherine, 238.
Tilney, Abigail, 180 ; Anne, 28 ; Richard, 28.
Tilson, Joane, 136 ; Rebecca, 223 ; William, 223.
Tindall, Mary, 95.
Tinker, Alice, 172. *See* Littleton.
Tipping, Elicia, 109 ; Elizabeth, 51, 170, 172 ; Rev. Ichabod, 197 ; Mary, 197 ; Sir Thomas, 51, 109 ; William, 170, 172.
Tisdale, Elizabeth, 18 ; Roger, 18.
Tisser, John, 97 ; Lucy, 97.
Tity, Lady Deborah, 212 ; Joseph, 212.
Todd, Anne, 239 ; Christopher, 239 ; Martha, 98 ; Robert, 98.
Toke, Anne, 39, 74 ; Charles, 51 ; Joanna, 51 ; John, 74 ; Nicholas, 51.
Tokeley, Sarah, 106.
Tolhurst, Elizabeth, 219 ; Jamietta, or Jennetta, 155 ; John, 155.
Toll, Ann, 219, 256 ; Ashburnham, 219 ; Richard, 256.
Tomes, Alice, 19 ; James, 19.
Tomkins, Joane, 62 ; Thomas, 62, 97 ; Thomasine, 97.
Tomkinson, Dorothy, 227.
Tomkys, Isaac, 138 ; Rev. John, 138 ; Mary, 138.
Tomlins, Edward, 27 ; Elizabeth, 55 ; Marah, 27.
Tomlinson, Elizabeth, 48 ; Jane, 168 ; Playdell, 245 ; Richard, 48.
Tomlyn, Mary, 139 ; Roger, 139.
Tompion, Jane, 235 ; Thomas, 235.
Tompson, Catherine, 36 ; John, 78 ; Rev. Joseph, 138 ; Leonard, 36 ; Martha, 138 ; Sarah, 78.
Tonge, Elizabeth, 151 ; Jane, 238 ; Robert, 238 ; Thomas, 151.
Tonstall, Anne, 207 ; Barnabas, 184 ; Catherine, 184 ; Hannah, 217 ; Ralph, 207, 217.
Tooke, Elizabeth, 69 ; Margery, 138.
Tooker, Elizabeth, 104 ; Humphrey, 104 ; Mary, 248.
Tookey, Joane, 88.
Tooly, Arabella Maria, 182 ; John, 182.
Toolys, John, 7 ; Katherine, 7.
Topham, Arabella, 194 ; Clara, 113 ; Rev. George, 209 ; John, 194 ; Susanna, 209.
Topp, Lady Barbara, 170 ; Sir John, 170.
Torkington, Anne, 241.
Totnell, Jane, 17 ; William, 17.
Tottyll, Margaret, 14.
Tovey, Elizabeth, 203.
Towers, John, 84 ; Katherine, 84.
Towill, Katherine, 13 ; Robert, 13.
Towne, Leonard, 212 ; Mary, 34 ; Rebecca, 212.
Townsend, Jane, 37 ; Juliana, 14 ; Margaret, 111, 132 ; Mary, 35 ; Rev. Robert, 46 ; Robert, 132 ; Susanna, 46 ; Thomas, 111.
Townshend, Lady Caroline, 257 ; Hon. Charles, 257 ; James, 138 ; Joane, 138 ; Hon. Mary Elizabeth, 260 ; Thomas, Lord Sydney, 260.

Towse, Grace, 52 ; John, 52.
Toy, Elizabeth, 6 ; Robert, 6.
Tracy, Elizabeth, 112 ; Ferdinando, 152 ; John, Viscount Rathcoole, 152 ; Katherine, 152, 181.
Trafford, Lady Anne, 203 ; Edmund, 145 ; Sigismund, 145, 203 ; Susanna, 145.
Treby, Sir George, 206 ; Lady Mary, 206.
Tredenham, Anne, 195 ; Lady Elizabeth, 91 ; John, 195 ; Sir Joseph, 91 ; Lady Margaret, 240.
Tredway, Elizabeth, 30 ; Walter, 30.
Tregonwell, Elizabeth. 86, 192 ; John, 86 ; Mary, 192.
Trelawney, Charles, 233 ; Elizabeth, 233.
Trench, Anne, 27 ; Bridget, 134 ; Edmund, 134.
Trenchard, Anne, 249 ; John, 163, 249 ; Lady Philippa, 239 ; Philippa, 163.
Tresham, George, 88 ; Mary, 231 ; Thomas, 231.
Trevor, Anne, 106, 254 ; Edward, 8 ; Elizabeth, 148, 196, 198 ; Sir John, 106 ; John, 148 ; Lady Margaret, 140 ; Margaret, 8 ; Lady Mary, 36 ; Sir Thomas, 36 ; Thomas, 196.
Trigg, Elizabeth, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
Trimnell, Jane, 190 ; William, 190.
Trinder, Elizabeth, 183, 192 ; Henry, 183, 192.
Tringe, Susanna, 109.
Tristram, Bridget, 181 ; Rev. Henry, 181.
Trogmerton, Margaret, 16.
Trollope, Mary, 234 ; Thomas, 234.
Trosse, Margery, 19 ; William, 19.
Trotman, Mary, 34 ; Samuel, 34.
Trott, Charles, 230 ; Lady Elizabeth, 162 ; Elizabeth, 158 ; Jane, 230 ; Sarah, 158.
Troughton, John, 66 ; Judith, 66.
Troutbeck, Lady Frances, 89 ; Frances, 105 ; Dr. John, 89, 105 ; John, 89.
Trowbridge, Judith, 19. *See* Seymour.
Trumbull, Dr. Charles, 233 ; Laurentia, 233.
Trussell, Edward, 46 ; Susanna, 46.
Trye, Berkley, 113 ; Mary, 113.
Tryon, Charles, 238 ; Jane, 238 ; Judith, 92 ; Mary, 108 ; Peter, 92, 108 ; Sarah, 92.
Tucke, Elizabeth, 21.
Tucker, Elizabeth, 44 ; Frances, 110 ; Henry, 44 ; John, 110.
Tuckfield, Margaret, 212.
Tuder, Thomas, 151.
Tudman, Catherine, 71.
Tudor, Jane, 160 ; John, 160.
Tuer, Joseph, 233 ; Priscilla, 233.
Tufnell, Ann, 226 ; Charles, 258 ; Dorothy, 253 ; Edward, 226 ; Elizabeth, 234 ; John, 197 ; John Charles, 260 ; Mary, 252, 258 ; Rebecca, 253, 254 ; Samuel, 255 ; Sarah, 197 ; Uliana Margaret, 260 ; William, 234, 252, 253.
Tufton, Elizabeth, 180 ; Frances, 86 ; Lady Margaret, 240 ; Sackvile, 180.
Tuke, Charles, 5 ; Elizabeth, 5, 10, 107 ; Grisella, 6 ; Richard, 107.
Tulley, Richard, 187 ; Sarah, 187.
Tulse, Dorothy, 91 ; Henry, 91 ; Thomas, 91.
Turbill, Hannah, 75 ; William, 75.
Turbin, Mildred, 73.
Turbull, Christopher, 13.
Turgis, Elizabeth, 41.
Turke, Alice, 7.
Turner, Alice, 113 ; Anne, 26, 200 ; Arthur, 189 ; Audrie, 40 ; Lady Bridget, 66 ; Sir Christopher, 101 ; Dorothy, 125 ; Sir Edmund, 106, 166 ; Edward, 102, 108 ; Elizabeth, 29, 69, 166 ; Hannah, 238 ; Henry, 188 ; Johanna, 7 ; John, 29, 40, 46, 66, 113, 126, 200 ; Joyce, 101 ; Katherine, 103 ; Margaret, 12, 46, 189 ; Martha, 35 ; Mary, 31, 188 ; Priscilla, 148 ; Reynold, 7 ; Richard, 238 ; Simon, 31 ; Theophila, 126 ; Thomas, 103 ; Timothy, 26 ; William, 189.
Turney, Bernard, 146 ; Frances, 170 ; Mary, 146.
Turnor, Anne, 39 ; John, 39 ; Ursula, 30 ; Thomas, 30.
Turvey, Mary, 79.
Turvile, Anne, 156 ; Benjamin, 156 ; William, 156.
Turvill, Frances, 181 ; Henry, 181.
Tutchin, Hester, 50.
Twelfe, Anne, 90.
Twisden, Ann, 240 ; Frances, 67, 88 ; Judith, 112 ; Margaret, 101 ; Sir Roger, 67 ; Roger, 101 ; Thomas, 112, 240 ; William, 88, 240.
Twisleton, Anne, 7, 145 ; Christopher, 7 ; Elizabeth, 42 ; Jane, 197 ; John, 42, 182 ; Philip, 145 ; Susannah, 182.
Tye, Amy, 6.
Tyler, Catherine, 135 ; Dorothy, 139 ; Elizabeth, 258 ; Francis, 135 ; William, 139.
Tyndall, Bathshua, 115 ; Margaret, 115.
Tyrrell, Alice, 14 ; Henry, 202 ; Katherine, 202 ; Martha, 145.
Tyrwhitt, Charles, 245 ; Lady Elizabeth, 199 ; Frances, 245 ; Sir John, 199, 242 ; Lady Mary, 242.
Tyson, Alice, 5.
Tyther, Hester, 76.
Tyton, Anne, 156 ; Elizabeth, 193 ; Francis, 156, 193.

U

Umfrevile, Edward, 173 ; Judith, 173.
Umfrey. *See* Humphrey.
Umpton, Lady Cecilia, 14.
Underhill, Edward, 8 ; Joanna, 2, 8.
Underwood, John, 49, 74 ; Margaret, 95, 127 ; Mary, 74 ; Rose, 49 ; Thomas, 95.
Unwin, Elizabeth, 186 ; Matthias, 186.
Unyon, Ellen, 11 ; Richard, 11.
Upphill, Mary, 79 ; Richard, 79.
Uppington, Hester, 65 ; John, 65.
Upton, Clotworthy, 205 ; Dorothy, 162 ; Gilbert, 162 ; John, 89 ; Lady Mary, 205 ; Ursula, 89.
Upwood, Elizabeth, 227 ; Thorowgood, 227.
Urlin, Anne, 7.
Urry, Jane, 195 ; Richard, 195.
Utton, Johanna, 11 ; Thomas, 11.
Uvedale, Helena, 4 ; Lady Victoria, 76 ; Victoria, 76 ; William, 4.

V

Valavin, Ann, 139 ; John, 139.
Valentine, Sarah, 31 ; Rev. Thomas, 31.
Vanbrugh, Elizabeth, 142.
Vandarnote, Katherine, 8.
Vandenanker, Cornelia, 222.
Vandersteck, Elizabeth, 91.
Vane, Frances, 83.
Vanleenwarde, Mary, 94.
Vannam, Elizabeth, 221 ; Rev. Dr. John, 221 ; John, 221.
Van Winterbecke, Mary, 18 ; Michael, 18.
Varneley, Elinor, 10 ; Francis, 10.
Varney, Elizabeth, 65.
Vashmond, John, 21 ; Philippa, 21.
Vaughan, Alice, 85 ; Anne, 5 ; Charles, 148 ; Elizabeth, 21, 55 ; Joane, 35 ; John, 205 ; Lady Mallett, 205 ; Margaret,

148 ; Margery, 7 ; Mary, 222 ; Hon. Rachel, 109 ; Richard, 5 ; Sir Rowland, 21 ; Rowland, 127 ; Stephen, 7 ; Susanna, 71 ; Rev. Thomas, 55 ; William, 35.
Vaux, Anne, 51 ; Capt., 154 ; Elizabeth, 131 ; John, 131 ; Katherine, 154 ; Thomas, 51.
Vavasour, Alexander, 175 ; Anne, 175 ; Sarah, 175.
Veel, Amy, 96 ; Thomas, 96.
Velley, Ruth, 99 ; Sarah, 131 ; Thomas, 131.
Venables, Elizabeth, 58 ; Robert, 58.
Venner, Ursula, 159.
Vernatty, Anthony, 128 ; Nathaniel Reymes, 128 ; Sarah, 128.
Verney, Catherine, 214 ; Christian, 166 ; Lady Diana, 99, 133 ; Edmund, 62 ; Francis, 12 ; Sir Grevill, 99 ; John, 166 ; Margaret, 12 ; Mary, 62 ; Sir Ralph, 62 ; Richard, 99.
Vernon, Anne, 72 ; Rev. Edward, 184 ; Eleanor, 2 ; Elizabeth, 54, 203 ; Sir George, 166 ; Rt. Hon. James, 235 ; John, 54 ; Mary, 166, 184, 235 ; Thomas, 2 ; William, 72.
Vesey, Alice, 83 ; Jane, 32 ; John, 32 ; Rebecca, 83.
Vialls, Amos, 257 ; Mary Ann, 257.
Vicaridge, John, 174 ; Susanna, 174.
Vicarish, John, 11; Margery, 11.
Vicars, Anne, 64 ; Rev. Samuel, 64, 182 ; Sarah, 182.
Vicary, Alice, 11 ; Thomas, 11.
Vigars, Anne, 221.
Vilett, Jane, 238.
Villiers, Anne, 103, 185 ; Lady Barbara, 158 ; Catherine, 255 ; Dorothy, 3; Sir Edward, 158 ; George, Viscount Grandison, 185 ; Henry, 163 ; Mary, 155 ; Olivia, 163 ; William, 103.
Vincent, Anna, 217 ; Anne, 26 ; Elizabeth, 187, 255 ; Emilia Elizabeth, 262 ; Sir Francis, 109 ; George Giles, 262 ; Henry, 148 ; John, 45 ; Margaret, 164 ; Lady Mary, 196 ; Mary, 45 ; Rev. Nathaniel, 217 ; Rebecca, 148 ; Richard, 26 ; Thomas, 164, 196.
Violette, Eva Maria, 255.
Vivers, Ann, 119 ; Robert, 119.
Vivian, Andrew, 118; Anne, 87 ; Daniel, 193 ; Frances, 87 ; Mary, 193 ; Thomas, 87.
Von Ittern, Godtfriedt, 75 ; Susanna, 75.
Vow, Leonard, 225 ; Martha, 225.

W

Wace, John, 133 ; Lettice, 133.
Wachter, Susanna, 203.
Wadbrooke, Martha, 141 ; Peter, 141.
Wadder, Agnes, 5.
Waddington, Rev. Edward, 233 ; Frances, 233 ; Jane, 129.
Wade, Catherine, 177 ; Elizabeth, 7 ; Humphrey, 7 ; Mary, 109; Sarah, 117; William, 177.
Wadeley, Susanna, 9.
Wadsworth, Anna, 198.
Wager, Charles, 68, 203 ; Martha, 203 ; Prudence, 68.
Wagstaffe, Anne, 157 ; Averilla, 147, 226 ; Elinor, 69 ; Hannah, 233 ; Mary, 84 ; Richard, 69 ; Sarah, 122 ; Thomas, 233 ; Rev. William, 157 ; William, 122, 147.
Wake, Ann, 180 ; Baldwin, 180 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; Sir William, 183.
Wakefield, Anne, 44 ; William, 44.
Wakelin, Anne, 167 ; Elizabeth, 161, 249 ; Josiah, 249 ; William, 161.
Wakeman, Mary, 40.
Wakrell, Elizabeth, 16 ; John, 16.
Walcott, Elizabeth, 136 ; Harry, 136.
Walden, Anne, 10 ; Barbara, 60 ; Frances, 31 ; Isaac, 31 ; Margaret, 14 ; Richard, 60.
Waldo, Alice, 121 ; Anne, 64 ; Daniel, 135, 249; Sir Edward, 188, 231 ; Edward, 105, 133, 200 ; Elizabeth, 105, 133, 135 ; Grace, 231 ; Hannah, 235 ; Joseph, 121 ; Mary, 188, 200 ; Rev. Peter, 235 ; Samuel, 111 ; Sarah, 64, 111, 241 ; Susanna, 249.
Waldron, Alice, 16 ; Bridget, 61 ; Edmund, 40 ; Edward, 16 ; Elizabeth, 15 ; Grace, 63 ; Henry, 15 ; John, 31, 63 ; Katherine, 40 ; Mary, 31.
Wale, Margaret, 56 ; Sir William, 56.
Walford, Arabella, 163 ; Hugh, 163.
Walker, Abigail, 100 ; Alice, 3 ; Ann, 21 ; Rev. Dr. Anthony, 45, 135 ; Benjamin, 100 ; Catherine, 9, 214 ; Charles, 214; Sir Edward, 123; Elizabeth, 45, 199; John, 199 ; Lucia, 11 ; Margaret, 135 ; Martha, 194 ; Mary, 100 ; Matilda, 11 ; Phillis, 256 ; Priscilla, 156 ; Robert, 21 ; Thomas, 11; William, 156, 256.
Wall, Elizabeth, 209 ; Francis, 121 ; John, 79, 95, 122 ; Katherine, 178, 181 ; Lucy, 121 ; Lady Margaret, 95 ; Mary, 122 ; Millicent, 128 ; Nathaniel, 128 ; Parnell, 79 ; Sarah, 75 ; Thomas, 209.
Waller, Abigail, 180 ; Anne, 49, 120 ; Dorothy, 200, 209 ; Edmund, 180 ; Elizabeth, 6, 150 ; Henry, 179 ; James, 196 ; John, 120 ; Mary, 98, 150, 189 ; Richard, 6 ; Susanna, 179 ; Thomas, 98 ; Sir William, 49.
Walles, Johane, 8.
Wallett, Elizabeth, 224.
Walley, Alice, 83 ; Mary, 65.
Wallop, Catherine, 254 ; Hon. John, 254 ; Mary, 68 ; Robert, 68.
Walpole, Mary, 171; Robert, 171.
Walrond, Alexander, 110 ; Anne, 212 ; Edward, 232 ; Henry, 110 ; Mary, 110, 232 ; Sarah, 128 ; William, 128, 212.
Walsh, Rev. Charles, 54 ; Dorothy, 220 ; Henry, 220 ; Jane, 54.
Walsham, Elizabeth, 95.
Walsingham, Anne, 139 ; Mary, 7 ; Thomas, 139.
Walter, Anne, 81, 112, 220 ; Dorothy, 226 ; Henry, 234 ; Isaac, 220 ; Judith, 112 ; Mary, 81, 224 ; Richard, 224, 226, 234 ; Thomasine, 234.
Walton, Charles, 151 ; Eleanor, 151 ; George, 5, 65 ; John, 33, 178 ; Katherine, 5, 33 ; Mary, 178 ; Sarah, 65.
Walwyn, Elizabeth, 54 ; Fulke, 54.
Warburton, Anne, 232 ; Lady Diana, 236 ; Sir George, 236 ; Penelope, 215 ; Richard, 232.
Warcup, Anna Maria, 152 ; Anne, 1 ; Cuthbert, 1 ; Edmond, 152 ; Mary, 34 ; Samuel, 34.
Ward, Abigail, 146 ; Anne, 209, 227 ; Edward, 136 ; Lady Elizabeth, 74 ; Elizabeth, 117, 136, 248 ; Ellen, 29 ; Frances, 31 ; Hugh, 29 ; James, 149 ; Jane, 239 ; Joane, 149 ; John, 31 ; Lawrence, 107 ; Margaret, 30 ; Martha, 27 ; Mary, 107 ; Penelope, 56; Philip, 56; Richard, 30, 117 ; Robert, 209 ; Rowley, 27 ; Thomas, 146 ; William, 74 ; —, 161.
Wardell, Arbella, 44 ; Rev. William, 44.
Warden, Anne, 134 ; Christopher, 38 ; Elizabeth, 8 ; John, 8, 134 ; Mary, 38.
Wardley, Katherine, 18 ; Richard, 18.
Wardner, Anne, 139 ; Thomas, 139.
Wardour, Elizabeth, 252 ; Katherine, 79 ; Tomkyns, 252.

Ware, Anne, 252; Mary, 34; Richard, 34.
Warfield, Elizabeth, 6; Roger, 6.
Waring, Hannah, 88; Hellen, 196; Millicent, 209; Richard, 196, 200; Thomas, 88.
Warner, Amy, 6; Anna Maria, 243; Anne, 6; Rev. Bartholomew, 30; Henry, 128; Johanna, 11, 13; John, 199, 243; Lydia, 30; Mary, 6, 127, 128, 199; Robert, 6; William, 6.
Warnford, Elizabeth, 201; Rev. Henry, 201.
Warrell, Anne, 194.
Warren, Alice, 16; Bridget, 61; Edmund, 40; Edward, 16; Elizabeth, 259; Jane, 40; Rev. Dr. John, 259; John, 31; Katherine, 40; Mary, 31; Sarah, 63.
Warter, Anne, 206; Jane, 187; Joanna, 11; John, 187, 206; Thomas, 11.
Warton, Edward, 5; Johanna, 2; Martie, 5; Philip, 2.
Warwick, Earl of. *See* Rich.
Wasey, Elizabeth, 29; Robert, 29.
Wash, Isabel, 2.
Washington, Amy, 260; Anne, 247, 249; Charles, 262; Danvers, 224; Elizabeth, 159, 224, 250, 258; George, 258; Hannah, 253; Jane, 144; Rev. John, 260; John, 250, 253, 256; Katherine, 211; Margaret, 146; Martha, 252; Mary Ann, 262; Richard, 211; Robert, 144; Sarah, 250; Susanna, 256; William, 247, 250, 252.
Wasteneys, Mary, 234.
Wastfeld, Edward, 117; Esther, 117.
Waterer, Margaret, 194.
Waterford, Henry, Marquis of. *See* Beresford.
Waterhouse, Anne, 118; Frances, 207; Jasper, 118; Dr. Thomas, 207.
Waters, Catherine, 260; Edmond Thomas, 260.
Waterson, Sarah, 106; William, 106.
Watkins, Anne, 134, 218, 251; Charles, 218; Sir David, 99; Dorothy, 78; Elizabeth, 99; Henry, 155; Lady Honor, 134; Jane, 155; Lady Katherine, 57; Reimard, 251; William, 57; Lady —, 99.
Watkinson, Elizabeth, 12.
Watson, Agnes, 52; Anne, 159; Edward, 159; Eleanor, 206; Elizabeth, 98, 132; James, 109; Mary, 109; Meriell, 98; Susanna, 25, 132; William, 25.
Watts, Dorothy, 8; Edward, 119; Elizabeth, 11, 235; Lady Jane, 129; Sir John, 129; Katherine, 76; Richard, 76; Thomas, 11.
Wavell, Elizabeth, 232.
Wawen, Jarvis, 181; Margaret, 181.
Wayte, Anne, 151; Susanna, 173.
Wearg, Martha, 76; Thomas, 76.
Weaver, Elizabeth, 90; Francis, 90; Hester, 163; John, 163.
Webb, Alice, 12; Amaretta, 166; Anne, 175, 196; Elizabeth, 11, 196; Jane, 8, 55, 211; Joseph, 196; Martha, 162; Nathaniel, 162; Richard, 175; Robert, 8; Samuel, 152, 196; Sarah, 135, 249; Susanna, 152, 219; William, 135, 166.
Webber, Anne, 116; John, 26, 116; Katherine, 26.
Webster, Elizabeth, 6, 189; Joshua, 102; Mary, 102; Richard, 158; Susanna, 158; Thomas, 189.
Weckerlin, Anne, 126.
Wederell, Margery, 12.
Weedon, Cavendish, 183; Elizabeth, 183.
Weekly, Frances, 208; Henry, 208.
Weemes, Jane, 105.
Welbourne, Martha, 151; Robert, 151.
Welby, Adlard, 136; Elizabeth, 3; Joane, 136; John, 3.
Welch, Margaret, 1; Richard, 1.
Weld, Alexander, 104; Anne, 21, 104; Elizabeth, 98; Lady Frances, 21; Gascoigne, 98; Sir John, 21.
Welden, Katherine, 198.
Weldon, Philippa, 6.
Welles, Doiley, 157; Frances, 14; George, 17; Hester, 55; Johanna, 14; John, 14, 55; Susan, 17; Thomas, 157.
Welley, Mary, 39; Thomas, 39.
Wells, Arthur, 157; Beatrice, 74; Elizabeth, 73, 157; Hester, 100; John, 74; Mary, 91; Mercy, 157; Sarah, 167.
Wellysburne, Lady Elizabeth, 6; Sir John, 6.
Welsh, Agnes, 10; Edward, 10; Lady Elizabeth, 11; George, 148; Maurice, 11; Mercy, 148.
Wemys, Rev. Dr. Lodowick, 22; Margaret, 12.
Wender, Mary, 110; Samuel, 110.
Wentworth, Anne, 40; Dorothy, 125, 148; Elizabeth, 39, 119, 147; Fisher, 200; Isabella, 97; John, 39; Phœbe, 35; Ruisshe, 150; Samuel, 35; Silence, 200; Susanna, 150; Thomas, 39; William, 97.
Werden, Charlotte, 249; Sir John, 249, 250; Katherine, 76; Lucy, 250; Robert, 76.
Weslyd, Anne, 180; Cyriac, 180.
West, Anne, 43; Hon. Cecilia, 218; Elizabeth, 6, 199; Francis, 43; Joane, 13; John, 199; Mary, 248; Nicholas, 13; Sarah, 212, 257.
Westbeere, Martha, 162.
Westbrooke, Mary, 233; Phœbe, 245.
Western, Martha, 140; Thomas, 140.
Westfaling, Anne, 214; Herbert Rudhale, 214.
Westhrope, George, 155; Sarah, 155.
Westlake, Hugh, 212; Margaret, 212; Mary, 43; Thomas, 43.
Westley, Mary, 199; Thomas, 199.
Westmoreland, Mildmay, Earl of. *See* Fane.
Westofer, Alice, 16; William, 16.
Weston, Anne, 48, 195; Frances, 140; Henry, 86; John, 48, 140; Katherine, 86; Thomas, 195.
Westrew, Elizabeth, 126.
Wetherall, Mary, 113; Richard, 113.
Wettes. *See* Welles.
Wevant, Isabella, 13.
Weymouth, Thomas, Viscount. *See* Thynne.
Weyvant, Isabel, 2; John, 2.
Whalley, Christopher, 18; Elizabeth, 80; Katherine, 18; Stanhope, 80.
Wharton, Anthony, 212; Dorothy, 104; Capt. George, 104; Lady Jane, 233; Jane, 233; Margaret, 212; Mary, 205; Sarah, 48. *See* Warton.
Whatton, Katherine, 138.
Wheatley, Anne, 4; Clemence, 10; Elizabeth, 159; Nathaniel, 159; Richard, 4; William, 10.
Wheeler, Dorothy, 13; Elizabeth, 108, 115; Hannah, 127; John, 112; Juda, 143; Katherine, 112; Thomas, 112, 115, 127, 143.
Wheldon, Barbara, 114.
Whetcombe, Elizabeth, 36; Samuel, 36.
Wheten, Alice, 6.
Whetenhall, Elizabeth, 224; Thomas, 224.
Whetstone, Lady Anne, 56; Mary, 253; Sarah, 247; Sir Thomas, 56; Admiral William, 247; William, 253.
Whichcote, Frances Catherina, 234; Francis, 193; George, 234; Rebecca, 193.
Whincop, Anne, 62; Audrey, 99; Elizabeth, 62.
Whishaw, Anne, 242; John, 242.

Whistler, Elizabeth, 137, 181; Rev. John, 137; John, 181.
Whitacres, Henry, 12; Isabella, 12.
Whitaker, Henry, 197; Mary, 197.
Whitby, Anna, 62; Mary, 239; Thomas, 62.
Whitcombe, Gertrude, 243; Peter, 243.
Whitcroft, Elizabeth, 245; Mary, 245.
White, Anne, 15, 88, 152, 182; Arnold, 109; Rev. Blase, 88; Bridget, 181; Christopher, 128, 197; Daniel, 148; Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 5, 78, 128, 145, 226; Rev. Humphrey, 181; Jane, 70, 148; Johanna, 2; John, 2, 95, 159; Katherine, 109; Margaret, 3; Martha, 148; Mary, 90; Rebecca, 95; Richard, 152, 177; Samuel, 182, 226; Susan, 159, 177; Ursula, 197; Rev. Walter, 70.
Whitear, Dorothy, 175; Rev. William, 175,
Whitebread, Elizabeth, 7; Lettice, 133; Reynold, 7; William, 133.
Whitehall, John, 59.
Whitehead, Edmund, 165; Elizabeth, 32, 150, 159, 165; Francis, 32; Henry, 150; Joseph, 159; Mary, 4; Thomas, 4.
Whitehorne, Gabriel, 35; Katherine, 35.
Whitehurst, Elizabeth, 204, 207.
Whitelocke, Carleton, 144; Catherine, 144.
Whitepayne, Agnes, 2; John, 2.
Whitfield, Agnes, 3; Hannah, 75; John, 94; Margaret, 3; Mary, 131, 139; Rev. Ralph, 94; Richard, 3; Robert, 3; Sarah, 94; Timothy, 131, 139.
Whiting, Anne, 189; Elizabeth, 173; Henry, 173; Jane, 17; Robert, 17.
Whitley, Elizabeth, 150; Mary, 144; Col. Roger, 144; Thomas, 150.
Whitlocke, Grace, 56; Hester, 209; Johanna, 13; Thomas, 13; Sir William, 209.
Whitmore, Alice, 247; Elizabeth, 247; George, 247; John, 230; Katherine, 112; Mary, 230; Susannah, 247; William, 247.
Whitnall, Dorothy, 10; Thomas, 10.
Whitney, Elizabeth, 96; Eustace, 80; Francis, 16; Margaret, 16, 25; Thomas, 25, 96; Ursula, 80.
Whittingham, Sarah, 122.
Whittington, Katherine, 13; Margaret, 23.
Whittle, Mary, 39.
Whitton, Catherine, 181; Robert, 181.
Whorwood, Dorothy, 11; Elizabeth, 38; Sarah, 137; William, 137.
Whoule, Andrew, 60; Anne, 60.
Whyle, Mary, 86; Samuel, 86.
Whythyll, Jane, 9; Richard, 9.
Wiche, Sir Cyrill, 73, 204; Lady Elizabeth, 73; Lady Mary, 204.
Wickes, Elizabeth, 53; Joanna, 8; Lucy, 49; Nathaniel, 49; Paul, 53.
Wickham, Edward, 27; Humphrey, 27; Martha, 27.
Widdop, Elizabeth, 70; Paul, 70.
Widdowes, Edmund, 37; Margaret, 37.
Widgington, Bridget, 2; William, 2.
Widmore, Dorcas, 91; Thomas, 91.
Widnell, Katherine, 67; Margaret, 61; Thomas, 61.
Widrington, Elizabeth, 202.
Wigfall, Dorothy, 236; Elizabeth, 236.
Wiggin, Elizabeth, 53; Roger, 53.
Wight, Henry, 61; Mary, 53; Sarah, 61; Rev. Thomas, 53.
Wightwick, Elizabeth, 189. *See* Knightley.
Wigmore, Anne, 150; Cecilia, 9; Daniel, 87; Frances, 87; Roger, 9; Thomas, 150.
Wikenden, Agnes, 15.
Wilbraham, Elizabeth, 165, 180; Ralph, 165; Randolph, 165; Roger, 165.
Wilcocks, Elizabeth, 193; Grace, 197; Humphrey, 197; John, 177, 193; Rebecca, 177.
Wilcoxen, Eleanor, 93; Richard, 93.
Wild, Alice, 7; Anne, 65; Michael, 7; Susanna, 67; Thomas, 67; Sir William, 65.
Wilden, Anne, 106; Robert, 106.
Wilder, John, 241; Mary, 241.
Wilford, Anne, 141; Edward, 132; Frances, 54; Joanna, 5; John, 2, 54, 91; Juliana, 11; Magdalen, 132; Mary, 2, 91; Thomas, 141.
Wilkes, Amy, 200; John, 183; Mary, 183: Thomas, 20.
Wilkins, Elizabeth, 5.
Wilkinson, Agnes, 6; Alice, 75; Anne, 1, 247; John, 140; Mary, 140; Richard, 140; Robert, 75.
Willard, Edmund, 14; Juliana, 14.
Willaston, Jane, 160; William, 160.
Willes, Edward, 260; Francis, 259; Martha, 260; Mary, 259.
Willett, Annabella, 259; Charlotte, 260; Elizabeth, 8; Ralph, 259, 260.
Williams, Anne, 39, 252; Anthony, 3; Avis, 63; Bathia, 244; Dawbeny, 68; Dorothy, 189; Edward, 252, 257; Elizabeth, 10, 68, 257; Grace, 48; Jane, 18, 121, 150; John, 11, 39, 43, 63, 209; Katherine, 3, 71, 209; Margaret, 132; Martha, 44; Mary, 11, 89, 130, 187, 196; Rebecca, 34, 173; Robert, 68; Roger, 130; Sarah, 228; Thomas, 44; Ursula, 43; Walter, 18; William, 34, 71, 132, 187.
Williamson, Edmund, 96; Elizabeth, 90, 176; Frances, 31; George, 31, 90; Rev. John, 176.
Williat, Edward, 16; Faith, 16.
Willimott, Deborah, 200; James, 200.
Willington, Anne, 5; William, 5.
Willis, Agnes, 52, 89; Elizabeth, 83; John, 52; Magdalen, 82; Prudence, 82; Sir Thomas, 83.
Willmer, Anne, 29; Elizabeth, 69; George, 29; Thomas, 69.
Willmott, Frances, 127; William, 127.
Willoughby, Elizabeth, 222, 256; Emma, 137; Frances, 1, 52; Hon. Francis, 250; Grace, 63; Katherine, 13; Mary, 250; Michael, 13; Peter, 222; Susanna, 182; William, 52, 63, 182.
Willowes, Jane, 167.
Wills, Anthony, 171; Elizabeth, 171.
Wilmer, Elizabeth, 28; Felicia, 51; Mary, 133.
Wilmore, Elizabeth, 28; George, 149, 171; Margaret, 149; Mary, 171.
Wilmott, Lady Anne, 176; Lady Elizabeth, 194; Lady Mallett, 205; —, Countess of Rochester, 176, 194, 205.
Wilsdon, Joane, 7.
Wilsford, Anne, 92; Charles, 92; Elizabeth, 237; Nathaniel, 237.
Wilshere, Dorothy, 162; Grace, 199; John, 162.
Wilson, Anne, 49, 116, 146; Clement, 24; Dorothy, 232; Elizabeth, 179, 209, 251; Humphrey, 4; Joane, 4, 31; John, 171; Mary, 97, 171; Orlebar, 146; Samuel, 116; Thomas, 49, 179, 209; William, 31.
Wilton, Alathea, 241.
Wiltshire, Charles, Earl of. *See* Powlett.

Wimbledon, Sophia, Viscountess. *See* King.
Wimpriess, Elizabeth, 138; William, 138.
Winbury, Christopher, 148; Dorothy, 148; Elizabeth, 95; Thomas, 95.
Winch, Ann, 27; Dorothy, 54; Sir Humphrey, 166; Richard, 54; Simon, 27.
Winchcombe, Frances, 238; Sir Henry, 238.
Winckles, Elizabeth, 11; Francis, 251; James, 11; Mary, 251.
Windebanke, Lady Elizabeth, 179; Sir Francis, 179.
Windham, Alice, 128; Anne, 224; Conley, 232; Lady Elizabeth, 224; John, 128; Mary, 232. *See* Wyndham.
Windover, Alice, 72.
Windsor, Anne, 15, 176; Dorothy, 3; Emanuel, 176; Thomas, 3.
Wing, Daniel, 177.
Wingate, Arabella, 116; Francis, 92, 116; Lettice, 92.
Wingfield, Anne, 16; Anthony, 16; Elizabeth, 93; Francis, 93; Henry, 14; Johanna, 1; Mary, 14.
Wingham, Michiell, 3.
Winlow, Mary, 242.
Winnington, Dorothy, 102; Elizabeth, 1; Robert, 102.
Winnoll, Elizabeth, 30; John, 30.
Winspurr, Ann, 36.
Winstanley, Frances, 24; Richard, 24.
Winter, Sir Edward, 163; Elizabeth, 6; Lady Emme, 163; Gilbert, 6; Joanna, 6; John, 6; Mary, 69, 248.
Winterbeck, Susanna, 177.
Winterflood, Grace, 14.
Winthrop, Mary, 255; Stephen, 255.
Winwood, Elizabeth, 64.
Wise, Philippa, 78.
Wiseman, Lady Arabella, 79; Edmund, 59, 79, 179, 226; Elizabeth, 37; Hannah, 146; Lucy, 195; Mariana, 226; Mark, 37; Mary, 48, 53, 220; Rebecca, 48; Susanna, 179; Theodosia, 59; Sir William, 79.
Witcombe, Rebecca, 28; Thomas, 28.
With, Anne, 216; Robert, 216.
Witham, Elizabeth, 122; Henry, 122.
Withe *alias* Wyeth, Emme, 163.
Wither, Elizabeth, 54; Robert, 54.
Withers, Dorothy, 90; Elizabeth, 99; Gertrude, 3; Jacob, 90; Margaret, 159; Nicholas, 99; William, 159.
Withey, Elizabeth, 195; Robert, 195.
Withins, Judith, 145.
Witt, John, 75; Sarah, 75.
Witter, Elizabeth, 72; John, 72.
Wittewrong, Anne, 174, 186; Ellen, 161; Sir John, 161, 175.
Witty, Jane, 18.
Wivell, Katherine, 171; Thomas, 171.
Wivill, Katherine, 40; Robert, 40; Thomas, 40.
Wodden, Anne, 4.
Wodehouse, Anne, 150; Lady Elizabeth, 236; Sir John, 236; John, 150.
Woffendale, Martha, 252.
Wogan, Elizabeth, 8; Maurice, 8.
Wolfe, Elizabeth, 236; John, 236.
Wollaston, Elizabeth, 72; Dr. John, 213; Mary, 213.
Wolley, Agnes, 4; Anne, 11; Benjamin, 4; Joane, 22; Rev. Richard, 22.
Wolstenholme, Grace, 231; Sir John, 92; Nicholas, 231.
Wombwell, Lucy, 57; Stephen, 57.
Womock, Anne, 105; Katherine, 112; Rev. Dr. Lawrence, 105, 112.
Wood, Alice, 10; Barbara, 118; Basil, 126; Byam, 210; Clara, 236; Elizabeth, 28, 210; Jane, 126; Johanna, 2; John, 62, 81; Joyce, 62; Katherine, 62; Margaret, 3, 219; Mary, 61, 245; Parnell, 65; Sarah, 81; Thomas, 2, 65; William, 3, 10.
Woodall, Anne, 105; Rev. John, 105.
Woodborn, Elizabeth, 224; Robert, 224.
Woodcock, Aaron, 22; Elizabeth, 236; Joane, 30; Mary, 155; Rachel, 22; Thomas, 30.
Woodford, Anne, 5; Dorothy, 147.
Woodhouse, Anne, 182.
Woodhull, Anne, 5.
Woodley, Agnes, 10; Anne, 19; Francis, 19.
Woodnoth, Benjamin, 103; Susanna, 103.
Woodroffe, Rev. Benjamin, 138; Charity, 152; Dorothy, 138; Elizabeth, 13; Hester, 235; Lettice, 104, 152; Robert, 235.
Woods, Anne, 160; Mary, 144; Thomas, 144.
Woodson, Ursula, 32.
Woodstock, Elizabeth, 8; John, 8.
Woodward, Edward, 69, 213; Elizabeth, 69, 96, 213; Francis, 96; Hester, 146; John, 9; Margaret, 9; Martha, 243; Roger, 87; Susan, 87.
Woodycar, George, 47; Margaret, 180; Martha, 47; Sarah, 195; Thomas, 180; William, 195.
Woogan, Lady Elizabeth, 104; William, 104.
Woolfe, Anne, 93; John, 93; Mary, 254.
Woolley, Elizabeth, 190; John, 184; Mary, 184.
Woolhouse, Margaret, 223.
Woolnough, Elizabeth, 74; Henry, 74.
Woolrich, Ellenor, 34.
Woolson, Emma, 14.
Worcester, Rebecca, Marchioness of, 245.
Wordell, John, 127; Penelope, 127.
Workman, Constance, 139; Rev. John, 139.
Worland, Henry, 5; Katherine, 5.
Worley, Isabella, 13; Richard, 13.
Worrell, Jane, 187.
Worsapp, Frances, 136.
Worseley, Lady Frances, 197; Jane, 201; Sir Robert, 197.
Worsley, Anne, 2; Elizabeth, 100; James, 2.
Worsopp, Anne, 39; Thomas, 39.
Worth, Elizabeth, 123; William, 123.
Worthington, Elizabeth, 11.
Wotton, Anne, 205, 219; Christopher, 10; Johanna, 10; Thomas, 205; Rev. William, 219.
Wray, Amphilis, 47; Diana, 63; Lady Frances, 89; Sir John, 47; Theodosia, 47; Sir William, 63.
Wreith, Anne, 61.
Wrenham, John, 11; Margaret, 11.
Wrey, Elizabeth, 84; John, 84.
Wright, Agnes, 2; Anne, 145; Dorothy, 167, 186; Elizabeth, 95, 115, 137, 217, 238, 254; Ellen, 78; Faith, 16; Frances, 52, 154; Francis, 65, 154; Hester, 65, 75; Rev. Isaac, 115; James, 179; Jane, 63, 152; John, 152; Judith, 165; Katherine, 53, 179; Manners, 41; Lady Margaret, 11; Margaret, 16; Mary, 43, 69, 182, 210; Matthew, 69, 217; Sir Nathan, 238; Nathan, 63, 137; Robert, 16; William, 41, 43, 53, 167, 186; Lady —, 145.
Wriothesley, Lady Elizabeth, 66; Thomas, Earl of Southampton, 66.
Writhington, Alexander, 11; Juliana, 11.
Wroth, Elizabeth, 123; George, 123.
Wroughton, George, 69; Mary, 69; William, 69.

Wyatt, Agnes, 3 ; Elizabeth, 179 ; Francis, 179 ; Henry, 173 ; John, 3 ; Sarah, 173.
Wyburn, Lady Catherine, 213.
Wyche. *See* Wiche.
Wycliffe, Katherine, 206 ; William, 206.
Wydopp, John, 16 ; Sense, 16.
Wylde, Alicia, 2 ; Joanna, 11.
Wymark, Ellis, 9 ; Florence, 9.
Wymondesold, Anne, 93 ; Edmond, 62 ; Elizabeth, 106, 173 ; Hannah, 62 ; Lady Jane, 159; Mary, 231; Richard, 106 ; Robert, 173 ; William, 93.
Wyncles. *See* Winckles.
Wynde, Charles, 237; Mary, 237.
Wyndham, Clere, 178 ; Hugh, 72 ; Katherine, 178 ; Rachel, 72. *See* Windham.
Wyne, Anne, 231 ; Mary, 227 ; William, 227, 231.
Wynne, Alice, 17 ; Edward, 130 ; Elizabeth, 130; Thomas, 17.
Wynyard, Anne, 204.
Wytton, Helen, 17.

Y

Yalden, Anne, 235.
Yarbrough, Katherine, 48.
Yardley, Christopher, 51 ; Elizabeth, 51, 217 ; Robert, 217.
Yarlond, Helena, 8.
Yate, Lady Arabella, 212 ; William, 212.
Yates, Anne, 27 ; Lady Elizabeth, 259 ; Elizabeth, 114 ; Mary, 114 ; Rev. Robert, 27.
Yaxlee, Charles, 120; Mary, 120.
Yealinge, Anne, 16.
Yelde, Elizabeth, 11 ; John, 11.
Yelverton, Hon. Barbara, 248 ; Martha, 9; —, Viscount Longueville, 248.
Yeoman, Agnes, 83.
Yeomans, Christiana, 6 ; Edmund, 69 ; Elizabeth, 29, 54, 69, 241 ; John, 54 ; Robert, 241 ; Simon, 29 ; Susanna, 47.
Yerbury, Elizabeth, 136 ; Richard, 136.
Yevas, Elizabeth, 7.
Yore, Robert, 84.
Yorke, Christopher, 8 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; James, 59 ; John, 29 ; Judith, 29 ; Lady Katherine, 196 ; Katherine, 8 ; Mary, 105 ; Sir William, 196 ; William, 186.
Young, Alice, 16 ; Anne, 91, 231, 242 ; Bartholomew, 147 ; Beata, 221 ; Cicely, 75 ; Elizabeth, 34, 231 ; John, 34, 114, 144, 221 ; Judith, 114 ; Katherine, 18, 147, 181 ; Margaret, 16 ; Margery, 62 ; Mary, 36, 147 ; Robert, 91 ; Sarah, 144 ; Susanna, 16 ; Thomas, 18, 62 ; William, 36, 147.
Yours, Katherine, 16.

Z

Zachary, John, 218 ; Mary, 218.
Zouch, Anne, 96 ; Dorothy, 147 ; James, 96 ; Judith, 66 ; William, 66.

ADDENDA.

Abney, Sir Edward, 204. | Dyton, Samuel, 229.
Rutland, John, Duke of, 256.

END OF VOLUME II.

London : Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

4

COLLECTANEA GENEALOGICA.

COMPILED BY

JOSEPH FOSTER,

Author of "The British Peerage and Baronetage," "Our Noble and Gentle Families of Royal Descent," 2 vols., and numerous other Genealogical Works.

Vols. 1, 2, 3, and 4 now ready, price 21s. each.

CONTENTS—VOLUME I.

1.—COLLECTANEA. 2.—THE MARRIAGES OF THE NOBILITY AND GENTRY, ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED FROM 1655. [In progress. Vol. I. will be completed in 1887.] 3.—MUSGRAVE'S OBITUARY. [In progress.] 4.—FUNERAL CERTIFICATES OF THE NOBILITY AND GENTRY OF IRELAND, 1607 to 1729. [In progress.]

OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

"Mr. Foster's 'Collectanea Genealogica' will bring joy to the heart of pedigree-hunters both in England and America. . . To the historian and the biographer such facts as Mr. Foster diligently gathers are of the utmost importance."—*Daily News.*

"If continued on the lines laid down in the first number, Mr. Foster's 'Collectanea' cannot fail to be a welcome addition to the genealogical student's list of working tools."—*Notes and Queries.*

"The great value of the publication consists in the serial works completed in this part, to each of which sixteen pages are devoted, and which are to be continued in future numbers, each with its separate pagination, so that when any one is completed it can be withdrawn from the others, and bound up in a volume by itself. . . . If Mr. Foster's enterprise is properly supported, the students of history and biography will find on their shelves a series of volumes of reference which will save them a vast amount of time and labour, and will also find, to a great extent, their work done to their hands. It would be impossible for any genuine student to see the volume just issued without recognising the enormous benefit which Mr. Foster proposes to bestow upon literary men, but which it is evident he cannot accomplish without the generous support of those interested in such matters."—*Col. Chester, D.C.L., LL.D., in the "Academy."*

"The historian and biographer already owe a debt of gratitude to Mr. Foster for his previous works, notably for that extraordinary example of genealogical research and industry, 'Collectanea Genealogica,' which reflects the highest credit upon its author's apparently inexhaustible patience and perseverance."—*Morning Post.*

VOLUME II.

5.—A BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF THE MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT—SCOTLAND.

These lists are reprinted in alphabetical sequence from the Parliamentary Return of 1880, with short Biographical or Genealogical Notes added to those names which can be readily identified; CHART PEDIGREES are also given, showing at a glance the blood relationship between the various members of the principal governing families. England, Scotland, and Ireland are treated as separate works.

OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

"It will prove, we believe, a very welcome addition to our existing books of reference, . . . and as such we do not hesitate to say that it reflects the highest credit on the industry of Mr. Foster, and of the students who have volunteered him their assistance."—*The Academy.*

"It is only after carefully studying these pages that the skill and industry which have been lavished upon them become apparent, and also the value of the work to the biographer and historian . . . It will be found by the student to contain a veritable mine of curious information."—*Morning Post.*

"Mr. Joseph Foster's annotated list of the Members of Parliament will prove a great work, nobly planned and nobly executed."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

VOLUME III.

6.—REGISTER OF ADMISSIONS TO GRAY'S INN, 1521–1881. [In progress.]

These entries refer to the gentry and their younger sons, and as it is customary to record the parentage of each student on his admission, so it is equally certain that no other series of documents outside the College of Arms—saving the admissions to the various Universities—afford so much picked information relating to our aristocracy, nor throw so much additional light upon their genealogical history.

If they do not exceed, they certainly equal, in interest the pedigrees in the Heralds' Visitations, inasmuch as they supply a fund of original matter from which pedigrees of cadets may be traced to the parent stem; indeed, I opine that the name of many an unknown ancestor which has hitherto baffled the biographer and the genealogist may be found in these Admissions. Their value as a supplement to, and especially as a continuation of, the Heralds' Visitations must be priceless, because no other official records exist *of so exclusive a character.*

7.—SIMS' INDEX TO HERALDS' VISITATIONS, ETC. [In progress. Will form Vol. V. of the Series to be completed in 1887.]

An Alphabetical List of Families whose pedigrees are recorded in the Heralds' Visitations and other MSS. in the British Museum, including additions from the collections of SIR GEORGE NAYLOR, Garter King-of-Arms, and SIR WILLIAM BETHAM, Ulster King-of-Arms, relating to families in Ireland and Scotland.

This will be the first general Index to these Visitation Pedigrees which has been printed in alphabetical order.

VOLUME IV.

8.—MEN AT THE BAR—A BIOGRAPHICAL HAND-LIST OF JUDGES AND BARRISTERS.

BERNARD QUARITCH, 15 PICCADILLY, W.

OXFORD MATRICULATIONS.

THE COMPLETE SERIES FROM

1581 TO 1886.

Edited from COL. CHESTER'S MS., and continued from 1869 *to the present time by*

JOSEPH FOSTER,

Author of "The British Peerage and Baronetage," "Men at the Bar," "Members of Parliament, Scotland," "Our Noble and Gentle Families of Royal Descent," 2 *Vols., &c. &c.*

THE extraordinary value and importance of this unique collection to all who are engaged in genealogical research cannot be too strongly insisted on. In the first place, it is remarkable for its vast extent, comprising, as it does, little short of a hundred and twenty thousand separate entries. Secondly, from the number of distinct families to which these entries refer, few searchers will turn to it in vain, even after exhausting, to no purpose, the ordinary printed sources of genealogical information. Thirdly, they will find in it not merely a name, but *the age and birthplace of the person who matriculates, with the name and description of his father.* It is well-known to genealogical students how rare and difficult it is to obtain these instructive particulars—and they lead us to further information still, for they enable us to turn with unerring accuracy to the parish register, for which, without them, we should probably have had to make a long, and possibly fruitless, search.

No collections of genealogical materials have been more coveted than these, and of none will the appearance in print be more warmly and widely welcomed, the more so as there is known to have been little hope that they would ever be given to the public.

Enough has been said to indicate the value of this University register not only to students of genealogy, but also to biographical students in particular, to whom this work will be simply indispensable. Mr. Boase observes that "in studying the Tudor and Stuart times, we have a constant difficulty in finding out anything about the lesser personages of history," and reminds us that on many of them this register throws a welcome light. Indeed, we are well aware that even the historian cannot afford to ignore the value of genealogy, and it has been demonstrated to genealogists (as has been well observed) "that their pursuits have a closer connection with that of the historian than they imagine, and that their help is indispensable to any one who aims at writing history in a thorough and exhaustive manner."

From the specimen page herewith, it will be observed that to the matriculation entry is added particulars of degrees taken, together with brief notes of identification. *The entire edition will consist of* 250 *copies,* 4 *vols., large paper, printed from new type specially purchased for this work, price* 6 *guineas each.*

The present intention is that two volumes shall be ready shortly after Easter, and the remainder at the end of the year. This publication was projected especially for American genealogists; the copies not subscribed for by them will be available for English libraries public and private.

JOSEPH FOSTER.

Abba, Francis, s. George, of Bristol, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL. 6 Nov. 1629, aged 17.

Abbat, George, of Kent, pleb., "Pictor Universit" privilegiatus, 16 March, 1620-1, aged 22.

Abbay, Richard, 3s. Thomas, of Hunday Field, near Aldborough, Yorks., gent. EXETER COLL. 9 April, 1864, aged 20, scholar '63 1 math. mod. '65, 1 math. and B.A. '67, M.A. WADHAM COLL. '70, fellow '69-79. Rector of East Soham 1880.

Abbey, Charles John, 1s. John, of Market Harborough, co. Leices., gent. LINCOLN COLL. 2 June, 1852, aged 19, exhib. '52, 2 cl. mod. '54, B.A. and 2 cl. Lit. Hum. '56, Ellerton Theol. Essay '57, M.A. '59, Denyer Theol. Essay '61-2, fellow University Coll. '61, rector of Checkendon 1865, &c.

Abbington, Joh., 1706-7. *See* George Abington.

Abbiss, John, s. John, of Wandsworth, Surrey, arm. TRINITY COLL. 17 Oct. 1810, aged 17, B.A. and 3 cl. Lit. Hum. '14, M.A. '17, rector of St. Bartholomew the Great, city of London, 1819.

Abbot, Charles s. John, of Abingdon, Berks, doctor. CHRIST CHURCH 14 June, 1775, aged 17, Latin Verse Prize '77, B.C.L. '83, D.C.L. '93, grand compounder, created Baron Colchester, of Colchester, Essex, 3 June, 1817. See Foster's *Peerage*.

Abbot, Charles Henry Philip, 1s. Hon Philip Henry. CHRIST CHURCH 31 May, 1849, aged 17, student '50, B.A. '53, M.A. '56, died rector of Withington, co. Hereford, 28 Dec. 1878. See Foster's *Peerage*, B. COLCHESTER.

Abbot, Henry, s. H. —, of Gloucester, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL. 17 Nov. 1676, aged 17.

Abbot, Henry, s. John, of Gloucester city, cler. TRINITY COLL. 9 July, 1697, aged 16, B.A. 1701.

Abbot, Henry Napier, 1s. Henry, of Clifton, co. Glouc., arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 23 Oct. 1867, aged 19, scholar 67, 1 cl. mod. '69, B.A., 1 cl. Lit. Hum. '71, S.C.L. '71, M.A. '74.

Abbot, John, s. John, of Gloucester city, cler. TRINITY COLL. 30 May, 1707, aged 16. (B.A. NEW INN HALL 1712.)

Abbot, John, s. John, of Shaftesbury, Dorset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL. 21 Feb. 1734-5, aged 17, B.A. '38, M.A. '41, B.D. '54, D.D. '55. Father of Charles Abbot (1775), Lord Colchester, whom see.

Abbot, Hon. Philip Henry, y.s. Charles, Baron Colchester. CHRIST CHURCH 22 Dec. 1818, aged 16, B.A. and 1 cl. and 1 math. '22, M.A. '25, B.C.L. '28, died Recorder of Monmouth 8 Jan. 1837. See Foster's *Peerage*, B. COLCHESTER.

Abbot, Hon. Reginald Charles Edward, 1s, John Henry, Baron Tenterden. CHRIST CHURCH 19 Oct. 1859, aged 17, nobleman commoner, 2 cl. mod. '61, Stanhope Prize '61, 1 cl. 1 Law and History '63, B.A. '64, fellow ALL SOULS COLL. '64, M.A. '65. Law and History Examiner '69-70. 3rd Lord Colchester 1885. See Foster's *Peerage*.

Abbot, Thomas, s. — A, S.T.D., of co. Worcester. BALLIOL COLL. 1 Dec. 1609, aged 15.

Abbott Bartholomew, s. — A., of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL. 11 May, 1615, aged 15.

Abbott, Charles, s. Charles, of Winchester, Hants, arm. NEW COLL. 1 Oct. 1779, aged 18, B.A. '83, M.A. '87, B.D. and D.D. 1892, botanist, fellow of Linnean Society 1793, vicar of Oakley Raines, &c. Died at Bedford Oct. 1817. See *Gent. Mag.*

Abbott, Charles, s. John, of Canterbury city, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 24 March, 1781, aged 18, Latin Verse Prize and B.A. '84, English Essay Prize '86, M.A. '88, Lord Chief Justice of England 1818-32, created Lord Tenterden. See Foster's *Peerage*.

Abbott, Charles, 2s. Sir Charles, of London, knt. CHRIST CHURCH 13 June, 1821, aged 17. B.A, '25. Father of Charles, 3rd Lord Tenterden, and died 15 Dec. 1838.

Abbott, Charles Stuart Aubrey, 1s. Hon. Charles. CHRIST CHURCH 20 Oct. 1852, aged 17, 3rd Baron Tenterden, died 22 Sept. 1882. See Foster's *Peerage*.

Abbott, Edward Samuel, y.s. William, of Monlton, Northants, arm. ORIEL COLL. 10 May, 1839, aged 19, B.A. '43.

Abbott, Evelyn, 3s. Evelyn, of Epperstone, Notts, gent. BALLIOL COLL. 20 Oct. 1862, aged 19, exhibitioner, 1 cl. mod. and Gaisford Prize (verse), '64, 1 cl. Lit. Hum. '65, B.A. and M.A. '73, fellow '74, cl. moderator '83.

Abbott, Francis, s. Fr., of Wimborne, Dorset, pleb. pp. NEW INN 1 April, 1664, aged 17.

Abbott, George (Abbotts), s. — A., of Middlesex, gent. BALLIOL COLL, 15 Oct. 1619, aged 17. (George Abbott became a probationer fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford, in 1622, admitted bachelor of civil law in 1630—see Wood's "Athenæ Oxonienses," ed. Bliss, vol. ii., p. 564. M.P. Guildford 1640 and in Long Parliament until his death 1645, a London merchant.)

Abbott, George, s. — A., arm. WADHAM COLL., Mich., 1655. Probably admitted Inner Temple '56, barrister '64, and son of Maurice Abbott, member of the same (see below).

Abbott, George, 2s. William, of Acle, Norfolk, gent, MAGDALEN HALL 23 June, 1828, aged 24, B.A. '31, curate of Stokewake, Dorset, 1845.

Abbott, Henry, 1s. Henry, of Calcutta, arm. ALBAN HALL 11 Dec. 1823, aged 27.

Abbott, John, s. — A., of Surrey, pleb. BALLIOL COLL. 1 Feb. 1593-4, aged 17, D.D. 27 Jan. 1611-12 (WOOD).

Abbott, John, s. — A., of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL. 16 Nov. 1604, aged 16.

Abbott, John, — 16 April, 1613 (S.B.).

Abbott, John, s. William, of Preston, Lanc., gent. BRASENOSE COLL. 15 Feb. 1632-3, aged 18. Member of Gray's Inn '35.

Abbott, John, s. Henry, of Gloucester, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL. 27 June, 1671, aged 17, B.A. '75 (**John Abbott**, M.A. HART HALL '77).

Abbott, John, s. Thomas, of Christ Church, London, pleb. NEW COLL. 15 Feb. 1725-6, aged 20.

Abbott, John, s. John White A., of Exeter, gent. PEMBROKE COLL. 19 May, 1817, aged 17, 3 cl. Lit. Hum. and B.A. '21, M.A. '23, rector of Meavy, Devon, 1831.

Abbott, John Henry, s. Charles, of St. George's, Middlesex, arm. BALLIOL COLL. 10 Nov. 1814, aged 18, B.A. '18, M.A. '21. 2nd Lord Tenterden, died s.p.l. 10 April, 1870.

Abbott, Maurice, arm. WADHAM COLL. 14 Nov. 1650. Member of Inner Temple '55.

Abbott, Morris or Maurice, s. — A., of Middlesex, gent. BALLIOL COLL. 15 Oct. 1619, aged 17. Member of Inner Temple '22, barrister '30 (4th son of Maurice Abbott), an executor of Archbishop Abbot's will.

Abbott, Richard (Abbott), s. Richard, of Gilford, Surrey, pleb. MERTON COLL. 10 Oct. 1634, aged 15.

Abbott, Robert, s. Robert of Cranbrook, Kent, sacerd. MERTON COLL. 10 Oct. 1634, aged 17 (see Wood's "Athenæ Oxonienses," Fasti vol. i., p. 323).

Abbott, Thomas, s. George, of Meller, Lanc., pleb. ST. MARY HALL 13 April, 1638, aged 17.

Abbott, Walter, serviens. MERTON COLL. 25 Oct. 1659, B.A. '63.

Abbott, William, s. Robert, of Holcot, Beds, arm. NEW COLL. 3 Sept. 1750, aged 19.

Abbott, William, 3s. Christopher, of Clifton, Westmoreland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL. 18 March, 1825, aged 2[illegible], 3 cl. Lit. Hum. and B.A. '29, M.A. '33, fellow.

Abbotts, Nathaniel, s. — A., of Wilts, minister. BALLIOL COLL. 20 Nov. 1618, aged 22.

Abbs, George Cooper, s. Cooper, of Monkwearmouth, co. Durham, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL. 23 March, 1787, aged 17, B.A. '90.

Abdy, Albert Channing, o.s. John Channing, of London, cler. WORCESTER COLL. 9 June, 1848, aged 19, B.A. '52, M.A. '54, rector of St. Mary, Stamford, 1872.

Abdy, Anthony Thomas, Bart., s. Anthony, of Easterford, Kelvedon, Essex, Bart. TRINITY COLL. 19 April, 1707, aged 17. 3rd bart., of Lincoln's Inn, admitted 9 Oct. 1708, married thrice, and died 11 June, 1733, leaving 2 daughters.

Abdy, Christopher, s.—A., Equitis. MERTON COLL. 22 Nov. 1650 (son of Sir Christopher Abdy, Knt., of Belger, Kent, and Streatham, Surrey, &c.), baptised at Streatham 3 April, 1632, admitted to the Inner Temple 16 Nov. '54, called to the bar 11 May, '62.

Abdy, Edward, s. "Dni Rob." of Albins, Essex, Bart. ST. JOHN'S COLL. 27 June, 1678, aged 17, died unmarried.

Abdy, George, s.—A., Equitis. MERTON COLL. 27 July, 1652 (brother of Christopher Abdy, 1650), baptised at Streatham 25 July, 1633.

Abdy, James (Abdie), s. James, of Wickersley, York, pleb. LINCOLN COLL. 6 July, 1638, aged 17.

Abdy, John, s. Robert, of Essex, Bart. TRINITY COLL. 11 July, 1732, aged 18. 4th bart., admitted to the Middle Temple 1731, knight of the shire (Essex) in 2 parliaments, 1748 and 1754, until his death unmarried 1 April, 1759, when his title expired.

Abdy, John Channing, s. William Jarvis, of St. John's, Southwark, Surrey, cler. WORCESTER COLL. 15 Jan. 1810, aged 17, B.A. '13, M.A. '16, rector of Horsleydown, Surrey, married Maria, daughter of Richard Smith.

Abdy, Robert, Bart., s. John, "Cov. Gar. Westr.," Bart. TRINITY COLL. 4 Aug. 1705, aged 15. 3rd bart. F.S.A. 1723, knight of the shire (Essex) in 4 parliaments, 1727, 1734, 1741, 1747, until his death 27 Aug. 1748, married Theodosia, daughter and heir of George Bramston, LL.D., of Bassets, Essex; she died 3 Oct. 1732, having had John and Robert, 1732.

Abdy, Robert, s. Robert of Essex, Bart. TRINITY COLL. 11 July, 1732, aged 17, died Dec. 1735.

LIBRARY EDITION, IN 2 VOLS., 4to., PRICE 4 GUINEAS.

The Royal Lineage

OF

OUR NOBLE AND GENTLE FAMILIES.

TOGETHER WITH

THEIR PATERNAL ANCESTRY.

COMPILED BY

JOSEPH FOSTER,

AUTHOR OF THE "BRITISH PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE," &c.

OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

"Mr. Foster has not even yet done with the destructive criticism which has earned him so formidable a name among genealogists; but his latest work breathes no iconoclastic spirit. It is almost in the nature of a genealogical Reform Bill, so framed as to extend the franchise of royal descent to the majority of the English nation. . . . . The number of baronies in fee is very large, and the fact that so many of them are in abeyance implies anything but lack of surviving offspring to the first grantees. It is quite possible, therefore, that a majority of English gentlemen are in succession to peerages. . . . . Reviewing his work as a whole, we must praise it as a monument of most patient research and accurate compilation."—*The Times.*

"If genealogy should ever recover the position it once held in the public estimation, much of the change will be due to Mr. Foster for the zeal and courage with which he has rejected the fabricated and ridiculous pedigrees once freely admitted into works claiming special authority."—*Manchester Guardian.*

BERNARD QUARITCH, 15 PICCADILLY, W.

OXFORD MATRICULATIONS, 1581-1886.

BY

The late COL. CHESTER, D.C.L., and JOSEPH FOSTER.

ORDER FORM.

To Mr. BERNARD QUARITCH,

Please enter my Name as a Subscriber for one of the 250 *copies of* "OXFORD MATRICULATIONS, 1581–1886" *(4 Vols., large paper, price Six Guineas each), and supply the Volumes as published.*

Name.....

Address.....

Date.....

Do Not
Circulate

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
31197 20209 6431

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

APR 15 [illegible]		

Brigham Young University